

**THE TEXT IS
LIGHT IN
THE BOOK**

**THE TEXT IS FLY
WITHIN THE BOOK
ONLY**

491.62 D58

Kansas City Public Library



This Volume is for
REFERENCE USE ONLY

KANSAS CITY, MO PUBLIC LIBRARY



0 0001 0336689 4

Foclóir Daeóilge agus Béarla,



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

BEING A THESAURUS OF THE WORDS, PHRASES AND IDIOMS OF THE
MODERN IRISH LANGUAGE, WITH EXPLANATIONS IN ENGLISH.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

REV. PATRICK S. DINNEEN, M.A.



DUBLIN :

PUBLISHED FOR THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

BY

M. H. GILL & SON, LTD.,

50 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

THE GAELIC LEAGUE,

24 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

LONDON :

DAVID NUTT,

AT THE SIGN OF THE PHENIX, 57-59 LONG ACRE.

1904.

PRINTED BY
SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,
MIDDLE ABBEY STREET,
DUBLIN.

COUNCIL'S PREFACE.



THIS Dictionary of the modern Irish language, with explanations in English, is the outcome of a project conceived a few years ago by the members of the Council of the Irish Texts Society. On the initiation of Mr. G. A. Greene, M.A., then Vice-Chairman of the Council, they decided to compile, with the assistance of Irish speakers and scholars throughout Ireland and Great Britain, and under the direction of competent Editors, a small Irish-English Pocket Dictionary for the use of students of the modern tongue. As a foundation for this work, about 12,000 words were collected from existing glossaries, from the spoken language and from modern writings, and sorted into slip form. The Editors who were asked to carry out the task of editing this material, Father O'Leary and Mr. David Comyn, and, at a later stage, Mr. John MacNeill, found themselves, through the pressure of other work, unable to fulfil their intention, and the help of Father Dinneen was eventually secured.

In carrying out his views as Editor, Father Dinneen found it necessary to make many alterations on the slips handed to him, involving labour which would not have been incurred had he been appointed in the first instance. Indeed, Father Dinneen has so amended and expanded the fragmentary materials submitted to him, that the present work may be regarded as practically his creation, and the Council gladly acknowledges its

indebtedness to him for his severe and patriotic labours in bringing the work to a satisfactory conclusion.

The members of the Council wish to add their own sincere thanks to those of the Editor to all those gentlemen who have assisted the undertaking, either by reading proofs, or by the compilation of lists of local words, or by personal assistance rendered in different ways to the Editor. The names of those who have given financial aid will be found at the end of the volume. These marks of kindness and interest in the work have been of the greatest service, and have afforded much encouragement both to the Council and to the Editor.

Signed on behalf of the Council,

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., *President.*

DANIEL MESCAL, *Chairman.*

ELEANOR HULL, *Hon. Secretary.*

EDITOR'S PREFACE.



THE study of the Modern Irish Language, which has received such an impetus in recent years, has been greatly hampered by the want of a convenient lexicon. Nothing but the urgent necessity that existed for such a lexicon could have induced me to abandon more congenial studies and devote my energies to the development and completion of the work so laudably undertaken by the Council of the Irish Texts Society. As I proceeded with the revision of the material supplied me the work grew imperceptibly under my hands. In preparing the work, I went through the whole of Peter O'Connell's MS. Dictionary, and also, though more rapidly, through the MS. Dictionary compiled by O'Naughton. The *Gaelic Journal* and the principal modern published texts were also laid under contribution, as well as several lists of words received from various parts of the country. Not the least valuable part of the work is what I was able to remember from the days of my childhood, the rich vocabulary employed by my father and mother and the inhabitants of my native Sliabh Luachra, the snatches of song, of story, of proverb, the allusions and rhymes and exclamations which mingled with their conversation, as well as the precise and accurate use of phrase and idiom which distinguished them.

In spite of many defects, it is claimed for this work that it contains a larger number of words used in the

living Irish language and in the more modern written compositions than any Irish Dictionary yet published; that it gives the various words fuller grammatical treatment; that it explains them more in detail and with greater precision and accuracy; that it gives a fuller account of local usage and pronunciation; that it treats more fully the more important words which form the basis of the main idioms that constitute the core of the language; that it gives a greater number of peculiarly poetical expressions; a fuller list of technical words and a more copious supply of examples drawn from the living speech of the people; that it has a more abundant list of references to modern standard works; that it deals more exhaustively and with fuller illustration with the various particles whose uses and functions are calculated to puzzle the student. It is claimed that the book gives a fairly accurate explanation in English of the main stream of words, idioms and forms that constitute the Modern Irish Language. Absolute completeness, either in the list of words or in the idioms, is not claimed, the time and space limits and other circumstances affecting the production of the work rendering such completeness impossible. In the insertion of compound words, which form an important factor in the language, space had to be economized.

It is obvious that in an unsettled language like Irish, which has not been cultivated to any extent since the use of print became general, many orthographical difficulties present themselves to the lexicographer. Complete uniformity of spelling is certainly a great desideratum. Indeed, it is impossible to conceive a flourishing literature in an age of printing like the present without a uniform orthography of some kind.

The science of grammar becomes a mockery where there is not some show of uniformity in the written forms of the words, and students of the language are disheartened by an unsettled and ever varying orthography. The circumstance that the language has been growing apace, as all languages grow, for the last couple of hundred years, without in many parts of the country the check of a written or printed literature, has resulted in its forming itself into two or three more or less clearly defined dialects which differ from one another in several points. The Irish spoken in the Extreme North of Ireland differs from that spoken in Munster, and that spoken in Connaught differs from both. The Irish of South Connaught approaches that of Munster, while that of North Connaught resembles that of Ulster. As regards the orthography employed, perhaps the only item that will seem somewhat radical is the uniform use of *pc*, *pp*, *pt*, in preference to *pg*, *pb*, *po*, respectively, but especially the use of *pc* for *pg*. On this point it may be observed that these sets of letter-combinations in general follow the same law, and that it is desirable to adopt a uniform system. In our books and dictionaries there is great confusion between the combinations *pc* and *pg*, and the time seemed to have come for writing uniformly one or the other. The question was, which should be selected. The selection of *pc* is only the natural lexicographical evolution. O'Naughton, the author of our earliest modern dictionary (finished 1727), writes *pc* for the most part, and devotes only a few pages to words beginning with *pg*. O'Brien (1767) states in his dictionary that *pc* and *pg* are absolutely identical, and that words spelled with *pc* will not be repeated under *pg*. O'Reilly made much

the same observation, while Peter O'Connell (1826), whose work is most laborious, systematic, and comprehensive, writes *pc* in every case. Of the living authorities who were consulted on this question opinion was divided. I may mention that Dr. Standish Hayes O'Grady, Professor Strachan, and Dr. Joyce, approved of the exclusive use of *pc*, while Father Peter O'Leary, Mr. Bergin, Mr. Lloyd, and others, favoured *pg*. There can be no question, of course, that *pg* is far more common in modern manuscripts, and up to a recent date at least was more common in books. As regards the sound of the language used at the present day opinion also differs, some maintaining that the sound after *p* is *g*, and others that it is *c*. I think that the sound is in many cases *pc*, and in most other cases approaches nearer to *pc* than to *pg*. It seems to me that in words like *pcéat*, *pcém*, *pcitling*, where *pc* is followed by a slender vowel, the *p* is more affected than the *c*, the *p* becomes *ph* rather than *c g*. This *ph* sound of *p*, I believe, makes many think that a *g*-sound and not a *c*-sound is heard. In words like *pcoit*, to my ear at least, the sound is *c*. With regard to plural forms like *páiptríe*, which some now write *páiprí*, and *ppátaíre*, which they write *ppátaí*, only the longer form is given in these pages. That form is given as being the best established, though it is undoubtedly cumbrous and awkward to a degree. Both forms would have been given except that it seemed a needless waste of space to do so, and hence the exclusion of the shorter form is not to be regarded as prejudicing its claims. There can be no doubt that the tendency will always be in the direction of retrenching unsounded letters, and making the spelling square with the pronunciation. But the

process must be gradual and, as it were, imperceptible. The diphthong *éa* has been used throughout instead of *eu*. I have followed Peter O'Connell in writing *-iōeāct* or *-aiōeāct* as the termination of abstract nouns, thus *τῖομαῖοeāct*, not *τῖομυῖgeāct*, though the verb is written *τῖομυῖgim*.

The diphthong *eo* and not *eó* is written throughout except in a few cases, and triphthongs are not in general accented. The diphthong *ea* is used in preference to *io* in unaccented syllables, thus *Éiueann* not *Éiuionn*. It has been found convenient for lexicographical order to observe the *caol te caol* law even in compounds, though there are some instances of departure from it. But it should be noted that the observance of this law is not intended to prejudice the pronunciation. Words like *teit-rcéat*, *teit-éaann* are largely but not universally pronounced as if written *teat-rcéat* and *teat-éaann*; thus we say *œir-béatac* and not *œap-béatac*, etc. Though many hints regarding the pronunciation of words are scattered through the book, it was found impossible to treat the pronunciation of each word in a systematic manner, without unduly enlarging the work.

The more important verbals are given a separate heading; sometimes they have uses distinct from those of the corresponding verbs. The verbs are given under their first singular indicative, as this arrangement is generally adopted in modern vocabularies. The unsettled state of orthography of the language often necessitated the repetition of the same word under different forms, and recourse was had to phonetic spelling when the origin or etymology of the word was uncertain.

An effort has been made, as far as the limits of the

work permitted, to give examples of the principal idioms that involve the prepositions and other important words, but it is obvious that there are many idioms depending on the collocation of words which can be learned only by practice.

The treatment of local words, some of which are of very doubtful genuineness, was a matter of some anxiety. In some parts of the country certain English words have got an extraordinary twist, and in the mouths of Irish speakers pass for genuine Irish words. Moreover, words that are really Irish are sometimes very much corrupted locally, and the corrupted forms are of doubtful advantage to a lexicon. The local use of words, however, when properly ascertained, is of great assistance in determining their origin and meaning.

A word may be said about modern loan words. They are practically all taken immediately from the English, though many are loan words even in English. Some have been introduced with scarcely any change of pronunciation, but with a somewhat altered or extended meaning. Thus *rcéiméir* is from *schemer*, but is used in a peculiar way in Irish; *rórt* is from *sort*, but not identical *in use* with the English word. Many English words get an Irish terminal form as *cruca* from *crook*, and the termination *-áil* of the verbal noun is often added to English verbs—*as teimneáil*, tending, and the like. Of forms like these, some have got a footing in the language, while others, as the one just quoted, must be regarded as barbarous.

With regard to the general question of the insertion of loan words in a dictionary or their use in the spoken and written language, it is to be said that words that

are established in the written language, being used by good authors, or words in everyday conversational use, should find a place in a dictionary, from whatever source they may be derived. The lexicographer may deplore the introduction of loan words, but he is bound to recognise their existence. Of course, words not well established or not widely used, have not the same claim to recognition. In the following pages I have in general given those loan words which have a footing in the spoken or written language, especially when they have acquired a new shade of meaning. In writing the language, words only recently borrowed and for which there are Irish equivalents, should be sparingly used. It is otherwise with words that have already a life of a couple of hundred years in the language. Every tongue borrows from other tongues, and it is a sign of health and vigour when a language can assimilate a crop of foreign words and reduce them to subjection by the rigorous application of its own syntax and of its own inflexional forms.

Want of space prevented my treating of the derivation of the bulk of the words in the dictionary, or of tracing their relationship to words in kindred tongues. It need scarcely be stated here that modern Irish is substantially the same language as Scotch Gaelic and as Manx, that it bears to the Welsh and Breton languages a kinship similar to that which exists between modern English and modern German, that it is a development of a language which was cognate to the earlier forms of the great family of languages spoken and written in modern Europe, that though its vocabulary has been considerably influenced by Latin within historic times, and by English within the last three centuries, it has preserved

its own syntax and its own characteristic inflexional system practically untampered with even to this day. Its syntactical and inflexional systems have, indeed, been subject to a development similar to the development which takes place in the successive stages of every living and cultivated speech, but neither its syntax nor its inflexional system has been influenced to any great extent by neighbour tongues.

I owe a debt of gratitude to my friend, Mr. John J. O'Kelly, for the tireless energy which he devoted to the work from the outset. His extensive knowledge of the living language rendered his co-operation particularly valuable.

My friend, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, looked over all the MS. and read the proofs carefully, and the work owes much to his extensive knowledge of local forms and his critical acumen.

The following gentlemen, all of whom are well skilled in the living language, kindly looked over the proofs and noted local usages, etc.:—Messrs. John J. O'Kelly, P. O'Shea (Glengarriff), P. J. O'Shea ("Conán Maol"), J. C. Ward (Killybegs), J. Craig, J. Rogers (Barrow-in-Furness), T. Concannon, R. A. Foley, M. Breathnach. Messrs. J. J. Doyle and M. O'Malley looked over a portion of the proofs. Special mention should be made of Mr. Richard Foley's keen interest in the work from the beginning, and of the zeal with which he sought out and recorded local usages.

Among those who helped by supplying lists of words I may mention Rev. M. M'Grath, St. Mary's, Rathmines; Messrs. D. O'Callaghan (Aran), O'Donnell (Newport), O'Doherty (Cruit Island), R. A. Foley, John J. O'Kelly, J. C. Ward (Killybegs), Séamus O'Kelly,

(Belfast), M. O'Brien (Ballyvourney), D. D. Murphy (Valentia), T. Hayes, P. O'Daly. Dr. J. P. Henry also took a great interest in the work all through its progress, and furnished useful lists of local words.

To Miss Eleanor Hull, Hon. Sec. of the Irish Texts Society, who took a keen personal interest in the work from the beginning, I am indebted for much sympathetic encouragement and many useful suggestions.

I wish to record my appreciation of the kindness I received from Mr. J. J. MacSweeney and assistants of the Royal Irish Academy, Mr. Lyster and assistants of the National Library of Ireland, Mr. De Burgh, Mr. Hall and assistants of Trinity College Library.

The labour of seeing the work through the press was considerably lightened by the intelligence and efficiency displayed by the staff of Messrs. Sealy, Bryers and Walker.

Although this work was laid on my shoulders quite unexpectedly, it is curious to recall that the production of an Irish Dictionary was one of the dreams of my boyhood. If the realization of that dream be not as splendid as the original conception, it is some compensation to reflect that the work, in spite of many imperfections, will be useful to thousands of students, and will help on the work of cultivating the rich and vigorous, but sadly neglected, language of the Gael.

ῥᾶτοραῖς καὶ τοῦτοι

LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS USED.



- a.*, *adj.*.—adjective.
A..—Anglo-Irish (implying that the word is of English origin).
ad..—adverb.
A. McC..—Art Mac Cooley, an Armagh poet of the 18th century.
Arm..—Armagh.
B..—The Barony (the tract so called in East Cork adjoining Youghal).
Bar..—Barbarous.
C..—Coney's Irish-English Dictionary.
Cav..—Cavan.
cf..—compare.
Cear. O' D..—Cearbhall O'Daly.
C. M..—Cúirt an Meadóin Oíche.
coll., *collect.*.—collective.
comp..—comparative.
Con..—Connaught.
Condon.—Patrick Condon, a nineteenth century Cork poet.
d..—dative.
Der..—Derry.
Don..—Donegal.
Donl..—Donlevy's Irish Catechism.
D. R..—Donnachadh Ruadh Mac Con Mara.
E..—East (as in East Kerry, East Ulster, etc.).
E. M..—East Munster.
E. U..—East Ulster.
E. R..—Eoghan Ruadh O'Sullivan.
f..—feminine.
Fer..—Pierce Ferriter.
Glengar..—Glengarriffe.
Ferm..—Fermanagh.
F. F..—Forus Feasa ar Eirinn, by Keating.
3 f. of An..—3 Fragments of Annals.
g..—genitive.
genly..—generally.
G. J..—The Gaelic Journal.
gsf..—genitive singular feminine.
id..—idem, the same.
intr..—intransitive.
Kea..—Keating.
Ker..—Kerry.
Kilk..—Kilkenny.
L..—Leinster.
McCur. Dic..—McCurtin's English Irish Dictionary.
M'D..—Seaghán Clárach MacDomhnaill.
Mea..—Meath.
Mid. Ir..—Middle Irish.
Mon..—Monaghan.

N. Con.—North Connaught.

nom.—nominative.

P.—Parish.

O' Br.—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.

O' Con.—John O'Connell (Irish Poet).

O' D.—Geoffrey O'Donoghue.

Oidhe Ch. U.—Oidhe Chlainne Uisneach.

Om.—Omeath.

O' N.—O'Naughton's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).

O' R.—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary (recent edition).

O' Ra.—Egan O'Rahilly.

p. a.—participial adjective.

perh.—perhaps.

pl.—plural.

P. O' C.—Peter O'Connell's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).

P. O' Dor.—Peter O'Dornin, an eighteenth century poet.

pr., prn.—pronoun.

prep.—preposition.

pron.—pronounced.

pronom.—pronominal.

Raft.—Rafferty.

s.—singular.

Sc. G.—Scotch Gaelic.

somet.—sometimes

sp. l.—spoken language.

Sup.—Supplement to O'Reilly's Dictionary.

Tadg. O' Con. Bil. Gram.—Tadhg O'Connell's Bilingual Grammar.

T. G.—Tadhg Gaedleach O'Sullivan.

T. S.—Keating's "Three Shafts of Death."

Tor. D. agus G.—Toraidheacht Dhiarmada, agus Ghrainne.

U.—Ulster.

Wat.—Waterford.

W. M.—West Munster.

Y. B. L.—Yellow Book of Lecan.

v. tr.—verb transitive.

After nouns, the genitive singular and nominative plural are given; after verbs (which are given in the 1st person singular, indicative mood), the verbal is given; after adjectives, the dative singular feminine, which is also in general the same as the comparative and superlative, is given; many adjectives, from the nature of the case, are not used in the comparative or superlative, but are nevertheless declined in the positive degree; after compound nouns, in most cases, the genitive and plural are not given when they are identical with those of the terminal simple nouns.

The general rule followed in setting down the inflectional termination after the words is to repeat the last letter of the invariable portion of the word, thus $\beta\rho\omicron\omicron\omicron\tau\acute{o}\iota\eta$, $-\acute{o}\eta\alpha$, $-\acute{o}\eta\iota\mu\acute{o}\epsilon$, signifies that the genitive case of $\beta\rho\omicron\omicron\omicron\tau\acute{o}\iota\eta$ is $\beta\rho\omicron\omicron\omicron\tau\acute{o}\eta\alpha$, and its nominative plural is $\beta\rho\omicron\omicron\omicron\tau\acute{o}\eta\iota\mu\acute{o}\epsilon$; where, however, the inflexional termination is purely an addition to the noun, the last letter is generally not repeated, thus $\mu\alpha\tau$, $-\alpha$, signifies that $\mu\alpha\tau\alpha$ is the genitive case of $\mu\alpha\tau$.

FOCLÓIR ZAEÓILZE AGUS BÉARLA.

Δ

Δ (Διτμ), the first letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Δ, *interj.*, prefixed to voc. case, often slurred over in pronunciation; sometimes its place is supplied by an apostrophe, sometimes it is simply omitted.

Δ, weakened form of the prep. and verbal prefix oo (or oe), as Δ oíe oim=oo (oe) oíe oim, wanting to me; out Δ baile= out oo'n (or oo) baile, going home; Δ cloz=oo (oe) cloz or oon (oen) cloz, of the clock, o'clock; ríol Δ cúir=ríol oo cúir, to sow seed.

Δ, sometimes separated from verbs of which it is etymologically a part, as Δ tá=atá, Δ veirí=aveirí.

Δ, particle used before numerals when they do not qualify nouns, as Δ haon, one, the number one; Δ cúig, five.

Δ, colloquially prefixed as a kind of helping particle to some words and phrases, as Δ coróce for coróce, Δ niam for niam, Δ beir for beir (as well as for oo beir); Δ tán, a great many; Δ beas nó a móir, little or much.

Δ, *prep.* (a variety and development of *prep.* i, and used in preference to i in all modern MSS. At present i is more in favour in printed Irish, though Δ represents the sound more closely. In the earlier MSS. Δ is used instead of i before consonants followed by broad vowels), in, into. See i.

Δ

Δ, *prep.*, out of; no change in consonants, prefixes h to vowels, becomes Δr before article, rel. prn. and poss. adj. *Cpds.* Δram, out of me; Δrat, Δrav, —thee; Δr, —him, it; Δrri, —her, it; Δrainn, —us; Δraib, —you; Δrta, —them. Instead of Δ, Δr is now in common use as simple prep. See Δr, *prep.*

Δ, relative particle, aspirating, arising from the weakening of verbal prefixes, and only recently introduced into literature, as 'nuair Δ táinig Δ.=nuair táinig Δ., when Δ. came. The rel. prn. in nom. or acc. case does not require any equivalent in Irish, but this particle is often used where the rel. would occur.

Δ, *rel. prn.*, eclipses, but becomes Δr before past tenses, aspirating in active, and causing no change in consonants but prefixing h to vowels in passive voice. (1) All who, all which, all whom, all that; (2) *after prep.*, whom, which.

Δ, *poss. a.* (1) her, its (*f.*) prefixes h- to vowels; (2) his, its (*m.*), aspirates; (3) their, eclipses, prefixes n- to vowel.

Δ, weakened colloquial form of art. and interrog. part. an between consonants; and of prep. ag before consonants of verbal noun used participially; also of o'a or ag Δ in such phrases as an fear Δ (go) bfuair Δ mac bap the man whose son died.

Δ! *interj.*, ah! oh! an exclamation of surprise or disgust. Δ! μο ἔμυαξ εὖ, oh! I pity you.

Δβ, *dep.* form of verb ἵρ, joined to preceding particle; *munab*, ζυγῖαβ, νάμῖαβ. In opt. often shortened to Δ before consonants, as ζυγῖα πρᾶετ ὑπεάμῖι οὐ θεμίρῳ ἰμβάμῖαδ, may we be seven times better to-morrow.

Δβα, *g.* Δβανν, *d.* Δβανν, *npl.* Δίβνε, *gpl.* Δβανν (somet. *n.* Δβανν, *g.* Δβαννε or Δίβνε), *f.*, a river, a stream.

Δβαδ, -Δίξ, *m.*, the entrails of any beast (= ἰονάταρ).

Δβαδ, -Δίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a pigmy, a sprite, an elf.

Δβαδ, -Δίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ferret, a little terrier, a sort of cur used for baiting ferrets in their dens. (*P. O'C.*)

Δβαδ, *m.*, a trepanning or ensnaring; a kind of purse-net used in fishing. (*Ker.*)

Δβαίτε, *ad.*, home, towards home, homewards.

Δβαίλλ, *indec. f.*, an orchard (*Don.*).

Δβανν, *see* Δβα.

Δβαίμ, *imper.*, of Δβοίμ, which *see*.

Δβαίμ, -βαίτα, *f.*, speech, articulation; politeness; a sentence.

Δβαίρ (also Δίβρ), -οε, *a.*, ripe, mature; quick-witted (of persons).

Δβαίροεατ, -Α, *f.*, ripeness, maturity.

Δβαίξμ, *vl.* Δίβιυξάδ; *v. tr.*, I cause to ripen, bring to maturity, cause; ἵρ ἐ ο'Δβαίξ μο ὀέαμα, it is it that caused my tears; ἵρ ἐ ο'Δβαίξ κνέμν Δζυρ κνεατ ἰμ ἔαοβ, it is it that caused a gnawing and a pain in my side; *v. int.*, I ripen, come to maturity; ο'Δβαίξ ἂν παθ-αίρε Δίξε, his eye-sight came to maturity, his vision returned to him.

Δβαίλλ, *see* υβαίλλ.

Δβαίλλ-ζοίμ, *see* υβαίλλ-ζοίμ.

Δβαίτα, *a.*, able (with Δμ) (*A.*).

We do not say (except in *Don.*) πρᾶμ Δβαίτα, an able man, but τᾶ πρ Δβαίτα Δμ ἐ ὀέανῖμ, he is able to do it.

Δβαίταετ, -Α, *f.*, ability (*A.*) (rare).

Δβαντμ, -υμ, *m.*, success; an adventure. (*A.*)

Δβαμ, -Δμ, *m.* (οβαμ), a marsh; clay or peat used for manure; *met.*, a difficulty; Δβαμ na ζεπαλλ, the puddle of the horses (*Der.*); οἶνε ο'φάξαιτ ἵραν Δβαμ, to leave a person in a fix; τᾶ μέ ἰ n-Δβαμ (οβαμ), I am in a bog, in a difficulty.

Δβαρ, -Δμ, *m.*, a mercenary soldier; a fierce, violent man. *See* Δμάρ.)

Δβαρταμ, *see* Δμάρταμ.

Δβαρταμάδ, *see* Δμάρταμάδ.

Δββ, -βαδ, -βαδᾶ, *m.*, an abbot.

Δββ-μάταμ, -τάμ, -Δίτμεαδᾶ and -Δίτμε, *f.*, the Mother-Abbess.

Δβκόρο, -ε (Δὐβκόρο), *f.*, ironical joking, scolding; pleading a case.

Δβκόροε (Δὐβκόροε), *g. id.*; *pl.*, -οίροε, *m.*; an advocate, a pleader; Δβκόροεαδ, *vl.*

Δβκόροεατ (Δὐβκόροεατ), -Α, *f.*, disputation, pleading, scolding.

Δβόαινε, *gen. id.*, *f.*, an abbotship.

Δβροζαρ (ἰ βροζαρ), close by, near to; Δ βροζυρ ὀαμ, near me. *See* ποζαρ.

Αβλαδ, -Δίξ, *pl.* -Δίξε and Αβλαδᾶ, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse, carrion.

Αβλανν, -αννε, -αννα, *f.*, a wafer, altar-bread; Αβλανν Κοιμυξέε, the Consecrated Host.

Αβύξ, -όίξε, -όξα, *f.*, a sudden jump or bounce. *See* Αὐβύξ.

Αβύξ, -όίξε, -όξα, *f.*, a falsehood (*Don.*).

Αβλόμ, -όμα, -όμυροε, *m.*, one who is continually grumbling; a buffoon; a fool who affects being a wise man.

Αδμα, -Αδ, -Αίρε, *f.*, an eye-lid. *See* παβμα.

adma, -aó, -aíre, *f.*, a poem, a saying.

admaíreac, -ríge, -reacá, *f.*, a carder or spinner of wool; mná admaíríge, women carders or spinners (*also ammaíreac*).

admaíreac, -ríge, *a.*, given to wool-carding or spinning; mná admaíreacá, women carders or spinners (*also ammaíreac*).

admaín, -áin, *m.*, April. *See* aibíeán.

admaín, *m.*, song. Technically, a poem in modern vowel assonance, as distinct from oán, a poem in the old syllabic metres. *See* ammaín.

admaíneac, -a, *f.*, song, song-making. *See* ammaíneac, ammaíneacá, ammaíneacá.

admaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ready answer.

admaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yarn, the product of the hand; mná admaí, women spinners or carders.

admaín, -áin, *m.*, trench, a hollow.

admaíle, -e, *f.*, absolution, forgiveness (*also arpmáíle*).

admaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (*also arpmáí*).

admaíle, *a.*, apostolic.

admaí, *interj.*, to victory! *perh.* abbrev. for go buaí. Used in battle-cries, as Cíom admaí! Láim úeapú admaí!

admaí (i brup), on this side, in this life, this world, as opposed to the next. (Opposed to éall.)

admaí *interj.*, a deprecatory exclamation, no! admaí, ah, no! admaí, exclamation of wonder.

admaí, the general pron. of the *prep.* and *conj.* admaí, and sometimes the written form of the same. *See* admaí.

admaí, *prep. pr.* 3 *pl.*, at them, etc. *See* admaí, *prep.*

admaí, -aí, *m.*, a field, land, a plain: Ireland is called admaí aír, etc.

admaí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a

handy implement (*Don.*). *See* admaí and admaí.

admaí, -aí, *v. tr.*, I moor, I anchor.

admaí, -e, -aí, and -eacá, *f.*, a slur, a curse, poison.

admaí, -aí, -ríge, *a.*, venomous, rancorous, malicious (*also aírmaí*).

admaí, *See* admaí.

admaí, -aí, *a.*, querulous, complaining. *See* admaí.

admaí, -aí, *m.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; profit, loan or use of a thing. *See* admaí.

admaí, -aí, *m.*, an extent of space, or time, distance, space, room; a journey.

admaí, -aí, *m.*, a place for mooring, a road for ships. (*Ker.*)

admaí, -aí, *m.*, a port, a harbour. (*Ker.*)

admaí, -aí, *m.*, moored, anchored. (*Ker.*) (*p. a.*, as from *v.* admaí).

admaí (admaí). *See* admaí.

admaí, -aí, *m.*, an axle.

admaí, -e; *pl. id.*, *f.*, capability, faculty, means, wealth, abundance, vigour, power, endurance (of heat, etc.); (*also* admaí, admaí).

admaí, -aí, *a.*, capable, energetic, wealthy, able, powerful; bá, admaí, a seaworthy boat.

admaí, -aí, *m.*, a person of large means.

admaí, -aí, *f.*, ability, capacity, power.

admaí, -aí, *m.*, act of fishing. (*Ker.*)

admaí, *a.*, soft, smooth, free in motion; generous.

admaí, *g. id.*, softness, gentleness, smoothness.

admaí, -aí, *f.*, act of fishing.

admaí, -aí, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.

admaí. *See* admaí.

admaí, *g.*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, reproof, a nickname, a bitter taunt; admaí, oo

ἐπαὶό τιόν, to taunt me with something mean (pron. in *M.*, ἀρμυάν and ἀραάν).
 ἀέμυράνα, -αίγε, *a.*, censorious, abusive, reproachful.
 ἀέμυράναίμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, censure, rebuke.
 ἀέμυράναιόε, *g. id., m.*, a censor.
 ἀέο. See ἀα.
 ἀέμα, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, an acre.
 ἀέμα, *g. id., m.*, use, service, a tool or useful instrument, the use or loan of a thing, profit; *also* civility, an obligation received or conferred; βάλλ ἀέμα, a useful implement (*M.*).
 ἀέμας, -αίγε, *a.*, convenient, useful, obliging, civil; *also* ἀαμας.
 ἀέμας, hungry. See οαμας.
 ἀέμνν, *g.*, -αίμν (pron. ἀαμνν) entanglement, contention, strife, a knot, an encumbrance, hence furniture, baggage; 1 *n.-a.* 1 *n.-a* ἐέίτε, at strife with one another; 1 *n.-a.* ῥνα βλίσσάνταίβ, advanced in years (*also* written εαμνν, which see).
 ἀέμνννα, -αίγε, *a.*, knotty, entangled, quarrelsome. See εαμνν.
 ἀέμννναίμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I entangle.
 ἀεραὶ, *indec. m.*, excise.
 ἀέτ, *conj.*, but; *prep.*, but, except, with accus.; before *go* or verbal noun locution, provided that; ἀέτ μνα, unless; ἀέτ αμάν, except, save only; ἀέτ *zan*, provided that not; *zan* ἀέτ, with only, having only; in archaic usage, ἀέτ έανα, however; ἀέτ *ζε*, even though (*comp. with* αμ, αμας); generally or exclusively pron. αέ.
 ἀέτ, -α, *pl.* αέτanna, *m.*, a law, an act, a contract or convention; a term or condition; αμ na ηαέταίβ ριν, on these terms or conditions; αμ αέτ, striving to (*U.*).
 ἀέτα, -αίγε, *a.*, pertaining to law, deeds, etc.
 ἀέταίμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I enact, I

impose a condition, I make terms.
 ἀέτβεας (αέτ βεας), *conj.*, almost, but, except.
 ἀέτέαana (αέτ έαana), *conj.*, however.
 αέτiον (αίτiον), *g. id., m.*, action, a great feat (*A.*); έum αέτiον *oo* όέanaίμ, to do a great deed.
 αέτμα, see εαέτμα.
 αέτμνν, αέτμνννα. See εαέτμνν, εαέτμνννα.
 αέτυζαὖ, -αίζε, *m.*, act of ordaining, decreeing (*also* αέταὖ).
 αέτυζίμ, -αίζαὖ, *v. tr.*, I enact, decree, ordain.
 αὖ=ι, in thy; before verbal nouns=οοο or αζαὖ (αζ οο), as αὖ μοταὖ=οοο μοταὖ or αζαὖ μοταὖ (αζ οο μοταὖ), praising thee.
 αὖ, *Mid. Ir.* conjunctive prefix, sometimes used for οο as an integral prefix of certain verbs, as αὖ-βειμ for οο-βειμ, αὖ-έλυνιμ for οο-έλυνιμ, αὖ-έι for οο-έι.
 αὖ, αζ; *g.*, αὖ, αὖα, or αίζ, αζα, *m.*, luck, fate; *gs.*, αὖ, αίζ, often as *a.*, as ζμάν αίζ, a fateful hate.
 αὖ, αὖ, an intensitive prefix, as αὖαέμα, very terrible; αὖ-μοταίμ, I extol; αὖομίλλιμ, I destroy utterly.
 αὖαίμν, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a little horn or point; a lapwing.
 αὖαί, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a flesh-hook.
 αὖαί, -αί, *m.*, sin, corruption, adultery, concupiscence; heat in some animals, especially dogs; *cf.*, τά an ζαὖαμ ρά αὖαί.
 αὖαίτάν, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a dolt.
 αὖαίτμαίόεαέτ, -α, *f.*, adultery.
 αὖαίτμνννα, -αίζ, -αίγε, *m.*, an adulterer.
 αὖαίτμννναρ, -αί, *m.*, adultery.
 αὖαίτμνν, *g. id., pl.* -όε, *m.*, an adulterer.
 αὖαί, *g.* αὖαί, αὖαί, Adam; often αὖαί, -αίμ.

ἀοαμαντ, -αντ, *m.*, adamant.
 ἀοαμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, fortunate
 lucky (*also* ἀξαμαίλ).
 ἀομαίμ, *vl.* ἀομαίλ, *v. tr.*, I con-
 fess, I admit. *See* ἀομνίξιμ.
 ἀόανν, -ανν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oven,
 a pan. *See* οἶσεανν.
 ἀόανν, -ανν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rush-
 light; the plant called colt's
 foot.
 ἀόαντα, *p. a.*, kindled, lighted
 up.
 ἀόανταέ, -αισε, *a.*, inflammable,
 apt to kindle.
 ἀόανταέτ, -α, *f.*, aptness to kindle
 or light.
 ἀόαρι λυρά, *m.*, ground ivy (*also*
 ἀόαρι ταλμάν).
 ἀόαρικ, -αιρικ, *pl.* -αιρικεαννα and
 -αιρικεαέ, *f.*, a horn, a point, a
 peak; ἀόαρικ πιαύαιξ, a hunter's
 horn.
 ἀόαρικαέ, -αισε, *a.*, horny, having
 points or peaks; gabled.
 ἀόαρικαέάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 cuckold; one having many corns
 on the foot-soles.
 ἀόαρικαμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, horny,
 abounding in points or horns.
 ἀόαρικάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small
 horn, a point, a small pinnacle.
 ἀόαρικ έοοίξ, *f.*, a fog-horn.
 ἀόαρικόξ, -οίξε, -όξ, *f.*, a cor-
 nicle.
 ἀόαρικ, -αιρικ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bolster
 or pillow; the edge of the sea at
 high water.
 ἀόαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, prosperity (*also*
 ἀξαρ).
 ἀόαρταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halter.
 ἀόβα, -αβ, *pl.* ἀόβα and ἀόβαύα,
f., an instrument (of music, etc.);
 a tort, a house; ἰ n-ἀόβαύαίβ
 ceoil ἀνάιν, in instruments of
 music alone (*Kea*).
 ἀόβασόρθεαέ, -οίξ, -οίξε, *m.*, an
 advocate, a pleader, a disputant.
See ἀβόρθε.
 ἀόβαέτ, -α, *f.*, mirth, pleasure,
 pastime; τρέ ἀόβαέτ, in irony;
 αξ ατεατ 'r αξ ἀόβαέτ, play-
 ing pranks and jokes; jibing,
 joking, merriment.

ἀόβαί, -αιε, *a.*, great, immense,
 vast.
 ἀόβαίληόρ, -οίρε, *a.*, prodigious,
 vast, enormous.
 ἀόβαέτταέ, -αιξε (ἀβαέτταέ), *a.*,
 jocose, merry.
 ἀόβαίλεαέ, -λίξε, *a.*, meddle-
 some; ἰρ αν-ἀόβαίλεαέ αν
 πάιρε έύ, you are a meddle-
 some child; ná bí έóm ηαόβαίλ-
 εαέ πομ, do not meddle so (*Con.*).
 ἀόβαίλιέρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, meddling
 (as a child); bí αν ἀόβαίλιέρε
 αν ηιαμ, he was ever trouble-
 some; má bíonn έύ αξ ἀόβαίλ-
 έρε έεip αν τήμε pin ταιτρε
 ré αξυρ buppear, é, if you
 meddle with that spinning-
 wheel it will fall and be broken
 (*Con.*).
 ἀόβαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cause,
 reason; matter, stuff, material;
 subject matter to be shaped
 into form. ἀόβαρ ηυός, the
 materials for making shoes;
 ἀόβαρ παζαιρ, a person dis-
 posed for and preparing for the
 priesthood; ἀόβαρ παοιρ, an
 apprentice to a mason, etc.;
 number, quantity; τά ἀόβαρ
 μαίτ αca αν, there is a good
 many of them (*M.*); means,
 wealth, providence; τά μο
 έύμπα ζαν ἀόβαρ, my career is
 improvident. ἀόβαρ, in the
 sense "stuff," etc., is pron. (in
M. at least) ἀόβαρ, but in sense
 "number, quantity," it is pron.
 ἀόβαρ; perhaps they are dif-
 ferent words.
 ἀόβαίροεαέτ, -α, *f.*, the quality
 in a youth which indicates what
 he is to be in mature age.
 (*P. O' C.*)
 ἀόβός, -οίξε, -όξ, *f.*, a long run-
 ning jump; (in athletics) the
 long leap.
 ἀόβιαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a piece of woollen
 cloth manufactured from the
 raw material; yarn; *cf.*, ní
 πο'n ἀόβιαρ αν έέαο ηνάίτε;
 αξ ιαηιαύό ἀόβιαιρ αη ποcán.
See αβιαρ.

αὐθματόρι, -όρα, -όριος, *m.*, a carder of wool. See αἶμα.
 αὐθίμ, I see. See το-θίμ.
 αὐθοναρι, see αὐ-θίμ and το-θίμ.
 αὐειμ, *v. tr.*, irreg. (see paradigms), I say, utter, tell; with *acc.* of object and *te* with *dat.* of person addressed; αὐειμ *an méio reo teat*, I tell this much to you; also, with *dep.* clause with *σο*, *να*, or *νά*; αὐειμ *σο θῦιλ*, *α. ná θῦιλ*, or *να* *θῦιλ*; also with infinitive (rare).
 αὐφuar, -αιμε, *a.*, very cold.
 αὐφuat, -a, *m.*, detestation, abomination.
 αὐφuatμαρι, -αιμε, *a.*, horrible, detestable. See αὐuatμαρι.
 αὐφuatμαρατ, -a, *f.*, an abomination.
 αὐλααθ, -αιτε, *m.*, burial; digging, delving; αὐλαcán, -ám, *id.* See αὐλααθ.
 αὐλαcαιμ, *vl.* αὐλαcαθ and αὐλαcán, *v. tr.*, I inter; I dig, delve. See αὐλαcαιμ.
 αὐλαcánac, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.
 αὐμαο, -αιο, *m.*, timber, wood; *fig.* matter, stuff, like αὐθαρι; αὐμαο *ceangaitte vá céite*, a raft. (αὐμαο in *Con.* and *U.*)
 αὐμάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, act of confessing, admitting; acknowledgment, confession; receipt for payment; *teaba* αὐμάιλ, a receipt book. See αὐμαίγim.
 αὐμαριαc, -αις, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.
 αὐμαριαίς, *g. id.*, *f.*, chance, luck, fortune; *am* αὐμαριαίς *an poim* (nó *an tpaogail*), by the luckiest chance imaginable.
 αὐμόλαθ, -λα, *m.*, act of praising; laudation.
 αὐμόλαim, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I praise highly, extol.
 αὐμαίγim, *v.n.* αὐμάιλ, *v. tr.*, I confess, admit, acknowledge.
 αὐλααθ, -naicte, *m.*, act of burial; sepulchre. See αὐλααθ.

αὐλαcáιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, act of burial; sepulture.
 αὐλαcαc, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a grave-digger.
 αὐλαcαιμ, -αcαθ, *v. tr.*, I bury; I dig, delve.
 αὐλααθ, *g.* αὐλαcα, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming.
 αὐλαim, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I enkindle, inflame.
 αὐλάιμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, deep shame; confusion; villainy.
 αὐμαθ, αὐματ, *m.*, adoration, worship, reverence; *oéite* αὐματ, gods of worship (*Kea.*).
 αὐμαίγτεοim, -οim, -οim, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper.
 αὐμαim, -μαθ, *v. tr.*, I adore, venerate, reverence.
 αὐμαθόim, -όim, -όim, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper.
 αὐτααθ (αὐτααθ), from the north; *ζαοθ* αὐτ, north wind. See τααθ.
 αὐτααim, -e, *a.*, strange; *να* αὐτααim *an pceat é!* what a strange story! (*Con.*)
 αὐμαίγim, -αις, *a.*, very awful, terrific. See αὐμαίγim.
 αὐματαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, loneliness; *1 n-αὐματαρ an tpléibe* = in the loneliness of the mountain; *bí uaiagneap 7 αὐματαρ αιρ* = he was very lonely (*Con.*).
 αὐματαρ, *pf.* tense of αὐειμ. See αὐειμ.
 αὐμααθ, -μαίς, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; that with which a fire is kindled, as flint, a match, a spark, etc.; *α. na teineac*, what kindles a fire. See παμααθ.
 αὐμαίγim, -μααθ, *v. tr.*, I kindle, light up (as a fire). See παμαίγim.
 αε, *g. id.*, *pl.* αεθanna, *m.* and *f.*, the liver; *fig.*, the heart.
 αεθαc, -αις, *a.*, airy, weird, haunted; pleasant, fond of pleasure. Also αεπαc.
 αεν, one. See αον.
 αει, *g.* αειim, *m.*, the air; *αζ im-teac* *te haep an tpaogail*,

Δῖσάρο-φῑοῖλ, *g.* and *pl.*, Δῖστε-φῑοῖλ. *m.*, a mask worn on the face; the word is often used by the English-speaking Irish, and is pronounced *high fiddle* or *eye fiddle*.

ἀγανισθεᾶν, -α, *f.*, act of disputing (*Con.*)

us; *emph.* -ne. See *Δ5*, *prep.*

Δῆμις, -μις, *f.*, revenge, retribution, arraignment.

Agall. See agallam.

AGALLAM, -am, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dispute, hold a dialogue with.

Δγλλάμ, -λλμα, *d.*, -αίμ, *f.*, a discourse, a dialogue, a disputation, act of discoursing, disputing.

Δῆα, *prep.* *pr.*, 1 s., at or with me, *emph.* -*ra*. See Δῆ, *prep.*

ΔΣΑΠΟ, -ΔΠΟ, *m.*, a haggard, a
hay or corn yard (*A.*).

ΔΣΑΗ, -ΑΗ, *m.*, revenge, retribution (*also* ΔΣΗΑΘ). See ΔΣΑΗΤ.

ΔΣΗΤΑΪ, -ΔΙΣΗ, α., revengeful, vindictive, litigious.

Ἀγάρταç, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a spindle-shank. (*W. Ker.*)

Δῆροδοι, -όδα, -όδοι, *m.*, a
pleader. See Δῆροδοι.

Δῆα, *prep. pr.*, at thee, to or with thee; *emph.* Δῆα-ῥα. See Δῆ, *prep.*

Δῖναρ. See αἰῖnear.

Ἀἰνυρόε, *g. id., pl., -ότε, m., a pleader, an expostulator, a disputant.*

ἀσό, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, error (*M.*); an obstacle, a saving clause (*W. Ker*). See 56.

Δόξο, -ε, -εἶσα, *f.*, an objection
(*Con.*).

ἀγῆς, -αῖς, *m.*, a pleader, a pretender, a claimant; as *a.*, vindictive, revengeful (*also* ἀγῆας and ἀγῆτας).

ἀνταποδοῦναι, *ἀντ*, with acc. of direct object and *ἀν* of person; I retribute, revenge, dispute, challenge; *νάμ* ἀνταποδοῖα οὐκ ἐστίν, may God not give thee retribution for that; ἀνταποδοῖσθε ἀλλήλοις, be

avenged on him now. See
ΔΤΔΗ.

ἀγιστόν, -όν, -όντις, *m.*, a
reprover, a claimant, a pleader.

Aguirín (*dimin.* of *Agur*, and),
g. id., *pl.*, -íre, *m.*, a small
 addition; an exaggeration; an
 appendix to a book.

ásur (often reduced to á'p, áp, íp, í, and by the Scotch to 'up), conj. and, but, etc.; often introducing a circumstantial clause, while, seeing that, although, notwithstanding; an ámlaio á mearpá go n-ólfaínn é fín ásur mo bean maib, do you think I would drink that *seeing that* my wife is lying dead? tá ré cuíáinn ásur deabaio áfi, he is coming towards us *in haste*; used in co-relation with com, as; as . . . as; cowlann capall com maib ásur cowlann fear, a horse sleeps just as a man sleeps (*i.e.*, a horse sleeps no less than a man); after ionann, the same as; after oipeao, just as much as: an oipeao ásur peoirling (with neg.), not as much as a farthing; after ámlaio, namely, that is; ír ámlaio á bí ré ásur caipín ar á ceann, this was his state, namely, he had a cap on his head; fanfao ásur fáilte, I will stay with pleasure, certainly I will stay; bliadóim ír (ásur) lá i noiu, this day twelvemonth (past); le fáil ásur go breicfeao ré é, in the hope that he may see it; faoi fáo ásur go, because; maí nouil ásur go, in hopes that.

Áiðe, *interj.*, ave! hail!

hā., *adv.*, quickly, suddenly, soon; ἔλπις *ré* ἵπταε *zo* hāibēl 'na ὁἰατο *rin* = immediately after that, he came in.

Διθέειρ, -e, *pl. id.* and -εαῖα, *f.*,
the deep sea; an abyss; great
boasting.

αιρνεαννας, -αιρε, *a.*, belonging to the Mass; as *subs.*, a Mass-man, a beadsman (*P. O' C.*).
 αιρρις (αιρρις), -ε, *f.*, Africa.
 αις, *a.*, valiant, victorious, fateful (*prop. g.s.* of ας, valour, fate); *cf.*, Ορκαρ αις, the valorous Oscar.
 αιρε, a form of ας, very common in *Ker.*, and also in *Om.* and *Don.*; τὰ αιρεαυ αιρε Σεαζάν, John has money.
 αιρε, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. m.*, with or by him, or it. *See* ας, *prep.*
 αιρεας, -εις, *m.*, a sea-sounder (*Ker.*).
 αιρεαλαμ, -λαυ, *v. tr.*, I vex, torment.
 αιρεαν, -εμε, *f.*, the ocean, the deep, an abyss; ουδ-αιρεαν na παρηρε, the bottomless depths of the sea.
 αιρεανας, -αιρε, *a.*, deep, full; belonging to the ocean.
 αιρεαντα, *a.*, oceanic; deep; mountainous (of waves).
 αιρεαντα, *indec. a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; pensive; greedy, with gusto (*Aran*).
 αιρεαντας, -αιρε, *a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; cheerful, hearty; light, airy; light-headed, idiotic (*Der.*). *See* αιρεαντα.
 αιρεαντας, -α, *f.*, sagacity, intellectuality, spirit.
 αιρε, -ρεαντα, *pl. id.* (also *g.* αιρνυ), *m.*, the heart, the mind; intention, desire (*nom.* also αιρεαυ).
 αιρεαμ (αιρεαυ), -νιμ, *m.*, gaiety, liveliness; τὰ αιρεαμ μορ αιρ, he is very lively (*Don*). *See* αιρε.
 αιρεαν, -αν, *m.*, ivy; αιρεαν ταλμαν, ground ivy. (In *Ker.* *pron.* with accent on first syllable).
 αιρεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, trouble, contention, argument; conversation (*Ker.*); ας κυρ αιρνιρ αιρ, picking a quarrel with him; ζαν αιρεαρ ου κυρ αιρ ηναιοι αν τρε, not to trouble the

woman of the house; *cf.*, "αιρεαρ αν πεααις λειρ αν μβαρ"—*Title of Poem*.
 αιρ, *f.*, pleasure, desire; in *phr.* ιρ αιρ λιον ε, I wish it, etc.; ρεαυ ου β' αιρ λεαυ αν? what did you want there? etc.; καυ ουβ' αιρ λεαυ οε? what do you want it for?
 αιρ, -ε, -εας, *f.*, a flock.
 αιρβιν, *g. id., pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a small flock; *cf.*, αιρβιν καοριας, a small flock of sheep; *see* οειρβιν and ειρβιν.
 αιρε, *pl.*, immovable rocks (*Ker*).
 αιρβιρ, -ε, -ιρε, *f.*, a strand-stone used in seine-fishing (*Ker*).
 αιρεαρ, -ειρ, *m.*, a loft, garret, a gallery.
 αιρειρ=λειρ, *adv.*, as well, also (*lit.*, with it).
 αιρεαρ, -α, *m.*, great pleasure or desire.
 αιρεαρας, -αιρε, *a.*, full of desire, eager, zealous.
 αιριμ, *v. tr.*, I pray, beseech.
 αιριμ, -ε, *f.*, alum.
 αιριμ, I nurse, etc. *See* οιριμ.
 αιρ, -ε, *pl. id.*, and αιρρεας (*Aran*), *f.*, a cliff, a rock; *cf.*, αν αιρ, the "Naul" co. Dublin (also παρ, *f.*, βαρρι na παρ, the top of the cliff).
 αιρ-βρυαας, -αιρε, *a.*, having steep or rocky brinks.
 αιρ, *g. id., f.*, beauty (also αιρνε).
 αιρρεας, -α, *f.*, beauty, loveliness (also αιρνεας).
 αιρρεαυοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρ, *m.*, a cliff-climber.
 αιρρεαζαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, gewgaw, frippery; αιρρεαζαν ιννρεας, a merry-go-round (somet. αιρρεαζαν).
 αιρρεαζανας, -α, *f.*, idling, lolling about (*Mayo*).
 αιρρεαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, darling, a doll, a plaything.
 αιρρεος, -οιρε, -οζα, *f.*, a swallow (so *pron.* in *Omeath*) (also αιρρεος and παρρεος).
 αιρριζιμ, -ιυζαυ, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn.

ΔΙΛΙΛΙΛΙ! ΔΙΛΙΛΙ! *interj.*, good gracious! strange! wonderful!
 ΔΙΛΙΡ, -ΙΛΡ, -ΡΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a cancer, gangrene, an abscess, a spreading sore; ΘΥΑΟΝ ΔΙΛΡ, a drop observed to fall upon the tombs of certain tyrants, so called from its cankerous corroding what it falls upon (*O'Br.*); ΜΟ ΘΥΑΟΝ ΔΙΛΡ, my corroding drop (in the sense of a powerful means of destroying tyrants) (*Her.*).

ΔΙΛΡ, *g. id., pl.* -ΑΔΑ, *f.*, a fairy, any diminutive creature, a chafer, worm: *cf.*, "νὶ λυζαοῖμ ΔΙΛΡΕΑΔΑ ΔΙΑΠΡΟΣ ΝΑ ΕΥ,"

ΔΙΛΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, negligent, listless.

ΔΙΛΡΙΞΙΜ, -ΙΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I neglect.

ΔΙΛΜ, -Ε, *f.*, the palm tree; also the fir tree; somet. the elm tree; the name of the letter "Δ"; ΔΟΜΝΑΔ ΝΑ ΗΔΙΛΜΕ, Palm Sunday (*also* ΠΑΙΛΜ, ΠΑΙΛΜ, ΠΑΙΛΜ, etc.).

ΔΙΛΜΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΞΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, the elm or fir; *dimin.* of ΔΙΛΜ.

ΔΙΛΝΕ, *g. id., f.*, beauty; *also comp.* of ΔΙΛΑΙΝΝ. *See* ΔΙΛΛΕ.

ΔΙΛΝΕΑΔΤ. *See* ΔΙΛΛΕΑΔΤ.

ΔΙΛΡ, -Ε, *pl.* ΔΙΛΡΑ, ΔΙΛΡΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a protuberance, a huge lump, a high mountain; a stout person; a bite, a mouthful; a bite of a vicious dog or horso.

ΔΙΛΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΙΘΕ a knob, a stout-headed stick; ΔΙΛΕΑΔ ΔΙΛΡΙΝ, a stout-headed stick.

ΔΙΛΤΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΡΙΑ, -ΟΙΗΡΘΕ, *m.*, one who plays pranks, an "arch" fellow, a frivolous person.

ΔΙΜ- (ΔΙΜ-), *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not.

ΔΙΜΘΕΑΡΤ, -ΘΙΡΤΕ, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

ΔΙΜΘΕΟΙΗ, *f.*, unwillingness; ΘΑ Δ., in spite of him; Ι Ν-Α. ΝΑ ΤΑΟΙΘΕ, in spite of the tide; ΔΙΜΘΕΟΙΗ is often used as *conj.* (=ΞΙΘ) in *Don.*

ΔΙΜΘΕΟΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.

ΔΙΜΦΕΟΙΛ, -ΟΙΔΑ, *f.*, raw meat, proud or inflamed flesh.

ΔΙΜΙΟ, -Ε, -ΡΙΘΕ, *f.*, a foolish woman. *See* ΑΜΑΙΟ.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, misfortune; ΤΥΤΙΜ Ι ΞΟΦΗΑΔ ΝΑ ΗΑΙΜΙΛΕΙΡΕ, to fall into the paths of misfortune.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΑΡ. *See* ΑΜΙΡΑΡ.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΑΡ, -Α, *m.*, disadvantage, loss; an unhappy or evil course of life (opposed to ΛΕΑΡ); ΤΑ ΡΕ ΑΞ ΤΟΥ ΔΙ ΔΑ., he is leading a foolish or vicious life; ΘΕΑΝΠΑΙΘ ΡΕ Δ ΔΙΜΙΛΕΑΡ, he will work mischief for himself.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΑΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, foolish, imprudent.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΑΡ, -ΛΕΙΡΕ, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, laziness, slothfulness, sluggishness.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, laziness, sloth, sluggishness.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΔΑ, *a.*, indolent, reluctant, slothful, lazy.

ΔΙΜΙΝΕΑΡΤ, -ΝΙΗΤ, *m.*, weakness.

ΔΙΜΙΝΕΑΡΤΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, infirm, weak.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΑΡ, -ΡΙΡ, *m.*, error, mistake, doubt. *See* ΑΜΙΡΑΡ.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘ, -Ε, *a.*, disordered, disquieted, entangled, disturbed; ΡΕΑΡΑΗ ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘ ΔΙ ΤΑΔΙΞ, standing in a troubled way on a hatchet (*O'D.*).

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘΕ, *g. id., f.*, unevenness (of road, etc.), entanglement (of cord, thread, etc.); the defiles or fastnesses of a place; ΤΙΔΕ-ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘΕ ΝΑ ΚΟΙΛΕ, the fastnesses of the wood; ΑΤΑ ΔΗ ΡΗΔΙΤΕ Ι Ν-ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘΕ, the thread is entangled; ΔΗ ΚΕΑΝΗ ΑΞ ΤΟΥ Ι Ν-ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘΕ, the memory failing.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΟ, *indec. f. (Mayo)* = ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘΕ, entanglement.

ΔΙΜΙΡΙΑΡ, -ΡΙΗΡΕ, *f.*, disobedience, mismanagement, opposition.

ΔΙΜΙΡΙΑΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, disobedient, rebellious.

A1M1A1TΔ, *a.*, undisciplined, disobedient.
 A1M1Y0, -e, *a.*, unfruitful, barren, sterile.
 A1M1Y0CT, -Δ, *pl. id., m.*, disguise, concealment, ambush (from M10CT, shape, form, and A1M).
 A1M1EΔ1, -P1TE, *pl. -PEΔ1A, f.*, time, era, period, duration, season, weather; CA11N A1M1P1TE, a servant girl; Δ1 Δ. (also 1 N-Δ.), at service; A1M1EΔ1 ΔN TP101-CTY1 ΔYUP ΔN P0ZMΔ1Y1, the seed-time and the harvest-time.
 A1M1EΔ1P0Δ, *indec. a.*, temporal.
 A1M1P1Z1M, -YUZΔ0, *v. tr.*, I aim, direct, attack; I strike, hit the mark; I recognise at a distance (aim with the eye); I find out, discover; I tempt, allure, incite, fascinate, bewitch.
 A1M1YUZA0, -P1ZTE, *pl. id., m.*, act of aiming and hitting, directing; act of finding; in *pl.*, attack, temptation.
 A1M- (ΔN-), *neg. prefix*, un-, in-, not; *intensive prefix*, very.
 A1MBEΔ1T, -BE1PTE, -BEΔ1PΔ, *f.*, an evil deed.
 A1MBEΔ1PΔC, -Δ1ZE, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly.
 A1MBEΔ1PΔC, A1MBP10PΔC, -Δ1ZE, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge.
 A1MBP01T, -01Δ, *f.*, proud flesh.
 A1MBP1NE, *g. id., m.*, a stranger.
 A1MBP10P, -PEΔ1Δ, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.
 A1MBP10PΔC, -Δ1ZE, ignorant, wanting knowledge.
 A1MBTEΔ1N, -TE1NNE, *f.*, a spring tide. See A1MBTE1NNE.
 A1MBTE1NNE, *g. id., f.*, a spring tide, a storm (*Ker.*).
 A1NCEΔ1T, -CT1T, *m.*, injustice, wrong.
 A1NCEΔ1T, -CT1PTE, *a.*, unjust, wrong.
 A1NCEΔ1P, -CT1P, *m.*, doubt, uncertainty.
 A1NCEΔ1PΔC, -Δ1ZE, *a.*, doubtful, uncertain.
 A1NCE1PCT, -E, -EΔ1NΔ, *f.*, doubt, dilemma.

A1NC1A11T0Δ, *indec. a.*, senseless, without reason, as a beast (also A1NZEΔ1A11T0Δ).
 A1NCTHEP0EΔ1M, -Y01M, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity.
 A1NCTHEP0MEΔC, -M1ZE, *a.*, unbelieving.
 A1NCTHEP0MEΔC, -M1Z, -M1ZE, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.
 A1N-CT10NΔΔ, *a.*, very aged; also, imprudent.
 A1NCTP10PTΔMΔ1T, -M1Δ, *a.*, unchristian, irreligious.
 A1NCTP10PTΔM1ΔCT, -Δ, *f.*, anti-christianism, irreligion.
 A1NTP0EΔ1Y0, -Δ, *a.*, uncertain.
 A1NTP0E1P, -E, *a.*, untidy, awkward, distressful, afflicted, inconvenient.
 A1NTP0E1P, *gen. id., pl. -P1P0E, f.*, affliction, calamity; inconvenience, awkwardness.
 A1NTP0E1P01Y1, -0P1Δ, -0P1P0E (A1NZE1P0E1Y1), *m.*, an unfortunate person or thing, a wretch; *dim.* A1NTP0E1P0E1Y11N is common.
 A1NTP0E10N. See A1M1P0E10N.
 A1NTP0A0Δ, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.
 A1NTP0A0ΔC, -Δ1ZE, *a.*, ungodly, profane, impious.
 A1NTP0A0ΔCT, -Δ, *f.*, impiety, godlessness.
 A1NTP010ZΔ1TΔC, -Δ1ZE, *a.*, not given to revenge, forgiving.
 A1NTP01Y0, -E, *f.*, obduracy, impenitence.
 A1NTP01Y0EΔC, -Y0ZE, *a.*, impenitent.
 A1NTP0EΔZTEΔC, -Δ1ZE, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, unfair, irregular; also A1NTP01ZTEΔC.
 A1NTP01ZE (A1NTP01ZEΔ0), -Z1P0, -ZTE, *m.*, unlawfulness, injustice.
 A1NTP01ZTEΔC, -CT1ZE, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, *ex lex*.
 A1NTP01ZTEΔC, -CT1Z, -CT1ZE, *m.*, a lawless person, an outlaw.
 Δ1NE, *g. id., f.*, delight, pleasure, agility, melody.
 Δ1NEΔ1M, *g. Δ1MME, pl. id., m.*, a blemish; also A1M1M and A1M1M1M.

Διναρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, pleasure. *See* Δινε.

Διναραδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, pleasurable, agreeable.

Διναραδῖον, -ε, *a.*, inactive.

Δινηρεδτ, -α, *f.*, inefficacy, inefficiency.

Δινηρεδταδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, ineffectual.

Δινηρεδταδαντα (είζεαμ, crying, beseeching), *a.*, inexorable (*B. R.*).

Δινηολαδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge; as *subst.*, one ignorant of the road, etc.

Δινηολαδτ, -α, *f.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.

Δινηολαρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, ignorance, rudeness.

Δινηολζαδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, ignorant, wanting in knowledge.

Δινηολζαρεαδ, -αἰζε, -α, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge (also Δινηολζαραδ).

Δινηοιλ, -ολα, *f.*, proud flesh; gross flesh. *See* Δινηοειλ.

Δινηοιρ, *See* Δινηοιρ.

Δινηοιρ, -ρεαδ, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge. *See* Δινηοιρ.

Δινηοιραδ, *a.*, ignorant. *See* Δινηοιραδ.

Δινηρεαζαρεαδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, discordant; unanswerable, unaccountable; *κοιμταδτ* Δινηρεαζαρεαδ, discordant concord (*Kea.*).

Δινηγειρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, anguish, adversity, malice.

Δινηγειρεοιρ, *see* Δινηοειρεοιρ.

Δινηγεατ, -γιτ, *pl. id.* and Δινηγε, *m.*, an angel; a burnt-out cinder taken from the fire, sometimes given in their hands as a protection to children going out at night is called Δινηγεατ, as it is supposed to represent an angel.

Δινηγεαττ, *m.*, great regard; a strong desire or affection; a bond, a mortgage.

Δινηγεαν, -α, *m.*, great love.

Δινηγιρε, *a.*, wicked, furious, envious

Δινηγιρ, -ε, *f.* *See* Δινηοιρ.

Δινηγλιρε, *indec. a.*, angelical.

Δινηγνιομ, *g. -α and -γνιομ, pl. id.* -γνιομια and -γνιομιατα, *m.*, an evil deed.

Δινηαμιαρεαδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, of evil consequences, ill-fated.

Δινηαμιαρμα, *g. id., pl., -ιρε, m.*, evil consequence.

Δινηαμιαρεαδ, -αἰζε, *a.* (*see above*), having evil consequences.

Δινηοιμ, *vl.*, -αεαδ and Διναατ, *I* protect, defend (against, Δι, ο); cleanse, purify, restore to health.

Δινηοιτεοιρ, -ορμα, -ορμιορε, *m.*, a protector.

Δινηοιμ. *See* Δινηεαμ.

Δινηοιτ, -α, *m.*, unkindness, cruelty, oppression.

Δινηοιτταδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, unkind, cruel, inhospitable, oppressive, tyrannical.

Δινηοιμειβαριον, -ε, *a.*, unfit, unbecoming.

Δινηοιρ, -ε, *f.*, anise, caraway; Δινηοιρ φιαδαν, wild anise.

Δινηλε, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, f.*, a swallow, a swift; *dim.* Δινηλεος. (*O'B.* gives Δινηλε = a squirrel.)

Δινηλεααδ, -αἰζ, -αἰζε, *m.*, a persecutor.

Δινηλεααμ, -ναμιαμ, *v. tr.*, *I* persecute.

Δινηλεαρ, -α. *See* Δινηλεαρ.

Δινηλεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, the little bar in a lock in which the barrel of the key fits (*Aran*).

Δινηλεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a night hawk, a swallow; a weed of the nettle kind.

Δινημ, *g. Δινημε, Δινημα, Δινημν, pl. Δινημννα* (older form), Δινημμε and Δινημνεαα, *m.*, a name; reputation; *οινημιο* ζαοοαδ Δινημ Δινημ, to call one by an abusive name; "Cόμ Δινημνν," title of an ancient book (*Kea.*).

Δινημ-ελαρ, -αἰρ, *pl. id.*, and -μαα, *m.*, a catalogue.

Δινημνεαδ, -μνιζε, *a.*, maimed, blemished.

Διρκεαοαλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a prophecy.*

Διρκεαοαλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, an article, doctrine, instruction; ας λείπ-ζοιτο ζαδ διρκεαοαλ, stealing away every article (*B. R.*).

Διρκεαρὰδ, -αιζε, *a.*, greedy, selfish.

Διρκεαρὰδ, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a greedy or distressed person.

Διρκίν, *g. id., -ιρε, m.*, a stunted little pig. *See* εαρικ.

Διρκινθεαδ, -οιζ, *m.*, a mast (*Ker.*). *See* Διρκινθεαδ.

Διρκινθεαδ, *m.*, a church officer; steward of church lands; in English, "Herenach." Hence Mac an Διρκιννιζ = Mac Inerney.

Διρκιοραμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I complain, expostulate.

Διρκίρ (pron. Διρκίρ), *f.*, a pledge; a meeting; ουλ οδ Διρκίρ, to go to meet him; εουαδ πέ ι n-Δ Διρκίρ, he went to meet him; οο εουι πέ Διρκίρ ορεα, he sent to meet them (pron. Διρκίρ in *Don.*).

Διρκι τααμα. *See* εαρικ τααμα.

Διρτο, -ε, *f.*, point of compass, direction, quarter, region; cf., ι n-Διρτο υλαδ (*Kea.*), attention, vigilance, notice, dignity, happiness, order, improvement; ζυααοδ ιντιν Διρτο ιρ ηειμ (*B. R.*); cf., ζαν θαλ ζαν Διρτο; νί'λ Διρτο αζαμ Διρ, I do not like it at all (*Don.*).

Διρτο-εεανν, -εινν, *pl. id., m.*, a superior, a ruler, a general.

Διρτο-εεανναρ, -Διρ, *m.*, governorship, high-chieftainship.

Διρτο-εέιμ, -ε, -εαννα, *m.*, lofty position, dignity, nobility.

Διρτο-εέιμεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, stately, dignified, with a strutting gait, eminent.

Διρτο-εέιμνεαδτ, -α, *f.*, dignity, majesty.

Διρτο-είορ, -α, *m.*, head rent, tribute; sway, oppression.

Διρτοε, *g. id., f.*, height; ι n-Διρτοε,

an Διρτοε, on high; κορ ι n-Διρτοε, in a gallop; βοιζ ι n-Διρτοε νό τάρ ι n-Διρτοε, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; είμζε ι n-Διρτοε, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πειμ ι n-Διρτοε, farm to be let, or untilled; ι n-Διρτοε α εινν 'r α ζοτα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τδ α ανν ι n-Διρτοε, he is much talked of. *See* Δοιρτοε.

Διρτοε, Διρτοεαν, *m.*, characteristic attribute, sign, symptom; "Διρ Διρτοεαναιβ" (*Kea.*). *See* Διρτοεαν and Διρτοεαδτ.

Διρτοεαλλ, -οιλλ, *m.*, care, watchfulness; βιοδ Διρτοεαλλ Διρ αν ζαπαλλ αζατ, keep an eye on the horse.

Διρτοεαλλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, watchful, sharp; νί παα μέ ουνε ηιαμ νί β' Διρτοεαλλαιζε, βί α ηύι ιρ 'εουι' Διτ αιζε, I never saw a more watchful person, his eye was everywhere (*Con.*).

Διρτοεαν, -οιν, -α, *m.*, a characteristic, a quality; τυαμαρζβαιλ οο εαβαριτ Διρ Διρτοεαναιβ coi-lineac, to give an account of the characteristics of the colonists (*Kea., F. F.*).

Διρτο-εαριλαμ, -Διμ, *m.*, a high patron. *See* εαριλαμ.

Διρτο-εαρβοζ, -βυιζ, *pl. id., m.*, an archbishop.

Διρτο-εαρβοζοιρεαδτ, *g. and pl., -α, f.*, archbishopric.

Διρτο-εαρβυιζεαδτ, -α, *f.*, an archbishopric.

Διρτο-φεαδομannaδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a chief butler, a high steward, a chief officer.

Διρτο-ζεον, -οινε, -οιντε, *f.*, the full cry of the hounds; a loud noise, a scream; the howling of a tempest.

Διρτο-ιννιμε, *g. id., f.*, great wealth, high estate, eminence.

Διρτο-ιννιμεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, eminent; of great wealth.

Διρτο-ιντινν, -ε, *f.*, elevation of mind, pride, arrogance.

Δίρο-ιντιννεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, high-spirited, proud, arrogant.

Δίρο-λεαβα, *g.* -λεαπτα, *pl.* -λεαπαδα or -λεαβταδα, *f.*, a royal couch. See λεαβα.

Δίρο-λέιμ, -ε, *f.*, a lofty leap, a bounce, a jump.

Δίρολεος, -οίγε, -οσα, *f.*, a fling, a bounce, a jerk; a stroke in swimming. See Δίρλεος.

Δίρολεοςαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, flighty; high-minded.

Δίρο-μέαρ, *m.*, fame, great esteem.

Δίρο-μίανζυρ, -υιρ, *m.*, ambition; high-aspiring desire.

Δίρο-μεαδτ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, supreme law, a synod.

Δίρο-μεανν, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a great star; in *pl.*, the great stars, the planets.

Δίρο-μέιμ, -ε, *pl.* -εαννα, and -εαδα, *f.*, proud progress, high state, munificence, supreme sway; ο'ά θρυι ι η-Δίρο-μέιμ, who are in *high station*.

Δίρο-μέιμεαδ, -μιγε, *a.*, notable, famous, of great sway.

Δίρο-μί, -νίος, -νίστε, *m.*, a high king; an over-king.

Δίρο-νίοςαδτ, -α, *f.*, supreme monarchy; empire.

Δίρο-νίοςθα, *indec. a.*, monarchical.

Δίρο-ρτιυιη, *g. id., pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a chief ruler.

Δίρο-ρτιυμαδ, -νιτα, *m.*, chief government.

Δίρο-τιμαδ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a supreme lord; a high chief.

Δίρο-τιμαδαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, pertaining to a high chief.

Διη, *g. id., f.*, care, heed, attention; Διη οο ταδαιητ οο, to take care; Δς ταδαιητ Διη οαμ, giving heed to me, attending to me; ταδαιη Διη ουιτ πέιμ, mind yourself; Διη ουζατ (οιητ), look out! καο (καοέ) τά αη τ'Διη, what are you about?

Διη, *g.* -μεαδ, *d.* -νιζ, *pl.* -νιζ, *gpl.* -μεαδ, *m.*, a nobleman; one privileged; Διηεαδ, *id.*; βό-Διη, *m.*, a man rich in cattle.

Διη, *g. id., pl.* -νιόε, *f.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).

Διηεαδ, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a noble; Διηιζ υαίλλ, great nobles (*Kea., F. F.*).

Διηεαδ, -νιγε, *a.*, heedful, attentive, careful, watchful, cautious.

Διηεαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, act of caring, attending to; the office of herdsman; pastoral life; ες ρέ Διηεαδαρ (ηαιεαρ) μαιτ ο'ά ζηό, he paid great attention to his business.

Διηεαδαι, -ατα, *pl. id., f.*, feeling, perception.

Διηεαδαητ, -ε, *f.*, act of hearing, perceiving. See Διηιζιμ.

Διηεαζθα, *indec. a.*, distinguished, illustrious.

Διηεαμ, -νιμε and -νιμ, *pl.* -νιμε, *m.*, act of counting, computing; taking account of a number, the sum total; the science of computation, arithmetic; νί ριυ έ Διηεαμ, it is not worth taking into consideration.

Διηεαμαδ, -αιζ, -αιγε, *m.*, an accountant, a numerator.

Διηεαμαδτ, -α, *f.*, numbering, counting.

Διηεαρ, -νιη, *m.*, a bay or harbour; a confine, district; food; pleasure. See οηηεαρ.

Διηγε, *g. id., pl.* -νιγε and -νιγεαθα, *f.*, a herd (of cattle); cf., ριονη-Διηγε, a milch-herd (*S. G.*, p. 105).

Διηγεαο, -ζιο, *m.*, silver, money; Διηγεαο πόρτα, marriage fee; Διηγεαο ρίορ, ready money; Διηγεαο ριαδ, copper money; Διηγεαο βεο, quicksilver; Διηγεαο ηα ηιμεαητα, the stakes (at play); Διηγεαο ζεαλ, silver money; Διηγεαο βυιόε, gold money; *gs.* Διηζιο, as *a.*, λάμ η-Διηζιο, a silver hand (*Kea.*).

Διηγεαοαμαηλ, -ηηα, *a.*, rich, moneyed.

Διηγεαο λιαδα, -ζιο λιαδα, *m.*, meadow-sweet.

Διηγεαυ-ῖνάιτε, *m.*, silver thread (*P. O' C.*)

Διηγεαν, *vl.*, ῖν, *m.*, a bridle rein; a symptom (*see* Διηγεο); a pang, pain; Διηγεαυα αν βάιρ, death throes.

Διηγιμ, *vl.*, Διηγαμ, *v. tr.*, I spoil, plunder, harass; οο ηαηγεῖ αν ἑπιοῦ λεο, they harassed the country (*Kea.*); *cf.*, πύοαη ιρ πιλῆαη ιρ ῖεαβαῶ Διηγεῖτε (*P. F.*)

Διηγεῖτε, *p. a.*, despoiled.

Διηγεῖταῦ, -ῖῖ, ῖῖ, *m.*, a plunderer, a wretch.

Διηγεῖοιρ, -οῖα, -οῖοι, *m.*, a plunderer.

Διηγιῖρ, *see* Διηγιῖρ (often Διηγιῖρ and Διηγιῖρ in *Don.*).

Διηγοῦεαῦτ (Διηγοῦεαῦτ), -α, *f.*, a token, a sign; a good appearance; νί'λ α. ἡαῖτ Διη αν τό, or νί'λ αν λά; η-α., the day does not promise well; νί'λ αν βόταη ι η-α. ῖιυβαλ Διη, the road is not fit to walk on (*Aran*).

Διηγεαῦ, -ῖῖ, -ῖῖ, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a caretaker.

Διηγιμ, *vl.* Διηγιεαῦ and Διηγεαῦταητ, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive, hear, notice, heed; νιοη Διηγεαῦ δον νιό ζυη ῖιηεαβ ῖε ῖυζαμ, he came suddenly upon me (I perceived or felt nothing till he sprang upon me); in *U.*, in general, is not used in sense of hear; in *Omeath* it means: I think, conceive.

Διηγεῖτε. *See* Διηγιῖτε.

Διηγιεῖοιρ, -οῖα, -οῖοι, *m.*, an observer.

Διηγιεῖοιρ, -οῖα, -οῖοι, *m.*, a calculator, an accountant.

Διηγιῖτε, dialect form of Διηγιῖτε, certain (*U.*).

Διηγιῖτε (Διηγιῖτε), *a.*, definite, certain, special, particular; ῖεαν-ῖοῖο ο'Διηγιῖτε, a certain historian (*Kea.*); ῖο ηαῖγιῖτε, particularly (*Kea.*), at any rate; as *subs.*, ῖι ῖε ι η-Διηγιῖτε ούιηη, it was in store for us, it was our fate (*Ker.*); ι η-Διηγιῖτε, engaged.

Διηγιῖ, *interj.*, "aroo!" really!

ah, indeed! (Διηγιῖ in *Don.*). *See* Διηγιῖ.

Διηγιεαῦ, *g.* Διηγιῖτε, *m.*, notice, perception.

Διηγιῖ, *g. id.*, *f.*, council, consultation; in modern Irish, only in compound κομΔιηγιῖτε.

Διηγιῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εαῦα, *f.*, a loan, a borrowing.

Διηγιεαῦα, -εῦα, *m.*, act of lending; a loan, usury, extravagant gain on money.

Διηγιεαῦαμ, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Διηγιεαῦαν, -αη, *m.*, an equivalent, a loan; Διη ιαῖαῦτ νο Διηγιεαῦαν, on loan or for an equivalent (to be given in return).

Διηγιεαῦαῦ, -ῖῖ, -ῖῖ, *m.*, a lender, a borrower.

Διηγιεαῦαῦ, -ῖῖ, *a.*, ready or willing to lend.

Διηγιεοῖ, -οῖ, -οῖ, *f.*, a sling, a toss; a high flight; a project.

Διηγιεοῖαῦ, -ῖῖ (Διηγιεοῖαῦ) *a.*, enterprising, adventurous.

Διηγιῖμ, -ιυζαῦ, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Διηγιμ, -ε, *f.*, weapons (collectively).

Διηγιμ, -ε, *f.*, a place, as Διηγιμ κοῖιτε; Διηγιμ α βῖυῖλ = Διη α βῖυῖλ, the place in which.

Διηγιμ-ῖηιορ, -ῖηεαῖα, *m.*, an armour belt. *See* ῖηιορ.

Διηγιεαῦ, -ῖῖ, *a.*, numerous.

Διηγιῖο, *g. id.*, *f.*, veneration, respect (*Kea.*). *See* οῖηγιῖοιη.

Διηγιῖμ, *vl.* Διηγιεαῖη, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon, consider, record; νι ῖιῖ ιαο ο'Διηγιεαῖη, they are not worth considering. (ῖε Διηγιῖμ and νι Διηγιεαῖη occur in *Kea.*, *F. F.*)

Διηγιῖηεαῦ, -ῖῖ, *a.*, reverend, respected. *See* οῖηγιῖηεαῦ.

Διηγιῖη, *g. id.*, *f.*, briskness, nimbleness.

Διηγιεαῖη, -ῖηη, *f.*, an armoury. Διηγιμ-ηεαῖη, -ῖηη, *m.*, strength of weapons.

Διηγιη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖηο, *g. pl.* -ηεαῦ, *f.*, a shoe, a shoe-tree (Διηγιη, *Don.*).

Διηγιη, *g. id.*, *f.*, watching late at night. *See* Διηγιηεαῖη.

Διρνε, *pl.* of ἀρνα, a kidney.

Διρνεάλ, *m.*, a friendly night visit, opposed to κυδιρ, a day visit (*Don.*).

Διρνεάν, -άν, night work, *i.e.*, work done after the natural day is ended; sitting up late at night; ΔΣ οέαναν διρνεάν, working at night, sitting up late; ΔΣ διρνεάν ιρτοόδε, sitting up late at night; ΔΣ διρνεάν να χοιόδε, sitting up late; διρνεάλ in *Don.*: τε κυγναμ αν διρνεάλ, by means of sitting up late.

Διρνεάναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, keeping night-vigil; sitting up late at night.

Διρνείρ, -ε, *f.*, cattle, chattel, stock; furniture, goods, effects (υρναίρ, *Don.*).

Διρνεος, -οίγε, -ογδ, *f.*, a sloe-tree; *dim.* of διρνε.

Διρρε, *g. id., pl.* -ριόε, *f.*, an arch; an arcade; a vault; πέ διρρε μο κυίρ, in my heart (*Condon.*).

Διρρεαγδλ, -αίτ, *pl. id.*, an article.

Διρρέίρε, *g. id., f.*, an artery.

Διρρινεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, angry, peevish, particular, exact.

Διρ, -ε, *f.*, a hill, a fort; marshy ground; a waggon; a recess, a place; any part of the person.

Διρ, -ε, *f.*, a verge, a side, back; used in *dative* τε ηαίρ in *phr.*, τε ηαίρ, αη διρ, and with *poss. pr.*, τε να ηαίρ, etc.; τε ηαίρ να Σιυίρε, beside the Suir; tem' διρ, beside me; τε ηαίρ αν οοηαίρ, beside the door (in *M.* pron. in such a *phr.*, τεαίτ, acc. on first syllable); ταρ διρ, αη διρ, backwards; ο'ιομπυίγ πέ ταρ η-διρ, he returned; οο γδ Spenreη ηέ' διρ, Spenser took in hand (*Kea., F. F.*); γδβαρ ηεμ διρ, I undertook (*Kea., F. F.*); ΔΣ γδβαίτ ceann-διρ έίρεανν ηε α διρ, assuming the supreme government of Ireland (*Kea., F. F.*).

Διρ, .ι. οεοιν, consent, will; αη

διρ νό αη έίρεαν, *volens volens*, willingly or unwillingly.

Διρ, -ε, *f.*, the middle prominent wicker-layer of a basket; what is convenient or can be held by the hand; anything useful or convenient. *See* Δίρε.

Διρ, dependence, reliance; ιρ διρ ατά μ'Διρ, it is on him I rely.

Διρ-, prefix, implying repetition; re-, again, back.

Διρρε, *g. id., pl.* -σιόε, *f.*, a gift, a present; advantage; αη διρρε, ι η-διρρε, for nothing, gratis, as a free gift; also ι η-διρρε, with no advantage, uselessly; often ι η-διρσιό (-ις) (*Ker.*).

Διρρεαδ, -αίε, *m.*, hand-picking of vermin, etc., from clothes, etc.

Διρ-έεμνίγim, -ιυγδ, *v. intr.*, I retire, withdraw.

Διρσιμ, -αεαδ, I hand-pick vermin, etc.; I explore with the hand.

Δίρε, *g. id., pl.* -ριόε, *f.*, a useful article; a convenience; what is one's own, as opposed to what is borrowed; ιρ πέάημ διρε να ρηατμαδ 'νά ιαραετ να οιαλλ-αίρε, the straddle that one owns is better than the saddle that one borrows.

Δίρεαετ, -α, *f.*, convenience, utility.

Διρ-έαυαδ, -αίγ, *m.*, shrouding for the dead (also ταίρεαυαδ).

Διρεαγ, -ριγ, -ριγτε and -ρεαγτα, *pl. id., m.*, act of vomiting; restitution; repayment; recovery; restoration; a fever (*Ker.*).

Διρεαγim, *rl.* διρεαγ, *v. tr.*, I give back, restore, I vomit, puke.

Διρεαλθαίμ, -θαδ, *v. tr.*, I regain possession of.

Διρεαμιαίτ, -ια, *a.*, convenient, handy, useful; kind, obliging, ready to lend.

Διρεαμιαετ, -α, *f.*, kindness, obligingness; convenience, accommodation; fondness to accommodate; utility.

Διρ-έίηγε, *g. id., f.*, resurrection.

Διρ-έίηγim, -ηγε, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

Διρ-ξάιμ, -e, *f.*, recalling, abrogation.

Διρ-ξίλαοῦαμ, -ῶα, *v. tr.*, I recall.

Διρίμ, *v. intr.*, I return, used only in 3 *pr. s.*, Διρεάνν ρέ, he returns.

Διρίος, Διρίοςαιμ. *See* Διρεας, Διρεαςαιμ.

Διρίυζαῶ, -ίջτε, *m.*, alleviation.

Διρίλγ, -e, *pl.* -τε, and -ίρε, *f.*, a dream, a vision, an apparition, a poetical description of an apparition.

Διρίλγίμ, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I dream; (constr. with γο).

Διρίλγτεαῶ (Διρίλγτεαῶ), -τίζ, -τίγε, *m.*, a dreamer, a visionary.

Διρίλγτεαῶ (Διρίλγτεαῶ), *a.*, visionary, dreaming, dreamy.

Διρνεάλλ, -έλλ, *m.*, fatigue, fainting.

Διρνεάλλα, -αίγε, *a.*, subject to fainting or swooning.

Διρνερίοιμ, *v. tr.*, -ῶεαῶ, I relate, tell. *See* Διρνερίοιμ, etc.

Διρνερί, -e, *f.*, an account, evidence, testimony. *See* Διρνερί.

Διρνερίμ, *pl.*, Διρνερί, *v. tr.* I reveal, tell, give evidence of. *See* Διρνερίμ.

Διρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρε, *m.*, a poem, a satire, any composition; treatment (as to diet, etc.); ὑπο-Διρτε, bad treatment, state, condition.

Διρτεαῶ, in, into (with motion). *See* ιρτεαῶ.

Διρτεαῶ, -τιγε, *a.*, droll, witty, ingenious, crafty, odd, strange; crazy.

Διρτεαῶάν, -άιν, *m.*, sports, games, jests; drollery.

Διρτεαῶαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, oddity, queer-ness, drollery, humour.

Διρτεαῶτ, -α, *f.*, waggishness, drollery, pranks.

Διρτεαῶιλατ, -α, *f.*, drollery, queer-ness, jocoseness, a tendency to oddity.

Διρτεαρ, -τιρ, *pl. id.*, and -τεαῶα, *m.*, a journey, a round-about

way, a useless tour; εἰρηεαρ Δ. οἰμ ρέμ, I made a useless or unnecessary circuit, took a round-about way, made a journey in vain; ι n-Διρτεαρ, in vain, *ex.*, βί Δ εἰρηεο ι n-Διρτεαρ αίγε, he had his pains for nothing; ní Διρτεαρ ὅαμ οὐλ αν, it is no out of the way journey for me to go there, I'll get the worth of my trouble; τίζ ι mβéal βόταιρ ní ηαίρτεαρ é áτ cómγαρ, a house on the roadside, it is no roundabout journey, but the contrary, to visit it; ραοταρ ι n-Διρτεαρ, labour in vain.

Διρτεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίρτε, *m.*, a jester, a buffoon, a stage-actor.

Διρτεοίρτεατ, -α, *f.*, jesting, playing pranks, acting.

Διρτι, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, out of or from her. *See* Δρ, *prep.*

Διρτιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ῶτε, *m.*, an artist, a poet, a painter, a wag, a jester.

Διρτιρεαῶ, -ῶίγε and -τιγε, *a.*, strange, odd (*Don.*). *See* Διρτεαῶ.

Διρτιρεαῶτ, -α, *f.*, playing pranks, stage-acting; *also*, acting the impostor.

Διρτιγεαῶ, -α, *f.*, oddity, drollery; Δγ οὐλ ι n-Διρτιγεαῶ, getting odd.

Διρτιγτεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίρτε, *m.*, a jester, a player; a cheat. *See* Διρτεοίρ.

Διρτιρεαῶ, -ίρ, *a.*, able to walk; removable.

Διρτιγίμ, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I alter; translate; change residence, remove, flit; I travel, march, journey.

Διρτιγυζαῶ, -ίջτε, *pl. id., m.*, a journeying, removing, change of abode, flitting; a political change, a revolution; translation.

Διτ, -e, *a.*, pleasant, comical, queer, droll, strange, objectionable, undesirable; ιρ Διτ αν ραοζαῶ é, it is a funny world; ὅοβ'

ΔΙΤ *liom roin*, I'd like that (ironical) (in this *phr.* ΔΙΤ is pron. ΔΙτ, and it may be a different word). See ΔΙΛ.

ΔΙΤ, -ε, *pl.* -εαδα and -εαννα, *f.*, a place, locality; *ἢ ματ' ἂν ΔΙΤ* *σο ἡαβαίρ*, well said, well observed (of a witty repartee), *lit.*, you were in a good position.

ΔΙΤ, -θε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a kiln, an eminence.

ΔΙΤ- (ΔΤ-), prefix, (1) *reiterative*, re-; (2) *intensive*, very; (3) *negative*, in-, un-, dis-, not.

ΔΙΤΒΕ (ΔΙΤΡΕ, ΔΙΤΜΕΑΡ), ebb-tide.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΤ, -α, *f.*, the ebbing of the tide (ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡ, *id.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡ -ΒΗΡ, *m.*, reproach, blame; *α α. ῖν*, the blame for that.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΑΤ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, blaming, reproaching, censuring.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, censure.

ΔΙΤΒΕΙΛ, -ε, *a.*, addicted to exaggeration. See ΔΙΘΒΕΙΛ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟ, *a.*, revived, resuscitated.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΘ, -ΒΕΟΙΩΤΕ, *m.*, act of resuscitating (ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΙΝ(Τ), *id.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΙΜ, -ΒΕΟΘΑΘ, -ΒΕΟΘΟΥΣΑΘ, and -ΒΕΟΘΑΑΙΝ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΟΥΣΑΘ. See ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΘ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΟΥΣΙΜ, -ΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life, I renovate.

ΔΙΤΒΗΡΕΑΤ, -ΡΙΣ, *m.*, a second improvement, a second setting in of growth (in a youth, etc.).

ΔΙΤΒΗΛΙΑΘΑΙΝ, -ΘΝΑ, *f.*, a second year, the New Year, next year (used adverbially); *ἢ ζομαίρ* *να ηαιτβηλίοθνα*, for next year.

ΔΙΤΒΗΡΕΤ, -ΒΗΡΕΤΕ (-ΒΕΑΡΕΤΑ in *Ker.*, etc.), act of regenerating, of giving second birth to; *αῖ* *η-α α.*, on his being born again.

ΔΙΤΒΗΡΙΜ, -ΒΗΡΙΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I break again.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΝΑΤ, -ΝΗΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, repurchase, exchange, barter.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟ, -ΟΙΣ, *m.*, obscurity, blame, contradiction.

ΔΙΤΒΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I beg, ask, beseech.

ΔΙΤΒΙΜΕΑΤ, -ΜΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petitioner.

ΔΙΤΒΗΡΕ, *f.*, the light mould put to growing plants, as potato stalks.

ΔΙΤΒΗΡΕΟΕΑΜ, -ΟΙΗ, *m.*, apostacy.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΝΤΑ, *m.*, act of making over again.

ΔΙΤΒΕΙΜΗΝΙΣΙΜ, -ΙΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I reassure, reassert, I point out again.

ΔΙΤΒΗΝΣΕΑΘ, -ΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of repacking (as fish, etc.) (*Ker.*).

ΔΙΤΒΗΝΣΙΜ, -ΝΣΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I repack (as fish) (*Ker.*).

ΔΙΤΕΑΤ, -ΕΑΤ, *See* ΔΑΤ.

ΔΙΤΕΑΟΥΤΗΜ, -ΗΙΜΕ, *a.*, very light, airy, nimble.

ΔΙΤΕΑΤ, -ΤΙΛ, *m.*, juniper.

ΔΙΤΕΑΤ, -ΤΙΛ, *m.*, gladness, joy; cessation (from rain). See ΔΑΤ.

ΔΙΤΕΑΜ, -ΤΙΗ, *m.*, act of persuading, convincing, arguing; persuasion; convincing argument, evidence, proof; *νί'λ δον ΔΙΤΕΑΜ* *τε* *ρῶζαίλ* *ΔΙΗ* = there is no proof to be found against him.

ΔΙΤΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, local.

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ, -ΤΙΗ, *m.*, furze, gorse; ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ *Σαεβέατατ*, a light species of furze that grows in tufts; ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ *Σαίλοα* *νό* *ῖανννατ*, the coarser kind of furze with lighter blossom; ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ *ῖηιμε*, a kind of wild palm (the word is *fem.* in *Con.* and *Uls.*; *gen.* -ΤΙΗ).

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑ, *p.a.*, known, acquainted, recognised, familiar, free, sociable.

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΤ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, apt to know, free, familiar, sociable.

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, advice, counsel, recommendation.

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, an acquaintance; precept, injunction, counsel; *οῖμε* ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΙΡ, an acquaintance; *α* *ιυτ* ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΙΡ, all who know him; *cf.*, *ἢ* *ρῶζαίρ* *βεαζῶν* *οο'η* *ζῶοιρ* *νά* *μόῖαν* *οο'η* ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΡ (*Con. prov.*).

ΔΙΤΕΑΡΗΑΤ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.*, another; a change, an alternative; *α* *αέιτε*,

another spouse; also *ստորագրած*, which see, and *ստորագրած*, as *ստորագրած* *բովանակող* *ստորագրած*, he has a different story now to tell, he is confronted by an altered set of circumstances.

Ատեար, -*ար*, *m.*, repose, comfort, pleasure, pleasantry, fun; *յոյն* *մէ րոյ քնն* *Ատեար*, I did that for fun (*Omeath*).

Ատեար, -*ար*, *m.*, triumph.

Ատեարած, -*ար*, *a.*, valorous, victorious, successful.

Ատեար, -*ար*, *m.*, virtue; advice, admonition; a lecture, speech; abridgment (*nom.* sometimes *Ատար*).

Ատեարակ, -*ար*, *v. tr.*, I deliver (as a lecture); I speak, warn, admonish, preach.

Ատեարտաւ, -*ար*, *f.*, rehearsing; an appeal.

Ատեարից, *g. id.* and *-արից*, *f.*, resurrection.

See *Ատեարից* and *Ատեարից*.

Ատեարից, -*արից*, *v. intr.*, I ascend, I rise again.

Ատեարի, -*ար*, -*արի*, *m.*, an argumentative man, a pleader.

Ատեարիտաւ, -*ար*, *m.*, act of re-discussing, reporting, re-narrating, quoting; a reply, a retort.

Ատեարի, -*արի*, *a.*, very sharp.

Ատեարի, -*արի*, *a.*, very short, compendious; as *subst.*, a brief space; a short cut, a near way.

Ատեարի, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, an abridgment, a short way, short cut.

Ատեարիտաւոր, -*ար*, -*արի*, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

Ատեարիտաւոր, -*ար*, -*արի*, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

Ատեար, -*ար*, *f.*, symbol, type; a counterpart, a similar one; also regeneration; *Ատեար* *ար քան* *միշտ*, the very picture of old Michael; *Ատեար* *ար քան* *միշտ*, one exactly like Patrick.

Ատեարեան, -*ար*, *f.*, regeneration.

Ատեարի, *v. tr.*, I regenerate.

Ատեարեալ, *p. a.*, regenerate.

Ատեարի, *չ* *հա.* (pron. *չ* *հաւորի*), soon, shortly (*Der. Om.*). See *Ատեարի*.

Ատեարի, -*ար*, *a.*, handy, compendious.

Ատի, -*ար*, *f.*, an asp, a wild beast; a peevish person; a creature, person; *Տաւ Ատի* *Ատի*. each one of us.

Ատի, -*ար*, *f.*, with *neg.*, nothing; *նի քնն Ատի* *է*, or *նի քնն Ատի* *է*, it is worthless.

Ատի, *g. id.*, *f.*, a haunt, a place of resort, habit, custom; *cf.*, *ո* *Եւր* *ար Ատի* *ար*, to resort to him, to frequent his house; *ո* *Ատի* *ո* *Յան* *ո* *Յան*, to make their houses a place of your resort (*Kea., F. F.*).

Ատի, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ար*, *m.*, a venomous little creature, *dim.* of *Ատի*.

Ատի, -*ար*, *v. intr.*, I inhabit, dwell; *v. tr.*, I build, locate.

Ատի, *vn.*, *Ատի*, *pf.* *Ատի* or *Ատի*, I argue, persuade, give evidence, prove, *v. intr.*, with *dep. clause*; *ո* *Ատի* (*ո* *Ատի*) *քնն* *չ* . . . he persuaded me that . . .

Ատի, -*ար*, -*ար*, *m.*, an inhabitant, a resident.

Ատի, *for* *Ատի*, knowledge. See *Ատի*.

Ատի, -*ար*, *f.*, the liver.

Ատի (*Ատի*), *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ար*, *f.*, a coal of fire, a fire-brand; a slow fire, as opposed to *չ* *ար* -*ար*; charcoal.

Ատի, -*ար*, *f.* (*g.*, *Ատի*, sometimes), reproach, shame, contumely, disgrace; *մո* *նի* *ար* *մ* *Ատի* *է*, I am ashamed and feel disgraced at it; a sharp censure, a snub; *ո* *Եւր* *քնն* *Ատի* *ար*, he snubbed me; *ար* *Ատի* *ար* *չ* *ար*, it is a cause of reproach to us; *nom.* also *ար*.

Ա՛ւրբեճ, -րիջ, *a.*, shameful, abusive, censorious.
 Ա՛ւրբեճ, -րիջ, *pl.* -րիջ, *m.*, an abusive person.
 Ա՛ւրբիջիմ, -ւսջած, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame.
 Ա՛ւրբիմ, -ւսջած, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame. See Ա՛ւրբիջիմ.
 Ա՛ւրբւսջած, -իջե, *m.*, abuse, defamation, act of abusing.
 Ա՛ւրբւսջած, -իջե, *m.*, act of dwelling, habitation.
 Ա՛ւրե, after; in *phr.* ի հ-աւրե րիմ, after that; ի հ-աւրե րիմ, afterwards; ի հ-աւրե ռա լաւօրե րիմ, after that poem (*obs.*).
 Ա՛ւրեւջայիմ, -ած, *v. tr.*, I refine, melt down.
 Ա՛ւրեւրբիջիմ, -ւսջած, *v. tr.*, I improve, correct, reform.
 Ա՛ւրլէիջիմ, *vl.*, -լէիջեձ and -լէիջեմ, *v. tr.*, I quote, repeat, rehearse.
 Ա՛ւրլիւնած, -ոտ, *m.*, act of refilling, reinforcement, recruiting.
 Ա՛ւրլիւնայիմ, -ած, *v. tr.*, I fill again, replenish.
 Ա՛ւրմեձա, *g. id.*, *m.*, regret, compunction.
 Ա՛ւրմեձաձ, -ալիջ, *a.*, sorrowful.
 Ա՛ւրմեձար, -տար, *m.*, regret.
 Ա՛ւրմեիւ, *g. id.*, *f.*, regret, affliction, pity. See Ա՛ւրմեձա.
 Ա՛ւրն, *g. id.*, *pl.* Ա՛ւրեանտ, *gpl.* Ա՛ւրեձ and Ա՛ւրեանտ, *f.*, a commandment.
 Ա՛ւրն, *g. id.*, *f.*, recognition, acquaintance with, knowledge; ի հ-աւրն, I know (recognise), am acquainted with.
 Ա՛ւրն, -ե, *f.*, recognition, knowledge, as *a.*, known; ի հ-աւրն, you know me not (the form Ա՛ւրն is somet. found); ծաձ-աւրն լաւօրե լաւօրե թօ, young men of his acquaintance.
 Ա՛ւրն, -ե, *a.*, known, recognised. See Ա՛ւրն.
 Ա՛ւրնիջիմ, *vl.* Ա՛ւրն, Ա՛ւրն, Ա՛ւրն, Ա՛ւրնւսջած, *f.* Ա՛ւրնեձ, *imper.* Ա՛ւրն, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, distinguish, discern.

Ա՛ւրնիմ, *vl.*, Ա՛ւրն, *v. tr.*, I command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; ի հ-աւրն լաւօր լաւօր, where he commanded them not, etc. (also Ա՛ւրնիմ) (*Kea., F. F.*).
 Ա՛ւրնիմ, *vl.*, Ա՛ւրն and Ա՛ւրն, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, understand.
 Ա՛ւրն, *g. id.*, *f.*, a beast of the cow kind (ox, bull, cow, etc.); also Ա՛ւրն.
 Ա՛ւրնեձ, -եիւ, -եձ, *m.*, a dwelling, an abode, a residence (somet. Ա՛ւրնեձ, -եիւ, *f.*).
 Ա՛ւրնեձ, -ալիջ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inhabitant; as *a.*, habitable.
 Ա՛ւրնեձ, -եձ, *m.*, act of dwelling; լաւօր լաւօր, inhabitants.
 Ա՛ւրնեձայիմ, -ած, *v. intr.*, I dwell, inhabit.
 Ա՛ւրնեձ, -րիջ, *a.*, penitent, sorry.
 Ա՛ւրնեձար, -ալիջ, *m.*, repentance, compunction, regret.
 Ա՛ւրնեձայիմ, -ալիջ, *a.*, paternal; like one's father; also Ա՛ւրնեձայիմ; ի հ-աւրնեձայիմ, he is a son that is like or takes after his father (Օրեձ լաւօր լաւօր).
 Ա՛ւրնեձայիմ, -ա, *f.*, fatherliness, paternal kindness; also Ա՛ւրնեձայիմ.
 Ա՛ւրնիջ, *g. id.*, *f.*, penitence, penance; compunction.
 Ա՛ւրնիջ, *g. id.*, *f.*, an abdicated or forfeited kingdom (*P. O' C.*).
 Ա՛ւրնիջեձ, -իջ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a penitent, a devotee.
 Ա՛ւրնիջած, -իջ, *m.*, act of de-throning.
 Ա՛ւրնիջայիմ, -ած, *v. tr.*, I de-throne, depose (a king).
 Ա՛ւրնիւր, -ե, *f.*, act of imitating, mimicking, relating, reciting; լաւօր լաւօր, mimicking, imitating.
 Ա՛ւրնիւրեձ, -րիջ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story-teller, a mimic.
 Ա՛ւրնիւրեձ, -րիջ, *a.*, mimicking, tale-telling.
 Ա՛ւրնիւրիմ, *vl.* Ա՛ւրնիւր, *v. tr.*, I tell, narrate, report, repeat, recite;

imitate, copy, mimic, ridicule (with ΔΙ).
 ΔΙΤΗΡΤΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΙΔΑ, -ΟΙΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a reciter, mimicker.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΑΤΗΡΑΔ, -ΗΑΙΣΕ, -ΗΑΔΑ, *f.*, a vomit.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΠΙΘΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΙΔΑ, -ΟΙΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist; one who re-writes or re-casts a book.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΠΙΘΑΘ, -ΘΕΔΑ, *m.*, act of transcribing, a transcript.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΠΙΘΑΘΟΙΗ, -ΘΗΔΑ, -ΘΗΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist, a scribe.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΠΙΘΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I transcribe; write over again.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΟΤΕΔΑΙΜ, -ΑΔΑ, *f.*, reconciliation.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΤΕΔΑΔ, -ΤΗΣΕ, *a.*, reconciled.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΔΑΘΑΘ, -ΘΕΔΑ, *m.*, re-ploughing.
 ΔΙ, *g.* ΔΙΛ, *pl. id.* also ΔΙΤΡΑΔΑ, *m.*, a brood, progeny, the young of any animal.
 ΔΙΔΑ, *g. id.*, *m.*, in *phr.* ΗΙ ΗΑΙΘ ΡΕ ΔΙΔΑ ΝΑ ΗΥΑΙΗΕ ΤΕΙΡ, he had it done in the twinkling of an eye (*Con.*).
 ΔΙΔΑ (ΕΑΔΑ), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a trout (*Ker.*).
 ΔΙΔΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, craft, skill. See ΕΑΔΑ.
 ΔΙΔΑ, a swan. See ΕΑΔΑ.
 ΔΙΔΑΒΑΡΟ, -ΔΗΡΟ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything out of proportion, as a small ζΑΡΡΥΝ hurling with a very tall man's CAMÁN (*W. Ker.*).
 ΔΙΔΑΔ ΗΑΙΜ, a set or bank of oars.
 ΔΙΔΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wound; spite, ill-feeling; ΒΙ Δ. ΔΣΑΜ ΤΕΙΡ, I had a spite against him; a grab; ΤΥΣ ΡΕ Δ. ΟΥΜ, he made a grab at me (*Mayo*).
 ΔΙΔΑΘΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, crafty, comical. See ΕΑΔΑΘΝΑΔ.
 ΔΙΔΑΙΜ. See ΑΙΛΙΜ.
 ΔΙΔΑΙΜΗ, *gsf.* ΔΙΛΗΕ and ΔΙΛΙΕ, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, lovely.
 ΔΙΔΑ, *g.* -ΒΑΝ, *d.* -ΒΑΙΜ, *f.*, Scotland.
 ΔΙΔΑΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scotchman; a Presbyterian or Protestant (*U.*, pron. ΔΙΔΑΝΑΔ).

ΔΙΔΑΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, Scottish.
 ΔΙΕΙΤ (ΑΙΕ), 1 ΛΕΙΤ (ΛΕΙΤ, *dat.* of ΛΕΑΤ, a side, etc.), aside, on this side, here; ΤΑΡ Δ ΛΕΙΤ, come hither; ΚΟΖΑΡ Δ ΛΕΙΤ ΕΥΣΑΜ, a word with you in secret; to this side, to this time; Ο ΠΟΙΜ ΑΙΕ (Δ ΛΕΙΤ), from that day to this, from that time forward.
 ΔΙΣΑ, *indec. a.*, noble; ΙΟΥΡ ΔΙΣΑ, the noble island, *i.e.*, Ireland (*genly.* ΙΟΥΡ ΕΑΙΣΑ, somet. ΙΟΥΡ ΕΙΛΣΕ); ΔΝ ΤΡΕΑΡ ΔΙΝΗ ΙΟΥΡ ΕΑΙΣΑ, *i.* οΙΕΑΝ ΥΑΡΑΙ, the third name, Inis Ealsa, *i.e.*, the noble island (*Kea.*, *F. F.*). See ΕΑΙΣΑ.
 ΔΙΣΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, nobility.
 ΑΙΛ=ΟΙΛ, *a.*, (*prefix*) great.
 ΑΙΛ, *g.* ΑΙΛΛ, *pl. id.*, also -ΙΤΡΑΔΑ, a rock.
 ΑΙΛ, *a.*, strange, alien; another.
 ΑΙΛ, yonder, beyond; foreign; ΑΝΑΙΛ (Δ Ν-ΑΙΛ), hither, from beyond; ΤΑΡ ΑΝΑΙΛ, come hither. See ΕΑΙΛ.
 ΑΙΛΑ, ΑΙΛΑΘ, *g. id.*, *pl.* ΑΙΛΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a hall (also ΗΑΙΛΑ).
 ΑΙΛΑ, God, Allah (*P. F.*).
 ΑΙΛΑΒΑΙΗ (ΑΕΛΑΒΑΙΗ), -ΒΑΙΤΑ, *f.*, an echo.
 ΑΙΛΑ-ΕΥ, *g.* -ΕΘΝ, *d.* -ΕΘΙΜ, *f.*, an alien hound, a foreigner; in *pl.*, often the English.
 ΑΙΛΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fame, renown; a present.
 ΑΙΛΑΣΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, true and distinct pronunciation, fluency of speech and proper accent.
 ΑΙΛΑΙΘΡΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness resulting from great noise; deafness.
 ΑΙΛΑΙΤ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a term of opprobrium applied to a heavy, ungainly woman.
 ΑΙΛΑΙΘΡΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness, hardness of hearing. See ΑΙΛ-ΑΙΘΡΕ.
 ΑΙΛ-ΒΥΑΘΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, triumphant, victorious over all.
 ΑΙΛΕΥΗ, -ΥΗ, *m.*, transposition; ΑΙΛΕΥΗ ΝΑ ΘΡΟΚΑΙ, transposition of the words.

αλλεμαίτηρ, *pl.* -τιτε, *m.*, a scold, a barge, a rough fellow (pron. with termination like Eng. -atch, as in *batch*) (*M.*).

αλλεζόρη, -όρη, -όρηα, *m.*, gibberish, jargon, gasconade.

αλλμόρηα, *a.*, gigantic.

αλλμυράς, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foreign pirate, a foreigner.

αλλμυρόα, *a.*, foreign, piratical; exotic, outlandish.

αλλμυρόακτ, -α, *f.*, barbarity; the state of being foreign or outlandish.

αλλόο, -όο, *m.*, distance (of time); ἔσαν αἰμυρήν ἰ ν-αλλόο, in the olden time.

αλλε, αλλε, *m.*, cliff, side of glen; brook (chiefly in Scotland, as αλλε α' θονναίς).

αλλεα, *a.*, wild, uncouth, fierce, savage; βεαταύρεα αλλεα, a brute beast; μαορηα αλλεα, a wolf.

αλλεακτ, -α, *f.*, amazement; wildness, savageness.

αλλεάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fierce, wild man; a dull, stupid fellow; a fool.

αλλεαη, -αη, *m.*, *yon side* (of the country), the wilder parts; opposed to *ceanntaη*, the nearer parts.

αλλεαη, -αη, *m.*, wildness, savagery.

αλλεάνταη, -αη, *m.*, allowance, dole, share (*Arvan*).

αλλυρ, -υρ, *m.*, sweat, perspiration; *cubaη αλλυρ*, a foam of sweat; *αγ κυρ αλλυρ* (often with *οε* or *οι*), perspiring.

αλλμας, -ας, *m.*, a brood, a clutch, a sept or tribe; *μαη αλλμας γεαύνα*, like a clutch of geese.

αλλμαη, -αη, -αη, *f.*, aims.

αλορ (= αλ λορ), *prep.*, in respect of, owing to; a λορ a *βροζ-τума*, in consideration of their learning (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

αλπαο, -πα, *m.*, act of devouring in big mouthfuls, swallowing voraciously.

αλπαημ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I devour, eat

up in large mouthfuls; *αλπαο na noeaman ope* (ὅατε οε βαρηα); *αλπαο an ppoola*, they devour meat (*Condon*).

αλπαη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηο, *m.*, a glutton, a devourer; a grabber of land (*Arvan*).

αλπαη, -ε, *f.*, answering a person gruffly, scolding vehemently. See *αλπαο*.

αλτ λυαρηα (also *εαηε λυαρηα*, *αλ λυαρηα*, *αηε λυαρηα*), *a* newt, a lizard.

αλπυρας, -ας, *a.*, free, bold.

αλτ, *g. αλτ, pl. id.*, *m.*, a joint, the ankle, a knuckle of the finger; a division, a portion; a knot in timber; a section or chapter of a book; ἰ ν-αλτ na *huaeηe pin*, at that very time; ἰ ν-αλτ an *ionaro pin*, at that very place; αλτ οε *maroe*, a piece of a stick; ἰ ν-αλτ a *ceite*, in proper order, in coherence, coherently (*Don.*); *τα ρε ἰ ν-αλτ m'peic-pint*, he is in a condition to see me; a *ταρος*, *να ταταη τορηα ἰη zan e a ν-αλτ θυη ν-αγαλληα*, Tadhg, revile not Torna, who is not in a position to reply to you (*l. O Cléirigh, apud O'Br.*); a mountain, a ravine, a gulph (*Om.*); a glen, *esp.* if wooded (*Der.*); *ταδαη na hait οό*, give him the knuckles, box him (*Mayo*); a written article (*recent*).

αλτ-αη-οηο, *g. αλτ, m.*, disease like a heart-burn, water-flash.

αλτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a step or height; a small division; a razor; a paragraph; *dim.* of αλτ; αλτάν *pceine*, a strong, sharp knife (*Ker.*).

αλτοη, *g. -οηα, -οηε, -οηας, pl. -οηε and -οηα, f.*, an altar.

αλτηα, -αν, -αηα, *f.*, a nourisher, a nurse, a foster father; *bean αλτηα*, *banaltηα*, a nurse.

αλτηαμαημ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I nurse, I foster.

αλτηαηαη, -αη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a

nursing; fosterage; *ΔΙΤΠΑΝ-ΔΕΤ, id.*
ΔΙΤΠΑΝ, -Α, pl. id., m., a nursing; fosterage; ΔΕΤΑΙ ΔΙΤΠΑΝΑ, a foster father.
ΔΙΤΥΣΑΘ, -ΥΣΤΕ, pl. id., m., thanks, thanksgiving, genuflection, salutation; saying grace at meals.
ΔΙΤΥΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, v. tr., I thank, salute, adore; ΔΥ ΔΙΤΥΣΑΘ ΒΙΘ, saying grace after meals.
ΔΙΤΥΝΝ. See ΔΙΤΑΝΝ.
ΔΙΝ, neg. prefix, in-, un-, not; also intensive prefix.
ΔΙΝ, conj., verily, indeed; even; also; but, however; see ΔΙΝΑΘ; ΟΘ ΒΥΔΙΤΥΝΝ ΔΙΝ (ΝΟ ΔΙΝΑΘ) ΝΙ ΜΥΙΤΥΒΥΝΝ, I would strike, but would not kill.
ΔΙΝ, g. ΔΙΝΑ, pl. ΔΙΝΑΝΝΑ, ΔΙΝΑΝΤΑ, m., time, occasion; one's turn; more definite in its application than ΔΙΝΡΕΑΥ; Ι Ν-ΔΙΝ, in time; ΑΝ Τ-ΔΙΝ, when; ΔΙΝ ΑΥ ΒΙΤ, any time, whenever; ΔΙΝ ΕΙΤΕ, another time; Π'ΑΝ ΔΙΝ ΡΟΙΝ, at that time; Ο'ΔΟΝ ΔΙΝ, on purpose; Ι Ν-ΔΙΝ 'Ρ Ι ΟΥΡΙΑΤ or Ι Ν-ΔΙΝ ΤΡΙΑΤ, in good (early) time; but ΑΝ-ΤΡΙΑΤ, an unsuitable time.
ΔΙΝ, ΔΙΝΕ, a., raw, uncooked.
ΔΙΝΑ, g. id., pl. -ΔΙΝΕ, f., the hames of a horse-collar; a yoke, slavery; ΒΙ ΑΝ ΡΥΑΤΑΥ 'Ρ ΑΝ ΔΙΝΑ ΔΙΝΟΕΥΡΑ ΝΟΘ'ΔΙΝ, the straddle and the hames were awkward indeed; Π'ΑΝ ΔΙΝΑ, in slavery; (m. in U.).
ΔΙΝΑΘ (ΔΙΝΕΑΘ), conj., verily, indeed, however.
ΔΙΝΑΘ, ad., out, outside (with motion); ΔΙΝΑΘ ΤΕΥ, out with him; Ο ΡΟΙΝ ΔΙΝΑΘ, from that time forth; ΡΙΟΡ ΔΙΝΑΘ, down into the country, far down; ΔΙΝΥΣ 'Ρ ΔΙΝΑΘ, out and out.
ΔΙΝΑΘ, -ΔΙΘ, -ΔΙΘΙΘΕ, m., a madman, a simpleton. See ΔΙΝΑΘ.
ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝ, -ΔΙΝ, pl. id., m., a fool.
ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝΑΘ, -ΔΙΣΕ, a., foolish, silly.
ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝΑΘΕΤ, (ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝΑΘΕΤ), -Α, f., folly.

ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝΤΑ, indec. a., foolish, simple, childish.
ΔΙΝΑΘ, -Ε, pl. -ΙΘΕ, f., a fool, a foolish woman; an apparition, a ghost (Κεα.); nom. also ΔΙΝΙΘ.
ΔΙΝΑΘΕΑΘ, -ΟΙΣΕ, a., mad, frantic; idiotic.
ΔΙΝΑΘΕΑΘΕΤ, -Α, f., foolishness, derangement.
ΔΙΝΑΙ, a., like, as, like; ΔΙΝΑΙ ΔΥΡ, Δ. ΜΑΥ, as if, as though.
ΔΙΝΑΙΛ, -ΙΕ, f., act of sporting, diverting oneself with; a stratum (Κεα.)
ΔΙΝΑΙΝ, adv., only, alone, merely; ΑΘΕΤ Α., except, only; ΔΟΝ ΛΑ Α., one day, on a certain day; ΡΙΟΥ ΔΙΝΑΙΝ, even; ΔΟΝ . . . ΔΙΝΑΙΝ, one only; ΔΟΝ ΝΙΘ ΔΙΝΑΙΝ ΙΡ ΕΑΘ Ε, it comes to the same thing.
ΔΙΝΑΥ, -Ε, a., musical.
ΔΙΝΑΥΡΕΑΘ, -ΡΙΣΕ, a., distrustful, suspicious, doubtful.
ΔΙΝΑΥ, -ΑΥ, pl. id., a simpleton; ΔΙΝΑΥ ΞΑΝ ΕΥΑΙΛ, a senseless idiot (Fer.) (same as ΞΑΜΑΥ)
ΔΙΝΑΛΑΘ, -ΔΙΣΕ, a., curled (of the hair).
ΔΙΝΑΛΤΑΥ, -ΔΙΥ, pl. id., m., sorrow, grief, vexation.
ΔΙΝΑΝΡΕΑΥ (ΔΙΝΑΝΑΤΑΥ, M.) = um ΔΙΝ ΟΥΡΕΑΥ, ad. of time, on the day after to-morrow; ΛΑ Ι Ν-ΟΥΡΕΑΥ, id. See ΟΥΡΕΑΥ, also ΒΑ-ΡΙΑΘ.
ΔΙΝΑΝΤΑΥ, -ΔΙΥ, m., chance, fortune, luck, good luck, success, a wind-fall.
ΔΙΝΑΥ, -ΔΙΥ, m., music, speech.
ΔΙΝΑΥΑΘ (Ι ΜΒΑΥΑΘ, Ι ΜΒΑΥΡΕΑΘ), ad. of time, on to-morrow. See ΒΑΥΑΘ.
ΔΙΝΑΥΑΥ, -ΔΙΣ, m., mustard.
ΔΙΝΑΥΑΙΘ, -Ε, f., scurvy grass, cochlearia.
ΔΙΝΑΥΑΥ, -ΑΥΑΥ, pl. id., m., sight, vision, seeing, a representation, a scene; Δ. ΑΝ ΤΑΕ, dawn (M.). (In Don. ΔΙΝΑΥΑΥ is used commonly for the sight of the eyes, in M. ΡΑΘΑΥΑΥ is the usual word;

can't swim don't matter, I can't
see a stone—U.).

Διηγηρ, -ηγε, *m.*, act of searching for, looking for (*Don.*); act of pointing out (the way) (*M.*)

amapicac, -aige, a., interesting,
pleasant to survey or meditate
on; fond.

Amāyicām, *v.* amāyic, *v. tr.*, I see, look at; keep; in *Om.* also I watch, judge, search for.

Amaklann, -anne, -anna, f., a theatre, a place for shows or exhibitions.

Amaymán, -án, *m.*, oppression, distress, misfortune; *xiolla an amaymán*, the unfortunate fellow (*D. R.*).

am̃ar, -ar, *pl.* am̃pa and am̃panna, *m.*, a mercenary soldier, a recruit; a wild, ungovernable man, a madman; a beast, a glutton, a monster.

amap, -ap, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hitting, marking, a home stroke ; an attack ; a guess.

Amár (i mbâr?), *inter.* of surprise and incredulity; amár ní mašair a baite, surely you will not go home! (M.).

amapač, -aŕge, *a.*, witless, stupid;
passionate, impulsive, wild, un-
governable, gluttonous.

Amáran, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a stupid, dull man; a greenhorn.

ἀμαρόγ, -όγῃ, -όγᾱ, *f.*, a little
bitch; a little barker; a foolish
or fierce woman.

ἀνίσταται, -αῖη, *m.*, a dog's bark
(ἀμαρτυράς, *id.*).

ἀμαρτυρίῃς, -υῖα and ἀμαρ-
τυρά, *v. intr.*, I bark (as a dog).

ἀμβάμας, *ad. of time*, on to-mor-
row. See βάμας.

ambapa (im bapa), *inter.*, by my hand, really! truly! a form of asseveration. See bap.

amēarc, a mearc, i mearc, *comp.*
prep., among, amongst, amid,
between, with *gen. or poss. prn.*;
i n-a mearc, among them; i
mearc uapal, among nobles
(*Kea., F. F.*).

Amén, amen (the word is pron.
Ammon in *M.*).

am̐op̐p̐ián, -án, m., oppression,
distress. See amap̐ián.

amgaŋ, -aŋ (pron. amgaŋ), *m.*
inconvenience, disadvantage,
affliction; hunger, an unsatis-
fied want.

dingaŋač, -aŋe (pron. aŋingŋač),
a., inconvenienced, hungry,
craving for food.

ἀνίσταμαι, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I vex,
afflict, trouble.

Amšlan, -ame, *a.*, impure.

amlaḅḁaṇṇi, -aṇṇa, f., bad delivery
in speaking, stammering.

ἀνιταβᾶπτὰς, -αῖς, *α.*, stammering, mute, dumb; *s. m.* (*g.* -αῖς, *pl. id.*), a stammerer, a stutterer.

amtarō, s. m. and a., thus, so, the same; amtarō pin, in that

same; amlarò pîn, in the same manner; amlarò agup, as if; guplab (go mb') amlarò òuit, may it be so to you, the same to

you; ɪr aɪnlarò ɔo bí an pceát,
this was the state of the case;
ɾá ré 4., it is as you say; ɪr 4.

too čuŋi m'ətəŋi pɪɔp ɔpɪ, my father sent for you (where ɪp ɔ. is not translated): čuŋi ɪp ʔm-

amlarò vo gairtì ua 'Dom-
nall, for it is thus it describes

that the way in which O'Donnell
was proclaimed (*Kea., F. F.*):
nâ mên . . . ir amlârò ir

roá méro . . . ít amítaro ít
luğa, the more . . . the
less; ní'l roá méro . . . nác
amítaro ít luğa, the more . . .

the less; *amlaio* pin, accordingly (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); often in apodosis to 1 n-ā 10140: ex.

apodosis to 1 n-a ionav: ex.,
 45ur 1 n-a ionav pain ip amlarō
 vo ēuipur vo ōean inr an luac-
 aui ēum heit 45 ēurteacē 1 nom

ἀμλατ (= ἰομλोट?), *m.*; πρᾶν
 πέ ἀμλατ μόν, it suffered much
 from exposure to inclement

from exposure to inclement weather (of hay, etc.) (*Con.*).
 ἀνόγος, -όγισ, ὄγᾱ, *f.*, a female fool, a witless person.

Amḗōm, -ōma, -ōmōe, *m.*, a fool,
an idiot, a boor; a fool who

imagines himself wise. *See* áðlōir.
 am̃luaõ, -a, *m.*, tribulation, distress; m' am̃luaõ! alas!
 am̃náiie, *g. id., f.*, shamelessness, immodesty.
 am̃náiieac̃, -iúie, *a.*, shameless, immodest.
 am̃óiz̃, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a bound, a leap. *See* aóðóiz̃.
 am̃pall, -ail, *m.*, voracity, greed, hunger; tá an-am̃pall aii, he is very voracious; oo p̃c̃iúib̃ an z̃oiz̃ta ãzur oo léiz̃ oo'n am̃pall (Óaít oe b̃aiz̃ia). *See* am̃plaó.
 am̃plaó, -aize, *a.*, greedy, covetous, voracious.
 am̃plaóan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton; a grabber.
 am̃plaó, -aiõ, *m.*, voracity, great hunger; taiz̃t, am̃plaó z̃ur aiiic, thirst, greed and voracity.
 am̃plam̃ail, -aita, *a.*, voracious.
 am̃ia, *a.*, good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky.
 am̃ia, *g. id., m.*, a poem, an elegy, lamentation, as, am̃ia coluimcille.
 am̃iaip̃, -iaip̃, *pl. id., and -iaip̃iōe, m.*, doubt, suspicion, anxiety, distrust; zan am̃iaip̃, doubtless.
 am̃iaip̃ac̃, -aize, *a.*, suspicious, doubtful. Also am̃iaip̃eac̃.
 am̃iaic̃, -aize, *a.*, hitting, striking.
 am̃ián, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a cur dog.
 am̃pcaoiōeac̃, -óize, *a.*, careless, untidy; nac̃ am̃pcaoiōeac̃ a z̃léap̃aiz̃ t̃ú p̃éin, how carelessly, untidily you dressed.
 am̃pcaim̃nac̃, -aiz̃, *m.*, grey dawn.
 am̃uóa, astray; léizean am̃uóa, to let (it) go to loss, be lost; out am̃uóa, to go astray, be lost. *See* muóa.
 am̃uiz̃, *ad.*, out, outside, without (without movement); leat̃ a, in addition to; leat̃-ir-m̃uiz̃, learm̃uiz̃, outside; taob̃ am̃uiz̃, outside; tá iuõ am̃uiz̃ ãzam̃, I am a creditor; tá iiaó am̃uiz̃

le céite, they are not on speaking terms; an t-aínm̃ ir b̃ieaiz̃-ta am̃uiz̃, the finest name of all; bí pé am̃uiz̃ aii z̃o, it was said of him that, etc.
 am̃uillió, *g. id., pl. -iōe, f.*, a trifle, a trick, amusement.
 an- (aspirates), *neg. prefix* un-, in-, not-; prefixed to nouns often it signifies bad or evil; *cf.* use of an in words like añlaiz̃eap̃ and añuine, which *see*.
 an, *intens. prefix* very, when prefixed to adjectives, as tá an lá an-ōoz̃, the day is very soft; great, when prefixed to substantives, as bí an-lá ãzam̃, we had a great day (pron. ana very generally).
 an, *def. art., gsf. na, pl. na* (aspirates *nom. sing. f.* and *m. sing. gen.*, eclipses *g. pl.*); the, sometimes also not translated into English, as an b̃ár, death in general; ir uaiz̃neac̃ an iuõ an b̃ár, death is a lonesome thing; but fuair̃ pé b̃ár, he died; talam̃ na héieann, the land of Ireland. An is often used in close combination with *preps.*, especially those ending with a vowel, as oo'n or oon, i ran, 'ran or ran, i rna or 'r na, ó'n or ón, zur an, leir̃ an, oo na or oor na.
 an, *interr. part.*, whether? sign of interrogation (eclipses): before past tense becomes aī in reg. verbs, and aspirates.
 an, *a.*, noble; pure, pleasant; elegant.
 ana, *g. id., f.*, nobility, prosperity.
 anabaió, *a.*, immature, unripe; also, very ripe (an, *intens. prefix*, meaning very).
 anac̃, -aiz̃, *pl. -aize, m.*, a path, a road, a pass; often in place names. *See* eanac̃.
 anacail, -cta, *f.*, quiet, rest; protection; act of guarding, defending. *See* anacail.
 anačaim̃, *g. -e and -čna, f.*, harm,

- damage, calamity; *a. oo óéanam* *am* . . . to do harm to; "níl maíe 'ran peancúr nuair bíor an anacáim óéanta," "there is no use in talking when harm is done" (the word is accented in second syllable.—*M.*).
- Anacairi*, -*cra*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, affliction, calamity, distress (of mind or body), inconvenience; *cf.* *1 n-anacairi époróe 'sur brón*, in distress of heart and in sorrow (*Éogan Cóir*, a song).
- Anacal*, -*ail*, *m.*, act of protecting, deliverance; mercy, quarter, safety.
- Anaclaim*, -*caíl* and -*cat*, *v. tr.*, *I* protect, safeguard. *See* *amíaim*.
- Anacra*, *g. id.*, *f.*, distress, misery. *See* *anacairi*.
- Anacraic*, -*aíge*, *a.*, miserable, wretched, awkward.
- Anáó*, -*áió*, *m.*, misfortune.
- Anaplóio*, -*e*, -*róe*, *f.*, a fish with a large cloven breast (*Ker.*).
- Anaíaró* (*1 n-aíaró*), against, before, with hostile intent; with *g.* or with *poss. prn.* before *aíaró*. *See* *aíaró*.
- Anaíarí*, -*aíarí*, *m.*, corrupted matter, organic matter in a very advanced state of decay.
- Anaice le*, *1 n-aice le*, near, beside. *See* *aice*.
- Anaicearó*, -*cíe*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purification.
- Anaíaim*, -*cearó*, *imper.*, -*aic*, *v. tr.*, *I* save, protect, purify. *See* *amíaim*.
- Anaim*, *I* wait, remain, etc. *See* *panaim*.
- Anáiró*, -*e*, *f.*, an unsettled state, perversion, disorder.
- Anáiríoe* (*1 n-aíiríoe*), on high, up, above. *See* *áiríoe*.
- Anaíirí*, -*e*, -*eacá*, *f.*, coarse, home-spun linen, canvas.
- Anaíte* (prop. *anpaó*), *g. id.*, a storm, an atmospheric disturbance, fear, terror, consternation, the result of terror, as fast breathing, wild looks, etc., a state of terror.
- Anaírimis*, *a.*, unknown.
- Anát*, -*áite*, -*átac*, and -*áta*, *f.* (somet. *m.* in *Don.*), the breath, breathing; *aí* *tarraingis na hanátac*, taking one's time, going slowly (drawing one's breath), *also*, drawing the last breath, dying.
- Anátac*, -*aíge*, *f.*, a chronicle, annals. *See* *annála*.
- An-ait*, *a.*, very great, vast, tremendous.
- Anait*, *ad.*, hither, to this side, over in this direction, (to) here, thenceforward; *anonn 'r anait*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither, here and there.
- Anaitíeo* (*1 n-aitíeo*), *adv.*, of yore, of the olden time. *See* *aitíeo*.
- Análuíaró*, -*uigíe*, *m.*, breathing; in *grammar*, the aspiration of a letter.
- Análuíaim*, -*uíaró*, and -*átaró*, *v. intr.*, *I* breathe; *I* aspirate (in *grammar*).
- Anam*, *g. anma*, *anama*, *pl.* (*anama?*), *anmanna*, *f.*, but *nom.* is usually *m.*, soul, life; vigour, activity; *ir luacmair an t-anam*, life is precious; *aí* *rit le n' anam*, running for the bare life; *1 mbáirí an anama*, *id.* (*Mayo*); *1 otánaíiríe an anama*, *id.* (*M.*).
- An-am*, *m.*, *indec.*, an unseasonable time, non-season; *1 n-am aísir* *1 n-an-am*, in season and out of season.
- Anamain*, -*ínna*, *v. n.f.*, act of remaining. *See* *panamain*.
- Anamamail*, -*mla*, *a.*, lively, vigorous (the word may be applied to a beast as well as to a man).
- Anam-áiríoeas*, -*oir*, *m.*, friendship.
- Anam-éairí*, -*éairíoe*, -*éáiríoe*, *m.* and *f.*, a soul-friend, a confessor.
- An-aíorb*, -*e*, *f.*, discomfort, distress.
- An-aíorbe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, discomfort,

distress, unpleasantness; *an-aoi-beact, id.*
anaoibinn, -bne, a., unpleasant, unhappy, calamitous.
anaortá, a., not aged, young; *also,* very old.
an-árraib, -e, a., not aged, young; *also,* very old, ancient.
anarcair, -e, a., rough, coarse, uncouth.
anba, a., prodigious, great, terrible.
anbár, -áir, pl. id., m., a sudden, violent death.
anbpáinne, g. id., f., weakness, exhaustion; *anbpánn, -áinne, id.*
anbpóir, g. -peara and -fir, m., ignorance; want of knowledge; *lucc an ainbpeara,* all the ignorant (*O'Gall.*).
anbpórac, -aíge, a., ignorant, without knowledge.
anblaíac, -ra, m., great taste, over-liking (*Kea.*) (*also an-blaíac.*)
anbheact, -eite, f., an unjust sentence, a condemnation.
anbpóir, -póir, f., captivity, great tyranny, slavery; dire distress.
anbpúit, -e, m., soup, broth (pron. *anaipite* in *nom.* and *gen.*).
anbuaine, g. id., f., unsteadiness, dismay.
anbuaineac, -níge, a., full of care (*P. O'C.*).
anbuán, -aine, a., unsteady.
ancáineac, g. -níge, -nte, m., blasphemy, slander, reviling.
ancáinnit, -e, pl. -eacá, f., a railing, a reviling.
ancáire, g. id., pl. -póir, f., an anchor; a wooden tub, an "anker."
ancáire, g. id., pl. -póir, m., a hermit, an anchorite.
ancáiteam, m., ill-use of time, etc. *See cáiteam.*
ancár, -áir, m., a bad case, trouble.
an-claon, -doine, a., very much addicted to, very perverse.
anconra, indec. a., of or belonging

to a mastiff, wolf-dog, etc.; brave, valiant.
anconrac, -a, f., the audacity of a mastiff; bravery, valour.
anchnóir, g. id., m., malevolence; *tné olc asur tné anchnóir,* through malice and an evil disposition (*Kea., F. F.*).
anchnórac, -aíge, a., ugly, misshapen.
anchnú, -chnóir, m., deformity.
anchnú. See onchnú.
anchnóir, -chnóir, f., an excessive part or share; rather much; a great many, with *gen.*
anchnúrac, a., deformed.
an-chnúrac, -áim, m., excessive care, solicitude.
anchnóir! anchnóir! interj., really! (*M.*).
anchnóir, also i nnoé, adv., yesterday. *See oia.*
anchnóir (i nnoé), adv., after, behind (of place); *tá mé anchnóir mo cíor o'íoc,* I have just paid my rent (*Con.*); *anchnóir a céile,* after each other, one after another. *See oia.*
anchnóirac, -aíge, a., very revengeful.
anchnóir (innoé), adv., to-day. *See oia and innoé.*
anchnóir, -áir, m., presumption.
anchnóirac, -a, f., the darkness of nightfall.
anchnóirac, -áir, pl. id., m., excessive squandering.
anchnóirac, -cír, pl. id., m., great sorrow, discontent, disagreeableness.
anchnóir, -e, f., avidity, inordinate desire.
anchnóir, g. id., pl. -doine, m., a wicked man (the *o* is silent in *U.*)
anchnóir, ané (anchnóir, i nnoé), yesterday. *See oia.*
anchnóir, is it? forsooth!
anchnóir. See anchnóir.
anchnóir, -áir, m., storm, a tempest, a disturbance in the elements; fear, terror (pron. *anchnóir*, which *see*); *le hanchnóir ngnóir,* by a storm (*Kea., F. F.*).

anpaðac, -ðaiḡe and -paiḡe, *a.*, stormy; overflowing; terrible.
 anplac, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a sea monster (*Ker.*).
 anplait, -atā, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tyrant, an usurper; "an τ-ανπλαῖτ τuiḡeīr" (*Kea.*).
 anplaitēac, (-plac), -ēiḡe (-taiḡe), *a.*, tyrannical.
 anplaitēap, -ēīr, -ēēapa, *m.*, tyranny; dominion, predominance.
 anpočain (anačain), -e, *f.*, harm, damage, calamity.
 anpollāin, -e, *a.*, unwholesome.
 an-pollāin, -e, *a.*, very wholesome.
 anpoīlann, -ainn, *m.*, violence, oppression, onslaught.
 anḡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡaca, *f.*, a net; a notch in wood (*also* eanḡ, -a).
 anḡābāḡ, *m.*, what is unnecessary; b'anḡābāḡ ḡōiḡ é, it was needless for them. *See* ḡābāḡ.
 anḡaipe, *f.*, an anchor. *See* an-caipe.
 anḡlaiḡ, -e, *f.*, milk and water; any diluted or inferior liquor; a. tē, bad or ill-made tea (*also* eanḡlaiḡ).
 anḡlaiḡ, -e, -iḡe, *f.*, the cat-fish (*Ker.*).
 aniaḡ, *ad.*, from the west, eastwards (with motion), from behind, from a position of lying down in bed to a position of sitting up; ḡo īuiḡ ré aniaḡ 'pan teabāḡ, he sat up in bed; up, over (*U. and Mea.*); *ex.*, 'nuaiḡ a ḡ'amaiḡe ré aniaḡ 'ré ḡkuḡo mé uḡḡ riaiḡ, when he looked over I moved back from him; tā māta aniaḡ aiḡ, he has a bag on his back.
 anioḡ, (with motion) from below, up, upwards; up to the point at which the speaker is supposed to be.
 aniu, a n-iuḡ, aniuḡ (iuḡiu), today. *See* oia.
 an-lapánta, *indec. a.*, very passionate, violent, impulsive.

an-lúḡḡáḡieac, -īuḡe, *a.*, overjoyed.
 an-macnaḡ, -aiḡ, *m.*, excessive desire, lust.
 annāin, -e, -āina (anaāin, pan-āin), *f.*, act of remaining, delaying. *See* panāin.
 annian, -mēine, -mianḡa, *f.*, concupiscence, lust, sensuality.
 annianac, -aiḡe, *a.*, sensual, lustful, fond of dainties.
 ann, *prououn comp.* with i, "in it," there, used to express existence with atāim; atā ḡia ann, God exists, there is a God; īr breāḡ an aimpeap atā ann, this is fine weather we have; annpo, here; annpoīn, annpūo, there; īr ann ḡaoiḡ, it is your custom; annpāin, *emphatic.*
 annāta, *g.*, -ac, annals; *pl.*, also annālaiḡ and annātač (*Kea.*)
 annām, *g. id.*, *m.* (adj. used as noun), a rare occasion; ḡac annām, every rare occasion; īr annāin bīoḡ tēaiḡ, seldom are they downcast (*Kea.*).
 annām, seldom, rare; an puo īr annām īr ionḡantač, seldom seen is wonderful; īr annām ḡoīnnac, there is scarce a Sunday.
 annāmač, -a, *f.*, rareness, scarcity, fewness of times.
 annla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḡe and -aḡa, *m.*, a haunch, the leg, a leg (of mutton).
 annlann, -ainn, *m.*, sauce, condiment, pickles; applied to fish, meat, etc., taken with bread; īr maiḡ an τ-annlann an τ-oc-paiḡ, hunger is a good sauce; liač ime uaiḡte ḡ'annlann, a measure of butter upon it for condiment (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).
 annōrac, -aiḡe, *a.*, unusual.
 annōrmaiḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, out of the common.
 anniač, -a, *f.*, the highest degree of poetry next to the ollamb; great grief, fit of crying.
 annpa, *irreg. comp.* of ionmūin, *a.*, dear, fond; īr annpa leiḡ,

he prefers; *an bean ir annra* liom féin, the woman I love best (*Ter.*)
annra, *g. id., f.*, affection. See *annraict*.
annraict, -*a, f.*, affection, love; a darling; *annraict mná*, a darling woman.
annraicán, -*raicne, -raicneá, f.*, a wild, desperate man.
annraín, *annraim, pr. ad.*, in that; then, there, thereupon.
annro, pr. ad., here; in this.
anoct, ad., to-night.
anoir (with motion), from the east, westward, towards where the speaker is supposed to stand.
anoir, ad., now; *anoir beas*, *anoir vóiread*, just now; 'readó *anoir*, 'readó *anoir ir oóig*, well indeed! very well!
anonn, ad., thither, to that side, over yonder, beyond, in that direction; *anonn 'r anall*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither; *anonn 'ran oíche*, late at night; *anoir fuíoe anonn 'ra' leabhar*, further on in the book (*Con.*); *lá ir ría anonn 'ná an lá iníou*, at a later date than to-day, in the remote future.
anoroióeact, -*a, f.*, inordinateness; want of restraint or moderation.
anoroiúadó, -*uighe, m.*, absence of order.
anoroiúghe, p.a., unrestrained, immoderate.
anraó, -*aíó, pl. id., m.*, a warrior, hero; a champion.
anraic, -*e, f.*, linen (*Mayo, C. S.*, vol. II., p. 354). See *anraic*.
anraic, *g. id., m.*, misfortune, decrease, ill-luck. See *roicraic*.
anró (anróg), *g. id.*, and -*róig, m.*, persecution, misery, distress, hardship; severe weather.
anrógac, -*aighe, a.*, miserable, wretched, distressing.
anróigheac, -*aighe, a.*, miserable, wretched.

anraimlaic, -*a, f.*, incomparability.
anrára, a., unsatisfying, displeased.
anráraic, -*a, f.*, uneasiness, dissatisfaction.
anraice, *pl.*, immovable rocks (*Ter.*).
anraic, -*a, m.*, tyranny.
anraicim, a., uncomfortable, unsteady (*Kea.*).
anróg, -*óig, m.*, misery, destitution.
anrógac, -*aighe, a.*, miserable, wretched, uncomfortable.
anrógac, -*aighe, a.*, cheerless.
an t, *def. art.*, the form used before *m.* nouns beginning with vowel in *nom.* and *acc.*, as *tá an t-airgead ar an gcúlár*; before *gen.* of *m.* nouns beginning with *r*, as *tig an traidair*; also before *f.* nouns beginning with *r* in *nom.* and *acc.*: *ro rníom ré an trlaic*.
an tan, when? *an tan ro*, now; *an tan roin*, then.
anrlár, -*áir, pl. id., m.*, merriment, amusement; greed; trouble, vexation.
anrlárac, -*aighe, pl. id.*, a facetious, merry fellow; a greedy person.
anroil, -*oile*, also -*ola, f.*, excessive desire, self-will, pleasure, evil disposition.
anroileac, -*lige, m.*, wilful, stubborn.
anroileamail, -*mla, a.*, wilful, obstinate; lustful, sensual.
anroilm, v. tr., I lust after.
anroirceac, -*aighe, a.*, extreme; *boctac a.*, extreme poverty (*Kea.*); unawares, unexpected (*P. O'C.*).
anróac, -*a, m.*, an unseasonable time; *i n-a.*, at an unseasonable time, too late, untimely; in *phr.* *i n-am ir i n-anróac*, in season and out of season.
anróacac, -*aighe, a.*, untimely, unseasonable.
anróacmail, -*mla, a.*, just in

time, very timely; *also* untimely.
 Ἀντηομ, -ηυμε, *a.*, very heavy, oppressive, grievous.
 Ἀντηομ, -ηυμε, *f.*, sorrow, oppression.
 Ἀντηυιο, -ε, *f.*, home-made linen; used in making coarse sheets; τὰ πὲ κοῖν λεῖζαν τε ἀντηυιο παοὶ γυῖαο, he is as proud as a quilt of 900 threads (*Con.*). See ἀναιητ.
 Ἀντιυαῖο, -ε, *f.*, Antioch. (In folk-tales, somet. ἀντοῖλ, -ε.)
 Ἀν-υαῖα, -αιη, *m.*, great pride.
 Ἀν-υαῖα, -ηεᾶ, -ηῖε, *a.*, very proud.
 Ἀν-υαῖλ, *f.*, inordinate pride.
 Ἀν-υαῖλ (ἀν-υαῖλ), -ε, *f.*, a great shout.
 Ἀν υαῖη, ἀνυαῖη (usually ἠνυαῖη or νυαῖη), *conj.*, when; because, since.
 Ἀνυαῖη, *g. id., f.*, baseness, ignobleness; *also* great nobility.
 Ἀνυαῖηεᾶ, -α, *f.*, baseness, ignobleness; lowness of station.
 ἀνυαῖ, *ad.*, down, downwards, from above (with motion); with αῖη, resting on; ἀν τ-ῆαοᾶ ἀτά αῖη, the clothes he wears; ἀν τ-ῆαοᾶ ἀτά ἀνυαῖ αῖη, the bed-clothes that cover him; οὐ ἔαινυς πὲ ἀνυαῖ πῖε πῦντ, he lowered his demand by twenty pounds; ἀγ οὐτ πυαῖ ἱρ ἀνυαῖ τεατ, contending with you on terms of equality; καὶ οὐ ἀν πυαῖ ἱρ ἀνυαῖ α ὅι ἀγ ατ τεῖρ, why did you give him tit for tat? νὶ ἑνῖρπῖνν μέ πῖν πυαῖ ἱρ ἀνυαῖ ἑῖ, I wouldn't place myself on an equality with her.
 ἀνυαῖα, -υαῖη, *a.*, ignoble; *also* very noble.
 ἀν-υαῖα, -αῖη, -αῖε, *a.*, terrible, dreadful, awful.
 ἀνυαῖα, *g. id., f.*, disobedience.
 ἀνυαῖαεᾶ, -α, *f.*, disobedience; unwillingness.
 ἀνυαῖα, *ad.*, last year; during last year; in the course of last year; pron. ἀνυαῖα, *M.*
 Δοῖ, *g.* Δοῖε, *f.*, cheerfulness.

Δοῖα, *indec. a.*, comely, beautiful; cheerful, pleasant.
 Δοῖαεᾶ, -α, pleasantness; delight; beauty.
 Δοῖ, -α, *m.*, a man's name, Hugh.
 Δοῖαγᾶν, -αῖν, *m.*, a man's name, as Δοῖαγᾶν ὑα Ραῖαῖη.
 Δοῖαῖοῖν, *m.* (little Aodh, Hugh), Hughdie.
 Δοῖαῖη, Δοῖαῖη, *g. id., pl.* -ηεᾶο, -ηῖε and -ηῖε, a herd, a pastor, a guard.
 Δοῖοῖεᾶ (Δοῖοῖεᾶ), -οῖε, *a.*, quarrelsome (*E. R.*).
 Δοῖ, *g. id., f.*, respect, honour; science, literature, poetry.
 Δοῖε, *g. id., f.*, civility, kindness; neatness, elegance; pleasantness. See Δοῖ.
 Δοῖεαῖ, -βῖλ, *pl. id., m.*, fire, a spark of fire; νὰ πῖν Δοῖεαῖ γαν ἑαυῖα, do not blow a spark that is not kindled.
 Δοῖεαῖ, *f.*, the *bean sídhe* of the Dalcaissians, who was supposed to dwell at Carraiglea (*cf.* Δοῖεαῖ na Capraῖε ἑῖε).
 Δοῖβῖλ, -ε, *a.*, pleasant, merry, joyous.
 Δοῖβῖλ, -ε, *f.*, act of frisking (*Don.*).
 Δοῖβῖνν, -βῖν, *a.*, delightful, pleasant, beautiful; ἱρ Δοῖβῖνν οῖ, it is well for him.
 Δοῖβῖεᾶ, -οῖε, *a.*, glad, happy.
 Δοῖβῖεαῖ, -εαῖα and -οῖρ, *m.*, delight, delightfulness, joy, pleasure, gladness; landscape beauty; joy from external objects, as distinct from ἄταρ, joy from internal considerations.
 Δοῖβῖεαῖ, *m.*, act of amusing oneself; ἀγ ὅι ἱρ ἀγ Δοῖβῖεαῖ, drinking and amusing themselves (*E. R.*).
 Δοῖο. See ἱοε.
 Δοῖο, *g. id., pl.* -εᾶο, *m.*, a guest, a traveller, a stranger; *apl.* Δοῖοεᾶοῖβ (*Kea.*) (also Δοῖοῖε).
 Δοῖοεᾶ, -α, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment; τεᾶ Δοῖοεᾶα,

a tavern, a house of entertainment.
 Δοιόεαδταδ, -αιζε, *α.*, hospitable; pertaining to a guest (Δοιόεαδ, *ιδ.*).
 Δοιόεαδταδτ, -α, *φ.*, hospitality, entertainment for travellers.
 Δοιζε, *g. ιδ.*, *pl.* Δοιζιόε, *dpl.* Δοιζεαδαιβ, *m.*, a guest. *See* Δοιόε.
 Δοιζιόεαδτ, -α, *φ.*; *see* Δοιόεαδτ.
 Δοιλ-ένεαρ, -ένηρ, *m.*, a fair white skin.
 Δοιλ-ένηρ, -ε, *pl.* -ιόε, *φ.*, a fair lady.
 Δοιεαδ, *g.* Δοιλιζ, *m.*, dung, manure; a dunghill; *αην* Δοιλιζ, a dung-heap; Δοιεαδ εαλλιαιζ, farm-yard manure.
 Δοιλρεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *φ.*, a caterpillar (*nom.* also Διλλρεος).
 Δοιν-, in *comp.* = Δον (often written *έιν-*), one; Δοιννεαδ, any one; Δοιν-φεαρ, any man, one man.
 Δοιν-έιαλλ, -έέιλλε, *φ.*, agreement of judgment.
 Δοιν-οίεαλλ, -έίλλ, *m.*, one continuous effort.
 Δοινε, *g. ιδ.* and Δοινεαδ, *pl.* -ντε, *φ.*, Friday; fasting, abstinence; Όια ηΔοινε, on Friday; *Σέαυ-Δοιν(ε) φ.*, Wednesday; Όιαη-οΔοιν, *φ.*, Thursday; ΌιαηοΔοιν Όεαρζαβάτα, Ascension Thursday; Δοινε αν *Σέαροα*, Good Friday.
 Δοινφεαδτ (έινφεαδτ), *m.*, one time, once; *in plur.*, ι η-Δοινφεαδτ, together; ι η-Δοινφεαδτ λε, together with.
 Δοινφεαρ, -φιη, *m.*, one man, a sole man; *κοηιας* Δοινφιη, single combat, duel; Δον φεαρ, any man, with *neg.*, no man. (*Kea.*)
 Δοιν-ζεην, -ε, *φ.*, the only Be-gotten.
 Δοιν-ινηνν (έιν-ινηνν), -νε, *φ.*, one mindedness, one mind.
 Δοιννε, *g. ιδ.*, *m.*, any one, any person (also *έιννε*).

Δοιννεαδ (έιννεαδ), *m.*, anybody, any one.
 Δοινηιό (έινηιό) -νειτε, *m.*, anything, at all; with *neg.*, nothing.
 Δοιν-ρτιύρητόρη, -όρηα, -όρηιόε, *m.*, sole director.
 Δοιν-τιζεαρ, -ζιη, *m.*, a living under one roof, a dwelling together, cohabitation.
 Δοιν-τρηιης, -τρηιης, *φ.*, special love.
 Δοιηιόε, *g. ιδ.*, *φ.*, height, stature; οΔ Δοιηιόε, howsoever high.
 Δοιηε, *g. ιδ.*, *pl.* -ηιόε, *m.*, a satirist.
 Δοιηιη, -ηεαδ, *v. tr.*, I satirize, abuse. *See* Δοιηιη.
 Δοιη, -ε, *pl. ιδ.*, *φ.*, age, era, century, an age; οΔοιη, of age (so many years old); *αιαι* λε *κοιη* ηα ηΔοιηε, sense with age; *ηί* *έζαγαν* *αιαι* *ηοιη* Δοιη, sense does not come before age.
 Δοιζεοδ, *m.*, the crisis in fever (corruption of *φαιουζαδ*).
 Δοι, *g. Δοιι*, *pl.* Δοιτα, *m.*, lime; a very bright colour.
 Δοιαδ, -ιτα, *m.*, act of growing pale or white.
 Δοιαιη, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I lime, white-wash, plaster, *intr.* I grow pale.
 Δοι-βηατ, -βηιητ, *pl. ιδ.*, *m.*, a lime-white cloth, canvas.
 Δοι-βηιζ, -βηιηζ, *pl. ιδ.*, *m.*, a lime-white mansion, a fair dwelling.
 Δοι-έοηη, -έηηηη, *pl. ιδ.*, *m.*, a lime-white body, a fair body.
 Δοι-έηοδ, -έηοιδ and -έηιδ, *pl. ιδ.*, -έηοδα and -έηοδαδα, *m.*, a lime-white fair hand (from fingers to wrist).
 Δοι-έηοαδ, -αιζε, *α.*, of lime-white appearance, of beautiful form; as *subs.*, a beautiful person.
 Δοιόα, *indec. α.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; whitewashed, lime-washed.
 Δοι-οαδ, -α, *pl.*, -έαηηα, *m.*, lime-colour.
 Δοι-ζοηιαδ, -ητα, *m.*, act of lime-burning.

Δολ-λορεαθ, -εθα, *m.*, act of lime-burning, kiln-drying.

Δολμας (Δολμας), -αιζε, *a.*, lime-white, beautiful.

Δολμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; containing lime.

Δολ-πίοβ, -πίβε, *f.*, a lime-white throat.

Δολυζίμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I white-wash, plaster. See Δολαίμ.

Δομαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I bend, incline, attract.

Δον (in *comp.* Δον-, Δον-), one, a single one, only, the only (often with Δμάιν); the one, the same, any; at all, with *neg.* no, none, not any: Δον ιρ πίε, Δον Δι πίεθρ, twenty-one; Δον ουίνε, Δον νεαθ, any one, anybody; with *neg.*, no one, nobody; Δον είτε, another; Δον λά Δμάιν, one day, once upon a time; Δον τε, together with; Δον νίθ, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; Δον υαίρ, Δον υαίρ Δμάιν, once, once upon a time; Δι Δον, together; μαρ Δον, along with, together with; ζαθ Δον, every one. Δον is sometimes accented, and forms one word with the following nouns, as: θίωμαρ Δι Δον-ρκοίλ, we both attended the same school; κομ-μας Δον-φίρ, single combat; but it is not accented in phrases like ní haon maíteap ouit beít Δζ cainnt, there is no use in your talk; ní'l Δζam aét Δον ρείλλ-ινζ Δμάιν, I have but a single shilling, and should then be regarded as a separate word. The accentuation of Δον takes place when emphasis is to be laid on the singleness, unity, or identity of the idea conveyed by the following word; thus, ní'l Δον θρίζ τερ Δν θροκατ ραίμ, that word has no meaning; but Δον-θρίζ ιρ εαθ Δτά τερ Δν θά ροκατ, both words have one and the same meaning. In the first of these two sentences Δον is not emphasised, and should

not form one word with θρίζ. If the word Δμάιν follow in the sentence it sometimes takes the emphasis off Δον. Δον was in the 16th century, and is in modern times, often written éan, and in compounds Δον becomes éín. An objection to these forms is this, that frequently in poetry Δον has to be pronounced Δον (with broad n), which is a recognised sound of Δο in *Con.* and *U.*; but the spelling éan does not lend itself to that sound.

Δοναθ, -αιζ, *pl.* -αιζε and Δον-ταίζε, *g. pl.* Δονταθ, *m.*, a fair; an assembly; a meeting; a hostile gathering; Δοναθ Ταίλ-τεανν, the fair of Tailte (*Æa.*). Δον-αθαμκαθ, -αιζε, *a.*, one-horned; unicorn.

Δοναίζεαθ, -Α, *f.*, attendance at fairs.

Δοναίρ (*prop. gs.* of Δοναίρ), *a.*, alone, lonely.

Δοναίρ, -Αίρ, *m.*, singleness; one person alone; ιμ Δοναίρ, I alone, by myself; ιο Δοναίρ, you alone, by yourself, etc. (*gs.* Δοναίρ, used commonly as *adv.*, ρεαίρ Δοναίρ, one or a single man).

Δοναίμαθ, -αιζε, *a.*, lonely, alone.

ΔοναίρÁN, -Δín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, one alone by himself.

ΔοναίρÁναθ, -αιζε, *a.*, alone, solitary, destitute.

ΔοναίρÁντα, *indec. a.*, alone, solitary.

ΔοναίρθΑ, *indec. a.*, solitary, single, lonely.

ΔοναίρθÁθ, -Α, *f.*, loneliness, singularity.

Δον-θαίλ, -θαίλ and -θοίλ, *m.*, one spot; Δι Δ., ι n-Δ., in one place together; ní'l ρé ι n-Δ., it is nowhere.

Δον-θαίρρ, -Αίρρ, *pl. id.*; *m.*, unique supremacy.

Δον-έάρ, -Αίρ, *m.*, sole cause, etc. See *cáp.*

Δον-κοίλ, *f.*, one wood, a continuous wood.

ΔΟΝ-ΘΗΡ, -ΘΗΡ, *m.*, singleness, earnestness; *le ha. vōg̃h̃aif*, with earnestness of zeal (*B. R.*)
 ΔΟΝ-ΘΟΡΑC, -ΑΙΓΕ, *a.*, one-legged, single-footed.
 ΔΟΝ-ΘΥ, *g.* -ΘΟΝ, *pl.* -ΘΟΝ, *dpl.* -ΘΟΝΙB, *f.*, a chief hound (said of a prince), sometimes in a disparaging sense.
 ΔΟΝΘΑ (ΔΟΝΤΑ), *a.*, simple, singular, particular, unmixed, single, unmarried, inviolate; *πόρτα ιρ ΔΟΝΘΑ*, married and single.
 ΔΟΝΘΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, unity, agreement.
 ΔΟΝ-ΘΑC, -ΘΑCΑ, *m.*, the same colour.
 ΔΟΝΘΑCΑC, -ΑΙΓΕ, *a.*, of one colour.
 ΔΟΝ-ΘΕΑC, *num.* eleven.
 ΔΟΝΟΥΝΕ (ΔΟΙΝΕ and ΕΙΝΝΕ), *g. id., m.*, one person, any one; with *neg.* no one, nobody.
 ΔΟΝ-ΡΕΑΡ, -ΡΗΡ, *pl. id., m.*, chief man or husband; any man, one man, *gen.* used as *a.*; *κομήτιac ΔΟΙΝ-ΡΗΡ*, single combat.
 ΔΟΝ-ΡΕΙΘ, *f.*, a single united effort; *ο'Δ.*, of set purpose.
 ΔΟΝ-ΡΟCΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, one word; agreement; *βίωμαρ ΔΗ Δ.*, we were in agreement.
 ΔΟΝ-ΡΟΙΗΜ, -ΡΗΗΜΕ, *f.*, uniformity.
 ΔΟΝ-ΓΕΑΙC, -ΓΕΙCΤ, *m.*, a very mad person.
 ΔΟΝ-ΓΝΟ, in *phr.*, *ο'ΔΟΝ ΓΝΟ ΒΙΟΡ*, "on purpose" I was, I meant it for a *deliberate* joke (*pron. ο'ΔΟ-ΓΝΟ*); *ο'ΔΟΝ ΓΝΟ CΥΓΑC Α ΒΙΟΡ*, I was only joking at your expense.
 ΔΟΝΓΥΡ, -Α, *m.*, Angus.
 ΔΟΝ-ΓΥC, -ΓΥCΑ, *m.*, one voice; *η-Δ. Ιε*, in unison with; *ο'ΔΟΝ-ΓΥC*, unanimously.
 ΔΟΝ-ΛΑΙCΡΕΑCΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, association, constant presence.
 ΔΟΝ-ΛΕΑΝΘ, -ΛΕΙΝΘ, *m.*, an only child; the Only Begotten Son.
 ΔΟΝ-ΛΕΑΝΝΑΝ, -ΔΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, chief or only love.
 ΔΟΝ-ΗΑC, -ΗΙC, *m.*, with *art.*, the only Son of God.
 ΔΟΝΗΑΘ, *ord.* of ΔΟΝ, one, used in

composite numerals; ΔΟΝΗΑΘ ΒΕΑC, eleventh; ΔΟΝΗΑΘ ΔΗ ΡΙCΙΟ, twenty-first.
 ΔΟΝΗΑΡ, -ΑΗΕ, *a.*, lonely.
 ΔΟΝΗΑC, -ΑΙΓΕ, *a.*, lonely. *See ΔΟΝΑΗΑC.*
 ΔΟΝΗΑCΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΓΕ, *a.*, desolate, lonely.
 ΔΟΝΗΑCΑΝΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, solitude, desolation.
 ΔΟΝΗΑΙC, -ΑCΑ, *m.*, one person, a person alone or without help; *τά μέ μ' ΔΟΝΗΑΙC*, I am alone or helpless (*Con.*).
 ΔΟΝΗΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΓΕ, *a.*, lonely. *See ΔΟΝΑΗΑΝΑC.*
 ΔΟΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, single, untouched, etc. *See ΔΟΝΘΑ.*
 ΔΟΝΤΑC, -ΑΙΓΕ, *a.*, willing, of one mind.
 ΔΟΝΤΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, unity, agreement.
 ΔΟΝΤΑΘ, -ΤΑ, *m.*, consent, suffrage, willingness; license, permission; celibacy. *See ΔΟΝΤΑ.*
 ΔΟΝΤΑΘΑC, -ΑΙΓΕ (ΔΟΝΤΑC), *a.*, willing, of one mind, agreeable.
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΑΘB, -ΤΑΘΙC and -ΤΑΘΙB, *m.* and *f.*, the same side; *ο'ΔΟΝ-ΤΑΘΙB*, together.
 ΔΟΝΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, consent, willingness.
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΟΙ, *g.* -ΟΙC and -ΟΙΑ, *f.*, agreement, one mind.
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΟΙΡC, -ΤΟΙΡCΕ, *f.*, one common purpose; *ο'ΔΟΝ-ΤΟΙΡC*, of set purpose, deliberately. *See ΤΟΙΡC.*
 ΔΟΝΤΥCΑΘ, -ΤΥΙΓCΕ, *m.*, act of assenting; consent, agreement.
 ΔΟΝΤΥΙCΗΜ, -ΥCΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I assent to, consent, agree (with *le* or *ΔΗ*); or without *prep.*: *ηο ΔΟΝΤΥΙC CΑΘB Α ΜΑΡΘΑΘ*, Sadhbh consented to its being killed (*Tor. D. agus G.*).
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΥΙCΗΜΤ, -Ε, *f.*, the same mind or understanding.
 ΔΟΝΤΥΙΓCΕ, *p. a.*, united, agreed; of one purpose.
 ΔΟΝΤΥΙΓCΕΑC, -CΙΓΕ, *a.*, willing, voluntary.
 ΔΟΝΤΥΜΑ, *g. id., f.*, continence (*Kea.*).
 ΔΟΝ-ΤΥΗΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, one single

journey; ἰ n-α., *ad.*, purposely, of set purpose.
 ΔΟΝ-ΥΑΙΜ, ὁ ΔΟΝ-ΥΑΙΜ, of one report, at one time, all together.
 ΔΟΝ ΥΑΙΡ, *adv.*, once, one time; ΔΟΝ ΥΑΙΡ ΔΗΝΑΙΝ, once, once upon a time; ΔΟΝ ΥΑΙΡ, at any time; ΔΟΝ ΥΑΙΡ ἢ ΜΑΙΤ ΛΕΑΤ, whenever you like.
 ΔΟΝ-ΥΙΜ: ἰ n-α-, purposely, of set purpose (*Con.*, spelling phonetic). See ΔΟΝ-ΥΑΙΜ.
 ΔΟΡ, ΔΟΡΙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lampoon, a personal attack in prose or verse; a satire, a curse.
 ΔΟΡΑC (ΔΕΡΕΑC), -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, airy; beautiful; light, gay.
 ΔΟΡΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, satirical, sarcastic.
 ΔΟΡΑC, -ΗΤΑ, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, satirizing.
 ΔΟΡΑΙΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a herdsman, a guard.
 ΔΟΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I satirise, I curse, I abuse, revile.
 ΔΟΡΙΠ, -Α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aim; ΤΥΣ ΡΕ ΔΟΡΙ ΔΙΠ, he took aim at it (*Der.*); = ΟΙΘΥΡΙΠ of Scotch Gaelic.
 ΔΟΡ, *g. ΔΟΡΑ, pl. id.*, *m.*, people, folk; generation; people of the same profession or craft; age, old age (*poet.*); ΔΟΡ ΛΕΙΞΙΝΝ, students; ΔΟΝ Τ-ΔΟΡ ΟΞ, the youthful generation; ΔΟΡ ΟΑΝΑ, poets; ΔΟΡ ΞΗΛΟΑ, lovers; ΔΟΡ CΕΙΠΘΕ, artists; ΔΟΡ CΥΜΑΙΝΝ, dear friends; ΔΟΡ ΡΕΑΝΜΑ, playing and singing folk; ΔΟΡ ΑΝΥΑΡΑ, an ignoble race (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); ΔΟΡ ΡΕΑΝΜΑ ΝΑ ΞΕΛΑΙΡΕΑC, harpers (*id.*); ΥΠΗΘΟΡ ΔΟΡΑ ΡΕΑΝΜΑ ΝΑ ΗΕΙΡΕΑΝΝ, the greater part of the singing folk of Ireland (*id.*). ΔΟΡ occurs also in tribal or territorial names, as ΔΟΡ ΞΗΝΕ (Co. Limerick), ΔΟΡ ΤΗΙ ΜΑΙΞΕ (same county).
 ΔΟΡΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, old, ancient (this word occurs in some versions of *Kea.*, *F. F.*).
 ΔΟΡΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person.

ΔΟΡΗΑΠ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, aged; "nāp b' ΔΟΡΗΑΠ ἰ n-ΔΟΡΙ," who were not old in years (*O'Ra.*).
 ΔΟΡΤΑ, *p. a.*, old, aged, worn-out.
 ΔΟΡΥΙΞΙΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I grow old, I arrive at a given age; ὁ ὁ ΔΟΡΥΙΞΙΡ ΒΛΙΑΘΑΙΝ, since you were a year old; ὁ ὁ ΔΟΡΥΙΞΙΡ ΡΥΑΡ, since you grew up.
 ΔΡΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΡΑΙΘΕ and -ΡΑΝΝΑ and -ΡΑΘΑ, *m.*, an ape.
 ΔΡΑΙΡ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a likeness, representation, mimicry, or mocking.
 ΔΡΗΥΝ, -ΥΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apron. See ΝΑΡΗΥΝ (*A.*).
 ΔΡΡΤΑΙ, -ΑΙΤ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (also ΔΡΡΑΙ).
 ΔΡΥΘ, ΔΡΥΙΞ. See ΑΒΑΙΘ.
 ΔΡΥΘΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, ripeness, maturity, ripening, fruit. See ΑΒ-ΑΙΘΕΑCΤ.
 ΔΡ, *g.*, ΔΡΙ, *m.*, tillage, ploughing, husbandry.
 ΔΡΙ, *pos. pr.*, our (eclipses); *emph.* ΔΡΙ . . . ΝΕ.
 ΔΡΙ, *g.*, ΔΡΙΠ, *m.*, slaughter, plague, misery; the slain; *gs.* ΔΡΙΠ (used as *adj.*) ΡΑΙΡΠΙΝ ΔΡΙΠ, a miserable wretch.
 ΔΡΙ=ΟΡΙ, *conj.*, because, for.
 ΔΡΙ (Δ ΡΟ), *rel. prn.* (aspirates), used in past tense for Δ, who, which, whom, that, all who, all which, etc.; ΔΡΙ ΜΑΙΡΘ ΡΕ, all whom he killed; ἰ n-ΔΡΙ or 'n-ΔΡΙ, in which; ΑΞ ΔΡΙ, by which.
 ΔΡΙ, *defect. v.*, he says, said, quoth, they say, etc. (quoting the exact words), ΔΡΙ ΡΕ, he says (*Kea.*); in *sp. l.*, ΔΡΙΡΑ ΤΟΜΑΡ, says Thomas; ΔΡΙΡΑ ΜΙΡΕ, said I; ΔΡΙΡ' ΑΝ ΡΙ, said the king.
 ΔΡΙ, *interr. particle*=ΑΝ ΡΟ (aspirates), used in past tense for ΔΝ, whether? if?
 ΔΡΙ (ΔΡΙΠ), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations ΟΡΙΜ, ΟΡΙΤ, ΔΡΙΠ (*m.*), ΥΙΡΕΘΕ or ΥΙΡΕΤΙ (*f.*), ΟΡΙΑΙΝΝ (*emph. poet.* ΟΡΙΝΕ), ΟΡΙΑΘ, ΟΡΙΤΑ (ΟΡΙ-ΠΑ)], on, upon, used with or without article to express various adverbial relations:—*of time*:

ap maion, in the morning; ap uaiuib, at times; *of place*: ap uaiui no ap tiu, on land or at sea; *of mode* (with *vs.*): ap baitle-
 erit, tremblingly (shaking in all the limbs); ap leatao, open; ap cpoao, hanging; ap riuab, walking; similarly before nouns, as, cuu ap cauroe, to put off for a time; ap comaiice, in the care of; *of cause*: ap meio a gliocaiu, by reason of his great cleverness; ap an dobaru pain, for that reason; *after verbs of motion and verbs like cuu, tabaiue, oeanam, gabait, and verbs of feeding on, praying to, appealing to, complaining, threatening, hindering, refusing, etc.*: — ruar ap, I seized him; piltim ap, I return to him (it); riteao ap an otalam, to drop on the ground; after cuu it governs words like eagla, aigneap, tpoio, cuing, piof, cuuam, etc., as, as cuu cuuam ap, giving him something in change; after oeanam it governs words like puiue, leiseap, guioe, trocapiue, maetnam, pnomao, lot, as, oean trocapiue oim, have mercy on me; after tabaiue it governs words like amur, taiu, ainm, etc., cao e an ainm a tuu re oit? by what name did he call you? after gabait, very frequently used to denote passion, emotion felt by a person; ta eagla oim, I fear; ta eapbaro ap, he is in want; similarly it is used to express favours conferred on, knowledge about, hatred of, power over, etc.; in such uses as and ap are often co-relative; ta meap agam ap, I esteem him; ta aingean agam oit, you owe me money; ta tpoig agam ap, I am a foot taller than he is, etc. In phrases like ap ruo (ruao), throughout; ap paio, ap leieao, ap doirioe, in length, in

breadth, in height, etc.; for, in respect of: ni peioim e faruao ap beagtaet, it is unsurpassed in (or as regards) beauty; a peculiar use: gac ruan-poit ap ailleaet 'r ap binneap, each lulling melody the loveliest and the sweetest (*O'Ra.*); among: ta re ap na peapao ip reait, he is one of (among) the best men; for the sake of: ap a ion pain, for that reason; ap ion oe, for God's sake; it denotes sometimes opposition, infliction of pain, etc., after subst. verb and words like cuu, as, ta mo cpoioe as cuu oim, my heart is paining me, I ache at heart; ta re as cuu oim, he is prevailing over me; cao ta oit? what ails you? taim ap mo teieao, I am "on the run," trying to escape being caught; ap mo coimeao, hiding from my pursuers; beao re ap e oeanam, he would have to do it; beao re ap aige e oeanam, 'twould take him all his time to do it; ap beagan talman, with but little land; ta an poaal as teaet ap peabar, the world is improving [ap beip (*Wat.*)]; ni'l re ap poznam, he is unwell; ap baill, by-and-by, presently; somet. ap an mbail, on the spot, immediately; ap uaiuib, at times; ap uaiuib, by turns (*Kea.*); ap otuir (otuir), at first; ap topac, first, leading. *ap, prep.*, used for iap, after (eclipses, but aspirates in *Con. sp. l.*); used before present participles; ap oteaet a baile doib, after they had come home, when they had come; ap noul a coilaio doib, when they had gone to sleep. *ap* (iap) with pres. part. corresponds to the pluperfect tense. See iap and ap (*prep.*), to, for. *apa, interj.*, but, now, really, then, truly; used at the beginning of a clause in an expository or

deprecating sense, and largely employed by speakers of English: "Have you recovered?" "Ara not at all!" It is often preceded by ΔΟΥΔ, and the whole contracted to θεαρα (yerrah), and in Kerry gen. pron. θεαρί and ΔΟΥΔ αρί (αρια in *M.* and *U.* is generally αρί or αρίν; αρί in *Don.*).

αρια, *g. id., pl.* αρια and αριαθε; *gpl.* αριαnn, *m.*, a page, a lackey; a charioteer; the agent of an action, one given to a certain line of action, as αρια na βρόζ, αρια an óil, &c.

άρια, *f.*, the loin; Δ ουινη na n-άριαnn, friend of my heart (this word has the first syllable long in *sp. l.*).

άριας, -αίς, *m.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).

άριας, -αίς, *m.*, security, guarantee; help; hope, opportunity, chance; ι n-άριας, in reliance on; ιαρί ηάριας αρί, have recourse to; ní' Δον άρίας αίςε αρί, he has no help for it; cia ηιαςαp ι n-άριας πάιτε an pcéil vo pcpioθαδ, who can be relied on to write the generosity of the story (*M'D.*); ní ηαίβ άρίας αίςε δέτ, he could not avoid, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*).

αριαςαp, -αιp, *m.*, might, power, insurance.

αριαο, *a.*, strong, brave, noble; in compound, an αριαο-μας, the Divine Son. (Is it the same as άρο?)

αριαθαιν, -θνα, *pl. id.*, in *pl.* reins, a bridle.

αριαθαιν αιτε, abuse, conceit, severe treatment (*P. O'C.*).

αριαθνας, -αίς, *a.*, suffering; παο-α., long-suffering (pron. αριαομας).

αριαθναςτ, -α, *f.*, suffering; παο-α., long-suffering.

αριαιp, the pronunciation of the word αριείp in *Con.* and *U.* See αριείp.

αριαθε, *g. id., m.*, the lower tie

or cross-stay in house roofing (*Don.*).

αριατε, another, each other; 7 αριατε, *et cetera.*

αρίαν, αρίαν, *pl. id., m.*, bread, loaf; subsistence, employment; αρίαν ζηραοαίτε, griddle bread; αρίαν cpυιτέναςτα, wheaten bread; αρίαν πλίη, flour bread.

αρίανας, -αίς, *a.*, alimentary.

αριαnn, intelligence, perception; ζαν μεαθαp, ζαν αριαnn (*C.S.*, vol. II., page 322).

άριαnn, *pl.* of άρια, the loins. See άρια.

αριαοιη, αρίειη, last night.

αριαον=αp αον, together, both, each (of two).

αριαp, fairy-thorn (*Don.*).

αρίβ=αp βα, was he? was this? etc.

αρίβαp, -αιη, *m.*, corn (growing or before it is threshed); generally pron. αρίp in *M.*

αp, *g. id., pl. id., m.* (also *f.*), a chest, a coffer; the last little pig of a litter, a dwarf, a lizard, a diminutive creature of any kind. See αp.

αpείαngeal, -ζιλ, -ζε, *m.*, an archangel.

αpείαna, *ad.*, in general; henceforth; besides; likewise. See έαna.

αp έαςα, *g. id., f.*, an eft, a newt, a lizard; αp έαςα, *id.*; αp έαςα, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, a lizard (*Galway*); εαp έαςα, a lizard (*W. Ker.*) See εαp έαςα.

αp έα, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, an eclipse.

αpεί, -έον, -έοιη, *m.* and *f.*, a chained or fierce dog.

άρο, *gpl.* άpοe and άοpοe, *a.*, high, tall, loud, noble, mighty; όp άpο, on high, openly, aloud, publicly; άpο-έοιη, authority.

άρο, high, etc. (often placed before noun to intensify meaning); βί άpο-λά αζαιηη, we had a splendid day; βί άpο-ζεαηηη αζup άpο-ζοι ηηη, there was

much sport and weeping there.
(In *deibhidhe* the scansion is always *ARΘ*, i.e., short in quantity.)

ÁRΘ-ÁΓΓΕΑΝΤΑ, indec. *a.*, high-minded.

ÁRΘ-ÁΓΓΕΑΘ, -*ΝΙΘ*, *m.*, a lofty mind.

ÁRΘÁΛΔ, -*ΑΙΣ* (?), *a.*, attentive, watchful (*Con.*).

ÁRΘÁN, -*ÁN*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a height, a hill, hillock; a bench, a pulpit, a stage, a terrace.

ÁRΘ-ΔΟΥΔΗ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -*ΗΘΕ*, *m.*, chief steward; head pastor.

ÁRΘ-ΔΕΔΗ, *g.* -*ΔΕΔΗ*, *pl.* -*ΔΕΔΕΔΑ*, *m.*, a patriarch; *ΔΗ ΗΕ ΞΑΘ ÁRΘ-ΔΕΔΗ ΟΙΘ*, on the age of every patriarch of them (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

ÁRΘ-ΘΗΕΙΔΕΔΗ, *g.* -*ΘΗΕΙΔΗ*, *m.*, arch-judge, chief judge.

ÁRΘ-ΘΥΝΑΘ, -*ΑΙΘ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high stock, a noble race.

ÁRΘ-ΘΑΤΑΗ, -*ΘΑΤΗ*, *f.*, a metropolis, a great city.

ÁRΘ-ΘΟΜΑΗΤΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -*ΕΔΑ*, *f.*, a supreme council or parliament; an excellent advice.

ÁRΘ-ΘΥΗ, -*ΟΥΗ*, *m.*, chief rent, tribute or impost.

ÁRΘ-ΦΕΔΗ, -*ΗΗ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noble man, a very good man; similarly *ΗΗ-ΦΕΔΗ*.

ÁRΘ-ΦΛΑΙΤ, *g.* -*ΔΕΔΑ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief lord.

ÁRΘ-ΦΛΑΙΤΕΔΗ, *g.* -*ΕΗ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chieftainship, chief rule.

ÁRΘ-ΦΥΗ, -*ΦΟΔΑ*, *pl.* -*ΦΟΔΑΝΝΑ*, *f.*, noble blood or race.

ÁRΘ-ΞΑΗΗ, -*ΑΗΗ* and -*ΑΗΗΕ*, *f.*, a high calling.

ÁRΘ-ΞΑΟΥΗ, -*Ε*, -*ΕΔΑ*, *f.*, a liberal art.

ÁRΘ-ΞΑΟΥΗΗ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ΗΘΕ*, *m.*, a professor of the liberal arts, a master of arts.

ÁRΘ-ΞΛΟΗ, -*ΑΙΣ*, *a.*, loud-mouthed, having a high voice.

ÁRΘ-ΞΟΛ, -*ΞΥΛ* (*g.* -*ΞΟΛΑΤΑ* in *Con.*), *m.*, loud weeping.

ÁRΘ-ΞΥΤ, -*ΟΤΑ*, *m.*, a loud voice.

ÁRΘ-ΙΑΘΤΑΘ, -*ΑΙΣ*, *f.*, loud crying.

ÁRΘ-ΜΑΞ, *g.* -*ΜΑΙΣ*, -*ΜΑΙΣ*, and

-*ΜΑΞΑ*, *pl.* -*ΜΑΞΑ*, *m.* and *f.*, a noble plain.

ÁRΘ-ΜΑΞ ΠΑΙΛ, a poet. name for Ireland.

ÁRΘ-ΜΑΙΤΕ, *m.*, *pl.*, principal chiefs, high chiefs.

ÁRΘ-ΜΑΟΥΗ, -*ΟΥΗ*, *m.*, chief steward.

ÁRΘ-ΜΑΟΥΙΑΤ, -*Α*, *f.*, chief stewardship.

ÁRΘ-ΜΙΑΝΣΥΗ, -*ΟΥΗ*, *m.*, ambition.

ÁRΘ-ΜΟΗ, -*ΟΗΕ*, *a.*, very great, very tall.

ÁRΘ-ΝΟΗ, -*ΟΗ*, -*ΟΡΑ*, *gpl.* -*ΝΟΡΑΝΝ*, *m.*, a high, aristocratic fashion.

ÁRΘ-ΟΙΗΕΔΤΑΗ, -*ΑΗ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief convention or assembly.

ÁRΘ-ΟΛΙΑΗ, *g.* -*ΑΗ* and -*ΜΑΗ*, *pl. id.*, and -*ΑΜΑΗ*, *m.*, a chief professor, a doctor; *ÁRΘ-ΟΛΙΑΗ ΘΗΕΑΝΝ ΗΕ ΠΙΛΘΕΔΤ*, chief professor of poetry in Erin (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

ÁRΘ-ΟΛΙΑΜΑΝΤΑΤ, -*Α*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the office of chief professor or doctor.

ÁRΘΟΥΗ, -*ΑΗ*, *m.*, the lintel of a door. See *ΠΑΡΟΥΗ*.

ÁRΘ-ΠΗΟΗ, *f.*, high diet (*Mayo*).

ÁRΘ-ΠΕΑΝΝ, -*ΠΕΑΝΝΑ*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a high star, a planet.

ÁRΘ-ΠΔΣΑΗ, -*ΑΗΗ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high-priest.

ÁRΘ-ΡΟΙΛ, -*Ε*, -*ΕΑΝΝΑ*, *f.*, a college, a high school, an academy.

ÁRΘ-ΡΟΤ, -*Α*, *pl.* -*ΑΝΝΑ*, *m.*, a noble race.

ÁRΘ-ΡΥΘΕΑΘΟΗ, -*ΟΡΑ*, -*ΟΗΗΘΕ*, *m.*, a president.

ÁRΘ-ΤΑΟΗΕΔ, -*ΗΞ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chieftain, a colonel.

ÁRΘ-ΤΕΔΞΛΑΘ, -*ΑΙΞ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great hearth-fire, a forge fire; a large household.

ÁRΘ-ΤΙΞΕΔΗ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ΑΙΘΕ*, *m.*, a supreme lord, a sovereign.

ÁRΘΟΥΔΘ, -*ΟΥΞΤΕ*, *m.*, act of exalting, heightening; elevation, promotion, honour.

ÁRΘΟΥΞΗ, -*ΟΥΔΘ* (in *Don* somet. *ÁRΘΟΥΞΗ*), *v. tr.*, I magnify, exalt; raise, lift, hoist; *ÁRΘΟΥΞ ΤΕΑΤ Ε*, take it away with you.

ἀνθουίζτε, *p. a.*, exalted, honoured.
 ἀνέιρ, *ad.*, last night. See ἀνθουί.
 ἀνέιρ (*prop.* ὅο ανέιρ), *prop.*,
 according to.
 ἀνθαιμ, *vl.* ἀνθαιμ, *v. tr.*, I rob,
 plunder (*also* ἀνθαιμ, *cf.* ὅο
 ἡανθαιμ.—*Kea.*).
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ and ἀνθαιμ, *f.*,
 act of plundering; plunder,
 destruction.
 ἀνθαιμ, *vl.* ἀνθαιμ, *v. tr.*, I rob,
 plunder. See ἀνθαιμ.
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, -θαιμ, *m.*, a
 destroyer, a robber, a plunderer.
 ἀνθαιμ, -ε, *f.*, act of arguing
 (*also* ἀνθαιμ).
 ἀνθαιμ, *ad.*, ever, always (of the
 past), with *neg.* never (better
 ἡανθαιμ).
 ἀνθαιμ, *adv.*, again (the *a* is separ-
 able); in *sp. l.* often ἀνθαιμ.
 ἀνθαιμ, -οιμ, *m.*, act of burning.
 ἀνθαιμ, *g.* ἀνθαιμ, *pl. id.*, and ἀνθαιμ, *m.*,
 a weapon, an arm, a tool, armour;
 an army; ἀνθαιμ ὁ οἰμῆιρ (*Kea.*);
 οὐτ' ἵαν ἀνθαιμ, to go into or join
 the army.
 ἀνθαιμ, -αιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an army;
 slaughter.
 ἀνθαιμ, -αιμ, *a.*, warlike; armed,
 supplied with weapons.
 ἀνθαιμ, *g.* -αιμ, -αιμ, and -αιμ,
pl. -αιμ, *m.* and *f.*, a plain of
 slaughter, a battlefield; *cf.*,
 ἵαν ὅο ἀνθαιμ (*Kea.*).
 ἀνθαιμ, -αιμ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, armour,
 weapons, an armory, act of arm-
 ing, *also* army; blame (*U.*): ἵαν
 μέ ἀνθαιμ, I let her be
 blamed.
 ἀνθαιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -αιμ, *m.*, an
 army (*O'R.*), armaments.
 ἀνθαιμ, -αιμ, *v. tr.*, I arm, I
 accoutre.
 ἀνθαιμ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a check, re-
 proof, rebuke, an affront, a chas-
 tisement (*nom.* *also* ἀνθαιμ).
 ἀνθαιμ, -αιμ, *a. f.*, a checking or
 rebuking, act of affronting.
 ἀνθαιμ, -αιμ, *m.*, arms in heraldry
 (ἀνθαιμ, *f.*, *O'R.*); ἀνθαιμ ἵαν
 ἑ τανθαιμ, his

arms drawn in golden colours
 (*Fer.*, *O'R.*, etc.).
 ἀνθαιμ, -θαιμ, -θαιμ, *a.*,
 of bright weapons.
 ἀνθαιμ, -αιμ, -αιμ, *a. f.*, an armory.
 ἀνθαιμ, *p. a.*, armed.
 ἀνθαιμ, -αιμ, *v. tr.*, I arm, I
 accoutre.
 ἀνθαιμ, -αιμ, *a.*, high-minded,
 sportive, irresponsible (of chil-
 dren or animals), *Ar.*; *also*,
 snug, well-off.
 ἀνθαιμ, *ind. a.*, cross, passionate,
 furious (*Wat.*)
 ἀνθαιμ, -αιμ, -αιμ, *m.*, a monster,
 a spectre.
 ἀνθαιμ, -αιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 monster, a spectre; *a. p.*, a
 spectre-like old man (*E. R.*).
 ἀνθαιμ, -αιμ, *a.*, mighty, tall,
 powerful; monster-like, spec-
 tral.
 ἀνθαιμ, -αιμ, *m.*, dignity, great-
 ness, power.
 ἀνθαιμ, -αιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιμ, *m.*, a
 half-naked person, a homeless
 wanderer, as a hare, fox (*W.*
Ker.).
 ἀνθαιμ, -αιμ, -αιμ, *m.* and *f.*, an
 article of merchandise; wares;
 goods; an item; of *persons*, an
 individual; ἵαν ὅο ἀνθαιμ ἑ,
 he is a bad person; ἵαν ὅο ἀνθαιμ
 ἑ, a lie is an evil thing; ἵαν ὅο ἀνθαιμ
 ἑ, salt and iron two pieces of goods that do
 not turn grey See ἀνθαιμ.
 ἀνθαιμ, -αιμ, *pl.* -αιμ, and
 -αιμ, *f.*, a dart, a stitch in
 one's side; convulsions; sharp
 pain.
 ἀνθαιμ (*defect. v.* ἀνθαιμ), says, said;
 in *sp. l.*, ἀνθαιμ ὅο, quoth
 Thomas, is used for ἀνθαιμ ὅο
 of the written *l.* generally;
 "ἀνθαιμ ἵαν," said I. (*See* ἀνθαιμ
def. verb.)
 ἀνθαιμ, *a.*, old, aged, ancient,
 antique.
 ἀνθαιμ, -αιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old
 man. See ἀνθαιμ.
 ἀνθαιμ, -αιμ, *a. f.*, old age, antiquity;

οά δ. έ, though ancient he be, i.e., in lineage (*E. R.*).
 άρραιόεαδ. See άρραδ.
 άρραιόεαδτ, -α, *f.*, old age; in-veteracy. See άρραδτ.
 άρραιότεοιη, -οηα, -οιηυόε, *m.*, an antiquary, an antiquarian.
 άρραντα, *indec. a.*, old; worn-out (of clothes).
 άρρνεαλ, -είλ, *m.* See άρ-νεαλ.
 άρρνεαλαδ, -αιζε. See άρ-νεαλαδ.
 άρτ, *g.* άρτ, *m.*, Art, a personal name; as *a.*, noble, great, generous.
 άρρριζιμ, *vl.* άρρριζε, *v. tr.*, I tell (*Innishowen, Der., Omeath, Monaghan, Meath, etc.*).
 άρτ, *g.* άρτ, *m.*, a rock; ταρ-ραινγ-αρτ, loadstone.
 άρτμαδ (άτμαδ), -αιζε, *pl.* -αιζε, *m.*, a vessel of any kind; in Waterford understood only of large ships; in Ker. any vessel, a cup, a saucepan, etc. (also άρταδ, and in *Don.* άρταμαδ).
 άρτρριζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I set sail, take ship (*Ker.*).
 άρρ. See άρα.
 άρρ, -υρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwelling-house, a habitation, a room, an apartment.
 άρραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, habitable, belonging to a house.
 άρ (α), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations άραμ, άρατ, άρ (*m.*), άρτε or άρτ (f.), άραινν, άραιβ, άρτα; it sometimes becomes α before consonants and prefixes η to vowels, as α ηέριινν, but retains ρ before the article in sing. and pl., άρ αν οταλαμ, άρ να ριανναιβ; the relative, άρ α ρουιτεαρ; the poss. pr., the indef. pr., the demonst. pr., as άρ μο έεανν, άρ ρο, άρ ζαδ], from, out of. After transitive verbs and intransitive of motion, to denote the person or thing from which something is taken or which something leaves, falls from, or arises from, depends on, or is caused by, etc.: ο'ιμτίζ ρέ άρ

αν άιτ, he left the place; τόζ οο ζαδαρι άρ ρο, take your dog hence; αζ τυιτιμ άρ α έίλε, falling asunder; κυρ άρ ρειβ, to dispossess; άρ ιοναο, out of place, dislocated; μέ α ζλαδαδ άρ μ'αινμ, to call me by an abusive name; οιοι άρ ραιν, pay for that; ζλαν άρ μο ραδ-αμ, leave my sight; of the object of confidence or trust, τά μυνιζιν αζαμ άρατ, I have confidence in you; of the grounds of proof, ιρ έειμ άρ α ζνιωμα-ταιβ ζυρ—, it is clear from his doings that—; often in a pronom. combin. reflecting subject of the verb with or without ρέιν; θαιν ρέ ρεαρμαδ άρ ρέιν, he stretched his length; έυιμ ρέ λιύζ άρ, he shouted; άρ, 3 sing. mas. pron. comb., is often used impersonally, as έιμυζ άρ, give over, cease; αζ ουλ άρ, getting reduced, declining (opposed to αζ τεαδτ έυιζε (ρέιν), improving, but we say also αζ τεαδτ έυιζε ρέιν), but ουλ άρ, to escape punishment, etc.; θεατα οο έαθατ άρ, to lead a life; καο άρ έ? where is he from, whence is he? *adv.*, άρ α ηαίτλε, thereafter (*obs.*); άρ ρο, out of this, hence, from this place; άρ ριν, out of that, thence.
 άρ, *prep. pr.*, out of it, or him. See άρ, *prep.*
 άρ=ιρ, *assertive v.*, is, are (relative form), often used as the ordinary *indic.* form; άρ εαδ, it is; άρ τηυαζ, 'tis a pity! See ιρ.
 άρ=ιρ, sign of sup. degree.
 άρ (άιρ), a jot, an ace; ní ρυαρι ρέ άρ αμ βιτ οά βάρι, he got no good, no advantage from it (*O' G., Aran.*).
 άρ, ά'ρ=αζυρ, and, as. See αζυρ.
 άρ, *g.* άιρ, *pl.* άρα and άραιν, *gpl.* άραν, a shoe, a sandal.
 άραδ, *m.*, act of anchoring a boat or ship (*Ker.*).
 άραιβ, out of you, from you. See άρ.

ἀράνν, out of us, from us. See ἀρ.
ἀράν, -ράς, *f.*, mountain vegetation, heather; bedding for cattle. See εαράν.

ἀρά, -ά, *pl. id., m.*, an ass.

ἀράμ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, from or out of me. See ἀρ, *prep.*

ἀρατάρθεατ, -α, *f.* (*prop.* ἀρτολάρθεατ), magic, divination by herbs, intoxication; τὰ α. ας να θαομῖθ βιοννρ ας ριυνν-ιυζαθ λυθεαнна λ'αζαῖθ λεῖζ-ιρ, the people who collect herbs for curing purposes practise divination (*Aran*).

ἀρατλάρθε, *g. id., pl.*, -ῶτε, *m.*, a conjurer, a magician (*prop.* ἀρτολάρθε).

ἀρατ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from or out of thee. See ἀρ, *prep.*

ἀρε, *g.* ἀίρε, *m.*, pride.

ἀρεα, -ῶ, *pl.* -ῶτε, *f.*, a mountain or bog land producing sedge. See εαρεα.

ἀρεαῖθ, -ε, *f.*, a gift, an offering; ιη-ἀρεαῖθ, gratis, as a gift (*Uls.*) See ἀίρε.

ἀρεα, -ά, *pl. id., m.*, a current, the flowing of the tide; a swollen or high sea; a storm; a desperate attack. See εαρεα.

ἀρεατ, -άττε, *f.*, the armpit; a corner, especially of a field, hence a small territory. See ορεατ.

ἀρεαπτ, -άπτ, *m.*, wadding for a gun.

ἀρεύ, *g.* -con, *d.* -coin *pl.* -coin and -cointe, *m.* and *f.*, an eel. See εαρεύ.

ἀρεα, *g.* -ῶ, *pl.* -ῶε and -ῶα, also ἀρναῖρεαῶα (*M.*), *f.*, a rib of the body, a lath. See εαρεα.

ἀρεαῖθ, -άιζε, *a.*, ribbed; τεανν-ἀρεαῖθ, strong-ribbed (usually τιννεαρεαῖθ).

ἀρεαῖν (ἀραῖν), *m. pl.*, greaves.

ἀρ-ρῖοῖμ, -ῶε, *v. intr.*, I set (as the sun); ας ἀρ-ρῖοῖθ να ζῖεῖμ, at sunset.

ἀρεα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from or out of them.

ἀρεα, -ά, *pl. id., m.*, a lath, a

chip, a splinter; a pole used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

ἀρεαλῖζαῖθ, -αῖζε, *m.*, poling in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

ἀρεαῖθ (ῖρεαῖθ), *adv.*, in, into (of motion, as opposed to ἀρεῖθ, within (of rest). See ῖρεῖθ.

ἀρεῖθ, *adv.*, in, within, inside (state of rest). See ῖρεῖθ.

ἀρεοῖῶε (ῖρεοῖῶε), *adv.*, at night.

ἀρερῖανῶ (αῖρεαῖρῖανῶ), -άιζ, -άιζε, *m.*, a traveller, a way-farer.

ἀρερτολάρθεατ, -α, *f.*, astrology, a divining by the stars.

ἀρερτολάρθε, *g. id., pl.* -ῶτε, *m.*, a soothsayer, a magician, an astrologer.

ἀρεῖθῖμ. See παρτεῖθῖμ.

ἀτ- (αῖτ-), prefix—(1) reiterative, re-; (2) intensive, very; (3) negative, in-, un-, dis-, not.

ατ, *g.* αῖτ, *m.*, a swelling; a crown.

ἀτ, *g.* ἄτα, *pl.* ἄταнна, *m.* (sometimes *f.*—*Con.*), a ford; an easy vein in a person's character; ηῖλ δον ἀτ λε πάζαῖθ ορετ, there is no gaining a point on you, you are incorrigible.

αῖτα, -ῶ, *m.*, a creek (*Ker.*); θυαῖλεαρ ριαρ ἐμ αν αῖαῖθ, I journeyed westwards to the creek.

αταῖθ, -άιζ, *m.*, a request, a prayer.

αῖταῖθ, -άιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a giant; a plebeian; a clown; a stammerer; αῖταῖθ οῖοῖθ-βέαῖρλα, a rude impertinent fellow (*P. O' C.*) See παῖταῖθ.

ατάῖθ, ατάῖμ, ατάμαοῖθ, ατάῖμ-ρε, αταοῖ, ατάῖρ, ατάῖαρ. See ατάῖμ.

ατάῖμ (more generally τάῖμ). See parad.; *substantive verb*, I am, I live, I stay, am found, exist in a particular condition, there is, there exists. This verb is not used as a simple copula like *is* in the phrase John is a man, a king, etc., we cannot say τὰ Σεαζάν ρεαρ, τὰ Σεαζάν ῖι, we must say τὰ Σεαζάν ιη-α ρεαρ, τὰ Σεαζάν ιη-α ῖιζ. The state

or condition which the verb denotes is variously expressed, 1st by adjct. or past part., or adverb, as $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\rho\alpha\iota\omicron\upsilon\theta\eta\iota$, he is rich; $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\beta\eta\epsilon\omicron\iota\omicron\tau\epsilon$, he is sick; $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\kappa\eta\epsilon\alpha\delta\tau\alpha$, he is robbed; $\tau\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu$ $\gamma\omicron$ $\mu\alpha\iota\tau$, I am well; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\gamma\omicron$ $\hbar\alpha\lambda\alpha\mu\eta$, it is splendid, he is well (*i.e.*, in the best of health); 2nd, by the use of prepositional clauses formed chiefly with the preps. 1 (α), $\alpha\pi$, $\iota\alpha\pi$ ($\alpha\pi$), $\alpha\gamma$, $\rho\acute{\alpha}$, $\tau\eta\epsilon$, etc. With 1 it expresses the precise state or condition in which the subject is— $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ 'n-a $\kappa\omicron\upsilon\tau\alpha\omicron$, he is asleep; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ 'n-a $\rho\upsilon\omicron\tau\omicron$, he is sitting up; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ ' $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ 1 n-a $\rho\epsilon\alpha\pi$, he is a man, has grown to be a man, he is not a mere boy; but $\iota\pi$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\pi$ $\acute{\epsilon}$, he is a man essentially, abstracting from all changes and developments; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ 'n-a $\rho\epsilon\alpha\pi$, seems to imply progress and development or transformation, the result of which it expresses; with $\alpha\pi$, in phrases like $\beta\epsilon\iota\tau$ $\alpha\pi$ $\rho\omicron\gamma\eta\alpha\mu$, to be well; $\beta\epsilon\iota\tau$ $\alpha\pi$ $\rho\upsilon\omega\delta\alpha\omicron$, to be in a boiling state; $\beta\epsilon\iota\tau$ $\alpha\pi$ $\mu\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$, to be drunk; with $\iota\alpha\pi$ ($\alpha\pi$), $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\mu$ $\alpha\pi$ n-a m' $\kappa\omicron\iota\mu\mu\epsilon\alpha\gamma$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\iota\alpha\tau\alpha\iota\gamma$, I am put in comparison with mud (*Kea*).; $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\mu$ $\alpha\pi$ n-a m' $\kappa\upsilon\pi$ 1 $\nu\epsilon\eta\mu\eta\iota$, I am brought to nought (*Kne*).; with $\alpha\gamma$ it denotes the possessing or having a thing; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\alpha\eta\gamma\epsilon\alpha\omicron$ $\alpha\gamma\alpha\mu$, I have money; $\beta\iota\omicron\upsilon$ $\nu\epsilon\omicron\kappa$ $\alpha\gamma\alpha\tau$, have a drink; with verbal nouns after $\alpha\gamma$ it expresses an action just going on; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\alpha\gamma$ $\kappa\upsilon\pi$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\kappa$, it is freezing; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\alpha}$ $\alpha\gamma$ $\gamma\omicron\tau$, she is crying; with $\rho\acute{\alpha}$, $\tau\eta\epsilon$, etc.: $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\alpha\eta$ $\acute{\alpha}\iota\tau$ $\rho\acute{\alpha}$ $\upsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$, the place is covered with water; $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\alpha\eta$ $\kappa\omicron\iota\iota\iota$ $\tau\eta\epsilon$ $\kappa\epsilon\iota\mu\iota\omicron$, the wood is on fire; with $\alpha\pi$, a variety of superlative copula-phrase (?), $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\alpha\pi$ $\alpha\eta$ $\beta\eta\iota\epsilon$ $\iota\pi$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\pi$ 1 n- $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\eta\mu\eta\eta$, he is the best poet in Ireland.

Atsinné, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nîôe and

-neāčā, *f.*, a red coal, embers ; a firebrand. See aṭinne.

ἀτάρι, *g.* ἀτάρι, *pl.* ἀτάρια, ἀίτιε,
αίτιρεάα, *gpl.* ἀτάριας, αί-
τιρεάς, ἀτάριας, *dpl.* ἀτάριας, αί-
τις, *m.*, a father, an ancestor;
ἀτάρι μόρι (ρεαν-ἀτάρι), grand-
father; ἀτάρι σέιτε, ἀτάρι
σεάρινα, father-in-law; ἀτάρι
ἀίτιρομα, *m.*, a foster-father;
ἀτάρι βαίριτιζε, *m.*, a godfather.
(*Note.*—The *gen.* ἀτάρια is
still used in Achill and else-
where.)

Ἀτάτη πατριστε, m., a father confessor.

ΔΤΑΙΗ ΛΙΑΤ, g. ΔΤΑΗ ΛΙΑΤ, m., the mountain sage (*salvia verbenaca*).

աժախ-լսր, *g.* աժախ-լսր, *m.*,
ground ivy.

Δῆταιρ nime, corrupt for ναῖταιρ
nime, which see.

Δάσιν τάλμαν, *m.*, yarrow; milfoil.

atāt, -ait (also aīteat), *m.*, stillness, calmness after a storm, cessation from rain; cheerfulness, pleasantry.

Δάαν, -άιν, *m.*, a garland, a wreath.
 Ἀτάριον, *g. id., f.*, fatherland,
 patrimony, inheritance.

ἀτὰρ ὅα, α., paternal, patrimonial,
hereditary.

Ἀδαῖζαρό, *g. id.*, and -ζαίρό, *m.*,
adoption.

ἀλλαγῆς, -αἰς, -αἰς, *m.*, a change, fashion; transformation, alteration; ἀλλά (U.); τί' ἄλλ. ἄλλ., I have nothing else (= μάλα *M.*).

ḏāṣar, -ḏar, m., gladness, joy, pleasure, enjoyment, satisfaction.

đȋtaraċ, -aċe, *a.*, glad, delightful;
victorious, triumphant.

Δτarc. See Δ1τεarc.

ατάταρ, -αρ, corrupt forms of
ατάταρ, 3 *sing. indef.* of ατάιμ;
α. αζ τεατ, some one is coming,
etc.

Δτ-θάμη, -άμη, *pl. id., m.*, an after or second crop.

ατβατ, *defect. v., pf., (he) died (obs.).*

ατθεοοῦσιμ. *See ατθεοοῦσιμ.*
ατθαγναιμ, -αθ, *v. tr. and intr.,*
I chew again, I ruminate.

ατθαίητ, -ε, *pl. -εαθα, f.,* a renewal of a charter or lease; an entreaty, a petition; act of entreating, requesting; ἦ γὰρ οὐ ατθαίητ αἰσάμ ἀπὶ αὐτῆς, while it was my constant request of him.

ατ-θαίητε, *a.,* worn out (of dress).

ατθί, old form of οο-θί, he sees; *cond. 3s.,* ατθίπεαθ; still used in parts of Ulster.

ατθόμαιη, -ε, *a.,* near, approximate; concise, compendious; quick, sudden; γο ἡα., suddenly; handy (*U.*).

ατθόμαιηεατ (ατθόμαιηεατ), -α, *f.,* nearness, approximation; handiness (*U.*); ἰ ν-α. οο πύντ, close on a pound.

ατθόμαιηλε, *g. id., f.,* dissension.

ατθόμαθ, -αθ and -αθθα, *m.,* a bend, crook; deformation, confusion.

ατθόμαιμ, -μαθ, *v. tr.,* I deform, disfigure.

ατθούηγε, *g. id., pl. ατθούηγίθε, f.,* request, petition, entreaty.

ατθούησιμ, -ῆε, *v. tr. (tr. of the request, with ἀπὶ of the person besought),* I beg, entreat, beseech.

ατθούημ, -απ, *v. tr.,* I expel, reject, send away.

ατθούη, -απ and -απῆθα, *m.,* act of rejecting; expulsion.

ατθόιολαιμ, -όιολ, *v. tr.,* I repay, refund.

ατθάρ, -άρ, *m.,* a new or second growth.

ατθρατμαη, -αιηε, *a.,* abominable, odious.

ατθρατμαηεατ, -α, *f.,* abomination.

ατθθαθάιη, -άηα, *pl. id., f.,* a reconciling, a resumption, re-taking, repossession.

ατθθαίηθ, -ε, *a.,* very short.

ατθθαίηθ, -αιηθε, *a.,* very rough.

ατθθον, -θονα, *f.,* act of re-

wounding, re-opening (of wounds).

ατθλά, -λαε, *pl. -λαετε, m.,* another day, a respite; κυρ ἀπὶ ατθλά, to postpone; ἡάπὶ ἑαῖαθ ἂν τ-ατθλά ιονατ, may you not survive another day, may you not see to-morrow.

ατθλάη, -άηηε, *a.,* light, ready, prompt.

ατθλάη μαηα, *m.,* the returning tide; the next tide.

ατθλαοθ, -αοιῆ, *m.,* a very old person; an old soldier.

ατθλαραθ, -ραθ *m.,* a rekindling; an inflammation (of wounds).

ατθλαίηεαθ, -ῆηε, *a.,* courageous, lively (*Con.,* somet. pron. ατθλαίηεαθ).

ατθλαίηητ, *f.,* exchange, barter, swap.

ατθλαοθ, -οιηε, *a.,* indignant, shameful.

ατθλαοιηαη, -αιη, *m.,* shame.

ατθλαη, -αιηε, *a.,* swelling.

ατθλαηθαθ, -ῆθα, *m.,* act of re-killing, second death.

ατθλαίηεαθ, -ηηε, *a.,* modest, demure.

ατθλαοαθ, -ηηαθ, *m.,* act of renewing.

ατθλαθ, -άηθ, -άηθτε, *m.,* a repetition, a rehearsal.

ατθλαθαθ, -ηηε, *m.,* a change, a transformation.

ατθλαθαθ (ατθλαθαθ), *m.,* in *phr.,* ατθλαθαθ α μβαηαθ, after to-morrow; ατθλαθαθ ἀπείη, the night before last; ατθλαθαθ ιηοθ, the day before yesterday (ατθλαθαθ in *Kerry*, εηηηθ in *South Ulster* and *Meath*; in *Don.,* ατθλαθαθ).

ατθλαησιμ, -ηηαθ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I change, alter, vary, modify.

ατθλαηῆε, *p. a.,* altered, changed.

ατθλαίηεαθ, -ηηε, *m.,* act of re-pickling fish (*Ker.*).

ατθλαηαιημ, -ηαθ, *v. tr.,* I think again on, I reflect on.

ατθλαηαιηηηαθ, -ηηε, -ηηε, *m.,* second thought; act of reconsidering.

ατροάει, he or they fell (*obs.*).
αττά, *p. a.*, swollen (αττιγήτε, *M. id.*).

αττήμαζα, -ζαίγε, *a.*, compassionate.

ατταει, *ad.*, again, a second time.
αττιρε (αττιριρε), *g. id.*, *f.*, weariness, sorrow, affliction; *m'αττιρε* *ειροβ!* my sorrow of heart! (also *παττιριρε*).

αττιριρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ναετε*, an attorney (*A.*). See *τιριρε*.

b (*beir*, the birch tree), the second letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

b', for *ba* or *buo*; *ζυη* *b'ε*, that it was he.

ba, *v. irr.*, was. See *ip*.

ba, *pl.* of *bó*, a cow; cows, kine.

báb, *g. báibe*, *pl. báibeáa*, *f.*, a baby; a maiden (*poet.*); *dim. báibín*, a little baby; a maiden.

babac, -*báige*, *a.*, sweet.

babact, -*a*, *f.*, sweetness.

bábacta, -*a*, *f.*, childishness, innocence.

babáil, -*ála*, *f.*, the catching of eels by draining water; bobbing.

babaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I sweeten.

bábán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little baby; a tuft, a tassel, short bits of thread.

bábánaa, -*aige*, *a.*, tufted, having tassels, fringed.

bábánta, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent.

babóón. See *baóóóón*.

bablóir, -*óira*, -*óiriore*, *m.*, a babbler, a prater, gossip.

bábós, -*óise*, -*ósá*, *f.*, a little baby; a doll.

bac, -*aic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stop, an impediment; a prop; a pin, a peg or crook; a thole pin; a joint, a hook.

bac, *g. baic*, *m.*, a hob (*Don.*).

bac, *g. baice*, *f.*, a hob (*Om.*).

baa, -*a*, *m.*, drunkenness; a rout; a defeat.

baaa, -*aig*, *pl. id.* and -*aige*, *m.*,

a lame man, a cripple, beggar; *dim. baacán*, *id.*

baaa, -*aige*, *a.*, lame, halt; defective, imperfect; *πασιρον* *baaa*, an imperfect Confession (of the Sacrament).

baaaao, -*ao* and -*cta*, *m.*, act of maiming, laming, crippling.

baaa, -*cta*, *m.*, stoppage, a halting, a hindrance.

baaaaoact, -*a*, *f.*, lameness.

baaaige, *g. id.*, *f.*, lameness.

baaaíl, -*ála*, *f.*, act of baking (*A.*).

baaaim, *vl. bac* and *baaaao*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hinder, prevent, meddle with; *na bac* *leir*, never mind him, let him alone, pay no heed to him, don't mind that; also, *na bac* *rain*, don't mind that; *na bac* *e*, don't mind it.

baaaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*riore*, *m.*, a drunkard.

baaaireact, -*a*, *f.*, constant touching, striking, or kicking; drunkenness.

baaaíl, -*ail*, *p. id.*, *m.*, a curl, a ringlet; a shepherd's crook, a crozier, a staff; the knob on a stick, etc.

baacán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handle; a hinge, a hinge-hook; the threadle of a spade; a pot-hangers; back stone of fireplace (*Om.*); the projecting stones to which the *ruáin* are fastened in thatching (*Don.*); a hook for gathering sea-weed (*Aran.*).

baacánaa, -*aige*, *a.*, hooked, bent, crooked.

baacánaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I bend, I make crooked.

baacáán, -*áin*, *m.*, bog bane (an herb growing in marshy places).

baacair, -*aip*, *m.*, a carpenter's rule; *ni'l opiaa* *baacair* *ionnam* *plán*, there is not an inch of me by the rule sound.

baaaáil, -*e*, *f.*, lameness; act of limping.

baaaáa, -*ao*, *f.*, the germ, sprout or

bud of any seed or vegetable (*Con.*, *P. O'C.*). See péac.

bacta, -n, and baicle, *pl.* -aíre, *f.*, the arms, the space between the arms; the arms as a support; an armful; bí leanb 'na baclaím, there was a child in her arms; bacta móna, *gc.*, an armful of turf, etc.; oo cor ari oo baclaím aḡac, with your leg in your arms (said of a begging cripple); lán mo baclaím, as much as my arms could hold; *dim.*, baiclin, a small armful.

bactac, -aíḡ, -aíḡ, *m.*, a crowd, a large number of people; b. móri baoine (*Mon.*).

bactaím, -láime, -láma, *f.*, a disabled hand or arm; a lame-handed person. See láim.

bac-lámaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, disabled in both hands; paralyzed (also one-handed).

bactaímaḡ, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a one-handed person; one disabled in the hands.

bactlós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a bud, a sprout, a twist, a curl; tá bactlós ari oo teangair, your tongue is thick (*Der.*); in *Om.*, baptlós, as baptlós na bpiéat-aíre, the sprouting or budding of the potatoes; in *Con.*, baptlós.

bactlutha, *g. id.*, *m.*, grog blossoms on the face; *literally*, drunken leprosy (*C.*).

bacóro, -e, *f.*, act of hopping on one leg.

bacraíre, *f.*, bread made of the raw pulp of potatoes, called "stampy" or "boxty" (an English word).

bacuiḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I cripple, make lame, injure, disable.

bacún (also basún), -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bacon.

bacúr -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oven, a bakery.

báo, *g. báro, pl. id.*, and somet. báraíre, *m.*, a boat (one speaks of a báro as í).

baó, ba, buó. See ír.

báóac. See báíreac.

báóac, *g. báíre, m.*, act of drowning, overwhelming, quenching (also báíreac).

báóaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I drown, immerse; I quench.

baóán, -áim, *pl. id.*, a tuft of trees, a shrub; a lock of hair.

baóánaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, tufted, shrubby.

baóḡ, -aíre, -aḡa, *f.*, a royston-crow; a vulture, or other ravenous bird; a scold, a swearer; a female fairy or phantom said to be attached to certain families, and to appear sometimes in the form of scald-crows or royston-crows (*P. O'C.*); pron. baóḡ.

baóbaḡ, -a, *f.*, scolding, croaking like a raven.

baóbaíreac, -a, *f.*, cursing, swearing, scolding; act of cursing, etc. (pron. baóbaíreac).

baóboún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enclosure, "a bawn," a bulwark; a fenced laneway leading to a house (*U.*).

baóḡaíre, *g. id.*, *m.*, a braggart.

baóḡaíreac, -a, *f.*, gasconading, boasting.

baóḡ, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; rean-b., an old or worthless cow.

baóóir, -óma, -óimire, *m.*, a boatman.

baóóireac, -a, *f.*, boating.

báo raíre, *m.*, a seine boat (*Ker.*).

báo reoit, *m.*, sailing boat.

baóta (baḡta), *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a bout, a deed, an act, a feat; baóta níme, a vile deed; baóta reamanna, a spell of rain.

baóún, -úin, -na, *m.*, an enclosure for cattle. See baóboún.

baḡaíre, -aíre, *m.*, act of nodding, beckoning, winking, warning, threatening.

baḡaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, baggage, luggage.

baḡaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a threat, act of threatening; a charge.

baḡaímaḡ, -aíḡe (baḡaíreac), *a.*, warning, threatening.

baḡaim, *vl.* baḡaíre, baḡaí,

v. tr., I wink (the eye), I make a sign to; I threaten; with *acc.* of direct obj. and *dat.* of person threatened; 45 𐎠𐎡𐎴𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎴 𐎠𐎢𐎵𐎲𐎠𐎢𐎵, threatening him with the law; 45 𐎠𐎡𐎴𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎴 𐎠𐎢𐎵, scolding me (*Don.*).

bağún, -úin, *m.*, bacon. See báicún.
báibín, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.*, a little
baby; a fair maiden (*poet.*).

baic, -e, -eāca, *f.*, a twist, a crook;
the neck of a bird; the arm;
baic a munnéit, the hollow of
his neck.

βαίς-βέαιλα, *g. id., m.*, a solecism ;
crooked reasoning.

báro, -é, *f.*, love, friendship, hospital-
 ity; leniency; humanity; τὰ
 báro ágam teat, I have a feel-
 ing of friendship towards you.

bá-rō, -é, *f.*, love, friendship, hospitality; leniency; humanity; τὰ bá-rō ágam teat, I have a feeling of friendship towards you.

βαίῃεα, -οῖγε, *a.*, affectionate,
loving, kind.

φιλότης, *f.*, friendliness,
friendship.

bá1v̄eΔm̄Δ1l̄, -m̄l̄Δ., α., friendly.

ḡáirōim (ḡáirīm), -ḡeāḡ, *v. tr.*, I
drown, quench, overwhelm. *See*
ḡáirōim.

βαίρω, *p. a.*, drowned, inundated with water, quenched, overwhelmed; drenched or drowning (an epithet of the sea).

βάιτεαδ, -τιγε, α., drowning,
overwhelming.

baít, -e, *f.*, success, prosperity; form, effect, issue; ír otc an baít oim é, it is an injury or a loss to me; ír maít an baít oim é, it is good for me; baít ó Dia oimáib, God speed you! fan baít, void, ineffective (of a sacrament) (*Don.*); pron. buít in *Tyrone*.

b'áil (for bā áil), it were pleasing
(to me); I should like (with
him). See áil.

báil, -e, -eáčá, *f.*, a tub.

βαῖλβε, *g. id., f.*, dumbness; stam-
mering.

ὑαῖλῃς, -α, *f.*, dumbness ;
stammering.

bΔ1lc, -e, α., bold, strong.

Bailc-béimneac, -ni^{se}, *a.*, of great blows; **Balór** bailc-béimneac, Balor of the mighty blows.

bailceac̃, -ciŕe, *a.*, strong, powerful; as *s.*, a strong man.

baile, *g. id.*, *pl. -te, m.*, a town, a village, a home; a townland, a place; a farmstead, a homestead; the word enters very largely into place names, as *baile an mhuilinn*, Milltown; *baile an fheirtéirigh*, Ballyferrier; *as baile*, *ran mbaile*, at home; *ar baile*, from home; *a baile*, homewards, home; *míle ó baile*, a mile away; *i bparó baile*, far from home, far away; *baile mói*, a town, a city; *rráir-baile*, a little town, a village with a street. *ní féadaim a déanam amach cionnup a tiocfaid pé cum baile*, I cannot make out how it could have come to exist (come to be, come about, come into existence) (*M.*, but similar usage in *Mayo*).

baileac, -lize, *a.*, careful, frugal, thrifty; prosperous; exact; 50 cruinn baileac, entirely, fully.

baileac, *adl.*, rather, very; b. tium, quite dry (*Com.*); also scarcely, as bí an fuo baileac oéanta aige nuair, *7c.*, he scarcely had the thing done when, etc.; ní b. suir ionann iad, etc. are not exactly the same (*Aran*).

βαίτε βιαῶταις, *lit.*, the townland
of an almoner; a tract of land.

baile puirt, *g. id., pl.* -lte puirt,
m., a seaport town; a fortress,
a stronghold.

ba1i1gim, -u1g40, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I collect, bring together; ba1i1g
teat, take yourself away, go off;
I husband, economise.

ԵԱԼԻՍՏԱԾ, -ի՞ժե, *m.*, act of amassing, collecting; husbanding, economising; a gathering, a meeting, a collection, an accretion. a sum (of money).

ba111-čneatāč, -a1še, having

- tremor in the limbs; violently agitated.
- báill-éimé, -éheata, m.,** limb-tremor, earthquake.
- báille-éimé, ar báille-éimé,** trembling, in a tremor. *See* báill-éimé.
- báille, g. id., pl. -lúe,** and in *U.* and *Con.,* -lúeanna, *m.,* a bailiff; *fig.,* a scold, a virago.
- báilleos, -oige, -osa, f.,** a twig, a sprout, a shoot, a sucker.
- báillíreacht, -a, f.,** the work of a bailiff.
- báillíreánaíocht, -a, f.,** a bulging out, a swelling out.
- báillíreár, -éirí, pl. -éirí, -éiríre,** *m.,* an awkward person; *ir ionann le céile an báillíreár ir a áiotla (Con.);* *as* véanam báillíreár ar úine, humbugging one (*Aran*).
- báilrí, -e, -eanna, f.,** a bulge (*G. J.,* vol. viii. p. 241).
- báilteac, -tíge, a.,** abounding in towns and villages.
- báilteacár, -aí, pl. id., m.,** planting of trees, founding of colonies.
- báin- (ban-),** prefix (bean, a woman), makes a noun feminine, as *bain-fíle,* a poetess; *bain-tígeaíona,* a countess, a lady.
- báin-biaó, m.,** white meats, milk, meats, butter, eggs, cheese, etc. *See* biaó.
- báinbín, g. id., pl. -niré, m.,** a little pig, a young pig (in parts of Donegal *pirín* is used for a young pig).
- báin-céile, g. id., f.,** a wife, a female companion.
- báin-clíamán, f.,** a daughter-in-law, a mother-in-law.
- báin-veaí, -veaíge, a.,** white and red, pale-red, flesh-coloured.
- báinúa, -oé, pl. -oéite, f.,** a goddess. *See* úia.
- báine, g. id., f.,** whiteness, fairness.
- báin-éac, m.,** the exploit of a heroine; woman-slaughter.
- báineann, -ninne, a.,** female, feminine.
- báineanna, indec. a.,** effeminate.
- báinear, -nir, m.,** whiteness, fairness.
- báin-íearómannaíocht, -aíge, -áca, f.,** a stewardess, a female house-keeper.
- báiníear. See** báinir.
- báin-iaíla, f.,** a countess.
- báiníre, g. id., f.,** fury, rage, madness; hydrophobia.
- báinim, ul. báin, baint, v. tr.,** I cut, strip, strike, pluck, lift; with *ar,* I take from, diminish; with *oe,* I remove, take away from; with *le,* I touch, I meddle with; *báinim amaíocht,* I take possession of, I exact, I eke out.
- báinín, g. id., pl. -ríre, m.,** flannel; a white body-coat or jacket; *báinín típe,* homespun (*U.*).
- báinir, -e, -ríre, f.,** a wedding feast; a feast in general; good cheer (also *báiníear*).
- báiníreamáil, -míla, a.,** belonging to a wedding; festive.
- báin-léar, -éirí, -éara, m.,** spot; a white spot; a white stroke or weal.
- báin-leóman, f.,** a lioness.
- báin-liaí, -leáí, pl. id., f.,** a female physician.
- báin-líte, g. id., f.,** paleness.
- báin-meirce, f.,** semi-intoxication.
- báinne, g. id., m.,** milk; *b. zéar,* sour or skim milk; *b. íearmair,* thick milk; *b. cíocht,* breast milk; *b. clabair,* "bonny clabber."
- báinne-bó-báine, f.,** a cowslip (*M.*).
- báinne-bó-bleac, g. id., m.,** a primrose; a cowslip.
- báinne-bó-bleactáin,** the primrose, the butter-cup, a weed growing among potatoes.
- báinne-cíocht-éan, m.,** hemlock, henbane.
- báinne íamna, m.,** honeysuckle.
- báinne muice, m.,** sow-thistle.

- báin-þríonnra, *g. id., f.*, a princess.
- báin-þióð, -þíðe, *f.* (a fair lark), a term for a fair lady (sometimes báin-þíð).
- báinþjóðan, -ðna, -ðanta, *f.*, a queen; a noble lady (often báinþjóðan).
- báinþeac, -þíðe, -þeaca, *f.*, a waste, a sheep-walk; a retired spot; a green; aþ báinþíð úr ír an vruet so tþom, on a green sward while the dew lay heavily (*C. M.*).
- báinþeac, -þíðe, *a.*, retired, desolate.
- báinþeap, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a manger (*Om.*). See mainþeap.
- báinþ, -e, *m.*, a taking, extracting, plucking, exacting. See báinim.
- báin-þeacþaie, *f.*, a female messenger, an ambassadress.
- báinþeap, -éap, *m.*, dead calm on sea and land (*W. Ker.*).
- báinþeapþac, -þaíðe, -þaca (*contr. g. báinþíðe, and pl. báin-þeaca*), *f.*, a widow.
- báinþeapþacar, -ap (*contr. báin-þeacar*), *m.*, widowhood.
- báin-þeapþaie, *g. id., pl. -þe, f.*, a shepherdess.
- báinþín, *g. id., pl. -íðe, m.*, a ferula; the cross timber bars between rafters (in house-roofing).
- báinþe, *g. id., pl. -þíðe, m.*, a game, a goal, a hurling match; a playing ball; *metaph.*, tá an b. capta sca, they are beginning to win; tá an b. as þeac't na scoinne, they are being beaten; cuíro op'ta an b., they prevail over them; cúl b., a goal-keeper, "a back," a mainstay; í mbéal b., at or in charge of the goal; í lár b., in the centre (*Don.*), used generally=í lár boilt (*M.*); as vrap't an b., shouting to encourage the players (*S. Dall McC.*).
- báinþeap, -éap, *pl. id., m.*, a hat, bonnet, cap, helmet, head-dress; beap'ao in *Don.*

- báinþeap, -ðin, -ðeana (also báin-ðin, -ne, -neaca), *m. and f.*, a cake, a loaf; food.
- báinþeap þreac, "barnbrack," or "barmbrack" the currant cake used on Hallow Eve, etc. See báinþin.
- báinþall, a latchet, a shoe-string.
- báinþín, *g. id., pl. -íðe, m.*, a mitre.
- báinþín, -e, *f.*, a cake of bread; food in general. See báinþeap.
- báinþinn, a sheet for a bed. See þraipþinn.
- báinþinn, -e, -íðe, *f.*, foam, the sea foam, a high wave.
- báinþeac, -níðe, *a.*, peevish, morose, angry, fretful.
- báinþeac, -níðe, *pl. id., m.*, a limpet; þeacþaie tíð an táðapine nó ír báinþíð ír þeac'ta vuit, shun the ale-house, or you will have to live on limpets (*prov.*).
- báinþ-céimeannac, -aíðe (báinþ-céimneac), *a.*, over-stepping, superior, exceeding.
- báinþín, a toe-cap put on a shoe or boot. See báinþín.
- báinþ-þeap, -eip, -eap, *f.*, a hairpin.
- báinþ-þeap, -þeip, *a.*, red-tipped (of spears).
- báinþ-þap, -þeip, -þeap, *f.*, the point or top of anything; b. claiðm, the point of a sword.
- báinþ-þion, -þin, *m.*, a helmet or head-piece.
- báinþ-þeap, -aíðe, *m.*, head-dress, head-cloth.
- báinþ-þeapþom, -þuime, *a.*, thoughtless, light, giddy.
- báinþ-þeap, -aíðe, -aca, *f.*, the breast plate or breast bone.
- báinþþionn, -þinne, -þionna, *f.*, a fair lady (as *a.*, fair-haired).
- báinþ-þionn, -a, *pl. id.*, and -ap, *m.*, a work of supererogation.
- báinþ-þeap, -aíðe, *a.*, having supreme power.
- báinþín, *g. id., pl. -íðe, m.*, a toe-cap, a ferrule for a stick; aþ a báinþíníð, on tip-toe.
- báinþléir, *g. -e and -eac, f.*, numbness of the fingers from cold

- (*Aran*); báipíliobair (*W. Ker.*).
 báipírceos, -oíge, -osá, *f.*, the top of the windpipe.
 báipreac, -ríge, -reacá, *f.*, a brawler; a scold; a shrew.
 báipreac, -a, *f.*, brawling; a scolding.
 báipreoir, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, a scold; a water-bailiff.
 báipreoiríeac, -a, *f.*, the occupation or business of a water-bailiff (*Don.*).
 báipríge, *g. id., f.*, a scolding, a brawling.
 báiprígim, -iúgá, *v. tr.*, I scold.
 báip, -e, *f.*, water, a wash; heavy rain; the forehead (*Aran*).
 báipín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a charger, a basin, a bowl, a little gulf; *cf.*, an báipín, off the coast of Valentia, *Ker.*; b. ionlaid, a washing basin.
 báipín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a weakling, a person of sickly appearance (*dím.* of báip, death).
 báipleac, -lice, -leacá, *f.*, a flat stone beside a well or stream on which women wash and beetle clothes (*O'N.*).
 báipleac, -líge, -líge, *m.*, a handful of anything; báipleac uirce, as much water as may be taken in the hand.
 báipleac, -líge, *f.*, rain (*Om., Mon., etc.*) = báipceac; Lá báiplíge, a rainy day; tá ré as báiplíge, it is raining (usually of heavy rain).
 báipleac, -a, *f.*, palmistry.
 báipce, an epithet of St. John (the Baptist).
 báipceac, -ríge, *f.*, rain; b'raon báipríge, a little shower of rain; ní mótuígeann tú an báipceac anuas, you do not feel the rain pouring down.
 báipceá, -rí, *m.*, the Sacrament of Baptism, act of baptising; b. úrláim, lay baptism; im báipceá, baip mo b., common forms of asservation.
 báipceamail, -míla, *a.*, rainy.

- báiprígim, -iúgá, (somet. *vl.*, as báipríg, *v. intr.*, I pour (as a shower); in 3 s., it rains (also báiprígim).
 báiprígim, -ceá, *v. tr.*, I baptize; I dip, pour water on; I name, I nickname.
 báipce, *g. id., m.*, bait, fishing bait; b. páipceáin, crab-bait (*Tory*).
 báipceáir, -rí, *m.* (also báipríg, -e, -eacá, *f.*), the crown of the head, the pate; the head.
 báipín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a small stick; a stick used for purposes of faction-fight.
 báipríneac, -a, *f.*, the act of beating with a stick; rowdyism, quarrelling.
 báipríleáir, -éir, -éiríúe, *m.*, a bachelor, an unmarried man; a graduate in a university.
 báipce, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a fish called "connor" (*Ker.*). See báipce.
 báipce, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a clown, a churl.
 báipceamail, -míla, *a.*, clownish, churlish.
 báipceáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a boy, a youth, a stripling.
 báipce, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, perfume, savour, odour, smell; the sense of smell (also báipceáite). See báipce.
 báip, -aí, *a.*, dumb; silent, quiet; stammering; bothered; inharmonious, unmusical.
 báip, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a dumb person.
 báipce, -a, *f.*, dumbness, stuttering, stammering.
 báipceáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dumb person, a mute, a stammerer.
 báipce, -aí, *m.*, dumbness, stammering.
 báipceá, -aí, *m.*, act of silencing, making dumb, or discordant.
 báipceáim (báipceáim), -aí, *v. tr.*, I make dumb, silence, make discordant; *v. intr.*, I grow dumb, become silent.
 báipce, -aí, *m.*, anything strong and stout; anything stiff and

- consistent, as parched clay; the hardened surface of the earth; the bar of a harrow; *balc* *peap-čanna*, a heavy shower (*Don.*).
- balc*, -*ailce*, *a.*, strong, mighty, stout. *See balic.*
- Bálcaireacht*, -*a*, *f.*, walking, rambling (*A.*).
- balcáim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I force, drive, impel; I attack, deal with stoutly. In playing marbles in *Ker.*, *oo balic ré* means, he put one fist over another to get a more vigorous pitch.
- Balcaire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríoe*, *m.*, a strong, stout person.
- balcair*, -*e*, -*ríoe*, *f.*, a garment, a rag, a clout; *pl. balcairíoe*, garments, clothes, usually worthless garments, etc.
- Balcaireán* (*bolcaireán*), -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rag-weed, ragwort (usual as an *English* word in *Fingal*).
- Balcánta*, *indéc. a.*, stout, firm, strong.
- Balcmaí*, -*aipe*, *a.*, strong, stout, great, large.
- ball*, *g. bailt* and *boilt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limb, a member; a spot, a place; a separate article (of dress, furniture, etc.), as *b. éadais*, an article of dress; *b. úplaíre*, a tool; *b. acra*, a handy implement; *ball easlaíre*, a member of the Church; *arí b.*, by-and-bye, presently; *arí an mball*, at once, immediately; used generally for *áit* in *South M.*; *b. rúis*, a black spot, a stain on one's character; *b. báro*, a hawser; *b. topais*, the bow of a boat; *b. veiriú*, the stern of a boat (*Con.* and *U.*); *ball róráin*, a mole on the human skin.
- balla*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíoe*, a wall, a rampart (*falla* in *M.*).
- ballac*, -*ais*, -*aipe*, *m.*, a speckled fish called the "connor"; this fish is called a "gunner" in the West and in the North (*Tory Island*).

- ballac*, -*aispe*, *a.*, speckled, spotted, marked.
- ballán*, -*áin*, *m.*, a test, a pap; a cup, a chalice; a natural cup-like hole in a rock; a snail's shell, a husk; a bullock (= *bullán*); *suíab é ruac na néireannaic céao-ballán oo tarraing*, that the first pap he sucked was hatred of the Irish; *tá mé arí an b. cúil*, I am at the end of my resources (*U.*).
- ballapra*, *m.*, ballast (*A.*).
- ball báro*, *m.*, a hawser used to tie a seine-boat and followers together (*Ker.*).
- ball-čmiz*, a trembling of the body, a tremulousness. *See bail-čmiz.*
- ball róráin*, *m.*, a mole on the human skin (*Con.*).
- Ballet*, *m.*, a wallet; *An Ballet*, the name of a well-known Irish air; *tá poll arí an b.*, there's a hole in the wallet (*ballet*, *ballad*).
- ball-čalatáí*, -*aipe*, *m.*, rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.
- ball mašaró*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a laughing stock, an object of derision. *See ceap mašaró.*
- ball-narc*, *m.*, a ligament that connects the bones in the joints.
- ballós*, -*óispe*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a spot or speck; *dim.* of *ball*.
- Ballmaíró*, -*e*, *f.*, limbs, members (collectively).
- Ballrcaireac*, -*iupe*, *a.*, uproarious, bluff.
- Ballrcóro*, -*e*, -*íoe*, -*eacá*, *f.*, a spot; a blister; a halyard (*Ker.*).
- ball reirce*, *m.*, a beauty spot, a love spot.
- Bálmuišim*, -*imaó*, *v. tr.*, I embalm (*A.*).
- Balram*, -*a*, *m.*, balm; the lips (*poet.*); *ir čmóireapš a balram*, her lips are blood-red (*O'Ra.*).
- Balram-šob*, -*šuib*, *pl. id.*, and -*šoba*, *m.*, a fragrant mouth. *See balram.*

- bambao, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, an obstruction (*Don.*).
 bambainne, *g. id., m.*; aca mé 'mo bambainne, I am in a mess, I am puzzled (*Con.*).
 bambuinais, as b., obstructing, delaying (*Don.*).
 ban- (bain-), prefix, makes noun feminine. See bain.
 bān, -āin, *pl. -ānta, m.*, a plain, lea-ground, dry pasture land, river-side pastures; a yard.
 bān, -āine, *a.*, white, fair; bald (of the head); pale; waste, untilled; beloved (*metaph.*); na buacailiōe bāna, the White-boys.
 banac, -ais, *m.*, tow.
 bānao, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, a whitening, bleaching; also a pillaging.
 bānaim (bānuisim), -ao, *id., v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach; lay waste, pillage.
 banaltia, *g. id., pl. -iōe, f.*, a nurse.
 banaltiamac, -a, *f.*, a nursing, a fosterage.
 banamail, -mīa, *a.*, woman-like, modest, feminine, chaste.
 banamīact, -a, *f.*, female bashfulness, modesty.
 banán, -āin, -āna, *m.*, a spiritual being (*M.*).
 banaom, -aoim, *m.*, a young woman. The word corresponds to macaom, and is used in poetry by MacAodhagain and others.
 banb, *g. bainb, pl. -aiōe, m.*, a young pig; a suckling pig; a pig in general (*poet.*).
 banba, *g. id., and -an, f.*, an ancient name of Ireland, largely used in poetry; an reircaó hainm banba ó bainmíōsain oo tūatāib 'De Danann oo bí 'pan zcúic 'o'á nḡairtí banba, ir í pá bean oo mac Cuill 'o'ar b' ainm oilear eatúir, 7c., the sixth name was Banbha, from a queen of the Tuatha De Danann who was in the land, who was called Banbha; it was

- she was the wife of Mac Cuill, whose proper name was Bathur (*Kea., F. F.*); "Cúairí banba," "inir banba," names for Ireland (pron. banba in *M.*).
 banbān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a young little pig. (This word is not found in parts of Donegal, where they use pūgin instead, e.g., between Creeslough and Kilmacrenan.)
 bān-boz, -buze, *a.*, fair and tender.
 banc (banca), *g. id., m.*, a bank (for money); a bank of a stream; a bench, a seat.
 bancán, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a bank in a field, etc., suitable for sitting on; also pancán; "an pancán pmaoió," a favourite local popular song and air (*Om., Mon., etc.*).
 ban-čaia, *g. -čaiao, d. -čaiao f.*, a female friend, a wife.
 bān-čneir, -e, *f.*, a fair lady.
 ban-čomairia, -n, -in, *f.*, a female neighbour.
 bān-čpočac, -ais, *a.*, of a white appearance (of a ghost, etc.).
 ban-čpuitie, *g. id., pl. -pūe, f.*, a female player on the harp.
 ban-čú, *f.*, a bitch.
 ban-čuirleannac, *f.*, a female piper, a woman that plays on a wind instrument.
 banva, *indec. a.*, female; feminine, modest.
 ban-vóirpcoir, -oir, -oiriōe, *f.*, a female doorkeeper.
 bān-vorča, *indec. a.*, darkish white.
 ban-vorčao, -uizte, *m.*, menstruation in females.
 ban-voroi, *f.*, a druidess. See vmaoi.
 ban-pāio, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a prophetess.
 ban-plait, -lata, *pl. id., f.*, a princess.
 ban-šairiōeac, -iōis, *f.*, a female hero or warrior.
 bān-šlar, -aire, *a.*, greenish white.
 bān-šlarao, -ia, *m.*, a growing pale.
 bān-šoiim, -uime, *a.*, pale blue.

bán-ζοιμαθ, -mēa, *m.*, a growing wan; pale blue (of the lips).

bann, -áinn, *pl.* -aíre, a bond, a bill; a belt, a chain, a hinge; a law; a measure (also banna).

banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a censure, a reproach.

banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a company, a band.

banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a bond, a bill, a promissory note; a bond, a bail security; a diadem. *See* bann.

bannaé, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a fox (*O'R.*); a cake, a bannock; as *a.*, active, actual, cunning (*O'R.*).

bannaíre, *pl.*, the stones forming the cross-bond in a wall (*Aran*).

bannaíre (*pl.* of banna), *m.*, bail, security; bannaíre bmaísa, bail for a prisoner.

bann-naom, -naomne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a female saint, a holy woman.

bann bmaíge, *g. id.*, *m.*, a neck-cloth.

bann-éangal, *m.*, an obligatory bond.

bannoaíne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóre, *m.*, a disappointed person; *ex.*, v'fás tú mipe im' bannoaíne, you left me delayed and disappointed (?) (*Clare*). Perhaps the same as bambainne.

bannlám, -áime, -áma, *f.*, a cubit; a "bundle"; a measure of 21 inches, used for measuring home-made flannel.

bannós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a cake; bannock.

bannnaé, -aíge, -aéa, *f.*, a sheep-fold; a pound or enclosure (*pron.* bowrach in *M.*, where ow sounds as in how, *cf.* rcannnaé).

bannnaoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grumbling, a murmuring.

bannnaoánaé, -aíge, *a.*, grumbling, murmuring; as *subs.*, a grumbler, a murmurer.

bannrcal, a woman (*obs.*); *dim.* bannrcalós.

bannrcóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, one who binds or pledges; a bondor.

bánós, -óige -óga, *f.*, a small enclosed place; a court-yard; a barn.

bán-óglac, *f.*, a maid-servant, a handmaid; *ir* uairle banaltma ná bán-óglac, a nurse is higher in the social scale than a maid-servant.

bán-oíre, *f.*, a governess, a female teacher.

bán-óis, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a virgin, a maiden.

bán-oíge, *f.*, an heiress.

bán-oígeacé, -a, *f.*, female heritago.

bán-íúileac, -líge, *a.*, pale-eyed, white-eyed.

banta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *f.*, a niece.

bantáirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, advantage, convenience. *See* buntáirce.

bantacé, -a, *f.* (this noun is *masc.* in Mulconry's copy of *Kea*, *F. F.*), (*collect.*), women-folk; a company of women; the ladies of a household.

bánuigim, -uigé, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach, devastate, pillage; I stroke gently (*Der.*).

baobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calf (*O'N.*).

baogal, -aí, *pl. id.* and -íta, *m.*, danger, peril; apprehension; *ir* baogal uíinn, we fear, we are not safe.

baogalac, -aíge, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, hazardous. ná buaíl é. *ir* baogalacáige óam, do not strike him, there is more danger that he will strike me.

baogluigé, -luigé, *m.*, act of endangering.

baoir, -e, *f.*, folly, indiscretion, rage, madness, concupiscence, lust; *ar* baoir, silly, foolish; *b. na* hóige, youthful imprudence.

baoirce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cúre and -ceacá, *f.*, a ray, a flash of light.

baoirceacé, -cúge, *a.*, shining, glittering, bright; baoirceam-aí, -amla, *a.*, *id.*

baoir-émeoam, -oim, *m.*, credulity, superstition.

βαοιτ-ἐπειρομεαδ, -μῖγε, *a.*, credulous, superstitious.
 βαοιρεαδ, -μῖγε, *a.*, raging, mad, foolish; lustful, lascivious.
 βαοιρεαδ, -μῖς, -μῖγε, *m.*, a silly person.
 βαοιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, lasciviousness, lust.
 βαοιτ-νιμ, *f.*, venomous folly (*T. G.*).
 βαοιτρεαδ, -τιγε, -τιγτε, *m.*, a brothel.
 βαοιτ. See βαοτ.
 βαοιτ-ἐέλλιτοε, *a.*, senseless, foolish.
 βαοιτ-ἐπειροεαμ, *m.*, credulity, superstition.
 βαοιτ-ἐπειρομεαδ, -μῖγε, *a.*, foolishly credulous, superstitious.
 βαοιτε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bait.
 βαοιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, foolishness; insipidity; softness.
 βαοιτ-ξεμ, *a.*, tenderly fashioned.
 βαοιτ-λέμ, -λέμε, -λέμεαμνα, *f.*, a wild leap.
 βαοιτ-λέμνεαδ, -νιγε, *a.*, proudly prancing, wildly leaping.
 βαοιτ-ρceim, -ε, *J.*, a wild leap, a bound.
 βαοιτ-τεαγζα, *f.*, a vain, silly tongue. See τεαγζα.
 βαοτ, -αοιτ, *m.*, the timber at the end of a spancel.
 βαοτ, *f.*, folly. See βαοιτ.
 βαορμαδ, *g.* -αδ and -αμτα, *m.*, folly, vanity, madness; "βαορμαδ na mβαορμαδ," "vanity of vanities."
 βαοτ, -οιτε, *a.*, foolish, silly, weak, reckless; soft, tender, simple.
 βαοτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool, a simpleton.
 βαοτάντα, *a.*, foolish.
 βαοτάνταδτ, -α, *f.*, folly, foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.
 βαοτ-εαμνεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, garrulous, noisy.
 βαοτ-εατεαμ, *m.*, prodigality.
 βαοτ-εατμεαδ, -μῖγε, *a.*, riotous, prodigal.
 βαοτ-φοαλ, -αιτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light, frivolous word.

βαοτ-φοαλαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, of soft speech.
 βαοτ-ξλόιη, -ε, *f.*, empty glory, vanity.
 βαοτ-ξλόιη, -όιη, *m.*, foolish talk, nonsense.
 βαοτ-ξλόμαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, addicted to foolish prate.
 βαοτλαδ, -αῖς, -αῖγε, *m.*, a clown.
 βαοτ-λίβαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, of vain tricks.
 βαοτ-ψύγμαδ, -ζαμτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, foolish merriment or joking.
 βαοτ-υαίβρεαδ, -μῖγε, *a.*, foolishly proud, arrogant, haughty.
 βαρ, βαρ, *pos. pron.*, your (*pl.*).
 βαρ, the palm of the hand; a barrow; inclination, intention; *βί α β. πέ*, he intended; *τά α βαρ πύμ*, I intend.
 βάμαδ, *m.*, to-morrow; *ι mβάμαδ*, to-morrow; *αμ μαυοι ι mβάμαδ*, next morning; *τά αμ η-α βάμαδ*, on the morrow; *αμ η-α βάμαδ*, on the morrow (*Kea., F. F.*); *δ 'νοιυ ζο οτι ι mβάμαδ*, from to-day till to-morrow, from day to day. (The *nom.* βάμαδ is not now used; the first syllable in the oblique cases is *pron. mβάμη.*)
 βαμαρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a file, a rasp (*W. Ker.*).
 βαμαματ, -ητα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, opinion, judgment, comparison; *οο πέηι βαμαματ*, according to opinion (*Kea.*); sense, meaning: *εα οτιοεπαδ λιον αον βαμαματ α βαμτ αρ*, I could derive no meaning from it (*Om.*); *βαμεαδ b. αρ μο ριυβαλ*, it was suspected that I had some particular design in going there (*U.*).
 βαμαμλαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, opinionated, conjectural.
 βαμάντα (*also βαμάντα*), *g. id.*, *m.*, an authority, a warrant; *αν βαμάντα ατά αῖγε*, his authority (for a historical statement) (*Kea., F. F.*); *νί βαμάντα ιν-επειροτε ε*, he is not a reliable authority (*Kea., F. F.*). See βαμάνταρ, which is a more modern form.

барантамайт, -мла, *a.*, authentic, warrantable, trustworthy; со рієт уґоаит барантамайт, according to a trustworthy author (*Kea., F. F.*).

барантай, -айт, *m.*, a warrant; authority; protection; a mock warrant generally written in poetry, a species of satire common in the eighteenth century. See баранта.

барбарац, -айґ, -айґе, *m.*, a foreigner, a barbarian.

барбарацт, -а, *f.*, barbarity, inhumanity, cruelty; obscenity.

барбарота, *indec. a.*, barbarous, inhuman, cruel, obscene; focat б., a coarse word; an нор барбарота ўо, that barbarous custom (*Kea., F. F.*).

барк, -айт, *pl.* -айка and айт, *m.* (somet. *g.*, -айце, *f.*), a ship, a bark, apparently smaller than a long; in modern Irish chiefly used poetically; іотт іоттґ, барк, цупацайт, ґц., counting ships, barks, skiffs, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*).

баркац, -айґе, *a.*, abounding in ships.

баркацт, -а, *pl. id., f.*, embarkation; boating or sailing in a barque.

барк-брітґеаніаит, -імайт, *a.*, illustrious in naval battles (*T. G.*).

баро, -айт, *pl. id., m.*, a poet, a bard.

баро, -айт, *pl. id., m.*, a corporation (*O'N.*).

бароц, -айґ, *pl. id., m.*, a warden; бароайґ теампулт, churchwardens; as *a.*, poetic, bardic.

бароцт, -а, *f.*, a corporation town (*O'N.*).

бароцт, -а, *f.*, poetry, bardism.

бароцт, -а, *f.*, warding, guardianship.

бароайоецт, -а, *f.*, bardship, the profession of a bard; scolding (also бароцт).

бароат, -айт, *pl. id., m.*, a drake, a mallard.

бароамайт, -мла, *a.*, bardic, poetical.

баро-ролоґ, -оґе, *f.*, a rustic poet; комайт на баро-ролоґе оа мац, is the title of a well-known list of proverbs in verse.

барит, *g.* барит, *pl. id.* and -майо, *m.*, the top; an addition; a branch; a crop; profit, advantage; superiority; means; нїл аон нїо оа барит аґат, you have gained nothing by it; со барит елаіом, by means of the sword (*B. R.*); таит б., exceedingly; иуґ рє барит, he excelled; бармайо, crops; барит на коитце, shellings of corn (*Der.*); маит барит оонайт, as a crowning misfortune (*T. G.*); ле барита (= барит) баойт, through excess of folly (*Id.*).

барит, -айт, *pl. id., m.*, a son, a descendant, an offspring, a prince; барит на ріґтє, offspring of kings.

барита, *m.*, surface, scum, corruption, matter oozing from a wound; used in *M.* like барит, as феарита is used for феайт; crop, produce. See барит.

барита, *g. id., pl.* -айт, *m.*, a barrow; барита лайт, a handbarrow; барита роца, a wheelbarrow. See барита.

барита бєйт, a shoemaker's apron; dried sheepskin with wool on.

баритац, -айґ, *m.*, top branches of trees; tow; tare or hards of flax or hemp; рнайт баритайґ, a thread of tow; corrupt matter in honeycombs; баритац лін, hards of flax, tow.

барита цаитноґе, *m.*, a wheelbarrow.

баритацар, -айт, *m.*, a surplus, an overplus.

барита-цот, a kick (*Om.*). See барит-цот.

баритацт, -а, *f.*, mastery, superiority.

баритацтамайт, -мла, *a.*, surpassing, bold, brave.

βαρμαῶ, -ητα, *m.*, act of over-coming, excelling; *ní't fear* *oo* βαρμητα, *7c.*, you have no superior, etc.

βαρμηαῶ, -αῖο, *m.*, a hindrance, a bar.

βαρμηα-ζαῶ, *m.*, a binding-rope on top.

βαρμηαζλαῶ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, tops of branches of trees; refuse, waste matter, chaff (*pron.* βαρμηαοιλ-εαῶ).

βαρμηαιῶε (*pl.* of βαρμηα), *m.*, crops, produce; the stalks, leaves, etc., of crops, that appear above the surface.

βαρμηαιῶεαῶ, tops, *oe* *b.* *a* *cor*, on tip-toe; also crops.

βαρμηαιῶεατ, -α, *f.*, more than enough, overflowing

βαρμηαιζιμ, *m.*, a mitre. See *βαρμίν*.

βαρμηαιτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λιῶε, *f.*, a barrel.

βαρμηαιτε, *g. id.*, *m.*, the plant called borage.

βαρμηα-λιῶβαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, numbness of the fingers from cold.

βαρμηαιμ, -ημ, *a.*, genteel, fine, gay; *πάριμας* *b.*, Patrick the gay. (The word is still heard in *M.*, and is common in *South U.*, *Con.*, and *Om.*)

βαρμηάν, -άν, *pl.* -άναιῶε, *m.*, a stalk (as of potatoes, etc.) (*Aran*); thorns laid on the top of a wall; mountain tops; in *U.* a gap, a bite; *εῖρη* *ré* βαρμηάν *ionnam*, he drove his teeth into my flesh; obstacle, objection, cause, reason (*Don.*); *cf.* *βαρ-εάν*.

βαρμηαοιλεαῶ. See *βαρμηαζλαῶ*.

βαρμηαταῖοε, *m.*, high tide; the drift seaweed found at high water; *βαρμ* *τάιν*, high tide (*Con.*).

βαρμ βυαῶαίτε, *m.*, a bugle horn.

βαρμ βυῖοε, *m.*, a yellow head, yellow hair.

βαρμ-εαῖο, -εαῖοιτε, *a.*, slender-topped, tapering.

βαρμ-εαρ, -εαῖρε, *a.*, having ringleted hair; as *s.*, plaited hair.

βαρμη-εορ, -οῖρε, *f.*, the end of the foot, toes and instep; *βυαῖτ* *ré* *b.* *οῖρ*, he kicked me; *βυαῖτ* *ré* *b.* *ῑúm*, he tripped me up (*Mon.*, etc.).

βαρμ ῑεαῶεα, *g.* βαρμη ῑεαῶεα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rest.

βαρμηῑῶε, -ῑῑε, -ῑῑα, *f.*, a pannier, a hamper, a basket; an osier basket of a hemispherical form, usually used for straining potatoes when boiled. See *ῑεαῶε*.

βαρμη-ῑορταρ, *m.*, the top lintel of a door.

βαρμη-ῑυῖεαῶ, -λιῖ, *m.*, the refuse of corn, mostly chaff; inferior corn; corn mixed with chaff. See *βαρμηαοιλεαῶ* and *βαρμηαζλαῶ*.

βαρμη-ζῑῑῑ, -ῑῑ, *m.*, vociferation, vanity.

βαρμη-ζῑῑῑαῶ, -αῖζε, *a.*, vociferous, loud-voiced, vain.

βαρμηῑῶε, -ῑῑε, -ῑῑα, *f.*, an embrace, a hold (in wrestling), a tight grip; leverage; a stitch in sickness; the Anglo-Irish word *brogue*, which means a stiff, grippy way of speaking English, is identical with this word.

βαρμηῑῶε, -ῑῑε, -ῑῑα, *f.*, a rod, a twig; a damsel, a maiden; *βαρμηῑῶε* *ῑυαῶ*, poppy.

βαρμηῑῶεαῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I seize, grapple with; embrace.

βαρμηῑῑῑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῑῑε, *m.*, a little girl; a slight hold or grip.

βαρμητα, *p. a.*, hindered.

βαρμη-εῖρητε, -λιῖ, -λιῖοε, *m.*, an accident, a stumble, a fall; *oo* *βαινεαῶ* *βαρμη-εῖρητε* *αρ*, *ῑυαῖρη* *ré* *βαρμη-εῖρητε*, he slipped, he stumbled.

βαρμηῑῶε, *g. id.*, *m.*, an upstart; a haughty aspirant; a proud person; *βαρμηῑῑοε* *άῑαῖμ*, a proud queenly woman (*Don.*).

βαρμηῑῑῑ, -υῑαῶ, *v. tr.*, I hinder, check.

βαρμηῑῑῑ, *a.*, well-to-do, in good circumstances; *ῑῑαῶε*, *id.*

βαρμη-ῑῑ, -ῑῑε, *a.*, fresh, green-tipped.

βαρμηαῖμ, -αῖα, *f.*, a check. a halt.

bÁrētan, -áin, *m.*, harm, damage, injury. See bArētan.

bArún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baron.

bArúntaéct, -a, *f.*, a barony.

bAr, *g.* bAire, *pl.* bArA (bAr), *f.*, hand, palm of the hand; handbreadth; flat of oar; hurley, etc.; anything flat; a blow, a box; im bArA, by my hand, on my word; *ḡ*neaoaó nó bualaó bAr, wringing of hands through grief; bAríra bAire, a field game played by boys; camán bAire, a hurling match (*B.*).

bÁr, -áir, *m.*, death; *ḡ*o bÁr, till death; ó aoir *ḡ*o bÁr, during all one's life; bÁr o'fáḡail, to die; fuair pé bÁr, he died; ar oo bÁr, as if your life depended on it, also at the time of your death; i ḡnoéct bÁir, le h-uéct bÁir, ar buille bÁir, i n-uaoáéct bÁir, at the point of death; *met.*, a skeleton-like or languid person; *din.*, bÁirín, *id.*

bÁrA, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* -aóA and -aíre, a base; a basis.

bÁraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I slay, I put to death.

bÁraíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríre, *m.*, an executioner.

bÁraímaí, -míA, *a.*, deadly, mortal, fatal, destructive.

bÁraímaéct, -a, *f.*, mortality.

bÁrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slow, languid person.

bArbAire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríre, a fencer, a gladiator.

bAr-buailim, -alaó, *v. tr.*, I clap hands, I applaud.

bAr-bualaó, -aíte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clapping of hands, applause, praise; bualaó bAr, wringing of hands through grief, or for applause.

bArcaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I oppress, destroy, check, stop; severely wound; I apprehend or injure (*O'N.*).

bArcaó, -éctA, *m.*, oppression, destruction, a check, a severe wounding or injury; bArcaó 'ḡur leonaó orct, a severe hurt

and a sprain on you. bArcaó is often applied to a severe and practically fatal wounding.

bArcaíre, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mournful clapping of hands.

bArcaao, -aoio, -aoaíre, *m.*, a basket, a hand-basket; bArcaao ríḡte, a closely-woven wicker basket; bArcaao rúnneoaéct, an open-woven wicker basket; bArcaao, *f.* (*Don.*).

bArcaímaéct, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, lamentation; crying with clapping of hands; stammering.

bArcuḡte (bArcta), *p. a.*, hurt, battered, severely wounded.

bAr-ḡáiríreacAr, -aí, *m.*, applause or rejoicing by clapping of hands.

bAr-ḡáiríreíḡim, -iuḡaó, *v. intr.*, I applaud by clapping of hands.

bAr-ḡneaoaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I strike hands through pain; lament for the dead with clapping of hands.

bAríac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a handful, an armful.

bAr-leatan, -leítne, *a.*, having a wide palm; broad-bladed (of an oar); the term is often applied to horses in middle Irish, where probably it means broad-flanked.

bAr-luaéct, -aíte, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-handed, light-fingered.

bAr-luaéct, -a, *f.*, sleight of hand, dexterity.

bÁrmaí, -aíre, *m.*, mortal, perishable, subject to death, deadly.

bÁrmaímaéct, -a, *f.*, mortality, perishableness.

bArós, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a slight blow with the hand.

bÁrta, *m.*, the waist; a bodice (woman's dress).

bArtaíac, -aíḡe, *a.*, gay, showy, flashy, impudent.

bArtaíre, -aíre, -aíreíre, *m.*, a bastard; clann bArtaíre, bastard children (*Kea., F. F.*).

bÁrt-éctA, *g. id.*, *m.*, a waistcoat (*nom.* also bÁrt-éct).

bArún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whipmade

of green rushes; a poltroon; a blockhead.
 bápušáo, -ušte, m., act of putting to death, slaying.
 bápušim, -ušáo, v. tr., I put to death. *See* **báram**.
 báta, g. id., pl. -roé, m., a stick; a handle; *dim.* **baitín**.
 bátaó, g. báite, m., act of drowning; eclipsing, as of one consonant by another; destruction; quenching; overpowering. *See* **báóáo**.
 báta eapail, m., a pole to push on a boat.
 bátaite, g. id., pl. -tíroé, m., a bundle (of straw, etc.); also, **batal** and **batail**.
 bátam, -áo, v. tr., I drown, quench, extinguish. *See* **báóaim**.
 bátaime, g. id., pl. -tíroé, m., a smiter, a beater.
 bátaimeáct, -a, f., cudgelling, beating with a club.
 báataláct, -aige, -áca, f., a hovel, an ill-constructed building, rick, etc.; **b. tige, b. cnuaité, 7c.**
 báatalang, -aingé, f., loss, damage.
 bátláct, -aig, -aige, m., an awkward clown, a vagabond; as **a.**, awkward (*also* **bátláct**).
 bátpáil, -ála, f., a beating, chastising; a row, a fight.
 bátpílaó, m., a float or raft on the sea (*P. O'C.*).
 bé, g. béite, pl. id., a woman, a maiden; a goddess, a fairy (*poet.*).
 béabair, -air, pl. id., m., beaver; felt; a hat (*A.*).
 beac, -a, -aíroé, m., a mushroom; **beacán, -áin, id.**
 beac, -eice, pl. beáca and beic, f., a bee; **mo cnuar beice**, my bees' hoarding (applied to a person as a term of endearment—*Fer.*); **beac gabair**, a wasp (the **pl. beic** is found in *Kea., F. F.*, and in *T. G.*; ordinary **pl.** in *M.*, at least, is **beáca**).
 beacáct, -aige, a., full of, or abounding in bees.

beacároé, indec. a., dirty, muddy (*Antrim*).
 beacáime, g. id., pl. -tíroé, m., a beehive; *also* a bee-farmer.
 beacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a mushroom; **beacán beapíac** (*Don.*).
 beacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a cloud (*Mon.*).
 beacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a wasp.
 beacán capail, m., a horse-fly.
 beacánata, indec. a., waspish, stinging, fretful.
 beaclann, -ainne, -a, f., a place for storing honey or beehives; an apiary.
 beaclannáct, -aige, a., abounding in beehives, stored with honey.
 beacós, -óige, -óga, f., a young bee; a bee; **beacós capail, a** wasp; **beacós**, usual word for bee in *Don.*
 beáct, -a, -anna, m., a circle, a ring, compass; meditation; an assurance, a compact (*O'N.*).
 beáct, -eicte, a., perfect, exact, particular, sure, certain, literal; **go b. perfectly**, entirely, for ever.
 beactáct, -aige, a, round, circular, globular.
 beactáirbeáct, -a, f., accuracy, particularity, criticism; **bain mé b. ar**, I criticised it (*Tory*).
 beactáime, g. id., pl. -tíroé, m., a critic (*O'N.*).
 beactamáil, -amla, a., authoritative; round, circular.
 beáct-múinte, p. a., of accurate knowledge.
 beactuirim, -ušáo, v. tr., I certify, assure; I perfect, I complete; I compass, I embrace; I meditate; I perceive (*also* **beactaim, -áo**).
 beáo, -a, m., bad news, injury; flattery.
 beaoároé, a., sweet-mouthed, luxurious, nice, fond of delicacies; fastidious, saucy, impudent, dapper; **airling beaoároé**, a fleeting dream (*Der.*).
 beaoároé, g. id., pl. -oé, m., a

- flatterer ; a lover of dainties ; a childish word for goose.
- beaoaróeact, -a, *f.*, sweet-mouthedness, fondness for dainties ; sauciness, impertinence.
- beaoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calumniator ; calumny.
- beaoánaic, -aige, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous.
- beaógaó, -ga, *m.*, act of starting, starting. See bíoógaó.
- beaóglán, the prong of a grape, fork, etc. (*Om.*, *Der.*) ; *recte* beanglán (?).
- beas, *gaf.* bise, *comp.* luśa, little, small, tiny ; *ir* beas oim é, I despise him ; *ir* beas liom é, I think it too small ; *ir* beas liom, *gc.*, I do not stick at, etc. ; beas nac, almost ; *ir* beas uime, *gc.*, few persons, etc. ; ní beas uim . . . gan, *gc.*, was it not enough that I should . . . not to add, etc. ; *ir* beas ná go mbátrai ann mé, I'll almost get drowned there ; tá an fearcain beas *ir* vo beir pió, the rain is almost over ; ní beas liom S. as ppeasga, *gc.*, I think it sufficient that S. replying, etc. (*Kea.*, *F. F.*) ; anoir beas, just now, a moment ago ; ní beas rin, "and no more at present" (in old epistolary style) ; *ir* beas má, scarcely, hardly ; beas is also used as a *dim.* for persons and things, often in the sense of ós : tomár beas often signifies Thomas the younger.
- beasact, -a, *f.*, diligence (?).
- beasán, -áin, *m.*, a little ; few ; followed by gen. takes *ve* with poss. pron ; pioir-beasán, very little, very few.
- beasán (or beaoán), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sting ; beasán vo'n báir an gpió, love is a sting till death (*Der.* and *Om.*).
- beas-céillir, -e, *a.*, of little sense, half-witted.
- beas-éiríbeac, -óige, *a.*, faint-hearted, timid ; mean-spirited.

- beas-easlaic, -aige, *a.*, fearless, courageous, independent.
- beas-luacmar, -aige, *a.*, valueless, contemptible ; beas-luac, *id.*
- beas-mair, *m.*, a useless person.
- beasnac, *ad.*, almost, nearly ; beasnac ipe tpi míle bliáóan. almost for three thousand years (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).
- beas-náipe, *f.*, shamelessness.
- beas-náipeac, -piige, *a.*, shameless, brazen.
- beas-paoślaic, -laige, *a.*, short-lived.
- beas-éairbeac, -bige, *a.*, of small profit, worthless.
- beas-éuige, *g. id.*, *f.*, nonsense, absurdity.
- béal, *g.* béil and beoit (poet.), *pl.* béil and beoit, *m.*, the mouth, the lips ; the edge of a cutting instrument ; an opening or orifice ; the entrance to a place ; the first beginning ; i mbéal báipe, at or in charge of the goal (*Om.*, *U.*) ; i mbéal a maircra, at the beginning of his usefulness ; le béal baince, on the point of being cut, fit to cut ; ai béalaib, in front of, opposite ; b. an trluais, people in general, everybody ; ó béalaib, by word of mouth ; teact ai béalaib, to take precedence of (*Kea.*, *F. F.*) ; vubairt rétem' béal é, he said it before my face, in my presence ; béal, in the sense of opening, entrance, approach to a place, is used largely in proper names, as béal peipirce, Belfast ; béal inre (the approach to the island), Valentia ; béal áta na muice, Swinford ; hence, sometimes = isthmus, as in béal an mhúileiró, Belmullet, etc. ; of persons : béal gan rcoit (*M.*), béal gan parcaó (*Com.*), béal gan rcát (*U.*), one that blabs.
- bealac, -ais, *pl. id.* and -aige, *m.*, a road, way, path ; a mountain pass ; an inlet ; a passage ; ai a bealac, on his way ; ar an

mbeatac, amiss, wrong; beatac mói, high-road; "pás an beatac," clear the way; an don beatac, of the same way of thinking. beatac has a wider signification than bótaí; bíonn rconnra le bótaí, a bótaí has fences, a beatac need not have; beatac is used as a common word for road or way in U.; common in place-names: beatac an Oirín, Ballaghaderreen; beatac Oirín, a steep mountain pass in Iveragh (*Ker.*); an beatac mói, a road across Bere Island, Co. Cork.

béatac, -aige, *a.*, blubber-lipped. beatac, -aíó and -ta, *m.*, grease; the act of greasing.

béalan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little mouth; a mouthful.

béalbac, -aige, -ca, *f.*, a bridle bit (also béalmac).

béal-bán, -báine, *a.*, white-mouthed.

béaltán ruad, *f.*, a species of hawk.

béal-éamnteac, -tíge, *a.*, loquacious.

béal-éimíac, -aíó, *m.*, hypocrisy. béal-éimíac, -tíge, *a.*, hypocritical.

béal-foémasaí, -aíó, *m.*, a rinsing of the mouth; gargling of the throat.

béalga, -aige, *a.*, prating, babbling.

béal-ghaíac, -ruige, *a.*, wily, flattering, ironical, falsely complimentary.

béal-ghaíó, *m.*, dissimulation, false love, flattery.

béalma, a bridle bit. *See* béalbac.

béalós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a mouthful, a bite.

béal-oíear, -oír, *m.*, tradition; oral instruction.

béal-máíóteac, -tíge, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious, meddling; famous, illustrious (*O'Br.*).

béal-rcaoilte, *a.*, open-mouthed, revealing secrets.

béal-rcaoilteac, *a.* *See* béal-rcaoilte.

bealtaine, *g. id., f.* (pron. beall-taine, where eall is pron. as in ceall, a church, in *M.*), the Irish May Festival, the month of May; lá bealtaine, the first day of May; mí na bealtaine, the month of May; oíche bealtaine, May eve; Sean-bealtaine, "Old May," that is the month beginning about the 11th of May, the month of May (Old Style); in *Om.*, etc., bealtaine; in *Don.* and *Con.*, bealtaine.

béal-tair, -e (*poet.* beol-tair), *a.*, soft-lipped, liquid-lipped.

bealuíac, -uige, *pl. id., m.*, an anointing, a greasing.

bealuíim, -uíaíó, *v. tr.*, I anoint, grease.

bealuíge, *p. a.*, oily, spruce (*B. R.*).

béama, *g. id., pl.* -aíe, a beam for weighing (*A.*).

bean, *g. mná, d. mnaoi, pl. mná, gpl. ban, dpl. mnáib,* a woman, a wife; bean éainte, *g. mná éainte, pl. id.*, a female mourner; bean tíge, woman of the house, housewife, good wife, housekeeper; bean éimíac, waiting-woman, waiting-maid; bean uapal, lady; bean pórtá, a wife; bean ruasalta, a nun.

beanam. *See* bainim and buainim.

bean éabairta, *g. mná éabairta, f.*, a midwife.

bean éainte, *f.*, a female satirist.

bean éíoc, *f.*, a wet nurse.

bean éimíac, *f.*, a female attendant.

bean-éimíac, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a ladies' association.

bean éoganta, *f.*, a female assistant, a midwife.

bean éapa, *f.*, a female fortune-teller.

beangán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bough, a branch; a scion, a graft, the

- blade of a fork; beannán lúibe, a herb bud.
- beann, -a, *pl. id.*, also *g. beinne d. beinn, f.*, a mountain peak, a peak, a headland, a horn; a point, a crest; a gable, a top, a step; a trail or dress-skirt; heed, care, attention; dependence; ní'l b. ašam oirt, I am independent of you, I heed you not; ní'l aon beann aicí airt, (the cow) has no relish for it (her food); ceitíre beanna tíše, four corners of a house; šac beann ve'n émann, every arm of the tree (in *pl.*, the arms of a cross). Beann enters largely into place-names; it is applied to high mountain peaks as well as small eminences; *cf.*, beann Šulban in Sligo, beann ámo, a townland in Kerry, etc.; *nom.* also binn or beinn.
- beann, *f.*, a horn, etc.; *fig.*, a long ear; *cf.*, aral ir péite beanna airt, an ass with a pair of long ears (*B.*); also, a couplet or half-stanza, whence leat-beann, a line (?).
- beanna-bhoš, *m.*, a peaked or gabled mansion; beanna-bhuig bhuam ciaršuite 'matorairóib úirc', the turreted mansions of Brian overflow with otters (*O'Ra.*). See bhoš.
- beannač, -aše, *a.*, horned, forked; peaked (as mountains); an t-Oileán Trín-beannač=Trinacria (Sicily).
- beannačao, -čta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a benediction, a beatitude; act of blessing; *ex.*, 'Dá o'á beannačao.
- beannačair, -e, *a.*, abounding in peaks or gables.
- beanna-čnoc, *m.*, a peaked hill. See cnoc.
- beannačt, -a, *f.*, a blessing; beannačt leat, good-bye; b. 'Dé le n-a anam, God rest his soul.
- beanna-poc, *m.*, a horned buck. See P. O'C.
- beann-šairb, -šairbe, *a.*, rough-peaked.
- beann-šlan, -aine, *a.*, bright-gabled (of a house).
- beannóš, -óše, -óša, *f.*, a coif, a cap, a corner of a woman's cloak. See beannán.
- beannóšac, -aše, crested, towering, high-headed (*Co. Wick.*, P. O'C.).
- bean nušo-pórt, *g. mná, pl. id.*, *f.*, a bride.
- beannušao, -ušče, *m.*, act of blessing; benediction; saluting, greeting.
- beannušim, -ušao, *v. tr.*, I bless; *intr.*, with o, I salute.
- beannušče, *indec. p. a.*, blessed, holy.
- beannuščeac, -a, *f.*, a blessing; holiness.
- beannuščeoir, -oir, -oiróe, *m.*, one who blesses.
- bean-šáo, *g. -šáo, pl. -šáoče, m.*, woman's gossip.
- bean peolta, *f.*, a woman in childbirth.
- bean řubail, *pl. mná řubail, f.*, a strolling woman; a woman who begs.
- bean tíše, *g. mná, pl. id.*, *f.*, a housewife, a housekeeper, a landlady; somet. *indec. in sp. l.*, esp. in form bean a' tíše.
- bean tuřmige, *f.*, a midwife.
- bean uaral, *g. mná uairle, pl. id.*, *f.*, a gentlewoman, a lady.
- beair. See bioř.
- béair, *g. béir, pl. id.*, *m.*, a bear; a term applied to the English, as béir an řill, the treacherous bears, etc.
- béirač, -aše, -ača, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer.
- béairbóir, -óira, -óiróe, *m.*, a barber (*A.*).
- béairbóiračt, -a, *f.*, the trade of a barber; scolding.
- béairšoš, -óše, -óša, *f.*, a crayfish (*Ker.*).
- béairšac, -a, *f.*, diligence.
- béairla, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, language, speech, dialect; the

English language; **b. péinne**, the dialect of some old Irish tracts.

bÉaílaḡaḡaḡ, a dialect, a jargon.

bÉaína, -nan, -naróe, *f.*, a gap, a breach, a chasm; **b. baḡḡaḡ**, gap of danger; **ní baimḡeaḡ an tíaḡaḡ an b. óíot**, you beat the devil; common in place-names, as **bÉaína ḡaḡaḡ**, etc.

bÉaínaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, gapped; hacked; **an cḡaḡaḡ bÉaínaḡ**, Cahirbearnagh, a hill and townland in Cork, west of Millstreet.

bÉaínaḡ, -aḡo, *m.*, a gapping, a biting; **a bÉaínaḡ ubaḡaḡ**, by the biting of an apple (*O'D.*).

bÉaínaím, -aḡo, *v. tr.*, I make a gap, make a breach; I bite.

bÉaínaḡ, -ḡeḡa, *m.*, act of shaving, clipping; **ḡaḡan bÉaínaḡ**, a razor; **bÉaínaḡ caḡaḡaḡ**, fleecy clouds, portending rain; a ripple on water (*Don.*).

bÉaínaḡ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a slice, a cut; a segment, a shred.

bÉaínaím, -aḡo, *v. tr.*, I shave, shear, cut, clip.

bÉaínaḡ, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, inconvenience, pain, grief, anguish, misery, strife, contention; a small bundle, a sheaf.

bÉaínaḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, miserable, distressed, distracted, lamentable.

bÉaínaḡaḡaḡ, *g. id., pl. -óḡe*, a fomentor of strife (*O'N.*).

bÉaína-púntán, *m.*, a bob-tail (*W. Ker.*).

bÉaínaḡ, *p. a.*, shorn, shaved, cropped, clipped, pinched, pecked at; clean, genteel, neat.

bÉaínaḡaḡ, -óḡa, -óḡaḡaḡ, *m.*, a barber, a shaver, a shearer, a clipper; a scold, satirist.

bÉaínaḡaḡaḡ, -aḡ, *f.*, act of scolding, satirising.

bÉaínaḡ, *g. id., pl. -íḡe*, *m.*, a verse, a stanza, a poem.

bÉaḡ, -eḡe, *pl. -a* and -eḡe, *f.*, an act, a deed; behaviour; a game or trick (at cards), a move in a game, an appointment, a situa-

tion; **ní ḡeḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ an bÉaḡ**, it will not do; **ḡaḡaḡ bÉaḡ**, do not trouble about everything, let some things pass unnoticed.

bÉaḡ, *g. bÉaḡ* and *bḡaḡ*, *pl. id., m.*, a bunch or heap (of the hair, etc.); a bundle (of rushes, straw, etc.), chiefly carried on the back or shoulders; *dim.* **bÉaḡaḡ** or **bḡaḡaḡ**.

bÉaḡ, *g. bÉaḡe*, *f.*, gear, apparatus, paraphernalia, chiefly in compounds; *e.g.*, **coḡaḡ-bÉaḡ**, foot-gear, *i.e.*, boots, shoes, etc.; **cinn-bÉaḡ**, head-gear, *i.e.*, head-dress, hat, etc.; **lám-bÉaḡ**, a muff, a sleeve; **coḡaḡ-bÉaḡ**, raiment, cloth.

bÉaḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, active, feat-performing; resourceful, cunning; in clusters (of the hair).

bÉaḡaḡaḡaḡ, -aḡ, *f.*, trickery; **bÉaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ**, submerging or overpowering trickery (*T. G.*).

bÉaḡaḡaḡ, -aḡo, *v. tr.*, I say, I pronounce, *as* an opinion or judgment; I think, imagine, estimate.

bÉaḡaḡaḡ, -aḡo, *v. tr.*, I brandish, I threaten, I wield. *See* **bÉaḡaḡaḡaḡ**.

bÉaḡaḡaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡaḡe*, *m.*, a brandisher.

bÉaḡaḡaḡaḡ, -aḡeḡe, *m.*, act of brandishing; act of conceiving; judging; thinking; gathering; tucking up.

bÉaḡaḡaḡaḡ, -aḡaḡo, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wield, brandish, flourish; gather up; I estimate, think, meditate, conjecture. *See* **bÉaḡaḡaḡaḡ**.

bÉaḡ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, custom, habit; what is usual; **ḡaḡ bÉaḡ**, it is the usual thing; **ḡinne tú bÉaḡaḡaḡ**, you have made a habit of it (*Der.*); **ḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ**, **ḡaḡaḡaḡaḡaḡ**, if you knew your place; in *pl.*, manners, politeness.

bÉaḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, good-mannered;

- polite, correct, well-behaved, exemplary.
- béapamail, -amla, *a.*, exemplary, polite, well-behaved.
- béata, *g.* -aó, *d.* -aíó, *f.*, life, existence; food; property, estate; the world; Oé 'oo b., 'ré 'oo b., welcome, hail; náir ab é 'oo b. (*Muns.*, náir a vé 'oo b.), never welcome you! béata na n-éas, death, like the Latin *natalis*, used of the death of saints.
- béataíreac, -óis, *pl. id.*, and -aca, *m.*, an animal, a beast (also béatac).
- béatáil, -áil, *f.*, the process of burning the surface of moorland, dried for the purpose, so as to produce ashes for manuring the under soil; somet. pron. béiteáil (*Iver.*).
- béatamail, -míla, *a.*, brisk, lively, gay, smart, high-spirited, vital.
- béatós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, the beech tree (*O'C.*).
- béatúas, -uísce, *m.*, act of keeping alive; nourishing, feeding; food.
- béatúisim, -uás, *v. tr.*, I feed, support, sustain, nourish, educate.
- béatúisce, *p. a.*, fed, nourished, well-fed, stout, fleshy, fat.
- béatúisceoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a feeder, a victualler.
- béatúisce, *g. id.*, *m.*, whiskey (*aqua viæ*).
- bé-bhuinneall, -nille, -ealla, *f.*, a young woman (*poet.*).
- béic, -e, *pl.* -íre, -eac, *f.*, uproar, shout, outcry.
- béiceac, -cise (béicreac), *f.*, act of roaring, shouting; as béicis, shouting.
- béiceas, -cte, *m.*, act of screaming, crying out, yelling.
- béicire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a roarer, a bawler, a prater.
- béicneac, -míse, *a.*, roaring, noisy, clamorous; béiceac, *id.*
- béirleasóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a fiddler.

- béirleasóir, -e, *f.*, the art of playing the fiddle.
- béirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a fiddle.
- béir-leasóir, *indec. a.*, weak-witted.
- béir-leisín, *a.*, of small reading, ill-educated.
- béir-binn, -e, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, flattering, melodious.
- béir-binneac, -nise, *a.*, flattering, melodious.
- béir-bear, -beirise, *a.*, red-lipped.
- béile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -líre, *m.*, a meal.
- béir-gearras, *m.*, cutting the first sod in digging, tillage, etc.
- béilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a little mouth.
- béillí, -e, -leac, *f.*, a large stone; a tombstone; a cavern under a great stone; a lime-kiln; írtis í mbéillí na carríse, in the cavern under the rock; fá béillí, under a tombstone, buried.
- béil-mílir, -mílre, *a.*, sweet-mouthed.
- béil-measair, -eire, *a.*, thick-lipped.
- béilt, -e, *pl.* -íre and -eanna, *f.*, a belt; béilt aprúin, apron strings.
- béilteac, -tise, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a great fire; b. teineas, *id.* (béiltiseac is also used).
- béim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* -eann, *f.*, a blow, a stroke, a cut; a slice in carving; a flaw; a step, a blemish, a stain, a spot; a pace (*prop. céim*). beatac béime, a mountain pass in Kerry; oit-béim, an offence, an insult; ní'l béim iongan air, he is unscathed.
- béim, -e, -íre, *f.*, a beam, the beam of a plough.
- béim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a thwart in a boat (*Tory*); béim beas, the cross piece near the stem into which the heel of the jib-boom fits; béim móir, the third thwart in the boat; cafta is also used; coct is the word used in *Ker*.

bém-ḡrpeaó, -rte, *m.*, a smashing with blows.
 bémeannaó, -aíge, *a.*, smiting, destructive; effective, vigorous (also béimneac).
 béimim, -meaó, *v. tr.*, I cut, I strike at; carve; scarify.
 béimneac, -níge, *a.*, vehement, cutting, violently striking at.
 bém, -e, *f.*, compulsion (*Mayo*); used like *íacall*, *o'íacab*, etc.
 beinéio, -e, *f.*, the Minerva of the Irish.
 beinín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, somet. *f.*, as *an beinín*, the little woman; *dim.* of bean.
 beinnio, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a cheese-rennet.
 beinnín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a pinnacle; *dim.* of beann.
 beinnre, *g. id., pl. -aó, -ríoe, f.*, a seat, a bench; a magistrate's seat; *dim.* beinnrín; beinnrín *luacra*, a tuft of rushes.
 beirbísim, -iuáaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I boil, seethe.
 beirbísir, -e, *f.*, an anniversary, a feast, a vigil.
 beirpeaó, -aí, *m.*, a birth; one newly born; the "cleaning" or after-birth of animals. See beirítear.
 beirim, *vl. bheir, v. tr. and intr., irreg. (see Paradigms)*, I bear, take, bring, carry, I bring forth, I carry off as a prize (with *buao*); with *aí: iúgar aí rcóirnaíó aí*, I seized him by the throat; beirim *aí*, I lay hold of him; beirim *ruar aí*, I overtake him, I seize him violently; with *te* (in pronoun combination), I take with me; *béamio liom é*, I will take it with me; with *bheac* (as object), I pass judgment on (*aí*); *ní aó bheir bheirte oí é*, not that I am judging you; lay eggs: *tá na ceapca aó bheir*, the hens are laying; *óac lá béamio oí*, every day that will overtake you, *i.e.*, every day

of your life; beir *aí*, be off (*Kill*).
 beirítear, -aí, *m.*, a birth; one newly born.
 beiríteir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, an edge, point, border, as in beiríteir *an élaíom*.
 beirte, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two persons; *an beirte*, both; *molao beirte*, arbitration (where two arbitrate).
 beirte, *p. a.*, brought forth, born; captured, overtaken; *tá beirte aí*, he is captured.
 beirín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a little bundle, a little burden; *nom.* also birín.
 beiríneacá, -a, *f.*, carrying of little burdens (*O'N.*).
 beirpeac. See birpeac.
 beirte, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a vest (*A.*).
 beirteamlaó, -a, *f.*, bestiality, beastliness.
 beir = beaó, *condit.* of *aíam*. See *aíam*. (Still in use in Co. Mayo.)
 beir, -e, *f.*, a birch tree; the second letter of the Alphabet.
 beir, *vl.* of *aíam*, being, state of being; generally, but not always, having the *b* aspirated; *aí tí beir*, about to be; *te beir*, in order to be; *aí beir*, *aí mbeir*, *íar mbeir*, having been, on being; *éum a beir*, for the purpose of being, about to be; *ó beir tuirpeac*, to the point of being weary; *ó beir corra*, to the point of being tired (*Kea, T. S.*).
 beirteamnac. See birteamnac.
 beirteamlaó, -aí, *m.*, the Old Testament (also *peirteamlaó, vetus lex*).
 beiríoeac, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a beast, an animal. See beaíoeac.
 beirín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, burned grass or surface soil; grass withered by frost.
 beirín, *g. -épe, pl. -épe, -épeacá, f.*, a bear. See *béar*.
 beirte (*part. nec.* of *aíam*), advisable, right, proper; *cf.*

ní beítece òuit 'ḡá óéanam.
 (Almost obs.)
 beo, *gm. bí, gf. beo, beoite, a.,*
 alive, living.
 beo, *g. id.* and *bí, pl. beoá, m.,*
 a living person; the living;
 quick-flesh; life; quick-hedge;
 ταιηγε i mbeo, a nail in the
 quick; τά an mac pain as out
 i mbeo oim, that youth is giving
 me great trouble; ní náóuḡta
 an beo 'ná an maḡb, life is not
 more natural than death.
 beoán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a small fire.
 beo-conneal, *f.,* a burning candle;
 a living witness. See conneal.
 beo-corcḡac, -aḡe, *a.,* flaying
 alive.
 beo-corcḡaim, -cōrcaiḡt, *v. tr.,*
 I flay alive.
 beo-ḡmūt, -oḡa, *pl. id., m.,* mortal
 shape.
 beoá, *a.,* lively, living, active,
 sprightly.
 beoáac, -a, *f.,* courage, vigour,
 liveliness.
 beoámáil, -mḡa, *a.,* lively, brisk,
 zealous, vigorous.
 beoámḡac, -a, *f.,* liveliness,
 quickness, activity, vigour.
 beoóuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.,* I animate,
 invigorate.
 beo-feannaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I flay
 alive.
 beo-ḡaimm, -e, *f.,* quick-sand.
 beo-ḡalac, -aḡe, *a.,* active,
 vigorous.
 beo-ḡonaim, -ḡom, *v. tr.,* I wound
 to the quick.
 beo-ḡoḡaó, -ḡta, *m.,* act of burning
 to the quick.
 beo-ḡoḡbáir, -aḡta, *pl. id., f.,* a
 living sacrifice.
 beoḡ, -oḡac, *dat. beoḡaḡ* or
 beoḡ, *f., beoir,* a favourite drink
 of the Irish; beer; whiskey;
 also beóit (*Don.*).
 beoḡ ḡuḡt, *f.,* brine, pickle.
 beot, -oit, *m.,* the mouth (*poet.*).
 See béal.
 beo-loc, -luḡt, *m.,* act of wound-
 ing to the quick; a severe
 wound.

beolḡán, -án, *pl. id., m., a*
 prattler.
 beo-luaḡt, *f.,* hot embers.
 beo-luaḡte, *g. id., f.,* liveliness,
 activity, friskiness.
 beo-luaḡ, -aḡte, *a.,* quick, active,
 sprightly.
 beomáḡ, -aḡte, *a.,* pathetic, feel-
 ing.
 beo-ḡaóḡac, *m.,* quick-sight, dis-
 cernment.
 beo-ḡaóḡacac, -aḡe, *a.,* quick-
 sighted, discerning.
 beoḡac, -aḡe, *a.,* spruce, bright,
 dapper, glittering.
 beo-ḡcaḡaó, -ḡta, *m.,* separation
 during life; a divorce.
 beoḡámḡac, -a, *f.,* liveliness, ani-
 mation (*O'N.*).
 beo-ḡolláó, -ḡta, *m.,* act of
 piercing to the quick.
 beo-ḡoḡḡac, -aḡe, pregnant with
 live young.
 b'féioḡ, *ad. phr.,* perhaps; somet.
 in *sp. l.*, b'féaóḡ, b'féaóḡ,
 and mb'féioḡ (*Iver.*).
 bí, *g. m.* of beo, alive, living,
 vigorous; mac óé bí, the Son
 of the living God.
 bí, 2 *per. sing. imper.* of aḡám
 I am.
 bí, 3 *s. pf.* of aḡám, I am.
 bíac, *m., membrum virile.*
 bíacac, -a, *f., priapismus.*
 bíáó, *g. bíó, pl. bíáó, m.,* food,
 meat-food; a meal, supper;
 bíáó na maione, breakfast
 (*g. bíó* is pron. bíḡ in *M.*).
 bíáóac, -aḡe, *a.,* nourishing,
 nutritive.
 bíáóaim, -áó, *v. tr.,* I feed.
 bíáóámáil, -ámḡa, *a.,* nutritive.
 bíáómaḡ, -aḡte, *a.,* esculent,
 abounding in food, plentiful.
 bíáóta, *p. a.,* fatted, well-fed,
 stalled.
 bíáótaac, -aḡḡ, *pl. id., m.,* a feeder
 (of the poor), a public victualler,
 a hospitaller; a generous, hospi-
 table man.
 bíáótaḡaḡ, -aḡt, *m.,* hospitality,
 generosity.
 bíáótaó, -aḡó, -aḡóe, *m.,* a bait.

- βιάσταιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I feed, nourish.
- βιάσταιρ, -αιρ (βιάταιρ), *pl.* -αιρε, *m.*; betony; beet-root; βιάσ-
ταιρρε, *pl., m.*, beet-roots.
- βιάστούρ, -όμ, -όμρε, *m.*, a public victualler. *See* βιάσταις.
- βιάστούζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I feed; I feed the mind; I entertain (as with thoughts).
- βιάσ, *old form* of βεσ, *fut.* of ατάμ, I am.
- βιάι, -ε, and βέατα, *pl.* -ιρε, *f.*, an axe.
- βιαρρπυλ, *pl.*, the lumps caused by the chrysalis of the gad-fly in the backs of cattle; *pron. vare-shill (Con.)*; παίρπε in *Ker*.
- βιαρ, *rel. fut.* of ατάμ, I am.
- βίρεαδ, -ιρε, *a.*, very small; *pron. βοοιρεαδ in Don*.
- βίριρ, -ίρε, -ίρεαδ, *f.*, a vice, a screw.
- βίρεαδ, -ιρε, *a.*, screw-like, spiral.
- βίς, -ε, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).
- βίσιλ, a vigil, a watching (*Lat. vigiliūm, Eng. vigil*).
- βίτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a mast; a tree, *esp.* in a fort or beside a holy well; a large tree; a scion, a progenitor, a champion; βίτε βιόν, the handle of a quern (*pron. beite in East M.*).
- βίτεαμαί, -μί, *a.*, tree-like; mast-like; champion-like.
- βίτεος, -οιρε, -οζ, *f.*, a leaf, a plant; *b. μαίτ*, lettuce; *b. να n-éan*, wood-sorrel; *b. ράιρε*, a wild plant. (βίτεος is the usual word in *M.* for the leaf of a tree, or a page of a book.) *See* βιττεός.
- βίτεοζαδ, -αίρε, *a.*, leafy. *See* βιττεοζαδ.
- βίτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a note, a bill of costs.
- βιττέαο, -έι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billet; παιζοιύρι αρ βιττέαο, a children's game in *Con*.
- βιττεος, -οιρε, -οζ, *f.*, a bill, a billet; a bill-hook; βιττεος πόρτα, a certificate of marriage.

- βιμβεαλόρ, -όμ, -όμρε, *m.*, a foolish person (*Don*).
- βιν, -ε, *f.*, force, venom, fire; fury, wrath (*nom.* also βινι).
βινι, -ε, *pl.* -ιρε, *f.*, rennet used in making cheese (*nom.* also βεινι).
- βινίεαδ, -νίς, *m.*, a corrupt form of βινίεαδ, which *see*.
- βινν, -ε, *f.*, the number of cattle a grazing farm can maintain; an agistment; ní báiri binne ar éirinn rinne, we are not privileged persons in Ireland. *N.B.*—The “báiri binne” was a privileged beast over and above the agistment. *See* Siampa (*O. O. F.*).
- βινν, -ε, *a.*, sweet (of sound), melodious, harmonious; eloquent; *fig.*, excellent, faultless.
- βινν, βιόνν, *imper. irreg.* of ατάμ, I am. *See* ατάμ.
- βινν-βέαταδ, -αίρε, *a.*, sweet-voiced, eloquent.
- βινν-βιαταιρ, *f.*, a sweet or elegant word.
- βινν-βιαταιρ, -αίρε, *a.*, sweet-spoken, eloquent.
- βινν-έοι, *m.*, melody, sweet music.
- βινν-έοιμαί, -αίρε, *a.*, harmonious, melodious.
- βιννέαλάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a woollen cloth tied round the body of an infant; a binding for the head in sickness and for the dead; βιννέαδ, *id.*
- βιννε, *g. id.*, *f.*, melody; a judgment, a decree.
- βιννεαδ, -νίρε, *a.*, having flounces (of the hair); peaky.
- βιννεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, melody, sweetness, harmoniousness.
- βιννεος, -οιρε, -οζ, *f.*, a cloth tied around the head, particularly in time of sickness. *See* βινν-εαλάν.
- βινν-φοταδ, -αίρε, *a.*, sweet-worded, melodious.
- βινν-ξιόμαδ, -αίρε, *a.*, sweet-voiced.
- βινν-ξοταδ, -αίρε, *a.*, sweet-

voiced, sweet-toned, having sweet notes.
 b11nn-íáðam, -íáð *v. tr.*, I sing or speak melodiously.
 b11nnpe, *g. id., pl. -íðe, m., a bench. See beinnpe (A.)*.
 bíobla, *g. id., pl. -íðe, m., a bible; an b. ʊo éabairt, to swear by the bible; bíoblaíðe bréige, lying bibles; béap-íann íaromáð ʊóðta, lán an bíobla, I would clear myself before them, swearing by the whole Bible (Ulster song)*.
 bíocáipe, *g. id., pl. -íðe, m., a vicar*.
 bíocum, -um, *pl. id. m., a viscount*.
 bío-éúiam, -iam, *m., anxiety*.
 bíóð, 3s. *imper. of atáim, I am; is often used for whether; bíóð ré óz nó aorpa, whether he be young or old; also with zo, for, although; also for admitting, granted, as bíóð zo nveašaró, admitting that he went (Kea.)*.
 Bíóð (ʊo bíóð), *impf., was; ʊo bíóð (who) used to be (had been); nac bíóð, that there was not (Kea.); ʊá mbíóð, if it were, if it had been (Kea.)*.
 bíóðán, -án, *pl. id., m., a parasite, a calumniator; calumny, backbiting. See béaóán*.
 bíóðanáç, -aíge, *a., slanderous, tattling. See béaóanáç*.
 bíóðba, *g. -ban, -baó and -baíð, pl. -baíðe, gpl. -baó, m., an enemy, a robber; a guilty person*.
 bíóðbánac, -aíge, *pl. id., m., an enemy, a thief, etc. See bíóðba*.
 bíóðbanar, -air, *m., enmity, robbery, stealth*.
 bíóðz, -a, -anna, *m., a start, a fright; a passing fit of illness; a spell of excitement*.
 bíóðzac, -aíge, *a., sprightly, vigorous; zlóir bíóðzac, sprightly voice (C. M.); ba bíóðzac íáíðte, whose words were vigorous (C. M.)*.
 bíóðzacó, -zta, *m., act of starting; a start, sudden rousing; a bounce, a leap*.

bíóðzam, -aó, *v. intr., I start, rouse, startle; become excited*.
 bíóðzame, *g. id., pl. -íðe, m., a lively, active person*.
 bíóðzamarl, -mla, *a., active, lively, frisky*.
 bíóðzamlac, -a, *f., activity, vivacity, liveliness*.
 bíóðzta, *a., lively, active*.
 bíóðztaç, -a, *f., liveliness, vivacity*.
 bíol, -a, *pl. id., f., a viol, a kind of musical instrument*.
 bíolam, -air, *pl. id., m., watercress*.
 bíolamac, -aíge, *f., a spring rising amongst or flowing through watercress; Cnocán na Bíolam-air, Watergrass Hill (near Cork)*.
 bíolamac, -aíge, *a., abounding in cresses*.
 bíolam zairó, garden cress.
 bíolam ziamzac, cuckoo flower.
 bíolam muipe, brooklime.
 bíolam íaíza, scurvy grass.
 bíolam uirce, watercress, brooklime.
 bíolmán. *See bíolam*.
 bíor, *g. bíir and beair, pl. beair and bíorac, m., a spit, a lance point, a spike; air b. a çinn, standing on his head*.
 bíorac, -aíge, -acá, *f., a boat (Ker.)*.
 bíorac, -aíge, -acá, *f., a two-year-old heifer; a spiked muzzle for calves; a kind of wild reed. See beairac*.
 bíorac, -aíge, *a., pointed*.
 bíoracó, -íçta, *pl. id., m., a piercing, a stinging*.
 bíorairte, *m., a spearman; as a., fond of spears*.
 bíorán, -án, *pl. id., m., a pin, a brooch; a small pointed stake; an injury; spite (= beairán); b. íuam, a magic pin which produced sleep; b. buíðe, a yellow brass pin, a trifle; ní íú b. buíðe é, it is valueless; ní mó bíorán ír é, it is not serious, it is only a trifle (M.); pron. bíreán or býeán (M.)*.

- bioṛánac, -aṛṣe, *a.*, thorny, prickly, spiteful, vexatious.
 bioṛánac, -aṛṣ, -aṛṣe, *m.*, a boy; a rakish person; a pin-cushion.
 bioṛaṛ. *See* bioṛaṛ.
 bioṛṓṭa, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed.
 bioṛṓṭac, -a, *f.*, sharp-pointedness.
 bioṛṓṭaṛ, -oṛaṛ, -óṛe, *m.*, a flood-gate. *O'N.* also gives bioṛoṛ.
 bioṛ ṛiacaṛ, a toothpick.
 bioṛ-ṣa, *g. id., pl.* -ṣaṛte, *m.*, a spear, a lance, a sting, a dart; remorse.
 bioṛṣāṇa, *a.*, perplexing, hobbling.
 bioṛ iṛc (pron. bioṛaṛc), *m.*, a fish used for bait (*Ker.*).
 bioṛ-ṛaṛe, *g. id., pl.* -ṛaṛe, *m.*, a long iron rod for searching bogs in quest of bog-oak.
 bioṛ ṣiṛṛaṛ, a hare lip (*Om.*).
 bioṛṛa, *indec. a.*, watery, marshy, abounding in springs and fountains; hence Birr in King's Co.
 bioṛṛa, *g. id., m.*, water, a stream.
 bioṛṛac, -aṛṣ, *m.*, bulrushes, reeds; a marsh, a marshy field; bioṛṛac ṛaṛe, common reed.
 bioṛṛaṛe, *g. id., pl.* -ṛaṛe, *f.*, an osier, a sapling.
 bioṛṛān, bioṛṛānac. *See* beaṛṛān.
 bioṛṛ-ṣaṛe, *a.*, of yellow hair. *See* báṛṛ-ṣaṛe.
 bioṛṛaṣaṛ, -aṛṣte, *m.*, act of budding, reviving, becoming active.
 bioṛ-ṛāntuṛ, *m.*, water plantain.
 bioṛ-ṛān, *f.*, a sharp nose, a short nose.
 bioṛ-ṛānac, -aṛṣe, *a.*, sharp-nosed, short-nosed.
 bioṛ-ṛāleac, -ṛaṛe, *a.*, sharp-sighted, quick-witted.
 bioṛ, -a, -anna, *m.*, a buoy.
 bioṛāṛ. *See* bioṛāṛ.
 bioṛāṛ and bioṛāṛte, *g. id., pl.* -ṛaṛe and -āṛte, *f.*, whiskey; spirits; strong drink; bioṛāṛte ṛiṛṣāṇa, ardent spirits (*McD.*).
 bioṛāṛte is the *nom. sing.* in *U.*
 bioṛ-ṣaṛe, *f.*, continuity, eternity; bioṛ-ṣaṛeac, -a, *id.*

- bioṛ-ṣaṛe, -aṛe, *a.*, eternal, everlasting.
 bioṛ-ṣaṛiṛṣim, -ṛaṛ, *v. tr.*, I remember continually, I keep in mind.
 bioṛ-ṣaṛiṛ, *m.*, continual care, over anxiety.
 bioṛ-ṣaṛiṛac, -aṛṣe, *a.*, over anxious, over careful.
 bioṛ-ṣaṛiṛ, -ṣaṛiṛ, *pl. id., m.*, a constant or hereditary poet.
 bioṛ-ṣaṛiṛa, *a.*, always ugly, very ugly.
 bioṛiṛ, *g. id., pl.* -ṛaṛe, *m.*, a small point or pin; a thin piece of bog deal for lighting; a small lighted chip of wood.
 bioṛiṛeac, *m.*, bennet, a hardy sea-shore reed, used for thatch and mats.
 bioṛiṛ-ṣaṛ, -aṛṣe, *a.*, having long nails, like spits; sharp-taloned.
 bioṛiṛeac, *g. id., pl.* -a, a cap, a hat (beaṛiṛeac, *Don.*). *See* báṛiṛeac.
 bioṛ, a vice (mechanical). *See* bioṛ.
 bioṛeac, -ṛaṛe, *a.*, screw-curved (of the hair).
 bioṛeac, -ṛaṛ, *m.* (somet. *f.*), increase, profit; amendment, improvement, ease, relief (in sickness), convalescence; the crisis in a disease; b. ṛaṛe ac . . . to improve (in health); b. ṛaṛe ac, to get relief from pain; bioṛaṛiṛ bioṛaṛ, a leap-year.
 bioṛ (bioṛ), *g. beaṛa, pl.* bioṛa, *m.*, the world; being, existence, life; ṛaṛe bioṛ, for ever; used in neg. or interrog. sentences in such phrases as aṛ bioṛ, any at all; cṛa aṛ bioṛ, who at all? ṛaṛe 'ṛan mṛaṛ, anyone existing (*Kea., F. F.*); bioṛ a ṛaṛiṛeac, any tidings of them (with neg. phrase) (*M.*).
 bioṛ- (bioṛ-), *prefix*, denoting continuance; lasting, constant; bioṛ-ṣaṛ, everlasting. *See* bioṛ.
 bioṛ-ṣaṛiṛ, -ṣaṛiṛ, *f.*, essence; lasting power or efficiency.

βίτ-βίτσεαδ, -ζίσε, *a.*, pertaining to the essence of a thing; powerful.

βίτ-έμντε, *a.*, constantly exact, very precise, ever certain; *σο β.*, most particularly, especially.

βίτ-όεοιν, *f.*, constant willingness; *οομ β.*, ever willingly. See *οεοιν*.

βίτ-οίεαρ, *a.*, ever-faithful; *βυη μβοδτ-έαηα βίτ-οίεαρ σο βάρ*, your poor ever-faithful friend till death (*Kea, F. F.*).

βίτ-εαγλα, *g. id., f.*, constant fear.

βίτ-εαμάντα, *a.*, thievish, roguish, cunning, deceitful; *as p. a.*, stolen.

βίτ-εαμνάδ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a thief, rogue, rascal, beggar (applied even to cattle); padding in the sole of a shoe. (Older spelling, *βίτβιννεαδ*.)

βίτ-ειν, in *phr.* *οά β.*, *οά β.* *τῖν*, on that account.

βίτ-νεμννεαδ, -νίξε, *a.*, ever destructive, ever venomous.

βίτ-ηέ, *g. id., f.*, a lifetime; from birth to death.

βίτ-ηιαηαιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I constantly attend on or provide for; I constantly govern or direct (with *αι*).

βίτ-ήιοηηαιόε, *a.*, everlasting, always.

βλά, *m.*, the white-crested sea.

βλαβαιάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a stammerer.

βλάό, *g.* *βλάιό* and *βλόιό*, *pl.* *βλάότμιαδ*, *m.*, a bit, a fragment; *τά πέ 'να βλάότμιαδαιβ*, it is broken into fragments.

βλαό, -α, *m.*, renown, fame, reputation.

βλαόαδ, -όαιξε, *a.*, renowned, famous.

βλαόαδτ, -α, *f.*, the act of breaking into fragments.

βλαόαιμ, -όαό, *v. tr.*, I break into fragments, I pulverize.

βλαόαιη, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a flame (*Don.*).

βλαόαιηε, *g. id., pl.* -ηιόε, *m.*, a flatterer, a wheedler.

βλαόαιηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, flattery, coaxing.

βλαόαιημ, *v.* -αιηεαδτ and *βλαόαι*, *v. tr.*, I coax, flatter, wheedle.

βλαόαιη, -αιη, *m.*, flattery, coaxing; act of flattering or coaxing; *βειτ εγ βλαόαιη λειρ*, coaxing or flattering him.

βλαόαιηαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, coaxing, flatterer.

βλαόμ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a flame, a blaze; *βλαοιηε* and *βλαόαιη* (*Don.*).

βλαόμαηηε, *g. id., pl.* -ηιόε, *m.*, an uproarious fellow; a boaster, a braggart.

βλαόμανν, -αινν, *m.*, bragging, boasting; *also* blazing up, sending forth steam as a fermented hay-stack; empty words.

βλαόμανναδ, -αιξε, *a.*, boasting, bragging.

βλαόμπαδ, -αιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a blaze, a conflagration.

βλαόμπαμ, -ομπαό, *v. tr.*, I coax, I flatter, I appease.

βλαόόιρ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a bald pate; *also* *βλαόαο* (*Don.*).

βλαμηνεοξ, -οίξε, -οξα, *f.*, a bogberry (*Don.*).

βλαμρεαό, -αρτα, *m.*, a tasting; a sipping a small portion of any food or drink.

βλαμρμ, -ρεαό, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip.

βλαμρπέμμε, *g. id., pl.* -μνιόε, *f.*, blasphemy.

βλαμρμνεαδτ, -α, *f.*, light tasting, sipping.

βλαμρτμ, -ε, *f.*, act of tasting.

βλαμρτμνεαδτ, -α, *f.*, the prolonged sucking of a sweet, etc. (*Ker.*).

βλάιτ, -ε, *a.*, fair, beautiful, polished, smooth.

βλάιτ, -ε, *a.*, warm (*U.*).

βλάιτε, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, sleekness; *βλαίτεαδτ*, -α, *f., id.*

βλάίτεαπαδ, -τίριξε, *a.*, smooth, polished.

βλάιτ-φλεαρτ, -ειρτε, *pl.* -εαρτα, *f.*, a garland, a wreath.

- bláirín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little flower; a small blossom.
- bláir-liaḡ, *f.*, a pumice-stone; a smooth stone.
- bláir-íliobta, *p. a.*, beautifully or smoothly polished (of a spear, etc.)
- blannobair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, dissimulation, flattery, sycophancy.
- blaob, -oir, *m.*, a shout, a loud cry; *f. (Con.)* See ḡlaob.
- blaobad, -aoirte, *m.*, act of crying out. See ḡlaobad.
- blaobadct, -a, *f.*, a loud shouting, bragging.
- blaobaim, -bad, *v. intr.*, I shout, I boast, I brag.
- blaobm, -a, *m.*, a great flame. See blaom.
- blaobmannad, -airge, *a.*, shouting, clamorous; fiery.
- blaobógad, -airge, *a.*, clamorous.
- blaobmad, -airge, *a.*, clamorous, shouting, noisy.
- blaorc, -oirce, -a, *f.*, a scale, a shell, an egg-shell; a skull, the head. See plaorc.
- blaorcaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I beat violently, hammer, crush. See plaorcaim.
- blar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, taste, flavour, relish; an accent (in speech); a jot; with *neg.*, nothing; a bad taste; liking, desire; ní't aon blar airge oim, he likes me not; rean-blar, disregard, dislike; raḡaim blar ar vo cainnt, I approve of your sentiments.
- blaraim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip, test. See blairim.
- blarcamad, -airge, *f.*, act of smacking the lips.
- blar-cumra, *indec. a.*, sweet-scented.
- blarta, *indec. a.*, delicious, excellent, tasty, savoury; in good taste; refined, elegant; fluent, glib.
- blartaict, -a, *f.*, excellence, deliciousness, elegance; fluency.
- blartanar, -air, *m.*, taste, savour, relish.
- blartóg, -óige, -ógā, *f.*, a sweet-mouthed woman.

- blát, *g. bláite and bláta, pl. bláta, m. and f.*, a bloom, blossom, flower-bud; *b. na hóige*, the bloom of youth; blát buíre, dandelion; *b. bán na pinne*, the white blossom of fairness, an epithet of a pretty girl (*Old Song*).
- blátad, -airge, *a.*, flowery; beautiful; renowned.
- blátad, *g. -airge, bláite, f.*, butter-milk.
- blátadct, -a, *f.*, act of flowering, blossoming, floweriness.
- blátadoir, -óira, -óirre, *m.*, a florist.
- blátaim, -ad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bloom, I flourish; I adorn.
- blátán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a small flower, a bud; also a fry, as salmon fry; a kind of rock-fish.
- blát-buiré, *indec. a.*, swarthy.
- blát-cainnt, -e, *f.*, flowery language; idle speech.
- blát-cainnteac, -rige, *a.*, sweet-tongued, cultured, polished.
- blát-caoin, -e, *a.*, smooth-plated, beautiful.
- blát-polt, *m.*, beautiful locks of hair. See polt.
- blát-ḡar, -ḡair, *pl. id., and -ra, m.*, a fair stalk; a blooming scion. See ḡar.
- blátmaireac, -a, *f.*, floweriness, bloom, spruceness, trimness.
- blátmar, -aire, *a.*, beautiful, young, flowery, warm, gay.
- blát na mbodac, *m.*, red poppy, corn rose, commonly called luirgneac óearḡ, the red stalk.
- blátnuigim, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I smoothe, stroke.
- blát-oibnuigim, -uḡad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I embroider, work in figures or flowers.
- blátuigim, -uḡad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bloom, I flourish, I blossom, I smoothe, polish, I bedeck, decorate, adorn, strew with flowers.
- bleact, -a, *f.*, milk; kine, milch cows; as *a.*, milky.
- bleactad, -airge, -adā, *f.*, a milch cow.

bleaétaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I coax, wheedle, entice.
 bleaétairie, *g. id., pl.* -uiré, *m.*, a person that milks cows; a manager of milk; one who deals in milk; a wheedler, a flatterer; a detective.
 bleaétán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the asphodel or dafodil.
 bleaétán buiré, *m.*, a yellow weed growing among potatoes.
 bleaétar, -air, *m.*, lactation; milkiness.
 bleaét-úantac, -aíge, *a.*, poem-producing.
 bleaét-fócaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the common sow-thistle (fócaóán mín).
 bleaétmair, -airie, *a.*, abounding in milk; fruitful.
 bleaétuiré, *g. id., pl.* -óite, *m.*, a feeder, a supporter.
 bleaéaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I milk (*Con.* and *U.*); also bliéim.
 bleaéair, -airi (blioaíri), *m.*, sour curded milk.
 bléan, -éine, *pl.* -éintiré, in *Con.* bléantnaéa, and in *W. Ker.* bléantacá, *f.*, the groin; a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay (*nom.* also bléin).
 bléanaé (bleaénaé), -aíge, *pl.* -aíge or -acá, *m.* a milking.
 bléan-fairirig, -e, *a.*, broad-loined.
 bleaéac, -aíge, -acá, *f.*, a bag of corn for grinding; a kiln-cast; a large quantity of anything (as of meal, etc.).
 bleaéac, -aíge, *v.*, having power to grind.
 bleiét-píreán, *n.*, the milk thistle.
 bléro, -e, *f.*, impertinence, cajolery, wheedling, flattery, request, petition.
 bléroamair, -míte *a.*, impertinent, teasing, flattering.
 bleróiríe, *g. id., pl.* -uiré, *m.*, an impertinent fellow, a wheedler.
 bleró-míol (bleró, any monstrous beast or fish), *m.*, a whale (*Ker.*). See míol mói.

bléiróteac beairig, *m.*, a mullet.
 bléin, -e, -uiré, the groin; also, a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay. See bléan.
 bléineac, -níge, *f.*, a white-loined cow.
 bléin-fionn, -finne, *a.*, having white spots about the loins (of a cow or other such animal).
 bleíteac, -éig, *pl. id., m.*, a quantity or portion of corn sent to a mill (*Con.*). See bleaéac.
 bléíteac, -éig, -a, *m.*, a mullet; *b.* beairig, a species of red mullet; also bléiróteac.
 bleíteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton.
 bléiróteac, in *phr.* *b.* teimeadó, a rousing fire. See beíteac.
 bleontuirig, -e, *f.* See bleaéac. (bleontuirig is used in *W. Ker.* in the sense of bleaéac, which is also used.)
 bliáoain, *g.* -óna, *pl.* -óna, -óana and -óanta, *gpl.* -óan, *f.*, a year; *b.* mbliáoana, this year; *b.* go leir, a year and a half; *b.* bliáig, a leap year.
 bliáoantac, -aíge, *a.*, yearly; *go* bliáoantac, yearly (*T. G.*).
 bliáoanmair, -míte, *a.*, yearly; also bliáoantamair.
 bligeáir, -áirí, -áiríoiré, *m.*, a blackguard (*A.*).
 bligeáiríoraéac, -a, *f.*, blackguardism, rowdyism (*A.*).
 bliócán (bliocán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bastard asphodel. See bleaéac.
 bliocémair, -airie, *a.*, milk-producing. See bleaémair.
 bliorán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an artichoke.
 blob, -a, -anna, *m.*, a full or thick mouth (also plob).
 bloba, *g. id., pl.* -aóa and -aóe, *m.*, a bubble; the rise of a blister; a blab (also ploba).
 blobac, -aíge, *a.*, blistered; having bubbles; thick-lipped (also plobac).
 blobairie, *g. id., pl.* -uiré, *m.*, a

blubber-lipped person, a stammerer (also *ptobairne*).
blobairneacht, -a, *f.*, a speaking thickly or unmelodiously.
blobairián, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a blubber-lipped person, a stammerer; one who speaks thickly or indistinctly.
blóc, *g. bliuc, pl. id., m.*, a block.
blócaine, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.*, a strong, stout person or thing.
blóó, -óó, *pl. -óó* and -óóta, *m.*, a bit, a fragment. *See bláó*.
blóóóó, -óóta, *m.*, act of reducing to bits. *See bláóóó*.
blóóóam, *vl. blóóóó*, *v. tr.*, I break, destroy (also *bláóóam*).
blóóam, -am, *pl. id., m.*, a mouthful, a sup, a small portion;
blóóam bainne, a sup of milk; an easy-going person (*Clave*). *See blóóam*.
blóing, -e, *pl. -ríe* and -eacs, *f.*, a bubble (*nom.* also *blóing*).
blóingean, -gin, *pl. id., m.*, any plant with curled leaves.
blóingean gairíó, *m.*, garden spinage.
blóirc, -e, *f.*, a din, a noise. *See blórc*.
blóirc-béim, -e, *pl. -eanna, gpl. -eann, f.*, a united stroke.
blóirc-eap, -eap, *pl. id., m.*, a noisy waterfall, cataract.
blómaíre, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.*, a boaster, a vain person.
blómar, -air, *m.*, ostentation, showing off, vanity.
blómarac, -aíge, *a.*, vain, showy, ostentatious.
blónoí, -oíge, *f.*, fat, grease.
blónoíac, -aíge, *a.*, fat, greasy.
blórc, -oírc, *pl. id., m.*, light; a clear voice; a noise or explosion (*blóirc*); a congregation.
blórcac, -aíge, *a.*, clear-voiced; boasting; robust, strong; explosive.
blórcóó, *g. -aíó* and -cta, *m.*, a sound, a report, a loud noise; relief from pain; light, radiance; *blórcóó 'n-a haíóóó 'gairíóíre 'n-a gáíre*, radiance in

her face and light in her laugh (*C. M.*).
blórcam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I resound, report, sound, explode, blow a horn or trumpet, fire a gun.
blórcaine, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.*, a public crier; a collector; a boaster.
blórc-maoí, -aoí, *pl. id., m.*, a public crier. *See blórcaine*.
blóc, m., liquid solidified (as soup).
blóimic, -e, *f.*, lard, fat, grease.
blúíre, *g. id., pl. -riúe* and -reacs, *m.*, a bit, a morsel, a crumb, a fragment. (*blúíre* is common in *M.*) *See blúíre*.
bó, *g. id., d. boin, bum, pl. ba, gpl. bó, dpl. buaib*, a cow; *bó bainne*, a milch cow; *bó állaíó*, a wild ox, a buffalo; *bó córim-aíí*, a springing cow.
bó, *interj.*, boo!
bób, *buib, pl. bobanna, m.*, a trick; "confidence trick"; an act of fraud; *buaib ré bób oíim*, he took me in, played me false.
bobailín, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a small knob or tuft, as on a child's cap.
bóóó! *interj.*, hands off! touch me not! fie! nonsense! (*U.* in latter meaning).
bóc, *interj.*, woe! alas! *bóc óiaímac*, oh, bitter woe (*O'Ra.*), heyday (*O'N.*); *amboí, id.*
bóc, *g. buic, pl. id., m.*, a he-goat; a blow. *See poc*.
bocaine, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.*, a small cake; a striker; a beggar; *bocaine na mbánta* (or *pocaine na mbánta*), a magpie. *See pocaine*.
bocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a he-goat; *bocán gáíre*, a he-goat. *See pocán*.
bocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hook; the hook on a threshold on which the eye of a door-hinge hangs; a hinge. *See bacán*.
bocán, in the *pl.*, certain spiritual beings. *See banán*.
bocánaí. *See bacánaí*.
bóóna, *g. id., f.* (somet. *m.*), the

- ocean; somet. applied to human life; mín Δ' βόcνα, Meenyvoughna, near Castle Island.
- βocόro, -e, -rōe, *f.*, a spot, a freckle; the stud or boss of a shield; also βoğόro.
- βocόpveαc, -oιγε, *a.*, speckled with red; (of animals) dappled (also βoğόpveαc); usual in folktales.
- βοcρα, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, a box; also βοcρα.
- βοcτ, *gsf.* βοicτε, poor, needy; lean, thin, slight; often also used as a noun; also used in the sense of poor, in phrases like αν pεαp βοcτ, poor fellow!
- βοcτacτ, -α, *f.*, poverty, distress.
- βοcτaine, *g. id., f.*, poverty, calamity, penury.
- βοcτaineαcτ, -α, *f.*, poverty, meanness of spirit.
- βοcτaineαp, -nιp, *m.*, destitution, poverty.
- βοcτάν, *g. -άν, pl. id., m.*, a poor person, a pauper; a miser; a miserable-looking person.
- βοcτuιγιm, -yαcό, *v. tr.*, I impoverish, render poor.
- βοc, *g. buro, pl. id., m.*, the penis; *dím.* buroín, *id.*
- βοcαc, -αιγ, *pl. id., m.*, a clown, a churl; cod-ling.
- βοcαcαmαιλ, -mλα, *a.*, clownish, churlish.
- βοcαcαmλαcτ, -α, *f.*, churlishness, boorishness, clownishness.
- βοcαc ουb, a kind of codfish.
- βοcαc pυαcό, a sea-fish, called the rock cod.
- βοcαicín buirōe, *m.*, yellow pollock (*Ker.*).
- βοcαιγε, *g. id., pl.* -pυrōe, *m.*, a churl.
- βοcαιγε, *g. id., f.*, deafness; mental confusion; a troublesome person; b. tí λαoğaiγε oμτ, is a common imprecation in *M.*, origin uncertain.
- βοcαιpεαc, -pυγ, *pl. id., m.*, a churl; often applied to females, in which case it is declined as a masc. noun, *voc.*, α βοcαipυγ.

- βοcαipλín, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, a minnow, a species of fish.
- βοcαp, -αιγε, *a.*, deaf, bothered; confused; annoyed; troubled.
- βοcαpán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve-like shallow wooden vessel with sheep-skin bottom; a dildurn.
- βοcαp-ελαοrōte, *p. a.*, struck dumb.
- βοcλαc, -αιγ, *m.*, *membrum virile.*
- βοcόγ. See βαcόγ.
- βοcόγacτ, -α, *f.*, rage, fury; condition of a heifer looking for the bull (*O'N.*).
- βοcόpαc, -cαpεα, *m.*, deafness, stunning, confusion; b. λεατ, confusion attend you, bother you.
- βοcόpαim (βοcόpυιγιm), -αc, *v. tr.*, I make deaf, I stun, I confuse; ná βοcαip mé, don't annoy me; ná bí am' βοcόpαc, don't bother me.
- βοcόpán (βοcαpán), -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a person of indifferent hearing; one who speaks with an indistinct voice; cf. βοcόpán γαν éipτεαcτ (*Don. song*). See βοcαpán.
- βογ, *gsf.* buιγε, *a.*, soft, tender, penetrable; agreeable; easily dealt with (of persons); fair, mild, damp (of weather); luke-warm, *e.g.*, uιpce βογ.
- βογa, *g. id., pl. id.* and -αcα, *m.*, a bow; the bow of a boat; βογa λεαcα, a rainbow.
- βογac, -αιγ, -αιγε, *m.*, a swamp, a quagmire, a bog, a moor.
- βογac, -αιγε, *a.*, tender, soft.
- βογacό, *g. -γcα and -αrō, m.*, a moving, a softening, a stirring, a brandishing, a shaking, a steeping, a welling; αν γαοc αγ βογacό na γcιpαοb, the wind rocking the branches.
- βογacαn, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shaking, a quivering; an unsteady object; a soft, tender person.
- βογacογaιλ, -e, *f.*, act of constantly stirring or moving about; gestication.

βοῤανόη, -όη, -όη, *m.*, an archer.

βοῤανόηεα, -α, *f.*, archery.

βοῤα ῥαί, *m.*, a rainbow.

βοῤαμ, -α, *v. tr. and intr.*, I arch, I bend.

βοῤαμ, -α, *v. tr. and intr.*, I move, I stir, I slacken; I brandish, shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; βοῤ οἶ (λεα, *Don.*), move on; an βόταμ οὐ βοῤα, to move on, proceed on one's journey; βοῤ οἶ, let go your hold of me; βοῤ ἔμ, push it close to me; αἶ βοῤα, steeping (in water, etc.); οἶ βοῤα αἶ αἶ ἄν ἡῤα, being rocked by the wind.

βοῤαί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οἶ, *m.*, luggage; one's belongings (*βοῤαί, Mayo*). Also βοῤαί.

βό ῥα, *f.*, a stripper cow.

βοῤάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an egg laid without the shell; a delicate or effeminate person; a quagmire (*Der.*). See βοῤά.

βοῤά, -α, *m.*, a soft fellow.

βοῤά (βοῤά), -α, *a.*, self-complacent.

βοῤα ῥί, *m.*, a rainbow; a halo.

βοῤ-ῥε, half-boiled.

βοῤ-ῥε, -ε, -ε, *f.*, a bulrush; *scirpus lacustris*; a twig, a wicker; *nom.* also βοῤ-ῥε.

βοῤ-ῥε, *p. a.*, moderately tired.

βοῤ-ῥε, -οἶ, *a.*, tender-hearted.

βοῤ-ῥε, -οἶ, *a.*, effeminate.

βοῤ-ῥε, -ῥε, *m.*, soft growth; self-complacency.

βοῤ-ῥε, -α, *f.*, easy movement.

βοῤά, -α, *m.*, softness; a marsh; rain, wet weather (*Don.*)

βοῤ-ῥε, *f.*, bulrushes; a bulrush.

βοῤ-ῥε, -οἶ, *m.*, the ox-tongue herb.

βοῤ, -οἶ, -οἶ, *f.*, an egg

laid without a shell. See βοῤ.

βοῤε, -οἶ, *a.*, chequered or spotted.

βοῤ-οἶ, *a.*, soft and tender; an epithet of βανῥα.

βοῤε, -α, *f.*, a boggy place; rainy weather.

βοῤε, -α, *m.*, tenderness, generous or reasonable treatment (opposed to ῥε); ní ῥε, ῥε, he is not to be gained over by blandishments or by threats.

βοῤ, -ε, *f.*, a projecting part of backstone of hearth in old houses (*Om.*). See βοῤ.

βοῤ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οἶ, *a.* bulrush (*nom.* also βοῤ).

βοῤ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οἶ, *m.*, a little buck; *fig.*, a rakish fellow, a cad (also βοῤ).

βοῤ-ῥε (βοῤ-), *f.*, a bound, a jump, a leap like that of a buck.

βοῤ-ῥε, I leap or bound like a buck, I frisk about.

βοῤ-ῥε, -οἶ, *f.*, act of leaping, bounding, skipping (in *M. sp. l.*, βοῤ-ῥε and βοῤ-ῥε); τῶ ῥε, the calves are bounding about.

βοῤ, *g. id.*, *f.*, poverty, penury.

βοῤ, a vow, etc. See βοῤ.

βοῤ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οἶ, *m.*, a bodkin (*Fer.*).

βοῤ, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bodkin.

βοῤ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οἶ, *m.*, a churl, a boor, a rustic; *dim.* of βοῤ.

βοῤ-ῥε, -α, *a.*, soft-mouthed, soft-lipped, witless.

βοῤ-ῥε, -α, *f.*, stammering, stuttering.

βοῤ-ῥε, *v. intr. and tr.*, I burst asunder easily; na τῶ ῥε αἶ βοῤ-ῥε, the countries bursting asunder, gaping, breaking up (*T. G.*).

βοῤ, -άν, *m.*, flummery.

βοῤ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οἶ, *m.*, a bait,

an allurement; one says *bóizte* ime, 7c.
bóiz-te, -*teo*, *a.*, luke-warm; of a moderate temperature.
bóizteoir, -*oia*, -*oimíre*, *m.*, an allurer, a coaxer, a wheedler.
bóiz, -*e*, -*íre*, *f.*, a sunken or submerged rock near the shore.
bóiz (*builz*), -*e*, *f.*, a great swelling of the sea; the disease of swelling in cattle (*pl.* of *bóiz*).
bóiz-líonta, *p. a.*, full-bellied; satisfied with food.
bóillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íre*, *m.*, a loaf; shop bread, as distinguished from home-made bread; *buiteán*, *builín* and *bulóg* are also found.
bóillíreann, -*cinne*, -*a*, *f.*, the navel; the very middle of anything (*O'N.*); *b. na bliathna*, middle of the year (*Der.*).
bóillíreannaict, -*a*, *f.*, act of bulging out (*O'N.*).
bóimbéal, -*éil*, -*éala*, *m.*, a roof-tree (*Clare*); the mouth, the brim; *lán go bóimbéal*, full to the brim.
bóinéav, -*éire*, -*éava*, *f.*, a bonnet (*U.*). See *bóinnéit*.
bóineann, -*ninne*, *a.*, feminine.
bóineannaic, -*aige*, -*áca*, *f.*, a female; *ir fuat liom bóineannaic iomaíacá mairíteacá*, I dislike a proud, garrulous woman (*C. M.*).
bóinn, -*e*, *f.*, the River Boyne; a few small streams are also called *bóinn*.
bóinneán. See *buinneán*.
bóinnéit, -*e*, -*íre*, *f.*, a bonnet; *rcinníro ó h-ighlanor luic bláit-bóinnéit*, the people of beautiful bonnets will rush from the Highlands (*McD.*). In *sp. l.*, *bonneit*.
bóinn-leac, -*lice*, -*leaca*, *f.*, a sore, hard swelling on the foot-sole; *bóinn-bualadó*, *id.*
bóinnreoir, -*oia*, -*oimíre*, *m.*; a thrower, a flinger.
bóirb. See *bórb*.
bóirb-bhuatmacá, -*aige*, *a.*, force-spoken, vain-spoken.

bóirb-éact, *m.*, a fierce, wild exploit.
bóirb-leaoríad, *m.*, act of savagely tearing, hacking.
bóirb-neimneacá, -*níge*, *a.*, fierce and vindictive.
bóirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a swelling; a growing.
bóir-áic, *f.*, a swollen or protuberant breast.
bóiríre, -*írad*, -*íradáanna*, *f.*, marl; a fat kind of clay; fuller's earth.
bóir-íradáic, -*óáige*, *a.*, bituminous, marly.
bóiríro-líor, -*leára*, *pl. id.*, and -*líoráanna*, *m.*, a fort on the margin of a river, or of the sea; *go bóiríro-líor na bóinne báine*, to the margin-fort of the fair Boyne (*Kea.*).
bóiréann, -*íne*, -*a*, *f.*, a large rock; a stony district; a rocky hill (whence Burren in Clare; *báite bóiríne*, Ballyvourney, etc.).
bóirceamail, -*amla*, *a.*, brilliant, flashing, luminous.
bóirceanta, *indec. a.*, flashy, dazzling.
bóiríam, -*ceadó*, *v. intr.*, I flash, I shine.
bóiréas, -*oige*, -*osa*, *f.*, a slight slap with the hand. See *bapós*.
bóiréacá, -*éige*, *m.*, byre, cow-house (*Don.*).
bóiréall, -*ailt*, *m.*, pride, haughtiness.
bóiréallacá, -*aige*, *a.*, proud, haughty, furious, passionate.
bóiréallacá, -*aig*, -*aige*, *m.*, a strong, stout youth.
bóiréallacá, -*a*, *f.*, pride, passion, fury.
bóiréán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bundle of hay or straw.
bóirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*íre*, *m.*, a lane, a small road, a "boreen."
bóiréacán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sturdy young lad, under 18 years of age or so.
bóilact, -*a*, *f.*, an abundance of cows and milk; a stock of kine

and the produce and profit thereof.

bolatō, *g.* -atō and -atōte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, smell, scent; *b. an pcel*, a hint of the story; *b. na hūīe*, the smell in the sick room that presages death (*Ker.*). **bolaitē** and **bataitē** are also used.

bolaitēin, *g. id.*, *pl. -itē*, *m.*, a stout youngster (*Con.*).

bolaitē, *g. id.*, *m.*, a scent, a smell. See **bolatō**.

bolaitēgim, -itēatō, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent.

bolamān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horse-mackerel (*Mayo*).

bolān. See **bullān**.

bolann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an ox-stall, a cow-house.

bolb, *g. buib.* *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of caterpillar (*P. O'C.*).

bolcān, -āin, *m.*, a kind of spirits; strong drink. Also **bulcān**.

bolg, *g. buig.* **boig**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the belly, womb, stomach; a bag, a pouch, a receptacle, a repertoire; the hold of a ship; a pimple, a bulge; in *pl.*, bellows; the little husks of seeds, as those of flax; **atā bolg mōi clainne aici**, she is in advanced pregnancy; *b. an trolatāit*, a miscellany; **as pēroeatō na mbolg**, blowing the bellows (*Kea.*).

bolgac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a boil, a blister, a blain.

bolgac, -aige, *f.*, the small-pox; *b. muice*, swine-pox; *b. na n-éan*, chicken-pox (also *oetgineac*); *b. fīannnac*, the foreign pox.

bolgac, -aige, *a.*, stout-bellied, abdominal.

bolgacān bō, *m.*, a parasite on cattle.

bolgaim, -atō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell, I blow out, I inflate.

bolgaitē, *g. id.*, *pl. -itē*, *m.*, a blower, a puffer, a bloater, a low-sized, corpulent person.

bolgaitēac, -a, a blowing, a puffing, a bloating.

bolgam, -aim, *pl. bolgama* and **bolgaim**, *m.*, a sup, a mouthful of drink (in *M.*, *bolmac*). See **btogam**.

bolgān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*dim.* of **bolg**, the belly), a little bag; a pod that contains seed; a pouch; the inner point, the centre; *b. béice*, a fuzzball; *b. uirce*, a water-bubble.

bolgān teatāit, *m.*, a small leather pouch; a pair of bellows.

bolg-cōpac, -aige, *a.*, bandy-legged.

bolg oeatig, *m.*, a small sand-eel.

bolg-mōit, -mōitē, *a.*, large-bellied.

bolg-īatōait, -ait, *m.*, asthma, or shortness of breath (**bolg-īatō**, *id.*).

bolg pēitē, *m.*, a puff ball.

bolg īnāmētā, *m.*, the swimming bladder of a fish.

bolg-īuit, *f.*, a prominent eye.

bolg-īuiteac, -itē, *a.*, having prominent eyes; blistered, dimpled.

bolguitē, *p. a.*, puffed up, blistered.

bolta, *g. id.*, *pl. -itē*, *m.*, a bowl; a buoy used over fishing-nets.

bolbōg, -ōige, -ōga, *f.*, a loaf of bread; a shell; a skull, the crown of the head.

boltrcaitē, *g. id.*, *pl. -itē*, *m.*, a herald, a crier at court, a master of ceremonies; a brawler, a boaster, a bully; also **boltrcaitē**.

boltrcaitēac, -a, act of scolding, crying, shouting (*Om.* and *Don.*).

boltrcaim, -caim, *v. intr.*, I proclaim, I cry aloud.

boltrcaimā, -itā, *pl. id.*, *m.*, boasting, brawling, impudence.

bolmān, -āin, *pl. -āin*, *m.*, a horse-mackerel (also **bolamān**).

bolōg, -ōige, -ōga, *f.*, a yearling bullock, an ox.

bōlta, *g. id.*, *pl. -itē*, *m.*, the bolt of a door.

boltanar, -air, *m.*, a smelling; a scent; a perfume.

bolcán *burbe, m., ragweed (U.).*
 bolcnač, -aíge, *a., rank, strong-scented.*
 bolcnušad, -uighe, *m., act or power of smelling; metaph., act of carefully investigating.*
 bolcnuigim, -užad, *v. tr., I smell, scent, perfume.*
 bomanač, -aíge, -aíge, *m., a boasting or blustering fellow.*
 bomanačt, -a, *f., a habit of boasting or blustering.*
 bomanaim, -ad, *v. intr., I boast, I brag.*
 bóna, *g. id., pl. -aíge, a collar; a shirt-collar; an enclosure; a pound. See póna.*
 bonn, *g. buinn, pl. bonnaíre and buinn, m., the sole of the foot; the foot; the sole of a shoe; the trunk or stump of a tree; le n-a bonn, in pursuit of him, at his heels, cf., le n-a cóir; ar a bonnaib, on his legs (in lit. and metaph. sense); ruadač bonn, a foot cooling, a resting; leat-bonn, a half-sole; láitpeac bonn, quickly, on the spot.*
 bonn, *g. buinn, pl. id., m., a piece of money, a groat, a medal; bonn aigíro, a silver medal; bonn óir, a gold medal; bonn buíre, a yellow medal; bonn ruad, a copper or brass medal; bonn bán, a shilling (Om.).*
 bonnaíro, -e, -íre, *f., an ankle-bone.*
 bonnaíre, *g. id., pl. -óite, m., a foot soldier.*
 bonnaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a footman, a pedestrian, a courier; bonnaíre píad-ruic fáin (McD.).*
 bonnaíreac, -a, *f., constant posting or running.*
 bonnán *buíre, m., a bittern (also bonnán léana).*
 bonnánca, *indec. a., strong, stout; founded.*
 bonn-bualad, *m., inflammation; a stone-bruise on the foot-sole; cá bonn-bualad ar mo fálaib, my heels are becoming inflamed (Ū. and Con.); buinn-leac in M.*

bonn-veiríro, *m., stern seine-rope in fishing (Ker.).*
 bonn lín, *m., a foot-rope used in seine-fishing (Ker.).*
 bonnóis, -óise, -óisa, *f., a cake, a bannock; also a leap, a jump.*
 bonnóisac, -aíge, *a., bouncing, vigorous.*
 bonnpac, -aíge, -ača, *f., a wattle; a javelin; a dart; bonnpac cáilín, a "slip" of a girl; b. pláite, a twig.*
 bonnpac, -a, *f., a skipping, a jumping, a darting.*
 bonnpuigim, -užad, *v. tr. and intr., I pitch, I throw, I jump, I leap, I gambol.*
 bonntáirte, *g. id., pl. -íre and -eac, f., profit, advantage. See buntáirte.*
 bonn toraíis, *m., bow seine-rope (Ker.).*
 bópač, -aíge, *a., having crooked feet, or feet turning outward at an awkward angle; bandy-legged.*
 bópač, -aíge, *m., a person with crooked or ill-shaped feet.*
 bópačán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a person with crooked feet.*
 bópaíra, *g. bóiríre, f., a tribute; a levy, tax, contribution; cf., bópaíra laigean, the Leinster Tribute.*
 bórb, *gsf. buirbe, a., sharp, fierce, haughty, severe; rich, luxurious; of heavy foliage; luscious (as fodder, etc.); ignorant (obs.).*
 bórbac, -a, *f., fierceness; haughtiness, severity, luxuriousness (nom. also buirbeac),*
 bórbac, -aíre, *m., haughtiness, fierceness, severity.*
 bórb-éuac, -aíge, *m., fierce wrath; gs. as a., fierce, wrathful.*
 bóro, -úiro, *pl. id., m., a table, a board; a plain surface; a border or verge; ar bóro, on the table, publicly exhibited; ar b. (lunge), on board a ship; bóro na heangáiríre, the larboard; bóro na rceapáiríre, the starboard.*

bópoac, -aige, *a.*, liberal at meals; keeping a good table.

bópo-ðeapiz, -ðeipize, *a.*, red-lipped; fringed with red.

bópo-oipear, -iip, *pl. id., m.*, a brink, a margin.

bofiz, *g.* -buifiz, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a castle; pi-ðoiz, a royal castle. See bpoiz and buiz.

bofizaipe, *g. id., pl.* -piðe, *m.*, a burgher, a citizen.

boip, *g.* buip, *pl.* boipia, *m.*, a bunch, a lump; pride, haughtiness (3 f. of *An.*, p. 218).

boip, *a.*, grand, proud, strong; boip-flac, *f.*, a strong rod (3 f. of *An.* p. 218).

boipiac, -aige, *a.*, proud, haughty, noble; buzzing, purring.

boipiac, -aiz, -aize, *m.*, a proud man (also a bladder).

boipiacac, *g.* -aið and -éta, *m.*, swelling, bloating.

boipiacaim, -ac, *v. intr.*, I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.

boipiacar, -aip, *m.*, insolence, bullying; pride.

boipiac, -pitac, *m.*, a swelling up; act of being puffed up; swelling with pride; buzzing; purring; also bloom, as i mboipiac aɣur i mblac na h-óize, in the bloom and flower of youth; aɣ boipiac 'r aɣ ac ai nór na ɣacat (*M.* saying).

boipiam, -ac, *v. intr.*, I increase, swell, bloom, become proud, prosper; buzz; purr.

boipiamil, -mila, *a.*, haughty, proud.

boipiamilac, -a, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.

boipán, -ám, *m.*, anger.

boip-ðualac, -aize, *a.*, thick-curl (of the hair).

boippac, -aið, *pl. id., m.*, pride. See boipac.

boippacac, -aize, *a.*, proud, elated, fierce, angry.

boip-þúil, *f.*, a full eye (*O'N.*).

boip-þúileac, -tize, *a.*, full-eyed.

boip-þorac, *m.*, fine fruit, a rich crop.

boipuizim, -uɣac, *v. intr.*, I bloom, swell, increase, grow big, grow proud.

bópta, *p. a.*, parched.

boi. See bar.

boica, *g. id., pl.* -iðe, *m.*, a box; b. pnaoipe, snuff-box, a box of snuff; also b. pnaoipin; b. caipit, box of a cart. See bocpa.

boizáipe, *g. id., m.*, acclamation, rejoicing (*O'N.*).

boč, *g.* boiče, *pl.* boča, *f.*, a hut, booth, tent; cell; a cottage; a tabernacle; pnan-boč, hunting-booth in the forest; 'ðoipe óa boč (*Diar. and G.*); 'oiol-boč, a shop.

bočac, -aiz, -aize, *m.*, a hut. See boč.

bočac, -aize, *a.*, full of booths, tents, huts.

bóčáin, *g.* -ána, -áine, *pl.* -áinte, *f.*, cattle; spoil, plunder; herd, flock; a cattle spoil.

bóčaipeac, -a, *f.*, plunder, booty, prey.

bočall, bočallac, ɣc. See boičeall, ɣc.

bočán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hut, a hovel, a cabin.

bočánac, -aize, *a.*, cabin-hunting, idling, going from house to house.

bočántaiðeac, -a, *f.*, the practice of frequenting the neighbours' houses for the purpose of hearing old stories, etc. (*Ker.*).

bóčai, -aip, *pl.* bóičipe, *m.*, a road, a way, an avenue; a journey; bóčai iapaimn, railroad; tabaii vo bóčai oip, get along, go away; an bóčai móip, the main road; bóčai bó pinne, the "Milky Way."

bó-čiz, *m.*, a cow-house. (ɣiz is the *nom.* used in *M.* for ɣac, a house, pron. ɣiz).

bočós, -óize, -óɣa, *f.*, a cottage, a hut, an unfinished building.

bočún, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird; misfortune; pinne mé mo b, I ruined myself (also butún).

bṛab, -ab, -a, *m.*, the top, the summit of anything.
 bṛabac, -ab, -a, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage; something over (*Clare and Con.*); e.g., ṛā mīle aṣur bṛabac, two miles and a bit, more than two miles.
 bṛabac, -ab, -a, *m.*, well-to-do; having money saved (*Aran*).
 bṛababāṣ, -ab, -a, *m.*, gain, advantage.
 bṛac, -ac, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arm (*Lat. brachium*).
 bṛāca, *g. id.*, *pl. -īre, m.*, a rake, a harrow, an apparatus for combining flax; fā fāil an b, in slavery.
 bṛācāṣ, *m.*, corrupt matter in the eyes; the corruption issuing from a boil or sore; the corrupt matter in honey-combs; act of rendering corrupt, putrefying, suppurating.
 bṛācāṣ, -cā, *m.*, a malting, fermentation, act of fermentation.
 bṛācāṣ, -cā, *m.*, a breaking, a harrowing, tormenting.
 bṛācāṣōir, -ōir, -ōirīre, *m.*, a malster.
 bṛacāigē, *p. a.*, embraced, hugged (*O'N.*).
 bṛācāim, -āṣ, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.
 bṛācāim, -āṣ, *v. tr.*, I harrow, I hack, maul (as an enemy in battle); rīor-bṛācāṣ, constant mauling (*A. McC.*).
 bṛacāim, -āṣ, *v. tr.*, I embrace, I hug (*O'N.*).
 bṛācāir, -e, -īre, *f.*, a "fiddle-fish."
 bṛācān, -ān, *m.*, broth, pottage, stirabout, gruel; fermented matter; b. nēro, gruel.
 bṛācāil, -e, *f.*, croaking like a raven.
 bṛācāṣ, -ōigē, -ōṣa, *f.*, a woman whose eyes are full of white scruff or humour (*P. O'C.*).
 bṛāc-fūileac, -līgē, *a.*, bleary-eyed.
 bṛāc, -a, *m.*, substance, wealth, juice, pith, sap, anger; rage, a sudden stoppage through anger (*O'N.*).

bṛācāc, -āigē, *a.*, substantial, juicy.
 bṛācācāil, -āil, *a.*, substantial, pithy, juicy.
 bṛācāigim, -uṣāṣ, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.
 bṛācāc, -āigē, *a.*, given to thieving, dishonest; stolen, obtained unjustly.
 bṛācāirēac, -a, *f.*, act of stealing, robbing, plundering.
 bṛācān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mist (*Mayo*).
 bṛācān, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon; b. beacāṣ, salmon of life.
 bṛācānāc, -āigē, *a.*, rich in salmon.
 bṛācān fēāirā, *m.*, a sturgeon.
 bṛācāirāc, -āigē, *f.*, a slight fall of rain or snow, hazy weather.
 bṛācāirāc. See bṛācāirāc.
 bṛācāil, -e, *f.*, act of thieving.
 bṛācāṣ, -ōigē, -ōṣa, *f.*, a sly, roguish, cheerful girl; a sprat-net.
 bṛācāirē, *g. id.*, *pl. -ūirē, m.*, a robber, thief, plunderer; a cow or beast of trespassing propensities.
 bṛācāigim, *v.*, -uṣāṣ and -uṣāil, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob.
 bṛācāil, -āil, *m.*, deceit (*O'N.*).
 bṛācāil, -e, *f.*, treachery, betrayal; a common name for many Irish romances.
 bṛācāilgēac, -āigē, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.
 bṛācā, -o, -āigē, *f.*, the neck, the throat; cāi bṛācāro, in preference to, instead of; cāi bṛācāro, (going) past; fā bṛācāro, in the presence of, just going before, having precedence of; cāc fā bṛācāro is used like cāc aī bēalāil, to take precedence of (*Kea., F. F.*); a gorge, a pass (often in place names).
 bṛācāroac, -āigē, *a.*, belonging to the neck.
 bṛācāroṣāil, -e, *f.*, a hint; a slight evidence.
 bṛācāroṣeal, -āil, *f.*, a fair lady (*lit.*, white-necked).

braggaire, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,*
a braggadocio, a boaster, a
bully.

braggaireacht, *-a, f.,* boasting,
bragging.

braggaireach, *indec. a.,* boastful,
vaunting.

braić, *-ača, f.,* malt.

braićear, *-éir, m.,* pot ale; the
refuse of malt; grains used in
brewing.

braićín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a little
harrow; a shed (*Aran*).

braićéir, *-e, f.,* wort of ale. *See*
braićear.

brairo-iarc, *-éir, m.,* the needle-
fish.

brairleog, *-oige, -ośa, f.,* a small
spray or branch (*Con.*).

braişoeač, *-oige, a.,* pertaining
to a captive or hostage.

braişoeač, *-oig, pl. id., m.,* a
collar, a bracelet (*O'N.*).

braişoeán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a cap-
tive, a prisoner; a straw noose
put round the necks of calves,
asses, and other hornless ani-
mals, by which they are tied to
stakes at night (from *bráşa*, the
neck, or *braişe*, a captive).

braişoeanač, *-aiş, -aişe, m.,* a
prisoner.

braişoeanar, *-air, m.,* captivity,
imprisonment, slavery.

braişe, *g. id., pl. -şoe., m.,* a cap-
tive, prisoner, hostage.

braişeačt, *-a, f.,* imprisonment,
captivity.

braişil (pron. *bráşil*), *f.,* riches,
possessions, as an *uine ir mó*
b. ar an mbáile, the richest
man in the village (*Aran*).

braişire, *g. id., pl. -şirōe, m.,* a
bag, a budget; an enslaver, one
who makes captive (*O'N.*).

brailleán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a kind
of shellfish (*Don.*); also
brealán.

braine, *g. id., pl. -nirōe, m.,* a cap-
tain, chieftain, leader.

braineač, *-nig, pl. id., m.,* a leader,
a chief, a nobleman; the begin-
ning, the lead, the van; the

prow of a boat or ship; as *adj.*,
noble, princely.

braineač báro, *-nig báro, pl. id.,*
m., a captain of a boat (*Ker.*).
See *braine.*

brain-éan, *m.,* a crow, a raven; a
carnivorous bird.

brain-řiac, *m.,* a raven. *See* *řiac.*

brainne, *g. id., pl. -řirōe, f.,* a
branch; a branch of education;
in *pl.*, antics, tricks, freaks;
commonly used in modern
times, and found in *A. McC.*
(*A.*).

brair, *f.,* a bout, a turn (*Der.*).

braircéat, *-éil, -éalt, m.,* a
fable, a romance.

braire, *g. id., f.,* quickness, light-
ness, agility; *braireačt, -a,*
f., id.

braireač. *See* *řraireač.*

brairléao, *-éio, pl. id.,* and *-éio-*
rōe, m., a bracelet; a garland of
flowers (*Con.*).

brairce, *g. id., m.,* cockle, or wild
mustard.

brair-şeařtač, *-aişe, a.,* treach-
erous.

brairceoir, *-oir, -oirōe, m.,* a
betrayor, a spy, a critic, an
overseer.

brairōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.,* a
loafer; one who loiters around
an eating-house, or feast of
any kind, in the hope of getting
something (*Ker.*).

brairim, *vl. brair* or *brač*, I
judge, think, imagine, expect,
observe, notice; I depend on;
ní beinn aş brair oir, I would
not depend on you, *i.e.*, I would
seek some other assistance than
yours; *aş brair ar na comar-*
řanaib, depending on the
neighbours, having only the
neighbours to fall back on; *oo*
brairear go řaib ařřeao aige,
I suspected or fancied he had
money.

brairleog, *-oige, -ośa, f.,* a sheet,
a shroud.

brairlinn, *-e, pl. -rōe and -eča,*
f., a veil; a sheet.

bráit-nímh, -e, *f.*, dire ruin.
 bráitneacáir, -aí, *m.*, brotherhood.
 bráitneamail, -míla, *a.*, brotherly.
 bráitneamílaé, -a, *f.*, brotherly affection, attachment.
 bráitín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a brother, a little brother. (The termination -ín rather implies endearment than littleness in such cases; cf. máitín, etc.)
 bráitíneac, -níš, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip.
 bráitceac, -tíge, *a.*, spying, watching, observing; with aí, trusting in, confiding in, depending on.
 bráit-éine, -eac, *f.*, the fire of Doom; bráit-éine írínn, the fire of hell.
 bríamác. See bríomác.
 bríamaim (bríeamaim), -ac, *v. intr., crepitum ventris edere.*
 bríamair, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a noisy, blustering fellow.
 brían, -aín, *pl. id., m.*, the fish called bream; the name of one of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's dogs.
 brían, -aín, *pl. id., m.*, chaff; also a raven; an overflowing mountain torrent.
 bríaníneac, -a, *f.*, act of prowling for prey.
 bríanán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a raven; *met.*, a chief.
 bríanar, -aín, *m.*, a fallow field; the loose surface of a grubbed field (called also cac aí ašaró in *M.*); aš uéanaíh bríanar, turning up the surface of land.
 bríanoub, -oub, *m.*, chess; a set of chessmen, etc. See bríannam.
 bríanzac, -aíge, *a.*, grinning, snarling, carping.
 bríannam, -aín, *m.*, chess, a chess board, a backgammon table; the game of chess, the chess-men, the points or squares on the chess table.
 bríannoa, *g. id., pl. -íoe, brandy (A.).*
 bríannra, *g. id., pl. -óa, m.*, a pot; a support, prop, stand; a frame

against which a cake is placed before the fire to be baked; a tripod or iron rest to set a pot or oven upon; bríannra oíšinn nó corcáin, a pot support; bríannra brášaro, the collar bone; ír mé aí bríannra aš an mbáir, while I am in the grip of death (*T. G.*).
 bríannrac, -aíge, *a.*, fallow-like.
 bríaoabair, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a reckless fellow, a "tear-away"; often applied to a cow, etc.
 A bríaoabair bríuieamail bríuieamail, éamíar, bríuieantais, meirceamail, leirceamail, léanamíar, éaróbríš, aínbríarais, éaríarí-óa, írreacáir
 fuil Ríóš na bplaitear, ír eazac lá'n tšléibe óuit. (*T. G.*).
 bríaoar, -aín, *m.*, hardship; níor éuir an t-uacac b. aí bít aín, the load caused him no trouble (*Don.*).
 bríaoi, *g. id., pl. -é, f.*, an eyebrow.
 bríaoi-éarí, -éirte, *a.*, having well-formed eyebrows.
 bríaoille, *g. id., pl. -íoe, f.*, a crack, a clap, a bounce; bríaoille fearcána, a heavy shower of rain.
 bríaoín-plíuc, -plíce, *a.*, dripping wet.
 bríaoín, *g. bríaoín, pl. bríaoín and bríaoínra, m.*, a drop; corrupt matter in a sore; an bríaoín anuar, the rain coming through the roof, *fig.*, misfortune, wretchedness; bríaoín oíge, a little drink, a drink; in parts of *Don.*, bríaoín oo óeoc.
 bríaoínac, -aíge, *a.*, dewy; dropping, rainy, tearful; an óoman bríaoínac, an bít bríaoínac, the moist or tearful world; ní fearar 'on óoman bríaoínac, I don't know at all, I don't know "on earth."
 bríaoínaim, -ac, *v. tr and intr.*, I drop, instil.

βραονάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a drop-
let, an icicle; coinneal βραον-
άν, an icicle.

βραονάρσαι, -αι, *f.*, dropping
rain (*Der.*).

βραορ, a gap, etc. See *κραορ*.

βραορταό, -αιζε, *a.*, yawning,
gaping.

βραρ, a lie, fiction; common in
compounds, like βραρ-φοιτ,
false hair, a wig; βραρ-κομπας,
jousts, tournaments, sham fights.

βραρ, βραραό, *a.*, quick, etc. See
πραρ, ππρααό.

βραραϊτε, *g. id.*, an untidied lot
of anything (*Id.*).

βραραϊτε, *g. id., pl. -μυρε, m.*, a sy-
cophant, a flatterer; βραραϊτε
βύηρο, a parasite, a toady.

βραρ-ράιότσαό, -τιζε, *a.*, swift-
talking, flippant.

βρατ, *g. βραιτ, βρουτ, pl. βραιτ,
βρουτ, βρατα, βραταό, m.*, a
cloak, a mantle, a garment, a
cloth, a banner, a shroud; a
covering of any kind, as for a
bed.

βράτ, -α, *m.*, judgment, dooms-
day; εο βράτ, for ever, till
doomsday, with *neg.*, not at all;
αρ εο βράτ λειρ, he made off
(*pron. βράό*).

βρατ, *g. -α and -αιτ, m.*, spying,
betraying, treachery, design, de-
pendence, information; λυέτ
βραιτ, traitors.

βράταό, *a.*, eternal; εο βράταό,
for ever.

βραταό, -αιό, -αό, *m.*, a standard,
an ensign; also a robe, a gar-
ment (*T. G. often*).

βραταό, -αιζε, *a.*, belonging to a
cloth or covering.

βραταό, -ετα, *m.*, act of betray-
ing, spying, etc.

βραταοόρη, -όρη, -όρημυρε, *m.*, a
betrayer, a spy, an informer.

βραταιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I clothe,
cloak.

βράτταιμ, -εταμ, -ράιττε, *m.*, a kins-
man, a cousin, a relative; a monk,
a friar; ó n-a βράιτμυβ, from his
kin (*Kea., F. F.*); ιορη na com-

μβράιτμυβ, among the general
kinsmen (*Kea., F. F.*)

βράτταιμ, *m.*, a little bird like the
robin.

βράτταιμ céite, a brother-in-law,
also νεαββράτταιμ céite.

βράτταιμειμαι, -μίτα, *a.*, brother-
ly, brotherlike; also βράιτ-
μειμαι.

βράτταιμειμαίταό, -α, *f.*, brother-
liness; also βράιτμειμαίταό.

βράτταρóa, *a.*, brotherly, fraternal.

βράτταρóaό, -α, *f.*, brotherliness,
fraternity.

βρατ βρόιν, *m.*, a funeral pall.

βρατ-κόρμια, *a.*, purple-dressed.

βρατ-έριανν, *m.*, a flag-staff (*O'N.*).

βρατ-ζαλ, *m.*, the flapping of a
sail.

βρατλαό (βροτλαό), -αιό, *m.*, a
shout, a growl, an angry com-
mand or order; έυρη πέ βρατ-
λαό ορη, he gave me an angry
order; λέιζ πέ βρατλαό αρ, he
growled angrily (*Don.*).

βρατ λάιμε, *m.*, a pocket-hand-
kerchief, a towel, a napkin.

βρατ-λονς, *f.*, a flag-ship (*O'N.*).

βρατ-ναρ, *m.*, a clasp, skewer,
bodkin; a fastening for a
mantle; a pin, a peg.

βρατός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a rag; the
poor bed-clothes carried about
by beggars; a snow-flake (*Don.*).

βρατ-μυαό, *a.*, clothed in red gar-
ments; an epithet of Banbha.

βρατμυζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I cloak,
cover.

βρατ υπλάιμ, *m.*, a carpet.

βρεαβ, -εβε, -αννα, *f.*, a bribe.

βρεαβαό, -αιζε, *a.*, bribing, gift-
giving.

βρεαβαιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I bribe, give
a gift to.

βρεαβόιβεαό, -οιζε, *a.*, bribe-
taking.

βρεα, *gsf. βριε, a.*, speckled,
spotted; b. ζλαρ, having green
spots; b. ουβ, having dark
spots; ζαλαμ βρεα, measles;
ζαλαμ βρεα, small-pox (*Meath
and Don.*).

βρεα, *g. βριε, pl. id., m.*, a trout;

- any fish taken with a hook; *bneac bán* (or *geal*), a white trout; *bneac doinn*, a brown trout.
- bneacath*, -*ctá*, *m.*, act of making spotted; act of variegating; act of carving; the picking of a mill-stone; act of covering a paper with writing; act of explaining, telling, describing; the breaking (of the day), the dawn (of day).
- bneacathóir*, -*óir*, -*óiríthe*, *m.*, an engraver, a carver, an embroiderer; one who picks the stone of a mill.
- bneacaim*, -*ath*, *v. tr.*, I speckle, variegate, embroider, carve; I cover a paper with writing; I indite; I tell, explain, publish; *bneacrao do cháil*, I will proclaim your character (*E. R.*); I begin to brighten (as the day); I pick a mill-stone; *ní beao im bneacath féin leir*, I will not be bothered with it, it is not worth the trouble.
- bneacaire*, *g. id., pl.* -*iríthe*, *m.*, a graver or carver, a graving tool, a quern-picker; a (sorry) angler.
- bneacaireacht*, -*a*, *pl. id., f.*, engraving, sculpture, embroidery, chequering, carving, the picking of a mill-stone.
- bneacán*, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, a cake made of the curds of sour milk and baked on a griddle (*Ker., P. O'C.*).
- bneacán*, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, a plaid, chequered stuff.
- bneacánach*, -*aige*, *a.*, dressed in plaid.
- bneac-bailach*, -*aige*, brindled, spotted.
- bneacfar* (also *bniacfar*, *bniacfarra*), *m.*, breakfast (*A.*).
- bneac-fluic*, -*flíche*, *a.*, wet here and there; *lá bneac-fluic*, a day with occasional showers.
- bneac geal*, *m.*, a salmon-trout.
- bneaclíon*, -*ín*, -*íonta*, *m.*, a drag-net (*Ker.*).
- bneac-faoine*, *g. id., f.*, half idle time, half-holiday.
- bneac-fláinte*, *g. id., f.*, middling health, health with spells of illness.
- bneac-fóilrírim*, -*uigath*, *v. intr.*, I glimmer, shine.
- bneac-fólar*, *m.*, the morning or evening twilight.
- bneactach*, -*aige*, *a.*, mixed, mingled, spotted.
- bneactaige*, *g. id., f.*, mixture, variety, diversity.
- bneactaire*. See *bneacaire*.
- bneactán*, -*án*, *m.*, mixed food as bread and butter, a roll of bread and butter.
- bneactnuigim*, -*uigath*, *v. tr.*, I variegate, I decorate.
- bneactóir*, -*óir*, -*óiríthe*, *m.*, an engraver.
- bneactrao*, -*ath*, *m.*, incantation, wizardry; *b. thar* (*Kea.*).
- bneactrao*, -*aire*, *f.*, variety, variegation, chequer-work.
- bneacuirim*, -*uigath*, *v. tr.*, I carve, variegate, chequer, embroider; pick, as a mill-stone; I write, indite; I explain, delineate; *intr.*, I begin to shine, or grow clear (as the dawn). See *bneacaim*.
- bneath*, -*aig*, *m.*, act of breaking (as a horse); *aig bneath ar an mbriomach*, breaking the horse (*Kea. E., S.*); (*O'R.* gives *bneathachath*).
- bneas*, *gaf. bneasá, bneasáta*, *a.*, fine, lovely, handsome, beautiful, splendid; good, fair (of hue), serviceable; *ir bneas liom*, *gc.*, used like *ir maith liom*; *ir bneas an rceal agat é*, your state is enviable; *ir bneas an fuo do raib*, he is fortunate in that matter; *lá bneas*, fine day (a common form of salutation); *bneas* is pron. *bneas* (rather *bneas* shortened) in the greater part of *Don*.
- bneas*, -*aige*, -*éas*, *f.*, a lie, falsehood, deceit, deception; *gc.* often used as *a.*: *reanchar bneas*, a lying history (*O'Ra.*); *aintearrach bneas*, a base, false

- witness; also *բայր* *բրէյց*, an object to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow.
- Բրէջած*, -*ալց*, *a.*, lying, mendacious, false, deceitful, cunning; *նէրե Բրէջաճա*, lying charges; *բիւթ Բրէջած*, adulterated seed.
- Բրէջած*, -*շէճ*, *m.*, act of deceiving, wheedling, coaxing, enticing, diverting, amusing; soothing (as a child).
- Բրէջածօր*, -*օր*, -*օրիւթ*, *m.*, a liar, a wheedler, a flatterer.
- Բրէջամ*, -*ած*, *v. tr.*, I coax, entice, soothe, flatter, decoy, delude.
- Բրէջալիք*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*լիւթ*, *m.*, a liar; a flatterer.
- Բրէջալիքէ*, -*ա*, *f.*, lying, falsehood.
- Բրէջ-ալիւն*, *f.*, a dream or vision.
- Բրէջ-ալիւնց*, -*ալիւնց*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dream; I long or crave ineffectively for.
- Բրէջան*, -*ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a plaything; an allurement.
- Բրէջ-ծօրմալէ*, -*ա*, *f.*, a false similitude, a false resemblance.
- Բրէջ-ծիմած*, -*ած*, *m.*, hypocrisy.
- Բրէջօճ*, *a.*, fine, splendid. *See* *Բրէջ*.
- Բրէջ-ծեալ*, -*ա*. *See* *Բրէյ-ծեալ*.
- Բրէջնած*, -*ած*, and -*ջանճ*, *m.*, falsehood; coaxing, wheedling.
- Բրէջնածեալ*, -*ա*, *f.*, coaxing; cajolery; giving the lie to.
- Բրէջնջած*, -*ալցե*, *m.*, act of contradicting, persuading, convincing, refuting; *նի ած Բրէջնջած է*, not to belie you; coaxing, wheedling (*U.*).
- Բրէջնջիմ*, -*ալցած*, *v. tr.*, I convince, persuade, contradict; coax, wheedle.
- Բրէջ-թաւալէ*, -*ա*, *f.*, a false resemblance.
- Բրէջէճէ*, -*ա*, *f.*, loveliness, fineness.
- Բրէջէլիմ*, -*ալցած*, *v. tr.*, I embellish, adorn, beautify.

- Բրէջալիմ*, -*ալցած*, *v. tr.*, I allure, decoy, solace, comfort.
- Բրէջ-ալիւթ*, -*ալց*, *a.*, of beautiful hair (*T. G.*).
- Բրէալ*, *g. Բրէալ* or *Բրիւլ*, *m.*, a blur, spot, a stain, a mark, a speck; an eye-sore; a slur, shame, blemish, disgrace, reproach, stigma, scandal, infamy; a blunder; dishonour, discredit; a tumour, an imposthume; the knob at the end of one arm of a flail; lubberly lips; any disfigurement or serious defect; *շա Բրէալ օր*, you are in a wretched state; *Բրէալ ու ծր ար օր*, to plunge a man into misfortune; *լոյսն ը Բրէալ օր*, he spoiled it.
- Բրէալ*, *g. Բրէալ* or *Բրիւլ*, *m.*, the *glans penis*. *See* *Բրէալ* above.
- Բրէալիւթ*, -*ալց*, *a.*, knotty; blubber-lipped; disgraceful, reproachful, rude, audacious.
- Բրէալիւթ*, -*ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sort of oval shell-fish (*Ker.*); also *Բրիւթիւթ* and *Բրէալիւթ* (*W. Cork*).
- Բրէալիւթ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*լիւթ*, *m.*, a giddy, thoughtless fellow, a poltroon. *See* *Բրէալիւթ* and *Բրէալիւթ*.
- Բրէալիւթ*, -*ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chamber-pot, a urinal.
- Բրէալիւթ*, -*ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foolish fellow; a poor wretch; one who talks nonsense; *also* darnell grass.
- Բրէալիւթ Բրիւթ*, a large shell-fish which buries itself, the "black top" (*Don.*).
- Բրէալիւթ*, -*օլց*, -*օլց*, *f.*, a shell-fish. *See* *Բրէալիւթ*.
- Բրէալիւթ*, -*օլց*, -*օլց*, *f.*, a graceless, awkward woman.
- Բրէալիւթ*, -*ան*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward clown.
- Բրէան*, -*եմ*, *a.*, fetid, rotten; ill-odoured; *fig.*, mean, paltry; *շա Բրէան օր*, I am disgusted with you (*M.*).
- Բրէան*, -*եմ*, -*եմալ*, *m.*, a kind of

fish (*Don.* and *Meath*); in *Meath* a "brime," perhaps pike; ᠔᠕᠎ᠠ ᠳᠦᠮᠤᠨ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠣᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ, ᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠩ ᠯᠣ᠙' ᠪᠣᠷᠡᠴᠢᠨᠢᠵᠡ (*Meath song*).

βρέανθ, -ντα, *m.*, act of rotting,
polluting.

breanc, -einc, *pl. id.* and -aíoe, *m.*,
g' 1; of a fish (*Ker.*).

bíéan-clúm, *m.*, the down of birds.

βρέανη, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, stubble
land dug up with the spade and
left fallow. See βραναι.

βρέανταρ, -αρ, *m.*, a bream. *See* βραν and βρέαν.

βρέανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, offensiveness
of smell, rottenness.

ὀρέαντος, -όισε, -όσα, *f.*, a slattern.

bpear, -a, *m.*, a prince; a troop;
as *a.*, great, mighty.

bpear, -a, *m.*, noise, mirth, jollity;
as *adj.*, noisy, jovial.

bneapác, -aíŕe, *a.*, noisy, loquacious.

ὁ βλαβερὸς, *g. id. pl.* -πρὸς, *m.*, a
babbler, a flatterer, a lively per-
son.

ῥηραϊρεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, babble, prate.
ῥηραῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, rattle for mark-

king sheep; a mark, a stain;
slang for "blood."

бѣрасѣ, -ѣ, a., of a dirty red colour.

bhearlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a
king's court or palace.

bhear-luat, -luaithe, a., exceedingly swift.

бρεарнаѠ, -Ѡе, α., chatty, affable,
 having conversational powers;
 τά γεας ḡλαν ναῖτε βέλμινιρ
 бρεарнаѠ аз сѣмниуѡ маи
 ан лиле аи ан аиго ро ѡири (*Art
 Mac Coghthaigh*), hence бреар-
 наѠеаѡт.

ὑπερπαιθεῖν, -α, *f.*, affability,
power of conversing agreeably,
chattering, prating, babbling.

ἄρετα, *indec. a.*, princely, fine,
grand.

ἄρπαιζοντες, -α, f., playing
pranks.

bneaptaupe, *g. id., pl. -mīe, m.,*
a trickster, a boaster (*Aran and*
Meath).

bheartalac, -aige, a., boastful
(*Aran and Meath*).

břešť, *g.* břešte, *f.*, judgment, sentence; báp na břešte, the death of condemnation. See břešt.

βρετταρ, -αιρε, *a.*, judicial, critical, judicious, discerning.

breastn, *g.*, -aine and -an (*both in Kea., F. F.*), *f.*, Great Britain; Wales (*Con.*).

bread-*at* *ti* *še*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a penance, as enjoined in the sacrament of Penance.

ḡreḏt-ḡá, *m.*, a birth-day.

bjeatnac, -aiše, Welsh; as s., a
Welshman.

ἡμετερονος, -uřte, *m.*, act of judging, perceiving, observing, judgment, arbitration, reflection, opinion, examination; adverse opinion, censure; b. 10 ὁ εἰς αὐτὸν ἀντι, to examine.

ḅṛeaṭnuṣim, -uṣaṭ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with ḅṛ), I discern, examine, judge; conceive, design; I behold, watch; ḅṛeaṭnuṣ ḅṛ, look at (*Con.*).

breatuḡaō. See breātnuḡaō.

бгѣис- (бгѣдс-).

b₁neic-ōeałbāč, -a₁že, a., of beautiful form.

bneiceall. See pneiceall.

bꝛeicín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a little trout; also bꝛicín.

ὀρεῖς-μίαν, -μέρε, -μίαν, *f.*, a
beautiful plate, a dish.

ὑμεικνεαῖ, -νιζε, α., speckled,
variegated.

ὀμεικνέαι, -α, *f.*, speckledness,
spottedness.

ὑπέριον, -ει, *f.*, frieze; a cloth of any kind; ὑπερίον, *g. id., pl. -ίων, m., id.* (ὑπερίον is the word usually heard in *Con.*, ὑπέριον and ὑπέριον in *M.*; in *Don.*, ὑπέριον, ὑπερίον, a strip of cloth for swaddling, etc.).

bréio alluir, *f.*, a pocket-handkerchief.

br̥eip̥ne, *g. id., pl. -n̥ōe, f.,* a hole ; also a finger-nail (*O'N.*).

br̥eip̥neac̥, -n̥iḡe, *a.,* perforated all over (*O'N.*).

br̥eip̥neac̥t̥, -a, *f.,* act of perforating (*O'N.*).

br̥éiḡ-ōealḡ, -ōealḡa, *pl. id., m.,* an idol.

br̥éiḡ-ṡioct̥, -a, *pl. id., m.,* a disguise, a mask, a false appearance.

br̥éiḡ-rc̥eal, *m.,* a romance or fable.

br̥eileos̥, -ois̥e, -os̥a, *f.,* a whortleberry.

br̥eill̥ice, *g. id., pl. -c̥iōe, m.,* a coxcomb ; a lout.

br̥eill̥in, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a worthless, insignificant person ; a coxcomb, a trickster.

br̥eill̥-ṡéaṡac̥, -aḡiḡe, *a.,* having lumpy fingers.

br̥eill̥r̥ce, *a.,* slovenly ; br̥eill̥ice br̥eill̥r̥ce, a slovenly lout (*E. R.*).

br̥eim̥, -eama, -eamanna, *m.,* crepitus ventris. Also br̥iaḡom̥.

br̥eim̥neac̥, -n̥iḡe, *f.,* actus crepitandi ventro.

br̥eim̥n̥iḡim̥, -neac̥ and -iuḡaḡ, *v. intr.,* crepitum ventris edo.

br̥éine, *g. id., f.,* a stench ; rottenness.

br̥éineac̥t̥, -a, *f.,* filthiness, nastiness.

br̥éin̥-ṡiacl̥ac̥, -aḡiḡe, *a.,* foul-toothed.

br̥eip̥, -e, *f.,* increase, profit ; an addition ; br̥eip̥ ip̥ bliḡaḡain̥, more than a year ; br̥eip̥ ṡiḡip̥ ip̥ reac̥t̥ṡain̥, a good deal more than a week ; aḡ oul̥ i m̥br̥eip̥, increasing (in pregnancy), growing ; reac̥t̥ṡain̥ ip̥ br̥eip̥, more than a week ; br̥eip̥ somet̥. = too much.

br̥eip̥, -e, *pl. id., f.,* loss, damage (*Con.*).

br̥eip̥-ōiol̥, *m.,* exorbitant interest.

br̥eip̥eamaḡ, -ṡla, *a.,* increasing, prospering.

br̥eic̥, -e, *g. also* br̥eic̥e and beaṡc̥a, *f.,* act of bearing, carry-

ing, choosing, taking, bringing, being born ; birth, descent ; in connection with other words : getting, producing, coming, giving, sending, fighting, winning, carrying off, counting ; with aṡi : tā br̥eic̥ aḡac̥ aṡi ṡópaḡ, you need not be in a hurry to marry, there is time enough ; tā br̥eic̥ aḡac̥ aṡi, (absolutely) you need not go so soon, you have time enough ; beip̥r̥ō ré aṡi, he need not hurry (*Don.*) ; aḡ br̥eic̥ ruar̥ leip̥, overtaking him ; aḡ br̥eic̥ buiḡeac̥aṡi, returning thanks ; ní ṡaḡ br̥eic̥ aḡam̥ aṡi, I had not time to do it ; ní'l̥ aon̥ br̥eic̥ aḡe aṡi, he stands no comparison with him.

br̥eic̥, -e, -iōe, *f.,* a wager, a stake to be played for.

br̥eic̥, -e, *f.,* judgment, decision, sentence ; doom, fate. See br̥eac̥.

br̥eic̥-aic̥r̥iḡe, *f.,* penance, compunction (*nom.* also br̥eac̥-aic̥r̥iḡe).

br̥eic̥e, *f.,* judgment, decision, opinion. See br̥eic̥.

br̥eic̥eam̥, -ṡeamaṡ and -ṡim̥, *pl. -ṡeamaṡ, m.,* a judge, a brehon ; an arbiter ; a lawgiver.

br̥eic̥eam̥ōa, *indec. a.,* judicial, judge-like.

br̥eic̥eam̥nac̥, -aḡiḡ, *pl. id., m.,* a judge ; as *a.,* judicious, judicial, critical.

br̥eic̥eam̥nar̥, -aṡi, *m.,* the decision of a judge, a judgment ; a legal or administrative system ; an br̥eic̥eam̥nar̥ tuar̥e, the legal system of the country (*Kea., F. F.*).

br̥eo, *g. id., m.,* fire, flame ; phosphorus ; fire that proceeds from putrid matter, as old and decayed timber, putrid fish, etc..

br̥eo-ēl̥oc̥, *f.,* flint.

br̥eoōa, *a.,* fiery, flaming, blazing.

br̥eoōaḡ, -oiḡe, *m.,* act of sickening, enfeebling, crushing.

br̥eoōaim̥, *pl. br̥eoō and br̥eoōaḡ,*

p. a. ἡμεῖς ὅτε, *v. tr.*, I enfeeble, oppress, sicken.

crush and mangle, I excruciate.

ὀρεῖσθε, ὀρεῖσθε, *p. a.*, ailing,
 sick, oppressed, in anguish.
 (ὀρεῖσθε is the usual word for
sick in *M.*, elsewhere τῖνν is the
 word. In *M.* τῖνν means sore;
 one says τὰ μο λᾶν τῖνν, my
 hand is sore, but not τὰ μο λᾶν
 ὀρεῖσθε; in *Don.*, οὖνε
 ὀρεῖσθε = one who is in feeble
 health, or dying a slow death.

θυμωρότεακτ, -α, *f.*, sickness
(chiefly in *M.*), anguish, anxiety.

βριασαίη, *g. id., pl. -μῖοι, m., a*
coaxer.

ὑπιδιαιρέατο, -α, *f.*, act of coax-
ing.

ἔνθα, -αι, *m.*, used for ἐνθαῖον
(a word, etc.), in assertion, as
οὐκ ἔστιν ἔνθα, on my word,
in solemn earnest (*M.*).

бѣи҃аѣ, *g.* бѣи҃ѣ and бѣи҃аѣ, *pl.* бѣи҃ѣ and бѣи҃ѣ, *g.l.* бѣи҃аѣ and бѣи҃ѣ, *m. and f.* a word, statement, saying, word of honour, judgment, sentence; *im* бѣи҃аѣ, on my word, really! a precept: *ní beaṭuigeann na bѣи҃ѣ na bѣи҃ѣ, friars will not live on precepts.*

βριτάνια, indec, a., verbal,
wordy.

byrīatīat, -atīge, *a.*, wordy, verbose, talkative; mīlīp-b., sweet-spoken.

βριᾶςμας, -ας, *m.*, verbosity,
talkativeness.

ἑρπύβειρ, -έαρις, -έριος, *m.*, a
brewer.

βρίθειμεν, -α, *f.*, brewing.

bruce, *f.*, state of being speckled
or freckled.

brick, *g. id., pl. -toe, m.*, a brick, a brick-shaped loaf; *brick* *ἀράν*, a brick-shaped loaf of bread; *brick* *μέλι*, a honeycomb.

бѣнѣн, *g. id., pl. -нѣе, m., a*
freckle.

brincineac, -nișe, *a.*, freckled.

byuc-lisť, -léiťe, a., grizzly-haired; as subs., a grizzly-haired man.

ἄνικνε, *g. id., pl.-νός, f.*, freckled-
ness; ἄνικνός ἡμένη, freckles
(*Omeath and Don.*).

bríveac, -vige, -veac, *f.*, a bride,
a maiden.

βύρρεος, -οῖς, -οῦ, *f.*, a small basket, a basket or hamper used for straining potatoes, turnips, etc.; angler's fishing net (also βύρρεος).

brúveos, -oíse, -osa, *f.*, a nymph,
a damsel, a virgin; *dim.* of
brúveas, a bride.

βρίδεος, -οίσε, -οῖσα, *f.*, an image of St. Bridget used for domestic ceremonies on the eve of that Saint's festival.

ἄνδρα, *an-dra*, *pl. id., m.*, a bridegroom.

Բրիճ, *g.* Բրիօճ and Բրիճե, *pl.*
 Բրիօճա, *gpl.* Բրիօճ, *f.* power.
 strength, vigour, force, virtue,
 efficacy; substance, essence;
 meaning; Եւ Բրիճ չօ, because;
 Գլ Բրիճ Կ մօրօւ, by the virtue
 of his oath; ԾԱ Բրիճ րու, where-
 fore; Ո՛ր հաօն Բրիճ Դուր, it is
 useless for you; Ո՛ր Դեւնիմ-րե
 ձէ՛տ Բրիճ Թեճ Եօ՛ր Բրա՛շքաւԻ,
 I have but little regard for what
 you say (*Os. Tale*).

ᐅᐃᐃᐅᐅ, -ᐅᐅᐅ, *f.*, Brigid, generally translated Bridget. (In *M.* ᐅᐃᐃᐅᐅᐅ is used as *nom.*)

bruleire, *pl.*, braces.

bʉllɪce, *g. id., pl. -anna, f., a*
bungle (O'N.) (also bʉllɪre).

ბრულცაძე, -ა., *f.*, bungling
(*O'N.*).

little, the *clitoris*; an awkward person.

brillín, g. id., pl. -rôe, m., the
clitoris, membrum femineum.

brúllín, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a
driveller, a "blether" (*Tyrone*).
See *bneallán* and *bneillín*.

bullineac, -nige, α , mealy-mouthed (*Mon.*).

byinneall. See byinneall.

брънчѣтъ, *g.* брънчѣтъ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *an*

incantation or spell; a legend
 out on the blade of a weapon;
 a poem or song set to music;
 an amulet; sorcery; brightness,
 clearness.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *a.*, of
 magic edge.
 βῆριοςτός, -ότις, *f.*, a witch,
 a sorceress.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -τις, *a.*, elo-
 quent, of sweet speech, face-
 tious.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, *m.*, act of wound-
 ing, as with charmed weapons.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, *p. a.*, beautifully
 spun (of words).
 βῆριος, -αῖς, *a.*, efficacious,
 substantial, capable; vigorous,
 active; violent, bitter.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -α, *f.*, efficacy, sub-
 stance.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -ίς, *m.*,
 Transubstantiation.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -α, *f.*, efficacy.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *a.*, powerful,
 vigorous, energetic, effective;
 often as an epithet of language.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an instru-
 ment for hanging dead beeves,
 etc., in the slaughter-house.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *pl. id.*,
m., a senseless or stupid person.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, *a* kind of shell-
 fish (*Berehaven*).
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -ότις, -ότις,
f., an effeminate fellow; a fool
 (applied to man or woman).
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥαδῶβῆριος, *m.*,
 a bully, a busybody.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, *na* *crōice*, one side or
 arm of the crane over the fire;
b. an *εἰς*, one side of the
 tongs (*Con.*).
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -ε, -ῥαδῶβῆριος, *f.*, a dream,
 a vision (*Don.*).
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -ότις, *a.*, dreamy,
 visionary.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -οεαδῶ, *v. tr.*, I
 dream.
 βῆριος, -ῥαδῶβῆριος, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fiction,
 a lie, a dream, a reverie.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *a.*, lying, flattering;
 fair, pretty.

βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a liar,
 a flatterer.
 βῆριος, -ῥαδῶβῆριος, *a.*, crisp, brittle,
 active, quick, clever; lavish;
 careless of money.
 βῆριος, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥαδῶβῆριος, *m.*, a
 biscuit.
 βῆριος, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, the
 fundament.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of
 succulent root used for food;
 a biscuit.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, *f.*, chattering,
 gossip.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *a.*, crackling,
 muttering, stammering.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *f.*, what is
 broken up or shattered, as
 straw, etc.; *b. ῥαδῶβῆριος*, broken
 straw (as for bedding).
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *f.*, creaking;
as b., *crepitare ventro*.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *a.*, loqua-
 cious, given to chattering.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *m.*, anything very
 brittle.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς (βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος), *m.*,
 silver weed, goose-grass, skirvet,
 wild tansy.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -ότις, *a.*, broken-
 hearted (*P. O. C.*).
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, (βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος,
 -αῖς), *v. tr.*, I start, bound, spring;
 I soften, make brittle.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥαδῶβῆριος,
m., a prater, a prattler.
 βῆριος, -αῖς, *a.*, lisping, stam-
 mering; chirping.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 stutterer.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥαδῶβῆριος, *m.*, a
 lisper, a stammerer.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -α, *f.*, lisping, stut-
 tering, stammering, chattering.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -ε, *f.*, anything British,
 the British tongue.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stammer,
 stutter, impediment (in speech)
 (*Der.*).
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -αῖς, *m.*, in *topog.*, a
 speckled spot or place.
 βῆριος-ῥαδῶβῆριος, -ότις, -ότις, *f.*, a British
 woman.

br1pce, *g. id., f.*, crispness, brittleness, tenderness, quickness, smartness; br1pceac̃t, *f., id.*

br1pceac̃, -p̃ce, *m.*, act of breaking, a breach, a fracture, a wounding, a fraction, a change as in the weather, balance or change in money; br1pceac̃ c̃p̃õr̃e, a breaking of the heart; b. amac̃, an eruption, a suspension from office; br1pceac̃ ac̃yp̃r̃ beac̃p̃nac̃ op̃t, may you undergo wounding and fracture; a defeat; br1pceac̃ na b̃õinne, the defeat or battle of the Boyne.

br1p̃m, -p̃eac̃, *v. tr. and intr.*, I break, suspend, depose, dismember, disunite, I wound; I win (a battle); ro br1p̃ n. t̃p̃i cãta ap̃ f̃., N. won three battles over the F.; ouine ro br1p̃eac̃ amac̃, to depose a person, deprive him of his position.

br1p̃leac̃, -l̃iḡ, *m.*, a breach, defeat, rout; br1p̃leac̃ m̃õp̃ m̃uḡe m̃uḡp̃t̃ẽm̃ne, the title of an ancient tale.

br1p̃ce, *p. a.*, broken, routed, suspended, deposed; m̃aḡe br1p̃ce, *colloq.* for a pair of tongs (*Don.*).

br1p̃ce, *g. id., pl.*, -t̃ĩe, *m.*, breeches, a breeching in harness; b. ḡl̃uḡnac̃ and b. ḡl̃uḡn, knee-breeches; b. p̃aḡa, trousers; b. ḡeap̃p̃ra and b. ḡap̃p̃ro, also b. c̃p̃om̃aḡn and b. col̃pac̃, knee-breeches (br1p̃t̃ĩe in *U.*).

br1p̃t̃ineac̃. See br1p̃t̃ineac̃.

br̃õ, *g. br̃õn, d. br̃õn, pl. br̃õm̃te, f.*, a quern, a handmill; a great wave.

br̃õb̃, *g. br̃uḡb̃, pl.*, -b̃anna, *m.*, a rush, a salt marsh club rush, a blade of grass, etc.; a rush dipped in tallow used as a candle, a number of these plaited together form a t̃p̃uḡl̃p̃eac̃n (*Con.*); a trifle (with *neg.*); a handful of hay or straw stretched out at full length (*M.*).

br̃oc, *g. br̃uic, pl. id., m.*, a badger; filth, refuse.

br̃oc, -p̃uice, *a.*, grey, speckled.

br̃ocac̃, -aḡe, *a.*, dirty, filthy, spotted; grey; b̃aḡiḡn br̃ocac̃, grey flannel (*Don.*).

br̃ocac̃, -aḡe, *a.*, clumsy, sodden. br̃ocac̃ac̃n, -ac̃n, *pl. id., m.*, a clumsy, sodden person.

br̃ocap̃e, *g. id., pl.*, -p̃ĩe, *m.*, a badger-hunter, a terrier, a stout, burly little man.

br̃ocap̃, -e, -ĩe, *f.*, a den, a haunt of bad persons, as robbers, etc., a dirty place, thing, or person.

br̃ocac̃n. See br̃ac̃ac̃n.

br̃oc-f̃ĩac̃ac̃, -aḡḡ, *m.*, badger-hunting.

br̃oclac̃, -aḡḡ, *pl.*, -aḡe, *m.*, a badger warren.

br̃ococ̃ḡ, -oc̃ḡe, -oc̃ḡa, *f.*, an uncleanly person.

br̃oc-p̃olap̃, -ap̃, *m.*, twilight. See br̃eac-p̃olap̃.

br̃ocuḡḡe, *p. a.*, spotted, dirty.

br̃oḡo, -a, -anna, *f.*, a goad, a prickle, a sting; a rod, a switch; a mite, a trifle.

br̃õo, *g. br̃õo, m.*, delight, joy; pride, arrogance; ac̃a br̃õo op̃m, I am glad.

br̃õoac̃, -aḡe, *a.*, dirty, smeared.

br̃õoac̃, -aḡe, *a.*, proud, glad, pleased.

br̃oḡoac̃, -õta, *m.*, act of urging, goading.

br̃õoam̃aḡ, -m̃la, *a.*, proud, saucy, arrogant.

br̃õoam̃lac̃t, -a, *f.*, pride, arrogance.

br̃õo-c̃up̃, -up̃, *m.*, embroidery; *gs., as adj.* (*Kea.*).

br̃õḡ, -oc̃ḡe, -oc̃ḡa, *f.*, a shoe, a "brogue," a sandal.

br̃oḡ, -uḡḡ, *pl. id. and -a., m.*, a house, a mansion. (This form is very common in *M.* poetry, and is, no doubt, equivalent to br̃uḡḡ.)

br̃õḡac̃, -aḡe, *a.*, shod, having shoes, like a shoe.

br̃õḡac̃, -aḡḡ, *m.*, a "shuler," a vagabond, a term of abuse (*Meath.*).

br̃õḡap̃, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a cow's after-birth; any dirty, soft

- thing: a soiled or torn garment; an untidy person (from *broḡ*, filth, dirt, rottenness).
- broḡánta*, *indec. a.*, active, lively, brisk, sturdy.
- broḡ áro*, *f.*, a boot; a high boot, used in fishing.
- broḡbairde*, *g. id.*, *f.*, the common rush.
- broḡóro*, *-e, f.*, bragget, beer.
- broio*, *g. broioe, pl. broioide, f.*, captivity, bondage, slavery; need, press, difficulty, hurry; *roioḡam bó na bhuioe*, we will sell a cow, of whose price there will be need; in *pl.*, difficulties, wants.
- broíroac*, *-oige (broíroac)*, *a.*, proud, haughty; glad, pleased.
- broíroamail*, *-míla, a.*, in a difficulty or hurry; busy; energetic.
- broioiḡim*, *-iuḡad, v. tr.*, I stir, excite, stimulate.
- broíroiméir*, *g. id.*, and *-éaríla, pl. -éiríro, m.*, an embroiderer.
- broíroiméirac*, *-a, pl. id.*, embroidery.
- broiḡeall*, *-ḡille, f.*, a cormorant; also *peaga*.
- broíḡín*, *g. id., pl. -íro, m.*, a little shoe; the part of a spade on which the shoe is pressed (*Con.*).
- broileos*, *-oige, -oḡa, f.*, whortleberry.
- broimeir*, *-e, f.*, anger, boldness.
- broinn*, the breast. *See brú.*
- broinn-íarí*, *a.*, black-breasted.
- broinn-vearḡ*, *-oimḡe, a.*, red-breasted.
- broinn-líonaim*, *-ad, v. tr.*, I fill (myself) to excess with food.
- broinn-líonta*, *p. a.*, having one's belly filled.
- broinnreac*, *-ríḡ, pl. id., m.*, a stout-stomached, low-sized person; *broinnreacán, id.*
- broinnreáil*, *-áíla, f.*, the act of taking turf out of a trench with a turf-fork; "benching."
- broinnreoir*, *-oim, -oiríro, m.*, the man who follows the turf-digger and lifts the newly-cut turf out on the bank with a fork (*Ker.*).
- broinn-tearcta*, *p. a.*, belly-ripped.
- broíniteoríac*, *-a, f.*, grinding.
- broíрте*, *g. id., pl. -acá, m.*, a brooch; thread coiled on a spindle.
- broit*, *-e, -eacá, f.*, a small variety of plaice (*Tory*).
- broiḡíḡ*, *-ḡíḡe, -ḡíḡe, m.*, a slaughtering-house, shambles.
- broílla*, *-aíḡ, -aíḡe, m.*, the breast, the bosom; a breast-work; an exordium; a preface. (*In M. sp. l.* often *boílla*.)
- broílla-ḡeal*, *-ḡíle (pron. broílla-ḡeal, M.)*, white-breasted.
- broílla-ḡeoc* (*broílla-ḡeoc*), *-ḡeoc, m.*, genuine race or stock.
- broíac*, *-aíḡ, -aíḡe, m.*, a colt.
- broíacán blíaróna*, *m.*, a castrated colt (*Mayo*).
- broímaire*, *g. id., pl. -míro, m.*, a stout person, a bumptious person.
- broímán*, *-áim, pl. id., m.*, a booby, a boor, a rustic.
- broímánac*, *-aíḡe, a.*, unpolished, rude.
- broímánta*, *indec. a.*, noisy, rude, rustic.
- broim-uimíar*, *m.*, an over-confident fellow.
- broim-uimíar*, *-aíḡ, m.*, boldness, disobedience, impertinence.
- broim-uimíarac*, *-aíḡe, a.*, bold, forward, impertinent.
- bríón*, *g. bríón, m.*, grief, sorrow; *mo b.*, my grief! *b. do beirḡ am . . .* to grieve; *as véanarín bríón*, lamenting; *pá bríón*, in grief.
- bríónac*, *-aíḡe, a.*, sorrowful, grieved; *an rceál i ḡcoimniríro ir ní beas a bríónaíḡe*, the usual story, which is sad enough.
- broinn*, *-a, -aíḡ, gs., npl. and dpl. of brú*, which *see*.
- broinna*, *-nca, m.*, act of bestowing; a gift. *pbroinna* in *Don*.

bronnáo, -áo, *m.*, (?) a gudgeon (*Ker.*).

bronnaim, -áo, *v. tr.*, I give, bestow, grant (with *αι*, *gov. dat.* of person; but *oo* is used in poetry as well as in *sp. l.*, *Con.*).

bronn-lái, -láι, *m.*, exact centre, middle (*ceairt-lái* is more modern).

bronnmaí, -aí, *a.*, generous, liberal.

bronnra, *p. a.*, given, bestowed, presented. *bronnra* in *Don.*

bronnra, -aí, *a.*, generous, bestowing, gift-giving.

bronnra, -aí, *m.*, a free gift.

bronnra, *m.*, a gift. *See* *bronnra*. Both forms are used by *Kea.*

bronnra, -aí, *m.*, a gift (also *bronnra*).

bronnra, -aí, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

brón-tuair, *g. id.*, *f.*, deep sorrow.

brócaí, -aí, *f.*, fury, rage; *as* *brócaí* *é*, about to deliver an enraged attack on them (*W. Ker.*).

brócaí, -aí, *m.*, a heap of fragments.

brócaí, -aí, *m.*, fragments; a rout; a remnant of an army; *brócaí* *bíobá*, a wicked rabble. *See* *brócaí*.

bróga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a faggot, an armful of wood; broken wood for firing.

bróga, -aí, *a.*, a faggot, a chip of wood. *See* *bróga*.

brógaí, *m.*, *brógaí*. *See* *brógaí*, *brógaí*.

brógaí, -aí, *m.*, act of stimulating, inciting, arousing.

brógaí, -aí, *v. tr.*, I incite, arouse, stimulate; *intr.*, I hurry, make haste; *brógaí* *oí*, make haste.

brógaí, *p. a.*, quick in action; eager, energetic.

brógaí, -aí, *a.*, stimulating, quick in action.

brógaí, -aí, *m.*, a prompter, a hastener, an instigator.

bró, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mote, a straw, an atom.

bró, -a, *m.*, a cutaneous disease, the itch, an eruption of the skin.

bró, -a, -aí, *m.*, a halo round the moon (*U.*).

brócaí, -aí, *a.*, scabby, eruptive.

brócaí, -aí, *a.*, boiling; *uirce* *brócaí*, boiling water.

brócaí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, one with much hair or fur on.

brócaí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a butcher; a soup or broth seller; a cauldron of soup or broth.

brócaí, -aí, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; comfort, luxury.

brócaí, -aí, *a.*, hot, warm, sultry; comfortable, luxurious; in easy circumstances; as *subs.*, a hot-tempered person (*Con.*).

brócaí, -aí, *m.*, great thirst.

brócaí, -aí, *dim.* of *brócaí*, *m.*, heat.

brócaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

brócaí. *See* *brócaí*.

brócaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixture, a medley; *Scotch* brose.

brócaí, *g. brócaí*, *brócaí*, *brócaí*, *pl. brócaí*, *gpl. brócaí*, *dpl. brócaí*, *f.*, the womb, the belly; the breast, bosom (*nom.* also *brócaí* or *brócaí*).

brócaí, *g. -aí*, *pl. -aí*, *m.*, a brink, edge, a bank (of river), border, boundary; a trunk.

brócaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bird called the wagtail; the name *glócaí*, -aí, -aí, *f.*, is more usual.

brócaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a border, a fringe.

brócaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser, a mean sordid person.

brócaí-baí, *m.*, a suburb.

brócaí, *g. id.*, *m.*, evening. *See* *brócaí*.

brócaí, -aí, I dream.

brócaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dream, a reverie.

bruuuoišim, -oeaō, *v. tr.*, I smelt, refine; an τ-όρι ιαγ η-α bruuu-oeaō, smelted gold.

bruuinn-oealē, an image, an effigy, an idol.

bruuinne .i. breacāinnar, judgment, sentence, doom; hence bruuinne (bruinne), the final judgment (*P. O'C.*); hence the phrase go bruuinne an bráta, till the day of doom.

bruuinne (used as *nom.* form only in *M.*), *g. id., pl.* -nīe (brú, bruin), *f.*, the breast, the verge, the brink, limit; re bruinuib báir, on the point of death; an epithet of St. John the Evangelist. See brú.

bruinneac, -nīge, *a.*, pregnant, as *subs., f.*, a mother, a nurse (also bruinnteac).

bruinne-éaōac, -oaiš, *pl.* -oaišge and -oacā, *m.*, an apron.

bruinneall, -nille, -eallā, *f.*, a fair lady, a beautiful maiden (*poet.*) (bruinne-šeal).

bruinne oearš (*Ker.*), bun oearš (*Sc.*), red murrain.

bruinín, -e, *m.*, the knap of cloth.

bruinte, *p. a.*, fine, refined, smelted.

bruinnteac, -nīge, *a.*, pregnant.

brúire, *g. id., pl.* -nīe, *m.*, a fragment, a particle; *collect.*, brúireac, fragments, bits (in *M. sp. l.* blúire).

brúireac, -nīge, *f.*, fragments, bits, scraps (*Kea.*). See brúire.

bruir, -e, *f.*, small splinters, shivers, underwood, rushes, etc., left on river banks by the falling flood. See buir.

bruit, -e, *f.*, act of cooking, baking, seething.

bruitean, -ēin, *m.*, spirit, spunk, courage (*Mayo*).

bruitim, *vl. bruit, pp. bruite, v. tr. and intr.*, I boil, cook, seeth, I melt, refine, liquefy, smelt; *intr.*, I boil, bubble up, spring up (as a liquid). (In *M.* beiršim is generally used instead of bruitim).

bruitleačán, -án, *m.*, dry murrain in cattle (*Aran*).

bruitlín, *g. id., pl.* -īe, *m.*, a fat paunch (*Mayo*).

bruiteac, -nīge, *a.*, hot, glowing from a furnace.

bruiteac, -nīge, -neacā, *f.*, great heat; a batch of roasted potatoes hot from the fire. (In *M.*, bruitōš and lueōš, in *Don.* bruitēal).

bruiteac, -ēinte, *m.*, heat; act of boiling, melting; act of curing honey.

bruiteoir, -oirā, -oirīe, *m.*, a refiner or smelter of metals.

bruitnim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I cook, boil, melt. See bruitim.

bruite, *p. a.*, baked, boiled, sodden, refined, liquefied (beiršē, *M.*).

bruiteac, -nīge, *a.*, that boils or seethes; apt to boil or seethe; apt to melt or liquefy.

bruiteac, -ā, *f.*, sultriness.

bruiteac, -nīge, *f.*, measles.

brum, *m.*, moroseness; cá b. aih, he has a fit of the blues.

brumaire, *g. id., pl.* -nīe, *m.*, a pedant; a grumbler.

brúmar, -aire, *a.*, big-bellied.

brúntōš, -ōšge, -ōšā, *f.*, an untidy person.

brur, -uir, *m.*, dust; broken straw; the lopping off of trees; small fragments; a remnant; so éin ré brur, he caused great commotion, got very angry or excited, wept bitterly, etc. (*Ker.*). See brurcar.

brurair, *g. id., pl.* -nīe, *m.*, a trickster; a scamp; one fond of chaffing others, as an attorney; a busybody (*W. Ker.*).

brúrc, -úrc, *pl. id., m.*, a clown; a brúrc bošaiš, you unmannerly churl.

brurcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a remnant; trash; a mob, a rabble.

brurcar, -air, *m.*, crumbs of bread; fragments of wood, etc.; a remnant; a rout of an army. See brurcar (in *M.* pron. brurcar).

buppcapnac, -aige, *a.*, insignificant, worthless; as tpeapcapnac buppcapnac eubairceac deapóil oom ite, *gc.* (*T. G.*).

buppcap-rluaš, *m.*, the rabble rout; buppcap-rluaš na bpeatan móiré, the rabble rout of Great Britain (*Kea, F. F.*).

bpuč, -a, -anna, *m.*, the mass, lump, cast, or charge of glowing metal in the forge or furnace; a wedge or piece of metal red-hot from the forge (*P. O'C.*).

bpuč, -a, -anna, *m.*, heat, warmth; the heat of life; an eruption of the skin owing to an overheat of the body; vigour, wrath, anger; a great wave of the sea (*bpuč*).

bpučac, -aige, *a.*, fierce, glowing. bpučaim, I roast, bake, boil. *See* bpučim.

bpučmar, -aige, *a.*, fiery, ardent, furious; cosy, comfortable.

bpučnuigim, -ušac, *v. intr.*, I seethe, boil, am enraged. *See* bpučnim and bpučim.

bpučós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a batch of potatoes roasted; bpučneoz (*Con.*).

bpučós, -óige, -óga, a brutish person, a glutton, a clown (*Don.*).

buačall, buačallán, *gc.*, rag-weed. *See* buapánán, *gc.*

buačall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, "buffalo"; a bugle-horn, a clarion.

buačallóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a player on the cornet, a trumpeter, a horn player.

buač, -aice, -ca, *f.*, also -aic, *m.*, a cap, a pinnacle; a cap of mist on a hill; *ir é so buac é*, it is your best line of action to pursue, it will "crown" you (*M.*); *ir é buac na tíre an báirceac*, the rain will "crown" the country, *i.e.*, will do it the greatest good (*Aran*); *maire buac* the pole in house roofing to which the rafters are affixed.

buač, -aice, *f.*, a bleaching liquor for cleaning yarn or linen.

buačac, -aige, *a.*, high-headed, lofty, towering, proud, buckish, beaush, gay, buxom; luxurious.

buačacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bleacher.

buačacó, -cča, *m.*, act of purifying linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquor.

buačail, -aila, -íre, *m.*, a boy, a servant-boy, a lad; a servant; a cow-boy, a herd-boy; an unmarried young man; *na buačailíre bána*, the Whiteboys; *buačail bó*, a cow-herd; *buačail báire*, a jolly fellow.

buačail amiríre, *m.*, a servant-man or cow-boy.

buačailleac, -lige, *a.*, acting the part of a herdsman.

buačailleacč, -a, *f.*, act of herding cattle, *etc.* *See* buačailíreacč.

buačailíreacč, -a, *f.*, acting as a servant; act of tending cattle, *etc.*; *b. éliabáin*, the minding of children (*O'Ra.*).

buačailligim, -óeacč, *v. tr. and intr.*, I act as a servant, I tend cattle, *etc.*

buačail ós, *m.*, a full-grown young man; a bachelor.

buačail tíge, *m.*, a house leak.

buačaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I cleanse linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquid. *See* buac.

buačaire, *g. id., pl. -iríre, m.*, a tap, a spout, a squirt (from buac).

buačalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, rag-weed; *b. buíre*, yellow rag-weed. (*bótanán* is heard in *Con.*) *See* buapánán.

buačar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, cow-dung.

buačarían, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, dried cow-dung used for fuel.

buačó, -aíó, *pl. id., m.*, some virtue which is in a thing (*M.*). *See* buaíó.

buačac, -aige, *a.*, victorious; valuable, precious, joyous; often an epithet of kings, heroes, *etc.*, as *laogaire buačac*, victorious Loughaire, *etc.* (also *buaíreacč*).

- close up to; I thresh (corn); b. 1
 ʒctóó, I print; b. ʒomám, I
 strike forward, advance; b.
 ʒpteáð, ʒc., I come in boldly;
 buáil maʒ ʒeo, come this way;
 with um, I meet: buáil ʒé
 ʒomám, I met him; buáil ʒút,
 sit down (*Con.*).
 buáil-lile, *m.*, the water-lily.
 buát = water.
 buáil-lile bán, *m.*, the water-lily.
 buáilte, *p. a.*, struck, beaten;
 threshed; situated close to (le,
 ʒuap le); placed, settled, fixed
 (with descriptive *ad.*); buáilte
 cinn nó bʒeoʒóte, fallen ill;
 buáilte ʒpteáð im áʒneáð,
 fixed in my mind.
 buáilteáð, -tiʒe, *a.*, given to
 striking (from buáilim); be-
 longing to a cattle field or
 milking yard (= buáilteáð, from
 buáile).
 buáilteáðap, -aʒ, *m.*, a place of
 summer grazing; the process of
 summer grazing; hire, loan,
 temporary occupancy.
 buáilteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*,
 the striking wattle of a flail.
 buáiltín, (*Don., Sligo, etc.*).
 buáilteoʒ, -oʒa, -oʒiʒóe, *m.*, a
 thrasher.
 buáin, -ana, *f.*, act of reaping,
 extracting, cutting off, etc. *See*
 baʒim and beanaʒim; also
 buáint.
 buáin- (buan-), lasting, continual.
 buáin-cinneáct, -a, *f.*, constant
 care or attendance.
 buáin-cioʒ, *m.*, head rent, chief
 rent.
 buáine, *g. id., f.*, durability, power
 of lasting.
 buáin-éaʒ, *m.*, certain death.
 buáin-ʒeabtact, -a, *f.*, lasting or
 settled madness.
 buáim. *See* beanaʒim and
 baʒim.
 buáin-ʒeabtað, -bta, *m.*, act of
 completely or permanently de-
 stroying.
 buáin-ʒeabtaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I
 torture everlastingly.
- buáin-ʒeapám, -ʒta, -ʒaʒim, *m.*,
 perseverance, steadiness, sta-
 bility.
 buáin-ʒeapmáð, -aʒe, *a.*, perse-
 vering, enduring, steady, lasting.
 buáint. *See* buáin.
 buáinteoʒ, -oʒa, -oʒiʒóe, *m.*, a
 hewer; a mower, reaper, a cutter.
 buáin-cín, *g. id. pl. -niʒe, m.*, a
 timber buckle at the end of a
 rope used for fastening the ends
 of the rope; a piece of wood put
 on the horns of a vicious cow.
 buáirteán, -áin, *m.*, oatmeal
 kneaded with butter, baked be-
 tween cabbage leaves under the
 embers, used formerly by the
 peasantry on journeys, at distant
 fairs, as food; *cf.* Scotch "crou-
 die."
 buálaact, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a herd of
 cows. *See* bólaact.
 buálað, -aʒte, *m.*, a striking, a
 beating, a chastisement, a thresh-
 ing; a battle; physical percus-
 sion, a sort of cure (*P. O'C.*);
 b. báirte, a hurling match. *See*
 buáilim.
 buálað baʒ, *m.*, wringing of
 hands, or beating them together
 through grief; also applause.
 buálað cloç, *m.*, a sore on foot
 (due to striking against stones).
 buálað cʒioʒóe, *m.*, palpitation of
 the heart.
 buálað teanʒan, *m.*, a disease in
 cows.
 buáitpað, -aʒe, *pl.*, -aða and
 -aʒe, *f.*, cow dung (also buáitpað)
 buan, -aine, *a.*, lasting, enduring,
 long-lived, certain, fixed; ʒioʒ-b.,
 steadfast, everlasting.
 buanaoap, -aʒ, *m.*, continuance,
 perseverance.
 buanaʒim, *vl.*, buanað, buáin,
 buáint, *imper.* buáin, *v. tr.*, I
 mow, cut, reap; I derive profit
 or advantage from; specially
 used of reaping (cognate with
 baʒim, beanaʒim, which *see*).
 buanaʒ, -aʒ, *m.*, continuity, power
 of lasting, permanency; buáin-
 teap, *id.*

buan-čarja, *f.*, a lasting friend.
 buan-čuirne, *g. id., pl. -čča, f.*, a lasting remembrance, a chronicle.
 buan-žáibčeač, -čigē, *a.*, very dangerous.
 buanmar, -aip, *m.*, continuance, durability (somet. buanpar).
 buanna, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a bondsman or slave; a mercenary soldier; any soldier.
 buannačt, -a, *f.*, bondage, slavery; military service; a subsidy; free quartering for soldiers; é oo čabaipt buannačta oo hen-zipt, that he gave subsidies to Hengist (*Kea., F. F.*).
 buan-řaožalač, -aigē, *a.*, long-lived.
 buan-čoirčeač, -čigē, *a.*, ever-fruitful.
 buanuiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.*, a reaper, a mower, a hewer, a cutter, a digger, a delver; ip ōoiuiz corřian maič ō'řážait oo ōřoč-buanuiōe, it is a painful thing to supply a bad reaper with a good reaping-hook.
 buanuižim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I continue, prolong, persevere, give length of life to.
 buapi, -aipi, *m.*, diarrhoea; *cf.* čá iapiáčt oe buapi ořim; čá buapi ořim.
 buapi, *g. buapi, collect. m.*, cattle, kine.
 buapiáč, -aigē, -ača, *f.*, a spancel used to tie a cow's hind legs while being milked; a trap; ná cuipi cori ōeo buapiž, do not stir (said *fig.* of persons); buapiáč čočao, the eye of the rope in which the heel of the sprit is held while a boat is sailing (*Tory*); cuipřimio buapiáč 'na čomaiř, we will lay a trap for him. In *Don.* buapiáč is the horn, a spancel is buapičin.
 buapiáč, -aigē, *a.*, having cattle; belonging to cattle.
 buapiannač, -aigē, *a.*, laxative; suffering from diarrhoea.
 buatapi, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a boot.

bub, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a roar, a yell; hubbub.
 bubáil, -ála, *pl. id., f.*, a roaring, yelling, or bellowing.
 bubán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a coxcomb.
 bubánač, -aigē, *a.*, noisy, fop-pish.
 búč (bužáč), *a.*, free, liberal, kind.
 búčla, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a wisp or ringlet of hair; a buckle; búčlaiōe břiož, shoe-buckles.
 búčlač, -aigē, *a.*, buckled; in ringlets (of the hair).
 búčlaiōeač, *i.* búčlač, which *see*.
 búčluižim, -užao and -lač, *v. tr.*, I buckle; I adorn with buckles.
 buō, *cond. of assertive v. ip*, very commonly used for ba, past of ip; answers to affix -ward, -wards, in southwards, etc.; roip buō čuait, to the north-east (*Kea., F. F.*); řiapi buō čeap, to the south-west (*id.*). *See* ip.
 buōčim, buōčim, self (obsolete).
 buičeo, -éio, -éaoaiōe, *m.*, a bucket. bučao, *pl. -iōe (Don.)*.
 buičmin, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a piece of wood used to fasten a cord that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a cow (*Clare*). *See* čřoč-nařc.
 buiō-břiačřiač, -aigē, *a.*, gentle of speech.
 buiōe, *g. id., f.*, mildness, graciousness, kindness, thanks.
 buiōe, *pl. -ača, a.*, yellow, tawny; sunburnt, sunny, summerlike; mí buiōe, July; lá b. beačtame, bright or sunny May day; lá b. řožmaiř, a bright or sunny day in harvest; buiōe is sometimes used as a strengthening adverb, as ip řaoa buiōe uait é, it is far indeed from it.
 buiōeač, -ōigē, *a.*, thankful, grateful, obliged, kindly disposed, pleasing, gentle (to, oo), pleased with (oo=oe); čáio na ōaoine an-buiōeač ōe'n břožmaiř ro, the people are very satisfied with this harvest; *Anglo-Irish*, the people are very thankful to this harvest.

burðeacán, -ána, *f.*, jaundice (liac-burðe and galan burðe, *M.*).

burðeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.* the yolk of an egg. See burðeacán.

burðeacán, -áin, *m.*, the yolk of an egg (in *W. Ker.* burðeacán).

burðeacán, -aif, *m.*, thanks, gratitude, thankfulness; gan b. oo, in spite of; a mburðeacán oo tuilleam, to earn their gratitude (in *M.*, *sp. l.* baorðeacán).

burðeáct, -a, *f.*, gratitude.

burðeáct, -a, *f.*, yellowness.

burðeáctan, -ána, *f.*, act of turning yellow; act of ripening (of corn).

buiréat, -éit, *pl. id., m.*, a bottle, a water-budget (in *Don.* buiréat).

buiréat burðe, *m.*, a yellow-hammer (*Don.*).

buiréan, *g. -óne, pl. id., f.*, a crowd, multitude, a retinue, a troop, a company; buiréan-crluag, a company.

buiréanmaif, -aife, *a.*, fond of company; having a large following; with abundant forces.

buiré-bheac, -bheice, *a.*, speckled with yellow spots.

buiré móif, -óif, *pl. id., m.*, dyer's rocket, yellow weed, or weld, *reseda luteola*; cón buiré leif an mbuiré móif, a common phrase.

buiré na n-ingean, *f.*, Irish spurge.

buiréog, -oife, -oga, *f.*, a bird called a yellow-hammer (also buiréog).

buiré-cuif, -cuife, *a.*, thick and yellow (of the hair).

burðeac, -nif, *m.* (or -nife, *f.*), love, a term of endearment. (The word is no doubt maoinéac; as a rule, it is only heard in *voc.* a maoinif or a buirónif; also, a maoinéac or a buiréac.) See maoinéac and maoin.

buife, *g. id., f.*, softness; liberality; tractableness.

buicín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small quantity; the amount of thread put on a spindle (bulk?); a

parcel of any kind; buicín aingif, a cause of quarrel, an "apple of discord;" *cf.* Eng. bulk.

buile, *g. id., f.*, distraction, madness, rage; a fit; somet. *gen. = adj.*, as fear buile, a madman; aif buile, mad, furious, madly; if bóif le fear na b. fúab é féin fear na céille.

buileac, -liffe, *a.*, mad, distracted.

buileamail, -míla, *a.*, furious, raging.

builg, bellows; a disease in cattle. See ból.

builgear, -fif, *m.*, a blister, a blotch.

builgearac, -aife, *a.*, spotted, blistered.

builgim, -gearó, *v. tr.*, I blister.

builgín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little bubble or blister; a small paunch; *dim.* of ból.

builg-léar, *m.*, a bright spot; also a blister.

builg-léarac, -aife, *a.*, blistered, blotched, pock-marked.

builr, -e, *a.*, gentle, civil, courteous; gay, merry, lively.

builr-eáct, -a, *f.*, gentleness, civility, courtesy; sprightliness, gaiety, liveliness.

builín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small loaf of bread; buileán, *id.*

builirc, -e, *f.*, the broadest part of a boat (*Mayo*).

buille, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a stroke, blow; cast; buille pá tuairim, a guess, an approximation; one stroke of the clock; aif a' buille 'o élog, at one o'clock; buille réag 'o élog, eleven o'clock (*Der.*); buille aif a' gearó, a step forward, so much done; buille faoi nó tuairim, a guess at it, roughly speaking; aif buille an báif, on the point of death.

builleac, -liffe, *a.*, beating, striking, smiting (also buil-neac).

buimbol, -ble, -bleaca, *f.*, a gimlet.

buimbheadh, -*ni*ge, *a.*, querulous.

buime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ni*òe, *f.*, a nurse.

buimíoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ni*òe; also

bumaíoe, *m.*, a minute; **an**

an *b.*, on the spot, instantly (*U. and Con.*).

buimiléar, *m.*, a stupid fellow (*U.*).

buimint, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ni*òe, *m.*, a moment (also **buiminte**, *Der.*).

buimpír, -*e*, -*ni*òe, *f.*, a vamp; the sole of a shoe (**buimpéir** *M.*).

buin-éior, *m.*, a pension.

buin-éioraíoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ni*òe, *m.*, a pensioner.

buinéao, -*éio*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bonnet. See **buinnéit**.

buimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ni*òe, *m.*, a Kerry cow; a small breed of cows.

buinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ni*òe, *m.*, a flood, a wave, a torrent, a rapid stream; a tap, a spout; a spouting, squirting forth; **buinne** **na** **baíra**, a spring tide; corruption flowing from an ulcer; anger, passion, (**buile**?) ; **bí** **buinne** **mór** **faoi**, he was in a great rage (*Don.*) ; a corn on the foot, etc.

buinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ni*òe, *m.*, a border, edging; a set-off in basket-making; a thick border in beginning or finishing any wicker-work; a branch, sapling, sprout, or plant; a scion, an offspring; **buinne** **cúil**, the first strong layer in basket-making; *metaph.*, a chief, a primal stock in families (also **buinne** **béil**).

buinneadh, -*ni*ge, *f.*, laxity, looseness, purge; diarrhoea; a gushing forth, sprouting.

buinneadh, -*ni*ge, *a.*, full of corns.

buinneadhach, -*ni*ge, suffering from diarrhoea.

buinneadh, -*a*, *f.*, a gushing forth, sprouting (*O'N.*).

buinneán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twig, a branch, a sapling; a scion (*dim.* of **buinne**) ; a soft, sappy leaf.

buinne bó, *m.*, the yolk or yelk which covers a calf after being dropped from the uterus (*Con.*).

buinneos, -*ni*ge, -*os*, *f.*, a sprout, a branch, a plant; a scion.

buinnísim, -*ni*ge, *v. intr.*, I flow, spring up.

buinnígeadh, -*ni*ge, *m.*, act of flowing, springing up.

búir, -*e*, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a roaring, a bellow.

buirbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, wrath; harshness; pride, fierceness; richness, luxuriance; empty verbiage; ignorance (*obs.* in this sense).

búireadh, -*ni*òe, *m.*, a roaring; a noise.

buirios, -*ni*ge, -*os*, *f.*, a term of reproach for a woman.

búirfeadh, -*ni*òe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noise, a roaring. See **búirfeadh**.

búirfeadhach, -*ni*ge, *f.*, a roaring.

búirfeadh, -*ni*òe, *v. intr.*, I roar (as an animal).

buirillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ni*òe, *m.*, a potato in seed (*Aran.*).

buirilín, -*e*, -*ni*òe, *f.*, a kind of boat.

buiríe, *g. id.*, *f.*, turgidity, pride, pomp.

buiríeadh, -*a*, *f.*, pride. See **buiríe**. **buiríeal**, -*éil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bushel.

búirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ni*òe, *m.*, a scrip, a pouch, a bag; oatmeal mixed up with butter, etc., and put into a scrip or pouch to be used in travelling; a clown, a slug-gard.

búirtéir, -*éir*, -*ni*òe, *m.*, a butcher. **buirteoir** (*Don.*).

búirtéirfeadh, -*a*, *f.*, butchering, slaughtering.

búirtéir, -*éir*, -*ni*òe, *m.*, a butler.

búirtfeadh, *m.*, act of groaning, roaring (as of a cow, etc.). See **búirfeadh** and **búirfeadh**.

búirtre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ni*òe, *f.*, a witch (also **búirtfeadh** and **búirtfeadh**, *A.*).

búirtfeadhán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assuming, arrogant person.

búirtfeadh, -*áir*, *m.*, withcraft, sorcery.

búirtfeadh, -*a*, *f.*, witchcraft.

búiltóir, -*e*, -*ni*òe, *f.*, a bubble.

butla, *g. id., m.*, a Papal bull; a bowl; a bull, the animal (*McD.*).
butla báirín, *g. id., m.*, a whirligig, a swimming in the head.
bullán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a round hollow in a stone, a bowl.
bullán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a bullock (also *bolán*).
bultraíe, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a boaster (*Don.*).
bun-báilleadó, *-lío, -lío, m.*, a bum-bailiff (*E. R.*).
bun, *g.*, bun and buna, *pl. id., m.*, a foundation, root, origin, base, bottom, the mouth (of a river); *ar b.*, on foot, established; *cun ar b.*, to found, establish; *o b.*, in pursuance of; *bun na gcnoc*, the base of the mountains; *bun-ór-cionn*, upside down, awry; *bun-ór-cionn le*, independent of, free from the influence of; *triocho no pá na bun*, thirty or under; *i mbun*, in charge of, keeping, guarding; "*an maó do thuas i mbun na gceairc*," the fox guarding the hens; *ní feo doir cao ir bun leir* (or *oó*), I don't know what is the origin or cause of it.
bunac, *-aí, m.*, tow, coarse flax.
bunacán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a feast (*Don.*).
bunacair, *-aí, m.*, foundation, origin; substance, means. *See* *bunadó*.
bunadó, *-aí, pl. id., m.*, origin, stock, root, foundation; the stock of a farm; a family, people.
bunadóar, *-aí, m.*, origin, foundation, root, cause, originality, strength, force; substance; matter (as of a book), body; substance (of bread and wine as opposed to accidents in the Eucharist) (*Donl.*); *b. bliadóna*, the greater part of a year; *o réir bunadóara*, by descent (*Kea.*), meaning, sense; *caioé an bunadóar atá leir an bpocal raim*, what is the meaning of that word? (*M.*); *b. uilí, almost* (*Don.*).

bunadóara, *-aí, g. a.* (*pron. buná-ra*), original, primitive; substantial, forceful, fundamental.
bunadó, *a.* (*prop. gs.*), original, primitive, own.
bun-aí, -e, -eada, f., a fixed position, a foundation, a dwelling, a chief place of residence, head-quarters.
bun-aítead, *-aí, g. a.*, principal, chief; assertive, precocious (*Con.*); *go b.*, constantly (*Don.*).
bunáitíre, the greater part; *e.g.*, *o an feairtáin b. éairt*, the rain is almost over (*Con.*) (also *bunáitíre*).
bun-aí, -aí, m., I found, establish, fix, inherit.
bun-aí, -aí, pl. id., m., a principal article of belief, a fundamental proposition.
bunán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a stump; a little root.
bunata, *indec. a.*, settled, established.
bun-bean (*buna-bean*), *f.*, a stout woman of low stature; somet. a middle-aged woman.
bun-éail, *-éail, f.*, a moral.
bun-éineál, *g. -eail, m.*, middling kind (*Don.*).
bun-éir, *-a, -anna, m.*, chief rent, tribute, head rent; a pension (also *bun-éir*).
bun-éilí, -e, -eanna, f., reduced to the last extremity, as by sickness, hunger, fatigue, etc.
bun-éir, *-e, -eanna, f.*, a first cause.
bunóin, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, the fundamen-
ment, esp. in a state of prolapse;
a silly person, a coxcomb, a blunderer (often *pron. bún-óin*).
bunóina, *-aí, g. a.*, blundering, awkward.
bun-rá, m., the absolute cause (*O'N.*).
bunán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a beetle; *b. léana*, a bitter.
bunnaí, -aí, g. a., settled, fixed, established.
bun-nóir, m., an old custom.

bunnṛac, -aṛḡe, -āca, *f.*, a javelin, a rod, a twig, an osier, a stout little girl. See bonnṛac.

bunn-ṛṛac, *f.*, a strong switch or rod, a hoop rod.

bunóc, -óice, -óca, *f.*, a very young baby.

bun-ór-cionn, head over heels, upside down, wrong; with *le*, independent of, free from the influence of (*M.*); given up or forbidden.

bun ṛibe, *m.*, a carbuncle on the human skin.

bun-ṛṛuṛ, -ṛṛoṛa, *pl. id., m.*, a fountain head, a basin or reservoir for water.

bun-ṛroc, -uic, *pl. id., m.*, the old stock, the Aborigines.

buntáirce, *g. id., pl. -íoe, f.*, advantage, perquisites, profit; ba beas an buntáirce b'í aṛḡe aṛḡ, he was little better than the other, he had little advantage over the other (said of two combatants).

bun ṛṛaíone, *m.*, the pocket of a seine net (*Ker.*).

bun-ṛrop, *m.*, the eaves of a house.

bunuṣaó, -uṛḡe, *m.*, act of fixing, resting; dwelling, founding, establishing.

bunuṣim, -uṣaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fix, rest, dwell; I found, begin, establish.

búr, *g. búir, pl. id., dpl. búiraióib (poet.), m.*, a boor, a term for the English.

búr, *poss. pr. your (pl.), eclipses.* See báir. mur in *Don.*

búrac, -aṛḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a boor, a clown.

bupróin, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a heavy stick.

burḡaíre, *g. id., pl. -ṛíoe, m.*, a burgess, a citizen. See borḡaíre.

búrláir, -ála, *f.*, act of bundling (*Con.*).

búrraió, *g. id. pl. -e, m.*, a clown, a blockhead.

burrat, -aṛ, *pl. id., m.*, a loud lamentation, a mournful cry or howl.

burrat, -aṛ, *m.*, a jot, a bit; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*).

burratáir, -má, *a.*, surly, clownish, sulky, stupid.

búr, *fut. rel. of assertive v. ir.* See *ir.*

'búr for ábur, which see.

burcóir, -e, -eāca, *f.*, a blister (also purcóir).

bútáire, *g. id., pl. -ṛíoe, m.*, a chapman; a dealer in cattle.

butáire, *g. id., m.*, a cloud of smoke (= putáire).

butat náma, -aṛ ṛ., *pl. id., m.*, the fulcrum of an oar.

butós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a thole-pin (*Ker.*).

butún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife, an unlucky deed; ṛinnir oo butún, you have brought misfortune on yourself by your own action (also botún).

butúnac, -aṛḡe, *a.*, unfortunate.

C (coll, the hazel tree), the third letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Cá, *interr. prn.*, what? where? whither? how? why? eclipses verbs; in past becomes cáir, and aspirates; cá har, from what? whence? cá huair, what time? when? cá méar, how much? cá méir, how many? and in *M.* how much? ḡoiré 'n méir? what size (*Don.*); cá fearra úir rcal ve, how does it matter to you, why should you mind? (*Ker.*).

Ca, a house or workshop, found in compounds like ceáiroca (ceáiro-ca).

Ca (*U.*), *neg. part.*, not, no; ca eclipses; ca ruiḡim=ní ruiḡim, I do not understand; ca amáin, let alone, not to speak of; ca mṛce liom, I don't mind. See can.

Cab, *g. cab, pl. id., m.*, a mouth, a head, a gap, the bit or mouth-piece of a bridle, a muffle, a

- muzzle (Ballydehob = béat áta an rá Cáb); *dim.* cáibín, a lip.
- Cába, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a cape, a coat-collar, a hood, a cloak or robe, a large awkward hat, cap, head gear; cába fallaingé, the cape of a mantle.
- Cába, *g. id., pl.* -bna, *m.*, a cave.
- Cábać, -aíge, *a.*, babbling, talking, gapped, indented.
- Cábać, -aíge, *a.*, wearing a large or double cape or cap; clumsy, unkempt.
- Cábaíge, *g. id., f.*, prattle, prate, chat.
- Cábaí, -e, *f.*, the body; the trunk; the body of a shirt, coat, etc.; a woman's bodice; the bare walls of a house.
- Cábaí, *g.* -bna, -bnać and -bnaća, *f.*, help, assistance, support.
- Cábaíe, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a prattler; cábaíe bneac, a magpie.
- Cábaíe, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a helper, assistant, a supporter.
- Cábaíeacć, -a, *f.*, prattling.
- Cábaíre, *g. id. m.*, cabbage, coleworth, cauliflower; cábaíre raoiné maíte, London Pride, which is also called cábaíre maíte raíró.
- Cábal, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a large pan (particularly for milk), a cauldron.
- Cábal, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a cable. See cábla.
- Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tent, a cabin, a booth, a cavity or hollow; cábán bóćaií, an umbrella.
- Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a field, a valley, a plain.
- Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, common yellow water lily.
- Cábánuróe, *g. id., pl.* -óće, *m.*, a cottager.
- Cábaí, cábaíe. See cámaí.
- Cábaí, -aí, *m.*, a collar (*Con.*).
- Cábaíća, *gs.* as *a.*, helpful, comfortable.
- Cábaíćać, -aíge, *a.*, comfortable; helpful, aiding, assisting.

- Cábaíćóí, -óí, -óíróe, *m.*, a helper, aider, assistant.
- Cábaí, -aí, *m.*, stepping stones across a stream. See cábra.
- Cábcaíoin, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little stump; c. raímaíne, a worn little spade. See cámaí.
- Cábćaí, -e, *f.*, babbling, talking.
- Cábla, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a cable, a chain, a rope.
- Cáblać (also coćbłać), *g.* -aíć, *pl. id., and -aća, m.*, a fleet, a navy; cábłać tíge, a ruined or empty house.
- Cáblać, -aíge, *a.*, having plenty of cable; in thick clusters (of the hair).
- Cáblaćán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sailor, a mariner.
- Cáblaím, -ać, *v. tr.*, I bind, chain down.
- Cáblaíge, *pl., m.*, the rigging of a ship.
- Cábóć, -óíge, -óća, *f.*, a jackdaw, a jay.
- Cábóć, -óíge, -óća, *f.*, an old hat; a rustic, a labourer; a prater (*Con.*).
- Cábóćać, -aíge, *a.*, unkempt, untidy, dull.
- Cábóćaíoeacć, -a, *f.*, the going as a labourer on hire, especially to a distance.
- Cábmać, -aíć, -aíge, *m.*, an assistant, an auxiliary.
- Cábmać, -aíge, *a.*, helpful.
- Cábmaí, -e, *f.*, corn spurrey.
- Cábmaíćim, -ućać, *imper.* cábmaíć and cábmaí, *v. intr.*, I help, comfort, aid, assist.
- Cábra, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a pavement, a causeway; a lane (*Don.*).
- Cáb róí, -óí, -óíróe, *m.*, a paver.
- Cábún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a capon, an ignorant, low fellow.
- Các, *g.* cáic, everyone, all in general, the whole, each, every, all the others; *indef. prn.*, with *neg.*, no one; nać tímać le cáć a haíćo, that no one pities her misfortune (*O'Ra.*).

CAC, -a, -anna, *m.*, excrement, filth, ordure; cac ıaıaınn, a kind of iron ore found in damp soils; cac aı aḡaıò, fallow land. See bıanarı.

СѦСѦ, *g. id., pl. -ѦѦ*, a cake.

CaCa1m, *vl.* cac, to void excrement.

CACNAIO, *m.*, dried cowdung for fuel (*Sligo*).

Cαῖτ, -α, *pl.* -αῖοε, *m.*, a maid ser-
 vant, a bond-woman; confine-
 ment.

Caṣṭamāil, -mīa, a., servile.

CAO, *rel. and interr. prn.*, what?
 CAO AP, whence, wherefore? CAO
 čuŋse, why, for what purpose?
 CAO 'n-a čaoš, why? CAO pÁ,
 why, what for? CAO é an čaoi,
 how? CAO tá AP, what ails,
 what is the matter with?

CAOAC, -AIG, *m.*, calico; *fig.*, humble.

ἀνάστασις, -αίς, *m.*, atonement.

Caṭāin, -e, -te, *f.*, a measure containing slightly more than a glass; a mug, a cup; *cf.* curō na carōne peo 'ran ꞥcaṭāin eile; a cell, caṭāin meala, a beehive cell.

CAPODIME, *g. id., pl.*-*niōe, m.*, a bell.

Capraïne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nîœ, *m.*, the
scrotum.

καὶ δαλ, -αίλ, *pl. id., m.*, a skin, a peel, the rind of a tree (*O'N.*).

CAVĀLAİM. See COVĀLAİM.

CAOAMÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a low, despicable fellow.

Ca'ōan, -ōna, -ōanta, *m.*, a wild
goose, a barnacle-goose.

καυδῆν, -αίη, *pl. id.*, & hermaphrodite, an effeminate person.

CAOAPAP, -ap, *m.*, cotton; bom-
bast. contention (*O'N.*).

καοάρ, -άρ, *m.*, cotton, fustian; humbug, bombast. (καοάν is somet. used in same sense.)

ΚΑΘΑΡ, -ΑΤ, *m.*, veneration,
respect, honour, friendship,
privilege.

καὶ ὁ ἀγαθὸς, -αῖγε, α., friendly, fond,
honourable.

CATHOLIC, -lătîce, *a.*, Catholic (*O'N.*).

Caðlunb, -e, *f.*, the herb cudweed.
Caðmur, -ur, *m.*, pride, upstart,
assumption. (The first syllable
is usually pron. long.)

Caòmurač, -aŕe, a., proud,
assuming. See caòmur.

καρός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a had-
dock.

καὶ ἡ ἀντιπαράστασις, *pl. id., m., con-*
tention.

καυμάναετ, -α, *f.*, act of wrangling, disputing (also καυμάνταετ, καυμάνταρ).

καυμάτα, *indec. a.*, contentious, obstinate, stubborn.

CAOTPAΔAC, -a1že, *a.*, contentious.

καταίρε, *g. id., pl. -τινός, m., a prater.*

καταπραΐναι, -α, *f.*, prating, talking; gab, prattle.

Κάπλας, -ας, *m.*, chaff, husks,
pollard. See κάτλας.

СѢМІАТО, -е, *m.*, flummery. See СѢТѢНІЯ.

Cáṣ, -áṣ, -ṣa, *m.*, a jackdaw.

Caγaιλτ, -e, *f.*, advantage, profit, frugality. See coιγιλτ.

Caḡaḡaim, -ḡaḡit, *v. tr.*, I spare,
save.

Caḡa1τaċ, -a1ḡe, a., sparing,
frugal.

Caibéaluríe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*,
the person who plants potatoes
(*U.*).

Caibōil, -e, -olōe, *f.*, a chapter;
a session for settling disputes;
ní maib mé i noligeaō ná i
gcaibōil maīm, I was never at
law or in dispute (*Aran*).

Caibroleac, -liže, a., capitular.

Cáibín, *g. id., pl. -i-òe, m., a caubeen,*
an old hat; a low hat.

Cable, *g. id., f.*, act of disturbing, disquieting, dragging, pulling (*P. O' C.*).

C41bne, *q. id., f.*, friendship.

Caibneac, -niže, a., friendly.

caḏḏuḏim, -uḏaḏ, *v. intr.*, I com-
fort, help (with *te*); also
caḏḏuḏim.

CAPO, *g.* CAPOA or COVA, stone, layer
or binding stone; ΔΙΠΙΚ COVA,
stone-mason (b. na SAOM).

CÁIŕ, -e, *a.*, chaste, pure; famous.
CÁIŕ, -e, *f.*, a chaste one.

CÁIŕŭilint, -e (cóiŕilint), *f.*, act of contending (also cóiŕilint).

CÁIŕé, *inter. pr.*, what? Often written ȝoiŕé. In *Ker.*, cao é.

CÁIŕe, *g. id.*, *f.*, chastity, purity, modesty.

CÁIŕe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacá, *f.*, a blemish, defilement, spot.

CÁIŕe, *interr. part.*, what? (*obs.*).

CÁIŕeac, -ŕiȝe, *a.*, filthy, polluted.

CÁIŕeac̃t, -a, *f.*, chastity, sanctity.

CÁIŕeal, -ŕeíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a water pump.

CÁIŕeamáil, -míla, *a.*, decent, becoming.

CÁIŕeír, -e, -eacá, *f.*, an enquiry; tá tú aȝ cuí ōo é. féin aír, you are putting your own oar into the question; ōo cúirear cáIŕeír aír, I accosted him, stopped him to ask a question.

CÁIŕeíreac, -ŕiȝe, *a.*, inquisitive, one constantly asking cáIŕé?

CÁIŕeoȝ, -ŕiȝe, -ŕȝa, *f.*, an earth-worm, a rough caterpillar.

CÁIŕŕ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a woman's cap.

CÁIŕreac, -ŕiȝe, *a.*, friendly, familiar.

CÁIŕreáil, -áil, *f.*, prattling, chattering.

CÁIŕream, -ŕiŕ, *m.*, company, fellowship; intercourse, familiarity; partnership in trade; act of caressing (also cáIŕreac̃ŕ).

CÁIŕreamac, -aȝe, *a.*, familiar, fond, kind, social, friendly.

CÁIŕreamac, -aȝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acquaintance, a friend.

CÁIŕreamar, -aír, *m.*, familiarity, fondness, intimacy.

CÁIŕhéir, -e, *f.*, rhapsody, nonsense. (This word is also used as a variant of cáIŕeír.)

CÁIŕmíȝim, -ŕeac̃m, *imper.* cáIŕmíȝ and cáIŕmí, *v. tr.*, I cherish, live socially or connubially with.

CÁIŕréar, -éir, -éiríŕe, *m.*, a gullet; a stream issuing from a fence; the mouth of a drain; a little well (*Ker.*).

CÁIŕ, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a head-dress; quoin. See cáIŕŕ.

CÁIŕŕín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ŕe, *m.*, a nurse's hood; the cap worn by a cook (*W. Ker.*); a kerchief, a little shawl or covering worn on a woman's head, a hood (also cuairín).

CÁIŕneoȝ, -ŕiȝe, -ŕȝa, *f.*, the sea-fowl called puffin. See cánȝ.

CÁil, -e, *pl. id.*, and -ŕe, *f.*, quality, reputation, repute, fame; means, state, sort; amount, share, quantity; disposition, strength, protection, keeping; íŕ meap̃a cáil, of very bad character; kind, quality; tá cáil ŕe íŕŕt nuaŕŕ aȝam, I have a new sort (*Don.*); tá cáil maíŕ aȝam, I have a good deal; tá cáil maíŕ aír, he is of good repute; bí cáil maíŕ ŕaŕŕne ann, there was a good number of persons present; cáil móŕ ŕe, much of it; cáil ŕeȝ ŕe, a little of it (*Omeath*, etc.).

CÁil, -e, -ŕe, *f.*, an old mare, usually applied to an old ass, prob. for cáile (*W. Ker.*).

CÁilŕe, *g. id.*, *f.*, baldness. See cáilŕ.

CÁilŕeac, -ŕiȝe, *a.*, wide-mouthed.

CÁilŕeac̃t, -a, *f.*, yawning.

CÁilŕ, -e, *f.*, chalk; also a shield.

CÁilŕe, *indec.* *a.*, chalk-white.

Really *gen.* of cáilŕ.

CÁilŕeac̃, -cȝe, *a.*, chalky.

CÁilŕeamáil, -mála, *a.*, chalky, marbly.

CÁilŕŕŕŕim (cáilŕŕim), -ceac̃ŕ, *v. tr.*, I chalk.

CÁilŕŕŕŕin, *g. id.*, *m.*, a disorder of the eyes; a target, a small shield (from cáilŕ, a shield).

CÁilŕ ŕuaŕŕŕ, *f.*, red ochre.

CÁile, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* -ŕiŕe, -ŕeac̃a, *m.* and *f.*, a country woman, a maiden, a girl (cáile is *m.* in *Don.* and in parts of *Con.*).

CÁileac̃. See coileac̃.

CÁileac̃ar-féar coitceann, *m.*, common cock's-foot grass.

CÁileac̃t, -a, *f.*, nature; property; quality.

Cáileamhail, -mhla, *a.*, famous, renowned, worthy.
 Cáileanra, *indec. a.*, girlish, effeminate.
 Cáileanrair, *g. -air, pl. id., m.*, a calendar.
 Cáileos, -oisge, -oig, *f.*, a snowflake (also cálóig). See bhíatóg.
 Cáilg, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a sting (of a bee, etc.); cúig an beac a cáilg ionnam, the bee stung me; deceit, treachery. See cealg.
 Cáilgeac, -gise, *a.*, prickly.
 Cáilgeamhail, -mhla, *a.*, pungent, malicious.
 Cáilgim, -gear, *v. tr.*, I sting, prick; deceive. See cealgaim.
 Cáilicín, *g. id., m.*, disease of the eyes, ophthalmia. See cáilcín.
 Cáilíreacht, -a, *f.*, a quality; qualification; genius.
 Cáilín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a girl, a maiden; cáilín óg, a grown-up girl; cáilín airmhíre, a servant girl; cáilín beag, a little girl, a young girl; cáilín óeanta, a fully-developed girl (*Don.*).
 Cáilínro, calends.
 Cáilip, -e, -eac, *f.*, a chalice, a cup.
 Cáill, -e, *f.*, loss, damage; náir móir an cáill é? was it not a great loss?
 Cáille, *g. id., pl. -ac, f.*, a veil; a nun's veil.
 Cáilleac, -lige, -leac, *f.*, a nun; often cáilleac oub is used for a nun.
 Cáilleac, -lige, -leac, *f.*, an old woman, a hag; a fisherman's stone-anchor; a fir stump found in bogs; a bad or shrivelled potato.
 Cáilleacmhail, -mhla, *a.*, haggish, belonging to an old woman; pertaining to a nun.
 Cáilleacair, -air, *m.*, female monasticism; cowardice; dotage; anility.
 Cáilleac bheac, *f.*, the grey seagull; a fish like the dog-fish.
 Cáilleac óeairg, *f.*, red poppy, corn rose.
 Cáilleac oub, *f.*, the cormorant.

Cáilleac na bplear, *f.*, a large earthworm.
 Cáilleac oróce, *f.*, an owl.
 Cáilleac ruad, *f.*, the loach, a small fish.
 Cáilleac. } See cáillim.
 Cáilleam. }
 Cáilleamhain, -mhla, *pl. id., f.*, loss, damage, failure, neglect; act of losing; *nom.* also cáilleamhaint.
 Cáilleamhac, -lige, *a.*, losing, defective, apt to lose.
 Cáillicín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little hag; a kind of sea-pigeon; a stunted tree in poor land.
 Cáillim, *vl. cáilleac, cáilleam, cáilleamhain(t), cáill, cáillt, pp. cáillte, v. tr.*, I lose, spend; with air, neglect, fail; in *pass.*, I die, perish, am ruined; ro cáillteac é, he died; tá ré cáillte, he is ruined. Does not mean "die" in *Don.*
 Cáillreanac, -lige, *a.*, failing, losing, betraying, disappointing; also used as *sub.*, one that betrays, etc.
 Cáillte, *p.a.*, lost, drenched, ruined, destroyed, dead; very bad, as ba cáillte an maire agat é, it ill became you to do, etc.; (*O'N.* also has cáillte, dead). See cáillim.
 Cáillteac, -lige, *a.*, ruinous, destructive, hurtful, disastrous.
 Cáillteac, -a, *f.*, losses, damages sustained.
 Cáillteánac, -lige, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch. See coillteánac.
 Cáillteoir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, one who is always talking (and hence losing time) (*B.*).
 Cáillteoir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a gelder. See coillteoir.
 Cáillteoir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a loser, a spender, a spoiler.
 Cáilmeair, -míre, *a.*, of good repute.
 Cáilm-pear, *m.*, a brave, strong, man.
 Cáim, -e, -eac, *f.*, a fault, stain, blemish; gan é, faultless.

Cáim-béal, -béil, *pl. id., m.*, a wry-mouth.
 Cáim-béalac, -aige, *a.*, wry-mouthed.
 Cáim-éaict, -a, *m.*, the constellation called the "plough" (*P. O'C.* says the "bear").
 Cáime, *g. id., f.*, crookedness, injustice, chicanery.
 Cáimeac, -mige, *a.*, fault-finding.
 Cáimeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hunch-backed person.
 Cáimeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a protector (this word is a variant of caomacán or caoimeacán).
 Cáim-éorúicín, *f.*, a whirlwind (*W. Ker.*).
 Cáim-fiaclac, -aige, *a.*, crooked-tusked.
 Cáimpe, *g. id., f.*, a curllet or ringlet of hair; deceit, fraud. *See* cuimpe.
 Cáimpeac, -rige, *a.*, crooked, curled, winding, turning; fraudulent, deceitful.
 Cáimpeos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a falsehood, an illusion; cáimpeán, -áin, *id.*
 Cáin, -ána and cánaic, *pl. -eada, f.*, a law, a rule; a fine, tribute, rent; cáin an luict, tonnage duty.
 Cáin, -e, *a.*, pleasant, fair, just, exact, chaste, devout, faithful (older form of caoin). *See* caoin.
 Cáineac, -nige, *a.*, abusive, satirical.
 Cáineacó, -nte, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, disparaging; abuse, satire.
 Cáiniceacó, -cte, *m.*, confiscation, amercement.
 Cáinim, -ceacó, *v. tr.*, I fine, amerce, command.
 Cáingean, *g. -gne, pl. -gní, f.*, cause, dispute, covenant.
 Cáinim, -neacó, *v. tr.*, I revile, abuse, dispraise, reproach, satirize.
 Cáinín (cáintín), *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a speck, a mote in the eye, any little dark particle of matter in milk; one of the minute particles of butter in a churn; a snowflake.

Cáinín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a paper cone (*B.*).
 Cáinnéal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a channel, a canal (*A.*).
 Cáinnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, talk, speech, conversation, style; idiom; a proverbial saying; also *vl.*, act of talking, conversing; ná bí ag cáinnt! expression of wonder! tá cáinnt agat! it is easy for you to talk! an-cáinnt, back-talk (*Der.*); oiaic-é, wit, clever talk, (*Sligo*).
 Cáinntead, -rige, *a.*, talkative; of peevish or malicious speech.
 Cáinnteoim, -oia, -oimí, *m.*, an orator, a speaker, a talker, a chatterer.
 Cáinnticim, *vl. cáinnt, v. tr. and intr.*, I talk, speak, interrogate, accost
 Cáinpeac, -rige, -eada, *f.*, a female scold or satirist; a female *keen* using scolding language.
 Cáinpeim, -oia, -oimí, *m.*, a scold, a satirist, a reviler.
 Cáinpeimeac, -a, *f.*, scolding, abusing.
 Cáinrim, -reacó, *v. tr.*, I scold, abuse, revile, satirise.
 Cáinteac, -rige, *pl. id., m.*, a satirist.
 Cáinteac, -rige, *a.*, abusive, fault-finding, satirical.
 Cáinteact, -a, *f.*, act of satirizing or abusing.
 Cáinteoim, -oia, -oimí, *m.*, a reproacher, a satirist.
 Cáinteimeac, -a, *f.*, a reviling, a reproach, act of reviling.
 Cáintic, -e, -í, *pl. cáinticib, f.*, a canticle, a hymn.
 Cáipín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a cap.
 Cáipín ponair, a child's caul (valued by sailors).
 Cáipí, *f.*; in *phr.* tá cáipí ádhairí, he has a laughing face (*Con.*).
 Cáipheacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ship-boy.
 Cáipín, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a little ship; a carabine.

Caipbpe, *g. id., m.*, a personal name signifying charioteer or coachman.

Caipbpeán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, an oyster shell; caipb-bioián, the flat side of the scallop-shell-fish (*Ker.*).

Caipceap, *-a, m.*, a twist, turn.

Cáipoe, *pl. of caipa, m. or f.*, a friend.

Cáipoe, *g. id., f.*, respite, delay, credit, "tick"; *muo oo ceanac ar cáipoe*, to buy goods on credit; *muo oo cuip ar c.*, to procrastinate; *ir faoa an cáipoe fuaimir go uí reo*, you have got a long respite up to this time.

Cáipoeac, *-oige, a.*, friendly, favourable, having many friends.

Cáipoeacap, *-aip, m.*, friendship, affection.

Cáipoeamail, *-mla, a.*, friendly, loving, kind.

Cáipoeamlaet, *-a, f.*, friendship, friendliness.

Cáipoeap, *f.*, a blush; the redness of face which is caused by intemperance.

Cáipoeap, *-oir and -oeapa, m.*, friendship; a sponsor, a dear friend.

Cáipoeapaoeact, *-a, f.*, act of becoming friendly or familiar with; *as cáipoeapaoeact le migtib* (*Caomeao Aipic uí Laoaipre*).

Cáipoeap Cripot, *m.*, a sponsor in baptism; sometimes cáipoeap alone = a sponsor in baptism.

Cáipoiomal, *-ait, m.*, a Cardinal.

Cáipéal, *-éil, pl. id.*, and *-éaita, m.*, a quarry. *See coipéal.*

Cáipéireac, *-rige, a.*, fine, elegant.

Cáipéap, *-šir (also capšar), m.*, Lent.

Cáipneac, *-niš, -niše, m.*, a Druidical priest; *iaipcaipre cáipneac*, an osprey, a kingfisher. *See cóipneac.*

Cáipneac, *-niše, a.*, stony, uneven, abounding in cairns.

Caipb-bioián, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a shell-fish, the flat side of the muipšín or scollop.

Caipbéapaoe, *g. id., pl. -oete, m.*, a carman, a carrier.

Caipbéapaoeact, *-a, f.*, carmanship, the trade of a carman.

Caipbšiao, *g. -aio, pl. -aóa, m.*, a hart, a wild deer; *c. puao*, a red stag.

Caipbšionn, *f.*, a woman of masculine bearing; usually applied in an uncomplimentary sense (*Ker.*)

Caipbšín, *-e, f.*, a species of seaweed; a kind of sea-moss.

Caipbšineac, *-niš, pl. id., m.*, a frail scythe (*W. Ker.*).

Caipc, *-e, -eaca, f.*, the bark of a tree; paper card; writing; chart, bond; *ar a bpeapannaiš capcpe ir cópa*, from their lands by right of charter and equity (*O'Ra. and Fer.*).

Caipc, *-e, -eaca, f.*, a cart.

Caipc-ceap, *-cip, pl. id., m.*, the nave or stock of a cart-wheel.

Caipceac, *-rige, a.*, barky, belonging to paper.

Caipceos, *-oige, -oša, f.*, a wheelbarrow (*O'N.*).

Caipceoir, *-oia, -oirioe, m.*, a carman, a carter, a waggoner.

Caipcim. *See capcain.*

Caipc-iuil, *f.*, a mariner's compass, a chart of direction.

Caipclann, *-ainne, -ainna, f.*, a cartulary.

Cáip, *-e, f.*, love, esteem, regard.

Cáipc, *g. Cápc and Cárc, f.*, Easter; the Passover; *mion-Cáipc*, Epiphany; *Doimnac Cápc* (*O. Cápc, Don.*), Easter Sunday.

Cáip-čiaš, *-a and -éibe, pl. id., f.*, a ringlet, a curl.

Cáip-čiašac, *-aiše, a.*, having ringlets or curled hair.

Cáipcín, *g. id., m.*, wheaten meal (*Om.*); kiln-dried grain (*Con.*)

Cáipe, *g. id., f.*, cheese (*nom.* also cáip).

Cáipe, *g. id., f.*, love, affection, regard; also cáip.

Cáipe, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, f.*, a stream, a brook, a current, a flood; *ríll-eaó ar an gcáipe éaona*, to return the same way (*M.*).

Cáipe (from *cáip*, twisted, awry, etc.), *g. id., f.*, a wrinkle, a fold, a twist, a plait; passion, discord, hatred, rancour; quickness; *féac an cáipe atá 'n-a bóis*, see the rancour that is in him.

Cáipeac, *-ríge, a.*, wrinkled, plaited.

Cáipeaó, *-rte, m.*, suddenness, rapidity.

Cáipeal, *-ríl, pl. id., m.*, a castle, a bulwark, a wall; a stone building; a clamping of sods, etc.; a stone fort; the town of Cashel; *as cur cáipil*, clamping with sods or stones.

Cáipealta, *p.a.*, walled; fortified with castles, towers, bulwarks; clamped.

Cáipealtaí, *-a, f.*, battlements, fortifications.

Cáipearbán, *-áin, m.*, dandelion; *c. na muc*, the common species of bitter dandelion; *c. caol searís*, the dandelion used as medicine.

Cáipeoir, *-oia, -oimíoe, m.*, a cheesemonger.

Cáip-réiceac, *-tíge, a.*, having cross veins.

Cáip-rilleaó, *-lte, m.*, act of returning, of coming back.

Cáipíneac, *-a, f.*, nagging, grumbling, complaining (*Con. and U.*).

Cáip-iompóó, *-puigíte, m.*, act of turning back.

Cáipínín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a hard turn on an over-twisted straw rope; a half-knot; a fold, a wrinkle.

Cáiple, *g. id., f.*, a stream, a sea-inlet; cf. *Cuan Cáiple*, Cashla Bay, Co. Galway.

Cáipleán, *-leáin, pl. id. (g. also -léin, pl. id.)*, a castle, a fort, a stronghold.

Cáipleoip, *-oia, -oimíoe, m.*, a castle or fortress builder.

Cáipleoipeac, *-a, f.*, the building of castles or towers.

Cáiplígte, *p. a.*, wrinkled, shrivelled.

Cáiplín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a speckled little bird, a stone-chat. See *Cáipín*.

Cáiplín, *g. id., pl. -nrióe, m.*, a streamlet.

Cáipmeairt. See *Cáipmírt*.

Cáipmírt, *-e, -ríoe, f.*, alarm, heat of battle; conflict; a plausible appearance; etymology; *c. ro cur ar rceál*, to tell a story plausibly; argument, discussion.

Cáipmírteac, *-tíge, a.*, noisy, quarrelsome, turbulent, talkative.

Cáipmírteac, *-tíge, pl. id., m.*, a quarrelsome, turbulent fellow.

Cáipreos, *-oíge, -oíga, f.*, a wrinkle, curl.

Cáipreosaí, *-aíge, a.*, wrinkled, curled.

Cáipréal, *-téil, pl. id., m.*, a castle, house.

Cáiprín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a crafty little fellow; a little girl of prematurely old appearance and manner; a vicious person; a potato shrivelled from frost or heat; the stone-chat or "chatter-stone," a speckled little bird believed to spend the greater part of the year in a state of torpidity.

Cáiprínín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a wrinkle, a small plait, a fold. See *Cáiprín*.

Cáit=cá áit, what place? where?

Cáit, *-e, f.*, chaff; refuse, rubbish.

Cáitbhairteac, *-aíge, pl. id., m.*, a soldier living on free quarters.

Cáitbhairt, *-e, f.*, armour.

Cáíteac, *-tíge, a.*, chaffy, having an inferior mixture, containing alloy; full of chaff.

Cáiteac, *-tíge, -teaca, f.*, a little basket made of green rushes; a carpet of rushes (*Cáiteos, f., id.*).

Cáiteac, *-tíge, -teaca, f.*, the main-sail of a ship.

Caíteac, -tíge, -teac, *f.*, a winnowing sheet : also drifting seaweed.

Caíteacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a winnower.

Caíteactam, -ana, *f.*, force, compulsion; *tré n-am é. roib* *gabáil*, through which they had to pass (*Sg. Ch. M.*).

Caíteac, -te, *m.*, act of winnowing, snowing, pouring out; *gaot éáitte*, wind suitable for winnowing.

Caíteam, *g. caíte* or *caíte*, *m.*, act of eating; expending; spending (time); using up, exhausting, consuming, wasting, wearing; decay; durability; *caíteam i n-áiríe*, the game of "toss-up."

Caíteam, *m.*, force, compulsion; connected with *caitim*, I must.

Caíteam, *m.*, credit (in commercial matters).

Caíteamác (caíteamác), -aí, *m.*, a spendthrift.

Caíteamác (caíteamác), -a, *f.*, devastation; spending.

Caite-éireac, *g. -éirí* and *-éirí*, *pl. id., m.*, armour, battle-clothing or harness.

Caiteos, -os, *f.*, the nap of cloth (*Con.*).

Caiteos, -oige, -os, *f.*, a jackdaw (*Aran*).

Caiteis fáda, the common heron (*Con.*).

Caitim, -team, *pp. caíte*, *v. tr.*, I throw, hurl, fling, cast; waste, wear, spend; eat, drink, consume, use; *ó éáit an long an coileán*, as soon as the ship cleared the island (*Aran*); *tá ré 45 caíteam na hoctmá bhaóna*, he is in his eighth year; I use (tobacco); I smoke (*Don.*).

Caitim, *vl. caíteactam*, I must, I am obliged to; *caitim beir im fuíre go moé*, I am obliged habitually to be up early (more common in future than in present); *caiteiró ré sur, 7c.*, it must be that, etc. (*Con.*).

Caitim, -átaó, *v. tr.*, I winnow, pour forth (as tears); *caíteann ré rneacá*, it snows; *caíteann éáitteac*, spray.

Caiteín, *g. id., pl. -íre*, *f.*, the nap of cloth, the blossom or catkin of the osier; a little cat, *m.*, *dim.* of cat.

Caiteac, -nige, *a.*, curled, napped.

Caiteac, -aíge, *a.*, battle-waging.

Caiteir, -e, *f.*, love, friendship; a term of endearment.

Caiteac, -rige, *a.*, fond, affectionate, lovely.

Caiteac, -lís, *m.*, chaff, husks; a winnowing sheet.

Caiteac, -aíge, -lís, *m.*, common red poppy.

Caiteac, -mige, *a.*, spending, wasteful, prodigal; *caiteac-tac, id.*

Caiteacair, -air (caiteacair), *m.*, prodigality, waste, riot, excess.

Caite-míleac, -lís, *pl. id., m.*, a soldier, a warrior, a hero.

Caite, *g. id., f.*, the arbutus tree; *ubla c.*, "cain-apples," arbutus berries.

Caite, *g. id., pl. -niré*, *m.*, a husk, a single atom of chaff. See *caiteín*.

Caiteín, *g. id., pl. -íre*, *m.*, an atom, a small particle of anything; a husk of corn; a snowflake; the small particle of butter formed in a churn at first.

Caiteac, -rige, *a.*, of or belonging to a city.

Caiteim, -e, *pl. -eanna* and *-eacá*, triumph, triumphing; high feasting; a "run" in story telling (*caiteim* or *caiteim* in parts of *Con.*).

Caiteimeac, -mige, *a.*, triumphant; holding a feast of triumph.

Caiteimeamail, -mla, *a.*, triumphant, victorious.

Caiteimigim, -iúsaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I triumph, exult over, shout aloud.

CAITHEUSAC, -ište, *m.*, a flourishing (as ears of corn from one stem).

CAITTE, *p. a.*, worn, worn out (of health); spent (of money); consumed (of food, tobacco, etc.). (In *Don.* CAITTE is used in this sense also.) See CAITIM.

CÁITTE, *p. a.*, winnowed, cleansed. CAITTEAC, -tiše, *a.*, spending, liberal. See CAITIMEAC.

CÁITTEAC, -tiše, -TEAC, *f.*, a winnowing sheet. See CÁITTEAC.

CAITTEACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a spendthrift.

CAITTEOIR, -oia, -oiri, *m.*, a spendthrift, a waster; an eater, a feeder; OIOC-ċ, one with a poor appetite.

CÁL, -áil, *m.*, cabbage, kail; cáL ceannaim, potatoes dressed up with butter, etc.; also, watching, guarding.

CÁLA, *g. id., m.*, a cape or cloak (*Don.*). See CALLA.

CALABAR, -air, *m.*, a mantel-piece; CLABRA, *id.*

CALAC, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a shore, port, harbour, haven; a riverside meadow; a ferry; a narrow neck of the sea (*nom.* also CALARÓTE).

CALAC-PORT, *g. -puit, pl. id., m.*, a port, harbour, haven.

CALACÓIR, -óia, -oiri, *m.*, a ferryman.

CALACIM, -lušac, *v. tr.*, I take harbour, remain, reside at.

CALÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a gallon, a vessel; CALÁN CÚIRÓTE, a milking vessel; CALÁN TAORCTA, a vessel for bailing out a boat, etc.

CALAOIR, -e, *f.*, trickery, deceit, knavery, fraud.

CALAOIREAC, -riše, *a.*, cheating, dishonest, fraudulent.

CALAI, the cholera (*A.*).

CALB, -airb, *m.*, hardness; baldness.

CALBAC, -airše, *a.*, bald; as *subs.*, a man's name.

CALBAC, -a, *f.*, baldness.

CALCAC, -cċa, *m.*, act of corrupting, stagnating; plugging up.

CALCAM, -ac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I corrupt, stagnate (said of a sore, or of stagnant water); I plug up (*Mayo*).

CALCAIRE, *g. id., pl.* -ri, *m.*, a caulking iron.

CALG, -airše, -airši, *f.*, a sting, a goad. See COLG.

CALGAIM, -ac, *v. tr.*, I sting, wound.

CALGAIRE, *g. id., pl.* -ri, *m.*, a cheater, a wheedler. See ceal-gaire.

CALL, -airl, *m.*, want, necessity, loss, injury; OÁ MAIRTEAC AN BUIRDEAN LÉIR CŮMAŠ MO CALL, if the company who pitied my need were alive (*O'Ra.*); ní' call clamráin ašac, you have no need of complaining; ní' aon call oim, there is no need for me.

CÁLL, claim; ní' aon cáll ašam cúše, I have no claim to it; also in *phr.*, ní maib aon cáll ašam-ra leir, I had nothing to do with him. (This word is pron. like the English "call," and in *M.* is generally translated by "call" or claim. It seems to be an English word, and must not be confounded with call, want, need.)

CALLA, *g. id., pl.* -ri, *m.*, a woman's cloak or hood; a cowl; a sail; in *pl.*, fineries of dress.

CALLARÓE, *pl., m.*, potatoes bruised with a pounder.

CALLARÓE, *pl.*, fineries of dress, high caul cap, etc. See CALLA.

CALLAIRE, *g. id., pl.* -ri, *m.*, a crier, proclaimer; one who laments; a scold.

CALLAIREAC, -a, *f.*, loud calling; shouting.

CALLÁN, -áin, *m.*, noise, clamour (of voices).

CALLANAC, -airše, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

CÁL leannógac, *m.*, the green scum that forms on shallow pools of

water during hot weather; *also* a green sea-weed washed in by the tide.

Callóro, -e, *f.*, a wrangling, prating; wailing; a funeral cry.

Callóroeaç, -o, *g.*, complaining, wailing; noisy, clamorous, wrangling; stormy; τά an oíōce ruar callóroeaç, the night is cold and stormy.

Call-pléioēaç, -ē, *g.*, disorderly, quarrelsome.

Calltar, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coultar.

Calm, -alm, *m.*, calm, as τά an riuir calm (also cailm).

Calm, -alm, *m.*, a calm; τά calm móri ann inoíu, there is a great calm to-day.

Calma, *g. id.*, *m.*, hardness, strength, bravery.

Calma, *indec. a.*, brave, valiant, stout.

Calmaç, -a, *g.*, stout, brave.

Calmaçt, -a, *f.*, bravery, courage, strength.

Calmar, -ar, *m.*, strength, courage, bravery; calmaroar, -ar, *m.*, *id.*

Calmarac, -a, *g.*, strong, brave; sweet-tongued, polished.

Calmarac, *m.*, a strong son; calmarac aepón, the strong son of Aeson, that is, Jason (*E. R.*).

Calmar-ē, *m.*, a time of bravery.

Calmaruizim, -u, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, fortify, encourage.

Calpa, *g. id.*, *pl. -arōe, m.*, the calf of the leg; calparōe heapcuill, the pillars of Hercules. *See* colpa and colba.

Cam, -am, *pl. -ēa, m.*, a small vessel for dipping rush candles in, or for smelting; a cresset.

Cam, *gsf.* came, twisted, awry, crooked; perverse, deceitful.

Cam, -am, *m.*, deceit; crookedness; *also*, a quarrel, a duel; fear san cam, a plain, just man.

Camar, -ma, *m.*, act of bending, making crooked; defrauding, wronging.

Camarō, -e, *f.*, trickery, double-dealing.

Camam, -a, *v. tr.*, I bend, make crooked; I defraud, wrong; *also intr.*, I grow crooked.

Camalama, an unintelligible tale; a bungle (*W. Ker.*).

Camall, -all, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a camel (also camall).

Camalta, *indec. a.*, demure, staid, sober.

Camaltact, -a, *f.*, demureness; modesty, sobriety.

Camán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stick with a crooked head; a hurly for ball-playing; camán baíre, *id.* (*B.*); a bend in a road, etc.

Camánaçt, -a, *f.*, the game of hurling.

Camánarōeaçt. *See* camánaçt (also románarōeaçt).

Cam an ime, *m.*, the buttercup (*M.*).

Camán mínliç, *m.*, camomile (also camán míolla).

Camánuioe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ōce, m.*, a hurler.

Camarōi, -e, *f.*, daybreak, dawn, twilight; camarōi an lae, the dawn of day (*M.*); camarōi uime, a person of poor, ungainly appearance (*B.*).

Camar, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jakes-farmer.

Camarán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crooked stick; a deformed person; an idiot.

Camarína, *m.*, a bale of flannel, etc.; a thick piece of bread (*Con.*).

Camarparac, -a, *g.*, twisted, curled.

Camarparac, -a, *f.*, a harlot.

Camar, -ar, *m.*, a bay.

Camar, -ar, *m.*, a fault.

Camarac, -a, *g.*, affected, pretentious; silly (*Con.*). *See* carō-murac and carōmur.

Camarparac, -e, *f.*, chicanery, crooked dealing, misrepresenting one's motives.

Cam-arpa, the lowest rib of the breast, so called because crooked.

Camcaro, -e, -rōe, *f.*, a crooked, lean or worthless person or

- thing; camcáo námáinne, a worthless, slight spade; camcáoin beas, a despicable person.
- Cam-cóp, *f.*, a crooked leg, a bandy leg.
- Cam-cópac (cama-cópac), -aíge, crooked-legged, bandy-legged.
- Cam-luamain, *f.*, act of moving awry.
- Cam-lúb, -úbé, -úbá, *f.*, a ringlet of hair, etc.
- Cam-luigheac, -níge, *a.*, bandy-legged, club-footed.
- Cam-luigá, *g. id., pl.* -luighe and -luighe, *f.*, a club foot; a bandy leg.
- Cam-múneálac, -aíge, *a.*, crooked-necked.
- Camóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a stick having a crook at the end; *cf.* camán, a hurley. (A new ladies' game is called camógáíreacht, as distinguished from camánáíreacht or iománáíreacht, hurling.)
- Camóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a curl, clasp, a comma, anything curved; a bay; a turn, a winding; the concave side of a scallop shell-fish; an equivocation, a trick, deceit; a large fishing-hook for conger eels.
- Camóg ára, *f.*, a temple (of the head).
- Camógac, -aíge, *a.*, crooked, curled, twisted; equivocating, sophistical.
- Camógac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a sophist, a quibbler, an equivocater.
- Camógáíreacht, -a, *f.* See camóg.
- Camóigín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a curly-headed child.
- Camóir, -e, *f.*, a chamois.
- Campa, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a camp.
- Campuirim, -uáó, *v. intr.*, I encamp.
- Camúa, -aó, -aíre, *f.*, a sewer; a privy; dirt, filth, ordure; maí camúa b'éan i mbéilic cáiríge, like a putrid sewer beneath a vast rock (*John O'Connell*).

- Camuac, -aíge, -a, *f.*, a sewer, a gutter, a house of ease; a closet, a jakes (*O'N.*).
- Cámuaic, -e, *f.*, cambric cloth; rúacáo cámuaiice, a needle for sewing cambric cloth, a very fine needle.
- Cámúail, -ála, *f.*, contending, arguing, wrangling (*G. J.*).
- Camuamail, -míla, *a.*, filthy, dirty, sewer-like.
- Cam-peilíge, -e, *f.*, a club-foot (from cam and peilíge), it being thought that if a pregnant woman pass over a grave, the child of whom she is pregnant will be club-footed. (This idea seems confined to the North, and still exists in *Cavan* and *Con.*)
- Camrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a succession of windings (in rivers, etc.) (*Der.*).
- Cam-pphot, -puic, *m.*, a perverse rabble (also cam-pphot).
- Cam-íróin, *f.*, a crooked nose.
- Cam-írónac, -aíge, *a.*, crooked-nosed.
- Cam-íráca, *m., lit.* crooked stake or stack; in *phr.* tá pé 'na cam-íráca, he is drunk (*Omeath, Tyrone*).
- Cam-íruaic, *f.*, the crooked limb of a tree.
- Cam-íúileac, -líge, *a.*, crooked-eyed, squinting.
- Camta, *p. a.*, bent, crooked.
- Camta, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a follower, one of a faction (usually used in the *pl.*: é féin áruir a camtaíre, himself and his faction.—*Ker.*).
- Can, the form assumed by the negative particle cá before parts of the verb ir (or with that verb omitted); can mé, it is not I; can rí, it is not you; can fuil, it is not, he or she is not; old form, noá(n), follows rules of can. See cá.
- Cána, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a cane.
- Cána, *g. id., pl.* -nta, *m.*, a tribute. See cáin.

CANAC, -AIG, *m.*, lint, cotton, down; the cotton-down plant.
 CÁNAC, -AIGE, *f.*, tribute, tax, rent.
 CÁNACAP, -AIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, tribute.
 CÁNACET, -A, *f.*, taxation, act of taxing.
 CANÁIB, -E, *f.*, hemp. See CNÁIB.
 CANÁIL, -ÁLA, *pl.*, -ÁLAÍO and -ÁILTE, *f.*, a current.
 CANAIM, -AO, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing, chant, recite, I say.
 CANÁLAO, -AIG, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-flood, a torrent; a canal.
 CANÁMAIN, -MNA, *pl. id.*, and -MAINTIO, *f.*, a dialect, language; accent, pronunciation.
 CANÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an urchin.
 CANÁNAC, -AIG, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a canonist; a canon.
 CANAP, *ad.*, whence? from what?
 CANBAP, -AIP, *m.*, canvas, sail-cloth (in *M.*, CNABAP or CNAFAP).
 CANNA, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, and -AIO, *m.*, a can, a vessel; canna PTÁIN, a tin can.
 CANNCAP, -AIP, *m.*, a cancer; anger, wrath.
 CANNCPAC, -AIGE, *a.*, angry, vicious, ill-tempered, fretful (CANNCTAC, *Wat.*).
 CANNCPUIGIM, -UGAO, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy, tease, anger.
 CANNLÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a family, esp. a young helpless family (*U.* and *Wat.*).
 CANNPIÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contention, a grumbling, a muttering, a chattering, a murmuring, a wrangling.
 CANNPIÁNAC, -AIGE, *a.*, dissatisfied, grumbling.
 CANNPIÁNAIM, *vl.*, -PIÁN, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I chatter, mutter, grumble, complain.
 CANNPA, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -AIO, *m.*, a junk, a portion; CANNPA APÁIN, a piece of bread; also CANNPA.
 CANNPAT. See CANNCTAO.
 CANNCTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, sorrowful, morose, cranky.
 CANNCTAO, -AIO, *m.*, sorrow (*nom.* also CANNCTAM).

CANNCTÓIP, -ÓPA, -ÓIPIO, *m.*, a sorrowful, morose person; a crank.
 CANNCTPÁICIN, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -AIO, *m.*, twilight, nightfall.
 CÁNÓG, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a sea-bird, a puffin; Oileán na SCÁNÓG, Puffin Island, near the Skelligs.
 CANÓIN, -ÓNA, -ÓINE, *f.*, a canon, a rule; Canonical Scripture.
 CANÓNOA, *indec. a.*, canonical.
 CANÓNOACET, -A, *f.*, canonization; act of canonizing.
 CANTÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, act of selling by auction, canting (*A.*); act of voting (*O'N.*); pron. ceanteáil.
 CANTÁILEAC, -LIG, -LIGE, *m.*, a voter (*O'N.*).
 CANTAIN, -ANA, *f.*, speaking, singing.
 CANTAIP, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -AIO, *m.*, a chanter, a singer, a chorister.
 CANTAIPACET, -A, *f.*, act of singing; the chanting of psalms.
 CANTÁLAIM, *vl.*, CANTÁIL, *v. tr.*, I sell by auction.
 CANTAOP, -E, -AIO, *f.*, a press (also CANTAIP).
 CANTUIGTEOIP, -OPA, -OIPIO, *m.*, a singer.
 CAOAB, -A, *m.*, a clod, a lump, a shovelful of clay, etc.; a layer; the portion of hay, etc., taken at a time by a fork; an untidy person. See PCAOB.
 CAOABAC, -AIG, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ungainly, dull-witted person.
 CAOBAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I throw clods; clear away rubbish; I pour out.
 CAOBÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a place of shelter or concealment; a prison.
 CAOBÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twig, a bough, a branch.
 CAOBOG, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a clod, a lump of clay, etc.; *dim.* of CAOAB.
 CAOOC, -AOICE, *a.*, blind, dim-eyed; blasted (of wheat, etc.); PEAIR TAIL, a blind man; PEAIR CAOOC, a dim-eyed man, a blind man (in

- an abusive sense); *neanntós* *caoc*, a species of nettle; *βυαίλ* *ré caoc* *ππάμας* *é*, he beat him to bits, destroyed his face (with blows or words); *ππαί caoc*, a man having an impediment in his speech (*Meath*).
- caocáim*, -*át*, *v. tr.*, I blind, stupefy, blast.
- caocán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind person, beast or bird; a mole or dormouse.
- caocán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fundament; singlings or the first produce of distillation; a rill (*Don.*).
- caocánač*, -*áig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward, listless person.
- caocánaighe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, awkwardness, listlessness.
- caoclač*, *7c.* See *claočlač*, *7c.*
- caoc na gcearc*, *m.*, common henbane.
- caocós*, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blind man's buff; a blindfolded person; *c. ái cóirige*, a stupid person at a feast who does not know what to do.
- caoc-ππαč*, *m.*, the wire-worm.
- caoc-ππónač*, -*áige*, *a.*, having obstructed nostrils; speaking through the nose.
- caoc-ππónuče*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óče*, one who speaks indistinctly, or through the nose.
- caopač*, -*áir*, *m.*, contention, teasing, perplexity.
- caos*, -*áoige*, *f.*, a wink.
- caosac*, -*áige*, *a.*, squint-eyed.
- caosao*, *m.*, fifty; five decades, or the third part of the Rosary.
- caosaomáč*, *num. a.*, fiftieth.
- caosairče*, in *phr.* *im' caosairče donair*, all alone (*Cork*). See *caosairčín*.
- caosairčín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, the large bead between the decades of the Rosary, hence a solitary; *im' caosairčín donair*, all alone by myself (*Ker*).
- caosaim*, -*át*, *v. intr.*, I wink (somewhat written *caocáim*).

- caos-ππíleac*, -*áige*, *a.*, squint-eyed (*caosac*, *id.*).
- caoi*, *g. id.*, *pl. -te*, *f.*, mode, way, condition, method, manner, means, arrangement, shape; *cao é an č.*, *cia an č.*, how? (*Con.*); *cia č. βπuίl tú*, how are you? (*Con.*); *an č. čéaona*, in the same way; *čá caoi máit air*, he is in good circumstances; *air č. air bíč*, anyhow, at any rate; *i gcaoi go*, so that; *níl don caoi asam air*, I have no means of doing it, of obtaining it; *níl don caoi ar asam*, I have no means of avoiding it; *i gcaoi óam*, when I get an opportunity (pron. *caot in M.*, as *naoi*, nine, is pron. *naot*).
- caoi*, *g. id.* (*g. caoite*, *Kea.*), *f.*, act of weeping, lamenting, mourning for; *as caoi mo márcas*, lamenting my horseman (*O'R.*).
- caoite*, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, squinting; deprivation; state of being blasted (of corn, etc.).
- caoirčir*. See *coirčigear*.
- caoirčim*, *vl. caoi*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weep, bewail; *as caoi a céile*, bewailing her spouse (*O'Ra.*).
- caoi-čol*, -*čuil*, *m.*, weeping, lamenting.
- caoil*, -*e*, *f.*, loins; the waist.
- caoile*, *g. id.*, *f.*, narrowness, slenderness, sparseness; scarcity, want; grace (*caoileacč*, *id.*).
- caoim-ceannpa*, *a.*, gentle, mild, tractable.
- caoim-ceannpacč*, -*a*, *f.*, mildness, meekness, gentleness.
- caoime*, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, mildness; beauty, grace, courtesy, civility; *caoimeacč*, *id.*
- caoimeacán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an entertainer.
- caoimeacair*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, entertainment, society.
- caoimeamail*, -*mila*, *a.*, mild, discreet, kindly; soft, fair.
- caoimeamlač*, -*a*, *f.*, discretion, kindness, mildness.
- caoimín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, the herb eyebright.

CAOIMH, -e, *f.*, the murrain (*O'N.*).
CAOIMHNEACHT, -a, *f.*, grazing on commons (*O'N.*).

CAOIMH-LEANNÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dear friend, a sweet-heart.

CAOIMH-MHÉINNEAC, -níge, *a.*, gentle-minded.

CAOIMH-PCÍAC, -éite, *f.*, a shield, an escutcheon.

CAOIMHTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, social, friendly, comrade-like.

CAOIMHTEAC, -tíge, -teacá, *m. or f.*, a companion; a bed-fellow; a dear friend; *СУПІ ЧАЙТЕАР МО ЧАОІМТЕАЧ CAOIM*, that I lost my gentle boon companion (*McD.*).

CAOIMHTEACAP, -air, *m.*, association, fellowship, partnership.

CAOIN, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, kind; pleasing; unruffled, smooth, polished; delicate.

CAOIN-BÉAPAC, -aíge, *a.*, of pure life, of gentle behaviour.

CAOIN-DEALB, *f.*, a fair form.

CAOINE, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness, smoothness.

CAOINEAC, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of mourning, lamenting, wailing, crying, deploring; a lament, an elegy; *Ι ΓΑΟΙΝΤΙΒ*, in keening.

CAOINEAP, *g. -a and -nir, m.*, mildness, smoothness, gentleness.

CAOINIM, -neac, *v. tr.*, I lament, bewail, weep, cry, "keen."

CAOINTEAC, -líge, *pl. -líge or -teacá, m.*, stubble; stalks of corn left on the field by the reaper; also *CONNTEAC* (*Con. and Don.*).

CAOINTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, plaintive.

CAOINTEACÁN, -áin, *m.*, the act of mourning, lamenting; *BEAN CAOINTEACÁIN*, a woman who mourns at a wake or funeral.

CAOIN-BEAPIT, *m.*, a cluster or bunch of berries.

CAOIN-BEIRTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, bearing berries.

CAOIN-BEAPIT, -eíge, *a.*, red hot; of a flaming red colour.

CAOIN-PEOIL, -peola, *f.*, mutton.

CAOINÉIL, -e, -te, *f.*, a blaze, a flame; *CAOINÉIL MÓRÍ TEINEAC, a flaming fire.*

CAOINLE, *g. id., pl. -acá, f.*, a little lump, clod or mass (from *CAOIN*).

CAOINLE, *g. id., pl. -acá, f.*, a club; a reed.

CAOINLEAC, -líge, *a.*, tumbling, toppling (*O'N.*).

CAOINLÍGE, *p. a.*, tumbled, tossed, scattered in heaps (*O'N.*).

CAOIN-PCHEAO, *m.*, a scream of grief.

CAOITEAMAIL, -má, *a.*, opportune, timely; leisurely; having means of doing a thing; *ΤΑΒΑΙΡ ΒΑΜ-ΡΑ Ε Ο ΤΑΙΜ CAOITEAMAIL ANHO*, give it to me, as I am opportunely situated here (of something to be done); *ΜΑΡΙΑ ΟΤΙΣΙΟ ΤΩ C.*, unless you come on the quiet (*Con.*).

CAOITEAMLAET, -a, *f.*, leisure, opportuneness.

CAOL, -aoil, -aoila, *m.*, the smaller or narrower part, "the small of" (foot, back, etc.); the waist, loin; *c. na oígne*, the wrist; *c. an oíoma*, the waist; *c. an túigne*, portion of a spinning-wheel (*Der.*); *c. an muinil*, narrow part of the neck.

CAOL, -oil, -oila, *m.*, a marshy stream, a marsh; a narrow rapid; a strait.

CAOL, -oile, *a.*, narrow, slender, thin, graceful, slight; *CAOL-CHUIO*, a slight portion; *CAOL-CHUIO*, stingy; somet. used as a mere intensive: *GO CAAPIT CAOL OÍTEAC*, right straight; *CAOL* is often compounded with noun, *e.g.*, *CAOL-OÍUM*, the small of the back; *CAOL-FEAP*, a slender, graceful man, etc.

CAOLAC, -aíge, *m.*, *linum silvestre*, fairy flax; a sapling; a light plantation as distinct from trees; the roof-wattling of a house; the breast-ribs; *PLAET O'A ΓΑΟΛΑC ÉH*, a prince descended from their noble breasts (*O'Ra.*); *CHÓ CAOILAÍG*, a prison, a cage for malefactors.

CAOLAODÓIR, -ÓIR, -ÓIR, *m.*, a man who makes baskets, etc.
 CAOLAODÓIRÉACHT, -A, *f.*, wicker-work.
 CAOLÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the small intestines, tripe; *c. imliocáin*, the navel-string; *rúglac buíde na gc.*, the chyle, a yellow fluid vomited in sea-sickness after all food is thrown up.
 CAOL-ÉORAC, -AIGE, *a.*, slender-footed.
 CAOL-ÉMOAC, -AIGE, *a.*, of graceful form.
 CAOL-ÉRUADÓ, *a.*, stingy; wiry.
 CAOL-ÉUMANG, -AINGE, *a.*, slender, narrow.
 CAOL-ÉOIRIE, *g. id.*, *m.*, a graceful oak plantation.
 CAOL-ÉROM, -A, *pl. -ANNA, m.*, a slender or graceful back; *caol éroma*, the small of the back.
 CAOL-ÉAIL, -E, *f.*, nettles; the herb heiriff (*cúil fáir*, *Don.*).
 CAOL-ÉO, -ÉO, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the narrow sod turned up by the plough to clear the furrow.
 CAOL-ÉLÓMAC, -AIGE, *a.*, shrill-voiced.
 CAOL-ÉOTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, shrill-voiced.
 CAOL-ÉALA, *g. id.*, *pl. -ÉO, f.*, a slender, narrow eyebrow.
 CAOLÓG MÍADAC, *f.*, the little bird that follows the cuckoo (*Aran*).
 CAOL-ÉADAC, *m.*, narrow or sharp sight.
 CAOL-ÉADACAC, -AIGE, *a.*, narrow-sighted, sharp-sighted.
 CAOL-ÉAIR, -ÉAIR, -ÉAIR, *f.*, a narrow tower, a pyramid (*Kea.*).
 CAOLÉADÓ, -AIGE, *m.*, act of making or becoming slender, or thin; attenuation, stint, restraint; *cuir c. oir féin*, restrain yourself.
 CAOLÉIGIM, -ÉADÓ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I restrain, stint (myself); I go away quietly; *vo caoléis ré leir*, he glided away quietly, made himself scarce.
 CAOL, -OIR, *a.*, gentle, mild, fair.

CAOL, -OIR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a friend, a relative.
 CAOLAIM, *See caolnaim.*
 CAOLAINTE, -ANTA, *f.*, protection.
 CAOLÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mild, gentle person.
 CAOLANTAC, -AIGE, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a protector, a supporter.
 CAOL-ÉIUZAMAIL, -MIA, *a.*, slender, finely formed.
 CAOLÓD, *g. id.*, *m.*, poetry, versification.
 CAOL-LARAI, *f.*, a small blaze, a moderate fire.
 CAOLAC, -AIGE, *a.*, companion-like.
 CAOLNACHT, -A, *f.*, company; protection, defence; nurture, nourishment.
 CAOLNADÓ, -MANTA, *m.*, act of keeping, maintaining; act of res-training; act of protecting, saving; protection, defence; nurture.
 CAOLNAIM, -ADÓ, *v. tr.*, I preserve, protect, keep, maintain.
 CAOLNAP, -AIR, *m.*, protection.
 CAOLNUZADÓ, -AIGE, *m.*, act of protecting.
 CAOLNUIR, *g. id.*, *pl. -ÉO, a* companion, an attendant.
 CAOLNUIGIM, -ÉADÓ, and -MAM-AINT, *v. tr.*, I protect, defend, save; *tá ré air a caolnamaint*, he is in a safe retreat.
 CAOLNUIGTE, *p. a.*, protected, nurtured, befriended.
 CAOLNUIGTEAC, -AIGE, *a.*, protecting, protective.
 CAOLNUIGTEOIR, -OIR, -OIR, *m.*, a protector.
 CAOLÓG, -ÓIG, -ÓIG, *f.*, an affectionate woman.
 CAOLNADÓIM, -ÉO, *v. tr.*, I rehearse (*O'N.*).
 CAOLNUIRÉO, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*)
 CAOLNUIRÉOIR, -OIR, -OIR, *m.*, a collector, a rehearser.
 CAOLÉAC, -ÉAIGE, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a friend, an associate.
 CAOLNUIGIM, -ÉADÓ, *v. tr.*, I cherish, protect, save, defend, keep; perfect.

CAONAC, -aí, *pl.* -aíge or -áda, *m.*, moss, stubble; caonac mara, sea-moss; caonac liat, mildew, mould.

CAONAI, -aí, *m.*, cotton.

CAON-OÚTMACT, -a, *f.*, good-will; earnestness; devotion.

CAON-OÚTMACTAC, -aíge, *a.*, devout, assiduous, zealous.

CAONNÓS, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nest of wild bees; tumult, strife, a fight (cuarnós, *id.*).

CAONPAC, -aíge, *a.*, tender, gentle, kind.

CAONTA, *indec. a.*, private, secret.

CAONUIÓE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*; im' é. donair, as a solitary wretch. See CAOZAIÓE.

CAOI, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a mountain berry, the rowan; grapes (*in pl.*); rcáil na gcaoi, the blush of the rowan berry; caoi éon, dogberry; caoi éalman, pig-nut, earth-nut.

CAOI, -oíge, *f.*, a red blaze, a flash, a firebrand, a flame; fire, thunderbolt; c. iatáinn, a mass of iron red hot in a furnace.

CAOI, -aoi, *pl. id., m.*, a dry clod or lump of earth or turf.

CAOIA, *g. -ac, d. caoiuís, npl. caoia, caoias, caoiuís, gpl. caoiac and caoiac, apl. caoiac, f.*, a sheep, an ewe; fáil na gcaoiac, a cliff overlooking the Puffin Island (*Ker.*).

CAOIAC, -a, *f.*, a foray or plundering of cattle; cattle and their caretaker.

CAOIAC, -a, *f.*, scolding, satire; in *phr.*, tóg a gáir óo caoiac, turn away the edge of your satire or scolding from me (said to a scold).

CAOIÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a fragment of dry peat used for fuel; a small spark; caoián and caoiós (*Don.*); pron. caoián.

CAOI-UIÓE, *g. id., f.*, wild rage; óo léim pé 'n-a caoi-UIÓE, he sprang wildly.

CAOI-ÓEAI, -óeai, *a.*, ruddy, berry-red. See CIAOIA.

CAOI-ÓUB, -uib, *a.*, of the colour of blackberries; jet-black.

CAOIÁIN, -áinne, -áinna, *f.*, a sheepfold.

CAOIÓS, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little berry; a bit of butter from the churn; caoiós léana, meadow rink (*O'N.*).

CAOIÉAIN, *g. -áinn, pl. id., m.*, the rowan or quicken tree, mountain ash; caoi caoiéain, the berry of the quicken tree.

CAOI-ÉINTIÓE, *g. id., f.*, a flash of lightning, a thunderbolt; also caoi-éintean; cf. caoi-éintean oir, blast you! (*Don.*).

CAOI-ÉINN, -éinne, -éinna, *f.*, a fire-wave, a fierce wave.

CAOIAC, -aíge, *a.*, showering. See CAIAC.

CAOIAC (cú meala), -aí, *m.*, mildew.

CAPAIL, *g. -aill, pl. id. (in Con. and Don., also capile), m.*, a horse, a nag; a mare, as distinguished from gairín, a horse (*U. and Con.*); c. cáin-eac, a very large herring (*Youghal*); c. nime, a sea-horse (*Aran*); c. fairise, a sea-horse (*Ker.*); c. coiriac, a see-saw.

CAPÓS, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the herb dock; capós riáire, *f.*, sharp-pointed dock; c. mói uirce, great water-dock; c. gáir, sharp-pointed dock; c. fíleáin, coltsfoot (*U.*).

CAPTAIN, *g. id. pl. -róe, m.*, a captain; capáin (*Don.*).

CAPTAINAC, -a, *f.*, a captaincy. Cáin (cáin), *neg. part. (with perf. tense), not (U.).*

CÁIN, for cá, where? before perf. tense.

CÁIN, -áin, *pl. id.*, the mouth; a twisting of the mouth; also cáin.

CÁIN, *g. cáin, d. cáin, npl. cáin, cáin, gpl. cáin, m. and f.*, a friend, a beloved one, a relative, a term of endearment; *nom. cáin (Don.); nom. also cáin.*

Carra, *g. id., m.*, a leg, a haunch ;
 carra muice, a ham of bacon.
Carabac, -aít, *pl. id., m.*, a cravat.
Carabó, noise, tumult, excitement
 (*Clare*).
Carabunnca, *m.*, noise, tumult
 (*Don.*).
Caraoac, -aíge, *a.*, friendly or be-
 friended ; having many friends.
Caraoamail, -míla, *a.*, friendly,
 befriended ; widely connected ;
 ruine c., a person having an
 extensive family connection.
Caraoar, -aít, *m.*, alliance, amity ;
 an act of friendship.
Caravuígim, -oac, *v. tr.*, I be-
 friend.
Caragáil, -áil, *f.*, hardship.
Caragáilta, *indec. a.*, hard, close-
 pressing (of wrestling).
Caraim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I love.
Carán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a beloved
 one, a darling ; ba carán ban
 ir maiúvean é, he was the
 darling of women and maidens
 (*Om.*).
Carán cneige, *m.*, a conger eel
 (*Ker.*).
Carántac, -aíge, *a.*, friendly
 (*Don.*).
Carántar, -aít, *m.*, friendship
 (*Don.* and *Omeath*).
Cararóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, the
 captain of a ship (*Ker.*).
Carb, *g. cairb, pl. id., m.*, a ship ;
 also, a plank, a bier ; a scrim-
 mage.
Carbac, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, a chariot,
 coach, waggon, carriage, litter.
Carbac, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, taste ;
 the mouth, the gum, the jaw ;
 riacta carbac, the teeth of
 the upper jaw.
Carbacac, -a, *f.*, act of making
 or of driving a chariot.
Carbacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a tooth-
 less person.
Carbacóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a
 charioteer.
Carbáimeac, -níš, *pl. id., m.*, a
 periwinkle (*Ker.*).
Carball, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, the
 palate ; the roof of a dog's

mouth. A dog having a very
 black carball is supposed to be
 a great fighter. See carbac.
Carball, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a
 boulder, a very big rock
 (*Ker.*).
Carball, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a carol,
 song ; a confidential conversa-
 tion, a discourse ; cairé an
 carball é seo ar riuéal anoir
 agáib, what conversation is this
 in which ye are engaged ?
 a réitceann na cairrige,
 a naoim-geata barréar,
 éirte-re tem' carball,
 'S tem' agall oir oo gnáit.
 —(*T. G.*)
Carbánac, -aíš, *pl. id., m.*, a ship's
 captain.
Carbánac uirce, *m.*, a carp-fish
 (*Ker.*).
Carbac, -aít, *m.*, a cravat ; carb-
 ac, *id.* See carbac.
Carcair, -craic, *pl. -craic, f.*, a
 prison (*Lat. carcer*) ; a coffer ;
 a slope, a sloping height.
Cárta, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a
 card ; a playing card ; a sea
 chart ; an instrument for teas-
 ing wool ; cártá is also used for
 a playing card.
Cártaíl, -áil, *f.*, act of carding
 (wool, etc.).
Cártaíam, -áil, *v. tr.*, I card,
 comb, tease.
Cártaígim, -oáil, *v. tr.*, I card,
 comb wool.
Carfocal, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, anti-
 phrasis, a quibble, a pun.
Caršail, -áil, *f.*, tumult (*T. G.*).
Caršar (caršairšear), -aoir, *m.*,
 Lent (quadragesima) ; sorrow,
 compassion (*Con.*).
Caršar. See caršar.
Cárta, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a wool
 comb (*sic* in *Con.* ; in *M.*, cártá,
 which see).
Cártaicán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a
 carder, a scribbler (*O'N.*).
Cártaígim, -laó, *v. tr.* See
 cártaígim.
Car-mogal, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a
 carbuncle.

Carín, *g.* cairín and cairínín, *m.*, a heap of anything; a pile of stones; the piles on which the Druids lighted their solemn fires on May day; a pagan priest; the word carín is common in place names.

Cairnac, -aige, *a.*, in masses (of the hair).

Cairnait, -ála, *f.*, act of heaping up, amassing (cairnab, *id.*).

Cairnaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile together; I place in heaps.

Cairnán, -áin, (*dim.* of cairín), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap; a pile; a hillock.

Cairnán cairín, *g.* -áin é., *pl. id.*, *m.*, navelwort.

Cairnán caocáin, *m.*, a molehill.

Cairn cuíne, *m.*, a monument.

Cairn-fólt, *m.*, a heap of tresses, a mass of hair; an arrangement of the hair on the crown of the head.

Cairn-uína, *m.*, an udder having solid corners, as is found sometimes with cows soon after calving.

Cairr, *m.*, a car, a dray, a waggon (also cairra, *M.*).

Cáirr, -áirr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spear; a pike staff; the haft of a javelin without the head.

Cairr, -airre, -a, *f.*, scab, itch, mange, scurvy, crust, bran; cairraíre, *id.*; a grin. *See* cáir.

Cairra, *g. id.*, *m.*, stepping stones, a causeway.

Cairrac, -aige, *a.*, scabbed, mangy, bald; stony, rocky, barren.

Cairracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rock fish called "cobbler," more usually gnéapáire; also the herb wild liquorice root; a scabby wretch; a person with an uneven gait.

Cairraíre, *g. id.*, *f.*, mange, scabbiness; cairraíreacht, *id.*

Cairraíoin, -e, *f.*, the thick part of buttermilk; the barmy part of milk.

Cairraiz, *g.* -e and cairrize, *pl.* -e, cairrize, cairraizeada, cairrizeada, cairraizheada, cairrizeo,

f., a rock, a large, prominent stone; cairraiz i gcéill, a rock of sense (*T. G.*).

Cairraiz bhríge, *f.*, a rock of which no part is above water in any tide, but which is not far below the surface of the sea.

Cairraizín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a little rock (also cairrizeín).

Cairráil, -ála, *f.*, fermentation of leaven, yeast, or barm.

Cairráirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tirte, *m.*, a carriage; baggage, a bundle, stuff; dress, attire; gait, deportment, behaviour; courage, confidence, self-reliance.

Cairráirteamail, -mála, *a.*, courageous, self-reliant (pron. cairráirteamail).

Cairra mílir, *g. c.* mílre, *f.*, wild liquorice root; wild peas.

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reaping-hook; a name for an indented or serrated mountain; Cairrán Tuathail (the serrated mountain of Tuathal), Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland (also cairrán).

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, common scurvy grass.

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; the knuckle-bone of the hip.

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a car, a cart; cairrán pleamán, a slide car.

Cairránac, -aige, *a.*, having long or prominent jaws; hooked.

Cairra pleamán, *m.*, a sliding cart for taking loads down a hill.

Cairrbar, -air, *m.*, intemperance.

Cairróz, -óze, -óza, *f.*, a little pit; a fit of sulks; anger.

Cáirróir, -óira, -óirre, *m.*, a carter, a car driver.

Cairracó, -aíre, -aíre, *m.*, a pillar, monument; pier.

Cáirán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noise in the throat; hoarseness; asthma.

Cáiránac, -aige, *a.*, hoarse, wheezy.

Car, -airre, -a, *f.*, a common cart. *See* cairr.

Cáirt, -áirt, *pl. id.* and -aíre, *m.*, a quart; *carra* (*Don.*).

Cáirta, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre, m.*, a card; a playing card. *See* cáirda.

Cáirta cúil, *m.*, the last card; the main-stay; the "man in the gap."

Carraó, -tta, *m.*, act of emptying out (as a cargo); act of throwing away; what is thrown away; bogstuff, rubbish; clearing, cleansing (*U.*); *as c. léadóbaí, tanning hides (U.).*

Carraim (*carraim*), -aó, *v. tr.*, I discharge (as a cargo); I rid, clear away, shovel; I overthrow violently, fling away, expel, subdue.

Caratán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small brown insect that eats into the flesh; in *M. caratán*, or *caratán*.

Caratán caoríac, *m.*, sheep-vermin (*Don.*); *cor caoríac, id.*

Caratán cuiríais, *m.*, wild officinal valerian.

Caratanna, -aíge, *a.*, charitable, friendly, kind.

Caratanna, -a, *f.*, charity, kindness, friendliness, gentleness.

Caratannar, -air, *m.*, friendship, relationship.

Caratuisim, -taó, *v. tr.*, I cleanse, tan, strip the bark off.

Caruio, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrestler; a debater. *See* coruio.

Car, *gaf. caire, a.*, crooked, winding; wreathed, entwined, twisted; nimble, active; rash, peevish, angry, passionate; hard to deal with, difficult.

Car, -a, -anna, *m.*, a fold, a plait; twist. *See* caraó.

Cár, *g. cáir, pl. id.*, *m.*, a cause, a case; sad plight, strait; níor éar vuit é óéanam, you could not possibly do it (*Ker.*).

Caractac, *g.*, -aí and -aíge, *m. and f.*, a cough; éur ré gneap caractaí ve, he had a fit of coughing, got over a fit, etc. (also caract, -a).

Caraó, -tta and -aí, *m.*, act of twisting, turning, plaiting; act of returning; act of raising or beginning a cry, a song, etc.; act of charging one with some fault, act of accusing one (with *le*); a wrinkle, a fold; the beginning of the second part of an Irish air; cor caraó, the foot of a spinning-wheel.

Car-aómao, *m.*, the ribs of a boat; the "crooked timbers" from which the ribs are usually made (*Ker.*).

Caraó na mara, *m.*, the ebb of the tide.

Caraó na tuinne, *m.*, the crest of a wave.

Caraó, -e, *f.*, an incline; *le caraó=le pánaí; éur ré le c.*, he fell headlong; *leis le c. mé*, let me down.

Carairé, *g. id.*, *m.*, a spinner; lá 'le bhuíoe 'na fáoine ar caraírb, the Feast of Bridget is a holiday for spinners.

Cáram, -am, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bewail, grumble, complain.

Caraim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I turn (a grindstone, a key, etc.), twist; I return; I twine, plait; I raise or begin (a cry, a song, etc.); in *pass. impers.*, with *ar* (also *oo* and *le*), I meet: *oo caraó fear oim*, I met a man; I charge, tax a person with a fault, etc.; I accuse, question; *oo éar ré armuacán liom*, he insulted me; I withdraw (a statement).

Carair, -rríac, -rríaca, *f.*, a thorn, bodkin, skewer; tempest, lightning, hail.

Carairé, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríre, m.*, a tale-bearer.

Carairíneac, -níge, -a, *f.*, a flash of lightning (*O.N.*).

Caral, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chasubia.

Carán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path, a road, a way; cor pá carán, a kind of M.S. contraction.

Caraoio, -e, *f.*, a complaint; act of complaining (against, *ar*).

καταγορεᾶς, -οῖς, *a.*, full of complaint, wrangling, grumbling.

καταγορευοίη, -οῖα, -οῖη, *m.*, a complainant, a plaintiff.

καρ, *m.*, a boat, a ship (*Ker.*).

καρκαρῖμ, -ῖτ, *v. tr.*, I slay, slaughter, kill; I melt or thaw, or put to rout; λά καρκαρῖτα ἀν τρνεᾶτταῖο, a day that melts the snow.

καρκαρῖτ, -αῖττα, *f.*, slaughter, massacre, butchery. *See* κορκαρῖτ.

καρ-ολαοί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τε, *f.*, a ringlet, a curled lock of hair.

καρ πά ἐμάνν, *m.*, common honey-suckle, woodbine.

καρ-ξῖμας, *f.*, curled hair, a wig.

καρ-ξῖμαςζαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, of curled hair.

καρ-λύβαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, ringleted, thickly curled.

καρνυῖζιμ, -ναῖν, *v. tr.*, I defend. *See* κορνυῖζιμ.

καρός, -οῖς, -ός, *f.*, a coat, a long coat; a skirted coat; a cassock.

καρτα, *p. a.*, twisted, turned, folded, involved, intricate, entangled, plaited, curled (of the hair); idiomatic (of speech).

καρταῖη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖη, *m.*, a twister, a jester.

καρτόη, -όη, -οῖη, *m.*, a little fork used in putting rings on the noses of pigs, etc.; βάηη-λύβ, *id.*

καρτρυῖζιμ, -υζαῖο, *v. tr.*, I cross, consecrate (*Con.*).

καρύη, -ύη, *pl. id.*, *m.* a hammer.

καρ-ύητα, a curled bush of hair.

κατ, *g. cat*, *coit*, *cuit*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cat; ὁέανταῖο πέ κατ ἱρ οἶα εἰρηβαῖ, he would do wonders (*lit.*, make a cat with two tails); κατ μαρῖ (somet. κατ μαρῖα); cia ἀν κατ μαρῖ α ἔαρ ἱν μο ῖλῖς ἐύ? what mischief brought you my way? ἱρ cuma ἱομ ῖρα ζεατ μαρῖ, I don't care a straw (*Con.* and *U.*).

κατ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -αννα, *m.*, a battle; strife, trouble; an Irish battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe.

κατᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, warlike, belonging to battle.

κατᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, a reliquary taken to battle; a copy of the Psalter supposed to have been written by St. Columbkille, and used in battle by the chieftains of Tyrconnell. It is now in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

καταῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, curly.

καταῖάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curly-headed person; a sheep with curly wool.

καταῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, caterwauling; heat in cats, *e.g.*, τᾶ ἀν κατ ἀρ ῖ.

κάταρ, *g. cáite*, *m.*, winnowing; "luét cáite," winnowers. *See* cáitear.

κάταρ φαῖης, *m.*, sea drift excited by storm; φαῖης-κάιτ (*Aran*).

κάταρ ρνεᾶτταῖο, *m.*, snow drift.

καταῖν, *temp. conj.*, when.

καταῖη, *g.* -ῖαῖ, *pl.* -ῖαῖα, *gpl.* -ῖαῖ, *f.*, a city, a court, a mansion; καταῖη μαρ ἱομ ὁῖρ καταῖη ζαν Séapraῖ, a mansion only in name, since it is a mansion without Geoffrey (*Elegy* on O'Donoghue).

καταῖη-ἱορ, *m.* or *f.*, a mansion, seat; a chief city.

καταῖρ, -ε, *f.*, a guard, sentinel, a watch; a term of endearment. *See* καῖρ.

καταῖρεᾶς (καῖρεᾶς), -ῖς, *a.*, brave, valiant, stout, clever; vigilant, quick; excellent, amiable. *See* καῖρεᾶς.

κατᾶλ, -αῖλ, *m.*, valour; also the proper name of a man, *Ang.* Charles.

κατάν, -άιν, *m.*, knap of shagged cloth.

καταοῖη, -εᾶς, -εᾶα, *f.* (καταῖη, *Don.*), a chair, a seat; a Christian name, *Ang.* Cahir and Charles; καταοῖη δακλάν, an armchair; καταοῖη ἐλάη, a wooden chair; καταοῖη ῖύζαν, *f.*, a hay-rope chair, somet. called a ρυῖοῖρτῖν (ρυῖοῖρτεος, *Don.*); c. ῖοκαμλαῖ, an easy chair.

κατασφραγεῖς, -λις, *pl. id., m., a*
chairman, a president (*recent*).
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *a., belonging to*
a city; also κατασφραγεῖς.
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m., a hel-*
met, headpiece.
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m., an*
officer, a commander.
κατασφραγεῖς, -ε, *m., flummery,*
"sowens."
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *a., victorious*
in battle.
κατασφραγεῖς, *f., a bulwark in battle.*
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *a., eager*
for battle.
κατασφραγεῖς, *m., a squirrel; a rat-*
trap.
κατασφραγεῖς, *g. id., pl. -αῖς, m., a*
mean trifling fellow.
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *f., the*
speech of a general before
battle.
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *f., loud sneezing (as*
of animals, cows, etc.).
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m., the*
field of battle. See κατασφραγεῖς.
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *f., a battle-*
field.
κατασφραγεῖς, *f., chaff-weed, cudweed,*
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id. and*
-αῖς, *m., a cavalry soldier, a*
trooper.
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m., a*
hero, a military commander, a
champion in battle (also κατασφραγεῖς).
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *f., the straw-*
berry bush (*O'N.*).
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *a., abounding in*
strawberries (*O'N.*).
κατασφραγεῖς (κατασφραγεῖς), -αῖς,
-αῖς, *m., a Catholic.*
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *a., Catholic,*
universal.
κατασφραγεῖς (κατασφραγεῖς), when, at what
time (*O'N.*).
κατασφραγεῖς, -ε, *pl. id., f., a quick,*
sharp look.
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *m., act of fight-*
ing, rebelling against (*ne*); act
of sorrowing; sorrow, contrition;
temptation, trial; μο κατασφραγεῖς
έ, alas! I grieve because of it.

κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr., I fight,*
battle, war against, contend
with, tempt.
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m., a*
tempter.
κατασφραγεῖς, although, however (κατασφραγεῖς, αῖς, αῖς, are various forms).
κατασφραγεῖς (*prop. αῖς*), *interog. pr. who?*
which? what?
κατασφραγεῖς, *g. id., f., dirt,*
filth; distress, penury, want; a
moistening.
κατασφραγεῖς, *g. id., pl. -αῖς, m., a*
poor, stingy person.
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *f., a stain; pen-*
ury; distress; κατασφραγεῖς
να αῖς (*E. R.*).
κατασφραγεῖς, *indec. a., miry, dirty;*
penurious, stingy.
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id., and -αῖς, m.,*
a lesson, science, eminence.
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m., a plough;*
κατασφραγεῖς, the constellation
Plough; *nom. also κατασφραγεῖς*
(*somet. f.*).
κατασφραγεῖς, *g. id., pl. -αῖς, m., a*
ploughwright.
κατασφραγεῖς, *distrib. pr., either, one*
or other, each, any; with *neg.*,
not any, neither.
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id. and -αῖς, m.,*
leave, permission, license; leave
of absence; c. κατασφραγεῖς, right of
way at sea; leave, farewell (in
early mod. lit.); c. κορ, liberty
to go; c. κορ, one's own way.
κατασφραγεῖς, *pl. κατασφραγεῖς and κατασφραγεῖς, an*
hundred; often used loosely of
a great number; a hundred-
weight; also 120 (of seed plants,
etc., that are counted in scores,
as κατασφραγεῖς, six scores of
cabbage plants; κατασφραγεῖς, 128
fishes (*Ker.*).
κατασφραγεῖς, *indec. num. a., aspir., first,*
choicest; *somet. in compounds*
it has an intensitive force; com-
monly aspirated, κατασφραγεῖς, after
article.
κατασφραγεῖς, *g. id., m., a quay, a wharf;*
κατασφραγεῖς (*Con.*).
κατασφραγεῖς, -αῖς, *a., having permis-*
sion or license.

Céavac, -a1že, *a.*, an hundred-fold.

CÉΛΘΑĆ, -ΔΙΨ, *m.*, a man's name.

Céadadò, *num. a.*, hundredth (also
 céadimadò).

Κέδο-ἀὐθάρ, -αίη, *pl. id.*, first cause, element.

Ceawaim (ceawu:ŋim), -uŋaθ, *v. intr.*, I permit; nī ceawoðcainn aŋ m'anam (*M.*), I would not wish it for my life (*M.*); in *Con.* they say nī cēroweðcainn, nī cēroweðcainn, and nīoŋ cērowiŋŋe liom, also cūma, as nī cūwŋŋinn pūnt 'na cūma, I would not wish it for a pound (*G. J.*); nīoŋ cērowiŋŋe liom (*Don.*).

Сарадѣ, -дѣ, *pl. id., m.*, a story, detraction, malicious invention; deceit, conflict, battle.

CÉΛΥΔΑΙΟΝ, -e, f., Wednesday (Cέλυ-
 Δαίονε, the first fast of the week);
 Ὀία CέλυΔαίον, on Wednesday;
 CέλυΔαίονε (*Don.*).

Céado-ballán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, first
dug or teat.

CÉAD-CÁTAC, -aíge, a., hundred-battled, an epithet of Conn, monarch of Ireland.

Céao-čurim, -čur, *v. tr.*, I first put, am the first to put.

Céao-ouilleac, -lige, *a.*, hundred-leaved.

Céao-uilleac, *f.*, the herb
centaury.

CÉΑΡΑΔÒ, -ΔΙÒ, *pl. id., m.*, sense,
 faculty, understanding, opinion;
 testimony; verdict.

CÉΑΡΡΑΘΑĆ, -παίξε, *a.*, discreet;
 sensible; belonging to the senses
 or faculties.

Cεαρφαῶατ, -α, *f.*, sensibility ;
 prudence, reason.

Céavlongaò, -aìò, -aìòe, m.,
breakfast.

Cέστωνζαὸ, -αὶὸ, *m.*, a fasting.

Céavlongaim, -að, *v. intr.*, I
breakfast, take the first meal
of the day (*also*, I fast).

Céavluč, -uite, *f.*, rejoicing.

Cεαυλυτᾶς, -αιῆς, α., rejoicing,
 merry.

Ceapmāc, -aiže, a., permissible.

Céσμαθ̄, α., hundredth.

Κεδο-μιντερι, -τιρε, *f.*, the elder branch of a family; primogeniture.

Céatona, *indec. a.*, the same, similar; follows nouns: an peap céatona, the same man, the very man: go mbeannuigir an p. C. òuit, an answer to go mb. òia òuit; mar an gcéatona, likewise, in like manner (*also*, as well).

Ἐὰν οὖν, in *phr.* 1 *sc.* or *πά ε.*,
immediately, at once, instantly,
forthwith.

Céadoμur, -ur, *m.*, a cedar-tree.

Céao-řam, *g.* -man, *d.* -mΔin, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céioeΔm.

СѢАУ-рѣаѣ, *g.* -рѣиѣ, -рѣице,
-рѣица, *pl.* -рѣаѣца, *m. and f.*,
first love, dearest love.

Ἐλατο-τομαίη, -e, -iōe, *f.*, break-
fast.

Céad-čomlaim, -čomailt, *v. intr.*,
I breakfast.

κέαιο-τομαὸ, -οῖτα, *pl. id., m.,*
first fruits.

CÉΛΟ-τόραç, -Διξ, *pl. id., m., an*
 element, a beginning.

Céao-*tuir*meac, -m¹š, *m.*, first-
ling, first born; céao-*tuir*-
m¹uš⁴o, -iš^{te}, *m.*, bringing forth
the first born.

CÉΛΘ-ΥΑΙΗ, *f.*, the first time,
 originally, primarily.

Ceaușădō, -uīște, *m.*, the act of
 permitting, allowing; consent,
 allowance.

ἔαμι, -ὑτάο, *v. tr.*, I permit, allow, grant leave, dismiss; I consult (*Con.*); I wish, will; ní

céadócaínn ar púnt é, I would not have wished it for a pound.

Cearuigíte, *p. nec.*, permissible;
níon cearuigíte éam an púnt
é, I should not have permitted
it for a pound.

CEAYUIGTEAC, -tīge, *a.*, permissible, allowable.

Ceáppac, -σιγε, *a.*, active, nimble.
Ceáppáil, -άλα, *f.*, act of cutting a

capar, act of playing pranks,
pretending; pretence.

Ceāpμam, -μaίλ, *v. intr.*, I prance, frisk, behave airily; I cut a caper (*T. G.*).

Ceal, -α, *m.*, oblivion, neglectfulness, want, death; also a coarse cloth; a cover; out αη *c.*, to perish, to depart, disappear, be lacking, go beyond recall; cuηη αη *c.*, put off, lay aside; léις τaη *c.*, forget, leave undone; 5an *c.*, not wanting in.

Ceal; in *phr.*, ceal, naē θpuit α fīor α5ατ, do you not know, really (*Con.*).

Cealacan, -ain, *m.*, a complete fast; αη *c.*, fasting from the midnight; nīor θpūpeap mo ē., I have not broken my fast, have had no breakfast; cealacan παοα, the habit of fasting long in the morning.

Ceal5, *g.* ceit5e, *d.* ceit5, *pl.* ceal5a, *f.*, a plot, deceit, treachery, guile; α5 ceit5, plotting; connηaō ceit5e, a conspiracy.

Ceal5ac, -aί5e, *a.*, deceitful, wily.

Ceal5aίoe, *g. id., pl.* -ōēe, *m.*, a knave. See ceal5aίpe.

Ceal5aί5e, *g. id., f.*, fraud, deceit, malice.

Ceal5aim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I sting, annoy, wound; I seduce, deceive; I allure.

Ceal5aίpe, *g. id., pl.* -pūoe, *m.*, a deceiver, a cheat; a crafty man, a hypocrite, a traitor.

Ceal5aίpetac, -α, *f.*, deception, illusion, hypocrisy, cheating; pranks.

Ceal5-aomāō, -mēa, *m.*, dissimulation; act of dissimulating.

Ceal5-aomam, -aō *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, I dissemble.

Ceal5-aomēac, -aί5e, *a.*, dissembling, feigning.

Ceal5-aontuί5im, -u5aō, *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, dissemble.

Ceal5-5oin, -5ona, *f.*, act of stabbing, stinging, wounding.

Ceal5-naμa, *g.* -naμaō, *d.* -naμaio, *pl.* -naμioe, *m.*, a deceitful enemy.

Ceal5-μūn, -ūn, *m.*, malevolence, treachery.

Ceal5-μūnac, -aί5e, *a.*, evil-minded, malevolent, deceitful.

Ceal5uί5im, -5aō, *v. tr.*, I beguile, deceive, allure, tempt.

Ceall, *f.*, a church. See cill.

Ceall (somet. written for cill), want, etc.

Ceallac, -aί5e, *a.*, belonging to a church.

Ceallac, -aί5, -aί5e, *m.*, a churchman, a hermit, a recluse.

Ceallac, -aί5, *m.*, war, contention.

Ceallaipe, *g. id., pl.* -pūoe, *m.*, a church officer.

Ceallomac, -aί5, *pl. id., m.*, a fool (*Om.*); a coward (*Don.*).

Ceall-5oio, *f.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Ceallōiη, -ōηa, -ōiηioe, *m.*, the superior of a church or monastery.

Ceall-pōiτ, -pūiτ, *pl. id., m.*, a cathedral church.

Ceall-φiao, -aio, *m.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Cealltauη, -tauac, -tauaca, *f.*, the face, aspect, visage, countenance; the natural figure or appearance of the body; a mask, a hood, a vizor, a disguise; cealltauη uμaioίeacτa, a magic disguise; *nom.* also cealltauη.

Cealltauac, -aί5e, -aca, *f.*, a church, a churchyard; applied in *Con.* only to a burying place for unbaptized infants.

Ceall-ūiη, -ūiηe, *f.*, a churchyard, a sacred enclosure.

Ceamatac, -aί5, *pl. id., m.*, a large-headed clown, a rustic.

Cean, -α, *m.*, affection, passion; mo cean, welcome, success attend (thee). See cion.

Cean, -α, *pl. id., f.*, sin, transgression. See cion.

Ceana, particle strengthening the preceding word; just, the very, even, indeed, already, before, however, nevertheless, howbeit, else; acτ ceana, but however, but verily, but still; αη ceana,

in like manner, likewise, in general, besides; an lá ceana, the other day; ir tú ceana, it is you truly; ceana féin, already; bíor annro ceana, I have been here before.

Ceanabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bog-down (plant); cotton-down; c. beas, self-heal, *prunella vulgaris*; c. móna, broad-leaved cotton grass.

Ceanair (prop. *g.* of ceana, friend-ship), *a.*, fond, mild, gentle.

Ceanáil, -ála, *f.*, mildness, kindness, fondness.

Ceanálta, *indec. a.*, kind, mild, loving, fond, gentle, seemly, amiable, agreeable.

Ceanamail, -mía, *a.*, kind, mild, gentle, fond, loving, amiable.

Ceanamlaet, -a, *f.*, fondness, affection, great regard, esteem.

Ceanar (cionar), -air, *m.*, fondness, love, affection.

Ceanarac, -aige, *a.*, fond, affectionate.

Ceanairi, -e, *a.*, saucy, wanton, impudent.

Ceanairte, *p. a.*, bound, fastened (*air*), tied, knotted; married (*le*).

Ceanairteac, -aige, *a.*, binding, connecting, obligatory.

Ceanal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, act of binding, tying, girding one's self; a bunch (of fruit), a knot, tie, bond, girdle; treaty, covenant, compact; the "summing up" verse of a poem.

Ceanaltán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a truss, a bundle, a packet.

Ceanaltar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a tying, a binding, a connection.

Ceanaltóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a binder, a tier.

Ceanlac, -aige, *a.*, binding, fastening.

Ceanlacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, a bunch; that which binds.

Ceanlacam, *imper.* -lac, *v.* -lac, -lac, *pp.* -lac, *v. tr.* I bind, tie, fasten, fetter, join, secure;

also *intr.*, I cling to (*oe*), I unite with (*le*).

Ceann, *g. cinn, d. cionn, pl. cinn, poet. ceanna, m.*, a head; end, limit (in time, place); one single person or object, in *phr.* "the first one"; cause, account; ceann fearainn (or cinn fearainn), a headland; ceann eile, another one; ceann aca, one of them; ceann air ceann (or air ceann), one after another; ceann faoi, dejection, humiliation, reproach, dire poverty, adversity; ceann tairis, strand's end (in place names); with *a*, *i*, or *air*, and *verb of motion*, usually = to or for: im' ceann, to me, before me; faoi (rá) ceann, within (a certain time), at the end of, after; i gceann, at the end of, head of; in front of; in regard to, to, for; i n-a ceann, over him, against him; air an ceann i riar, at farthest (of time) (*Don.*); tar ceann, over, besides, beyond; for the sake of, instead of, in preference to; in spite of, notwithstanding, in opposition to; with go, although; um ceann, in reference to; oo ceann go, because, by reason of; oo ceann mar, for the reason that, because; ceann air aghair, headlong; i gceann a céile, together; oo tuir ré i gceann a cor, he fell in the direction of his feet, collapsed; go ceann bliathna, a year hence; go ceann i bhfad, for a long time; in *sp. l., dat.* often ceann.

Ceanna-buireac, -óige, *a.*, yellow-haired, yellow-headed.

Ceannac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a purchase, price, wages, reward, covenant; act of buying.

Ceannacair, -air, *m.*, act of buying, purchasing.

Ceannacaim, -air, I buy, purchase; óir doair gair ceannacair m'anam, since thou didst dearly purchase my soul (*Tadhg Ua Duinnín*). See ceannairgim.

Ceannaéct, -a, *f.*, a buying, purchasing; commerce; power, superiority.

Ceann-aóaire, -e, -eáda, *f.*, a pillow, a bolster.

Ceann-aígaró, *pl.* -aígte, *m.*, the forehead; the features, countenance.

Ceann-aimear, -ríre, *f.*, an epoch, a date, an era.

Ceannairic, -e, *f.*, strife, uproar, division; a meeting; contention, rebellion, insubordination, conspiracy.

Ceannaire, *g. id., pl.* -ríre, *m.*, a driver, a leader, a conductor; a provider, such as a husband.

Ceannairic, -e, *f.*, sedition, turbulence. *See* ceannairic.

Ceannan, -aine (ceann-íonn), *a.*, bald, white-headed; bó é., a white-faced cow; capall c., a bald-faced horse.

Ceann-áir, -áirre, *a.*, arrogant.

Ceann-áir, -áirre, *a.*, proud, ambitious, commanding.

Ceannar, -air, *m.*, headship, authority, power, superiority.

Ceannar, -air, *a.*, powerful, mighty, commanding; having supreme power.

Ceann-bán, -áine, *a.*, white-headed.

Ceannbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cotton-grass; c. beas, self-heal, prunella; c. buíre, marigold; c. cinn coilte, clary; c. cumhang-builleac, narrow-leaved cotton-grass; c. leathan-builleac, broad-leaved cotton-grass (also ceanabán).

Ceann-bhar, -bhar, *pl. id., m.*, a head-garment, canopy.

Ceann cait, *m.*, an owl.

Ceann-cáca, -aíge, *a.*, foremost in fight.

Ceann-cácair, *f.*, a metropolis; the chief church in a diocese.

Ceann cinró, *g. cinn cinró, pl. id., m.*, a chief, the head of a clan.

Ceann cláir, *m.*, the head of the table; the place of honour at a feast; c. búir, *id.*

Ceann-chorac, -aíge, *m.*, a blue wild flower (*Aran*).

Ceann-chuair, *m.*, a small horned shellfish (*Ker.*); a hard nut; a dunce.

Ceann-oána, *indec. a.*, headstrong, stubborn, forward, bold.

Ceann-oánaéct, -a, *f.*, stubbornness, boldness.

Ceann-veair, -veirge, *f.*, the name of a fish or a worm. There is a well called Tobair na Cinn-veirge.

Ceann vonn, *m.*, carrigeen moss.

Ceann-rát, *m.*, chief cause, original reason.

Ceann-réada, *m.*, a tribal chief.

Ceann-réarac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a chief, a leader, a governor.

Ceann-réarac, -air, *m.*, dominion, sovereignty, supremacy.

Ceann-iomair, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a head-ridge.

Ceann-láir, -láir, *a.*, head-strong, stubborn.

Ceann maíre, *g. cinn maíre, m.*, a blockhead.

Ceann-noctuigte, *a.*, bareheaded.

Ceann-ropar, *g. ceann-ropar, pl. id., m.* chief man, author, founder, a ruler or governor; a head port or city; *nom.* also ceann-ropar and ceanna ropar.

Ceannrac, -aíge, -áca, *f.*, a fillet; a tether, a head-stall; a bridle, a halter; soft porous leather, felt (*Con.*); *fig.*, an introduction, a gloss, an apology (*pron.* by a slurring over the nn, as in rcannrac, *M.*).

Ceann-racair, -aíge, *a.*, far-seeing, particular.

Ceann-racair, -racair, *a.*, thick-headed, large or flat-headed.

Ceann-réir, *g. cinn-réir, m.*, propitiation, mercy, a peace-maker.

Ceannrac, *f.*, gentleness; mildness, loveliness.

Ceannrac, *a.*, mild, gentle.

Ceannrac, -a, *f.*, tame (of animals); gentle (of persons).

Ceannrac. *See* ceannrac.

Ceannraí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, rule, government; ascendancy, pre-dominance, emulation.

Ceannraíac, -aíge, *a.*, lordly, prosperous, proud, haughty (*P. O'C.*); coercive, oppressive.

Ceann-ríbhinn, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a title, a motto, a headline.

Ceann ríinne, *m.*, a slated roof.

Ceannruaí, -uáite, *m.*, act of appeasing; pacification.

Ceannruaíim, -uáí, *v. tr.*, I appease, moderate, mitigate, alleviate; I tame, humble; I catch, hold, or fatten cattle (*Aran*).

Ceannruaíte, *p. a.*, subdued, appeased, mollified, tamed.

Ceannraí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a cantred, *i.e.*, the side of a country; district.

Ceann rádaí, *m.*, the flower of the ríán-túr, the "soldiers" with which children play.

Ceann ríge, *m.*, the roof of a house; ceann a' ríge, the gable of a house, the immediate precincts of the gable.

Ceann rípe, *m.*, a headland, a cape, promontory.

Ceann-ríean, -éine, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Ceann-ríom, -ríume, *a.*, sluggish, drowsy, heavy.

Ceann ríge, *m.*, a thatched roof, a "straw" roof; ríge cinn ríge, a thatched house.

Ceann-uairneac, -nige, *a.*, rash, precipitate.

Ceannuáite, *g. id., pl. -uáite, m.*, a merchant, an extensive trader, a dealer, a buyer; *c. ríopa*, a shopkeeper; *c. ríac*, a yarn merchant (*U.*); *c. cluáire*, one at a fair who listens to and finally secures another's bargain for himself (*Con.*); *c. mála*, a pedlar (*Con.*).

Ceannuáiteac, -a, *f.*, purchase; merchandise; traffic; dealing; act of buying and selling.

Ceannuáim, -nac, *v. tr.*, I buy, purchase; I deal, I traffic (*intr.*).

Ceannuáite, *p. a.*, bought, purchased; *luic c. (gs. of vl.)*, buyers; *í maic acá ré ceann-uáite agam*, I have not got it without serious trouble, I have suffered for it.

Ceannuáiteoir, -oia, -oimíre, *m.*, a buyer, a dealer.

Ceann uáir, *m.*, a captain, a leader, a general of an army; the head of a gang or faction, a ringleader; *so met. ceann uáir*.

Ceap, *g. cip* and *ceapa, pl. id., m.*, a block; a shoemaker's last; a piece of ground; the stock or nave of a wheel; the head of a tribe or family; a leader; the supreme ruler; *also*, a battalion; *glap cip*, a rim lock; a small cultivated plot.

Ceapac, -aíge, -acá, *f.*, a village or hamlet inhabited by one tribe of relatives (*P. O'C.*); often used in place-names, as *Ceapac Cuinn*, Cappoquin, in Waterford; *ceapac na Coire*, west of Kenmare; *Arm.* gives the meaning, a plot of land laid out for tillage, a decayed wood; a kitchen garden (*Con.*).

Ceapac, -pta, *vl., m.*, act of seizing, controlling, stopping; thinking; *acá ré ag ceapac*, he is thinking, planning, inventing.

Ceapac ríann, *m.*, scanning or composing verses.

Ceapaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I stop, catch, seize, control; think, invent, resolve; limit, bound; *ceap oo fuaimeac*, take your time, go easy; *na ceap é*, don't imagine it; I dress stone; *ceap na gáimna*, turn back or check the calves (*Don.*).

Ceapaim, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a flat cake; bread and butter; *pl.*, slices of bread and butter, *ceapaimíre* *áim* *agur ime*; a last-maker.

Ceapán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a stump or pin; a little stock or last.

Ceapánta, *indec. a.*, stiff, rigid; stubborn, positive; niggardly.

Ceap maḡaṛo, *m.*, a laughingstock.
 Ceapóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a green plot before a house.
 Ceap-óro, -óro, *pl. id., m.*, a little sledge, a sledge-hammer, a hammer for dressing stone.
 Ceap-ṛcaoiṛeaḡ, -ṛe, *m.*, propagation, descent of a family.
 Ceap-ṛcaoiṛim, -ṛeaḡ, *v. tr.*, I propagate, trace the branches of a family.
 Ceap ṛnoḡḡaṛ, *m.*, a cooper's block.
 Ceapṛaḡ, -ṛaḡe, *a.*, given to planning, conceiving, projecting, framing; inventive.
 Ceap ṛuṛliḡ, *m.*, a stumbling block.
 Ceapuiḡim, -paḡ, *v. tr.*, I form, found, bind, train up, stop, intercept.
 Ceapuiḡte (ceapṛa), *p. a.*, well-suited for work, planned; invented, thought out, resolved; intended; selected.
 Ceapṛb, -eṛbe, -aḡa, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; a limb; an excrescence, a scab (ḡeapṛb); a coveting; ṛuṛi ṛe ceapṛb ann, he coveted it (*Wat.*).
 Ceapṛbaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, ragged, scabbed.
 Ceapṛbaṛim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I cut, wound, dismember, carve, engrave.
 Ceapṛbóṛi, -óṛia, -óṛiṛe, *m.*, a carver, an engraver.
 Ceapṛc, *g. ciṛce, d. ciṛc, pl. ceapṛca, f.*, a hen; *c. éalḡaḡa*, a shuttlecock; *c. éoṛlie*, a partridge; *c. ḡṛanncaḡa*, a turkey (female); a mason's hammer; *c. ḡṛaoiḡ* (pron. *c. ḡṛaoiḡ*), a heather-hen, a female grouse; *c. uṛce*, a water hen; ceapṛca ḡeaṛa, cockles (*Con.*).
 Ceapṛcaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, abounding in hens.
 Ceapṛcaṛll, -aṛll, *pl. id., m.*, a pillow, a bed, a couch, a carpenter's block; a bare trunk of a tree, as found in bogs; often cṛeaḡaṛll, *f.*
 Ceapṛcanán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a baldcoot (*Mayo*).

Ceapṛclann, -aṛnne, -a, *f.*, a poultry house, a hen-house.
 Ceapṛcuṛl, *g. id., m.*, a circle.
 Ceáṛo, *g. céiṛro, pl. id., f.*, art, science, function, trade, profession, calling, business; poetry.
 Ceáṛo, *g. céiṛro and ceáṛoa, pl. id., m.*, a worker, a mechanic, a tinker, a smith; ceáṛo aṛḡṛo, silversmith, etc. See *infra*. (Also written ceáṛo.)
 Ceáṛo, -a, -anna, *m.*, a corner, point, direction (*Con.*). See ceáṛin.
 Ceáṛoaḡaṛ, -aṛ, *m.*, art, trade, craft, ingenuity.
 Ceáṛoaḡṛ, -a, *f.*, trade, mechanism.
 Ceáṛoaḡṛ, -a, *f.*, the state of being waxed.
 Ceáṛo aṛḡṛo, *m.*, a silversmith.
 Ceáṛoaḡaṛl, -ṛla, *a.*, curious, cunning, well-wrought, tradesmanlike.
 Ceáṛoaḡlaḡṛ, -a, *f.*, ingenuity.
 Ceáṛoḡa, *g. id. and -ḡan, d. id. and -ḡan, pl. -ḡaṛe and -anna, f.*, a forge, a smithy (pron. ceáṛṛa).
 Ceáṛo éopaṛi, *m.*, a copper-smith.
 Ceáṛo éṛé, *m.*, a potter.
 Ceáṛo éṛú, *m.*, a butcher.
 Ceáṛo óṛi, *m.*, a goldsmith.
 Ceáṛouróe, *g. id., pl. -uróe, m.*, a mechanic, a tradesman; a trickster. See ceáṛo.
 Ceáṛin, *g. ceṛin, pl. -ṛna and ceṛin, m.*, a corner, an angle, a point; bí ṛiaḡ ann aṛ ḡaḡ ceáṛin, they were there from every part (*Don.*); somet. ceáṛo. See ceáṛna.
 Ceáṛin, *i. buaṛo*, victory. See ceáṛnaḡ.
 Ceáṛna, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an angle; níṛ clúro ná ceáṛna, there is neither corner nor angle.
 Ceáṛnaḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a hornet.
 Ceáṛnaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, victorious; Conaṛll Ceáṛnaḡ, Conaṛll the Victorious.

CEAṛṇaċ, -aṛṇe, *a.*, square, pointed, having corners; ṛmeiṣin *c.*, a square chin.

CEAṛṇaċ, -aṛṇ, *pl. id., m.*, a square.

CEAṛṇaċ ṣloine, -aṛṇ ṣloine, *pl. id., m.*, a square or pane of glass.

CEAṛṇaċ, -ṇuṛṇe, *m.*, a conquering, a subjugation.

CEAṛṇaṁ, -aṁ, *v. tr.*, I fret, gnaw; I conquer.

CEAṛṇ-ṇuṇ, *f.*, a prize obtained in public games, in running, wrestling, etc.

CEAṛṇ-ṇuṇ, *m.*, a prize.

CEAṛṇoṣ, -oṣe, -oṣa, *f.*, a square; a four-cornered figure.

CEAṛṇoṣ, -oṣa, -oṣiṛe, *m.*, a victor, a conqueror.

CEAṛṇ, *indec. a.*, wrong; crooked; dumb; aṛ cEAṛṇ, wrong (*Don.*); usually as a prefix.

CEAṛṇaċān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a carrot; *sp. l.*, meacan buiṛe.

CEAṛṇbāc, -aṛṇ, *pl. id., m.*, a gambler; one who plays cards by profession; a clever player. Professional gamblers were very common in Ireland 200 years ago; they visited the houses of the gentry periodically, and are constantly alluded to by the poets of the period.

CEAṛṇbāc, -aṛ, *m.*, a gaming, a gambling.

CEAṛṇbāll, -aṛll, *pl. id., m.*, massacre, carnage; *a quo*, uā

CEAṛṇbāll, a family name.

CEAṛṇbāll, -aṛll, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip discourse, a story, a "yarn" (pron. cEAṛúball). See cAṛbāll.

CEAṛṇbāc, -aṛṇ, *m.*, a gamester, gambler (*U.*).

CEAṛṇuċān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a skirret.

CEAṛ, *g.* cEṛ and cṛ, *m.*, right, justice, claim, law, equity; ṛeānta cṛ, one who gives fair play; maṛ cṛ, an arbitrator appointed in the mountain districts of Tyrone to decide disputes that arise amongst those who have grazing in common.

CEAṛ, *gṣf.* cṛ, *a.*, righteous, honest, just, proper, certain; an intensive prefix in compounds, as cEAṛ-lāṛ na cāṛaċ, the very heart of the city.

CEAṛtaċ, -aṛṇe, *a.*, ragged, shabby; ṛṛeācān cEAṛtaċ, a kite. See cEṛteāc.

CEAṛtaċān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a ragged person.

CEAṛtaṛ, -aṛṇe, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer, a full-grown cow; a "three-year-old" is usually called a ṛaṛaṛc or a ṛeāṛc.

CEAṛ beṛṇe, *g.* cEṛ beṛṇe and beṛṇe, *m.*, birthright.

CEAṛcānaṁ, -aṁ, *v. tr.*, I sing correctly.

CEAṛcEṛeān, -ān, *m.*, sound faith.

CEAṛcEṛeān, -ān, *a.*, of sound faith, orthodox.

CEAṛcEṛeān, *m.*, good or pure iron; steel.

CEAṛcEṛeān, -ānne, -nna, *f.*, a house of correction.

CEAṛcEṛeān, -lāṛ, *pl. id., m.*, the exact centre, the middle point.

CEAṛcEṛeān, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, a ball of thread; *fig.*, a well-set man.

CEAṛcEṛeān, -aṛṇe, *m.*, fixing, pruning, dressing, setting right; act of inflicting just punishment; aṛ *c.* lāṛe, composing lays; aṛ *c.* ceoṛ, composing poetry (*U.*).

CEAṛcEṛeān, -aṛṇe, *v. tr.*, I rebuke; adjust, rectify, amend, set right, dress; cEAṛcEṛeān, set yourself straight, stand out of the way, addressed to a cow, etc.

CEAṛcEṛeān, *p. a.*, regulated, adjusted, measured, set right.

CEAṛcEṛeān, -oṛa, -oṛiṛe, *m.*, a reformer, a corrector, a regulator.

CEAṛ, -a, *m.*, grief, affliction, obscurity; fear, dread.

CEAṛaċ, -aṛṇe, *a.*, dark, gloomy, sorrowful.

CEAṛaċ, -a, *f.*, murmuring; grumbling; complaint, fault-finding.

CÉAPΘ, -ῖτα, *m.*, affliction; crucifixion; torment, vexation; passion; agony; *doine an Céapṭa* (Δ. *Céapṭa, Don.*), Good Friday.

CÉAPΘÓÍṖ, -óṖa, -óṖíṖe, *m.*, a tormentor.

CÉAPAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I torment, crucify; I afflict, annoy.

CÉAPLA, *g. id., pl.* -íṖe, *m.*, an oar.

CÉAPLAC, -aíṣ, *pl. id., m.*, an oarsman; a kind of coarse wool.

CÉAPLACṬ, -a, *f.*, rowing.

CÉAPLUÍṢIM, -laó, *v. tr.*, I row.

CÉAPNA, *g. id., pl.* -íṖe, *m.*, want; perplexity; serious trouble.

CÉAPNAÍṢIL, -e, *f.*, act of grumbling, complaining, murmuring; a grumble, a complaint, a murmur.

CÉAPNUṢAÓ, -uíṣṭe, *m.*, want; perplexity; serious concern; great fear.

CÉAPNUÍṢEAC, -ṣíṣe, *a.*, querulous.

CÉAPNUÍṢIM, -uṣaó and -nṣíil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble; question, inquire.

CÉAPNUÍṢṬEAC, -ṭíṣe, *a.*, troubled; concerned.

CÉAPT, a question; trouble, difficulty. *See ceipt.*

CÉAPṬA, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed.

CÉAPṬÚNAC, -aíṣ, *pl. id., m.*, an executioner.

CÉATAC, -aíṣe, *a.*, showery.

CÉATAPṬEAC, *a.*, showery (*Don.*).

CÉATAÍṢE, *g. id., f.*, inconvenience; awkwardness (opposed to *ceipe*); *c. oo véanam oam*, to inconvenience me.

CÉATAIM, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shower, I pour down.

CÉATAṖ, *card. numb.*, four; *pá céataṖ*, four times.

CÉATAṖ-ḂEANNAC, -aíṣe, *a.*, having four peaks or horns; four-squared, quadrangular.

CÉATAṖ-ḂEAPNAC, -aíṣe, *a.*, quadrangular, having four corners.

CÉATAṖ-ḂOPAC, -aíṣe, *a.*, four-footed.

CÉATAṖ-ḂÚINNEAC, -nṣíṣe, *a.*, four-cornered.

CÉATAṖ-ṬEACṢ, *card. num.*, fourteen.

CÉATAṖ-ṬḂUINNEAC, -nṣíṣe, *a.*, four-sided, four-angled.

CÉATAṖ-ṢAḂILÁNAC, -aíṣe, *a.*, quadrifidous.

CÉATAṖ-ḂOTAC, -aíṣe, *a.*, four-wheeled.

CÉATAṖ-ḂLIOPNAC, -aíṣe, *a.*, four-sided.

CÉATAṖ-ḂILLEANNAC, -aíṣe, *a.*, four-squared.

CÉATÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a light shower.

CÉATANNAC, -aíṣe, *a.*, showery.

CÉATAṖÓA, *indec. a.*, belonging to four; fourfold; *an éḂuinne céataṖÓA*, the fourfold universe (from the four elements).

CÉATAṖÓACṬ, -a, *f.*, fourfoldness.

CÉATAṖÓÚIL, -e, *f.*, the world, the universe (from the idea that the universe consisted of four elements).

CÉATAṖIN, -aṖíne, -a, *f.*, a band of fighting men, yeomanry; a multitude (*nom.* also *ceiteapín*).

CÉATAṖNAC. *See ceiteapínac.*

CÉATAṖNACṬ, -a, *f.*, heroism, valour. *See ceiteapínacṬ.*

CÉATAṖ-ḂÁMÁC, -aíṣ, *pl. id., m.*, a four-oared boat.

CÉATḂA (*collect.*), cattle.

CÉATḂACAO, forty.

CÉATḂACAOḂMÁÓ, *ordin. num.*, fortieth.

CÉATḂAMA, -mān, -mna, *f.*, a quarter; a leg (of mutton, etc.); the thigh; a quarter of an acre, etc.; a four-lined stanza; a quadrant; quarter, as in *phr.* to give quarter; clemency, mercy; quarters, lodging, *aṖ c.*, in quarters, quartered, lodged:

Ḃí ulṭac aṣaṣinn

AṖéiri aṖ céatḂama,

'S ca n-aṣíṖpá cuṖeacṬa

b'aoibne. (*U. song.*)

CÉATḂAMA CAOḂAC, *f.*, lamb's quarter; fat hen; wild orache.

CÉATḂAMÁÓ, *num. a.*, fourth.

CÉATḂAMÁÓ ṬEACṢ, *ord. num.*, *a.*,

fourteenth (noun comes before
 ԾԷԿՏ).
 Ceatpama žorim, *f.*, black-leg, a
 disease in cattle.
 Ceatpama óporaiš, *f.*, a quarter
 of an inch.
 Ceatpama uain, *f.*, lamb's lettuce;
 common corn; salad (*Fedita
 olitoria.*)
 Ceatpamnac, -aiše, *a.*, cubical.
 Ceatpamanail, -mła, *a.*, beastly,
 surly, morose.
 Ceatpari, -aii, *m.*, four persons,
 but *cf.* cá méro uib ašat? ní'l
 ašam ačt ceatpari (*Don.*).
 Céib. *See* ciab (also céad).
 Céib-šionn, -šinne, -šionna, *f.*, a
 fair head of hair; a fair lady;
 as *a.*, fair-haired.
 Céibín, *g. id., pl.* -iše, *m.*, a fillet;
 a little lock of hair.
 Céroe, *g. id., pl.* -oiše, *m.*, a mar-
 ket, fair, green, plain, road;
 céroin, *dim., id.*
 Céro-žein, -e, *f.*, first-born, first-
 begotten.
 Céro-žunneac, -a, *f.*, the know-
 ledge of ripened age.
 Céroił, -e, *f.*, a duel, a combat;
 strife; clann mac iŋ ro cail-
 ead 'ran céroił, the sons of Ir
 who perished in the strife
 (*Seaghan O'Conaill*).
 Céro-leađari, -aii, *m.*, a first book,
 a primer.
 Céro-meap, *m.*, a first opinion;
 a first taxing.
 Céro-mip, -iopa, -iopanna, *f.*, a
 first month.
 Céro-meaturiš, *g. id., pl.* -iše, *m.*,
 a forerunner.
 Céro-ni, *g.* -nioš, *d.* -niš, *pl.*
 -nišče, *gpl.* -nioš, a first king.
 Céro-piašail, -šla, *pl. id.* and
 -šlača, *f.*, first rule; obligation.
 Céile, *g. id., pl.* -liše, *m.* and *f.*, a
 fellow, companion, mate, con-
 sort, spouse; a céile, each
 other, one another; mari a céile,
 identical; ó'n tpeacemain so
 céile, from one week to an-
 other; i nuaib a céile, con-
 secutively; aš žabail o'a céile,

harassing one another; ar a
 céile, continuously, but after
 verbs of separation ar a céile
 means asunder, as tparacó ar a
 céile, to tear asunder; ciA acA
 a céile? which of them? tpié
 n-a céile, entangled, confused,
 worried. In *Don.*, a céile, le
 céile, *gc.*, have the e short.
 Ceileabaium. *See* ceileabum.
 Ceileabai, -aii, *pl. id., m.*, a
 warbling of birds, a melody; a
 discourse, greeting (*Don.*); con-
 sultation.
 Ceileabnac, -aiše, *a.*, warbling,
 melodious.
 Ceileabnađ, -bařta, *m.*, act of
 bidding farewell; denial (at
 cards); leave, farewell; ceao 7
 c. ro žiomnac ro, to bid leave
 and farewell to (*early mod. Ir.*).
 Ceileabnađ, -bařta, *m.*, chirping
 or warbling like birds; the song
 or concert of birds; singing;
 solemnisation.
 Ceileabum, -ađ, *v. intr.*, I con-
 verse, discourse; I greet, salute;
 I bid farewell; I renege at cards.
 Ceileabum, -ađ, *v. tr.*, I cele-
 brate, solemnise.
 Ceileabuižim, -užad, *v. intr.*, I
 bid farewell to, take leave of
 (with ro). *See* ceileabum.
 Céleacp, -aii, *m.*, adultery.
 Céleac, -liđ, *m.*, junction, union,
 a joining together.
 Ceileacp, -aii, *m.*, concealment,
 privacy, secrecy.
 Ceileacrom, *m.*, concealment,
 confusion; in *phr.*, ceileacrom
 bpiás, a tissue of lies, of excuse
 or concealment.
 Céile 'Oé, *g. id., m.*, a servant of
 God, a Cúldee.
 Ceilž. *See* cealž.
 Céil-žealliam, -žealliam, I
 betroth, promise in marriage.
 Céil-žealliam, -inna, *f.*, a be-
 trothal, a promise of marriage.
 Ceilž-mian, -méine, *f.*, deceitful
 lust.
 Céilriše, *g. id., f.*, an evening visit,
 a friendly call.

Céil-róeac̃t, -a, *f.*, the marriage state, the duties of marriage; wooing.

Céil-róm, -leac̃, *v. intr.*, I lounge, visit; I court, woo.

Céil-róeoir, -oia, -oir, *m.*, one who pays an evening visit.

Ceilim, *vl.* ceilt, *p. p.* ceilte, *v. tr.*, I conceal, hide, deny.

Céil-róe, *indec. a.*, wise, rational, sensible, prudent.

Ceilp, -e, *f.*, kelp.

Ceilte, -e, *f.*, act of concealing; concealment; fá ceilt, under concealment; denial, refusal.

Ceilteac̃, -tíge, *a.*, Celtic.

Ceilteac̃, -tíge, *a.*, denying, prone to deny.

Ceilte-intinn, -e, *f.*, mental reservation, equivocation.

Céim, -e, *pl.* ceanna, *gpl.* céimeann, *m.* (somewhat *f.*), a step; position, degree; pass; dignity, style; an event, a circumstance; an adventure; céim éirí, a difficulty; ba mhóir an céim é éirí irteac̃, it was no easy matter to put him in.

Céimeac̃, -míge, *m.*, in high position, remarkable.

Céimeamail, -míla, *a.*, stately, majestic.

Céimnígeac̃, -níge, -níge, *m.*, a footman.

Céimnígim, -nígac̃, *v. tr. and intr.*, I step, measure by steps, advance forward.

Céimnígteac̃, -tíge, *a.*, progressive.

Céimnígac̃, -nígte, *m.*, act of stepping, walking, etc.

Céimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, gradation, degree, rank.

Céimpeac̃, -tíge, *a.*, gradual, step by step.

Céim-uac̃taraic̃, -tíge, *a.*, superior, uppermost.

Céin, *prop.*, *d.* of cian, distant, far (in space or time); i gcéin, far away, far off; an gcéin, as long as, while. *See* cian.

Ceimnotá, *prop.*, besides, without, except; as *ad.*, almost, nearly (*obs.*).

Ceimnbeirt, -e, *f.*, a helmet; any cover for the head.

Ceimn-éac̃tíom, -tíme, *a.*, light-headed.

Ceimn-fionn. *See* ceannan.

Ceimn-líac̃, -léite, *a.*, grey-headed; grey-haired.

Ceimn-litir, *f.*, a capital letter.

Ceimn-míre, *f.*, frenzy; vertigo.

Ceimnreal, ceimnrealac̃ (also cinnreal, cinnrealac̃). *See* ceannpal, ceannpalac̃.

Ceimn-ríian, *f.*, the head-stall of a bridle.

Ceimn-tíean, -éine, *a.*, obstinate, stubborn. *See* ceann-tíean.

Ceimn-tíeine, *g. id.*, *f.*, stubbornness, obstinacy.

Céiri, -tíeac̃, *f.*, wax; wax candles (*collect.*).

Céiri beac̃, bees' wax; what is choice or perfect; céiri beac̃ ir péarla na muimneac̃, the choice and pearl of the men of Munster (*O'Ra.*); but tá ré 'na céiri beac̃ agat, you have made confusion of the thing (*M.*).

Ceirbíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tíre, *m.*, a carver (*O'N.*).

Ceirbírim, *vl.* ceirb, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*).

Ceirbfeoir, -oia, -oir, *m.*, a brewer.

Ceircín tíáza, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tíre tíáza, *m.*, a kind of sea-bird that always hovers along the shore (*Ker.*); also, ceircín tíáza.

Céiro. *See* céáro.

Céireac̃, -tíge, *a.*, waxen, waxy, of wax.

Ceiríre, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plaster applied to a wound or sore; a wound; a maiming or deformity; misfortune; a moral stain; tá ceiríre le n-a fáogal air, he is in misfortune for ever, said of a man who gets a bad wife (*M.*).

Ceirírim, *v. tr.*, I maim, deform, destroy.

Ceirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tíre, *m.*, medicine; a plaster, a poultice; c. tógáta, a blistering plaster. *See* ceiríre.

Ceiriocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, water elder.
 Ceirínín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a small dish, a plate, a platter.
 Céirreac, *g. -ríge, pl. -reacá, f.*, a woodlark; the female black-bird; *also*, the song-thrush (also ciarrreac).
 Ceirriuir. *See* ciarrúir.
 Ceirrle. *See* ceirle.
 Ceirt, -e, *pl. ceirteacá, gpl. ceirteac, f.*, a rag, a little bit of cloth (in *M. sp. l.*, ceairt); cuir ort do cheirteacá, put on your clothes (*Don.*).
 Ceirt-éireteamhar, *g. c.-éireteamhar, m.*, righteous judgment.
 Ceirteac, -tíge, *a.*, ragged (pron. cirtac).
 Ceirteos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a littlerag.
 Ceirle, *g. id., f.*, a ball of yarn or thread (also ceirle and ceirle).
 Ceirtlín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m. or f.*, a ball of yarn, a heap, a lump. *See* ceirle and ceairlín.
 Ceirt-meadóin, -óoin, *m.*, the exact middle.
 Céir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a small harp; the peg or key of a harp; a harp-string.
 Céir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a young sow; a grown-up pig; céir muice is used like cínín muice, intermediate between a banb and a full-grown pig.
 Ceir, -e, *f.*, a raised way over a stream or ditch, a causeway; a road over a marshy or boggy place for cattle, etc.; used largely in place names. *See* cireac.
 Ceireac. *See* cireac.
 Céireos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a slip, a young pig.
 Ceireos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a kind of flat basket; ceireán, *id.*
 Céirín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a slip, a young pig; *dim.* of céir.
 Ceirneac, -a, *f.*, complaint, grumbling, expressing dissatisfaction.

Ceirneam, -nín, *m.*, act of bewailing, regretting, grumbling.
 Ceirniúim, -neam (ceirnim), *v. tr. and intr.*, I complain, grumble; I question.
 Ceirt, -e, *pl. -eanna and cearta, f.*, a question, a puzzle, a problem; difficulty, trouble; fear, anxiety; ná bíod ceirt ort 'n-a táb, have no anxiety about it; tá ré i gceirt go, it is said that; ir féarai out i gceirt 'ná out reir (Con. prov.).
 Ceirteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a catechism; act of questioning, constant questioning.
 Ceirteamail, -míl, *a.*, inquisitive, suspicious, questionable.
 Ceirtíim, -iúga, *v. tr.*, I examine, put questions to.
 Ceirtíúga, -íge, *pl. id., m.*, an examination, a questioning; a complaining.
 Ceirniúim, -iúga, *v. tr.*, I examine, question, enquire; I complain, grumble.
 Ceirniúga, -íge, *m.*, an examination, enquiry.
 Ceitearn, -teirne, *f.*, a band, troop.
 Ceitearnac, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a foot-soldier, kern; a hero, yeoman; a country gentleman; a local tyrant.
 Ceitearnac coille, *m.*, a wood kern; cearn or ceitearn coille (*Don.*).
 Ceitearnac, -a, *f.*, heroism; soldiery.
 Ceirne, four; ceirne (cinn) óeas, fourteen; ceirne ficio, eighty. (Ceirne has the c aspirated in *sp. l.* in *M.* and *Con.*)
 Ceirém, -e, *f.*, a wound that maims for life (*Aran* and *Don.*).
 Ceirimeac, -míge, *a.*, maimed (*Aran* and *Don.*).
 Ceo, *g. ciac, ceoí, d. ceo, pl. ciac, ceoá, gpl. ceo, dpl. ceoáb, m.*, mist, fog, smoke, darkness; grief, trouble, anguish; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*), as ní'l tú ag inniú ceo óe'n píunne

- óam, you are not telling me a word of the truth; in *Om.*, humbug.
 Ceob. *See* ceo.
 Ceobmán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a heavy dew, a drizzling rain.
 Ceobmánac, -aíge, *a.*, drizzling, misty, foggy.
 Ceo-bhoio, *f.*, sorrowful bondage; dire trouble.
 Ceocán, -ám, *m.*, hoarseness; a little mist.
 Ceocánta, *indec. a.*, easy, comfortable, merry (*Con.*).
 Ceódac, -aíge, *a.*, dim, cloudy, misty, dark, dull; hoarse.
 Ceódact, -a, *f.*, darkness, mistiness.
 Ceol, *g. ceoil, ciuil, pl. -lta, m.*, music, melody, singing; a song (*U.*), as distinguished from *amán*, the humming of a song; a term of endearment, as *mo ceol tú*; *éuala mé i gceol é*, I heard it in song (or poetry) (*U.*).
 Ceolairíe, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a musician, a singer.
 Ceolairíeact, -a, *f.*, music, singing, warbling, melodiousness.
 Ceolán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell; a worthless babbler; a worthless fellow.
 Ceolán, -ám, *m.*, dizziness; *bíonn ceolán im' éann*, my head is frequently dizzy (*Om.*).
 Ceolán corac, *m.*, a grasshopper.
 Ceol-binn, -e, *a.*, harmonious, sweetly musical.
 Ceol-buim, *f.*, a concert.
 Ceol-bán, *m.*, a harmonious poem (*O'N.*).
 Ceolmairíeact, -a, *f.*, tunefulness; vigour, activity.
 Ceolmairí, -airíe, *a.*, musical, active, vigorous, sprightly, as *feair ceolmairí*, a sprightly, spirited man.
 Ceol-mólaím, -aró, *v. tr.*, I chant, sing the praises of.
 Ceol-méimísim, -iúgaró, *v. tr.*, I modulate, play music.
 Ceolmíre, *g. pl. -óce, id., m.*, a musician, a chanter.
 Ceoltóir, -óirí, -óiríre, *m.*, a musician.
 Ceoltóiríeact, -a, *f.*, the art of playing music.
 Ceomairíeact, -a, *f.*, darkness, dullness, mistiness.
 Ceomairí, -airíe, *a.*, misty, dark, foggy; sad, miserable.
 Ceo-mílteac, -tí, *m.*, mildew.
 Ceotmán. *See* ceobmán.
 Ceotmánac. *See* ceobmánac.
 Cí. *See* vocím.
 C1A, *interrog. par.*, who? which? what? (followed by noun or relative clause); *C1A 'ca*, which of them? *C1A áit*, *C1A an áit*, what place? where? *C1A leir*, whose? (somet. written *cé* and *cí*).
 C1A, *conj.* though. *See* C1Oó.
 C1Ab, *g. céibe, pl. C1AbA, céibe, céibeanna, f.*, a lock of hair, the hair of the head.
 C1Ab, *g. céibe, f.*, sedge, coarse mountain-grass (also *ciob* and *cib*).
 C1Ab, fog. *See* ceo.
 C1Abac, -aíge, *a.*, foggy, misty, hazy, dark.
 C1Abac, -aíge, *a.*, hairy, bushy, having long hair.
 C1Abact, -a, *f.*, keeping the hair in order.
 C1Abagán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a ringlet, a curllet, a lock of hair.
 C1Abán, -ám, *m.*, light fog.
 C1Abán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a gizzard.
 C1Abairí, -airí, *m.*, hair or locks collectively; head of hair (*M. poetic*).
 C1Ab-bacáac, -aíge, *a.*, having curled locks or tresses.
 C1Ab-éaríe, *indec. a.*, having curled tresses.
 C1Ab-éann rúb, *g. C1Ab-éinn rúb, m.*, scaly, stalked, spike-rush, deer's hair.
 C1Ab-óealí, *f.*, a hair-pin.
 C1Ab-óual, *m.*, a lock of hair.
 C1Ab-óualac, -aíge, *a.*, wearing long tresses, having the hair in locks.

C1AΘÓΣ, -όΐζε, -όΐσα, *f.*, a small lock of hair; a fore-lock, a side-lock.

C1AΘῆAῆN, C1AΘῆAῆNAC. See ceoB-ῆAῆN, ceoBῆAῆNAC.

C1AΘ, *g.* C1AΪΣ, *m.* (*prop. gs.* of C1A or ceo, mist), oppression; stifling cold (the disease); hoarseness; asthma; mist; grief, sorrow, anxiety; C1AΘ oπt is a common form of imprecation.

C1AΘAῆNυῖoε, *g. id., pl.* -oε, *m.*, a person suffering from chronic hoarseness; one who speaks in a hoarse, indistinct voice.

C1AΘ-oA, *indec. a.*, misty, foggy.

C1AῖmeoΣ, -oΐζε, -oΐσα, *f.*, a periwinkle.

C1AῖpeaΘ, -pΐζε, -peaΘA, *f.*, the female blackbird. See céippeaΘ.

C1AῖῬ, *g.* céille, *d.* céill, *f.*, sense, meaning, intellect, reason; discretion, prudence; wisdom, knowledge; cause or motive of anything; cyp 1 zcéill, to make clear, make one understand (in *Don.* and *Clare* modern usage, to make one believe, to pretend); ap a céill, out of one's senses; caῖoé an éill atá teip, what does it mean? cao ip c1aῖῬ oó, what is the sense of it? ip ionann c1aῖῬ oóib, they have the same sense (meaning); zoioé 'p c1aῖῬ ouit? what on earth is the matter with you (what do you mean)? (*Don.*).

C1AῖῬAC, -Aΐζε, *a.*, sensible, rational, prudent, discreet.

C1AῖῬAC, -AΐΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a lover, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; cf. a šeAΐáin, a éill-AΐΣ.

C1AῖῬACaΘ, -éta, *m.*, act of signification.

C1AῖῬACAN. See céalacan.

C1AῖῬAΘ, -Ῥta, *m.*, act of equalising, poising, balancing.

C1AῖῬAIM, -AΘ, *v. tr.*, I equalise, poise, balance.

C1AῖῬoA, *indec. a.*, sensible, prudent, rational.

C1AῖῬoAéT, -A, *f.*, sense, prudence, discretion.

C1AῖῬ-ῬῬAΐT, *m.*, a Secretary of State (*O'N.*).

C1AῖῬMAΘ, -Aΐζε, *a.*, rational, sensible, prudent.

C1AῖῬMAῖpeaΘT, -A, *f.*, sense, steadiness, prudence, understanding, knowledge.

C1AῖῬMAῖp, -Aῖpe, *a.*, sensible, prudent.

C1AῖῬuΐAΘ, -uΐζε, *pl. id., m.*, interpretation, meaning, sense; signification.

C1AῖῬuΐΣim, -uΐAΘ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mean, denote, signify, interpret.

C1AῖMAῖp, -e, *a.*, misty, foggy, gloomy, obscure; sad, gloomy, melancholy (from C1AῖM=C1AΘ, fog, mist).

C1AῖN, *gfy. céine, a.* (used mostly adverbially and as a noun), long, distant (of space or time); 1 zcéin, far away, afar; an zcéin, as long as; ní c1aῖN zo, it was not long till; ó éianAῖB, a while ago; óp na c1aῖNtaῖB, from time immemorial; te c1aῖNtaῖB, *id.*; ip zAῖpῖo ouinn an bAp 1 zcéin, death of the future is nigh unto us (*T. G.*); ó éianAῖB, a while ago, is pron. in *M.* ó éiaimib (*P. O'C.* translates ó éianAῖB, long since, which is wrong); ó éianAῖB, ages ago, a very long time ago; ó éianAῖBín, just a moment ago; tá pé na c1aῖNtaῖoé ó éonnac mé tú, it is ages since I saw you (*Don.*).

C1AῖN, *m.*, tedium, grief; tóΣ an c1aῖN oe, dispel his grief, cheer him up (*U.*).

C1AῖNAC, -Aΐζε, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*U.*).

C1AῖN-AῖpTῖuΣim, -uΐAΘ, *v. intr.*, I journey afar.

C1AῖN-AῖT, -Aῖte, *pl.* -Aῖteanna, -AῖteAΘA and Aῖte, *f.*, a distant country (the strong *pl.* Aῖteanna prevails in *M.*).

C1AῖNAMAῖῬ, -ῖῬta, *a.*, sad, sorrowful.

CÍÁH-ÁMÁHC, *m.*, a distant view or prospect.

CÍÁH-ÁOIP, *f.*, old age.

CÍÁH-ÁOPTÁ, *indec. a.*, very aged.

CÍÁH-ĖHEÁTHUÍM, -UÍÁÓ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I meditate, contemplate.

CÍÁHÁ, *indec. a.*, long distant.

CÍÁHÁCT, -Á, *f.*, tediousness, remoteness.

CÍÁH-ĖÁHÁ, *a.*, very long, very distant; durable.

CÍÁH-ĖULÁIH, *f.*, long suffering; as *a.*, long suffering or enduring.

CÍÁH-ĖÁIHĖIM, *f.*, long continuance, perpetuity.

CÍÁH-ĖÁOHM, *f.*, a legacy.

CÍÁHĖÁH, -ÁIHĖ, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*Don.*).

CÍÁH-ĖÁHĖÁHĖÁCT, -ÁIHĖ, *a.*, long-lived, perennial.

CÍÁHÓ, -ÓIHĖ, -ÓÍÁ, *f.*, a small coin, a farthing, a mite (in *Cork, Galway, Don.*, etc., half a farthing).

CÍÁPÁCT, -ÁIHĖ, *a.*, vexatious, troublesome, importunate.

CÍÁPÁIL, -ÁILÁ, *pl. id., f.*, strife, debate, contention; *ÁÁ MÉ ÁÍ C. LIOM*, I am struggling with the world as hard as I can; *CÍÁPÁÓ, m., id.*

CÍÁPÁIM, -ÁÓ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I vex, harass, torment; I strive, contend.

CÍÁPÁIHĖ, *g. id., pl. -IHĖÓE, m.*, a teaser, a vexer, a tormentor.

CÍÁPÁLÁCT, -ÁIHĖ, *m.*, perverse, contentious, vexatious.

CÍÁPÁLÁIM, -ÁIL, *v. intr.*, I strive, quarrel, contend.

CÍÁPÁLUHĖ, *g. id., pl. -ÓTE, m.*, a quarrelsome person.

CÍÁPÓ, -ÓIHĖ, -ÓÍÁ, *f.*, witchery (*Don.*).

CÍÁPTÁCT, -ÁIHĖ, *a.*, vexing, teasing, annoying.

CÍÁPUÍÍM, -UÍÁÓ, *v. tr.*, I vex, torture, torment.

CÍÁP, *a comb. See CÍOH.*

CÍÁP, -ÁIHĖ, *a.*, dark-coloured, dark-brown, black; *CÍÁP-ÓUB, dark-brown.*

CÍÁPÁÓ, -IHĖÁ, *m.*, act of blackening, darkening, obscuring.

CÍÁPÁIL, -ÁILÁ, *pl. id., f.*, a quarrel, contention, brawl, fray.

CÍÁPÁLÁCT, -ÁIHĖ, *a.*, perverse, forward.

CÍÁP-ÓOHM, -ÓOHNE, *a.*, brown, tawny, dim, dark-coloured.

CÍÁP-ÓUB, -ÓUBĖ, *a.*, coal-black, jet-black.

CÍÁPÓ, -ÓIHĖ, -ÓÍÁ, *f.*, a cockroach, a beetle, a black chafer.

CÍÁPĖÁHĖÓE, *g. id., f.*, Kerry; *ÓILEÁN CÍÁPĖÁHĖÓE*, Castle Island in Co. Kerry (the name *CÍÁPĖÁHĖÓE* was formerly confined to the north-western portion of the present county).

CÍÁPĖÁHĖÓEÁCT, -ÓÍÍ, *pl. id., m.*, a Kerryman. *Pierce Ferriter* describes himself in one place as *CÍÁPĖÁHĖÓEÁCT CĖÁHĖÓTE ÁIHĖÓTE ÉÍÍH*, a certain tormented Kerryman.

CÍÁPĖÁN, -ÁIM, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, buzzing; a grumbler.

CÍÁPĖÁNÁCT, -ÁIHĖ, *a.*, buzzing.

CÍÁPĖÚH, -ÚHÁ, -ÚHĖÓE, *f.*, a kerchief; a handkerchief; *C. CÍHH*, a covering for the head; *C. PÓCA*, a handkerchief.

CÍÁPĖÁCT, -Á, *f.*, blackness, darkness.

CÍÁP-ĖUÍLTE, *p. a.*, swamped with a black flood (*O'Ra.*).

CÍB, -E, -EÁHNA, *f.*, the shank bone of a beast; the hand, the palm (*O'N.*); *CÍBÍN, dim.*, the rump.

CÍB, -E, *f.*, sedge.

CÍBÉ (ÍBÉ), *indef. pr.*, whoever, whatever.

CÍBÉÁCT, -BÍHĖ, *a.*, sedgy (*O'N.*).

CÍBÉÁMÁIL, -MÁLÁ, *a.*, sedgy.

CÍBÍN, *g. id., pl. -HĖÓE, m.*, the rump.

CÍBĖEÁCTÁN, -ÁIM, *pl. id., m.*, a bow-legged person, a nine-pin.

CÍC, -E, -EÁHNA, *f.*, a kick (*A.*).

CÍCĖ, *g. id., f.*, the breast (*O'N.*).

CÍCĖMÁHĖ, -E, *f.*, a brood of chickens. (?)

CÍCÍN, *g. id., pl. -HĖÓE, m.*, a little dug, breast, pap; *dim.* of *CÍÓC* and *CÍCĖ*.

Cícinpeac, -píge, *f.*, as *subst.* in *phr.*, Cícinpeac mná, a strong, handsome, bouncing woman; also ceíneac.

Cíó (zíó, cé.) See Cíóó.

Cíó tpa and Cíó tpa áct (somet. Cíó tpiáct), *conj.*, however, nevertheless.

Cípleos, -oíge, -oísa, *f.*, an unhandy fellow; a booby.

Cízil, -e (Cízilt, -e), *f.*, a tickling. See Zízil.

Cízilim, -lt (Zízilim), *v. tr.*, I tickle.

Cízilteac, -tíge, *a.*, ticklish.

Cízim, I inspect, I see (O'N.).

Cízipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píóe, *m.*, an inspector.

Cízipeact, -a, *f.*, inspection.

Cíle, *g. id.*, *f.*, the keel of a ship.

Cíteac, -eice, *f.*, a small trout (Ker.). See Zíóllós.

Cíteir, -léapa, -léipíóe, *m.*, a "keeler," a broad, shallow wooden vessel for milk to throw up cream in (Cíteap, Con.).

Cítl, *g. cítle, pl. ceatlá* (also ceatltpáca), a church, a churchyard, a burial place. (Cítl is properly *ds.* of ceatl.) Cítl and ceatl enter largely into place names, as Cítl áipne, Killarney; na Ceatlá Beaza, Killybegs, etc.

Cítlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a little church; a small cell; a churchyard set apart for infants; tá cítlín aipíó aíge, he has a great heap of money (M.).

Cítlíneac, -nóge, -eaca, *f.*, a place set apart for the burial of unbaptised children, generally near a líop, often a place name. See cítlín.

Cím, cinn, etc. See oo-cím.

Címbeal, -bíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cymbal.

Címcheac, -ca, *m.*, pillage, plunder (O'N.).

Címcheacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pillage, I plunder, devastate.

Címe. See címeac.

Címeac, -míş, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a captive, a prisoner, a hostage.

Címeacap, -aíp, *m.*, captivity, bondage.

Címíşim, -íuşaó, *v. tr.*, I imprison, make a captive of.

Címílim, -mílt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I rub, touch (with *le* and *oo* = *oe*); áş címílt báipe óe, patting him; áş címílt meala pé, coaxing him. See címílim.

Címílt, -e, *f.*, act of touching, rubbing.

Címim, -meaó, *v. tr.*, I enslave, make a captive of, imprison.

Cíneaó, -nóó (Cíne), *pl.* -nóeaca, *gpl.* -óac, *dpl.* -óab, *m.*, race, generation, tribe, family, offspring; nature. (Cíne, *píne* are cognate words.) Also *f.*

Cíneaóac, -aíş, *pl. id.*, and -aca, *m.*, a Gentile; an individual of any nation or people.

Cíneaó oadonna, *m.*, the human race.

Cíneal, -éit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind, sort, class; a generation; affection, kindness; tá an lá cíneal ruap, the day is rather ("sort of") cold (also cíneal).

Cínealac (paóir-), (free) clansman, free-born.

Cíneálta, *indec. a.*, kindly, gentle, humane; liking one's work; capall cíneálta, a willing horse; luiş pé írceac go cíneálta leir an obair, he took to his work with a willing spirit.

Cíneáltap, -aíp, *m.*, kindness, affection.

Cíneamon, -oín, *m.*, cinnamon.

Cínş, *m.*, a king (A.).

Cínşcíp, -e, *f.*, Pentecost.

Cínşim, -şeaó, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, improve; *intr.*, I walk, step (= cémníşim).

Cínşipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píóe, *m.*, a leader, director.

Cínim, *v. intr.*, I descend, spring from, am born.

Cínlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a little candle; an ícicle (C.) (prop. cinnlín).

Cín-mealaim, cín-mealaó. See ín-mealaim, ín-mealaó.

Cínn, *g.* and *pl.* of ceann, *m.*, head, end.

Cínn. See co-cím.

Cínn-atáó. See cíonn-atáó.

Cínn-beairt, -beirte, *pl. id., f.*, a helmet, head-dress. See cínn-beirt.

Cínn-beairtar, -air, *m.*, sovereignty.

Cínn-beirt, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a head-band, a helmet, a head-dress.

Cínn-éangalaidís (*prop. gs.*), *a.*, having the head bound as a madman, etc.

Cínn-cíor, *m.*, a poll tax.

Cínneáó, *g. cínnce, m.*, act of appointing, deciding, determining, resolving on; appointment, destiny, fate; with comairle, to take (counsel).

Cínneamain, -mna, *f.*, fate, destiny, lot, fortune, accident; ir tynr cíorribuir an cínneamain ar leomain, and that our heroes succumbed to fate (*McD.*); má'r c. oam tú marí pótó, if you are fated to be my treasure (*Art MacC.*); ill-luck, misfortune, as the loss of cattle, etc. If one buries the carcass of a cow, horse, etc., that died on his neighbour's land, the cínneamain, or ill-luck, goes to the neighbour; cúirt pé an é. cúgam, he turned the misfortune on me.

Cínneamnac, -aige, *a.*, fatal, fated; accidental, eventual.

Cínn-féaróna, *m.*, a ringleader, captain.

Cínn-féircín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, kilderkin, a measure.

Cínn-zéar, -zéire, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Cínnim, *ul. cínnemain, v. tr.*, I fix, appoint, decide, resolve, agree, decree, determine, assign; I surpass, excel (with ar); co cínn oim é óéanam, I failed to do it.

Cínníe, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a leader, a guide, a protector, a provider.

Cínníeáct, -a, *f.*, leadership.

Cínn-litir, *g. -tíeac, pl. -litíe, -litíeáca, f.*, a head-letter, a capital.

Cínn-míe, *g. id., m.*, frenzy; chimera.

Cínn-míim, *v. tr.*, I madden, anger, annoy.

Cínnce, *indec. a.*, fixed, definite, appointed, arranged; certain, sure, accurate; pronounced; constant, steadfast, positive, strong; covetous, stingy, close; 50 c., surely; somet. 50 is omitted; bfuil tú réir? Tá, cínnce, are you ready? Yes, surely (*Don.*).

Cínnceáct, -a, *f.*, certainty; positiveness; confidence; punctuality; closeness, stinginess.

Cínnctíim, -íuáó, *v. tr.*, I constitute, decree, make certain.

Cínn-tíeán, -tíeime, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Cínre, *g. id., f.*, an aspersion or stain (from cion, a fault).

Cínreát, -reít, *pl. id., m.*, aspersion or stain; want, necessity.

Cínreatac, -aige, *a.*, aspersed with shedding blood wrongfully; cruel.

Cíob, *g. cíbe, f.*, coarse mountain grass; the pip in fowl; cib (*Con.*).

Cíobáil, -ála, *f.*, "kibing," a mode of sowing potatoes by burying the sets (rcóitíeacáin or rcóitíeáin) a few inches in the soil with a trowel-shaped iron instrument having a sickle handle to hold it by (*Don.*).

Cíobar, -air, *m.*, dust, dirt; tñí uatáige ve cíobar (*C.S., Don.*).

Cíóc, *g. cíce, pl. cíóca (also cíó-níre), f.*, a breast, suck, pap; cíóc an múnéit, the dewlap of a beast; an Óá Cíc, the Paps, a mountain in Kerry; baíneáó an cíóc ve, he was weaned (pron. in *Don. céac, pl. céacá*); in *West M. nom.* also cín.

Cíócac, -aige, *a.*, of or belonging to the breast.

Cíocairíe, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m., a stingy person; a miser, a niggard; a crank.*

Cíochán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a titmouse.*

Cíocair, -air, *pl. id., m., a ravenous dog; sharp hunger; ardent desire.*

Cíocairíod, *indec. a., greedy, hungry, ravenous, eager (cí, hound, and ocair, hunger, P. O'C.).*

Cíocmáic, -maíge, *a., hungry, greedy, ravenous, vicious, peevish.*

Cíocmar, -air, *m., greed, hunger, ravenousness.*

Cíocmarán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a hungry or greedy fellow.*

Cíocht, -a, -anna, *m., a carver, an engraver, a weaver (O'N.).*

Cíochtáim, -aó, *v. tr., I paint, depict; carve, weave; also cíocht-uísim.*

Cíochtairíe, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m., a painter, a limner, a weaver. See cíocht.*

Cíob, *conj., though, although, yet, even; cíob go, although; cíob suir, id., before past tense; cíob tairíocht (cíob tairíocht), however, be that as it may (cé, sé, síob are variants).*

Cíollairíocht, *m., confusion; tá an teac 'n-a cíollairíocht, the house is in confusion (Don.).*

Cíollairíochtac, -aíge, *a., confused, in disorder (Don.).*

Cíolós, -óise, -ósá, *f., a hedge sparrow; an cíolós maíodac, the bird that follows the cuckoo (also called maíodós).*

Cíolmáic, -aíge (*coll.*), *m., shreds, fragments, as a hare torn to shreds by the hounds, or a plausible story torn to atoms by a lawyer (W. Ker.).*

Cíolmáicáim, -aó, *v. intr., I chatter.*

Cíomáic, -aíge, -aíca, *m., a lout, a clout; a slattern, an untidy person; in pl., tattered old clothes; cíomáicán, id.*

Cíomáicáiríe, *npl., old shabby clothes.*

Cíomáim, -aó, *v. tr., I comb, I card.*

Cíomba (*Lat. cymba*), *g. id., pl. -ríe, a little boat (Ker.).*

Cíon, *g. ceana, m., regard, attention, respect, esteem; affection, love, appreciation; ainm ceana, a fond name, a term of endearment.*

Cíon, *g. ceana, pl. cíonta, m., a share, division, portion, quota or dividend; mo cíon 'oe'n noislaig, my share of the Christmas festivities; mo cíon 'oe'n airígeaó, my share of the money; cíon tíme, a country tax or tribute; táis goan cíon, they are without a portion, disinherited (O'Ra.); cíon tíom, a large quota; an cíon tíom, the greater portion, the majority.*

Cíon, *g. -aó, d. -aíó, pl. -ta, gpl. -aó, dpl. -taíó, f. (somet. m.), sin, transgression, a fault, guilt.*

Cíonáó, -aíó, *m., the five at cards, the best trump (Lat. quinarius?); used fig. for a prince, a leader, and often in poetry for the Pretender (in Con. somet. cíonán).*

Cíonráic, -a, *pl. id., m., occasion, cause (prop. cíonn-ráic).*

Cíonmaígeaíocht, -a, *f., a share, a portion, a dividend; cíonmaíge, id. (pron. cíonmaígeaíocht).*

Cíonn, *d. of ceann, m. (which see), head, end; cause, account, reason; 'oe cíonn, because, for the reason that; i gcíonn, at the end, head of; with regard to; with verb of motion, to or for; ór cíonn, over, above, on top of, overhead; in preference to (with gen.); ór mo ('oe, etc.) cíonn, above me, over me; pá n-a cíonn rín, on that head, on that account; i n-air gcíonn, in our company; ahead of us, before us, awaiting us; air a gcíonn, for them, before them.*

C10nn-αῖαρό, 'm., the forehead, the countenance; an ὄψις πέπλαετμαρ ἄρ α c10nn-αῖαρό, has he a handsome countenance? (Con.). Also ceann-αῖαρό and cinn-αῖαρό.

C10nnar, cionnar, *interrog. pr.*, how? in what manner?

C10nn-αῖαρό, -αῖο, m., the face, the features. See c10nn-αῖαρό.

C10nn-μαῖαρε, m., fate, destiny, foresight.

C10nn-μαῖαρεαῖ, -αῖγε, a., ordaining, destining, far-seeing.

C10nnra (from cion), g. id., pl. -αῖο, m., a crime, a fault; sin, guilt; a cause or occasion; ní fuil c10nnra uaim-pe leir, it is no fault of mine; c10nnra cómháiríote, a verbal insult (P. O'C.).

C10nnraῖ, -αῖς, pl. id., m., a wicked person.

C10nnraῖ, -αῖγε, a., guilty, culpable, wicked.

C10nnraῖ, -α, f., guilt, crime.

C10nnrapaῖ, -α, f., emergency (O'N.).

C10nnraῖim, -uῖaῖ, v. tr. and intr., I reproach, condemn; I sin, am guilty.

C10nnraῖte, p. a., accused, charged, convicted.

C10nóς, -όγε, -ός, f., a small coin, a farthing; a kernel; a small portion or slice of anything (*dim.* of cion, share, portion); also c1aῖnóς.

C10p, g. cípe and cípeaῖ, pl. cíp-αῖ, f., the hair of the head; coarse mountain grass; pip in fowl. See cíob.

C10pós, -ός, -όγε, f., a little stick; c. μαμáinne, a worthless spade, a spade which is a mere stick.

C10p, g. cípe and cípeaῖ, pl. cíp-αῖ, f., a comb; a crest; the tuft on the head of a bird; the mane of a beast; cíp-αῖ meala, a honeycomb; cíp-αῖ mullaῖs tíge, the ridge-thatch of a house, the roof-tile; cíp-αῖ cóilῖs, a cock's comb; cíp-αῖ cinn, a hair-brush.

C10p, g. cípe and cípeaῖ, pl. cíp-αῖ (see previous word), f., the teeth, the cud; αῖ cōgaῖ na cípe, chewing the cud; cíp-αῖ fíacaῖ, a row or set of teeth; ῖo néata ῖ cῖp-αῖ, nicely set in rows (of the teeth).

C10p-αῖ, -όγῖ, -όγῖ, m., a comb.

C10p-αῖ, -αῖ, v. tr., I comb, tease, card.

C10p-αῖ, -αῖ, pl. id., m., a little comb or crest.

C10p-αῖ, c10p-αῖ. See c10p-αῖ, c10p-αῖ.

C10p-αῖ, -αῖ, pl. id., m., a circle, a compass, a hoop.

C10p-αῖ, a., circular; ῖo c., in a circle.

C10p-αῖ, -αῖγε, a., circular, rotund.

C10p-αῖ, -uῖaῖ, v. tr., I compass, hoop, gird.

C10p-αῖ. See c1aῖ-αῖ.

C10p-αῖ, g. id., pl. -αῖ, m., a fuller, a person who knaps cloth; a comb-maker, a comb.

C10p-αῖ, -α, f., the art of fulling, cottoning, dressing cloth; flax or wool combing; the trade of comb-making.

C10p meala, g. cípe meala, pl. cíp-αῖ meala, f., a honeycomb.

C10pós. See c1aῖpós.

C10p-αῖ, -e, f., a noisy melee, or wordy scuffle (*Don.*); also ῖaῖp-αῖ.

C10p-αῖ, -αῖς, pl. id., m., a maimed or disabled person.

C10p-αῖ, -αῖote and -αῖ, m., act of cutting, maiming, mangling, hewing, slaughtering, mutilation, cutting short, laceration; c10p-αῖ oῖr, may you be cut or mangled (a common form of imprecation); c10p-αῖ is pron. c1aῖp-αῖ.

C10p-αῖ, -αῖ, v. tr., I cut, hew, shed, take away, abbreviate, lacerate.

C10p-αῖ, -uῖaῖ, v. tr., I abbreviate, take away, waste, consume, shed, mutilate, mangle, mortify. See c10p-αῖ.

CIOTHTIMEAC, -mige, *a.*, maimed.
See CIOTIMEAC.

CIOTHTPCAO, -cuigte, *m.*, a squabbling, a fighting.

CIOT, -a, -anna, *m.*, rent, tax, tribute.

CIOTAC, -aige, *a.*, importunate; slovenly.

CIOTAC, -aige, *a.*, tributary, belonging to cess.

CIOT-CAIN, *g.* -e and -ANAC, *pl.* -eACA, *f.*, a tax, cess (*O'N.*).

CIOTCAINEAC, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a cess-collector, a tax gatherer.

CIOT-MAOI, -aoi, *pl. id., m.*, a rent or tax collector.

CIOT MEACTALA, *m.*, "the running year's rent," which went over Drummullagh (Omeath) about 70 years ago.

CIOTIMEACT, -a, *f.*, arental (*O'Ra.*).

CIOTUSAO, -uigte, *m.*, act of paying tribute.

CIOTUISIM, -uSAO, *v. intr.*, I pay rent, tax or tribute.

CIOT, *g.* ceata, *pl.* ceatanna, ciTEANNAOE, *m.*, a shower of rain.

CIOT, the left hand, used in derivatives, as CIOTAC, 7c.

CIOTAC, -aige, *a.*, left-handed, awkward, helpless; inconvenienced; common as a soubriquet, as SeAZAN CIOTAC, John the left-handed.

CIOTACAN, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a left-handed person.

CIOTAN, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the left hand, *dim.* of CIOT.

CIOTMAI, -aie, *a.*, showery.

CIOTOS, -oige, -oZA, *f.*, the left hand; a left-handed person.

CIOTOSAC, *id.*, as *a.*, left-handed, awkward.

CIOTAMAC, -mai, *pl. id., m.*, an abject person.

CIOTAMAC, -aige, *a.*, mean, low.

CIOT-UIHTAOAR, -air, *m.*, rudeness, awkwardness, impudence.

CIOTUIHTAIN, -e, -ioe, *f.*, a fall, an accident (*Wat.*).

CIOT, *poet.* for CIAPAO; OOO ZLANCIOT, completely destroying you.

CIPE, *g. id., pl.* -pioe, *f.*, a rank of soldiers.

CIPIN, *g. id., pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a little stick; a dibble; a pin for tying and fastening a tether; CIPIN POLUIP, a match. (CIPIN is *dim.* of ceap.)

CIPINEAC, -nig, *m.*, fragments, bits; Oein PE C. OE, he smashed it to atoms, TA C. OEANTA AIGE, he devastated everything all round.

CIPIRTE (for CIAPUIGTE?), *indec. a.*, tormented; TA PE CIPIRTE LEOTTA, he is tormented by them (*Con.*).

CIPI. See CIOT.

CIPI-PEOIL, -eOLA, *f.*, flesh of a hen, chicken.

CIPICN, *g. id., pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a little hen, a pullet.

CIPICN TPASZA, *m.*, a small whistling bird; a kind of sea-bird, always met with along the beach.

CIPIEB, -e, -eACA, *f.*, an insurrection, tumult, quarrel. See CIPIEB.

CIPIBEAC, -bige, *a.*, tumultuous, quarrelsome.

CIPIN, *g. id., pl.* -ioe, *m.*, the ornaments on the top of a house-roof; a little comb; a crest; a ridge; a top-knot; a bird's crest; the trunk of an oak tree embedded in a bog; C. NA CIUIAPE, the top of the ear; TA C. AIPI, he is tipsy (*Con.*).

CIPINEAC, -nige, *a.*, crested; comb-like.

CIPIPI, .i. CIPIE, *compar.* of ceap; similarly, COPIPAIPI for COPIA and PEAPIPIPI for PEAPIA.

CIPI, -e, *pl.* CIPEANNA and ceapanna, *f.*, a wicker basket; wickerwork to fit on a cart, 'CLIAO CIPI AGUR LOO' (*Raftery*).

CIPEAC, -pige, -peACA, *f.*, a causeway; a raised path over a stream, etc., generally made of wicker-work, wild rods, furze, or heather; a wicker basket.

CIPEAL, -pil, *pl. id., m.*, a stratum; a layer or row of sheaves in a corn-stack; a hollow or furrow like that between waves.

Κίρεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a wicker-work basket, a large basket; κίλαθ, an ordinary basket; κλέιβίν, a little basket; κίρεάν, somet. a hand-basket.

Κίρεος, -οίγε, -ογά, *f.*, a round, shallow basket; the stem of corn or straw; the detachable bottom of a pannier or creel (also κίρεος).

Κίριζιμ (κίριμ), -ιυζάθ, I am watchful, control my feelings (with αη).

Κίριν, *g. id., pl. -ιρόε, m.*, a little basket.

Κίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρόε, m.*, a chest; a store; treasure; a term of endearment.

Κίρτε, *g. id., pl. -αδά, and -τιρόε, m.*, a cake.

Κίρτεανάτ, -α, *f.*, house-keeping, kitchen-keeping, store-keeping.

Κίρτιν, *g. id. and -εάδ, pl. -εάδ, f.*, a kitchen; βάζυν na κίρτιν, the bacon hung up for curing in a kitchen.

Κίρτινεάδ, -ίγε, -εάδ, *f.*, a kitchen.

Κίτ, a shower of rain. See κιοτ.

Κίτεατ, -τιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a kettle.

Κίτεατ, *m.*, life, vigour; πέαδ an κίτεατ ατά πέ, see how lively he is, said of a person, a spirited horse, etc. (also κιοτατ).

Κίτρίεαδ, -βίς, *m.*, tumult, bustle; waste, *debris*; pron. κάτρίεαδ in *Ker.*: τά πέ 'na κάτρίεαδ αζατ, you have reduced it to shreds, crushed it to a pulp.

Κίτρίεαδ, -μίγε, *a.*, crippled, maimed (*Con.*), also κίτρίεαδ.

Κύβαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, cubic, cubical.

Κύιν, -ε, *a.*, calm, gentle, quiet, still, mild, placid.

Κύιν-κίονητ, -αίγε, *a.*, silent and guilty; sly.

Κύινε, *g. id., f.*, calmness, quietness, rest, silence; modesty.

Κύινεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, a calm, a silence; relief in sickness after loud complaining (as in toothache); patience.

Κύινιζιμ, -ιυζάθ, *v. tr.*, I quiet, calm; *v. intr.*, I lapse into silence, talk lower, calm down.

Κύινιζτε, *p. a.*, quieted, stilled (also κύιντε).

Κύινιμ, -νεαθ, *v. tr.*, I calm, still, pacify; κύιν an leanθ, pacify the child (*O'N.*).

Κύιρ, -ε, *a.*, good, perfect, faultless; quiet; *cf.* ταηηαιγς ζο κύιν ζο κύιρ, draw quietly and gently.

Κύιρνιζιμ, -ιυζάθ, *v. tr.*, I cover over, gather about (generally said of a great coat or of bed clothes).

Κύιρμαρ, *g. -ε, pl. κύιρμα, κύιρμαρεάδ, f.*, an edge, a border, a selvage, a limit (also κύιρμαρ, -αίρ, *m.*).

Κύιν-μιορ, *m.*, a mild countenance (*O'N.*); *prop.*, a quiet eye.

Κύιρμαδ, -αίγε, -αδ, *f.*, a *fig.* term for a young woman.

Κύινιζτεοιρ, -ορμα, -οιριρόε, *m.*, a pacifier.

Κύιρμαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, good, perfect; quiet, an *é. bléinfionn*, the good white-loined cow.

Κύιρμάναδ, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a dizzard, an aimless, erratic person.

Κύιρμάνατ, -α, *f.*, dizziness, moving about aimlessly, recklessness.

Κύιρτα, *g. id., pl. -αίρόε, m.*, a deep, pregnant saying; a clever hit (*M.*).

Κύιρμαδ, -αίγε, -α, *f.*, a red-headed bird (*O'R.*).

Κύιρ, -αίβ, *m.*, the full open mouth (used contemptuously); a thick lip; κύιν 'oo κύιρ, shut up, hold your tongue.

Κύιρμαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, thick-lipped, wide-mouthed, garrulous.

Κύιρμαίρόε, *g. id., f.*, open-mouthedness, wide mouthedness; κύιρμαίρεάτ, *id.*

Κύιρμαίρε, *g. id., pl. -νιρόε, m.*, a babbler; the clapper of a mill; the inverted cup through which the churndash passes; *dim.* κύιρμαίριν, *id.*

Κύιρμαίρεάτ, -α, *f.*, talk, babble,

CLÁBARI, -AÍ, *m.*, sour thick milk; *bainne clábari, id.*

CLÁBARI, -AÍ, *m.*, filth, dirt, mire, mud. *See clábari.*

CLÁBARAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

CLÁBARCAI, -AÍ, *m.*, reed; long, seedless straw (*P. O'C.*).

CLÁBARCAINAC, -AÍGE, *m.*, reed. *See clábarcai.*

CLÁBÓGE, -ÓIGE, -ÓGE, *f.*, a blubber-lipped, open-mouthed person.

CLÁBACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a babbler.

CLÁBUIR, -UIR, *pl. id., m.*, purple mountain saxifrage (*C.*); *chrysos plenium.*

CLÁBUI, -AÍ, *pl. id., m.*, a column of a book; one column of a page; *uir an céad clábui*, in the first column (*L. B.*).

CLÁBÚIN, -ÁIN, *m.*, grumbling, complaining.

CLÁBÚICAI, -AÍ, *m.*, a cloister; an awkward person.

CLÁCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a village or townland in which the parish church is built; a burying ground; originally a druidical circle of stones for pagan worship.

CLÁO, a fence, etc. *See clároe.*

CLÁO, *m.*, the chimney-beam or mantle-tree of a chimney; *also*, the side-beam of a car; we say, *cláo rímné* and *cláo* or *leat-cláo cáiri* (*P. O'C.*).

CLÁOAC, -AÍGE, -AÍGE, *m.*, the sea-shore, the beach; a flat shore, a haven.

CLÁOAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, dirty, filthy, miry.

CLÁOAIKE, *g. id., pl. -rúe*, a slug-gard, a thief, a rogue, a coward, a rascal, a scoundrel.

CLÁOAIKEAC, -A, *f.*, cowardice, laziness, roguery, rascality.

CLÁOAIUM, -IUT, *v. tr.*, I toss about, roll in the dirt.

CLÁOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a burr, a flake (*also cnáóán*).

CLÁOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a fence-like pile of stones.

CLÁOAR, -AÍ, *m.*, the cross-beam that supports the chimney-breast. (*P. O'C.* writes it *cláóaro*, but the *o* is not heard in *Ker.*, at least.). *See cláo* and *clábari.*

CLÁOARÓA, *indec. a.*, cowardly, lazy, idle, villainous.

CLÁO-RÚIR, -RÚIR, *pl. id., m.*, a raised mound.

CLÁOINAC, -AÍGE, -AÍGE, *m.*, a very rocky recess on a hill-top (*Ker.*).

CLÁO-ÍRÓN, *f.*, a fence-like nose; a strong, prominent nose.

CLÁGE, CLÁGAIM, CLÁGAIRE. *See clóge, etc.*

CLÁGAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, cackling.

CLÁGAC, -AÍGE, -AÍGE, *m.*, a stunner.

CLÁGAC, -GEAC, *m.*, act of stunning.

CLÁGAIKE, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.*, a fish after shedding its spawn (*O'N.*).

CLÁGAI, -AÍ, *m.*, heavy rain. (This word is used in *Ker.*, but is unknown in parts of *W. Cork*, where *clágarinac* is used; it is used in *Ballyvourney.*)

CLÁGARINAC, -AÍGE, *f.*, heavy rain; noise, as of heavy rain falling; *an clágarinac óonn go tíom as túrling*, while the brown rain poured down in torrents (*C. M.*); *tá ré as clágarinac*, it is raining very heavily; *tá ré as clágarinac bárlige*, it is pattering rain (*Mon.*).

CLÁGÚIN, -ÚIN, *pl. id., m.*, a flagon; a lid.

CLÁBÉIR, -E, *f.*, prate, talk; chatter.

CLÁBÉIREAC, -RIGE, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious.

CLÁBÍN, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.*, a lid; a wooden cup with a hole, through which the handle of a churn-dash passes to prevent splashing when churning; a little mouth; a bottle-clapper; a tap; a door-latch.

CLÁRÓE, *g. id., pl. -ača* and *cláo-čača* (usually the latter *pl.* in *M.*, in *Con. pl. cláiróite*), *m.*, a fence; *often* a stone fence.

CLÁRÓEÁM, *g. -óim, pl. -óine and -óinte, m., a sword.*
 CLÁRÓÍM, -IÚŠÁÓ, *v. intr., I dig, excavate, fence.*
 CLÁRÓIÚŠÁÓ, *m., a digging, fencing, excavating.*
 CLÁRÓTEÁÓÍNEÁCT, -A, *f., hedge-haunting, loitering, idling.*
 CLÁIM, -e, *f., the mange, itch, scurvy.*
 CLÁIME, *g. id., f., leprosy, itch, scurvy; mange in sheep, etc.*
 CLÁIMEÁC, -míŕe, *a., mangy, full of itch.*
 CLÁIMEÁCT, -A, *f., the mange; leprosy.*
 CLÁIMÍRCÍN, *g. id., m., a rough noise, as the gnashing of teeth.*
 CLÁIMÍNEÁC, -míŕe, *f., the hair of a dog, etc.; c. ŠABÁIM, "goat's hair"; ragged clouds portending rain (Aran). See CLÁIMÍNEÁC.*
 CLÁIMÍNEÁC, -míŕe, *m., a scurbutic person, a leper (O'N.).*
 CLÁIRÉÁÓ, -éio, *m., claret (O'N.).*
 CLÁIR-ÉÁÓAN, -ÁIM, *pl. id., m., the forehead.*
 CLÁIR-ÉÁÓANÁC, -ÁIŕe, *a., broad-browed, full-faced.*
 CLÁIR-ŔIACÁIL, *f., a prominent large foretooth; a fang (ŔIACÁIL, -ÁIL, genly. m. in M. sp. l.).*
 CLÁIRIM, -ÁIÁÓ, *v. tr., I divide (of spoil or prey).*
 CLÁIRÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a little board, a lath; a horn-book.*
 CLÁIRÍNEÁC, -níŕ, -níŕe, *m., a cripple, a dwarf; a Clareman.*
 CLÁIRÍNEÁC, -níŕe, *a., crippled, lame.*
 CLÁIRÍNEÁCT, -A, *f., acting the cripple.*
 CLÁIRÍNEÁC, *g. -níŕe, pl. -ŕeÁcA, f., a harp (pron. CLÁIRÁC, Don.).*
 CLÁIRÍREÓIR, -OIRÁ, -OIRÍÓE, *m., a harper.*
 CLÁIRÍREÓINEÁCT, -A, *f., harping.*
 CLÁIR, *g. -e, pl. -eanna and -eÁcA, f., a drain, sewer; a furrow, a gravel-pit, a hollow; a valley; a streak, a stripe; a choir; a quarter (as of a beast, etc.);*

leat-cláir, the half-furrow at one side of a potato-bed, as distinguished from CLÁIR, the whole furrow between two beds (*M.*).
 CLÁIRCEÁÓÁIL, -ÁIL, *m., a singing of hymns; united harmony.*
 CLÁIRÉÁC, -ŔIŕe, *a., worn into furrows; full of pits or drains.*
 CLÁIRIM, -ÁIÁÓ, *v. tr., I dig, entrench.*
 CLÁIR-leÁcAN, -leíŕne, *a., wide-grooved.*
 CLÁIM, -ÁIME, *a., mangy; despicable, wretched.*
 CLÁIM, -ÁIM, *pl. id., m., a jest, a joke.*
 CLÁIMÁIME, *g. id., pl. -míróe, m., a leper; a scratcher (applied contemptuously to a child crying, M.); a wretch; a diminutive person, as c. beÁŕ millte (somet. used for cneÁmÁIME).*
 CLÁIMÁINEÁCT, -A, *f., mange, scab, leprosy; scratching, itching; crying, squealing.*
 CLÁIMÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m., a buzzard; any shabby or mangy-looking bird.*
 CLÁIMÁRCÁIL, -ÁIR, *m., a rough, grating noise.*
 CLÁMPA, *g. id., pl. -ÁIÓE, m., a clamp for turf heaps, etc.; a clamp; a row-lock (Ker.); ŠLÁMBA (Con.).*
 CLÁMPÁIME, *g. id., pl. -míróe, m., a mischief-maker, a cheat.*
 CLÁMPÁIL, -ÁIR, *pl. id., m., a wrangling, dispute; idle talk, deceit, slander; confusion; a difficulty.*
 CLÁMPÁIÁC, -ÁIŕe, *a., litigious, wrangling, fraudulent.*
 CLÁIMÁÁÓ, -ÁIÓ, *m., a scratching, an itching, a shrug; mange, scab.*
 CLÁIMÁÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m., a scabby wretch; an insignificant fellow; a term used for a restless, crying child (Ker.).*
 CLÁIMÁIR, -ÁIR, *m., a bawling, chiding, grumbling (O'N.).*
 CLÁIMÁIÚÍM (CLÁIMÁIÁIM), -ŔÁÓ, *v. tr., I scratch, itch, shrug.*

clāmpa, *g. id., pl. -āda, m.,* an alley, a narrow lane, a close.

clāmpān, -ān, *m.,* the act of complaining; complaints; *toruiz pé ar šiūm clāmpān,* he set up a complaining cry (*U.*). See clābrān.

clāmpat, *m.,* a kind of mess; rough kitchen bread (*Don.*); *cf. fīanncaiz āz iut ar clāmpat (O'Ra.); clāmpatāre bīōz,* ungainly shoes (*Ker.*).

clāmta, *g. id., pl. -āre, m.,* a blow with the open hand; a clout.

clāmtāil, -āla, *f.,* beating with the open hand; clouting.

clāmtōz, -ōize, -ōza, *f.,* a little blow with the open hand.

clānn, *g. -āinne and -ōinne, pl. clānna, f.,* race, children; sept, breed, progeny; *ruine clāinne, a child; an bpuil āōinne clāinne āda?* have they any child? *clānn* is used even of one child; *clānn māc,* male descendants; *clānn inžean,* female descendants; *āz iomčur clāinne,* pregnant.

clānnač, -āize, *a.,* fruitful, prolific; hanging in locks, luxuriant (of the hair).

clānnažāč, -āize (= clānažāč?), *a.,* crooked, dishonest (*Don.*).

clānn mācne, *f.,* a clan, a sept, a tribe; male issue, posterity, descendants.

clānnmāie, *g. id., f.,* fruitful-ness, fertility, the state of being prolific.

clānnmāi, -āie, *a.,* fruitful, prolific, having issue.

clānnuizim, -užāč, *v. intr.,* to have carnal intercourse, to beget children.

clāočlōč, -ā, *m.,* act of changing; alteration, change; reflection; conquest, suppression.

clāočlōčōim, -lōč. See clāoč-luizim.

clāočluizim, -lōč, *v. tr. and intr.,* I repent; turn, change, vary; oppress, destroy, cancel, annihilate.

clāočāie, *g. id., pl. -iūre, m.,* a fugitive; a simpleton.

clāočōim, -ōeāč, *v. tr. and intr.,* I defeat, oppress, destroy; with *le,* I cling to, stick to.

clāočōre, *p. a.,* defeated, oppressed, ruined; reduced in physical condition, worn out.

clāočōreāč, -čize, *a.,* subduing, defeating.

clāočōreāč, -ā, *f.,* weakness, want of power, debility.

clāočōreōi, -ōia, -ōiūre, *m.,* an oppressor; a conqueror (*also,* a weak, delicate person).

clāočin-bheāč, -bheiče, *f.,* a false or prejudiced judgment.

clāočin-bheāčāč, -āize, *a.,* prejudiced, partial in judgment.

clāočin-ōeāčāim, *v. tr.,* I gaze wantonly on.

clāočine, *g. id., f.,* bias, prejudice, partiality, proneness; a bending, a stooping; inclination.

clāočin-ēiřeāč, -ā, *f.,* partiality in hearing.

clāočin-fēāčāint, -e, *f.,* a squinted glance, a perverse or wanton gaze (*also clāočin-fēāčāin*).

clāoč, -ōine, *a.,* perverse, partial, prejudiced; inclined to do a thing; falling down freely; bending down.

clāoč, *g. -ōin, pl. -ta, m.,* deceit, perversity, prejudice, intrigue; inclination towards; *tapmāing ó clāoč,* a departing from error.

clāočāč, -nta, *m.,* act of inclining; bending, declining, turning away, perverting; perversion; deviation; propensity; derogation.

clāočāim, -āč, *v. intr.,* I decline, bend, turn away; incline, lean.

clāočāie, *g. id., pl. -iūre, m.,* an unjust or biased person.

clāoč-āi, -āiūre, *a.,* steep, inclining.

clāoč-āi, *m.,* an inclining steep; a crick in the neck.

clāoč-māi, *m.,* mortification.

clāoč-māi, -āč, *v. tr.,* I mortify.

clāoč-īūnāč, -āize, *a.,* perverse.

CLÁON-ÍÚILEAC, -iúíge, *a.*, squint-eyed.
 CLÁONTA, *p. a.*, bent, inclined, perverse, partial, prejudiced.
 CLÁONTAÓDÁCT (CLÁONTÁCT), -*a, f.*, aptness, disposition, prejudice.
 CLÁORTA, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, a cloister. *See* CLÁORTA and CLÁIRTA.
 CLÁPÓG, -óíge, -óga, *f.*, a leap; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.
 CLÁP-ÍOLAR, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.
 CLÁIR, *g. cláir, pl. cláma* and *clámaí*, *dpl. clámaí* and *clámaí*, *m.*, a level surface, a plain; a board, a table; a lid; a programme, a catalogue; a flat country, a large district; CLÁIRBHÁN, CLÁIRFÓULA, CLÁIR LUIC, etc., names for Ireland; CLÁIR ÉADÁIN, forehead; CLÁIR M'ÉADÁIN, my forehead; CLÁIR RCÉITE, the mould-board of a plough.
 CLÁIRAC, -*aíge, a.*, bare, bald; made of boards; belonging to the County Clare; broad-faced.
 CLÁIR-ÁIMHNUIGÁD, -*íste, m.*, a title-page.
 CLÁIR BÉIL, *g. id., m.*, a lid, a cover.
 CLÁIR-ÉOPAC, -*aíge, a.*, splay-footed.
 CLÁIR ÍNNTE, *m.*, an index; table of contents.
 CLÁIR MÍNÍSTE, *m.*, a glossary.
 CLÁIR NA CUINNÉIGE, *m.*, a cover of a churn.
 CLÁIRÓG, -óíge, -óga, *f.*, a small table; the bottom of a car or cart.
 CLÁIR PLUINN, *m.*, a plank of a boat.
 CLÁIR RPEILE, *m.*, a board to edge a scythe with; a scythe-board.
 CLÁPPA, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, a clasp (*A.*).
 CLÁPUIGIM, -*uáá, v. intr. and tr.*, I make furrows, I trench; I make hollows in the sand as salmon do for spawning.
 CLÉ, *a.*, left (*opp. to right*); left-handed; awkward, sinister, wicked (used as a prefix in this sense).

CLÉABAR, -*aí, m.*, a cleaver (*A.*).
 CLÉACT, -*a, m.*, habit, practice.
 CLÉACTAC, -*aíge, a.*, used, accustomed (to, le).
 CLÉACTAÓ, -*tá, m.*, wont, habit, practice, experience.
 CLÉACTAIM, -*á, v. tr. and intr.*, I am wont, am accustomed to; I practise, use, cherish.
 CLÉACTAMAIL, -*íla, a.*, usual, habitual, customary.
 CLÉACTAR, -*aí, m.*, habit, fashion, custom, mannerism.
 CLÉACTUIGTE, *p. a.*, accustomed; *tá mé c. leir*, I am accustomed to it.
 CLÉAMÁIN, *m.*, a son-in-law. *See* CLÁMÁIN.
 CLÉAMAC, -*aíge, a.*, having sons-in-law or connections by marriage.
 CLÉAMNAR, -*aí, m.*, marriage, affinity; alliance by marriage.
 CLÉAMNUIGIM, -*uáá, v. intr.*, I make a marriage, match or alliance with (le).
 CLÉAPAC, -*aíge, a.*, familiar (*O'N.*).
 CLÉAPACT, -*a, f.*, familiarity.
 CLÉAP, -*a, pl. id. and -anna, and clí, m.*, a play, a game, sport; a feat, device, trick; craft; art, science; *cléap 'o' óéanaó*, *cléap 'o' imíre á, to play a trick on; an cléap céana 'o' óéanaó leir*, to do the same thing with it, to treat it in the same manner.
 CLÉAPAC, -*aíge, a.*, tricky, wily, playful; ingenious.
 CLÉAPACT, -*a, f.*, sport, pastime.
 CLÉAPÁRÓEACT, -*a, f.*, playing, pastime, illusion, sleight-of-hand, frolic, subtility, trick.
 CLÉAPÁD, -*á, m.*, device; sport, game, amusement, sleight; acting, juggling.
 CLÉAPÁRÓE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, an artful man, an actor, a juggler, a quack, a mountebank; a tugger (*Om.*).
 CLÉAPUIGIM, -*uáá, v. tr. and intr.*, I sport, play, gambol, perform feats.

Cleat, -a, -anna, *m.*, a prince, a chieftain.

Cleat, -eite, -eata, *f.*, a goad, a wattle, pole, stake; a fishing-rod; cleat tiomána, a goad; cleat-aipín, a short stick with a knob.

Cleatac, -aige, *a.*, ribbed, composed of wattle-work.

Cleataime, *g. id., pl. -iuoe, m.*, a rogue, a rustic, a sturdy beggar. See cleitime.

Cleataimeac, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boldness.

Cleatar, aipí, *pl. id., m.*, a stake, a pole; a pile or post; *fig.*, a prince, a chief.

Cleataraíl, -ála, *f.*, a severe beating, a dressing, a flogging.

Cleat-éur, *m.*, a planting of trees; hence the correlative or collateral branches of a pedigree (*P. O'C.*).

Cleatmača, in *phr.* tá mo cleatmača ar leatao, my bosom is exposed.

Cléibín, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a small basket; a jug.

Cléirí. See cliarí.

Cléiriceac, -aige, *a.*, clerical.

Cléiriceac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a clergyman; a clerk.

Cléiriceac, -a, *f.*, clerkship; partnership.

Cléiricear, -aí, *m.*, the act of making up accounts, book-keeping, clerkship; cléiriceac, *id.*

Cléiric, -aig, *pl. id., dpl. -aigib, m.*, a cleric, a clerk, an accountant, a scrivener, a notary, a secretary.

Cléiriceac, -a, *f.*, the state of a clergyman; clerkship, scholarship, accountantship.

Cleir. See cleat.

Cleite, *g. id., pl. -eata, f.*, an oar.

Cleite, *g. id., pl. -aioe, m.*, a feather, quill, plume; a pen, quill-pen; ainm cleite, a pen-name.

Cleiteac, -aig, *a.*, plummy, downy, feathery, flaky, craggy.

Cleiteac, -aig, *m., coll.*, wings.

Cleiteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a quillet; *met.*, a thin or lazy person.

Cleiteáilam, -áil, *v. tr.* I knit (*Don.*).

Cleiteáinnar, -aí, *m.*, dependance (*Con.*).

Cleiteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house.

Cleiteog, -aig, -oig, *f.*, a little quill or feather.

Cléiteog, -aig, -oig, *f.*, movable bottom of a creel.

Cleiteigim, -aig, *v. tr.*, I plume or feather.

Cléitín, *g. id., pl. -aioe, m.*, a breast, a chest. See cliat.

Cleitín, *g. id., pl. -aioe, m.*, the eaves of a house; the wattles or ribs of a house-roof (*O'N.*).

Cleitéineac, -a, *f.*, wattling or lathing a house-roof (*O'N.*).

Cleitime, *g. id., pl. -iuoe, m.*, a sturdy person; a large, strong animal; anything strong and vigorous; cleitime rcaobáin, a large herring; cleitime capaill, a strong horse; cleitime bacais, a strong, stout beggar; cleitime maíre, a strong, stout stick. See cleatime.

Cleir-míorcarí, -aí, *m.*, a private grudge.

Cleir-áiníocao, *m.*, a goad.

Cleir aig (or cleir-tao), in house-roofing, the bars over the taoáin (or longitudinal cross-bars) to support the rcaíat (or fibrous sod, generally heath). See cleitín.

Clé-lámáic, -aig, *a.*, left-handed.

Cleob, -aioe, -oig, *f.*, a horse-fly.

Cleobair, -aí, *m.*, a horse-fly (*Meath.*).

Clí, *g. id., f.*, chest, ribs, stomach, heart; the ribs of a boat; a successor (*O'N.*).

Clí, left-handed, etc. See clé.

Cliab, *g. cléib, pl. id., m.*, a basket, a creel; a breast, bosom, chest, ribs.

CL1αῖα, -αῖς, -αῖγε, *m.*, a wolf, a fox.

CL1αῖάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cradle, a basket, a cage; CL1αῖάν ἐν, a bird crib.

CL1αῖμας, *g.* -αῖς, *pl.* -αῖγε or -αῖα, *m.*, the breast; the side or trunk of the body; CL1αῖμας, *id.*

CL1αῖμας, *g.* CL1αῖμας, *pl.* CL1αῖμας, *m.*, son-in-law.

CL1αῖς, *g.* CL1αῖς, *d.* CL1αῖς, *f.*, a band, a company; the clergy; the bards; strolling singers (*nom. genly.* CL1αῖς).

CL1αῖς, a bundle of reeds made by fishermen and burned on St. John's Eve.

CL1αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, belonging to the clergy, bards, etc.; having a large retinue.

CL1αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, bardship; psalmody.

CL1αῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a bard, a minstrel, a songster.

CL1αῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, a hurdle, the treadles of a loom; a man's chest or side; the darning of a stocking; apparatus for keeping a poultice or bandage in its place; a plaster; a plate; a harrow; a spear, a pike; also CL1αῖς ἑνὶ ἄκρῳ or ἑνὶ ἄκρῳ, a harrow; *c.* ἑνὶ ἄκρῳ, a hand-harrow; CL1αῖς ἑνὶ ἄκρῳ, sprig work, darning work; CL1αῖς ἑνὶ ἄκρῳ, loom-tackling; CL1αῖς ἑνὶ ἄκρῳ, a body of men engaged in battle; CL1αῖς ἑνὶ ἄκρῳ, a genealogical table.

CL1αῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a harrow.

CL1αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, the copulation of certain animals, as boars, etc.; CL1αῖς is the corresponding verb (better CL1αῖς, from CL1αῖς and CL1αῖς, *P. O'C.*, wrongly).

CL1αῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I harrow.

CL1αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, strong, stout, having a strong chest, stout-hearted.

CL1αῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the side; one side of the chest or breast

of an animal; the ribs; the breast; the side (of a hill); CL1αῖς ἑνὶ ἄκρῳ, the road-side; a small hurdle.

CL1αῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, a hurdle; the chine or back.

CL1αῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a harrower, one who makes hurdles.

CL1αῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a soft, swampy spot, passable only by means of hurdles.

CL1αῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or thing merely hanging together (*Don.*).

CL1αῖς ἑνὶ ἄκρῳ, *f.*, a weaver's tackling. See CL1αῖς.

CL1αῖς-ἑνὶ ἄκρῳ, *f.*, a hurdle.

CL1β, -ε, -εῖς, *f.*, an excrescence; anything that dangles or hangs loosely from another; a tag, a tatter, a bush of hair. See CL1β.

CL1β, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εῖς, *m.*, a dew-lap; anything dependent from another; a bush of hair; a piece, a segment, a fragment; a little nag (*Don.*); a colt (*O'N.*). See CL1β.

CL1β, -ε, -εῖς, *f.*, a tumult, noise, prattle; peevishness.

CL1β, -ε, -εῖς, *a.*, tumultuous, noisy; peevish.

CL1β, -ε, -εῖς, *f.*, a leathern bottle, a water budget (also CL1β, older form).

CL1β, -ε, -εῖς, *f.*, a peal of bells; a chime, a knell.

CL1β, -ε, -εῖς, *a.*, sounding like a bell; resonant.

CL1β, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εῖς, *m.*, a bell-ringer.

CL1β. See CL1β.

CL1β, -εῖς, -εῖς, *f.*, a colt, a filly; a coltish trick or gambol; a person with long untidy hair. See CL1β.

CL1β, -α, -αῖς (CL1β, *Don.*), *m.*, a hook.

CL1β, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εῖς, *m.*, a person wasted from sickness (*M.*); a famous *M.* fairy.

CL1β, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a croaking, a croak.

Clíogsaíam, *vl.* -ḡar, *v. intr.*, I croak.
 Clíomairt, -airt, *f.*, the "stripings" of a cow.
 Clíorcad, -aíge, *a.*, bouncing, rattling, skipping.
 Clíorcad (clíorc), -aíó, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bouncing, a starting, a sparing.
 Clíotad, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frame, a skeleton (*Ker.*).
 Clíotair, -air, *m.*, a rattling noise, clatter; clíotairáil, act of rattling, making a noise (*M.*).
 Clípe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eada, *f.*, a barbed or hooked spear used in fishing; a hook, a snare (*Ker.* and elsewhere).
 Clípeao, -éio, -éaoaíoe, *m.*, the little cloth or leathern covering used to protect a weak or injured eye; a person (usually of females) whose hair is always unkempt, and hanging carelessly over the eyes.
 Clípe, -e, -eada, *f.*, a throb, a start, a surprise.
 Clípead, -ríge, *a.*, skittish; apt to start.
 Clípeao, -pte, *m.*, trembling through fear (*U.*).
 Clíriḡte, *p. a.*, startled, frightened.
 Clírim, -peao, *v. intr.*, I fail in a thing; it surpasses me; oo clípe ré oim é déanam, it surpassed me to do it, I failed to do it; má clípeann ort, if you fail; oo clípe na pataíoe, the potatoes failed (*Con.*) (also oo loic na pataíoe).
 Clírim, -peao, *v. intr.*, I start, jump, skip; clírim péim ar an coislaó éaoana, I start out of the same sleep (*Art MacC.*); clípear ḡaraid ruar páin ḡáir, Garaidh starts up at the shout (*Don. Oss. poem*).
 Clípte, *indéc. a.*, expert, dexterous, skilled, active.
 Clípte, *indéc. a.*, frightened, startled (*U.*). See clíriḡte.
 Clípteact, -a, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

Clítead, -tíḡ, -tíḡe, *m.*, the keel of a ship (*Ker.*); fig., the bowels, the heart (*O'Ra.*) See clíotad.
 Clíteán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin or narrow-chested person.
 Clíú. See clú.
 Clíúitead, -tíḡe, *a.*, famous, renowned.
 Clíúiteact, -a, *f.*, renown, fame (*O'N.*).
 Clíútead, -aíge, *a.*, famous, renowned.
 Cló. See clóó.
 Clóó, -a, *m.*, a pair of tongs (commonly clóó or clú in *sp. l.*).
 Clóc, *g. clóice*, *pl. clóca*, *f.*, a stone; a stone weight; a testicle; clóc leabaró and clóc páoail, upper and lower millstone (*Om.*); clóc na rúite, the pupil of the eye.
 Clóca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a cloak (*A.*).
 Clócad, -aíge, *a.*, stony.
 Clócad, -ctad, *m.*, act of stoning, paving.
 Clóc-aíḡeantad, -aíge, *a.*, stony-hearted.
 Clócaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stone, I pave.
 Clócaípe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a stone-cutter, a stone-mason.
 Clócaípeact, -a, *f.*, masonry, quarrying.
 Clócamail, -míla, *a.*, stone-like, heavy as stone.
 Clócan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ruin, remains of an old fort; a heap of stones; stepping stones; a causeway; a pavement; Clócan na b'pómoíac, the Fomorians' Causeway, a name for the Giants' Causeway in Antrim.
 Clóc doil, *f.*, limestone.
 Clócaí, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stony region, a rocky shore.
 Clócaí, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assembly, congregation, college; a convent; an ecclesiastical structure; a stone church, *e.g.*, Clócaí Dúilíḡ, St. Dolough's, near Dublin; cf. also Clócaíin, near Killarney.

Cíočapán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a conventualist, a hermit; also a bird called wheat ear (*Achill*).

Cíočapán, -án (*coll.*), *m.,* stepping-stones across a stream; paving.

Cíočapóá, *indec. a.,* set with stones, stony.

Cíočapnáč, -áíš, *m.,* a wheezing in the throat. See *šlōčap* and *šlōčapnáč*.

Cíoč činn, *f.,* a headstone, a tombstone.

Cíoč řaobáir, *f.,* a hone, a whetstone; a sharpening-stone; a scythe-stone.

Cíoč řuáil, *f.,* the gravel.

Cíoč řáinné, *f.,* sandstone.

Cíoč řopm, *f.,* sulphate of copper.

Cíoč řuáil, *m.,* stone-coal, coal.

Cíoč řlobáir, *f.,* a grinding-stone; *c. řlobčá, id.*

Cíoč řmáilmn, *f.,* a millstone.

Cíoč řmúlláíš, *f.,* a top or headstone.

Cíoč ná cinnesáinná, *f.,* the stone of destiny. See *řáil řáil*.

Cíoč ná řúil, *f.,* the apple of the eye.

Cíočós, -óíše, -óřá, *f.,* a tract of land full of boulder stones (*Mayo*, etc.).

Cíoč-óřróa, *indec. a.,* golden-jewelled.

Cíočpán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a bird called the stone-chatter; stepping-stones across a ford. See *cíočapán*.

Cíoč řeáčá, *f.,* a rolling stone.

Cíoč-řálanm, *m.,* rock-salt.

Cíoč řeová, *f.,* a precious stone.

Cíoččá, *indec. a.,* stony.

Cíoč řářřáinnřčé, *f.,* a loadstone.

Cíoč řeimeáó, *pl. cíočá řeimeáó, f.,* flint.

Cíoč uářáil, *g. cíočé uářile, pl. cíočá uářile, f.,* a precious stone.

Cíoč (cío), *m.,* act of conquering, subjugation, defeat; variety, change.

Cíoč, -á, *m.,* a nail or spike.

Cíoč, -á, *m.,* stamp, type, print, impression made by nail or style

on wood, etc.; mould, form, appearance, character; *cup* i řclóó, to print; i řcl. řáčáíř, in the garb of a beggar (the word *cíoč* has a wide, if vague, application in *poet.* to the person, form, appearance, mould, character, etc.); řá cíoč, in type, printed; *buáčáó řá' cíoč*, to print; řářřáinnř řáó á cíoč, they drew a portrait of him (*Om.*); *ní'ł ann áčť an cíoč*, he is reduced to a skeleton.

Cíočáč, -áíše, *a.,* dirty, muddy, stringy; also *člāčáč*.

Cíočáčóóř, -óřá, -óřřóčé, *m.,* a printer (also written *cíočóóř*).

Cíočáim, -áó, *v. tr.,* I print, stamp.

Cíočáiré, *g. id., pl. -řřóčé, m.,* a printer; villainy, guile.

Cíočáiréáčť, -á, *f.,* printing; deception, guile.

Cíočánáč, -áíř, *m.,* dirt, mud, slime.

Cíočapán, a pool of water (with *uřce*).

Cíočóbuáilim, -buáčáó, *v. tr.,* I print, stamp.

Cíočóbuáilčé, *p. a.,* printed.

Cíočóbuáčáó, -áilčé, *m.,* a printing, a stamping.

Cíočóčupčá. See *cíočóbuáilčé*.

Cíočóřáčář, -ářř, *m.,* a vertigo, a disease more than usually common among printers.

Cíočóřřřim, -uřčáó, *v. tr.,* I print, stamp.

Cíoř, *g. cíoř, pl. id., m.,* a bell, a clock; *čéáčářř á cíoř*, four o'clock; *čáó á cíoř é?* what o'clock is it? *čé řéáč á cíoř é?* (*Con.*).

Cíoř, -čúř, *pl. id., m.,* a blister, a bubble; a cluster, a bunch.

Cíořáč, -áířé, *a.,* stunning, deafening (also *člāřáč*).

Cíořáč, -áířé, *a.,* blistering; rising up in bubbles as a fluid.

Cíořáó, -áio, *pl. id. and -áóá, m.,* a helmet, a head-piece; a cone, a measure.

Cíořáio, -é, -řóčé, *f.,* a helmet.

cloḡaim, -að, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ring or sound a bell; I stun with noise.
 cloḡaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I blister; I become covered with blisters; I rise in bubbles.
 cloḡaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡiōe, a sexton, a bellman.
 cloḡaireačt, -a, *f.*, the ringing of bells; the creating of a deafening or stunning noise.
 cloḡán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a small clock.
 cloḡán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small blister; a little bubble on fluid.
 cloḡarían, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell: *c. cléireač*, the little bell rung by the acolyte (clerk) at Mass, etc.; an empty, noisy person (*Meath*).
 cloḡarínac, -aíḡ, *m.*, a noise, a ringing of bells, a tinkling, a stunning sound.
 cloḡčár, -ár, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a belfry (also *cloḡár*).
 cloḡ-ḡnátac, -aioe, -aioiōe, *f.*, a gnomon, the hand of a dial or clock.
 cloic-ḡéimneač, -níḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stamping, marking; as *a.*, stamping, marking, imprinting, lithographing.
 cloicčeo, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a printed permission, a passport.
 cloicčán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrimp, a prawn; a crab-fish, or any little stone-fish; *cloicčeoḡ, id.*
 cloicín, *g. id.*, -iōe, *m.*, a pebble, a small stone.
 cloicneač, -ḡiḡe, -ḡeača, *f.*, a stony place.
 cloic-ḡneačta, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and *cloča-ḡneačta, m.*, hailstone (*nom.* also -*tač*, *g.* -*tač*).
 cloiōe, *m.*, act of digging, erecting. *See claiōiḡim.*
 cloiōeam. *See claiōeam.* (The word is pron. *claiōeam* in *M.*)
 cloiḡeann, -ḡimn, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* cloiḡiōb, *m.*, also *g.* -ḡne, *f.*, the skull, the head; the head of a spoon or ladle; one (in reckoning

persons, *U.*); *don cloiḡeann ḡeas*, eleven persons; *ḡeic ḡcloiḡne (ḡclaiḡne)*, ten persons.
 cloiḡín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a little bell; an ear-bob or ear-pendant; clotted or caked dung hanging from the tails and hind quarters of sheep about May; *also*, a little blister, a small bubble.
 cloiḡineač, -niḡe, *a.*, belonging to little bells, bobs, or pendants; belonging to curled or frizzled hair.
 cloiḡineačt, *f.*, the act of denouncing from the altar, scolding (*Don.*); noise; the ringing of little bells.
 cloiḡ-méar, *m.*, the hour-hand or finger of a dial-plate.
 cloiḡneač, -niḡe, *a.*, pertaining to skulls.
 cloiḡneačán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blockhead.
 cloiḡčeač, -čiḡe, -čiḡčte, *m.*, a belfry, a round tower.
 cloir, -e, -eača, *f.*, the stinking marsh, or horse-tail (*O'N.*).
 cloiréao, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a closet, a study.
 cloirčeačt, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (*Con.*).
 cloirčín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a closet; *dim.* of *clór*.
 cloirčín(č), act of hearing, listening. *See ro-cluimim.*
 cloičeoḡ, -iḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a shrimp, a prawn.
 cloim, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax. *See cloč*.
 clóḡán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an earth-chestnut or pignut. *See cularían*.
 clor, act of hearing, listening; also *p. a.* of *ro-cluimim*, was heard.
 clór, a small out-office, a yard (*M.*).
 clú, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, praise, fame, renown.
 cluam, -ana, *f.*, flattery, dissimulation; *lučt cluana*, flatterers; a trick, deception; an *peap* a

- cluip cluain ar an mbár, the man who tricked death (name of *Mon.* folk-tale).
 Cluain, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anta and -inte, *f.*, a meadow, pasture land; common in place names, as Cluain meala, Clonmel; na Cluainte, Cluens, a townland in Co. Cork.
 Cluainróe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a coxer, a wheedler, a deceiver.
 Cluainróeáct, -a, *f.*, roguishness, flattery.
 Cluainneáct, -a, *f.*, hypocrisy, dissimulation, deception, flattery, treachery.
 Cluain-lín, -líne, *f.*, corn spurry.
 Cluainteoiaáct, -a, *f.*, deceit, crookedness, flattery.
 Cluairín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a pulling of the ear; a box in the ear; a little ear; a kind of shell-fish with both sides hollow (*Ker.*).
 Cluairliáct, *f.*, coltsfoot.
 Cluair-řeoio, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an ear-ring.
 Cluanaá, -aíge, *a.*, flattering, deceitful.
 Cluanaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *m.*, a deceitful man; a flatterer, a hypocrite.
 Cluanaíreáct, -a, *f.*, flattery, coaxing, deceit.
 Cluanaíreá, -ríge, *a.*, retired, remote.
 Cluanós, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, a retired place, a bower, a little meadow.
 Cluantóir, -óia, -óiríe, *m.*, a flatterer, a jovial fellow (*C. M.*).
 Cluanuríe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a cajoler, a flatterer.
 Cluapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thistle, a sponge.
 Cluapánaá, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in thistles.
 Cluap, -aíre, -a, *f.*, an ear; a handle; cluip ré c. aip réim, he listened intently; 'ré tugar im' cluapaib liom, it is what I understood, as I understood it; ná veán é rin ar vo cluap, don't do that for your life (if you value your ear); bain báip na cluapre díom muna, I assure you in all confidence that (with *neg.*); áit na cluapre, the mastoid process behind the ear.
 Cluapáá, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one hard of hearing; one who has continually to "cock his ears" in order to hear.
 Cluapáá, -aíge, *a.*, having ears or handles; long-eared.
 Cluapáire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *m.*, a person with remarkable hearing.
 Cluapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillow; a bothered or stupid person (*Clare*).
 Cluapánaá, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a blockhead; one having big ears.
 Cluapán fáia, *m.*, melancholy thistle.
 Cluap-doióneap, *m.*, the hearing of pleasant sounds; delight obtained through the sense of hearing.
 Cluap cáicín, *f.*, wake robin, *aurum maculatum*.
 Cluap-dáille, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness.
 Cluap-dall, -aílle, *a.*, stupid, dull, deaf.
 Cluap-fáil, -e, -ríe, *f.*, an ear-ring (*O'N.*).
 Cluap-fáinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niríe, *m.*, an ear-ring. See cluap-fáil.
 Cluap-šalaar, *m.*, a disease of the ears.
 Cluap-luá, -uice, *f.*, creeping mouse-ear, *hieracium pilosella*.
 Cluap-maošán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the soft tip of the ear.
 Cluáin veapš, *m.*, dodder.
 Clúo, -úio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rag, a patch; sheltering; clothes, covering.
 Clúoaá, -aíge, *m.*, covering, clothes; act of clothing, covering; clúoaá lae, wearing apparel; clúoaá oróce, nó leapšán, night covering, bed-clothes; clúoaá liríeá, an envelope.
 Clúoaó, -oša, *m.*, act of covering, clothing.
 Clúoaím, -oaá and -ao, *v. tr.*, I cover, thatch, clothe; cherish.

CLÚDARFE, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m., a*
thatcher; a botcher, a cobbler.

CLÚDUIZIM, -uʒaó, and -oac and
-oacó, *v. tr., I cover, clothe,*
shelter.

CLÚDUIZTE (CLÚDUTA), *p. a.,*
covered, protected, clothed,
thatched.

CLÚSÁN, -án, *pl. id., m., a cluster,*
a bunch.

CLÚSÁNAc, -aʒe, *a., clustering.*

CLUIcE, *g. id., pl. cluicte and*
-cúe, *m., a game at cards; a*
sport, a pastime; funeral games;
a rite or ceremony; a rout, pur-
suit, a battle (*O'N. has cluié,*
nom.); *pron. cluife (Con.).*

CLUIcEAc, -cúʒe, *a., gamesome;*
playing tricks, indulging in pas-
times.

CLUIcEAMAIL, -míla, *a., sportive,*
ludicrous.

CLUIcE CAOINTE, *g. id., pl. -cte*
CAOINTE, *m., a funeral game, a*
tragedy.

CLUIcEOʒ, -oiʒe, -oʒa, *f., a little*
trick, a prank, a game.

CLUIcÚRÉAcT, -a, *f., playing of*
games; le ceol ir le c. (*Oss.*
poem).

CLUIcIM, -cEaó, *v. tr., I hunt,*
pursue, rout, run down.

CLUIcTE, *pl., funeral games or*
solemnities. *See cluice.*

CLÚIO, -e, -eacá, *f., a corner, an*
angle; CLÚIO NA RÚL, the corner
of the eye; ʒc. cʒr, rightly
proportioned (of the body); a
nook; the arms, as a stay for a
baby, etc.; a recess, a corner;
protection; society.

CLUIZÍN, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m., a bell,*
a little bell; a prattler; a block-
head.

CLUIZÍNEAcT. *See clouzíneAcT.*

CLUIZÍNIM, -neacT, *v. tr., I ring,*
make a tinkling noise with a
bell, etc.

CLUIZTEAc, -cúʒe, -cúʒte, *m., a*
belfry, a steeple (*O'N.*); also
clouʒteAc.

CLÚM-eaíca, a feathered flock, a
flock of birds.

CLÚMNE, *f., a feather; clumne,*
id.

CLÚMNEAc, -múʒe, *f., feathers,*
plumage; ceo clummuʒe, de-
plumation in a fight between
birds (*Don.*); shaggy hair.

CLUIMM, *v. irreg. (see parad.); v.*
tr., I hear, listen to. See co-
cluimm.

CLUINN, -e, -ce, *f., a mine (O'N.).*

CLUINNEAc, -níʒ, -níʒe, *m., a*
miner (*O'N.*).

CLUINNUIZTE, *p. a., undermined*
(*O'N.*).

CLUINPIN, -e, *f., the act of hearing*
(*U.*); it becomes cluinpin in
Don.

CLUINTE, *p. a., heard, listened to.*

CLUINTEAc, -cúʒe, *a., listening,*
attentive.

CLUINTEOIR, -oirá, -oirúe, *m., a*
hearer, an auditor.

CLUINTEOIRAcT, -a, *f., a hearing, a*
listening.

CLUIPÉAO, -éio, -éaóarúe, *m., the*
little covering used to protect a
sore or weak eye. *See clipéao.*

CLUIPROE, *g. id., pl. -orúe, m., a*
corner; the pockets or folds in
clothing.

CLUIcE. CLUIcE céilúe = cuairú,
a visit (*O'N.*). *See cluice.*

CLÚM, *g. CLÚM, pl. id., m. (collect.),*
feathers; down, plumage; hair
on the face or other parts of the
body (except the head).

CLÚMÁc, -aʒ, *m., down, plumage;*
fig., wealth, riches.

CLÚMÁc, -aʒe, *a., abounding in*
plumage or down; rich, wealthy.

CLÚMÁó, -aíó, *m., support, pro-*
tection (*O'Ra.*).

CLÚMÁIL, -míla, *a., renowned.*

CLÚMÁIM, -aó, *v. tr., I deplume,*
shear.

CLÚMÁIR, -aíre, *a., famous, re-*
nowned.

CLÚM LÍAc, *m., verdigris, rust,*
mildew.

CLÚMÁc, -aʒe, *a., feathered,*
downy, hairy.

CLÚN, -úin, *pl. id., m., aftermath*
of grass (*Don.*).

CLÚNPAIPE, -e, -róe, *m.*, an emaciated person or animal; one prematurely born (*W. Ker.*).

CLÚPAICÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.* a dwarfish sprite (*M.*); also clútpaicán.

CLÚTPAICÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, "sweet potato," a kind of nut or edible bulb found along river banks.

CLÚTPAICIL, -míla, *a.*, renowned, famous. *See* clútpaicit.

CLÚTPAICÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dwarfish sprite (*M.*).

CLÚTPAI, -áipe, *a.*, close, warm, comfortable, well-sheltered; uirce c., warm water (*Don.*); also clútpai.

CNABAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pull, haul, batter, beat violently; also cnaspaim.

CNÁBPAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míróe, m.*, a hemp-breaker, a flax-breaker.

CNÁBPAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míróe, m.*, a hearty, stout fellow; a scoffer, a satirist (= cneaspaípe).

CNÁÓÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a frog, a toad; groaning, complaining; act of complaining.

CNÁÓÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a burr growing on the burdock.

CNÁÓÁNUIRÓE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a complainer, a grumbler.

CNÁÓAI, -áip, *pl. id., m.*, a boat; c. báipca, a barque's life-boat; c. luinge, a ship's boat.

CNÁÓTPAIPE, -áipca, *f.*, draining, exhausting; suckling; milking vigorously.

CNÁS, -aís, *pl. id.* and cnásca, *m.*, a skein of thread (*B.*); the "bool" used in playing camán.

CNÁS, -aís, *pl. id.*, and -asca, *m.*, a crack, a split, a wrinkle; a knob, a peg; a knock, a blow.

CNÁSAC, -aíse, *a.*, having fissures, wrinkled, cracked.

CNÁSAD, *g. -aíó and -asca, pl. id., m.*, a splitting, a knock-down, a rap, a blow; béaspaíó mípe c. óuit, I'll give you a thrashing (*Con.*).

CNÁSADÁINÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a hardy, wiry little person.

CNÁSAIM, -aó, *v. intr. and tr.*, I break, crack, make a noise; I beat, strike.

CNÁSAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míróe, m.*, a noggin, the fourth part of a pint.

CNÁSAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míróe, m.*, a knocker, a cracker.

CNÁSAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míróe, m.*, a division of land, about 16 acres English (*Aran*).

CNÁS-DOIR, *f.*, an advanced or considerable age. (A similar use of cnás is found in other compounds.)

CNÁSAPNAIC, -aíse, *f.*, a crackling or rustling noise; a knocking; a smiting; act of crackling, knocking, smiting; ir ann do cloirpeá an shaeúil as cnásapnaic, it's there you would hear the Irish "rattling," being spoken vigorously.

CNÁS-ÓIRIÚITE, par-boiled (*Aran*).

CNÁSÓS, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a blow, on the face, etc.

CNÁSÓS, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a wrinkled or furrow-faced woman (*O'N.*).

CNÁIB, -e, *f.*, hemp, a hempen cord; cnocháipe na cnáibe, a villain, a hangman; ríap na cnáibe, hempseed; cnáib uirce, neck water-weed, hemp agrimony.

CNÁIBEAC, -bíse, *a.*, hempen.

CNÁIO, -e, -róe, *f.*, a scoff, a jeer, a flout; vexation, annoyance (*contr.* from conáio).

CNÁIOEAC, -bíse, *a.*, vexing, scoffing, jeering.

CNÁIOIM, *v.* cnáio, *v. intr.*, I jest, jeer, deride, scoff. (This word, *P. O'C.* says, is a great solecism in language, and never used by a good writer.)

CNÁIOEAC. *See* cnáioeac.

CNÁISIM, -sheaó, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, fret, bite, chew, corrode.

CNÁISÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a noggin; a little crack: a fissure.

CNÁISCEAC, -bíse, *a.*, gnawing, chewing.

Cnāīm-ḥiāc, -āiṣ, *pl. id., m.*, a rook, a raven.
 Cnāīm-ḥeāḥiāc, -ḥiāc, *m.*, a bone-cutting, disjuncting, lacerating; fighting.
 Cnāīm-ḥeābāc, -bāc, *m.*, bone-breaking, wrenching.
 Cnāīm-ḥeāḥiāc, -ḥeāḥiāc, *a.*, thick-boned.
 Cnāīm-ḥiṣe, *f.*, an arm or cubit; a cubit in length.
 Cnāīmpeāc, -ḥiṣe, -peāc, *f.*, a midwife.
 Cnāīmpeāil, -āil, *f.*, act of complaining, grumbling.
 Cnāīmpeoiḥ, -oiḥ, -oiḥiṣe, *m.*, a man midwife; a grumbler.
 Cnāipe, *g. id., pl. -ḥiṣe, m.*, a button; *ḥiṣe ḥe 'n-a cnaipe*, he fainted; *tā mo c. cōeantā*, I am undone.
 Cnāipeāoiḥ, -oiḥ, -oiḥiṣe, *m.*, a button-maker.
 Cnāipin, *g. id., pl. -ḥiṣe, m.*, a little lump or knot, a small button.
 Cnāipeācān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a grunter, a grumbler (*O'N.*) (=cnāīmpeācān).
 Cnāirte, *g. id., pl. -ḥiṣe, m.*, the outside stretcher of a bed; a lazy person.
 Cnāirtin, *g. id., pl. -ḥiṣe, m.*, a bat, a club, a cudgel.
 Cnām, -āin, -āinā, *m.*, a bone; *c. an ḥiṣe*, the fore-arm; *c. muiṣe*, the collar bone; *c. ḥiṣe*, the hip bone; *c. ḥiṣe*, the backbone.
 Cnāmāc, -āiṣe, *a.*, bony.
 Cnāmāilāc, -āiṣ, -ācā, *m.*, a skeleton; a stalk, as a potato stalk; *cnāmāilāc māiḥe*, a bony cow (*Om.*).
 Cnāmāilāc cnaibe, *m.*, hemp-stalk.
 Cnāmāc, -āiṣe, -ācā, *f.*, a big fire, a conflagration, a bonfire; a skeleton.
 Cnām-luḥ, *m.*, samphire.
 Cnām-māiḥāc, *m.*, shambles.
 Cnām-mōi, -mōiḥe, gross-boned, thick-boned.

Cnāmōiṣ, -ōiṣe, -ōiṣā, *f.*, a remnant; potatoes with the starch extracted.
 Cnāmūin, -e, *f.*, a gangrene.
 Cnāoi, *g. id., m.*, consumption; wasting.
 Cnāoiḥ, *pl. cnaoi, v. tr.*, I consume, eat, swallow; I gnaw; *intr.*, I pine, waste away (better *cnāiṣim*, which see).
 Cnāoiṣe, *p. a.*, weak, wasted, exhausted, powerless.
 Cnāp, -āip, *pl. -āipāiṣe*, and -ācā, *m.*, a lump, a mass; a knob, a ball, a button; anything dense; a dense human head; a blow, a rap, a hard knock; *cnāp ḥiṣe*, a good "lump" of a potato; *tā ḥe na cnaip*, he is sound asleep.
 Cnāpāc, -āiṣ, -āiṣe, *m.*, an ugly or ungainly person; *c. ḥiṣe* (*O'Ra.*), *cf. ḥeāḥiāc.* (*McD.*).
 Cnāpāc, -āiṣe, *a.*, knotty, knobby, bossy, lumpy.
 Cnāpāil, -āil, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a beating, a smiting.
 Cnāpāim, -āiṣ, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; I roll up clothes, etc.; raise lumps on, strike. See *cnāpāim*.
 Cnāpāiḥ, *g. id., pl. -ḥiṣe, m.*, a strong, stout man; a striker; a louse.
 Cnāpān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a knob; anything large or stout; a lump; an excrescence; in *pl.*, *cnāpān*, lumps in the throat; *cnāpān uḥ*, a large egg.
 Cnāpānāc, -āiṣe, *a.*, rough, rugged, uneven, knotty.
 Cnāpōiṣ, -ōiṣe, -ōiṣā, *f.*, a little lump; a tuft; the nap of cloth (in *pl.*); a hillock.
 Cnāp ḥiṣe, *m.*, a stumbling block.
 Cnāpūiṣim, -pāiṣ, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; raise lumps on, strike. See *cnāpāim*.
 Cneā, -eāiṣ and -eāiṣe, *pl. -eāiṣe*, *f.*, a sigh; a groan, a pant, a grunt, (of animals); pain causing a groan.

Cneαó, *g. cneíōe, d. cneíō, pl. -α and -αα, gpl. cneαó, f., a wound, a scab, a sore; cneαó cηáíōte, bitter destruction; αor cneαó, the wounded; cneáó, in Don.*
 Cneαóαc, -óáíze, *a., wounded, wound-giving.*
 Cneαóαc, -αíξ, *pl. id., m., a wound-giver.*
 Cneαóαc, -αíze, *f., act of complaining, sighing, groaning, grunting, αξ cneαóαíξ, grunting.*
 Cneαóαc, -αíze, *a., grunting, complaining.*
 Cneαóαim, -oαc, *v., intr., I sigh, groan, grunt (as an animal); pant from exertion.*
 Cneαóαipe, *g. id., pl. -ηíōe, m., a surgeon.*
 Cneαóαipeαc, -α, *f., surgery.*
 Cneαm, -α, *m., garlic, wild garlic.*
 Cneαmáipe, *g. id., pl. -ηíōe, m., a mean fellow, a knave, a rogue; cneámaípe (Con.).*
 Cneαmáipeαc, -α, *f., meanness, low knavery.*
 Cneap, -eip, *pl. -eip and -eapa, m., the skin, bark, rind; waist, neck, breast; complexion; the trunk or body of a tree; cuaeíne cneip, the extreme peg in a warping frame (also f., cf., 'n-α cneip).*
 Cneapaαc, -αíze, *a., belonging to the trunk of a tree, etc.; having skin or rind.*
 Cneapaíōeαc, -α, *f., familiarity, bed-fellowship; surgery, healing.*
 Cneap-αoίτα, *a., white-skinned; of a bright, lime-like appearance.*
 Cneap-ξoim, -ξona, *f., act of skin-wounding.*
 Cneapτα, *p. a., modest, mild, even-tempered, humane, civil, gentle, courteous, honest (also healed, brought to a skin (as a wound)).*
 Cneapταc, -α, *f., modesty, mildness, honesty; healing, bringing to a skin (as a wound).*
 Cneapυξαó, -υíze, *m., healing, act of healing; improvement; a cure.*

Cneapυíōe, *g. id., pl. -óte, a comrade, a companion, a bed-fellow (one that joins his skin to another's); a surgeon, a healer, one that brings on a skin.*
 Cneapυξim, -υξαó, *v. tr., I heal, cure; intr., I heal up.*
 Cnoíct, -α, *m., a soldier, a knight.*
 Cnoíπαó, -pαα, *m., a striving, a struggling.*
 Cnoíπαipe, *g. id., pl. -ηíōe, m., a poor, mean-spirited rogue.*
 Cnoíπαipeαc, -α, *f., meanness, mean roguery.*
 Cnoíταλάim, -άit, *v. tr., I knit.*
 Cnoip, -e (cneip), *f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneap.*
 Cnoíeáitim, -eáit, *v. tr., I knit (A.). See cnoíταλάim.*
 Cno (cnú), *g. id., pl. cná and cnoíte, dpl. cnáib, m. and f., a nut, a filbert; cno píanncaα, a walnut; cno ξeanmnaíō, a chestnut; cno ξaeóeαλαc, a hazel-nut; cno mípe, an earth-nut; cno caoc, a blighted nut; cno cuíll, a hazel-nut.*
 Cnoc, *g. cnuc, pl. id. and cnoca, m., a hill, a height, a mountain; an impediment; a difficulty; mo cnoc! alas! ηυo oο ταθαípe oon cnoc, to vomit something; pron. cñoc often in Con. and U.*
 Cnocαc, -αíze, *a., hilly, uneven.*
 Cnocαipeαc, -α, *f., sauntering about the hills.*
 Cnocán, -án, *pl. id., m., a hillock, a height; mo cnoc ip mo cnocán παoα ξuίpe! woe, woe, alas!*
 Cnocánaαc, -αíze, *a., hilly, uneven.*
 Cnocap, -αip, *m., coll., hills (top.).*
 Cno-óoíll, *f., a nut-grove.*
 Cnoc-óonn, -óunne, *pl. -óonntα, f., a wave mountain high.*
 Cnoóαipe, *g. id., pl. -ηíōe, m., a nut-crackers; a dealer or gatherer in nuts.*
 Cnoóαipeαc, -α, *f., a gathering of nuts; a dealing in nuts.*
 Cnoicín, *g. id., pl. -íōe, m., a little hill; "An Cnoicín píaoíe," "The*

Little Heathery Hill," a well known air; also *cnuicín*.
Cnómar, -*ai*re, *a.*, abounding in nuts.
Cnópac, -*ai*š, *m.*, act of gathering (nuts, etc.); heaping together. See *cnuapac*.
Cnota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ai*róe, *m.*, a knot; a bow of ribbons; a cockade; "An *Cnota Bán*," "The White Cockade," a well known air.
Cnú. See *cnó*.
Cnuap, -*ai*r, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection; treasure; recollection, reflection.
Cnuapac, -*ai*š, *m.*, act of gathering (fruit, etc.); heaping together; a cluster (of grapes, nuts, etc.).
*Cnuapac*t, -*a*, *f.*, a storing; a treasure; reflection.
Cnuapaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, glean.
*Cnuapaim*e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ai*róe, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer.
*Cnuapc*ai, -*ai*r, *m.*, a heap, a collection.
*Cnuapc*óir, -*ó*ir, -*ó*ir, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer; a miser.
*Cnuapc*uigim, -*pac*, *v. tr.*, I gather, glean, collect, hoard, scrape together. See *cnuapaim*.
*Cnuáir*c, -*ai*re, *f.*, act of "footing" turf, *i.e.*, setting it on end in small heaps to dry (heard in some parts of *M.*).
Cnúán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gurnet, a gurnard (fish).
Cnúa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ai*róe, *m.*, the end of a hammer, a lump, a hard head; a round prominent forehead; the thole-pin of a boat or canoe.
*Cnúaim*e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ai*róe, *m.*, a person with a round prominent forehead.
Cnuim, -*uim*e, -*uim*a, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnuim*).
Cnuimeac, -*ai*re, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.
Cnuimeos, -*ai*re, -*os*a, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnuim*os).
Cnuimeosac, -*ai*re, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.

*Cnuapc*lán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pig-nut.
Co, *prep.*, also *sign of adverb*, now written *go*.
Có, *có*í, sometimes used in compounds for *cóm*, *cóim*, *con*, *coin*, particularly before some words beginning with *c* or *t*.
Cóbac, -*ai*š, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown, a boor, a churl.
*Cóba*il, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and *coib*leac, *f.*, an enclosure; a woman's stays, etc. See *caba*il.
*Cóba*ir. See *caba*ir.
*Cóbla*c, -*ai*š, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fleet; a tax (*Aran*); *ní*l *maoin* ná *coib*lac *ai*re, he has neither wealth nor the means of acquiring it; the ruined walls of a house. See *cab*lac.
*Cóbra*í, -*e*, *a.*, strong, firm, steady.
*Cóbra*ídeac, -*a*, *f.*, valour, bravery, strength.
Cóbtac, *m.*, a sudden blast of wind (*M.*).
Coc, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cock, a tuft; a decoration worn on the head; the comb of a cock.
Coca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ai*róe, *m.*, a cock (as of hay, etc.).
*Cóca*ir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ai*róe, *m.*, a cook.
*Coca*ir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ai*róe, *m.*, an impertinent fellow.
*Cóca*irdeac, -*a*, a cooking, cookery.
*Coca*irdeac, -*a*, *f.*, impertinence.
*Coč*all, -*all*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloak, a hood, a mantle, a cope or chasuble; the cowl of a monk or wizard; a bag; a sort of pocket net; a bush of furze, etc.; a curl, a plait (of the hair); a pod, a husk or shell; the round pad women wear on their heads for protection when carrying anything heavy (as gallons of water); the pericranium; a frown; anger, wrath, fury; *cui* *coč*all *o*ir *péin*, bestir yourself, get into an earnest mood; *tá coč*all *a*š *reac*t *ai*r, he is getting furi-

ous, preparing to fight; *out* 1
zcoçall a *céile*, to tear one
 another's heads.
Coçallac, -*aiçe*, *a.*, hooded, robed;
 earnest; angry; bushy, husky,
 capsular.
Cocán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curl, a
 plait of the hair; a top-knot
(dim. of coc).
Cocán, -*áin*, *m.*, straw.
Cocánac, -*aiçe*, *a.*, in curls (of the
 hair), in knots.
Coçlac, -*aiç*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fillet, a
 hair lace.
Coçlac, -*aiçe*, *a.*, braided, filleted.
See coçallac.
Cocoil, -*e*, *f.*, a burr; common
 burdock; a country lout.
Cocóil, -*óla*, -*óilròe*, *f.*, a cap
 worn in a flaunting fashion; a
 "cuckold" (*cocóilin*, *dim.*); also
cocóil, *g.* and *pl.* -*óil*.
Cocóit, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a target, a
 shield.
Cóo, -*óro*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pledge, an
 assurance; *oo çuiri pé maui cóo*
oim, he enjoined on me to do so.
Cocóil, -*oalra*, and *coçlata*
(pron. collata), *f.*, sleep, act of
 sleeping.
Cocóilteac, -*tiçe*, -*tiçte*, *m.*, a
 bed-chamber.
Cocóil, -*ail*, *m.*, a kind of fish.
Cocóilac, -*aiçe*, *a.*, quarrelsome;
 raging; *çaiçtiçe c.*, an angry
 sea (*Aran*).
Cocóilteac, -*aiçe*, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy.
Cocóilteac, -*aiç*, -*aiçe*, *m.*, a sleeper.
Cocóilteac, -*ai*, *f.*, sleepiness,
 drowsiness.
Cocóilròe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*òte*, *m.*, a
 sleeper; a dormitory.
Cocóim, -*aim*, *m.*, dandriff.
Cocóimán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor,
 an ignorant rustic; *cocóimán*, *id.*
Cocóimánac, -*aiçe*, *a.*, vulgar,
 low; *naç c. an maípe òuit é?*
 was it not a low, vulgar act on
 your part?
Cocóimánta, *indec. a.*, boorish,
 low, vulgar, awkward.
Cocóipna, *a.*, contrary, conflict-
 ing, adverse.

Coçlao, -*oalra*, and -*oalra*, *m.*,
 sleep, act of sleeping; *coçlao*
oimúilic, numbness, stupor; "pins
 and needles"; *coçlao oimúicilín*,
id. (*Aran*); *coçlao oimúilacáin*,
id. (*Kildare*); *coçlao glúmaic*,
id. (*Meath*); *coçlao oimúmaic*, *id.*
(Mon.); *coçlao glúmaçáin*, *id.*
(Don.); *coçlao oimúmaic* (*Con.*).
Coçlao *çmúibéin*, numbness or
 tingling feeling in arm or leg
 from imperfect circulation or
 over-rest (*M.*).
Coçlaoín, -*e*, -*ròe*, *m.*, white
 poppy, opium.
Coçlaim, -*oalao*, 2*s. imper.* *coçail*,
fut. and *cond.* *coçoel*- and *coç-*
lót-, I sleep (also *coçluçim*).
Coçlacán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trout;
 a sleeper (*Om.*); *na peacç zcoç-*
lataín, the seven sleepers, *i.e.*,
 seven birds that hibernate.
Coçnac, -*aiç*, -*aiç*, *m.*, a lord, a
 chief, a captain.
Coçnac, -*aiçe*, *a.*, charitable, kind-
 hearted, generous.
Coçnacap, -*air*, *m.*, patronage,
 protection, generosity.
Coçós, -*óige*, -*óçá*, *f.*, a haddock.
Coçmaíbeanta, tidy, neat (*Con.*).
Coçmónta, *indec. a.*, uncivilized,
 foreign, strange.
Cóçma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ailròe*, *m.*, a chest.
 a coffer.
Coçac, -*aiçe*, *a.*, warlike, appor-
 taining to war.
Coçao, *g.* -*ailrò*, *pl.* -*ailrò* and -*çta*,
m., war, battle.
Coçaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I
 war, make war.
Coçaint, -*anta*, *f.*, act of chew-
 ing, gnawing; *coçaint fiacla*,
 gnashing of teeth; *as coçaint*
na hóipóige, chewing the
 thumb, with a view to foretell-
 ing; *as coçaint na cípe*, chew-
 ing the cud; *coçaint* in *Con.*
 and *U.* generally.
Coçat, -*ail*, *m.*, corn-cockle, tares,
 herb-cockle; a bearded ear of
 barley; alloy; *coçat ueapç*,
 cockle-weed; *coçat çoim*,
 purple violet.

COGAMAI, -mía, *a.*, warlike.
 COGAMIACT, -A, *f.*, warfare.
 COGANPAÇ, -AİŞ, *m.*, the jaws; the grinders; the back part of the palate.
 COGANTAC, -AİŞE, *a.*, gnawing, biting.
 COGAP, -AİP, *m.*, a whisper; COGAİP! COGAİP A LEİT ÇUŞAM, COGAİP ANHO, come here till I tell you; conspiracy, mutiny; O'APİ ŞCOŞAP, conspiring against us; LÁ A MİLİTE Ó COŞAP OÓ ÇUİP, the day it was plundered he caused it to cease from conspiring.
 COŞAPINAC, -AİŞE, *f.*, act of whispering, conspiring, plotting; a plot, a whispering, a conspiracy.
 COŞAPINAC, -AİŞ, -AİŞE, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.
 COŞNAC, -ŞANTAC, *m.*, chewing, ruminating, gnashing of teeth. *See* COŞANT.
 COŞNAIM, -ŞAINT and -ŞNAC, 2s. *imper.* COŞAIN, *v. tr.*, I chew, bite, gnaw.
 COŞMAC (COŞMAÇ), -AİŞ, -AİŞE, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.
 COŞMAC, -AİŞE, *a.*, whispering, conspiring (also COŞAPMAC).
 COŞMAC, -ŞAPAC, *m.*, a conspiracy.
 COŞMAIM, *vl.* COŞAP and COŞAPINAC, *v. tr.*, I whisper, attend, hearken to; COGAİP İ LEİT ÇUŞAM is used as an invitation to a secret colloquy.
 COŞTAC, -AİŞE, *a.*, rebellious, quarrelsome.
 COŞTAC, -AİŞ, -AİŞE, *m.*, a warrior.
 COŞUBAP, -AİP, *m.*, the conscience. *See* COŞAP.
 COŞUBPAC, -AİŞE, *a.*, conscientious.
 COŞUPİÖE, *pl.*, medicine, drugs; dainties; c. VOCTUPA, doctor's medicine (*Don.*).
 CÖB, -e, -éanna, *f.*, a copy; a priest's vestment or cope (*O'N.*).
 COİÖE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacA, *f.*, hire, wages, pay, debt.
 COİÖEİP, -e, *f.*, equity, justice, impartiality.
 COİÖEİREAC, -PİŞE, *a.*, just, equitable, impartial.

COİBİEİP, -ÉAPAC, -ÉİPİÖE, *m.*, a cobbler (*A.*).
 COİBİİŞE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ŞÖE, *m.*, the law of correlatives, such as lord and vassal.
 COİÖNEAP, -NİP, -NEAPAC, *m.*, a neighbour, relation; neighbourhood. *See* COİÖİNEAP.
 COİCİÖİP (COİCTİÖİP, COİŞÖİP, COİŞÖİÖİP), -e, -eacA, *f.* *See* COİCTİŞEAP.
 COİCTİŞEAP, -ŞİP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fortnight or fifteen days.
 COİÖÖE, *adv.*, ever; always; with *neg.*, never (time to come); A Ç., for ever; somet. COİÖÖİNN (*Con.*).
 COİÖEAP, -ÖİP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, antipathy.
 COİPEAC, -İŞ (CUAİPEAC), *m.*, a squall or sudden gust of wind (*Con.*).
 CÖİPİIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -İÖE, *f.*, the pix that holds the consecrated Host.
 CÖİŞ, 1. CÜİŞ, five.
 COİŞCİİÖC, -İÖE, -İÖC, *f.*, a foreign country; APİ COİŞCİİC, on a neighbour's land (*Tyrone*).
 COİŞCİİÖC, -İÖE, *a.*, strange, foreign.
 COİŞCİİÖC, -PİŞ, *pl. id.* and -PİÖC, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner (COİŞCİİŞEAC, *id.*).
 COİŞCİİÖC, -AİŞE, *a.*, strange, foreign, remote; pertaining to the confines or marches of a country; also as *subs.*, a stranger, a foreigner.
 COİŞCİİÖC, -AİP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, distance or remoteness of country.
 CÖİŞE, CÖİŞEAC. *See* CÜİŞEAC.
 COİŞEAL, -EİLE and -EAL, *pl.* -EALAC, *f.*, a distaff; the portion of flax, etc., placed on a distaff to be spun (also COİŞEAL and COİŞİÖL).
 COİŞEALAC, -AİŞ, *m.*, the quantity of flax, hemp, etc., on a distaff; *fig.*, an awkward, untidy person, with unkempt hair.
 COİŞEAL NA MBAN PİÖE, *g.* COİŞEİLE, 7c., great cat's tail, or reedmace; *typha latifolia*.

Cóigéile (cóim-éile), *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a companion; also coigle (*U.*).

Coigil. See coigéal.

Coigilt, -e, *f.*, act of sparing, reserving; saving up; covering over; a raking up of the fire to preserve it.

Coiglim, -gilt, *v. tr.*, I spare, reserve, hide, cover over; as coigilt na teineas, covering up fire-sparks with ashes to preserve them.

Coiglisim, *v. tr.*, I escort, I accompany (*P. O'U.*); oo coiglisear a baile é, I escorted him home.

Coilbín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a small shaft or stem; a shank, a stalk, a shoot, a twig; a bud, a sprig, a sprout of a plant; a small post, a pillar or pedestal (*dim.* of colba).

Coileac, -lís, *pl. id., m.*, a cock, a male bird; coileac feasda, a woodcock, a pheasant; coileac fhuannac, a turkey (male); coileac fhuaoic, *m.*, a grouse (male); coileac saoirce, a weather cock.

Coileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a whelp, a puppy, a young dog; coileán uapal, an enchanted whelp.

Coileámaic, -aíge, *a.*, having collars or capes.

Coiléirí, -éara, -éiríre, *m.*, a collar; also a quarry, pit, mine. See coigéal.

Coilgneac, -níge, *a.*, irritable.

Coilg-fearam, *g.*, -raim and -ríma, *m.*, standing erect; o'éiríis ré'na c., he stood up straight (*M.*).

Coilice, *g. id., f.*, the colic, gripes.

Coiligin, *g. id., m.*, the colic.

Coilíneac, -nís, *pl. id., m.*, a colonist; somet. coilín.

Coilíneact, -a, *f.*, a colony.

Cóilip, -e, -eacá, *f.*, cabbage.

Coilíte, *g. id., m.*, the central sheaf in a corn-stack; the heart or centre of a thing; the middle of a stream (also curilíte).

Coilitín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a bil-low (*W. Ker.*). See coilíte.

Coill, -e, -te, *f.*, a wood, a grove; coill éno, a hazel wood (*gen.* also coilleas in *Don.*).

Coille (probably from *callendæ*), the first day of the year, New Year's Day; Lá féile Coille, or Lá Coille, Feast of Circumcision; in North and West, New Year's Day is called noolais beas and lá noolais beas.

Coilleas, -lte, *m.*, castration, the act of gelding.

Coilleasinnac, -aís, -aíge, *m.*, a woody place.

Coillim, *vl. coilt* (*sp. l.*), coilleas, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; I ruin, destroy (often spoiled caillim and cailt).

Coillín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a small hazel wood; a small hazel nut (*dim.* of coill).

Coill-miara, -méire, -míara, *f.*, a wooden dish or bowl.

Coiltce, *p. a.*, gelded, castrated; ruined, destroyed.

Coiltceac, -cís, *pl. id., m.*, a wooded place.

Coiltceamail, -míla, *a.*, woody.

Coiltceán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch; a gelding.

Coiltceánac, -aís, *pl. id., m.*, a gelding.

Coiltceoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, a woodman, a wood-cutter.

Coiltceoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, one who castrates, gelds.

Coilme, *g. id., f.*, hardness.

Coilmeact, -a, *f.*, harshness, hardness.

Cóim, *prep.* cóim, in composition before a consonant followed by a slender vowel or diphthong; equal, as (akin to Latin *con-*, *co-*, *com-*); often it is only strengthening, and in some cases does not even intensify much, as cóimrceap sometimes means little more than simply rceap.

Coim, -e, *f.*, skirt, bosom; covering; ra c., under protection; *collog.*, underhand, secret; fuaif cozaif raof coim ó ainriomaio,

who got a secret whisper from an evil spirit (*Meath song*);
 cóim fá éit, a protection from a shower; cóilac fá cóim, concealment.
 Cóimbeirim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I contribute.
 Cóimbeoróuigim, -uigíod, *v. tr.*, I quicken.
 Cóimbit, -beata, *m.*, life, co-existence.
 Cóimbhíogádaíod, -daí, *m.*, consubstantiation.
 Cóimhíreáod, -re, *m.*, act of breaking down utterly or completely.
 Cóimhírim, -reáod, *v. tr.*, I break to pieces.
 Cóimheoróuigim, -uigíod, *v. intr.*, I consent.
 Cóimheal, -eile, *f.*, a conspiracy.
 Cóimheangal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bond, a conspiracy; alliance, union, covenant, league; the binding stanza of a song.
 Cóimheanglaím, -gal, *v. tr.*, I unite, couple, compare.
 Cóimheannaí, -aigí, *a.*, commercial.
 Cóimheannaíod, -a, *f.*, commerce.
 Cóimhéile, *g. id.*, *pl. -le*, *m.*, a comrade, a companion.
 Cóimhéim, *g. -héime*, *pl. -héimeanna*, *gpl. -héimeanna*, *m.*, equal degree or dignity.
 Cóimhéimneá, -nigí, *a.*, accompanying, concurrent.
 Cóimhéimneáod, -a, *f.*, concomitancy, concurrence.
 Cóimhéimnígim, -nigíod, *v. tr.*, I accompany, keep the same step as.
 Cóimhéimneá, -nigí, *a.*, concurrent.
 Cóimheol, -oil, -olta, *m.*, a concert, harmony, chorus; singing in harmony.
 Cóimheolac, -aigí, *a.*, choral, harmonious.
 Cóimheolhuíre, *g. id.*, *m.*, a chorister.
 Cóimhínéal, *m.*, a fellow, one of the same race.

Cóimhíamhain, *m.*, a brother-in-law, a father-in-law, a son-in-law, or any other close relative by marriage. The husbands of sisters are more strictly called each a cóimhíamhain.
 Cóimhímeáod, -mte, *m.*, act of gnawing fiercely.
 Cóimhíod, -íde, *a.*, of the same nation (*O'N.*).
 Cóimhíorlaí, *m.*, the confines or borders (*O'N.*).
 Cóimhíre, -reáda, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a violent trembling.
 Cóimhíreim, -reí, *v. intr.*, I tremble violently.
 Cóimhe, *g. -heáod*, *d. -heáod*, *m.*, the Lord God, the Trinity; a protector.
 Cóimhe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slice; *c. aigí*, a slice of bread.
 Cóimheá, -oigí, *a.*, safe, secure.
 Cóimheáod, -a, *f.*, act of accompanying; attendance, protection, company, escort; *cumal cóimheáda*, lady-in-waiting; *i gcóimheáod le*, in company with; *aingéal cóimheáda*, a guardian angel (*comheáct* is often used in this sense in *M.*).
 Cóimheánaí, -na and -naí, *m.*, compounding, composition.
 Cóimhearbaí, -aí, *v. tr.*, I confirm, certify.
 Cóimhear, -heirí, *a.*, very red.
 Cóimhearhcnoigí, *p. a.*, refined, accomplished, perfect.
 Cóimhear, -heirí, *a.*, convenient, suitable, well adapted; very nice; ambidexter; all the one, all the same, equal, indifferent (*i.e. = cumal*).
 Cóimheíod, *a.*, ardent, diligent.
 Cóimheir, *in phr. cóimheir na cuáige*, the bird that follows the cuckoo (*Der.*).
 Cóimheir, -heirí, *a.*, straight, direct.
 Cóimheáod, -a, *f.*, correspondence (*O'N.*).
 Cóimheáod, -da, *m.*, keeping, protection, guardianship.

Coimeáo, -τα, *m.*, keeping, protection (used colloquially in *M.* for coiméao).

Coiméaoim, *vl.* coiméao, I hold, preserve, keep, guard, watch (coimeáoaim, *collog. id.*).

Coiméaoóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a keeper or guardian, an overseer.

Coiméaoúirí, *g. id.*, -óirí, *m.*, a custodian, a keeper, a guard (coimeáoairí, *collog. id.*).

Cóiméar, -τα, *m.*, comparison, equality (also cóiméar).

Cóiméaraim, -níear, *v. tr.*, I compare, liken, equal.

Cóiméarcairí, -e, *a.*, equally ready, very ready.

Cóiméarcaim, -aró, *v. tr.*, I mix, commingle, compound, amalgamate.

Cóiméarcáirí, -oir, *m.*, mutual enmity.

Coimearcar, -air, *m.*, fight, combat, conflict.

Cóiméiread, -a, *f.*, co-efficiency; co-efficacy; equal importance.

Cóiméireadac, -airí, *a.*, co-efficient, of equal importance.

Cóiméigean, -gin, *m.*, force, constraint.

Cóiméigeanac, -airí, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Cóiméigeanac, -nirí, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Cóiméigeanuad, -nirí, *m.*, act of compelling.

Cóiméilnirí, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a competitor; a candidate for the same thing.

Cóiméirí, *g. id.*, *f.*, insurrection.

Cóiméiríim, -éirí, *v. intr.*, I join forces with, I co-assist, rise with others.

Cóiméirí, *f.*, united flight.

Cóimeolac, -airí, *a.*, equally acquainted; very learned; conscious.

Cóiméadair, -óna, *f.*, a troop, a company.

Cóiméair, -fir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mate, a fellow.

Cóiméairí, *indec. a.*, very manly.

Cóiméirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -firí, *f.*, a witness.

Cóiméiríim, -firí, *v. tr.*, I dispose, arrange; I bind together.

Cóiméirí, -irí, *a.*, very wet; equally wet.

Cóiméirí, -airí, -airí, *f.*, an answer; a correspondence.

Cóiméirí, -airí, -airí, *a.*, corresponding, agreeing.

Cóiméirí, -airí, -airí, *a.*, concordance, correspondence; act of corresponding.

Cóiméirí, -airí, -airí, *m.*, concordance, correspondence; act of replying, corresponding.

Cóiméirí, -airí, -airí, *v. tr.*, I suit, correspond, agree.

Cóiméirí. See coiméirí.

Cóiméirí, -airí, -airí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concision; curtailment.

Cóiméirí, -airí, -airí, *v. tr.*, I compose; I ferment.

Cóiméirí, -airí, -airí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -airí, *m.*, a compositor.

Cóiméirí, -airí, -airí, *a.*, a conflict, a struggle; a duel or single combat.

Cóiméirí, -airí, -airí, *a.*, very prudent or discreet; equally prudent or discreet.

Cóiméirí, -airí, -airí, *v. tr.*, I adhere, cling to; I bind closely together.

Cóiméirí, -airí, -airí, *v. intr. and tr.*, I conspire; I bind together.

Cóiméirí, -airí, -airí, *a.*, quite closed.

Cóiméirí, -airí, -airí, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner.

Cóiméirí, -airí, -airí, *a.*, strange, unlike; foreign; wild, rude, uncivil; shy; often used as an epithet of fairí, etc.; unreclaimed (of land).

Cóiméirí, -airí, -airí, *m.*, strangeness, foreignness; wildness; shyness; *ganc.*, without being bashful; *ag* *oéanairí* *coiméirí*, "making strange."

Cóiméirí, -airí, -airí, *v. tr.*, I rub, rub down, touch. See *coiméirí*.

Cóiméirí, -airí, -airí, *p. a.*, rubbed. See *coiméirí*.

Cóimíniúice, *g. id., f.*, co-emigration.

Cóimín (*cimín in sp. l.*), *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, suburbs, pasture land of a village, pasture lands, commons; a glen.

Cóimíomlán, -áine, *a.*, full, entire.

Cóimíonann, -áinne, *a.*, equal, co-equal, equivalent.

Cóimíonsgantac, -áige *a.*, wonderful, equally wonderful.

Cóimíice (also *comáice, g. -e*), *g. id., f.*, protection, patronage, safeguard; colloquially, *comáige, comáige*; c. óuit, you are safe in my house? mo c. oit, be merciful to me; vo nairc í a c. aih, she besought him to protect her; c. Óé oim, may God protect me! c. Óé cúgáinn, God be merciful to us!

Cóimícteoit, -oit, -oitíoe, *m.*, a saviour, a guardian, a protector.

Cóimíreat, -ple, *a.*, flat throughout, level.

Cóimíeagad, -agad, *m.*, liquefaction, amalgamation.

Cóimíeagaim, *v. tr.*, I amalgamate, compound.

Cóimíeang, -a, -ad, *f.*, a race, a course.

Cóimíeanmáin, -inna, *pl. id., f.*, a consequence.

Cóimíeapac, -aig, *m.*, a bed-fellow, a consort.

Cóimíeapcanar, -air, *m.*, act of lying in bed together.

Cóimíeacan, -leicne, *a.*, very wide, expansive.

Cóimíleín, *in phr.* madaó cóimíleín, a racing dog (*Der.*). See *cóimíeang*.

Cóimíligim, cóimílige. See *cóimíligim, cóimílige*.

Cóimíint, -e, *f.*, act of contending in a race, etc. See *cóimíeang, 7c*.

Cóimílion, -lín, *m.*, a multitude, an assembly.

Cóimílionad, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, accomplishment, completion.

Cóimílionaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I fulfil, finish, fill up.

Cóimíliong, -iong, -iongad, *f.*, a race; a course. See *cóimíeang, cóimíleín, 7c*.

Cóimíliongad, -gac, *m.*, the regular march of an army.

Cóimíliongaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I run or march with another or others.

Cóimílionmar, -aire, *a.*, numerous, plentiful, populous.

Cóimílionta, *p. a.*, completed; fulfilled (as a prophecy).

Cóimíliontac, -aige, *a.*, fulfilling, accomplishing.

Cóimíliontaic, -a, *f.*, a fulfilling, an accomplishment.

Cóimíliontoit, *m.*, a fulfiller; one who accomplishes anything.

Cóimíléao, -éioe, *a.*, of equal size.

Cóimíléar, -ra and -a, *m.*, act of comparing (with, *re, le*); comparison; *ir c. vo*, it is comparable to; *cui i 7c. le*, to compare with (also *coméar*).

Cóimíléaraim, *ul. -éar, v. tr.*, I compare, I collate.

Cóimíléarac, -ca, *m.*, act of mixing, commingling.

Cóimíléaraim, -ad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I commingle, I mix together, I compound.

Cóimíléarta, *p. nec.* and *p. a.*, measurable, comparable; equal in value, equivalent.

Cóimílinic, *a.*, very frequent, of equal frequency.

Cóimíléart, -nit, *m.*, equal strength; confirmation.

Cóimíléartuigim, -uigad, *v. tr.*, I confirm, strengthen.

Cóimíléartuigic, *p. a.*, confirmed, strengthened.

Cóimíléar, -nit, *m.*, neighbourhood, proximity; consanguinity, kindred; as *a.*, near, close to.

Cóimíléara, *comp.* of *cóimíleasur*, near, next.

Cóimíléaraim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I approach.

Cóimíléartaic, -a, *f.*, proximity, neighbourhood; *cóimíléartaic, id.*

Cóimhrianao, -nta, *m.*, act of punishing together, of severely punishing.

Cóimhleápc, *m.*, a loud noise.

Complex, the physical constitution.

Cóimhriéamaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I take root, have a common source.

Cóimhriéabaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I break, tear, lacerate.

Cóimhriéalt, -éilte, *pl.* -éiltíre and -éalta, *f.*, a constellation.

Cóimhrieam, -riam, *m.*, computation, counting, a reckoning; the full number; tá an cóimhrieam anois agam, I have got the full number now (*W. Ker.*).

Cóimhrieamar, -riamar, *a.*, very thick, equally thick or fat.

Cóimhriean, -eian, -aíre, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt; a cord, a string (= cóimhriean).

Cóimhriean, *gc.* See cóimhriann.

Cóimhriéró, -e, *a.*, level, smooth.

Cóimhriéimear, -mí, *m.*, competition, rivalry.

Cóimhriéimnísim, -nísim, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance.

Cóimhriéirí, *f.*, congruity, construction, syntax, concord, analogy; uniformity.

Cóimhriéirim, -riéirí, *v. intr.*, I agree, acquiesce.

Cóimhriáirim, -ao, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with ar), I serve, attend on, dispense to, rule, govern.

Cóimhriúge (also comhriúge, cumhriúge), colloq. form of comhriúce, comhriúce; comhriúge m'anama ort, protection of my soul on you (*Der.*); cumhriúce c. 'un tilleao rian, wish me a safe return (*Armagh song*).

Cóimhriúitím, -rití, *v. intr.*, I run along with, in company with.

Cóimhriúear, -a, -ta, *m.*, a record, an account.

Coimpe, *indec. a.*, moderate, temperate (as a meal, etc.).

Coimpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, moderation; much, many; ar c., out of moderation, excessive;

feapíam ar c., excessive rain, a downpour (*Don.*). See cuimpe.

Coimpeac, -ríge, *a.*, moderate, temperate. See coimpe.

Coimpeac, -ríge, *a.*, powerful, influential.

Coimpeact, -a, *f.*, temperance, moderation.

Coimpearóla, *indec. a.*, tidy.

Cóimpearam, -am, *m.*, competition, equality, equilibrium.

Cóimpearímac, -aíge, *a.*, constant, consistent.

Cóimpearíbiac, -rí, -ríge, *m.*, a fellow-servant.

Cóimhriúleo, *g. id.*, *m.*, a conflict, an encounter.

Coimhriúim, -nísim, *v. tr.*, I comprehend; I keep within bounds; I moderate. See cuimhriúim.

Coimhriúite, *a.*, comprehensible; kept within bounds.

Cóimhriéao, -nte, *m.*, act of harmonizing, being in agreement with (le); stretching at the same time; lying down simultaneously; spread, extension, expansion (*early Mod. Ir.*); continuation, prolongation (*Mid. Ir.*).

Cóimhriúim, -ríeao, *v. tr.*, I stretch equally, I harmonize; I spread, I extend (*early Mod. Ir.*).

Cóimhriúite, *p. a.*, harmonized, in accord with.

Cóimhriúeactao, -tuíge, *m.*, a joint cutting.

Cóimhriéan, -eian, -aíre, *f.*, a welt; a string, a cord. See cóimhriéan.

Cóimhriéanaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I pull or haul uniformly.

Coimhteac, *a.*, wild, exotic. See coimhriúteac.

Cóimhteacaf, -aí, *m.*, co-habitation.

Cóimhteact, -a, *m.*, concord, confluence.

Cóimhteáear, -áir, *m.*, an occupation of the same house. See cóimhteacaf.

Cóimhteáearac, *a.*, co-habiting, occupying the same house; as

- subs.*, a dweller in the same house with another.
- Cóimtionól, -óil, -lta, *m.*, assembly, meeting, community, congregation; the laity (as distinct from clergy). (The word is *coimtiolán* in Co. Donegal, and *cóimtalán* or *cóimtalón* in Munster.)
- Cóimtionólaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I assemble, I call together.
- Cóimtiúall, -aill, *m.*, commencement, undertaking.
- Cóimtiúall, -aill, *m.*, marching or walking together.
- Coimibile, *g. id.*, *m.*, the dogberry tree.
- Coimblíoct (= *comflioct* = *conflictus*), -a, *m.*, conflict.
- Coimveals, -eilge, *f.*, contention, persuasion, comparison.
- Coimvealsaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I advise, I persuade, I convince.
- Coimoir, -e, *f.*, a dog briar.
- Coimpearcas, -air, *m.*, evening, twilight; pá c., in the evening; le c. na hoíoch, at dusk (*U.*); *coimearcas* (*Der.*); *coimuirce* (*Glens of Ant.*).
- Coimpearcas, -aige, *a.*, late.
- Coimfiacail, *g. -cail* and *-aicle*, *pl. -cila*, *f.*, a dog tooth.
- Coimfiab, -aib, *pl. -óda*, *m.*, a hound-stag, a fine stag (*con* is intensive) (*O'Ra.*).
- Coimfiabac, -aig, *m.*, a hound hunt.
- Coing, -e, -eada, *f.*, a yoke, a tie; *coing* *muasalta*, a statute, a law.
- Coingéal, -eall, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a condition, covenant, obligation; a pledge (*pron. coimíol*).
- Coingéalac, -aige, *a.*, conditional, according to terms of agreement; faithful to one's pledges.
- Coingéalta, *a.*, conditional.
- Coingir, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair; a team of plough-horses; a yoke between two; two sheep, etc., yoked; *cuingir* (*Mon.*).
- Coingreac, -uir, -uirge, *m.*, a couple; plough-traces.

- Coimicéas, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rabbit-warren, a burrow; a rough place.
- Coimín, *g. id.*, *pl. -óde*, *m.*, a coney, a rabbit; *ir feairr* *gheim* *de c.* 'ná 'óda *gheim* *de cat*, one bite of a rabbit is better than two of a cat.
- Coimneas, -a, *m.*, act of keeping, billeting; "coigny."
- Coimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, an appointment, a meeting, an expectation; *tá coimne* *asam* *leir*, I expect to meet him, or, that he will arrive; *ionas coimne*, a trysting-place; *san coimne*, unexpectedly; *i gcoimne*, against, towards; *as* *uile* *im' coimne*, opposing me, turning out contrary to my expectations, too hard for me to master; *d.* often *coimnib*; *ór coimne an tige*, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); *uile i gcoimne*, to fetch; *céir* *pá coimne uirce*, go for water; *ní déarfáinn ió coimnib*, I am inclined to agree with you; *ór coimne a céile*, over against each other; *ór coimne a n-éadan*, before their faces; *ionas coimne coimne*, a fixed or certain place of meeting; *pá coimne*, to fetch, for, for the purpose of (*Con.* and *Don.*); *oo (a) coimne*, for, for the purpose of (*Don.*).
- Coimneal, -nle, -nlióde, *f.*, a candle, a torch.
- Coimneal-bádas, -báirde (somet. used as *adj.*), *m.*, excommunication; "candle-extinguishing."
- Coimneal-bádasaim, -bádas, *v. tr.*, I excommunicate.
- Coimne-atair, -air, -airia, *m.*, the wife's father; a father-in-law.
- Coimnib. See *coimne*.
- Coimnit. See *cunnait*.
- Coimnle, *g. id.*, *pl. -ada*, *f.*, a stem, a bud.
- Coimneac, -líg, -leada, *m.*, a stubble; *conlac* (*Don.*).
- Coimneog, -oige, -ogda, *f.*, a stalk, a bud, a stem.

Coinnteoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a candlestick.

Coinnlin, *g. id., pl. -oir, m.*, a straw pipe; a withered stem or blade of grass; *c. meóda*, an icicle.

Coin-neact, -a, *m.*, laws relating to dogs.

Coinnse, *g. id., m.*, struggle, conflict; *an mo coinne* is a form of asseveration in *M.*, but in that form coinne is probably a substitute for coinne, conscience. See *se*.

Coinnseoir, -oir, *a.*, tumultuous, conflicting.

Coinne, -oir, *m.*, conscience. (This is the word used generally in *M.* and *Don. sp. l.*, but somet. coinne.)

Coinne, *pl.* (rare) of cú, a dog (*D. and G.*).

Coinne, -e, *f.*, contention, dispute, controversy, conversation; *ir sear sear éirí sear sear* v'áir se. *amson*, soon talk of old times arose from our controversy (conversation) (*Conor O'Rio.*).

Coinne, -oir, *a.*, contentious.

Cóip, -e, -eada, *f.*, a band, a company; *cóip an óil*, the drinking company (*McD.*); also a copy (*Latin copia*); *pl.* also cóipeanna.

Cóip, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cope (*Latin copā*).

Cóip, -e, *f.*, froth, fermentation.

Cóipead, -oir, *a.*, numerous, abounding in troops or companies.

Cóipeáil, -áil, *f.*, act of frothing, fermenting. See *cóipeáil*.

Cóipeáim, *v. tr. and intrans.*, I ferment, I froth; I beat up (as an egg).

Cóipeáil, -áil, *m.*, fermentation; the head or froth on malt, porter, etc.; the lather on suds; the froth of the sea.

Cóip, *g. -e, pl. -e and -oir, f.*, sin, crime, accusation, trespass;

cóip báir, deadly sin; *cóip a éirí*, a crime that would hang him; in compound words, false, deceitful, as *cóip-éirí*, a deceitful clerk.

Cóip, *g. cóip, f.*, right, power, authority, justice, fair play; propriety; due order or arrangement; apparatus; accoutrements; attendance; fair wind; diet, food; *c. maí* *agam*, I am well dieted; *c. maí aip*, he is in good circumstance (also *c. maí aip*); *sear maí aip*, I shall see that you get fair play; *sear maí aip*, he saw that I got fair play; *sear maí aip*, to give a person no chance at all in a fight; *sear maí aip*, the boat set out with a fair wind.

Cóip, *comp. cóip, a.*, fit, right, proper, honest, virtuous, innocent, civil; *a. sear* *cóip*, my good sir; *ir cóip sear sear*, you had better come; *cóip cóip* *sear* *sear*, as right for him to be there (*Don.*); *sear cóip sear sear* *sear* *sear*, it would suit you better to mind yourself (*Don.*).

Cóip, -e, *a.*, accursed.

Cóip, -e, -eada, *f.*, the timber portion of a straddle, in which are the pegs for receiving the baskets (*Con.*).

Cóip, -e, -eada, *a.*, impious, wicked. See *cóip*.

Cóip, -e, *m.*, the haunches; used like *cóip* (*Con.*).

Cóip, *g. id., pl. -oir and -oir, m.*, oats; in *pl.*, different kinds of oats, and also various fields of oats; corn (*U.*); *c. aip*, tall oat-grass; *c. aip*, pubescent oat-grass; *c. aip*, yellow-haired oat-grass; *c. aip*, meadow oat-grass; *c. aip*, dwarf wheat-grass; *c. aip*, black oats; *c. aip*, wild oats; *c. aip*, rye-grass.

Coiríceann, -cinn, *pl. id., m.*, a pole or centre; the nave (of a wheel); a spindle.

Coiríceann, -cinne, *f.*, a whirligig; a megrim; a falling down head-long.

Coiríceannaic, -aige, *a.*, having a hole, nave, or centre.

Coiríceannaim, -aö, *v. tr.*, I put a round point on, shape like a top or whirligig.

Coirice goim, *m.*, blue-bottle.

Coirceas, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a beehive; a small heap of turf-sods set standing to dry (also *cuirceas*).

Coire, *g. id., pl. -iöe, m.*, a caldron; a large pot or boiler; a gulf, a whirlpool; a maelstrom; somet. applied to hell; coire tuatail, a whirlpool.

Coireac, *g. -iuis, pl. id., dpl. -neac-aib, m.*, a sinner, transgressor; a malefactor.

Cóireac, -iuis, *a.*, just, right, virtuous, proper; well-ordered, neat, beautiful (also *cóirac*).

Coireas, *g. -iuö and -iuisce, pl. -iuisce, m.*, an invitation to a feast, etc.; a feast; a beckoning; as *taöairt coiruö öuit*, inviting you; as *cuir coiruö oirt*, beckoning to you; coireas öan iairiair, feast-going without being asked, one inviting himself (also *cuireas*).

Coiréal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a quarry, a stone-pit.

Coiréalaoir, -óira, -óiruöe, *m.*, a quarryman.

Coireamail, -amla, *a.*, guilty.

Coireamlaic, -a, *f.*, guilt.

Coireán coilleac, *m.*, wild campion (*lychnis didica*).

Coireán muice, -áin muice, *m.*, pignut.

Coirfiar, *m.*, a stag. See *cairri-fiar*.

Cóir-ghnóim, *m.*, satisfaction; a just deed.

Cóirísim, *vl. cóiriuas, v. tr.*, I arrange, fit up, prepare, dress out; mend, patch; set to rights.

Coirísim, -iuas, *v. intr.*, I sin,

trespass, offend; *v. tr.*, I accuse, impeach.

Cóiríste, *p. a.*, arranged, drawn up; set in order, dressed (as a bed); corrected; mended, patched.

Coirim (coiam), *vl. coir, v. tr. and intr.*, I weary, I tire, I tease.

Cóirín (*dim of coir*), *g. id., pl. -iöe, m.*, a little twist or turn; also a small can, gallon, or bucket (*dim. of coire*). See *coir*.

Coirinnceac, -cige, *a.*, Corinthian.

Coiripe (coiripe), *indec. a.*, wicked, corrupt. See *coirb*.

Cóiriuas, -iuisce, *pl. id., m.*, an ornament; an arrangement; amendment, repairing, regulating; an abusive attack; *ir í tuas an cóiriuas öó*, she came out with all his faults, she settled him; dress. See *cóiriuas*.

Coirleannaas, -aige, *f.*, the green scum on the surface of the water (*Don.*); also *coirleann-as*.

Coirlimín, *g. id. pl. -iöe, m.*, a mean or insignificant person.

Coirim. See *cuirim*.

Cóir máireac, *adj. phrase*, for a certainty, right or wrong, by any means; *bí ré cóir máireac as iairiair ariasea ö'fásail uaim*, he did his very best, tried every means to get money from me; *öá mbaö cóir máireac*, if it were a thing that should be done; *öó íaoilear cóir máireac*, I thought right or wrong (*M.*).

Coir-méar, *m.*, an odd finger, the fore-finger (*coirri-méar*).

Coir-míol, *m.*, a midge, a stinging fly (*na míola cionna is often used for midges, etc.*); *coir-míoltós, id.*

Coir-míoltós, -óige, -óia, *f.* See *coir-míol* and *míoltós*.

Cóirneac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, an osprey, a royston crow; any bird of the crow kind; a term for the foreign invaders.

Cóirneac, -nige, *a.*, croaking, like

a raven or osprey; *καρχαίρε*
κόρηνεα, the king-fisher; *κύ*
κόρηνεα, a setting dog.
Κοιρνήαλ, -*ἐίλ*, *m.*, a corner.
Κοιρνήν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a round
 ball; a curl; a little vessel or
 bowl; a tankard.
Κοιρνήνεα, -*νίγε, a.*, frizzled,
 curled.
Κοιρρ-δεαίτ, -*θείητε, f.*, raiment,
 cloth.
Κοιρτέα, -*τίγε, a.*, sinful, ob-
 noxious.
Κοιρτεα, -*τίτε, m.*, barking nets;
 tanning (*Ker.*).
Κοιρτέοιρ (*κοιρτίστηοιρ*), -*οῖα*,
-οιήρτε, m., an accuser, an
 informer.
Κοιρτίξιμ, -*ιυῖα*, *v. tr. and intr.*,
 I blame, I impeach; I sin.
Κοιρτίστη, *a.*, black, swarthy;
σμοικεάνν c., swarthy skin.
Κοιρτίυα, -*ίστε, m.*, a sinning;
 an accusation; an impeachment.
Κοιρτ μάτβ, *f.*, dead bark, dead
 skin; the peculiar appearance
 of finger-tips of a dying person;
 a numbness of fingers portend-
 ing the death of a friend (*M.*);
καίτ (*Don.*).
Κοίρ, -*ε, -εα*, *f.*, a drain or cut-
 ting in a bog, made by cutting
 away the turf sods; *κοίρ μόνα*,
 the quantity of turf so cut (*M.*).
Κοίρ (*dat. of κοίρ, f.*, a foot), beside,
 close by; *κοίρ λεαῖρα*, beside a
 fort; *κοίρ δῶανν*, beside a river;
αῖς τεα, *α τεα*, *α βαίτε* *lem' κοίρ*,
 coming home in my company;
αῖςυρ τε n-α κοίρ ριν, and more-
 over.
Κοίρ-θεαίτ, -*θείητε, f.*, ornaments
 or coverings for the feet or legs;
 shoes, boots, slippers.
Κοίρcéim, -*ε, pl. id.* and -*céim-*
εάννα, ppl. -céimeann, m., somet.
f., a footstep; step; a pace.
Κοίρcéimnίξιμ, -*ιυῖα*, *v. tr. and*
intr., I step along, walk; measure
 by pacing.
Κοίρceοιρ, -*οῖα*, -*οιήρτε, m.*, an
 obstructionist; one who stops or
 puts obstacles in the way.

Κοίρcim, *vl. κοίρ, v. tr. and intr.*,
 I check, hinder, stop, prevent,
 intercept, oppose; *intr.*, *κοίρcim*
τε, I cease from, as, *κοίρceαο-*
ρα tem ῖολεαίτ, I will cease
 from my weeping (*O'D.*); also,
 I wean.
Κοίρceοῖς, -*οίγε, -οῖα, f.*, a stalk of
 hay or corn with its seed.
Κοίρῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοτε, m.*, a
 walker, pedestrian; a footman,
 henchman.
Κοίρῖοεα, -*ῖοῖς, pl. id., m.*, a
 walker, a pedestrian.
Κοίρῖοεα, -*α, f.*, travelling on
 foot; the act of walking; speed
 in walking; *τά κοίρῖοεα*, *μαίτ*
αῖατ, you are a good walker or
 runner.
Κοίρίξιμ, -*ῖοεα*, *v. intr.*, I
 travel on foot, I walk.
Κοίρín, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a stem
 or stalk; a little shank or foot;
 a pedestal (*dim. of κοίρ*).
Κοίρír, -*ε, pl. -εα* and -*ῖοε, f.*, a
 feast, a festive party, a banquet.
Κοίρírε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, f.*, a
 wedding or banqueting party.
See κοίρír.
Κοίρírε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a
 foot-man, a runner.
Κοίρírεα, -*α, f.*, a banqueting
 or feasting.
Κοίρ-λεα, *α*, *αῖγε, a.*, broad-
 footed; as *subs.*, a broad-footed
 person.
Κοίρ-λία, *α*, *αῖοε, pl. -ῖοε and*
-εα, *f.*, a football.
Κοίρμέίς, -*ε, -εα*, *f.*, a footstep
 (*Con.*).
Κοίρpeán, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, a foot-
 step (*U.*). *See κοίρcéim.*
Κοίρpea, -*αῖγε, a.*, pertaining to
 a feast; feasting, revelling.
Κοίρpea, *vl. κοίρpeacan, v.*
tr., I bless, consecrate; I church
 (a mother); *υίρce κοίρpeacan*,
 holy water.
Κοίρpea, *p. a.*, consecrated.
Κοίρpea, -*α, f.*, sanctifica-
 tion, consecration; churching.
Κοίρῖοε, pl., m., guests at a feast.
Κοίρίυξιμ, vl. κοίρíυα, I bless,

cross, consecrate. *See* coir-
meacaim.
Coirriúíte, *p. a.*, blessed, sancti-
fied, consecrated.
Coir-fúige, *f.*, a foot-way.
Coirte, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a
deliberate body, a jury. (This
noun is often *fem.*, as an coirte
móir, etc; coirne, *Con.*)
Cóirte, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a
coach; c. bódaí, the "headless
coach," a spectral vision; cóirte
teineadó, a locomotive engine;
cóirte bacadó, a sort of chil-
dren's play.
Coirteadó, -tíú, -tíge, *m.*, a jury-
man.
Coirteadóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a
jurymen.
Coirteoiri, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a
jurymen; coirneoiri (*Con.*).
Cóirteoiri, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a
coachman; a coach-builder; a
cabinet-maker.
Cóirteoirdé, -a, *f.*, coach-
driving; coach-making.
Cóirteirne, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a
coachman (*Don.*).
Cóirteirde, -a, *f.*, coaching;
going idly from house to house
for the purpose of gossiping;
as c. leir na réaltaí, coach-
ing by the stars, *i.e.*, night-
walking (*Don.*).
Coitceann, *comp. -éinne, pl.*
-ceanna, *a.*, general, universal,
common, public, vulgar; go
coitceann, in general, in com-
mon.
Coitceannta, *indec. a.*, customary,
habitual, universal; as *adv.*,
generally, always.
Coitceannta, -a, *f.*, community;
frequency; permanence; uni-
versality.
Coitceannta, coitceannta. *See*
coitceannta and coitceann-
ta.
Coitceinne, *g. id., f.*, universality;
i goitceinne, in common, alto-
gether, in general. *See* coit-
ceann.
Coitceinn. *See* coitceann.

Coirte, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a cot;
a small boat, a skiff; san coirte
san bá, without skiff or boat
(also coirte).
Coirteos, -oie, -oia, *f.*, an earth-
worm used as a bait by anglers
(*Don.*); cairteos and cairteán
(*M.*).
Coirteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a cot-
tager; a builder of small boats.
Coirtion, -ine, *a.*, obstreperous
(*W. Ker.*).
Col, -a, *m.*, impediment, prohibi-
tion; sin, wickedness, incest;
blood relationship; cia an col
atá agat leir, what is your
blood relation to him? mo col
ceadaí, my first cousin; mo
col reirde, my second cousin
(*Con.*); cuair ré ag ceannaic
col, he went to look for a dis-
pensation for marriage; dislike;
glac ré col leir, he conceived
a dislike to it (*Con.*).
Cola, -a, *a.*, prohibited, pre-
vented; sinful, wicked, inces-
tuous.
Cola, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a male
crab.
Colaíge, *g. id., f.*, impediment,
prohibition; hatred, disgust;
sinfulness. Colaíoe, *f., id.*
See col.
Colaí, -a, *v. tr.*, I prohibit,
forbid, hinder; I plaster.
Colaíre, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a
college.
Colaíre, -tíge, *a.*, collegiate;
college-like.
Colaíreána, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a
collegian (*Ker.*).
Colaí, -a, *pl. id. and -ína, m.*, a pillar, a prop, a pedestal;
i n-a é. díre, as straight as a
column.
Colamóir, -óia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a
hake, a species of fish.
Colan, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a young
cow, a calf; a yearling.
Colann, *g. colna, d. colainn, pl.*
colna, *f.*, the body, the flesh;
the living body of rational
beings; animal sense.

- Colacáan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a very small fish.
- Colba (also colb), *g. id., m.*, a bedpost, head of a bed; outer side of a bed or ridge; a sceptre; the stalk of a plant; a hazel tree; edge, brink, border of anything; ceatáirí ceatús arí colba, a red four (hearts or diamonds in cards) in front, *i.e.*, the first card in one's hand being a red four, which is supposed to be unlucky; a form or bench beside a walk; a well-known cliff on Valentia Island, with a natural slip along its face, where tradition says St. Brendan landed after one of his voyages; arí é. an bótaíir, on the side of the road (*Con.*). (The word is pron. colá in *M.*, col'-á in *Don.*)
- Colba, *g. id., m.*, love, friendship, esteem, favour.
- Colbaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I sprout, spread.
- Colbarí, -airí, *pl. id., m.*, a dove or pigeon (pron. coláir, and often so spelled).
- Col ceatáir, *m.*, a relation, a first cousin (*Con.*). See col.
- Colc, *g. cuilc, pl. id., m.*, a sword, a beard of barley, a prickle; the coarse or prickly tow taken off flax; a spear; the point of a weapon; weapon; rage, fury.
- Colcá, -aíge, *a.*, bearded, pointed, prickly, fierce, wrathful; martial; fretful; colcánta, *id.*
- Colcaíge, *g. id., f.*, beardedness, state of bristling; peevishness.
- Colgán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sword-fish; a name for a salmon (*Ker.*); "a small salmon-trout or salmon peel" (*Plunket*); "rather a little fresh-water fish by some called a thornbunk or thornback" (*P. O'C.*).
- Colgánta, *indec. a.*, bearded, prickly; fierce, fretful. See colcá.
- Colgíra, -aíge, *a.*, prickly.
- Colc-íoracá, -aíge, *a.*, fierce-eyed; fierce-looking.
- Colc-éiríor, -oó, *f.*, sword-fighting, a duel with rapiers.
- Col, *g. cuilc*, the hazel tree; the Irish letter C.
- Coll, *m.*, loss, want, etc. See call.
- Collac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a boar; a fat heifer.
- Coll-énu, *m.*, a hazel nut.
- Coll-cuill, *f.*, a hazel wood.
- Coll íaríche, *f.*, nettles (*neann-tóga*).
- Coll-muine, *f.*, a hazel thicket.
- Collóro, -e, eaca, *f.*, clamour, noise; a brawl. See callóro.
- Colm, *g. cuilm, pl. id., m.*, the scar left by a wound (*Con., G. J.*); the strong white tendons of beef (*M.*).
- Colm. See colum.
- Colma, *indec. a.*, hard, stiff, steely.
- Colmán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young pigeon or dove; colmán áiruir, a tame pigeon.
- Colmán cuille, -áin cuille, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-quest, a ring-dove.
- Colmlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a dove-cot, a pigeon-house.
- Colnac, -aíge, *a.*, gross, fat, corporeal (also written collac).
- Colnaróe, *indec. a.*, bodily (*Kea.*).
- Colnaríeacá, -a, *f.*, carnality, lust; colnaríge, *id.* (also coll-aríeacá and collaríge).
- Colós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a collop, a steak.
- Colpa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, the calf of the leg; the shank; the handle of a flail; a bat or cudgel.
- Colpa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a bullock, a cow, a steer; a full-grown animal, whether cow or horse; taken as the unit for grazing animals, equivalent to six sheep; a "collop" (somet. written colbta); also a kind of needle, *f.* (*Con.*).
- Colpac, -aíge, *a.*, having stout calves or legs.
- Colpac, -aíge, *f.*, a yearling heifer, a stirk, a cow. See colpa.

Colpán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the handle of a flail.

Coltari, -ári, *pl. id., m.*, the coulter of a plough; the oarsman's bench in a galley.

Colum, -um, *pl. id.*, and -luma, *m.*, a dove, pigeon.

Columánin, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a young dove. *See* colum.

Columan. *See* coláman.

Colúri. *See* colbári.

Com, *g. cum* and *com, d.* often *com, pl. id., m.*, the waist; the cavity of the chest, waist, body; the waist or body of a garment; the hollow of a bowl; a cave, a hollow; *1* *gcom na horóce*, in the middle of the night; *gearrasó com*, diarrhoea.

Cóm, cóm, *as, so, equally*; cóm . . . roim, *so*; cóm fada roim, *so far, so long (as that)*; cóm . . . le, *before noun or pron.*; cóm . . . asur, *before verb, or clause, as . . . as, so . . . as*; cóm fada (fao) le, *as far as, to (with movement)*; cóm fada asur, *as long as, while*; cóm luac asur, *as soon as*; cóm áro, *equally high*. In *sp. l.*, cóm is generally used.

Cóm- (cóim-), *prefix, (a) intensive*; *(b) of accompaniment*; *(c) of equality, mutuality, correspondence.*

Comaé. *See* cumáé.

Comaétaim, -tušar, *v. tr.*, I empower, I authorise (*O'N.*).

Comaétoiri, -óia, -óiriòe, *m.*, a commissioner (*O'N.*).

Comao, -ao, *pl. id., m.*, a close, a cover, a place for holding or keeping anything; the last two lines of a dán oiread quatrain; an elegy; poetry in general; a bond or obligation.

Comaoac. *See* comao (*Om.*).

Cóm-asallaim, -asallam, *v. tr. and intr.*, I talk, converse, discourse.

Com-asallam, -lma, *pl. id., f.*, a dialogue.

Comairó, *g. id.* and *coméa, m.*, a reward; one's share of food.

Cómáil, -ála, *f.*, act of combing (*A.*).

Comáill, -e, -eacá, *f.*, the womb, the chest (*O'N.*). *See* cabáil.

Comáille, *g. id., f.*, largeness, greatness; a swelling or pregnancy; the chest, the womb; comáilleacé, *id.* (comáil).

Comáillim, *vl. -máil, -mállaó, v. tr.*, I fulfil, perform, discharge an office or duty.

Cómáimpeari, -riúe, *f.*, the same time; *d. 1* *gcomáimpeiri*, at the same time, contemporaneously; *luet com-áimpeiri*, contemporaries.

Comáimpearióa, *indec. a.*, contemporary. (*Cómáimpeariac* in this sense is bad.—*P. O'C.*)

Comáin (or comáo), *interrog. part.*, with *neg.*, why? (*Ker.*).

Comáinim, -áint, *v. tr.*, I drive forward, I press on. (In parts of *Ker.* comáinim seems used chiefly of driving a horse; comáinim of driving other animals; in *East M.* comáinim only is used.) *See* comáinim.

Cómáinim, -anma, *pl. -anmanna* and -áinmneacá, *m.*, a surname, name.

Cómáinmneac, -niš, -niše, *m.*, a namesake.

Comairi (coimeiri), -e, *a.*, brief, short, pithy; neat, exact. *See* cuimeiri.

Comairi, -e, *f.*, presence; ór ro' é. amac, in your very presence; ór bari g., over against you; im' é, for me; pá é. éime, for a person, awaiting a person; *1* *g. an lae*, (to be used) during the day; ro (a) comairi an tiše, near the house (*Don.*), but ór coinne an tiše, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); ro' é-eoiri *1* *g. é*, they ate it in company.

Cómairic, -e, *f.*, outcry; voice; uproar; hulla hairic, *id.* (the latter more usually refers to

- the barking and uproar of the chase).
- Comairce, *g. id., f.*, mercy; protection; patronage; mo c. oir, be merciful to me; so nairc ri a c. air, she besought him to protect her.
- Comaircead, -cige, *a.*, guarding, protecting, defending.
- Comairceam, -rim, *m.*, counting up; account; calculation; reckoning.
- Comairceam sriene, *m.*, a sundial.
- Comairge, *g. id., f.*, protection; mercy, safeguard. See comairce.
- Comairgead, -cige, *a.*, protective. See comaircead.
- Comairgead, -cige, *pl. id., m.*, one who loans his labour, who works a day in return for work done, as attending on funerals, etc.; comairgead maic ir ead é, he goes regularly to funerals, he is ready to loan a day's labour.
- Comairgim, -iugad, *v. intr.*, I protect, safeguard, guard (with oo); go scomairgib oia dúinn, may God protect us, is a common expression in the case of violent storms or other such sudden dangers. See comairge.
- Comairle, *g. id., pl. -eada, f.*, advice, counsel, decision; a mutual project or adventure; a league, society; a body of councillors, a parliament; cum i gc., to propose a resolution; so cuireadair a gc. pá (le) céile, they put their heads together, took counsel.
- Comairleac, -lig, -lige, *m.*, an adviser, counsellor.
- Comairligim, -iugad, *v. tr.*, I counsel, advise, consult.
- Comairligíteoir, -oia, -oioir, *m.*, a counsellor.
- Comairliugad, -ligíte, *m.*, act of counselling, advising; consulting; comairleacan, also used as *vl.*
- Comairmead, -rimge, *a.*, computing, reckoning.
- Comairmim, *vl. comairmeam, imper.*
- comairim, *v. tr.*, I count, compute, reckon.
- Cóm-airceair, -cige, -cigeada, *m.*, a travelling in company.
- Cómairceair, -cige, *m.*, state of living in the same place; neighbourhood.
- Comal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, the jamb of a door; a hood, a monk's cowl.
- Comal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a bondsman.
- Comalact, -a, *f.*, confederation.
- Comall, *g. -ail, pl. comalltaíre, m.*, act of fulfilling; covenant, performance, execution, fulfilment; act, deed; aine chiorc san ruim na comall, the commandment of Christ—no heed paid to its fulfilment (*Fer.*).
- Comallad, -lta, *m.*, act of fulfilling, performing.
- Comallaim, *vl. comall and -allad, v. tr.*, I fulfil or accomplish, discharge an office (*contr. comallaim*).
- Comalta. See cómbalta.
- Comalta, *p. a.*, covered, hooded; comalta pá bhrataib príoe, covered or hidden under fairy robes (*McD.*).
- Comalta, *p. a.*, joined, united (as pieces).
- Comaltaim, -ad, I join or unite; foster.
- Comaltmanar, -air, *m.*, mutual fosterage.
- Comán mionla, -ám mionla, *m.*, corn chamomile; comán meall, *id.*
- Comann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, fellowship, union; affection, amity, fondness; a society or party; a term of endearment.
- Comannra, *indec. a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affectionate.
- Comannraic, -a, *f.*, love, affection, kindness, friendship.
- Comannróid, -óia, -óioir, *m.*, a benefactor; a member of a society; a commissioner.
- Comaoim, -e, -eada, *f.*, recompense, consideration; a compliment,

favour; barter, exchange; company; communion, as in the communion of saints; the Holy Communion; the Lord's Supper; 1 ζc., along with; c. το συγ αρ, to do a favour for one.

Comaoine, *g. id., f.*, a favour, benefit; convenience; an injunction; communion. *See* comaoín.

Comaoineac, -níg, -níge, *m.*, a communicant; a benefactor.

Comaoineac, -níge, *a.*, indulgent, favourable, kindly; gratis.

Cómaoir, -e, *f.*, the same age; a person of the same age (in *M.*, cóm-n-aoir, also cóm-n-aor); mo é., one of my own age; somet. applied to a person's passions, as tá vo cómaoir ag imiur oir, your passions are too strong for you; somet. cómaoir.

Cómaontužad, -uigíte, *m.*, agreement, assent; cómaontac, *id.*

Cómaontuigim, -užad, *v. intr.*, I agree, consent.

Cómaortac, -aige, *a.*, contemporary (*O'N.*).

Comar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a confluence, a valley. *See* cumar.

Comar, -air, *m.*, a way, a road; a means or method.

Comar, -air, *m.*, alliance; reciprocation; in partnership, mutual or alternate returns; the being joined with a neighbour, two horses from each ploughing; out ar comar, to work for a man in return for his work for you; tá comair, a day of such work; fear comair, a labourer so employed; tá ré 1 ζc. liom, he is joined with me in ploughing; a' vteairn (an nveairna) tá an c. 50 fear, have you joined in ploughing yet? (*U.*); veán comar leir, share with him; tá an té réir, tar agsur veán comar linn, tea is ready, come and join us (*Don.*). *See* comairigeac.

Comarba, *m.*, an estate or land

held in partnership by different persons, lay or clerical.

Comarba, *g. id., pl. -röe*, a co-partner in power; a successor in an ecclesiastical or lay office; an abbot, a vicar; a religious order of monks amongst the old Irish (*Kea.*).

Comarbaet, -a, *f.*, a vicarage; partnership.

Comarbar, -air, *m.*, ecclesiastical or lay supremacy or succession.

Cómáir, -aoiröe, *a.*, equally high; exalted.

Comaröa, *g. id., m.*, correspondence in sound between certain words in the Irish metric called öán öirneac.

Comaröa, *indec. a.*, harmonious.

Comaržad, -a, *f.*, commerce (*O'N.*).

Cómarzain, -ana, *f.*, a syllogism, a dispute; an error; trespass, offence.

Comarra, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -in* and -na, *f.*, a neighbour; a friend; an acquaintance; one standing or sitting beside another.

Comarrantac, *indec. a.*, neighbourly.

Comarrantac, -a, *f.*, neighbourliness, kindness, humanity.

Comarrnac, -aige, *pl. id., f.*, a neighbour (*E. U.*).

Comarrnac, -a, *f.*, neighbourhood, district.

Comaröa, *g. id., pl. -röe* and -öa, *gpl. -ö, m.*, a sign, token, symbol, mark; a model (as of a key); comaröaröe éir, signs of fish; comaröaröe röir, appearances, features, samples; fig., an apology for a thing, pretences; öa comaröa rin réin, signs on it as a proof of this; tá vo comaröaröe cüinn, you are right, you've hit it off; comaröa cille, a mole, a black spot appearing on some part of the body, usually on the head, a birth-mark.

Comaröac, -aige, *a.*, marked, scarred.

Cómaíctaim, I mark with wounds.
See cómaíctuisim.

Cómaíctuisaó, -uisíte, *m.*, act of marking.

Cómaíctuisim, -uisaó, *v. tr.*, I mark, point out, annotate.

Cómaíctuisíte, *p. a.*, marked, noticed.

Cómhásaim, -hasair, *v. tr.*, I threaten.

Cómháir, -e, *f.*, close alliance, affection, partiality, sympathy.

Cómháirdeac, -oirse, *a.*, friendly, kind, loving.

Cómháirdeacar, -air, *m.*, friendliness, affection, gratitude.

Cómhosaó, *m.*, motion, commotion.

Cómhíráitíreac, -ruise, *a.*, consanguineous, having close kinship.

Cómhíráitíreacar, -air, *m.*, consanguinity, closeness of kinship.

Cómhíráitair, *m.*, a cousin; a cousin german; an associate, a fellow.

Cómhíroir, -oirse, *f.*, oppression.

Cómhíruísaó, -uisíte, *m.*, oppression; crushing; contrition.

Cómhíruísaim (cómhíruísim), -uisaó, *v. tr.*, I bruise, crush, oppress.

Cómbuasaitíreac, -íreacar, *m.*, confusion, disturbance.

Cómbuasaitim, *vl.* -íreac, *v. tr.*, I disturb, confuse.

Cómcairíuísim, -oirseam, *v. intr.*, I live sociably with. See cómcairíuim.

Cómcairíuim, -oirseam, *v. intr.*, I live affectionately with, associate with.

Cómcainnit, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a conference; a saucy answer, word for word; light sarcasm, chat.

Cómcháiríreac, -oir, *m.*, mutual friendship.

Cómchantíreac, -a, *f.*, choral music.

Cómcaoinim, -neac, *v. intr.*, I condole, lament.

Cómcairníuísim, -uisaó, *v. tr.*, I heap together, accumulate; cómcairníaim, -aó, *id.*

Cómceangal, *m.*, confederacy,

union; the "binding" stanza of a poem.

Cómclann, -clainne, *f.*, one family, common kinship.

Cómchnaóirí, *vl.* -chnaóir, *v. tr.*, I consume, gnaw.

Cómchnuairíuísim, -ruísaó, *v. tr.*, I collect together, accumulate.

Cómchoimíreac, -ruise, *a.*, commensurable.

Cómchoitíceann, -cínne, *v.*, universal.

Cómchoimíre, *g. id., pl.* -aca, *f.*, combination, confederacy, consultation.

Cómcomann, -ainn, *m.*, communion, fellowship, partnership.

Cómchongbáil, -áil, *f.*, honour, secrecy; obligation to keep a secret.

Cómchoirp, -cuirp, *m.*, a body mixed or composed of elements of different consistence; whence cómchoirpóla, mixed, compounded, and cómchoirpóact, a composition, a mixture.

Cómchraíaim, -aísaó, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle, shake together.

Cómchroísaó, -ísa, *m.*, coherence, act of hanging closely together.

Cómchroíte (cómchraíte), *p. a.*, shaken together.

Cómchruinn, -e, *a.*, all round, oval, orbicular, circular, globular.

Cómchruinníuísim, -ruísaó, *v. tr.*, I collect together, assemble.

Cómchruinníuísáó, -ísa, *pl. id., m.*, an assembly, a congregation.

Cómchruac, -ruise, *a.*, concave; equally hollow.

Cómchruísaó, -ruise, -oiríre, *m.*, a coadjutor.

Cómchruísaó, -ruísa, *m.*, banishment.

Cómchruíuim, *vl.* cómchruí, *v. tr.*, I arrange, dispose, regulate.

Cómchruíuim, *m.*, mutual love or affection, etc. See cómcomann.

Cómchruí, -cuirp, *m.*, act of placing together; simultaneous planting or sowing.

Cómchruí, -ruísa, *f.*, meeting, convention, presence, interview;

act of accompanying; opposition; ἰ ζc. ἄ ἑίτε, together, also hostilely opposed; ἰρ μέ ὡά κόμηόαιτ ἀπ ἀν ἱόο, and I "leaving her," accompanying her a part of the road (*Don.*).
 κόμηόαινεαν, -όαινε, *a.*, impregnable, firm, closely knit, very strong, secure.
 κόμηόαινε, *g. id., f.*, stability, strength.
 κόμηόαινεῖσιν, -ἰσθό, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, staunch.
 κόμηόαιτα, *g. id., pl.* -ἰόε, *m.*, a foster-son, a brother; a member of a society.
 κόμηόαιταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, fosterage; brotherhood.
 κόμηόαινε, *pl., m.*, contemporaries.
 κόμηόαιτά, -αιτά, *a.*, many-coloured.
 κόμηόαιτά, -ε, *a.*, close, compact, condensed.
 κόμηόαιτάισιν, -ἰσθό, *v. tr.*, I compress, condense, closely pack together.
 κόμηόαιταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, identity of evil fate.
 κόμηόαιτά, -ἰρ and -ἰεατα, *m.*, condolence.
 κόμηόαινα, -ντα, *m.*, a shutting, closing, fastening; a conclusion, a confirmation.
 κόμηόαιτά, *m.*, the state of belonging to the same country or tribe; *gs.*, κόμηόαιτάρ, used as *adj.*
 κόμηόαι, -αι, *m.*, a length, an equal length.
 κόμηόαιρ, -ἰρ, *v. tr.*, I bind closely, I fasten uniformly.
 κόμηόαιτά, -α, *f.*, a joint sovereignty, a commonwealth, a republic; aristocracy.
 κόμηόαι, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a synonym; a word; a compound word.
 κόμηόαι, -αι, *m.*, a diphthong.
 κόμηόαι, -αι, *m.*, neighbourhood, proximity, vicinity; consanguinity; relatives, kindred; κόμηόαι κάίρ, near relatives

(κόμη or κόμη is used in the same sense).
 κόμηόαι, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a relation; one near in blood.
 κόμηόαι, *g. id., f.*, neighbourhood; 'near him; κόμηόαι, *id.*
 κόμηόαι, *f.*, vowel rhyme, association. See *uam.*
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *a.*, assonantal.
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *m.*, act of growing quite cold.
 κόμηόαι, *m.*, a relative, a blood relation.
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry.
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *a.*, comfortable, consolatory.
 κόμηόαι, -α, *f.*, comfort, aid, consolation; full relief, help, or comfort.
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *m.*, act of consoling, comforting; *καρ κόμηόαι, a consoler.*
 κόμηόαι, -ἰ, *f.*, harmony, love, generosity.
 κόμηόαι, -ε, -ἰ, *f.*, outcry, congratulation.
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry.
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *m.*, joy mirth, gladness.
 κόμηόαι, *g. id., m.*, general laughter or ridicule.
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *a.*, noisy, clamorous.
 κόμηόαι, -α, *f.*, nearness, proximity.
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *v. tr.*, I convoke, call together.
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *f.*, a convocation.
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *pl. id.* and -ἰ, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity.
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *m.*, waking and burial arrangements (*U.*).
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *pl. id., m.*, nearness, a near way, convenience, proximity; meeting; ἰ ζc., near; ὡ ἰεαί, *he took a short cut* (pron. κόμηόαι).
 κόμηόαι, -νί, *a.*, adjacent,

convenient; witty, quick at repartee.
 Cóm̃z̃aí caiñte, *m.*, wit, fluency, quickness at repartee.
 Cóm̃z̃aí, -aí, *m.*, nearness, closeness; relationship; relatives. *See* có̃m̃p̃õz̃uí.
 Cóm̃z̃laí, -aí, *a.*, equally bright, very pure.
 Cóm̃z̃laípaé̃t̃, -a, *f.*, a simultaneous movement (also có̃m̃z̃laípaé̃t̃).
 Cóm̃z̃oí, *g.* -e and -z̃oí, *pl.* -z̃oí, *f.*, contrition; sorrow, compunction, remorse, sympathy (*Kea.*).
 Cóm̃z̃oí, -z̃oí, *m.*, contrition, sorrow, affliction.
 Cóm̃z̃h̃aí, -oí, *m.*, a rival in love.
 Cóm̃z̃uí, -z̃uí, *m.*, act of weeping together; intense weeping.
 Cóm̃z̃uí, -z̃oí, *m.*, voices in unison.
 Cóm̃la, -aí, -aí (also *g.* -aí, *pl.* -aí), *f.*, a valve; a leaf of a door; a door, a gate, a shutter; a threshold; có̃m̃la uí̃ce, a flood-gate; có̃m̃la tó̃z̃aí, a trap-door; tó̃í, -có̃m̃la, a guard or protection; có̃m̃la b̃reac̃, the magic door in fairy dwellings among rocks (*M.*).
 Cóm̃laí, -aí, *f.*, a dialogue or colloquy.
 Cóm̃laí, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.
 Cóm̃laí, *g.* -aí, *f.*, confederacy, alliance, union.
 Cóm̃laí, *ad.*, hand to hand, together.
 Cóm̃laí, -aí, *a.*, full, very full; perfect.
 Cóm̃laí, -aí, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a combat, fight, conflict, battle, duel; a match, complement, an equal; a colleague.
 Cóm̃laí, -aí, *m.*, valour, feats of arms.
 Cóm̃laí (also có̃m̃laí, có̃m̃laí, có̃m̃laí), *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.

Cóm̃laí, -aí, *a.*, quiet, even-tempered, steady, level-headed.
 Cóm̃laí, -aí, *m.*, fulfilment (as of a prophecy).
 Cóm̃laí, *pl.* -aí, *imper.* -aí, *v. tr.*, I burn up.
 Cóm̃laí, -aí, *m.*, a conflagration.
 Cóm̃laí, -aí, *pl.* -aí, *m.*, a company, a society, a club; conversation; congratulation; pron. cl̃aí in *Der.*: *cf.*, ceao cl̃aí l̃eí̃te, permission to converse with her; c̃m̃laí in *Om.*; pean-c̃m̃laí, old chat; í̃r maí̃t̃ ãn c. é, he is good company (*Con.*).
 Cóm̃laí, -aí, *a.*, equally quick, very quick; equally soon; có̃m̃laí, no sooner than; có̃m̃laí, né̃í̃ññ, the very moment that, etc. (In these last the words có̃m̃ and laí̃ are really separate.)
 Cóm̃laí, *g.* -aí, *m.*, a fellow-labourer; an associated band; a household; c. oí̃re, labourers together, partners, associates, allies.
 Cóm̃laí, *m.*, a cast or charge; the contents of anything. *See* laí̃.
 Cóm̃laí, *g.* -aí, *f.*, lying with; coupling with.
 Cóm̃laí, *g.* -aí, *f.*, a mutual oath or vow. *See* laí̃.
 Cóm̃laí, *pl.* -aí, *v. intr.*, I lie with, couple with, associate with.
 Cóm̃laí, -e, *f.*, a woman, a wife. This word is not yet obsolete with pure speakers of the language; it is pron. coo-eem (*C.*). (Cóm̃laí also as *nom.*)
 Cóm̃laí, -e, *a.*, so good, so excellent, equally good, very good; as *subs.*, an equal.
 Cóm̃laí, -aí, *m.*, mutual joy, common joy; congratulation.
 Cóm̃laí, -aí, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast, brag, exult.
 Cóm̃laí, -e, -e, *gpl.* -e, *f.*,

- favour, obligation; advantage.
See comaoín and comaoíne.
- Commaoíneac, -níš, *m.*, a communicant, etc. *See* comaoíneac.
- Cómnharéanac, -aíse, *a.*, co-eternal.
- Commb-. *See* comb-.
- Cómmólaím, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I join in applause, I congratulate.
- Cómmóir, -móir, *a.*, very great, equally great.
- Cómmóir, *m.*, co-extolling, magnifying; a sign of respect, congratulation (*Don.*), *e. g.*, tugrao c. dóib; a convening of assemblies; an assembly of any kind, especially wake, funeral; rinne mé mo cómmóir, I went to the wake; as an gcómmóir, at the funeral (*Om.*); le c. tabairt do'n oír, to show respect to or congratulate the two (*Peter Walsh*); the act of escorting, accompanying.
- Cómmóir, -óir, *v. tr.*, I magnify, extol; convene (an assembly); compare, emulate.
- Cómmóir, -óir, *v. tr.*, I equal, etc. *See* cómmóir.
- Cómmóir, -nairc and -nairc, *v. tr.*, I join, link, or connect together.
- Cómmóir, -a, *f.*, what binds or links together.
- Cómmóir, -áir, *m.*, comparison; i gc. do rú, in comparison with him (*M.*); often cómmóir.
- Cómmóir, -áir, *m.*, a mutual bond, link, or connection.
- Cómmóir, -cá, *m.*, a mutual binding or linking together.
- Cómmóir, *g. id.* and cómmóir (also cómmóir), *f.*, a dwelling, a rest, an abode; áit nó ionaó cómmóir, a place of abode; béal 'na cómmóir, a silent mouth; i gc., always; tá pé 'na cómmóir, it is at rest, not moving; ceao cómmóir, leave to dwell.
- Cómmóir, -óe, *v. intr.*, I dwell, reside, remain.

- Comnuíseac, -aíse, *a.*, lasting, perpetual.
- Comnuíseac, -aíse, *pl.* -aíse and -aíse, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.
- Comnuíseoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.
- Cómóir, -aíse, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fellow-servant.
- Cómóir, -aíse, *m.*, fellow-service.
- Cómoir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óe, *m.*, a fellow-helper, a fellow-labourer.
- Cómoir, -uir, -uir, *v. intr.*, I work with; co-operate, assist.
- Cómoir, -uir, *m.*, co-operation.
- Cómoir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uir, *m.*, a co-heir.
- Cómoir, -oir, -oir, *f.*, an heiress.
- Cómoir, -aíse, *a.*, harmonious (with, do).
- Cómoir. *See* cómmóir.
- Comóir, -aíse, *m.*, a comparison; emulation; rivalry; contest; oir i gc. le, to contest, to compete with; i gc. le, in comparison with, like, got up like; ní c. ipe leir-pean, she is not to be compared to him; nára rian comóir, *absit comparatio*, there is no comparison!
- Comóir, a chest. *See* comóir.
- Cómpáir, -aíse, *a.*, partaking, sharing, imparting; equally responsible.
- Cómpáir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óe, *m.*, a co-partner, a colleague.
- Compáir, -e, *f.*, compassion (*A.*).
- Compán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, companion, colleague. *See* compánac.
- Compánac, -aíse, *pl.* -aíse and -aíse, *m.*, a companion, comrade, associate.
- Compántar, -aíse, *m.*, fellowship, society.
- Compár, -aíse, *m.*, chest, body, trunk; compear, *id.*
- Compár, -aíse, *m.*, a compass; i gc. a bhoillais léigil (*U. song*).
- Compuir, -a and -uir, *m.*, a set,

- a gang, a company, a household (often written *complaçt*).
- Compórho*, -órho, *pl. id., m.*, comfort, pleasure (also *compórho* and *cúmpórho*).
- Compórhoac*, -aige, *a.*, comfortable.
- Compórhoaimil*, -míla, *a.*, comfortable.
- Compriáo*, -e, *f.*, company; association; comparison; *iao* *eo* *cui* *i* *gc. le éile*, to put them together, to compare them.
- Córho*, *g. -riann, d. -riann, pl. -rianna, f.*, a large box or chest; a coffin; a bier; a companion; an ark (pron. *córho* in *Don.*, *córho* in *Con.*). In *M. córho*, a chest, is pron. differently from *córho*, a coffin, and is *m.*, though originally the same word; *cf.* coffer.
- Comhac*, -aic, *pl. id., m.*, a contest, conflict, combat, contention, fight, meeting, junction; *Comhac Áda*, a place name in Kerry, the confluence of two rivers; *c. lae* *ri oróce*, twilight (*ann-voihéac*, *id.*); *c. na mbótar*, cross-roads.
- Comhacac*, -aige, *a.*, wrestling, struggling, fighting.
- Cómháó*, *g. -háó, pl. id. and -háóce, dpl. -háóceib, m.*, conversation, discourse, speech, dialogue, talk; *c. béil*, oral teaching.
- Cómhasóir*, -óha, -óhiúe, *m.*, a coffin-maker.
- Comhahúe*, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, a comrade (also *comháda*).
- Comhaiceac*, -cige, *a.*, aggressive, quarrelsome; also *comhacac*.
- Comhaiceoir*, -oia, -oihiúe, *m.*, a fighter, a combatant.
- Comhaicisim*, *vl. comhac, v. tr.*, I fight, combat, wrangle.
- Comhair*, *g. id., m.*, protection, patronage; *comhair* *m'anma oir*, my life on you (*W. Ker.*); (also *cumhaige*).
- Comhairéac*, -a, *f.*, form, figure, manner, condition,
- Cómháóim*, *vl. cómháó, v. intr.*, I converse.
- Cómháóceac*, -cige, *a.*, affable; talkative.
- Cómháóceac*, -cige, -cige, *m.*, an affable man, a collocutor.
- Comhaige*, *g. id., f.*, protection, etc. *See comhaige*.
- Cómhann*, -a, *pl. id. and -riann, m.*, an equal share; in *pl.*, equal shares, partnership; *ta an talam* *i* *gcómhann ada*, they hold the land in partnership.
- Cómhoinn*, *g. -hoinne and -honna, pl. -honna, f.*, a division, a portion; a field; division of land; distribution.
- Cómhoinneasóir*, -óha, -óhiúe, *m.*, a partaker, a distributor.
- Cómhoinnim*, *vl. cómhoinn, v. tr.*, I distribute, share, divide.
- Cómhoinnceoir*, -oia, -oihiúe, *m.*, a divider, distributor; a partaker.
- Cómhuacair*, -air, *m.*, utter destruction, complete rout.
- Cómhún*, -hún, *pl. id., m.*, conspiracy, joint design; a common secret.
- Cómhúnúe*, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, a secretary (*P. O'C.*).
- Comhamail*, *comhamailac*. *See comhail, comhailac*.
- Cómhannac*, -aige, *a.*, desirous, covetous, greedy.
- Cómrcóil*, *f.*, a school or college. *See rcóil*.
- Cómrcólaige*, *g. id., pl. -hiúe, m.*, a school-fellow.
- Cómfeim*, *f.*, harmony, symphony, concert.
- Cómhlán*, -áne, *a.*, entire, sound, healthy.
- Cómhnaómta*, *p. a.*, incorporate.
- Cómhoilreac*, -rige, *a.*, equally bright or luminous; very bright.
- Cómhoiar*, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.
- Cómhólar*, -áir, *m.*, consolation.
- Cómhpaiin*, -e, *f.*, a wrestling, a contesting.
- Cómhpaiineac*, -nige, *a.*, wrestling, struggling.

Κόμῆρυσταθ, *m.*, a confluence of streams (also κόμῆρυστ).
 Κόμῆρυσθιμ, *vl.* -ῆρυσθι, I get to sit together, to occupy a common seat.
 Κομῆρυσθίαεστ, -α, *f.*, courtship, rivalry (*O'N.*).
 Κομῆαδ, -αῖς, *m.*, slaughter, destruction.
 Κόμῆαδσῆρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a threatening.
 Κόμῆαλ, -ῆαλ, *m.*, a conflux or streaming forth of liquid, as water from a pipe, or as milk from the paps of an udder.
 Κόμῆαλαμ, -ῆαλ, *v. intr.*, I yield or produce milk, as an animal.
 Κόμῆαλάν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gathering or assemblage, as at a hurling match, or country dance (*Ker.*); a colloquial form of κόμῆτιονόλ.
 Κόμῆαμῆαῖς, -ε, *f.*, a pulling, dragging, drawing; contraction.
 Κόμῆαμῆαῖς, -ῆαμῆαῖς, *v. tr.*, I pull, draw, drag, contract.
 Κόμῆατῆαῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I cement, join together, solder, bind firmly.
 Κόμῆόγῆαλ, -ῆα, *f.*, a building, a constructing.
 Κόμῆόγῆαμ, -ῆαλ and -ῆαῖν, *v. tr.*, I raise up, construct.
 Κόμῆόγῆαῖν, -ε, *f.*, building, erecting a building.
 Κόμῆοῖλ, *f.*, unanimity, agreement, mutual consent.
 Κόμῆοῖλῆαῖς, -ῆοῖλαθ, *v. intr.*, I consent, agree, contract.
 Κόμῆοῖλῆαῖν, -αῖς, *a.*, willing, agreeable.
 Κόμῆαπαδ, -ῆαῖς, *a.*, odoriferous, sweet-scented (*O'N.*).
 Κόμῆομ, -ῆοῖμ, *a.*, equal, just, level, even.
 Κομῆομ, -ῆοῖμ and -ῆομα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, justice, right; a weight, a balance; standard; *c. talman*, level ground; *c. na hamrime* reo ανηραιο, this time last year; *c. fenne*, fair play.
 Κομῆομαμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I weigh,

I balance, I equalise; I level, smoothe.
 Κομῆομῆαῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I normalise. See κομῆομαμ.
 Κομῆομῆαῖς, -ῆαῖς, *a.*, equally weighing, balancing.
 Κομῆομῆαῖς, -α, *f.*, equilibrium, equipoise.
 Κομῆορκαεστ, -α, *f.*, a general fasting.
 Κομῆααῖς, -ῆαῖς, *f.*, great pity.
 Κομῆαμῆα, *g. id.*, *f.*, equal weight, evenness.
 Κομῆαμῆα, *g. id.*, *f.*, utter sorrow.
 Κομῆαμῆα, *vl. id.*, *v. tr.*, I fall equally or mutually.
 Κομῆαμῆα, -ε, *f.*, act of falling down, perishing.
 Κομῆαμῆα, -αῖς, *a.*, equiangular.
 Κομῆαμῆα, -α, *f.*, form, shape; *1* *gcomuῆαμῆα* *ῆα*, in the shape of a man.
 Κομῆαμῆα, *f.*, part, division.
 Κομῆαμῆα, *a.*, intrepid, daring, dauntless.
 Κομῆαμῆα, *f.*, a neighbour. See κομῆαμῆα.
 Con-, used in composition for κομ.
 Conαβλαδ, -αῖς, -αδ, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse; carrion; a trashy person.
 Conαδ, *g.* -αῖς, *dpl.* -αδ, *m.*, prosperity; success; a source of prosperity; wealth, riches; *α conαδ ῆα οῖρ*, may you reap the reward of that, said on hearing of one's good action or good fortune; also used in a bad sense on hearing of one's mischance.
 Conαδ, -αῖς, *m.*, a murrain; rabies; fierce spite, rage; *οῖρῆα conαδ ανηραιο*, he became enraged towards me.
 Conαθ. See conαδ.
 Conαθ. See conαθ.
 Conαθ, -αῖς, *a.*, prosperous, wealthy, successful. (The same meaning is also conveyed by *g.* of conαδ, as *ῆα conαῖς*, a wealthy or prosperous man).

Conáiro, -e, *f.*, a flouting, jeering, joking. *See* ponáiro.

Conáiroeac, -oige, *a.*, given to flouting, jeering, mocking.

Conáirim, -áir, *v. tr.*, I mock, jeer, ridicule.

Conaróneap, -nir, *ib.*, power of reasoning, ratiocination.

Conaibhe (conoaibhe, coin-
vealba), *g. id.*, *f.*, friendship,
love, amity.

Conaibheac, -bige (conoaibheac,
coinvealbac), *a.*, friendly,
amorous, affectionate; showing
a fair countenance.

Conair, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a road, beaten
road, way, path; a haven.

Conairt, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a pack of
hounds; hunting; a rout of
wolves.

Conamur, -uir, *m.*, fragments;
junne an leabó conamur dá
cúro ariáin, the child has broken
his bread into fragments (*Don.*);
also conmaur.

Conbac, -aig, *m.*, hydrophobia.
See conpó.

Conbaircne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the dogberry
tree.

Conbairóean, -óne, -óeanca, *f.*, a
guard.

Concábar, -air, *m.*, help (*also*, a
proper name).

Concábaréac, -éaige, *a.*, meddle-
some; ir concábaréac cailleac
ar cuairt, an old woman on a
visit is meddlesome (*Con.*).

Conclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an equal,
a fellow, a match, a rival, a
companion; a comparison; a
kind of Irish metre in which
the last word of one stanza
begins the next stanza; chain-
metre.

Conpó, -air, *m.*, a roaring, a
howling; madness; rabies; fury;
rapacity; a greedy appetite; cú
conpó, a mad dog; éan con-
pó, a vulture; conpó na
fairrige, the raging of the sea.

Conpóac, -óaige (conpác), *a.*,
rabid, furious, raging, stormy;
vicious, cross-grained; vora-

cious, ravenous; éan conpóac,
a vulture (*also* conpác).

Conpómar (p silent), -aire, *a.*,
stormy (*Om.*).

Con póinne, *f.*, an otter.

Conzáir, -áirta, *pl. id.*, *f.*, uproar,
clamour, conclamation. *See*
cómhzáir.

Conzáirim, *vl. conzáir, v. intr.*, I
roar, I shout.

Conzanta, -aige, *a.*, helpful, dis-
posed to render assistance; as
subs., an auxiliary.

Conzantóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an
auxiliary, an assistant.

Conzbáil, -ála, *f.*, a habitation, a
house, a residence, a village;
used in place names, as nuat-
conzbáil, Nohaval (*pron. nó-
cóbáil*).

Conzbáil, -bála, *f.*, act of keeping,
holding, restraining from (ó);
maintaining; support; conzbáil
ruar, supporting (*pron. coin-
neáil. See* conzbaim).

Conzbaim, *vl. conzbáil, 3 s. pf.*
and 2 *imper.* conzab and conz-
buis, *fut.* conzbócas, *v. tr.*, I
keep, preserve, restrain, keep
back; I pluck.

Conzbála, -aige, *a.*, guarding,
preserving; tenacious.

Conzbálar, -air, *m.*, mainten-
ance; a prop, a stay; sup-
port.

Conzna, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe, m.*, a horn.

Conzna, *m.*, help. *See* conzma.

Conzma, *g. conzanta and conz-
nair, m.*, help, assistance, suc-
cour, aid; act of helping, co-
operating with (*le*); luét
conzanta, helpers (*pron. cúnaí
(M.), cúnú (Don. and Con.)*).

Conmaicne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sept, a
tribe; it is the name of several
districts in Connaught.

Connac, connac, *1 s. indic. pf.* of
co-cim, I see.

Connaeta, *g. -naet, d. -naetait,*
Connaught.

Connaeta, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a
native of Connaught; and as
adj., Connaughtian.

Connað, -að, *m.*, wood; fuel, firewood.

Connaftað, -að, -aðe, *m.*, a churl, a rough person; a large-limbed, greedy person; *c. mná*, a fierce, strong woman (also applied to a cow, etc.).

Connaftað, -aðe, *a.*, binding, obligatory; belonging to a convention or compact.

Connlað, -að, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stalk, stubble; moss (also *cunnlað*).

Connlaðt, -að, *f.*, contracting, shutting up, hoarding.

Connlán, -lán, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young helpless family (*Con. and Wat.*); children (*U.*).

Connlann, a hero. See *comlaoð*.

Connlaðað, -að, *m.*, act of collecting, scraping together, contracting; retiring, withdrawing.

Connlað, -naftað, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an agreement, a covenant.

Connlaðm (*connlaðm*), -að, I tell, relate, narrate.

Connlað, -e, -rðe, *f.*, a consonant.

Connlað, *g. id.*, *f.*, a county.

Connlað, -ð, *m.*, countenance, favour.

Connlaðt, -að, *f.*, a curse, a malediction; misfortune.

Connlað, -ð, -ð, *f.*, a puffin; *cánlað*, *id.*

Cónla, cónla. See *cómula*.

Con-ð, *m.*, a dog-rose.

Conlaðlaðlað, *g. id.*, *m.*, a counsellor, a barrister (*A.*); *conlaðlað*, *id.*

Conlað, -e, -rðe, *f.*, dissension; a dispute, argument; a quarrel.

Conlaðlað, -ð, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome, litigious, argumentative.

Conlaðlaðt, -að, *f.*, a disputation.

Conlaðlaðm, *vl. conlaðlað*, *v. intr.*, I contend, dispute, strive.

Conlaðlað, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a constable, a policeman (*A.*).

Conlað, -e, -rðe, *f.*, a clever saying; a dodge; a condition artfully introduced into a bar-

gain; a saving clause; an objection; generally used in *pl. (M.)*.

Conlaðlað, -ð, *a.*, danger, risk; doubt.

Conlaðlaðt, -að, *a.*, dangerous, risky; doubtful.

Conlaðlaðt, -að, *f.*, affirmation, allusion, reference.

Conlaðt, -að, *f.*, misfortune; a curse.

Conlaðlaðt, *a.*, wrong; transverse, across; *an fáitím cup conlaðlaðt an léine*, to put the hem wrong on the shirt (*Kerry song*); also *conlaðlaðt*.

Conlaðlaðt, *indec. a.*, contrary.

Conlaðlaðt, -að, *f.*, contradiction; the opposite, the direct contrary.

Conlaðt na hoirðe, twilight (*Aran*); *conlaðlaðt*, *id.*; *prop. cónlaðt*.

Copán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet.

Copóð, -ð, -ð, *f.*, dock (weed); any large leaf of a plant; *copóð tuatáil*, common burdock; *copóð fleamain*, colt's foot (*U.*). See *capóð*.

Copóðt, -að, *a.*, abounding in dock-leaves.

Con, *g. con*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mode, manner, state, condition; power, hold; a trick; turn, twist, stir; occasion; tune; cast, throw; guarantee, surety, pledge; engagement, obligation, covenant, compact; visit; bar of a tune; a bout of wrestling; a reel in dancing; *an an gc. rin*, in that state, by that means; *an c. go*, so that, to the end that; *an don c.*, (*an*) *c. an bít*, *i n-don-c.*, on any account, by any means, in anywise, at all; *con c. ro*, on this occasion, now, this time; *c. le*, as well as; *cavir c. cuir*, what is your condition? *níor cuir pé c. ve*, he did not stir; *ní'le don c. n-a cpoirve ná puil a fíor agam*, there is no trick in his mind that I am not acquainted with; *an c. atá an*,

- the condition in which he is; *cori corre*, a trick in wrestling by which the leg is suddenly taken from one of the contestants; *baineas cori ar an ngrifias*, the hare was so hotly pursued that it had to turn.
- Cori*, *g. coria*, *m.*, act of wearying, growing tired.
- Córi*, *-óir*, *-óirca*, *m.*, a corn in the foot (*McC.*).
- Coria*, *g. -as* or *-ann*, *d. -as* or *-ainn*, *pl. -as*, *f.*, a weir, a dam; *Ceann Coras* (*Kincora*), the residence of Brian Borumha; *cf. mainistir na Coriann*, Midleton, in Co. Cork.
- Coras*, *-as*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh, a waste, a barren district, a place where reeds grow. *See corias*.
- Coras*, *-as*, *f.*, just, fair, even; well-proportioned, handsome.
- Coras*, *-as*, *f.*, justice. *See cori.*
- Corasios*, *-as*, *m.*; in *phr. as ruios ar a corasios*, sitting on his haunches.
- Corasiosas*, *-as*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the male salmon (*M.*).
- Corias*, *-e*, *f.*, a pair, a couple; a yoke of cattle; *cf. corias bó* and *corias éasios*; cheese-rennet.
- Corias*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hero, a champion.
- Coriasas*, *-as*, *f.*, bail, security, guarantee, recognisance.
- Coriasas*, *-as*, *f.*, wrestling, contending; valour, bravery.
- Coriam*, *vl. cori*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tire out, weary; I fatigue; I twist, I turn.
- Coriamail*, *-máil*, *a.*, wrestler-like; angry, fitful.
- Corianas*, *-as*, *-as*, *m.*, a funeral cry, a dirge.
- Corianta*, *indec. a.*, strong, valiant; *feair corianta*, a strong man; *vo ruiasail ré so corianta*, he walked stoutly; *cf. curianta* or *curasota*.
- Corias*, *-e*, *f.*, a pair, a duplicate; *corias* *bó*, two cows. *See corias*.
- Coriasasas*, *-as*, *f.*, duplicating, doubling.
- Corib*, *g. curib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coach, a wagon.
- Corias*, *-as*, *a.*, wicked, lewd.
- Corias*, *-as*, *m.*, corruption, depravity, debauchery, incest.
- Coriasam*, *-as*, *v. tr.*, I waste, consume; I corrupt, deprave.
- Coriasam*, *g. id.*, *pl. -as*, *m.*, a charioteer; a coachmaker, a wheelwright. *See cariasam*.
- Coric*, *g. curic*, *-anna*, *m.*, a cork; cork-wood; a cork-tree (also *corica*).
- Corica*, race, offspring; enters into many place names, as *Corica baircin*, in West Thomond; *Corica uí Duibne*, in West Kerry, etc.
- Coricas*, *-as*, *-as*, *f.*, a moor or marsh, a low-lying swamp; the City of Cork; the *ds.*, *Coricas*, is used generally for *nom.*
- Coricasile*, *g. id.*, *pl. -as*, *f.*, a clumsy, clownish girl; *cf. coribuasail*.
- Coricas*, *g. -as*, *pl. corica*, *a.*, purple.
- Coricán*, *-án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pot.
- Coricán coille*, *m.*, a small red woodland flower; a bull-finch.
- Coricar*, *-as*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, trunk of a man (*Orn.*) (= carcass ?)
- Coricatasar*, *-as*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hat band; a helmet clasp.
- Coricos*, *-os*, *-as*, *f.*, a hive. *See curiceos*.
- Coricopos*, *-os*, *-as*, *f.*, great water plaintain, *alisma plantago*.
- Corica*, *g. id.*, *m.*, purple, red colour. *See coricam*.
- Coricas*, *-as*, *a.*, purple, scarlet-coloured (also *curicam*).
- Coricam*, *-corica* and *-ca*, *m.*, scarlet.
- Corica*, *g. id.*, *pl. -as*, *m.*, a string, a cord, a rope; a hangman's appliance for hanging.
- Corias*, *-as*, *m.*, union, agree-

ment; act of binding; *prop.* κομῆσις αὐτοῦ.

Κοιῖςαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, Lent. See καῖςαρ (pron. with *ς* hard, *Don.*).

Κοιῖςαῖρ, -ε, *f.*, confusion, trouble, annoyance; τοῦ κοιῖρ πέ c. αῖρ, it put him about.

Κοῖμ, *g.* κυῖμ, *m.*, a kind of strong Irish beer or ale.

Κοῖμα, *g. id.*, *m.*, ale. See κοῖμ.

Κοῖμαῖμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I brew.

Κοῖμ-υαῖτ, *f.*, drunken clamour.

Κοῖν, *g.* κυῖν, *pl. id.* and κοῖνα, *dpl.* κοῖναι, *m.*, a goblet, chalice, cup, drinking-horn (*pl.* also κοῖνεαῖα).

Κοῖν, *g.* κυῖν, *m.*, a roll (as of cloth, etc.); κοῖν βῆροῖν νό κοῖν πλαῖν, a piece of frieze or a piece of flannel rolled up on a stick; a coil of rope, a hank of yarn; *dim.*, κοῖνάν; κοῖνα, *id.*

Κοῖναβάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle.

Κοῖναῖμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, curl, roll, wind, warp up.

Κοῖνάν ἐαῖρ, -άιν ἐαῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wall pennywort, pennyleaf (also called τεαῖν).

Κοῖνάν παῖρ, *m.*, hemlock.

Κοῖν-ἐλάρ, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cupboard, a sideboard.

Κοῖν-φοῖτ. See καῖν-φοῖτ.

Κοῖνταῖτ, -α, *f.*, roundness (as of a piece of cloth rolled on a stick).

Κοῖς, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a small piece of butter given from the churn=καοῖς; a faggot (in some districts); a raven.

Κοῖς, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, the hip joint.

Κοῖοῖν, *g.* -εαῖ, -ε, and -όνα, *pl.* -εαῖα and -όναα, *f.*, a crown; a crown-piece, five shillings; an Κοῖοῖν Μυῖρ, the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary; κοῖοῖν μῦλλαις, the vertex or top of anything; ní ριὸρ καῖοῖ ἀν ῥί βεῖρ ἰ γκοῖοῖν βῆαῖοῖν ὁ ἴνοῖ, nobody can say what king will reign twelve

months hence; c. ἀν ἐῖν, the crown of the head.

Κοῖοῖνέῖρ, -έαῖ, -έῖν, *m.*, a coroner; also κοιῖνέαῖρ.

Κοῖοῖναῖ, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a royal personage.

Κοῖοῖναῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, crowned, royal.

Κοῖοῖναῖμ, -αὐ and -όναῖα, *v. tr.*, I crown.

Κοῖοῖντα, *p. a.*, crowned.

Κοῖοῖνταῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, coronation.

Κοῖοῖνταῖμ, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I crown.

Κοῖρ, *g.* κυῖρ and κοῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a body; a headless trunk; κοῖρ καῖν, the trunk of a tree; τε κοῖρ ἀταῖρ, with genuine pleasure; βεῖρ πέ ἀν-ρο λάτρεαῖ ἀν ἀν γκοῖρ ἀταῖν, he will be here presently, he is upon us; ὁ ἀν-κοῖρ ματαῖ, fully bent on mocking; λέῖμ πέ ἀρ ἀ κοῖρ, he sprang into the air; ὁ ἴμτῖς πέ ἀν μέρ ἀ βῆ ἴνα κοῖρ, he went off as fast as he could; c. ἀν τραῖμαῖ, the middle of summer.

Κοῖραῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, the body, as distinct from the head.

Κοῖράν, *g.* -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse; also a little or miserable body.

Κοῖράντα, *a.*, corpulent, corporal.

Κοῖραῖα, *a.*, bodily, corporal.

Κοῖραῖαῖτ, -α, *f.*, materiality.

Κοῖρ-ῖναῖα, *m.*, anatomy.

Κοῖρ-ῖναῖαῖμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I anatomise, dissect.

Κοῖρ, *g.* κυῖρ and κοῖρ, *pl.* -α, *f.*, any bird of the crane or heron kind; a stork, bittern, etc.; κοῖρ βάν, a stork; κοῖρ ῖλαρ, κοῖρ ῖόνα, a crane or heron; κοῖρ ῖρεαῖα, a screech owl (κοῖρ-ῖρεαῖαῖς); κοῖρ ῖνῖαν (?), a curlew.

Κοῖρ, *g.* κυῖρ, *pl.* κοῖρα, *f.*, a worm, a reptile, fly or insect.

Κοῖρ, -α, *f.*, a crib, a stall, hut, enclosure, pen, as κοῖρ na γκαῖα, the horse shed; κοῖρ na γκαῖαῖ, the pen for sheep, etc.

Coṛṛ, -a, -ṭa (also *g.* and *pl.* cuiṛṛ), *m.*, an angle, a nook, a corner; a bound; a limit; end, termination.

Coṛṛ, *g.* cuiṛṛe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a snout, a beak, a bill; the stern or prow of a ship; coṛṛi coṛaiṣ na luinṣe, the prow.

Coṛṛ, *g.* cuiṛṛ, *m.*, a sand eel; coṛṛi ḡobac, a sand eel with a long head (*Ker.*).

Coṛṛ (for coṛṛaiṭheacṭ), an addition to; coṛṛ 7 ṛice bliacṭan, twenty years and some months; bṛeip 7 ṛice bliacṭan, twenty years and more.

Coṛṛ, *a.* (generally compounded with noun), odd, occasional; c.-ḡocac, an odd word; c.-uair, occasionally; c.-uimṛi, an odd number; coṛṛi-ṭuine, an occasional person; ṭuine coṛṛi, an oddity.

Coṛṛ, *a.*, round; coṛṛi-ḡotṣ, a round bag.

Coṛṛa, a round, rough hill (*Cork*).

Coṛṛabuaip, -e, *f.*, concern, uneasiness (corrupt for coṛiṣuaip).

Coṛṛiac, -aiṣe, *a.*, unstable, uneven, unsteady; maiṛe coṛṛiac, a see-saw.

Coṛṛiac, -aiṣ, -aiṣe, *m.*, a morass, a marsh, a bog; a level, low-lying plain.

Coṛṛiac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, top-knot (head-dress); the diminutive coṛṛaicin was applied to the crest on the head of a fowl, lap-wing, etc.

Coṛṛiacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light boat made of hides or canvas. See coṛac; see also cuṛiacan.

Coṛṛiacar, -aip, *m.*, weariness, fatigue.

Coṛṛacuṣaṭ, -uṣṭe, *m.*, the cooing of the dove.

Coṛṛaṭ, in *phr.* coṛṛaṭ le, almost; also more than (ṛi); coṛṛi, *id.* (*Don.*); coṛṛaṭ ṛi ṛice bliacṭan, odds and twenty years (*U.*); cf. ḡeait le (*M.*).

Coṛṛaiṭheacṭ, -a, *f.*, excess; coṛṛi-

aiṭheacṭ ṛi ṛice púnt, twenty pounds odd (*M.*).

Coṛṛainin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṛe, *m.*, a bit of steel well edged (usually part of a coṛṛán), used for thinning the edge of a scythe to sharpen it.

Coṛṛán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; a hook or sickle; an indented or serrated mountain; Coṛṛán Tuathal, Tuathal's serrated mountain, Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland; coṛṛán paṭa, a long-hafted seaweed hook.

Coṛṛán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaws; the throat. See coṛṛán *supra*.

Coṛṛánac, -aiṣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man with pointed edged jaws; a youth.

Coṛṛánac, -aiṣe, *a.*, pointed, barbed, indented.

Coṛṛánar, -aip, *m.*, a desire to eat from seeing others eat.

Coṛṛi-ḡaile, *f.*, a clumsy, clownish girl.

Coṛṛicṡaile, -e, *pl. id.* (coṛṛi-ḡaile), *f.*, green and blue figures, resembling glow-worms, observed on the hearth when raking the fire at night, said to forbode frost or rain (*Con.*).

Coṛṛi ḡlar, *g.* cuiṛṛe ḡlaire, *pl.* coṛṛa ḡlara, *f.*, a stork or heron.

Coṛṛi ḡrian, *g.* cuiṛṛe ḡriéine, *pl.* coṛṛa ḡriana, *f.*, a heron.

Coṛṛi iarp, *f.*, a heron, a crane.

Coṛṛiṭac, -aiṣ, *m.*, seaweed reached only at low tide; it grows on rocks at the bottom of the sea, and requires a special knife to cut it.

Coṛṛiṭuac, -aiṣe, -a, *m.*, overplus, addition, remainder.

Coṛṛi-méar, *m.*, the odd or ring finger.

Coṛṛi móna, *g.* cuiṛṛe móna, *pl.* coṛṛa móna, *f.*, a crane.

Coṛṛi ṛcraeṭoṣ, *f.*, a screech owl.

Coṛṛi-ṛúil, *f.*, a glance.

Coṛṛuṣaṭ, -uṣṭe, *m.*, act of stirring, moving, inciting; motion. See coṛṛuṣe.

Coṛṛuīḡe, -uīḡe, *m.*, act of moving, stirring; motion.

Coṛṛuīḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, anger, fury; wrath, offence (*C.*).

Coṛṛuīḡeac, -ḡe, *a.*, moving, stirring; active.

Coṛṛuīḡim, -uḡaḡ and -uīḡe, *fut.* -ḡócaḡ, *cond.* -ḡócaimn, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stir, move; tamper with; coṛṛuīḡoṛt, hurry on; coṛṛuīḡ, *id.*; coṛṛuīḡ tú féim, *id.*

Coṛṡa, *p. a.*, wearied, tired out.

Cóṛta, *g. id.*, *m.* (corrupt for cóta), a coat (*Der.*).

Coṛṡac, -a, *f.*, weariness, exhaustion, lassitude.

Coṛṡair, -e and -ṡrac, *f.*, border, fringe, embroidery.

Cóṛtaṛac, -aḡe, *a.*, becoming, proper, courteous; ṛ cóṛtaṛac ḡaeḡealaḡ an nóṛ é, it is a becoming Irish practice.

Coṛ tuṡṡaḡ, *m.*, a turn contrary to the sun's motion; a turn to the left; an unprosperous or fatal course.

Cóṛuḡaḡ, -uīḡe, *m.*, act of repairing, refitting; arranging, settling, preparing; dressing out, rigging; armour; a band, a troop; battalion of troops drawn out in order of battle. *See* cóṛuḡaḡ.

Cóṛuīḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I mend, ornament, arrange, regulate, prepare. *See* cóṛuīḡim.

Coṛuīḡim (coṛaim), *vl.* coṛaḡoḡeac, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, contend, struggle.

Coṛ-uṛṡaḡ, *m.*, a surety.

Coṛ, *g.* coṛe, *d.* coṛ, *pl.* coṛa, *f.*, a foot; a leg; a handle; a trunk of a tree; the treadle of a spinning-wheel; coṛ ṛ n-ḡiṛoe, at a gallop; ṛ amaḡaḡan ḡi ḡa cóṛaḡ é, he is a veritable fool; oo ḡéiṛ mo coṛ, in good spirits (*Ker.*); ceao coṛ, ceao na coṛe, leave to go. Coṛ is always used for the *handle* of any tool that implies length, as a hammer, axe, fork, knife, etc.; but a vessel, etc., with *two* handles

is said to have cluaṛa (ears); that of a jug, teapot, is lám, while the hilt of a sword is ooṛin (fist) or ḡlac; ṛ ḡcoṛaḡb, amongst; coṛ cṛaimn, a wooden leg (*Sligo*); coṛ ṛ oṡeannṡa, knock-kneed. *See* coṛ.

Coṛac, -aḡe, *a.*, footed; having many legs; belonging to the feet.

Coṛac, coṛacṡac, a cough. *See* caṛac, caṛacṡac.

Coṛaḡoṛ, -óṛa, -óṛiṛoe, *m.*, a foot-board.

Coṛant, -anta, *pl. id.*, *f.*, defence; keeping; reply; averment; protection.

Coṛair, -ṛṛac, *f.*, a trampling; what is trampled down; 'n-a cóṛair cṛó, in a gory mass or heap; 'na cóṛair eaṛair, trampled under foot, as litter for animals' bedding.

Coṛamaḡ, *ad.*, rather, middling (*Om.*); coṛamaḡ maḡl, somewhat late. *See* coṛmaḡ.

Coṛamaḡ, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, offal, remainder, rubbish; a rabble: ḡi c. ó ceann Tuṛc ḡi an bṛóṛaḡ, there was a rabble from Kanturk at the wedding; ṛ ḡc. (with *g.*), in the wake of, in the company of.

Coṛamlaḡ. *See* coṛmaḡeac.

Coṛán (caṛán), -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path, a foot-path, a route; the ravage made by a flood (*Don.*). *See* caṛán.

Coṛán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sloe-bush.

Coṛanaḡ. *See* coṛnaḡ and coṛnuīḡim.

Coṛanta, *indec. p. a.*, defended, protected, kept off.

Coṛantaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, keeping, defending, protecting.

Coṛantaḡ, -aḡḡ, *m.*, a defendant (*Con.*).

Coṛantóṛ, -óṛa, -óṛiṛoe, *m.*, a defender, a defendant.

Coṛc, -a, *m.*, act of restraining; restraint; preventing, hindering, intercepting; a cessation; a

- giving up; impediment, hindrance, restriction, prohibition, stop.
- Corcəð, -cəð, *m.*, the act of stopping, suppressing, hindering, restricting. *See* corc.
- Corcəim, *vl.* corc, *v. tr.*, I oppose, prevent, forbid; I wean (*Mayo*); hinder, stop.
- Corcəiŋe, *g. id., pl.* -ŋiðe, *m.*, a hinderer; a monitor; an instructor; one that ceases or desists.
- Corcəiŋt, -əŋtə, *f.*, act of slaughtering; of triumphing; a thaw (*Don.*)
- Cor-cəim, -əime, *a.*, crooked-legged.
- Corcəŋ, -əŋ, *pl. id., m.*, slaughter, havoc, overthrow; victory, exultation, fear, dread, terror (*Don.*). *See* corcəiŋt.
- Corcəŋəð, -ŋtə, *m.*, act of terrifying (*Don.*). *See* corcəŋ.
- Corcəŋtəð, -əŋtə, *a.*, destructive, overthrowing; exultant blood-curdling (*Don.*).
- Corcəŋəð, -əŋtə, *a.*, victorious; fond of carnage; also corcəŋtəð.
- Corcəŋəim, -əð, *v. tr. and intr.*, I slaughter, massacre; I triumph, exult.
- Corcə ŋəð, *f.*, the plant maiden hair; ŋəð-cəŋəð (*Aran*).
- Corcəŋəðtəð, -əŋtə, *pl. id., m.*, a straddle.
- Corcəŋəðtə, -tə, *a.*, broad-footed.
- Corcəŋəim, -təime, *a.*, barefooted.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *indec. a.*, bare-footed.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -tə, *a.*, swift-footed.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -tə, *a.*, like, alike, resembling (to, te); *ŋ c.*, it is likely, probable; *ŋ c. 50*, it is likely that.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -tə, *f.*, likelihood, probability; likeness, similitude, resemblance; fashion, imitation; imagery, also corcəŋəiməðtə.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -tə, *m.*, resemblance, likeness, comparison, imitation. *See* corcəŋəiməðtə.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -tə, *v. intr.*, I am like, resemble, I liken to.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *m.*, a defendant. *See* corcəŋəiməðtə.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *m.* *See* corcəŋəiməðtə.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *vl.* corcəŋəiməðtə, corcəŋəiməðtə, *imper.* corcəŋəiməðtə, *fut.* corcəŋəiməðtə, *sp. l.* corcəŋəiməðtə (pron. corcəŋəiməðtə, *M. and S. Con.*), *cond.* -corcəŋəiməðtə and *sp. l.* -nəðtə, *v. tr.*, I defend, protect, ward off from (əŋ), I maintain (also corcəŋəiməðtə and corcəŋəiməðtə).
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *g.* -nəŋtə, corcəŋəiməðtə, *m.*, protection, defence, defensive warfare (also corcəŋəiməðtə).
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -əŋtə, *a.*, defensive, giving assistance.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -əŋtə, *m.*, an assertor, a defender, one who pleads, intercedes for.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *indec. a.*, bare-footed, bare-legged (also corcəŋəiməðtə and corcəŋəiməðtə).
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *See* corcəŋəiməðtə.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -əŋtə, -əŋtə, *f.*, the stem of a plant.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *coll.*, fetters (*O'N.*).
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -əŋtə, *pl. id., m.*, a footstool.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə and corcəŋəiməðtə are in Aran folklore the magic goblet and table-cloth which produce all desired drink and food. *See* corcəŋəiməðtə.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -əŋtə, *pl.* -əŋtə and -əŋtə, *m.*, provision, food; cost, expense.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -əŋtə, *a.*, costly, expensive, rich, sumptuous.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, -əŋtə, *a.*, expensive, costly, luxurious.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *g. id., pl.* -tə, *m.*, a pedestrian; a footman; a courier (also corcəŋəiməðtə).
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *g. id., m.*, wild chervil, cow parsley, *choerophyllum sylvestre*.
- Corcəŋəiməðtə, *g. id., pl.* -tə, *m.*, a bill-hook; a strong knife.
- Cóta, *g. id., pl.* -tə, *m.*, a coat, a garment; cóta móŋ, a great coat; cóta beð, a petticoat;

c. bán, a groat; a white coat; c. πρεσβάς, lady's mantle (plant) *alchemilla vulgaris*.
 Cočšail, -e, *f.*, breeding, good breeding.
 Cočromós, -ósē, -ósā, *f.*, a level plot, as in a rath (*Don.* and *Con.*) (prop. comčromós).
 Cotušac, -ašē, *a.*, backward, shy (*Don.*); fearful, timid.
 Cotušac, -ušē, *m.*, backwardness, shyness (*U.*); fearfulness, timidity; act of fearing.
 Cotušac, -ušē, *m.*, act of supporting, feeding, maintaining, keeping; "caring for"; persuading; food, support, maintenance; good feeding; sleekness, fatness; one supported: *ir olc an c. tú*, you are ill-deserving of maintenance; *aš cotušac na háite céatona*, keeping the same place.
 Cotušim, -ušac, *v. tr.*, I rear, feed, maintain, nourish, preserve; keep up; *ní cotušeann nít maic ó'eac i gcomnuiré*, a horse cannot always maintain a good pace (*M.*).
 Cotušim, -ušac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear, dread, am timid, shy (*Don.*).
 Cotušē, *p. a.*, maintained; well-fed (generally of cattle, etc.); *cotušē* (*Don.*).
 Cotušēoir, -oirā, -oiruē, *m.*, a supporter, a maintainer.
 Crašac, -ā, *f.*, piety, devotion, virtue, contrition. *See* crāš-ēac.
 Crāšac, -aš, *m.*, religion, piety, devotion.
 Crāšān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of small rock-fish.
 Crašairē, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uē, *m.*, a boaster, a jester, a talker.
 Crāš, *g.* crāš and crāšā, *m.*, act of vexing, plaguing, tormenting; pain, torment, misery, destruction, anguish, torture; *ir tú an crāš*, you are a torment; *řaoi ē.*, in misery.
 Crāšaim, *vl.* crāš and crāšac,

v. tr., I pain, torture, torment, annoy; *nā bí am crāš*, do not annoy me.
 Crāšān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burr, a burdock.
 Crāšān, -aš, *m.*, vexation.
 Crāšac, -aš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heart-burn; a dislike; sorrow; scruple.
 Crāšac, -ašē, *a.*, heart-burning; offensive, repugnant, distasteful; scrupulous.
 Crāšac, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uē, *m.*, a worn-out person; a useless animal (*W. Ker.*).
 Crāš, -āšē, -āšā, *f.*, a paw; a broad palm of the hand; a hand-ful (of meal, etc.); *nom.* also crāš.
 Crāšac, -ašē, *a.*, having large hands or feet.
 Crāšac, *g.* -šā and -šāuē, *m.*, collision.
 Crāšaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I handle, paw, maul.
 Crāšairē, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uē, *m.*, an awkward person who paws and besmears everything; a mauler.
 Crāšēac, -ēšē, *a.*, religious, pious.
 Crāšēac, -ā, *f.*, godliness, piety, devotion.
 Crāšē, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed, troubled, pained; *crāšē c.*, a heart torn with anguish.
 Crāšēacān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold, peevish youngster; a miser.
 Crāšēac, -ā, *f.*, vexation, torment, pain, trouble; *mo ē.*, woe is me!
 Crāšēacān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grumbler.
 Crāšēac, -ōšē, -ōšā, *f.*, a nig-gardly woman (*O'N.*).
 Crāšēoir, -oirā, -oiruē, *m.*, a miser.
 Crāš, -ē, -ēac, *f.*, a crag; a rock. *See* crāšāš.
 Crāš, -ē, -ēac, *f.*, the fist; a paw, a claw (*also* the throat) (*O'N.*).
 Crāšāš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torpedo; a species of fish.

Cráin, -ánač, -ánača, *f.*, a female ; a sow ; a she-crab ; the female of several animals, having the idea of maternity, as cráin žé, cráin beice, cráin muice.

Cráinn-meámar, -meámar, *a.*, as thick as a tree ; thick-shafted.

Cráinniuiste, *a.*, obdurate, hard (*Om.*).

Cráinnpeoil, *m.*, masts. See cráinn.

Cráinnicim, -iužav, *v. tr.*, I parch, shrivel up, sear.

Cráintín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, the female of several animals, as cráintín žé, a goose ; *dim.* of cráin.

Cráin-treile, *g. id., m.*, tough phlegm.

Cráiplicim, -iužav, *v. tr.*, I entangle ; I cripple.

Crámarlač, -aiž, *m.*, the refuse stalks of peas, potatoes, or other crops (prop. crámarlač).

Crámós, -óže, -óža, *f.*, a remnant, refuse, residuum ; crámós žuait, cinders ; a worm, a still (*Om.*).

Crampa, *g. id., pl.* -aróe or -aróa, *m.*, a knot, a clasp ; a cramp ; a spasm ; cramparóe, cramps.

Crampač, -aiže, *a.*, knotty ; subject to cramps or spasms.

Crampán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a twisted, knotty beam of wood ; a tree trunk ; a large tuft, a dry lump in a bog or marsh ; a small holm ; a high river bank, common in place names ; according to some, an inlet of a river, a creek ; it is the name of some rivers.

Crampós, -óže, -óža, *f.*, a noose (*O'N.*).

Crancaró, -e, -če, *m.*, a grumbler.

Crancarje, *g. id., pl.* -miróe, *m.*, a grumbler (*A ?*).

Cránn, *g.* -áinn, *pl. id.* and -a, *dpl.* cránnaiḃ, *m.*, a tree, mast, stave ; a bolt ; a plough ; the handle of a weapon or implement ; a staff ; a limb ; ai a cránnaiḃ, on his hands and

feet ; cránn móir, cránn áir, main mast ; cránn íreat, a low mast ; cránn meadóin, mizzen-mast ; cránn aince, the cork-tree ; c. áinne, the sloe-tree ; c. bán, the sycamore-tree ; c. béite, the birch-tree ; *pl.* somet. cráinnce (*Con.*).

Cránn, *g.* cráinn, *pl. id.* and cránn, *m.*, a lot ; cránn, a lot ; cránn, to select something by lot ; cráinnce, to cast lots (*Con.*).

Cránn, -a, *pl. id.*, a tune, a melody, a step in dancing ; cránn, tunes in music ; in *pl.*, antics : péac na cránn, tá pé, observe his antics.

Cránnar, -na, *m.*, choosing by lot ; act of playing certain tunes on the fiddle, bagpipes, etc.

Cránnarolac, -aiž, *m.*, woven basket-work at the top of country chimneys, plastered over and whitewashed.

Cránn bán, *m.*, the sycamore tree.

Cránn bmaraiž, *m.*, a flag-staff.

Cránn breite, *m.*, the tree of judgment.

Cránn burca, *m.*, a box tree.

Cránn-čairt, *f.*, the bark of a tree.

Cránn čanaiž, *m.*, a cotton tree.

Cránn čarpeáinn, *m.*, the mountain ash ; the service tree ; the quicken tree ; the quick beam.

Cránn čar-páir, *m.*, a dwarf tree.

Cránn čoilčín, *m.*, the hazel tree.

Cránn čmir, *g.* cráinn čmeač, *pl. id., m.*, an aspen tree ; the trembling poplar (also cránn čmir).

Cránn-čmir, -a, *m.*, the bark of a tree (*O'N.*).

Cránn čuilinn, *m.*, a holly tree.

Cránn čuinre, *m.*, a quince tree.

Cránn čupair, *m.*, a cypress tree.

Cránn-čup, -čup, *m.*, a casting of lots ; cráinn, to cast lots.

Cránn-čup pípeožac, *m.*, magical divination.

Cránn-č, *a.*, bowed, feeble, shrivelled ; woody.

Crann oarad, *m.*, an oak tree.
 Crann oaróige, *m.*, an oak tree.
 Crann oerir, *m.*, a mizen mast.
 Crann oruim, *m.*, the elder tree
 (crann ealoruim, crann orom-
 áin).

Crann eaboinn, *m.*, an ebony tree.
 Crann eazair, *m.*, a weaver's
 setting stick.

Crann fáirtine, *m.*, sorcery by
 casting of lots.

Crann fearna, *m.*, an elder tree.

Crann fearnóige, *m.*, *id.*

Crann fíge, *m.*, a fig tree.

Crann fíaocháin, *m.*, black whortle-
 berry, bilberry, bleaberry; *c.*
 fíaoóóige, *id.*

Crann fuine, *m.*, a baker's rolling-
 pin.

Crann fuinnreóige, *m.*, common
 ash tree.

Crann garainn, *m.*, henbane
 (*hyosyamus*).

Crannzáil, -e, *f.*, lattices before
 the altar, dividing the sanctuary
 from the body of the church; a
 bier; strains of music (pipers
 used to accompany funerals at
 one time; *cf.* crann, a tune:

Seadair marcaídeact ar
 crannzáil doibinn.

—“An t-Othar aSUR an bAr.”

Crann gal-énó, *m.*, a walnut tree.

Crann gača, *m.*, a pike-staff.

Crann geann-énó, *m.*, a chestnut
 tree (also crann éno capáil).

Crann giunáire, *m.*, a fir tree, a
 pine tree; bog pine.

Crann iomcuir, *m.*, an axle-tree.

Crann iudair, *m.*, a yew tree.

Crann labhair, *m.*, a laurel or bay
 tree.

Crannlač, -aig, *m.*, boughs of
 trees; brushwood; stalks of
 plants.

Crann láir, *m.*, a main mast.

Crannlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a
 shrubbery.

Crann liomóire, *m.*, a lemon tree.

Crann luinge, *m.*, a foremast, as
 distinct from crann peoil, a
 mast simply.

Crannlur, *m.*, groundsel (also
 ggunlur).

Crann maol-deairg, *g.* crainn
 maol-deairg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mul-
 berry tree.

Crann meadóin, *m.*, the main
 mast.

Crann-narc, -nairc, *m.*, a kind of
 spancel which ties the horns of
 a cow to one of the fore logs
 (prop. crob-narc).

Crannóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pulpit;
 the driver's box on a coach; a
 hook or pin to hang things on;
 an old lake dwelling.

Crann ola, *g.* crainn ola, *pl. id.*,
m., an olive tree.

Crann páilme, *m.*, a palm tree.

Crann píce, *m.*, a pike handle.

Crannra, *g. id.*, *f.*, a knot in wood,
 a wart (*Con.* and *U.*); *τὰ μέ-
 'μο* crannra aige, I am wearied
 out by it (*Con.*); *rinneadh* crann-
 ra oe, he was destroyed
 (*Don.*).

Crann réiróitig, *m.*, a magistrate
 (*U.*); any peacemaker.

Crann rairig, *m.*, a sallow or
 willow tree; also *c.* raireóige.

Crann-ráoir, *g.* -ráoir, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
 a carpenter.

Crann rcóire, *m.*, a boom; also
 a bow-sprit.

Crann reilge, *m.*, a hunting
 spear.

Crann peoil, *m.*, a mast; crainn
 peoil, masts.

Crann ríuir, *m.*, a cherry tree.

Crann rleamain, *m.*, horn beam,
 horse beech tree (*corpinus*
betulus); an elm tree (*O'C.*).

Crann rínáin, *m.*, a canoe, a boat.

Crann rólair, *m.*, a chandelier.

Crann rpeite, *m.*, a scythe handle,
 scythe-tree.

Crann rpionáin, *m.*, a gooseberry
 tree; *c.* rpionóg (*Don.*).

Crann rpreoire, *m.*, a bolt-sprit
 or bow-sprit.

Crann-tadail, *dpl.* -taibib, *f.*, a
 sling, a sling-staff.

Crann-tairmáig, *f.*, a drawing of
 lots.

CpaHH TapHMaHze, *m.*, a wooden
 peg or pin.
 CpaHH-Teač, *m.*, an arbour.
 CpaHH TeaHHTa, *m.*, a printing
 press, a bookbinder's press, a
 rackpin.
 CpaHH Teile, *m.*, a lime tree, a
 teal tree.
 CpaHH TeileoHze, *m.*, lime tree.
 CpaHH TočaiHre, *m.*, a reel for
 winding yarn (*Meath*).
 CpaHH TočaiH, *m.*, a reel for
 winding yarn.
 CpaHH Točááč, *g.* cpaHH Toč-
 ááiš, *pl.* cpaHna Točááč, *m.*,
 a crane, windlass, lever, crow
 (also cpaHH Točááč).
 CpaHH TočaiH, *m.*, a guess; an
 бpaзaв aH Mo č. é, shall I get
 it, if I guess rightly?
 CpaHH Točaič, *m.*, a fruit-tree.
 CpaHH Točaiš, *m.*, the foremast.
See cpaHH luHze.
 CpaHH TpaHpa, *m.*, a cross bar, a
 cross-beam; the swingle-tree in
 ploughing.
 CpaHH TuiHm, *m.*, holm-oak.
 CpaHH Túipe, *m.*, a frankincense
 tree.
 CpaHH ubaiH, *m.*, an apple tree.
 CpaHHyioe, *g. id., pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a
 decrepid old man.
 CpaHHyHim, -yčá, *v. tr.* and
intr., I become wooden, grow
 into wood; I plant trees.
 CpaHH yHpe, *m.*, the bowsprit of a
 ship (*P. O' C.*).
 Cpaob, *g.* -oibe and -oba, *d.* -oib,
pl. -ba and -ač, *dim.* cpaoibiH
 and cpaobóš, *f.*, a branch, a
 bough, a tree; an č, the palm
 of victory; cpaob čopaiH, a
 sign of triumph; Hys pé an
 čpaob Teip, he won the palm;
 ní féaopaiHn don ploc oe
 čpaob an aonaiš vo čyH aH,
 I could not put anything of the
 palm of the fair on it, *i.e.*, I
 couldn't do it in any way well
 (*M.*); púš cpaob, raspberry.
 Cpaob, as it occurs in place names
 and family names, as Cpaob
 Hyač, Cpaob čHyačna, etc.,

may signify a seat or mansion
 embosomed in shrubbery; cpaob-
 ač is similarly used. *See P. O' C.*
 Cpaobáč, -baHze, *a.*, branching,
 full of boughs; flowing (of the
 hair); variegated, fashionable,
e.g., Mo šúna cpaobáč (*U.*).
 Cpaobáč, -aiš, *m.*, loppings of
 trees; brushwood.
 Cpaobaim, -ač, *v. intr.*, I branch,
 I sprout.
 Cpaob čoičneapa, *f.*, a genealogical
 tree, a pedigree.
 Cpaob čopaiH, *f.*, a laurel, a
 trophy.
 Cpaob čomáin, *f.*, an elder or
 bore tree. *See* cpaHH yHim.
 Cpaob čabpa, *f.*, a sty in the eye.
 Cpaob čeinealaišze, *f.*, a gene-
 alogical tree.
 Cpaob-čapaač, -aišze, *a.*, with
 branch-like flame, flamboyant.
 Cpaob čaiče pač, *f.*, hart's
 tongue.
 Cpaob očaiH, *f.*, a sty in the eye
 (some write it cpaob čočaiH and
 cpaob čabpa, the latter being
 probably the correct form).
 Cpaobóš, -óšze, -óš, *f.*, an ar-
 borette; a little branch, a twig.
 CpaobčpaoHleč, *g. -leč, pl. id.,*
m., act of propagating, publish-
 ing, setting down in genealogical
 order; genealogy; an explana-
 tion; publishing, preaching.
 CpaobčpaoHim, -leč, *v. tr.*, I
 propagate, disseminate, publish,
 explain, divulge, delineate.
 CpaobčpaoHleč, *p. a.*, preached,
 published, delineated, explained.
 Cpaočáč, -čča, *m.*, withering,
 blasting.
 Cpaoib-eolač, -aiš, *pl. id., m.*, an
 arborist.
 CpaoibiH, *g. id., pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a
 small branch or bough; a bush,
 a small tree.
 Cpaoipeač, -pišze, -peač, *f.*, a
 spear, a javelin; cpaoipneač, *id.*
 Cpaoipin, *g. id., pl.* -niče, *m.*, a
 little glutton.
 Cpaolaim, -ač, I announces (*Wat.*).
 Cpaopac, -aiče, *a.*, bright-red,

- speckled (another form of either $\kappa\rho\acute{o}\text{-}\theta\epsilon\alpha\rho\iota\varsigma$ or $\kappa\alpha\sigma\rho\iota\text{-}\theta\epsilon\alpha\rho\iota\varsigma$); also $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\varsigma$ (*Con.*).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\iota\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\varsigma$, *pl. id., m.*, a fish with bright-red scales (pron. $\kappa\rho\epsilon\iota\acute{o}\rho\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ in *Ker.*); $\Theta\iota\eta\eta\ \eta\alpha\ \zeta\kappa\rho\epsilon\iota\acute{o}\rho\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$, a little peak on the northern coast of Valentia Island, round which this particular fish is found in large numbers.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho$, - $\omicron\iota\rho$, *m.*, the throat, the open mouth; the cavity of the mouth; the belly; greed, gluttony, revelling; anger, fury; $\rho\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\ \alpha\eta\ \kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\ \alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\ \upsilon\iota\eta\tau\iota$, said of a scolding woman.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, greedy, gluttonous, gaping, wide-mouthed; furious; florid of face.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu$, - $\acute{\alpha}\nu$, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon$, *g. id., pl. -\eta\iota\omicron\epsilon, m.*, a glutton, a debauchee; a shark.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\tau$, - α , *f.*, greediness, gluttony, spendthriftiness; $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\alpha\varsigma\tau$, *id.*
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *m.*, a glutton, a riotous person, a debauchee.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\theta\acute{\alpha}\nu$, - $\theta\acute{\alpha}\nu\epsilon$, *a.*, white-mouthed, white-throated.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\theta\omicron\zeta\alpha\eta\tau\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, greedy; voracious.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\rho\omicron\tau\eta\alpha\zeta\alpha\theta$, - $\zeta\epsilon\alpha$, *m.*, a gargling or rinsing of the mouth.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\zeta\alpha\lambda\alpha\eta$, - $\alpha\iota\eta$, *m.*, sores in the mouth, mouth distemper (usually in children); atomatitis, or thrush.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\zeta\lambda\alpha\eta\alpha\theta$, - $\eta\tau\alpha$, *m.*, gargling.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\zeta\lambda\alpha\eta\alpha\iota\mu$, - $\alpha\theta$, *v. tr.*, I gargle.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\lambda\omicron\eta\zeta\alpha\theta$, - $\zeta\epsilon\alpha$, *m.*, act of greedily devouring; voracity.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\acute{o}\iota$, - $\acute{o}\iota$, *m.*, act of drinking with greed; great drinking.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\eta\upsilon\alpha\zeta\alpha\eta$, - $\alpha\iota\eta$, *m.*, a hungry or voracious onslaught.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\eta\lambda\upsilon\zeta\alpha\theta$, - $\upsilon\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *m.*, swallowing with greed.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\text{-}\eta\lambda\upsilon\zeta\alpha\iota\mu$, - $\eta\lambda\upsilon\zeta\alpha\theta$, *v. tr.*, I swallow voraciously.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\rho\tau\alpha$, *indec. a.*, greedy.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\theta$, - $\rho\epsilon\alpha$, *m.*, act of contracting, shrinking up, crippling, stunting; gathering close together; pron. $\kappa\rho\upsilon\sigma\alpha\theta$ (*Con.*).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\theta\acute{o}\eta$, - $\acute{o}\eta\alpha$, - $\acute{o}\eta\iota\iota\omicron\epsilon$, *m.*, a cripple.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota\mu$, - $\alpha\theta$, *p. a. -\rho\epsilon\alpha, v. tr. and intr.*, I shrink up, contract; withdraw (as one's hand); I cause to shrink; bring close together (as hay spread out).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon$, *g. id., pl. -\eta\iota\omicron\epsilon, m.*, one that crushes or causes to shrink.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota\iota$, - $\alpha\iota\iota$, *m.*, a fetter; shackles (also $\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota\iota$).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\eta\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, curled (of the hair).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota\upsilon\zeta\iota\mu$, - $\upsilon\zeta\alpha\theta$, *v. tr.*, I fetter, I tie, I bind.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\text{-}\rho\omicron\lambda\alpha\rho$, - $\alpha\iota\rho$, *m.*, twilight. *See* $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\sigma\text{-}\rho\omicron\lambda\alpha\rho$.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\tau\alpha$ ($\kappa\rho\alpha\sigma\upsilon\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *M. sp. l.*), *p. a.*, warped, contracted, bent, crippled.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, shaking, trembling, waving, quivering; $\kappa\acute{\upsilon}\lambda\ \kappa\rho\alpha\tau\alpha\varsigma$, a waving head of hair.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\alpha\theta$, - $\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon$, *pl. id., m.*, a shaking, brandishing, flapping, quivering; aspersion; concussion; a nod of the head.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\alpha\iota\mu$, - $\alpha\theta$, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wave, shake; nod, beckon.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, shaking, quivering, trembling.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\eta\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *f.*, a shaking bog.
- $\kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}$, *g. \kappa\rho\iota\alpha\theta, d. \kappa\rho\iota\alpha\theta, pl. \kappa\rho\epsilon\iota\theta\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\alpha f.*, earth, clay, dust (*g. \kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}, d. id.*, is most usual now, except in poetry).
- $\kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}$, *g. id., f.*, the Creed (Lat. *Credo*).
- $\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\theta\alpha\theta\acute{o}\eta$, - $\acute{o}\eta\alpha$, - $\acute{o}\eta\iota\iota\omicron\epsilon$, *m.*, a beggar, a dun.
- $\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\theta\alpha\eta$, - $\alpha\iota\eta$, *pl. id., m.*, a fork-cock of hay.
- $\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\theta\alpha\eta$, - $\alpha\iota\eta$, *m.*, a woodcock; a

- gadfly. (*P. O'C.* spells *κνεοῦαν* or *κνεῶαν*, and thinks the *ο* is foreign and superfluous); *κνεῶαιμε*, *id.*
- κνεῶαν* *καοῦ*, *m.*, a gadfly; a woodcock (*Con.*).
- κνεῶδός*, *-όγιε*, *-όζα*, *f.*, a twig, a branch; a young woman.
- κνεᾶς*, *g.* *κνεις*, *pl.* *κνεᾶς*, *f.*, plunder, spoil, booty, cattle-prey; a herd, as *κνεᾶς βό νό* *καπᾶ*, a herd of cows, or a troop of horses; a host, a multitude; ruin; no *κνεᾶς*, woe is me.
- κνεᾶσθ*, *-έτα*, *m.*, act of plundering; spoiling, robbing.
- κνεᾶσθῶν*, *-όμα*, *-όμῖος*, *m.*, a spoiler, a plunderer, robber, freebooter, destroyer.
- κνεᾶσι*, *-ε*, *-ῖος*, *f.*, a crooked, gnarled piece of wood; *fig.*, a person of a cross, unmanageable disposition; *κνεᾶσι*, also in latter sense.
- κνεᾶσιμ*, *-αῶ*, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I rob, despoil, desolate.
- κνεᾶσιμε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-μῖος*, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber, a destroyer.
- κνεᾶσιμεᾶς*, *-α*, *f.*, plundering, robbery, desolating.
- κνεᾶσάν*. See *κνεᾶσάν*.
- κνεᾶς-λορκαῶ*, *-λορκαῶ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, destruction by fire.
- κνεᾶς*, *g.* *-α*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wound, a sore, a scar, a gash; a furrow; a ravine; a streak; *κνεᾶςτα ῥῖος*, the wounds of the Son of God.
- κνεᾶςταῦ*, *-αῖε*, *a.*, wounded; wounded by sin, sinful.
- κνεᾶςταῦ*, *-αῖς*, *m.*, crane's bill, a plant used in healing sores.
- κνεᾶςταῦ ὄκαρις*, *-αῖς ὄκαρις*, *m.*, bloody crane's bill, a weed with very rough roots that grows in wet land, the flowers of which are used for dyeing.
- κνεᾶςταμ*, *-αῶ*, *v. tr.*, I wound.
- κνεᾶς-ζομ*, *f.*, act of wounding deeply.
- κνεᾶς-ζοντα*, *p. a.*, deeply wounded.
- κνεᾶς-λοισιμ*, *-λοισιμ*, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.
- κνεᾶς-λορις*, *-λορις*, *m.*, a scar, a cicatrice.
- κνεᾶς-λορζαῦ*, *-αῖε*, *a.*, full of scars.
- κνεᾶς-λορ*, *m.*, wound-wort.
- κνεᾶς-νοζαῶ*, *-αῖε*, *m.*, act of wounding; wounding.
- κνεᾶς-νοζιμ*, *-αῖος*, *pp.* *-αῖε*, *v. tr.*, I wound.
- κνεᾶς-νοζις*, *indec. p. a.*, wounded.
- κνεᾶς-όρι*, *-όμα*, *-όμῖος*, *m.*, a plunderer, a despoiler, a ravager.
- κνεᾶς-κνεᾶσθ*, *-έτα*, *m.*, act of mangling, tearing in pieces.
- κνεᾶς*, *interrog. pr.*, what? why? *κνεᾶς* *αῖ*? what from? why? whence? wherefore? *κνεᾶς* *ῥαῖ*? what for? wherefore? why? *κνεᾶς* *ναῖ*? why not? *κνεᾶς* *εἰς*? what else?
- κνεᾶσι*, *-αῖ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cute undersized person (*Clare*).
- κνεᾶς*, *g.* *-όγιε*, *-όζα*, *f.*, earth, dust, clay; *αῖς* *οὐλ* *ῥά* *ἡ* *ζκνεᾶς* *ῥόις*, going under the sod, being buried (*Raft*).
- κνεᾶς*, *g.* *κνεις*, *pl.* *κνεᾶς*, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a cliff.
- κνεᾶς*, *-αῖε*, *a.*, rocky, abounding in cliffs.
- κνεᾶς*, *-αῖν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rock; a rocky or stony place.
- κνεᾶς*, garlic. See *κνεᾶς*.
- κνεᾶς* *ζαῖμαῖος*, *m.*, a leak.
- κνεᾶς*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-μῖος*, *m.*, a hawk, a pedlar, a huckster.
- κνεᾶς*, *g.* *-αῖ*, *f.*, hawking, peddling, petty dealing.
- κνεᾶς-κοῖ*, *f.*, where garlic grows; a garlic-wood; the original and correct form of Craughwell, Co. Galway.
- κνεᾶς* *μοῖς* *ῥαῖος*, *m.*, hart's tongue (*lingua cervina*).
- κνεᾶς*, *-αῖς*, *-αῖε*, *m.*, a crow (*Der.*).
- κνεᾶς*, seaweed intermixed with mussel-shells that grows on rocks. See *κνεᾶς*.

Creannaim, *vl.* creannhain, *v. tr.*, I consume, waste, expend on (te); I purchase.

Creannair, -e, *f.*, sedition; murmuring.

Creannhain, -ana, *f.*, act of expending, wasting, consuming, purchasing.

Creannaict, -a, *f.*, cleverness, neat-handedness.

Creapailte, *indéc. a.*, stumbling; fettered, disabled, crippled.

Creapall, -aill, *m.*, entanglement; retaining, keeping; fetters; a binding.

Creapallaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bind, I tie. *See* creapluisim.

Creapluisim (creapallaim), -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I entangle; stop, stay, hinder.

Creap; teme creapa, sparks as from flint or from the road, made by horses' hoofs when running.

Creapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a girdle, a belt (*dim.* of crior).

Creapluḡaó, -uḡṣte, *pl. id., m.*, a girding, binding.

Creap-muir, -mair, *f.*, a creek, a strait (of the sea).

Creapuisim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I gird, I bind, I set.

Creap, -a, *pl. id., m.*, carcass, body; the texture or shape of anything; the appearance; the complexion; the state of the body; creapa, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship; the sides, ribs, etc., of a house-roof. *See* creatac.

Creatac, -aḡṣ, -a, *m.*, a hurdle of rods or wattles (*Lat. crates*); creatac ciḡe, the ribs of a house-roof; creatac luinḡe, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship (somet. creatac).

Creatac, -aḡṣe, *a.*, shivering, trembling, quaking; creann creatac, the aspen tree; ḡalaḡ creatac, fiaḡhḡar creatac, the ague.

Creatacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a churn-dash.

Creataoḡaíl, -e, *f.*, a quaking, a shivering.

Creataíoe, *g. id., pl.* -oíoe, *m.*, a small seed potato; any bulb or clove designed for propagation (*P. O'C.*); *fig.*, a small person, a little child (pron. crioḡaíoe). *See* creatán.

Creataim, I tremble. *See* criúim.

Creatán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small potato; *fig.*, a small object, as a small egg, etc.; a small person (also crioḡán). *See* creataíoe.

Creataí, -aíl, *m.*, bustle, tumult; bain creataí ar, "knock sparks out of him" (*Con.*).

Creatair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a sanctuary; a place where relics are kept.

Creat-ḡonn, -ḡuinn, *pl. id., m.*, an earthquake.

Creataíac, -aḡṣ, *f.* (pron. creataíac), *m.*, the entrails, the body.

Creat-lom, -luime, *a.*, bare-bodied, scraggy.

Creatac, -aḡṣ, *f.*, edible seaweed with shells (oúilicín or oúiblicín); not *dulse* (oúilearc), which has no shells.

Creatnuḡaó, -uḡṣte, *m.*, fear, dread, terror; tremor, trembling; act of trembling.

Creatnuisim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shake, I shudder; I cause to tremble.

Creat-méadaó, -bta, *m.*, a hewing and hacking of bodies.

Creatúir, -túir, *pl.* -túirḡe and -túiríoe, *m.*, a creature; a person to be pitied; creatúir (*Don.*).

Créice, *g. id., f.*, a wretch; a whining or crying child; a báir, a créice críon (Seaḡán na Ráitineac).

Créio, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the Creed; faith, belief (also cré).

Creioeam, -oim, *m.*, faith, belief, religion, creed.

Creioeamhain, -mna, *f.*, act of believing; credit, honour, respectability; tá c. aḡ out oóib anoir, they are now becoming

respectable (also *creivēam-aint*).
Creivēamnac, -*aiže*, *a.*, respectable, of high character; worthy of trust or credit.
Creivōil, -*e*, *f.*, a knell; *c.* *ḡáir*, the death-knell.
Creivōim, -*veam*, -*veamain*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I believe; I trust to, confide in; I think, imagine; *creivōim* i n^oia, I believe in God; an *tí* . . . *ē* creivēar vō'n *tí* vō *ēuiri* uai^o mé, he who . . . believes in him who sent me (*Kea*).
Creivōmeac, -*mīže*, *a.*, faithful, believing.
Creivōmeac, -*mīž*, -*mīžte*, *m.*, a believer.
Creivōmeail, -*aila*, *f.*, act of believing (*Don*). See *creivōim*.
Creivōmeār, -*rta*, *m.*, credit, trust, confidence.
Creivōreac, -*ric*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of the fish called "connor" (*Ker*). See *creiorac*.
Creivōrim, -*e*, *f.*, the circumstance of believing; belief.
Creivōte, fit to be believed; more usually in compounds like *m-ē*, *oi-ē*, which *see*.
Creivōteoir, -*oir*, -*oiriōe*, *m.*, a believer, a credulous person.
Creivžear, -*žir*, -*žiriōe*, *m.*, a grappler (*Ker*).
Creivžeož, -*oiže*, -*ožd*, *f.*, a conger eel.
Creim, -*e*, *f.*, gnawing; corrosion; a bite, a gnawing pain.
Creimeac, -*mīže*, *a.*, abusive, biting; *creimneac*, -*mīže*, *id.*
Creimeao, -*mte*, *m.*, gnawing, nagging; act of gnawing, corroding.
Creim-žearmeao, -*rta*, *m.*, act of gnawing; act of abusing or satirizing; až *creim-žearmeao* *raor-ēlaič*, abusing freemen (*E. R*).
Creimim, *vl. creim*, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, chew, bite; *v. intr.*, I suffer.
Creimire, *g. id.*, *pl. -iriōe*, *m.*, a biter, a gnawer, a chewer.

Creim-leaorao, -*oart*, *m.*, act of gnawing away.
Creimneail, -*aila*, *f.*, the act of basting or sewing the pieces of cloth roughly together, in tailoring (*Mon*).
Creirneam, -*nim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar (*O'N*).
Creirneamnac, -*aiže*, *a.*, giving scars (*O'N*).
Creir *neim*, the zodiac (*O'N*).
Creopac, -*aiž*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seducer (*O'N*).
Creopacč, -*a*, *f.*, seduction (*O'N*).
Creopaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I seduce (*O'N*).
Crīao, *gs.* of *crīe*, earth; used as *a.*, clayey.
Crīaoa, *indec. a.*, earthen, clayey, loamy.
Crīaoa, *g. id.*, *m.*, delf, earthenware.
Crīaoair, *g. id.*, *pl. -iriōe*, *m.*, a husbandman, a labourer.
Crīaoamail, -*amla*, *a.*, clayey, earthen, loamy.
Crīaooir, -*oir*, -*oiriōe*, *m.*, a potter.
Crīaoir-iaiminn, *a.*, of iron and clay (*Kea*).
Crīatār, -*ar*, *pl. crīētre*, *m.*, a sieve; *c. meala*, a honeycomb.
Crīatār, -*ar*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deep hole in a bog.
Crīatār meala, *m.*, a honeycomb.
Crīatārac, -*aiž*, -*aiže*, *m.*, a wilderness, a swamp; marshy ground.
Crīatārac, -*riižte*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sifting, a filtering; a minute examination.
Crīatārvōir, -*oir*, -*oiriōe*, *m.*, a man who makes sieves, etc.
Crīatārvīžim (*crīatāram*), -*rao*, *v. tr.*, I sift, filter, examine minutely.
Crīatārac, -*aiž*, *m.*, a deep, impassible, shaking bog.
Crīatārac, -*aiže*, *a.*, sieve-like.
Crīōe. See *crīōre*.
Crīmčearč, -*čairčte*, *f.*, a second milking.
Crīne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the withered.

- sapless condition of old age.
See *cpineact*.
- Cpineact*, -a, *f.*, withering, rottenness, dryness, brittleness, saplessness (of wood, etc., through age).
- Cpingleac*, -liſ, -liſe, *m.*, a despicable, worthless fellow, merely hanging together (*Don.*).
- Cpin-miol*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a wall-louse; a moth; also a midge.
- Cpin-teac*, -tiſe, *a.*, fretting.
- Cpioc*, *g.* *cpice*, *pl.* *cpioca*, *gpl.* *cpioct*, *f.*, limit, end; region, kingdom; boundary; territory, country; a definite object; business, economy; *muo oo cup cum cpice*, to utilise a thing, turn it to a definite use; *as veanaſ cpice*, industrious; *so vtagaio an nio rin cum cpice*, may that event come to pass; *cpioct poſanta oſit*, may you turn out well, have a good end; *ni'l aſito na cpioct aſit*, he is good for nothing; *cpioca vuba voſca na hoſce*, the dark shades of night; *as bag-aſit aſit cpioctaiſ rin ois*, winking at the face of a young man (*E. R.*); a definite settling down, hence matrimony, for a girl; *cailin oo cup i ſcpic*, to get a daughter married; *cia hi an calin a beao ſan cpic?* who is the girl who would remain unmarried? *cup o cpic*, to seduce (*U. and Con.*). (In *M.*, at least, this word is pron. *cpit*, that is, the guttural *c* is not heard, except in *pl.*)
- Cpiocan*. See *creacan*.
- Cpioct-eaſtaſ*, *m.*, utter destruction, perdition.
- Cpioctanaſail*, -mſa, *a.*, industrious, economic, diligent; tidy.
- Cpioctanaſlaet*, -a, *f.*, diligence, accuracy, industry; tidiness.
- Cpioctnuſao*, -uiſe, *m.*, act of ending, completing, fulfilling, finishing, accomplishing.
- Cpioctnuſim*, -uſao, *pp.* -uiſe,

- v. tr.*, I end, complete, finish, accomplish.
- Cpioctnuſite*, *p. a.*, ended, completed, finished out and out; *biſeanaſ cpioctnuſite*, a perfect robber; *amaſan cpioctnuſite*, a "finished" fool.
- Cpioctnuſiteac*, -tiſe, *a.*, final, complete; *so c.*, finally.
- Cpioctnuſiteſoit*, -oſa, -oſiſe, *m.*, a finisher.
- Cpioctio*, -e, -ioe, *f.*, a cricket.
- Cpioſan*, -ain, *m.*, a bruise, a sore, caused by a tight boot, horse-collar, etc. (also *creaſan*).
- Cpion*, -ine, *a.*, worn-out, withered, old, dry, sapless, brittle.
- Cpionaſ*, -aiſ, *m.*, dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.
- Cpionaſo*, -aiſ and -nuſite, *m.*, act of withering, growing old, fading.
- Cpionaim* (*cpionuſim*), -ao, *v. intr.*, I wither, grow old.
- Cpion-bſat*, -bſait and -bſuit, *pl. id.*, and -bſata, *m.*, an old, worn-out garment.
- Cpion-bſuſaſ*, -aiſ, *m.*, old refuse (of people) (*T. G.*).
- Cpioncainim*, -can, -canaſ, *v. intr.*, I strive.
- Cpion-coſac*, -aiſe, *a.*, withered-footed.
- Cpionlaſ*, -aiſ, *m.*, touchwood, dry brushwood.
- Cpionna*, *indee. a.*, wise, experienced, clever, shrewd, prudent, thrifty, old; *pean-cpionna* is generally used for *wise*, precocious, etc., while *cpionna* means simply *old* in *M.*
- Cpionnaet*, -a, *f.*, wisdom, prudence, thrift, age, longevity; old, withered refuse.
- Cpiopos*, -oiſe, *osa, f.*, a wrinkle.
- Cpiop*, *g.* *cpaſa* and *cpit*, *pl.* *cpaſanna*, *a.*, a girdle, a belt, a zone; a thigh.
- Cpiopac*, -aiſe, *a.*, tight, braced up, girdle-bound.
- Cpioplaſ*, -laiſ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a point

where water and land meet; a limit, a border, a bosom, a fringe; the circling sea-shore; *1* *σχιορλας* *na* *τιμε*, in the middle of the country.

Сχιорлас, -*αιζε*, *f.*, a girding of the loins.

Сχιорлушим, -*υζαο*, *v. tr.*, I gird, border, encircle.

Сχιорт, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*анна*; Christ.

Сχιортаοε, *indec. a.*, Christian; *an* *τεαγαρε* *Сχιортаοε*, the Christian Doctrine.

Сχιортаοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*οτε*, *m.*, a Christian; with *neg.*, expressed or implied, no one; *an* *μαιβ* *δοινη* *ann*? *Сχιортаοε*. Was anybody there? Not a soul.

Сχιортаοεαετ, -*α*, *f.*, Christianity.

Сχιортал, -*αιλ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, crystal.

Сχιортаμαιλ, -*μια*, *a.*, Christian, virtuous, pious.

Сχιортаμλαετ, -*α*, *f.*, Christianity, piety; mildness of manners.

Сχιортанна (*παληα*), *m.*, *pl.*, (false) Christs.

Спιοτ, *g. cπεατα*, *pl. cπεατanna*, *m.*, quaking, shivering, trembling; act of shaking, trembling (*nom.* often *сπιτ*).

Спιοτaим, *vl. cπιοτ* and *сπιτ*, *v. intr.*, I tremble, I shiver, I shake.

Спιοτaн, -*ain*, *m.*, a kind of ague; the palsy; bronchitis (*pron. cπιοτaн*, *Mayo*).

Спιοτaнaε, -*αιζε*, *a.*, trembling, quivering, shaking; asthmatic.

Спιοτ-φuaт, -*αιηε*, *a.*, exceedingly cold.

Спιοτ-ζαλαт, -*αιη*, *m.*, the ague, the palsy.

Спιοτ-ζαλμaε, -*αιζε*, *a.*, having the ague or palsy.

Спιοτлаз, -*αιз*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corn-stalk. (?)

Спιοт-луinneaε, -*νιζε*, *a.*, violently trembling.

Спιοтнуζαο, -*υιζε*, *m.*, fear, dread; tremor; act of trembling, shaking. *See* *сπεατнуζαο*.

Спιοтнушим, -*υζαο*, *v. tr.* and

intr., I shake, tremble, quake. *See* *сπεατнушим*.

Спιοт-φuтaεaε, -*ιζε*, *a.*, purblind.

Спιοт тaлman, *g. cπεατα тaлman*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an earthquake.

Спир-εaηγaт, -*αιт*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swaddling band.

Спирт, -*μeaтa*, *m.*, quivering, shaking; the ague. *See* *сπιοτ*.

Спиртaεaε, -*τιζε*, *a.*, shaking, trembling; *сμaηη* *сπиртaεaε*, an aspen tree.

Спирт-εaγтa, *f.*, intense fear; fear causing trembling.

Спирт-εaγтaε, -*αιζε*, *a.*, quaking for fear.

Спиртaт, -*aтa*, *f.*, knitting (*prop. cπиртaт*).

Спиртean, -*тин*, -*εaηηηa*, *m.*, an aspen tree, *populus tremulus*; also applied to a nervous woman.

Спиртm, *vl. cπирт*, *v. intr.*, I tremble, I shake. *See* *сπιοτaим*.

Спиртm, -*e*, *f.*, a spark, a particle, a small portion; a trembling, as of land, etc.; a drinking cup; *тoηη* *сπиртm* (somet. *сπиртm*), a quagmire, a swamp; *сπиртm* *ποτα*, a dropping of blood, an issue of blood; *сπиртm* *επιαο*, the crumbling surface of ploughed land when dry after rain (*P. O'G.*).

Спиртнeат, -*eт*, -*εaтa*, *m.*, a shower.

Спиртμeаε, -*μιζε*, *a.*, sparkling.

Спiо, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*oanna*, *m.*, a hut, a hovel, a booth, tent, fold, pen, cell; a prison, a fortress, a fortified hold; *сpiо* *caoμaε*, a sheep-fold; *сpiо* *ζαδaт*, a goat-fold; *сpiо* *μuc*, a pig-sty; *сpiо* *εaοтaтз*, a prison, a place of confinement made with stakes or wooden beams; *dim.* *сpiоtиη*; *сpiо* *Сuηηη*, Conn's fold, *fig.* for Ireland.

Сpiо, *g. id.*, *pl.* *сpiоoanna*, *m.*, an eye or socket, an opening; a small hole; *сpiо* *тηaтaοe*, the eye of a needle; *сpiо* *πiοπα*, the bore of a pipe; *сpiо* *caтa*, a

- fighting ring, a circle of combatants.
- CRÓ, *g. id., pl. -óanna and -íte, m.,* an iron bar, a crowbar; CRÓ IARAIINN, a crowbar; also spelt CRÓÓ and CRÓÓ.
- CRÓ, *g. id., f.,* gore, blood; death; ZAEETE CRÓ, bloody spears; CORAIIN CRÓ, mass of gore; *cf. phr.,* 1 ZOPAIIN CRÓ, at death's door, in a mass of gore; Ó O'ÍOC RIÚO AN RÍG-DEAN A CÍOR LEIP AN ZCRÓ, since the royal lady has paid his rent to death (*O'Neachtain*).
- CRÓB, *g. CRUIB and CRUIB, pl. id.* CRÓBA, CRÓBAN and CRÓBANNA, *m.,* a paw, a claw, the hand from wrist to fingers; a handful; ZUG RÉ NA CEITE CRUIB 1 N-ÁIROE AIR, he turned it upside down, upset it.
- CRÓBANZ, -e, -eáca, *f.,* the quantity that may be grasped or held in the hand (of nuts or small fruit); a bunch, a cluster (from CRÓB, the fist); also CRÓBANZ.
- CRÓBAIRE, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.,* a sturdy man, a strong-handed man; a stingy, close-fisted man.
- CRÓBÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a wrist; a little paw or hoof; a little handful.
- CRÓB-NAFC, *m.,* a binding chord; the rope that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a "thieving" cow.
- CRÓB RÍEACÁIN, *g. CRUIB RÍEACÁIN, m.,* the herb crane's bill.
- CRÓ-BUAILTE, *g. id., f.,* a cattle-shed.
- CRÓC, *g. -oíce, d. -oic, pl. -a, f.,* a cross; a gallows; a hooked bar over the fire for hanging pots from (CRÓCÁO is the word in *Don.*).
- CRÓC, -óic, *m.,* saffron; cream (*Clare*).
- CRÓCA, *g. id., m.,* a crock (*A.*).
- CRÓCÁO, -cra, *m.,* act of hanging; the penalty of hanging; the chain of a pot (*U.*); AIR C., hanged, hanging up.

- CRÓCÁOÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a pendulum, a pendant; a tassel.
- CRÓCÁOIR, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.,* a hangman; a traitor, a villain (CRÓCÁIRE is more common in the latter sense).
- CRÓCÁOIR, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.,* a potter, a pitcher-maker.
- CRÓCÁIM, *vl. CRÓCÁO, pp. CRÓCra, v. tr. and intr.,* I hang, crucify.
- CRÓCÁIRE, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.,* a traitor, a villain; a hangman; a "hanger," a name for a stiff-jointed or lean animal, as a sheep; CRÓCÁIRIÚE CAOIRAC, stiff-jointed, lean, or miserable-looking sheep; AN CRÓCÁIRE CÁIR-NOCTTA, the Naked Hangman, a character in Ulster folk-tales; a hanger-on, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).
- CRÓCÁN, *m.,* a pot (*prop. CORCÁN, which see*).
- CRÓCÁIR, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a bier; RÁ CORÁIB OO CRÓCÁIR, supporting the ends of thy bier (*Fer.*).
- CRÓCÁIRBAO, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a hearse.
- CRÓCÁIRN, *m.,* a hearse (*Om.*) (the word is pron. CRÓO-ÉAIRN). *See* CRÓCÁIR.
- CRÓCra, *p. a.,* hanged, crucified, suspended.
- CRÓO, *g. id., m.,* cattle; riches, treasure, property, chattels; a dowry; compensation (also CRUO, CRUO).
- CRÓO (from CRÓ, valour), *indec. a.,* brave, valiant, heroic; mighty (pron. CRÓZA, *M.*; CRÓOa, *Don.*).
- CRÓOACra, -a (from CRÓ, valour), *f.,* valour, might, bravery (pron. CRÓZACra).
- CRÓO-ÁINNTACra, -tiúe, *a.,* blood-thirsty; bloody; in pools of blood.
- CRÓZ, -óize, -óza, *f.,* a paw, a clutch. *See* CRÁZ.
- CRÓZ, or CRÓZA, a crock (also CRÓCA—*A.*).
- CRÓZA, -air, -airúe, *m.,* the thole-pin of a boat.

CPOZALL, -all, *pl. id., m.*, a crocodile.
 CPOZÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a pitcher, a crock.
 CPOZUÍGIM, -óigeaó, *v. tr.*, I put on end; "foot," as turf (*Don.*).
 CPO ÍAÍAINN, *m.*, a crowbar.
 CPOÍBÉAL, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, coral.
 CPOÍB-NEAPIC, *m.*, one's full strength.
 CPOÍB-NEAPICÁM, -aípe, *a.*, strong-handed.
 CPOICEANN, *g. -cinn, pl. -cne and -cinn, m.*, a skin, a hide; rind, peel; the bark of a tree; *an* oíma cpoiceann, the inner bark of a tree; cpoiceann *gan* éoin-seall, an inhuman, heartless man; *c. oo* cupi ari púnt, to put a pound together; *ir* boz atá oo époiceann oípe, what a generous view you take of the matter; *c. oo* cupi ari pceat, to make a story look plausible; *tá c. ari* oo éainnt, you speak to the point.
 CPOICNEAC, -níge, *a.*, skinny; skin-like; hide-like; cpoicníoe, *id.*
 CPOÍCTE, *g. id., f.*, a cross.
 CPOÍCTEOZ, -oíge, -oza, *f.*, a pendulum.
 CPOÍOE, *g. id., pl. -óte, gpl. cpoíó-teaó, m.*, the heart; love, affection; bpipeaó *c. m.*, heart-breaking; cpoíoe-bpiúigteact, contrition of heart; cpoíoe ipciú, inner heart, a term of endearment; cpoíoe na báipe, palm of the hand; cpoíoe oo óeáymann, the centre of thy palm; cpiáo cpoíoe, anguish; a disease in hens.
 CPOÍOEAC, -óíge, *a.*, hearty, stout, brave.
 CPOÍOEACÁPI, -e, *a.*, kind-hearted, element.
 CPOÍOEACÁIMEACT, -a, *f.*, kindness, cordiality, friendship.
 CPOÍOEACÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a small bud; the inner core of anything; the kernel in core of a spherical body, as a ball of thread, an apple, etc.

CPOÍOEAMÁIL, -má, *a.*, hearty, generous.
 CPOÍOEAPIC, -eíge, *a.*, scarlet, crimson, blood-red.
 CPOÍOEACÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the inner core, the portion of a potato remaining after sets (*pcioitcán*) have been cut off for sowing.
 CPOÍLÍOE, *g. id., f.*, lameness, impotence, want of power in any member of the body; racking pain, torture, distemper, disease; cpoílíoe *an* báip, the extreme agonies of death.
 CPOÍLÍOE, *indec. a.*, sick, infirm.
 CPOÍLÍOEAC, -éíge, *a.*, weak, sickly, infirm.
 CPOÍLÍGE, *f.*, lying in gore, in death; *is c. báip*, in the agony of death. *See* cpoílíoe.
 CPOÍLINN, *f.*, a pool of blood.
 CPOÍLINNTEAC, -cíge, *a.*, dripping with blood; in pools of blood.
 CPOIM-GEANN, *m.*, a winding glen.
 CPOIMTEAC, *f.*, a large monumental stone laid horizontally; a cromleac (recently formed from the Welsh word *cromlech*?).
 CPOIM-PCIAN, *f.*, a crooked knife (surgical instrument).
 CPOIM-FLINNEÁNAC, -aíge, *a.*, having stooped shoulders; crooked-backed.
 CPOIME, *g. id., f.*, swarthinness; blackness; a stain.
 CPOIMIC, -e, *pl. id. and -íoe, f.*, a chronicle.
 CPOIMICÍOE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a chronicler.
 CPOIMICIL, -cle, -cíoe, *f.*, anything weak or tottering; *pcan-épcimicil* maípte, an old rickety cow (*Don.*).
 CPOIP. *See* CPOIP.
 CPOIP-BÉALAC, -aíge, *a.*, cross-mouthed.
 CPOIPÍN, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small cross, used as a mark; a crutch (*U.*); a long instrument for cutting seaweed.
 CPOIPINEAC, -níge, *a.*, having crutches; lame.

- Cpoιpιλίςιm, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I bind up, envelop.
 Cpoιcίu, *g. id., pl.* -i-ῖe, *m.*, a small hut for sheep or cattle; *dim.* of cpo, a hut, etc.
 Cpoιcτε, *p. a.*, shaken out, tossed, waved, sprinkled; done up, fagged, exhausted; with the essence shaken out (as a meal-sack shaken when almost empty).
 Cpo-loc, *m.*, a pit or dyke of blood.
 Cpoλoιcιm, -loc, *v. tr.*, I wound dangerously so as to draw blood.
 Cpoλoιcτε, *p. a.*, mortally wounded.
 Cpoμ, *g. c.* pμime, *a.*, bent, bowed.
 Cpoμαὸ, -αῖῶ, -αῖe, *m.*, a finger length, two nails; not declined after numerals; cpoμ in *Con.*
 Cpoμαὸ, -mεα, *m.*, the act of stooping, bending, reaching; bowing down in reverence; bending under the weight of years; ιοη cpoμαὸ ιρ ιαcαὸ ῶὸ, as he is getting stooped and growing grey.
 Cpoμαoαὸ, *m.*, αη mo ε., in a stooping posture (*Aran*).
 Cpoμαim, -αὸ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend down, stoop, crouch, bow, swoop; cpoμαὸ αη, to set about (doing a thing); cpoμαim αη obαιη αη λαe, I set about the day's work; οο cpoμ pε αη ζοι, he began to weep.
 Cpoμán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the hip bone; a crooked surgical instrument; a fishing gaff; a portion of a spinning wheel (prop. cpoμán).
 Cpoμán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a crow; a kite; cop cpoμán, crows-foot, coldfoot, or coltsfoot.
 Cpoμán ιυαcτε, *m.*, a fire shovel.
 Cpoμα-μιαcαη, *m.*, sitting on the haunches, as cannibals at a feast (*W. Ker*).
 Cpoμβéαl, *m.*, a moustache.
 Cpoμ-ouβán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fisherman's gaff. See cpoμán.
 Cpoμleac. See cpoimleac.
 Cpoμlup, -uιp, *pl. id., m.*, poppy.
 Cpoμός, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a hook, a crook, a clasp, a gallows, a skirret; the hook in the upper jaw of a trout (*Don*).
 Cpoμπán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a gnarled tree stump, etc. See cμampán.
 Cpoμ-μopc, *m.*, a downcast eye; cpoμ-ῖúil, *id.*
 Cpoμ-ῖúileac, -λίζε, *a.*, bent-eyed, downcast.
 Cpoμcα, *p. a.*, bent, crooked; bent with age.
 Cpoón, -óin, *m.*, a croon, a hum. See cpoónán.
 Cpoón, -óine, *a.*, brown, dun-coloured, swarthy, black-nosed, copper-coloured; ceann-αζαῖο cpoón, a black-faced (sheep) (*Ker*).
 Cpoónac, -αῖζε, -αῖze, *m.*, a funeral dirge.
 Cpoónαιηe, *g. id., pl.* -μῖe, *m.*, a lamenter, a mourner; a coroner; αη c. ζαlιcα, the English coroner (*Don*).
 Cpoónán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a humming or buzzing sound (as of a bee, beetle, or insect); any dull note long continued; the noise of a kettle beginning to boil; the drone of a bagpipe; the bass in music; an indistinctly sung tune; a croon; act of humming or singing in a low, indistinct voice; a refrain, a chorus, often with merely lilt-words (cpoónán is *dim.* of cpoón, a hum, etc., and has itself a *dim.*, cpoónáinín).
 Cpoónána, -αῖze, *a.*, given to humming, buzzing.
 Cpoón-βuῖe, *indec. a.*, copper-coloured.
 Cpoónoζ, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, the prow of a ship or boat.
 Cpoón-poc, -puic, *pl. id., m.*, a swarthy buck (often applied to the English invaders).
 Cpoón-cpáε, *m.*, dusk, eventide (*Ker*).
 Cpoón-cpáile, *m.*, a dark-green sea (*Ker*).

Crónnuisim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I explain; hinder; blame, find fault; I blush (*intr.*).

Crōp, -oir, -or, *f.*, a cross; cross-roads; a market-place; an affliction; a prohibition; the haft of a knife or sword; ḡo crōir, to the haft; tar a crōir, in spite of his prohibition; in *pl.*, misfortune.

Crōac, -aiḡe, *a.*, streaked; striped; crossed; caoimā ē, a black-faced sheep; pock-marked (*Con.* and *U.*).

Crōacān, -āim, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-bird; a kind of sea-pigeon; crōrān, *id.*

Crōaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I cross, threaten, prevent, forbid; I recant a curse or malediction; ḡo mburtear uo cḡāma—āḡur crōaim tū, may your bones be broken—but I take off the curse again, I cross you.

Crōaim, *g. id., m.*, cross-roads (*Con.*).

Crōānāc, -a, *f.*, a sort of versification.

Crōanta, *indec. a.*, perverse, obstinate.

Crōr-bōtar, -aiḡ, -ōir, *m.*, cross-roads; a perverse, crooked path (chiefly in *pl.*).

Crōr-buailte, *a.*, smitten across, cut through.

Crōrōḡ, -ōiḡe, -ōḡa, *f.*, a burden rope for carrying hay, corn, etc.; the burden so carried; a bundle; c. rcur, a little folded bundle of flax after being combed; a cross, a cross-emblem worn on St. Patrick's Day.

Crōr-ōrōa, *a.*, golden-crossed; gold-guarded.

Crōra, *indec. a.*, crooked, perverse; prohibited; difficult; unruly, mischievous (of children); cross, illtempered; cross-wise; tāinḡ ré crōra oim, he met me, he came across me; ní féararā ré ḡan teacḡ crōra oirā, he could not avoid meeting them.

Crōrāil, -āla, *f.*, unruliness, mischief (of children, cattle, etc.); uil i ḡc., to go into a forbidden place (as of cattle going into corn).

Crōrāla, *a.*, unruly, impish, mischievous; cross, difficult (of a way or route).

Crōt, -a, *m.*, appearance, shape, beauty; ir oic an c. atā air, he looks ill; ní'l don ē. air rim, that is ill-formed or shaped, improbable (of a story, etc.); tā crōt an bair air, he looks like a dying man (*M.*); the *Don.* word is crōtal; no doubt crōt is another form of crut; crōt refers to appearance; crut rather to shape and form.

Crōtac, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a curlew.

Crōtac, -aiḡe, *a.*, hunch-backed.

Crōtac, -aiḡe, *a.*, formidable (*G. J.*).

Crōtāḡ, -oir, *m.*, act of shaking, flapping, wagging; scattering, sprinkling.

Crōtāim, *vl. crōtāḡ and crātāḡ, v. tr.*, I shake, wave, flap, sprinkle. See crātāim.

Crōtal, -ail, *m.*, the rind of a kernel; a kernel; the awns of barley, rye, etc.; rind, husk, refuse; the sediment at the bottom of a liquid; the name of a lichen from which a dye is made; crōtal cloc, a lichen or scruff of stones used in dyeing red.

Crōtal, -ail, *m.*, look, appearance; tā oioē-crōtal oir inu, you look ill to-day (*Don.*). See crōt.

Crōtalta, *indec. a.*, husky, containing sediment or refuse.

Crōtān, -āim, *pl. id., m.*, a pendant; a little cluster cut off a bunch of grapes (*B.*).

Crōtnuigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I notice; I miss (*U.*); crōtnuig mé a oit oim é, I noticed his being missing, I missed him (*Don.*); cār crōtnuig mé é, I didn't miss him (*Mon.*); cūir

- mé cpoctnyzáð ann, I took notice of it (*Con.*).
- Cpoctós, -óige, -óza, *f.*, a crow; a species of pollock (*Ker.*); cpoctós liat, the grey crow.
- Cpoctnyzáð, -uige, *m.*, act of proving, of creating, forming, shaping; proof, evidence.
- Cpú, *m.*, blood, gore; race, family. See cpó.
- Cpuac, *g.* cpuaice, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a heap, a stack, a rick, a clamp (of turf); the heap of meal, corn, etc., above the mouth of a vessel when overflowing; a symmetrically shaped mountain; na Cpuaca, the Reeks in Kerry; na Cpuaca Soma, the Blue-stack mountains in Co. Don.
- Cpuacac, -aige, *a.*, full of heaps, piles, ricks; stacks; full of hills, mounds, hillocks.
- Cpuacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I heap, pile up; stack (as hay or corn).
- Cpuacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rick or stack, a small heap; a little hill or mound.
- Cpuacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish found in bolláin (pools of water in rock-cavities) when tide is out, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 inches in length, and in shape like a porpoise (also called ctoigeán).
- Cpuac-luacair, *f.*, dwarf clubrush (*scirpus cespitosus*).
- Cpuac páorais, -aice páorais, *f.*, the herb plantain (*plantago latifolia*).
- Cpuao- (cpuaio-), hard, firm, difficult, severe. In early Irish it seems to mean *loud*; hence, possibly, the terms cpuaio-éruir, etc.
- Cpuaoac, -aige, *a.*, of or belonging to steel; as *subs.* steel (*C. and U.*).
- Cpuaoacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser.
- Cpuaoáil, -ála, *f.*, covetousness, stinginess; courage, danger, inhumanity, adversity, hardship, distress, penury.
- Cpuaoaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I harden up, grow stiff; oo
- cpuaio an raogal air, affairs turned out unluckily for him; oo cpuaio a cpioie, he grew hard-hearted (also cpuaioim).
- Cpuaoal, -ail, *m.*, chatting, talking (*E. U.*); very probably a local form of comluadar.
- Cpuaoal, -áile, *f.*, hardness, cruelty (*Der.*).
- Cpuaoalac, -aige, *a.*, hard, hardy (*Don.*).
- Cpuaoalac, -aige, *a.*, sore, cruel; stingy, desperate, ruthless, hardy, hard-hearted; cpuaio cpuaolac, hard and stingy.
- Cpuaoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called the gurnet (also cnúoán).
- Cpuaoar, -air, *m.*, temper, sharpness; hardness, rigour, strength.
- Cpuao-bhoio, -bhoioe, *f.*, harsh bondage; difficulty; press of business.
- Cpuao-cár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, distress, hardship, danger, sad plight.
- Cpuao-choicneac, -nige, *a.*, hide-bound; stingy, mean.
- Cpuao-choioeac, -óige, *a.*, stiff-hearted; hard-hearted, niggardly, stingy.
- Cpuao-cuibheac, *m.*, severe slavery.
- Cpuao-cúipeac, -rige, *a.*, difficult, calamitous; hardy.
- Cpuao-lur, -lorá, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sneezewort, white hellebore.
- Cpuao-múineálac, -aige, *a.*, stiff-necked; hard, strong.
- Cpuaoós, -óige, -óza, *f.*, hardship, distress; haste; pressure, difficulty; tá c. oim, I am pressed for time, hurried; c. ola, a sick call to a priest (*Aran*); distress, necessity.
- Cpuaoózac, -aige, *a.*, needy, necessitous, difficult, hard-working.
- Cpuao-ínaioim, *g.* ínaioime, *pl.* ínaioimanna and ínaioimaca, *f.*, hard knot, tie or bond.
- Cpuaoctan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, hardship, distress; mám an cpuaioctan, the hand

- of misery; an *cruaótan*, the busy season.
- Cruaóúgáó*, -uighe, *m.*, act of growing stiff, hardening, becoming solid.
- Cruaóúigim*, -uighe, -óad, and *cruaóáctaim*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harden, stiffen, dry, as grain in a kiln; I assume the solid state; I grow hardy, enduring, callous.
- Cruaíó*, -e, hard, firm; difficult, severe, close; so *c.*, severely, keenly, strongly, closely.
- Cruaíó*, -óe, *f.*, steel; pron. *cruaíis* (*M.*), *cruaóac*, *id.* (*Con.* and *U.*).
- Cruaíó-béalac*, -aighe, *a.*, hard-mouthed.
- Cruaíó-éanagal*, -aíl, *m.*, a severe bond or fetter.
- Cruaíó-éiric*, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a difficulty; a hard problem.
- Cruaíóear*, -óir, *m.*, hardship. See *cruaóar*.
- Cruaíó-ghíomh*, -a, -aicta, *m.*, a difficult task.
- Cruaíó-ghíon*, -e, *a.*, firmly tough.
- Cruaíó-téad*, -téis, *m.*, a strong rope or cord.
- Cruaí* (*cruaóar*), *g.* -aí, *m.*, difficulty; hardness, penuriousness; rigour, strength.
- Cruaíac*, -aighe, *a.*, hard, rigorous.
- Crúib*, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, the nave of a wheel.
- Crúib*, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, a claw, a hoof or paw; *poet.*, a hoofed animal, a cow; *tiocfaíó an uútear éirio na crúbaib agur leanfaíó an cú gíuífíad* (*prov.*).
- Crúbac*, -aighe, *a.*, club-footed.
- Crúbac*, -aighe, *m.*, an animal having paws or claws; an awkward man, a clown; a grasping, avaricious person.
- Crúba éin*, *f.*, bird's foot (*ornithopus*).
- Crúbaím*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I paw, scratch, spurn.
- Crúba leirín*, *f.*, columbine (*aquilegia vulgaris*).
- Crúba leomáin*, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

- Crúbán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a crooked person or beast.
- Crubós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a knot in weaving; thrums at the end of a piece in weaving; a species of large crab-fish.
- Crúca*, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe* and -óa, *m.*, a hook, a hinge; a crook; the human hands (said of grasping persons); *ir veacairi é o'fágaib ar a crúcaíóib*, it is difficult to get it out of his claws; a handful.
- Crúcán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a J-shaped rod with which straw ropes are twisted (*Ker.*); *com íúgán*, *id.*
- Crúó*, *g. -uró*, *pl. -a*, -uróte, -uróteáca, and -uríteáca, *m.*, a horse's shoe; an iron heel; *na cruiteáca óionntuáó* (or *a óionntuáó*), to change the shoes (*Don.*).
- Crúóáó*, -uróte, *m.*, act of milking.
- Crúóáim*, -aó (*p. a.*, *crúóóte*), *v. tr.*, I milk; *met.*, I obtain secrets or money by a gradual process from one.
- Crúóáim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I shoe (a horse, etc.).
- Crúóán*, or *crúóán*, a gurnard (also *cnúóán*, *gc.*).
- Crúibín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a little hoof; *crúibín muice*, a pig's trotter; a cranberry; a currant-like wild berry (*Aran*).
- Crúiceaó*, -cte, *m.*, act of lifting turf-sods into small heaps for purposes of drying; "footing" turf (*Ker.*); in *Galway* the word is *gíuáigeaó*; in *Don.*, *crúígeaó* or *crúógaó*; in parts of *Ker.*, *cnuáiric*.
- Crúiceos*. See *cuíiceos*.
- Crúróin*, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a king-fisher.
- Crúróte*, *p. a.*, shod (as a horse).
- Crúróte*, *p. a.*, milked; deprived of one's secret or money by an insinuating and gradual process; emptied out.
- Crúróteaó*, -tíge, *a.*, accustomed to milk (cows, etc.).
- Crúróteaó*, -tí, -tíge, *m.*, a milker.

Cruiñ, -e, -uñá, *gpl.* -uñ, *f.*, a worm.

Cruiñe, *f.*, crookedness; a stoop.

Cruiñeáct, -a, *f.*, crookedness, stoopedness.

Cruiñ-fñinneán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, or -eána, *m.*, a stooped shoulder; a hunchback; also cruiñ-fñ.

Cruiññ, -e, *a.*, round, circular, exact, complete, accurate, solid; rational, having the use of reason, intelligent; oá ríññ cruiññ, quite in earnest.

Cruiññe, *g. id.*, *f.*, the round world, globe, universe; the solar system; roundness; accuracy; cñgar 'un cruiññe é, I saw, discovered it clearly (of objects seen through a telescope).

Cruiññe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dew, mist, moisture; ðaineap an cruiññe oá ruiññe le ruiññ-fñuabaiñ, which takes the dew from her feet by its long-sweeping (*O'Ra.*); cruiññeá, *m.*, *id.*

Cruiññeáán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a mass, a heap; a coronet.

Cruiññeáctóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a gatherer.

Cruiññeap, -nir, *m.*, accuracy, sense, discretion, understanding; ní'l don cruiññeap ann, he has no discretion (said of a person having scarce the use of reason); cñ ré 'un c., he observed (*Con.*).

Cruiññeoñ, -oiñe, -oñá, *f.*, a round bundle; oó ruiññeáoiñ c. oíom, they rolled me up like a ball.

Cruiññeolap, *m.*, geography.

Cruiññeoluiro, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oñe, *m.*, a geographer.

Cruiññiñim, -iñáó, *v. tr.*, I hoard, heap together, gather, gather together.

Cruiññiñe, *p. a.*, gathered, gathered together, amassed.

Cruiññiñáó, -iñe, *m.*, act of gathering, hoarding, assembling; a congregation, a gathering.

Cruiñpéir, -éapá, -iño, *m.*, a crupper (*A.*).

Cruiñpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iño, *m.*, pitcher, small jar, jug, "cruiskeen."

Cruiñpíoiñá, -aiñ, *m.*, common red grass.

Cruiñpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iño, *m.*, a lamp.

Cruiñt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a harp, a lyre, a violin.

Cruiñt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a hump on the back, a little eminence; summit; cruiñt an tiñe, the roof of the house (*U.*).

Cruiñteá, -tiñe, *a.*, hunch-backed, gibbous (also cruiñtá).

Cruiñteáán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a hunchback.

Cruiñteoñ, -oiñe, -oñá, *f.*, a female harper.

Cruiñtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iño, *m.*, a curtain; a bed-curtain.

Cruiñtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iño, *m.*, a hump on the back; a hunchback; the king-fisher bird; *dim.* of cruiñt. Cruiñtíneá, *a.*, hunch-backed (used in contempt of anybody).

Cruiñtíne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iñí, *m.*, a harper, a musician.

Cruiñteáct, -a, *f.*, corn, wheat; c. luacñamail, rush-like wheat-grass; c. ðruiñpéan, couch-grass.

Cruiñt, -uñne, *f.*, a worm, a maggot; cruiñtí, *id.* See cruiñt.

Cruiñtá, -aiñe, *a.*, full of worms or maggots.

Cruiñam. See cruiñam.

Cruiñán. See cruiñán.

Cruiñtíñá, -aiñe, *a.*, full of maggots.

Cruiñcá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iño, *m.*, a bent or decrepid person; one in a crouching posture; c. pean-uñne, a bent old man.

Cruiñtíñim, -iñáó, *v. tr.*, I miss, feel the want of; ní cruiñtíñeá an tiñeá, the water is not missed till the well is dry (*Don.*) (a mis-spelling of cruiñtíñim).

Cruiñpáí, -a, stiff, puckered; ní'l ré cruiñpáí, he is nimble

(*Om.*); *c. aṛ a céile*, shrivelled up (for *crupta* or *chapta*).
Cruptac, -*áige*, *a.*, contracted, shrunk.
Cruptac, -*áig*, *pl. id., m.*, an awkward clown.
Cruptaim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I shrink, contract, shrivel. See *chapaim*.
Cruptán, -*áin*, *m.*, a disease in cattle (*Don.*).
Cruptós, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a wrinkle.
Cruptacán, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a puffin, a kind of sea-bird (*Ker.*).
Cruptca, *g. id., pl. -róe*, *m.*, a jug; a small box or coffer.
Crupt-caoi-leao, -*lte*, *m.*, a bloody flux.
Cruptca, *g. id., pl. -róe*, *m.*, a crust; a clod, a missile; a close-fisted person; *tá ré 'na é. áige*, he has killed him, turned him into a clod.
Cruptáilaim, -*áil*, *v. tr.*, I throw missiles, clods, etc., at; also *cruptuigim*.
Crupt, *g. cpoṭa*, *pl. id.* (also, *g. cpiṭe*, *d. cpiṭ*, *pl. cputa*), *m.* (somet. *f.*), figure, form, state, shape, appearance; *i gc.*, in such wise, so, so that; *aṛ é.*, in the form of; *i gc. go*, so that. See *cipot*.
Cputac, -*áig*, *pl. id., m.*, a curlew.
Cputac, -*áige*, *a.*, well-formed, shapely.
Cputaíreacṭ, -*a*, *f.*, creation.
Cputamáil, -*míla*, *a.*, shapely, beautiful.
Cputáinnar, -*áir*, *m.*, proof, evidence.
Cputáir, -*áir*, *m.*, canvas (*A.*). See *cnatáir*.
Cputuṣao, -*uigṭe*, *m.*, act of creating, shaping, forming; proving; a creation; behaving.
Cputuigim, -*uṣao*, *v. tr.*, I create, form, fashion, mould; behave; succeed, get on.
Cputuigim, -*uṣao*, *v. tr.*, I prove; I experience; *cputuig ré go maic*, he behaved well.
Cputuigṭeoim, -*oim*, -*oimróe*, *m.*,

the Creator, the Maker; a creator.
Cú, *g. con*, *d. coin*, *pl. cona*, *cuin*, coin, coinse, cuite or cuinte, *gs.* also *cun*, *d. cuin*, *f.*, a dog, a hound, a greyhound; a hunting dog; a hero, a champion; *cú rola*, a bloodhound; *cú ṡlar*, a greyhound? *indec. in sing. in U. and Con.*
Cuac, -*áice*, -*áca*, *f.*, a cuckoo; a term of endearment; *mo cuac tú*, you are my darling; *dim.*, *cuaicín*, used also as a term of endearment.
Cuac, -*áice*, -*áca*, *f.*, a lock of hair, a curl; a plait or fold; a caress.
Cuac, -*áice*, -*áca*, *f.*, a bowl, a cup or goblet; a globe; a ball of yarn.
Cuacac, -*áige*, *a.*, curled, frizzled (of the hair, etc.); also cuckoo-like, belonging to a cuckoo; cup-like, bowl-like; abounding in cups or bowls. See various meanings of *cuac*.
Cuacáim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I roll up, fold up; plait, frizzle; I caress.
Cuacánac, -*áige*, *a.*, folded, plaited.
Cuacóṣ, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a bowl, a cup; a fold, a ringlet; a sailor's knot; a young cuckoo. See various meanings of *cuac*.
Cuacṭa, *p. a.*, rolled up, folded; *fig.* fagged out, exhausted; undone, strung up, jaded; finished, consumed (of food, etc.).
Cuapao, -*ao*, *m.*, a whirling, twisting, folding; *pionán cuapao*, a whirlwind (*Con.*) (prop. *cuacáao*).
Cuaicín, *g. id., pl. -róe*, *m.*, *dim.* of *cuac*, a cuckoo; a ringlet; a small handful of hay put under the bridge of a rick to keep it straight and well-balanced; a caress; sweet singing.
Cuao, 3 *s. indic. past* of *téiróim*, I go. See *téiróim*.
Cuail, -*e*, -*aca*, *f.*, a little pile, a bundle, a knot, a fold; *cuaíl cnáim*, a heap of bones. See *cuail*.

Cuaílín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a bundle; a small faggot.

Cuaílle, *g. id., pl. -áca (cuaílle), f.,* a stake, a pole, a club, a baton; *do buaíl ré an é. com-maic,* he brandished the battle-staff; *cuaílle rí, a tall, slender man; cleap na cuaílle,* tumbling head over heels.

Cuaine, *g. id., m.,* a litter of pups; a pack of hounds; a family, sept, tribe; a troop, a company (somet. *cuaín* and *f.,* often also *rcuaine*). See *cuan*.

Cuaireacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a small hiding-place; a nest for a litter of pups, etc.

Cuaipó. See *cuaipé*.

Cuaireálda, *a.,* curious. See *cuir-eálda*.

Cuaipéce, *g. id., pl. -cíoe and -ceáca, f.,* a roll, a wreath, a volume; a rough, ignorant woman; a maiden.

Cuaipéceann, -cinn, *pl. id., m.,* a wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.

Cuaipéim, -ceao, *v. tr.,* I roll, wreath, twist, wrap.

Cuaipé, -ápea, -eanna, *f.,* a circuit, a tour, a visit; visitation; sojourning; *ápe c.,* on a visit; *tijs ápe c.,* visit.

Cuaipéacápe, -ápe, *m.,* visiting, gossiping.

Cuaipéoi, -oiá, -oiúoe, *m.,* a visitor, a courtier.

Cuaipéoeáct, -a, *f.,* the act of visiting. See *cuaipéoeáct*.

Cuaipín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a hood, a kerchief, a little shawl; also *dim. of cuap, a cave; pron. cúipín.*

Cual, -ail, *pl. id., m.,* a faggot; a heap or pile of sticks, bones, etc.

Cualá, cualaó, cualap, *indic. past of cu-cluinim, I hear. See cu-cluinim.*

Cualáct, -a, *f.,* a sept, a tribe, a clan; a band or company (*cuanláct* from *cuan*).

Cualáoeáct, -a, *f.,* company, society, fellowship.

Cá alíeta, *f.,* a wolf.

Cualúoe, *g. id., pl. -óoe, m.,* a companion, an associate; a comrade, a partner; somet. *gualúoe (U.).*

Cualós, -óise, -ósa, *f.,* a faggot. *Cuan, -uain, pl. id., and -ta, m.,* a haven, a harbour; bay, coast; in *pl.* often the high seas.

Cuan, -ain, -ana, *m.,* a troop, a multitude; a litter of whelps; a tribe, a family; *cuan maia, a sea urchin. See cuaine.*

Cuan, -ain, *m.,* deceit; *i jsuan mo maipúoe,* in danger of my life.

Cuanna (*cuanua* from *caoin*), *indec. a.,* fine, neat, elegant, noble; *a Cúioe cuanna,* O noble Christ.

Cuantap, *m.,* a condition; *ápe é. oá bpaiainn,* even should I get; *ápe é. a páiail,* provided I get it (*Con.*) (also *cunnap*).

Cuap, -ápe, *m.,* a hoop, ring, circle (*Kea.*); whence *cuaipé, crookedness.*

Cuap, -ápe, *a.,* crooked, awry, bowed.

Cuapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a foot covering formed of a loose piece of leather bound with a thong; a slipper, a sandal.

Cuapáct, -óuise, *m.,* act of searching, searching for; *as c. oó,* searching for it (*S. W. Cork*).

Cuapáct, -áise, *a.,* wandering, searching; given to visiting or going about from house to house.

Cuapáoi, -óia, -óiuoe, *m.,* a searcher; a strong fellow (*C. M.*).

Cuapáoaó, -uise, *m.,* act of searching.

Cuapáuiseim, -uiaó, *v. tr.,* I search, hunt.

Cuap-lúbaó, -bta, *m.,* act of turning round.

Cuapós, -óise, -ósa, *f.,* a shoe made of untanned hide; a knapsack.

Cuapáoeáct, -a, *f.,* the act of visiting; a gossiping visit.

Cuap, *g. -ápe, pl. -a, m.,* a hollow,

recess, cavity; cave, hole; also applied to the larger indentations in the steep cliffs along the sea-shore; *cuairín*, *dim.*, refers to the lesser ones (common in place names).

Cuapac, -*aiġe*, *a.*, concave, hollow.

Cuapamail, -*aila*, *a.*, hollow, pierced with holes.

Cuapán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hole, a cavity.

Cuap-óirín, -*e*, *a.*, having deep caves or hollows.

Cuap-óúnaó, -*nta*, *m.*, act of closing the holes; stopping up the nostrils.

Cuapnós, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a nest of honey bees (also *cuapnós*).

Cuapós, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a little hollow; a honeycomb found therein.

Cuap-íluigíte, *p. a.*, walled up in its socket (of the eye) (*Kea*).

Cuap-íúileac, -*liġe*, *a.*, hollow-eyed.

Cúb, -*úibe*, *pl. id.*, and -*úibeanna*, -*úibeada*, *f.*, a hen-coop; a cube.

Cúbac, -*aiġe*, *a.*, having horns bent inwards; as *suba*, a cow with such horns.

Cuġao, -*aro*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cubit.

Cuġaró, -*e*, *a.*, honest, becoming, fit, comely. *See* *cuġe*.

Cúbáil, -*ála*, *f.*, a warping, a binding.

Cúbaim, -*ao*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stoop, bend, crouch, lie down; *oo cúib ré cuġe*, he restrained his tongue (of a man about to impart secrets, but who suddenly restrains himself); I pull myself together.

Cuġair, -*e*, *f.*, an oath, a word of honour; conscience; *oár mo cuġair*, on my word of honour, on my conscience; *tuġ a cuġair re a cómáil*, he took his oath he would perform it.

Cuġar, -*air*, *m.*, } foam, froth,
Cuġarín, -*áin*, *m.*, } spume, scum.

Cuġarínac, -*aiġe*, *a.*, foamy, frothing.

Cuġar-anpaóac, -*aiġe*, *a.*, foam-tossing.

Cuġar, -*air*, *m.*, conscience; *oár mo é*, on my conscience. *See* *cuġair*.

Cuġraim, -*ao*, *v. intr.*, I froth, foam, sweat, perspire.

Cuġrán, -*áin*, *m.*, froth, foam, spume.

Cúca, *prep. pron.*, 3 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to them, for them; *cúca (Con.)*. *See* *cum*.

Cuóaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óite*, *m.*, a lazy, stupid fellow (*Aran*).

Cuóainn, -*ainne*, *f.*, "cuddy," a kind of fish (*Ker*).

Cuóal, -*ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuttle-fish (*Aran*).

Cuóamán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout (of a person).

Cuóós, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a haddock; a chough.

Cuórom (*comērom*), -*uim*, *m.*, evenness, equality, justice; *círi san cuórom oo boctarib le oéanam*, a land in which justice is not meted out to the poor (*O'Ra*).

Cuóroma, -*uime*, identical, equal, even, just, complete, regular.

Cuóromac, -*aiġe*, *a.*, weighty, momentous.

Cuóromóda, *indec. a.*, complete, full, regular.

Cuóruime, *g. id.*, *f.*, complete or perfect equality, evenness, justice.

Cuġnós, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, cypress.

Cuġulán, -*áin*, *m.*, a crowd (*Don*); also *cómētolán*, both = *cómētionól*.

Cuġairb, *per. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to, towards you; *emph.*, *cuġairb-re* (also *cuġairb*).

Cuġainn, *per. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to us, towards us; *emph.*, *cuġainn-ne*, and *cuġainne*, somet. *See* *cum*.

Cuġam, *pronom. combination of per. pr.*, 1st *per.*, with *cum*, to, towards me, etc.; *emph.*, *cúġam-ra* (*cuġam* in *Con.* and *U.*, where *c* is *pron. h*; in *S. W. Don.* *pron.*

- hūm; in *Meath*, 'uṣam). See ċum.
- ċuṣat, pronom. combination of *per. pr.*, 2nd *per.*, with ċum, to thee, towards thee, etc.; ċuṣat, look out, take care, some one is going to pounce on you (a note of warning); *emph.* ċuṣat-ṛa (ċuṣat in *Con.* and *U.*, where the ċ is pron. h). See ċum.
- ċuṣnālṭe, *a.*, ruined, perished; c. leṛ an bṛuaċt, perished with cold (*Don.*).
- ċuṣnālaim, -ālṭ, *imper.* -ālṭ, *v. tr.*, I ruin, destroy; nā ċuṣnāl tú fém, do not destroy yourself (as by cold) (*Don.*).
- cuībe (cuībō), *indec. a.*, proper, becoming, meet, fit, seemly, fitting.
- cuībeamāil (cuībōeamāil), -māla, *a.*, decent, becoming, fit.
- cuībeaṛ (cuībōeaṛ), -bīṛ, *m.*, decency, propriety.
- cuībeaṛāc (cuībōeaṛāc), -aīṣe, *a.*, discreet, judicious, moderate, tolerable (from cuībe, fit, proper); tāim ʒo c., I am fairly well (pron. caoirāc in *M.* at least).
- cuībeaṛāc, -a, *f.*, propriety, decency; state of being middling.
- cuīblinn, -e, -īrōe, *f.*, a dispute, a contest; a racing match (also cōimlīnt).
- cuīblinnīm, *vl.* -līnn, *v. intr.*, I strive, vie with.
- cuībreaċ, -mīṣ, -mīṣe, and -eaċa, *m.*, a fetter, a manacle, a bond, a band; a trammel-net for fishing (*Ker.*).
- cuībreañn, -mīnn, *m.*, partnership, association, company; portion, share, allowance; a couch; a room; a tilled field; a dale; an enclosed piece of ground; aṣ ól i ʒcuībreañn, drinking sup for sup; an té ċaīṭpeaṭ bōiṣ-ṛeán i ʒcuībreañn an vīaḃaīl ċeaṛtōcāṭ ṛpīúnōṣ fāoa uarō.
- cuībmīṣīm, -mīṣāṭ, *v. tr.*, I bind, fetter, manacle, tie, subjugate.

- cuībmīṣīte, *p. a.*, bound, fettered, tied, manacled.
- cuībmīṣāṭ, -mīṣīte, *m.*, act of binding, subjugating.
- cuībreaċ, cuībreaċt. See cuīb-eaṛāc, cuībreaċt.
- cuīce, pron. combination of 3rd *sing. per. pr.* with ċum, to her, for her (or it, *f.*). See ċum.
- cuīo, *g.* cōua, *pl.* cōuaċa, cōuċa and cōuañna, *f.*, portion, share, part, remnant, some; a meal, supper; a term of endearment; oom ċ. fém, to my own share, my own; cuīo aca, some of them; cuīo oe, some of it; c. eīle, others; an ċ. eīle, the rest; an ċ. īṛ mó, most of; cuīo māt, a good many; c. mōṛ, a great part, a large portion; a ċ. oe'n tṛaoṣat, my share of the world! (my love); a ċ., my love! an-cuīo, rather much, an excessive share; mōṛ-cuīo, a great part, a great deal.
- cuīoṛeaṛ, -bīṛ, *m.*, partnership.
- cuīoṛeaċt, -a, *f.*, company; a party, a company; i ʒc. le, together with, along with; i ʒc. a céile, together.
- cuīoṛeaċta, *g.* -tan, *d.* -tāin, also *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, company, a social gathering; the word is somet. applied to a single individual; cuīoṛeaċta māt īṛ eaṭō tōmāṛ, Thomas is very agreeable in company; i ʒceaṭo buṛ ʒc., begging your honours' pardon (in *M.* somet. cuīleaċta).
- cuīoṛeaċtāin, -ana, *f.*, act of helping, taking part with; company, society.
- cuīoṛeaċtuīṣīm, -ṛeaċtāin and -uṣāṭ, *v. tr.*, I accompany, attend.
- cuīoṛeaṭ, -vīrō, *m.*, a help (also cuīoṛeam).
- cuīoṛeaṭāc, -ōaīṣe, *a.*, auxiliary, helping.
- cuīoṛeoṣ, -oīṣe, -oṣa, *f.*, a hand (of help) (*Der.*).
- cuīoīṣīm, -mīṣāṭ, *vl.* also cuīo-eaċtāin, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help,

succour; I share (a meal, etc.) with (le); *cuiois leir*, help him.

Cuioisíteac, -*éis*, -*éige*, *m.*, a helper.

Cuioisíteoir, -*oir*, -*oiríre*, *m.*, a helper, an abettor.

Cuioisí, -*íste*, *m.*, act of helping; participation.

Cúis, *indec. num.*, *a.*, five; *na cúis méir*, the five in cards (*U.*).

Cúis óeas, *indec. num.*, *a.*, fifteen.

Cúise, *pronom. combination* of 3rd *sing. per. pr. mas.* with *cum*, to, for him, it (*mas.*), for the purpose; *maí ná raib ré asam cúise*, because I hadn't it (for the purpose); *cúise rin oo rchíobair é*, for that purpose I wrote it; *also*, to him I wrote it; *cao cúise* (somet. *cúise*)? why?

Cúise (also *cúis*, *'uise*, *'uis*), with *dat.* = *cum* (*U.* and *Con.*).

Cúise, *f.*, a province. *See* *cúiseab*.

Cúiseab, -*is*, -*isre*, *m.*, a fifth part, a province; one of the five provinces into which Ireland was once divided.

Cúiseab, *indec. ord.*, fifth.

Cúiseabac, -*ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a provincial king.

Cúiseabacar, -*air*, *m.*, provincial usage.

Cúiseab óeas, *indec. ord. num.*, fifteenth.

Cúiseal, -*sile*, *f.*, the part of the flax spinning wheel round which the combed flax is put before spinning; a distaff (also *cúiseal* and *cúisíol*).

Cúisealac, -*ais*, -*aise*, *m.*, a distaff, etc.; the flax or wool prepared for the *cúiseal*; a thin, tall person. *See* *cúiseal*.

Cúiseann, -*inne* or -*gne*, -*neac*, *f.*, a churn (the contents, not the vessel); *as óeanám cúisinne*, churning.

Cúisear, -*ir*, *m.*, five (applied only to persons or personified objects).

Cúisleáir, -*ála*, *f.*, cheating;

acquiring money or goods by appropriating in small quantities; cheating by sleight of hand (from *cúisílt*?).

Cúisleáiríre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óire*, *m.*, a cheat; one who appropriates in small quantities.

Cúisneab, *a.*, fifth. *See* *cúiseab*.

Cúis-méar mairre, *f.*, common creeping cinque foil (*potentilla reptans*).

Cúis-ílríneac, -*níge*, *a.*, pentagonal.

Cuíl, -*e*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a horse-fly, a gnat; *cuil óub*, a black fly, a beetle.

Cúil, -*e*, -*eacla*, *f.*, a corner, nook; a couch; a heap (a corner-full); *cúil óoin*, a nook of shelter, a refuge.

Cuíl (*cuilín*), -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, a trout of brownish colour (also called *cait*).

Cuíl, -*e*, *f.*, great eagerness; *nacl móir an cuil atá air*, how fierce, earnest, he looks; *tá cuil móir air cum na hoibire*, he sets very earnestly to work.

Cúil bhrice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cock's comb.

Cuílc, -*e*, -*eacla*, *f.*, a reed.

Cuílce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óire*, *f.*, a quilt; a garment. *See* *cúilt*.

Cúilceann, -*éinn*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the poll (of the head).

Cúileac (prop. *cúilteac*), a small side room for a sleeping apartment.

Cúileact (*cúilíreact*), -*a*, *f.*, shyness (*Con.*); cf. *cútáil*.

Cuíleacta, *g. id.*, *f.*, company, society (*M.*). *See* *cuíleact*.

Cuíleán, -*eáin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whelp, a dog.

Cuíleann, -*éinn*, *m.*, the holly-tree; *c. éapailt*, a weed with a tough root; *c. tráda*, a kind of sea-holly; *c. daibce*, sandbox, sea-holly.

Cuíléar, -*éir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quarry. *See* *cúiléar*.

Cuíleapán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cucumber.

Cuileapc, -leirce, *f.*, a horse, a jade.

Cúil-éir-tiústeoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, an eavesdropper.

Cuileos, -oir, -oir, *f.*, a fly, a gnat: a wand (*dim.* of cuil, a fly, etc.).

Cúil-íacail, *f.*, a back or end tooth; *nom.* also íacail, -ail, *m.*

Cúilíonn, -inne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fair-haired, handsome person; most generally a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired, handsome.

Cúil-íeapáil, *m.*, slander, back-biting.

Cúil-íeapáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I back-bite, calumniate.

Cúil-íeapáim, -aím, *m.*, a standing upright (as the hair, etc.).

Cúil-íeapáim, *g. id.*, *m.*, the inner sheaf of a corn-stack; the innermost part of anything.

Cúilín, *g. id.*, *m.*, the hair on the back of the head; a fair-haired maiden; a little field, a back garden.

Cúil-iompóó, -puíste, *m.*, act of turning one's back; retreat.

Cúilít, -e, -íre, *f.*, a fold, a turn, a plait, a ruffle; the little ripples bounding the current in the middle of a swollen stream or river (also cúil-íste or cúilíte).

Cúil-léapáil, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, one who pries into corners.

Cúil-mionnuí, -uiste, *pl. id.*, *m.*, abjuration.

Cúil-mionnuí, -uiste and -naó, *v. tr.*, I abjure.

Cúil-íar, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a backward place.

Cúil-íar, -eacá, *a.*, sequestered.

Cúil-íar, -eacá, *a.*, wild, lonely (of a place) (*Don.*).

Cúil-íeompa, *m.*, a bed chamber, a side closet.

Cúil-íeompa, -uiste, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backsliding.

Cúilít, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a quilt, a covering; cúilít, a covering of clay (as for the dead).

Cúilíteacá, -eacá, *m.*, an outside office attached to a house.

Cúilíteacá, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an upholsterer.

Cúilíte, -e, *a.*, neat, well-arranged, proportionate; brief.

Cúilíte, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; ír c. líom, I remember, recollect.

Cúilíte, *g. id.*, *m.* See cúilíte.

Cúilíte. See cúilíte.

Cúilíte (cúilíte), *vl.* cúilíte, *v. tr.* and *intr.* (with íe), I rub, chafe, touch, stroke, wipe, grind between the palms; with íe, I touch, meddle or tamper with.

Cúilíte, -leangá, *f.*, a combat, act of contending.

Cúilíte, *g. id.*, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; a commemoration; a memorial; cúilíte íe íeacá, to remember.

Cúilíteacá, -eacá, *a.*, mindful, conscious; ír c. líom, I remember; ó bí c. líe, as long as he remembered (*Don.*).

Cúilíteacá, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorial, a keepsake, a memorandum.

Cúilíteacá, *vl.* -íeacá, and -neacá or -neacá, *fut.* cúilíteacá, *v. tr.*, I remember, recollect, bring memory to bear on (íe); I think of (íe).

Cúilíteacá, -eacá, *a.*, recording, mindful.

Cúilíteacá, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a recorder, a chronicler.

Cúilíteacá, -íste, *m.*, act of remembering; memory; a commemoration; a memorial.

Cúilíteacá, -a, *m.*, a rabble.

Cúilíte, *g. id.*, *f.*, aim; exactness of aim; a mark, a hit; moderation; a measure; fitness; íeacá, aimlessly, uselessly; a trick (*Cork*); íeacá, íeacá, extraordinary, unusual, beyond imagining; bí c. íeacá, there was a good crowd there (*Con.*).

Cúilíteacá, -íe, *m.*, power.

Cúilíteacá, -íe, *a.*, proportioned

to strength; moderate, middling; aiming well, unerring; suitable.

Cuimpeac, -píse, *a.*, mighty, powerful.

Cuimprísim, -iúḡḡó, *v. tr.*, I hit (as a mark); aim; fit; enumerate.

Cuimpríḡeoip, -oia, -oiuḡó, *m.*, a person of unerring aim, a good shot; an adapter, a measurer.

Cuinḡ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a yoke; a bond, a duty; obligation; solicitation; entreaty; a zone; a swingle-tree (in ploughing); a beam across a house; c. ḡiáḡḡó, a religious vow; c. pḡḡḡa, a marriage duty; c. an muineil, the throat.

Cuinḡ-ḡeangal, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a band for fastening a yoke to the neck of an animal; bondage, slavery.

Cuinḡeáó, -ḡiḡó, *m.*, a requisition, petition, request (more common in the compound aḡḡuinḡe).

Cuinḡeal, -ḡíl, -a, *m.*, a yoke, a bond; a pair of beasts tied together; c. caoiaḡ, a pair of sheep yoked; c. ḡḡḡḡ, a pair of goats tied together.

Cuinḡealac, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a bond. *See* cuinḡeal.

Cuinḡim, -ḡeáó, *v. tr.*, I desire, request, demand.

Cuinḡip, -ḡpeac, -ḡpeacá, *f.*, a yoke, a pair; two animals yoked together; a team; aḡá mo cuinḡip ḡan péar, my team are without grass (*McD.*).

Cuinḡipe, *g. id., pl.* -píḡó, *m.*, a coupler, a yoker.

Cuinḡipeac, -piḡ, -piḡe, *m.*, a waggon or cart (*O'N.*).

Cuinḡipim, -peáó, *v. tr.*, I yoke or couple.

Cuinḡleac. *See* coinḡeallac.

Cuinḡleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a yoke, a brace, a couple joined together; cuinḡleán apal, two asses yoked together, etc.

Cuinḡpeac. *See* cuinḡip.

Cuicéar, -éip, *pl. id., m.*, a rabbit burrow; a rough, uneven place.

Cuinín, *g. id., pl.* -iḡó, *m.*, a rabbit. *See* coinín.

Cuionn, -inne, *f.*, the nostrils.

Cuionnnaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, having a prominent nose.

Cúinne, *g. id., pl.* -niḡó, *f.*, an angle, a corner; a gallery.

Cúinneac, -niḡe, *a.*, having corners or angles.

Cuinneal muine, *f.*, hog's taper, lady's foxglove; also a red cloth tied to a cow's tail after calving (*O.*).

Cuinneos, -oiḡe, -oḡá, *f.*, a churn, a pail; the vessel in which the cuinḡeann is made.

Cuinneos, -oiḡe, *f.*, wild angelica.

Cúinpe, *g. id., pl.* -píḡó, *m.*, a protection; a competency; a trick, a plan; ingenuity; cúinpe ip talam paoip, competency and free land (*song*).

Cúinpeamáil, -mía, *a.*, ingenious, tricky.

Cuip, -e, *f.*, froth, foam, spume. *See* coip, ḡc.

Cuipeac, -piḡe, *a.*, frothy, foamy

Cuipeáil, -eáí, *f.*, act of frothing, foaming; fermenting as a fluid.

Cúipéip, -éar, -éipíḡó, *m.*, a cooper; cúipéar (*Don.*), cúip-éar (*Con.*).

Cuipc, -e, -iḡó, *f.*, a cap or coif; a crest, a top-knot; also a tuber or tumour; a knife, a whittle; also cuipc.

Cuipceos, -oiḡe, -oḡá, *f.*, a cone on its base; a beehive; a stook of turf (of corn, *Con.*); also cuipceos and cuipceos.

Cuipeáó, *g.* -piḡó, *pl.* -píḡó, *m.*, act of inviting, an invitation, a bidding; aḡ cuip cuipíḡó oim, beckoning to me; aḡ taḡaiḡḡ cuipíḡó óam, inviting me.

Cuipéal, -éil, *m.*, a quarry.

Cuipéalta, *indec. a.*, tidy, comfortable; bean cuipéalta, a tidy neat woman.

Cuipéaltaḡ, -a, *f.*, curiosity, neatness.

Cuipéat, *m.*, the knave of cards

(in *sp. l.*, *cuīpeata*); in *Con.*, *cuīleata*.
Cuīpeopāct, -a, *f.*, act of tilling the land (*Don.*).
Cuīpīalēta, *indec. a.*, curious; nice, snug (also *cuīpeālēta*).
Cuīpīctē, *indec. a.*, having tumours, scabby.
Cuīpīōeāct, -a, *f.*, state of being arable; act of tilling; also *cuīpīōeāct*.
Cuīpīōin, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, naked horse-tail, *equisateum foliis nudum*; c. *bán*, common wild parsnip, *pastinaca sativa*; *cuīpīōan* (*Don.*).
Cuīpīm, *vl. cuī, imper. cuīp, v. tr.*, I put, place, fix, send, apply; it is used largely in connection with *preps.* which limit its meaning; with *ar* before indirect object to do good or harm to a person or thing, to ask questions of, to send for; to put hindering, delaying, trembling, favours, etc., on one, *i. e.* to hinder, delay, make tremble, etc.; *pīor* *vo* *cuī ar*, to send for him; *comāoin* *vo* *cuī ar*, to confer a benefit on him; *eāglā* *vo* *cuī ar*, to make afraid; *eāgcōir* *vo* *cuī ar*, to wrong; *māilē* *vo* *cuī ar*, to delay; *vo* *cuī ar cāpīoe*, to put off; *vo* *cuī ar cūit*, to make tremble; *vo* *cuī ar* *zcūt*, to put aside, to postpone; with *ar* it denotes to put a person or thing out of a place or position, to emit a cry, etc., *vo* *cuīp rē lūš ar*, he uttered a cry; *cuī ar ionāo*, to dislocate; *ē vo* *cuī ar ētalām*, to eject him from his land; with *oe*, to put away from one's self, to emit, to take from another; *cuīp (an bōtar)* *oīot*, be off; often with *paōgāl, etc.*, omitted, as *atā rē āz cuīp oe zo māit*, he is getting on well; *atā rē āz cuīp alēuir oe*, he is perspiring; with *pā*, to put something under or binding on a person or thing,

to put a person or thing under protection, etc.; *cuī pā comāice*, to put under protection of; *uīcālē vo* *cuī pā*, to put a fetter on, to fetter; with *i*, to trust, hope in, take interest in, desire a person or thing; *pūim vo* *cuī pān tpaōgāl*, to hanker after worldly things or life, also in phrases like *cuī i zcūtēlē*, *i n-uāmāil vō*, to remind him, to give him to understand; *cuī i bpeīōm*, to put to use; — *i leit*, to impute; — *i otaipīō*, to store up; with *ō*, to hinder from getting a thing, to put one out of a position, inheritance, etc.; *cuī ō oīzheāct*, to put out of inheritance; *vo* *cuīp rē lēitir uāiō*, he sent a letter (from him); with *le (pē)*, to express limit put to a thing, an addition to, a prop to, the sending with or by means of; *cuīp āitgēao leir*, send money with him, or by him; *cuīp pūo leir*, prop it up, add something to it, exaggerate; with *pōim*, to put a task before one, to determine on a thing; with *tāpē*, to mingle one thing with another; with *um*, *cuīpim*, *umam*, I put on (of clothes); with adverb, *cuīp pīor*, to set down; *cuīp amāc*, to evict, to put forth; *cuīp pūar le*, to tolerate; I bury, sow (seed), plant; *āz cuīp pūar ar*, preventing; of the weather, *tā rē āz cuīp pēaca*; it is freezing; *tā rē āz cuīp pēapēanna*, it is raining (shortened to *tā rē āz cuīp*, in North and West, and not used in *M.*); *nī zā cuīp leo ē*, "not judging them," they are not to be envied (said of persons guilty of some unworthy deed); *cuīp i zcār*, supposing; *cuī i zcūtēlē*, to pretend (*Don.*); *an bpuil mé āz cuīp ar vuit?* am I putting you to inconvenience? (*Con.*).
Cuīpīn, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a can, a small pot; a small creel or shallow basket.

- Cuirilín, -ín, *pl. id., m.*, a curlew.
 Cuirim, -e, -eada, *f.*, a kind of ale formerly used by the Irish; a feast or banquet. *See* coim.
 Cuirimead, -míge, *a.*, pertaining to ale; festive.
 Cuirimísim, -iúad, *v. tr.*, I feast, entertain.
 Cuirneán, -eáin, *pl. id., m.*, the head of a pin; a brooch, a ringlet; a small heap.
 Cuirneánac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in ringlets (of the hair).
 Cuirínín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small vessel, a little goblet.
 Cuirínín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a mass of ringlets; a dewdrop; a drop of sweat; a pin's head; a little grain of anything.
 Cuirpíte, *indec. a.*, vicious (also, cuirpípe, cuirpípe, etc.).
 Cuirpíteac, -éige, *a.*, corrupt, vicious, wicked; as *subs.*, a wicked person.
 Cuirpíteact, -a, *f.*, corruption, vice, voluptuousness.
 Cuirpíteoir, -oia, -oiríde, *m.*, a corrupt or wicked man.
 Cuirpíteacac, -aíge, *a.*, deformed.
 Cúirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a court, a palace, a royal residence; a mansion; a law-court; a yard.
 Cuiríte, *p. nec.*, to be put, put off, delayed; also cuiríta. *See* cuir.
 Cuiríteamail, -ímla, *a.*, courtly, courteous, gallant.
 Cuiríteamlaact, -a, *f.*, courtliness, courtesy, gallantry.
 Cuiríteamlaact, -a, *f.*, act of courting, wooing; tá pé ag c. léi, he is courting her.
 Cuiríteir, -e, *f.*, courtesy, ceremony.
 Cuiríteirpeac, -ríge, *a.*, courteous, courtly.
 Cuiríteirpeact, -a, *f.*, courtesy, courtliness; act of courting.
 Cuiríteos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a kind of cup (*O'N.*).
 Cuiríteoir, -oia, -oiríde, *m.*, a courtier; a suitor, a wooer.
 Cuiríteoir, -oia, -oiríde, *m.*, an inviter.

- Cúirteoirpeact, -a, *f.*, courtship, wooing.
 Cuirín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a curtain; in *pl.*, bed-curtains. *See* cuirín.
 Cúir, -e, -eanna, *gpl. -eann, f.*, a cause, case, matter, affair, circumstance, business; reason.
 Cuire, *g. id., m.*, a kind of grass or weed; c. aít, alpine meadow-grass; c. cuirleamail, reed-like meadow-grass; c. zairb-zarac, rough-stalked meadow-grass; c. cumang-builleac, narrow-leaved meadow-grass; c. mion-zarac, smooth-stalked meadow-grass; c. bliadantamail, annual meadow-grass.
 Cuireos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a stalk, a straw; a tuft of grass; c. buíde, rag-wort; c. fionn, wall-barley.
 Cuirle, -leann, -leanna, *f.*, a vein, a pulse, an artery, a pipe; the blood; the arm; diarrhoea; c. na héigre, c. na oáime, the well or fount of the muses; a term of endearment: c. mo éoiríde, *gc.*; c. na beata, the great artery, called also an é. móir; tá iarract de cuirínn oim, I have an attack of diarrhoea.
 Cuirleac, -líge, *a.*, veined; like a vein or artery.
 Cuirleannac, -aíge, *a.*, having strong veins or arms.
 Cuirleannac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a piper, a fifer, an organist.
 Cuirleoir, -oia, -oiríde, *m.*, a professional blood-letter.
 Cuirne, *g. id., m.*, frost, ice, cold; a haze in warm weather (*Aran*); a frost mist, a fog in frosty weather (*M.*); sleet. *P. O'C.* gives the following fanciful derivation for this word:—Cuirne is formed by suffixing the termination -ne to riuc (*q.d.*, ríoc) inverted; c. peaca, an icicle.
 Cuirneac, -níge, *a.*, freezing, frosty.

Cuipneamail, -míl, *a.*, icy, chilly, cold; tá ré c., it is chilly.

Cuipnišim, -iušað, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, I congeal.

Cuipnište, *indec. p. a.*, frozen.

Cúite, *g. id., f.*, memory, recollection; "interview"; i utár mo cúite, in the beginning of my life (*Don.*).

Cúitead, -tiš, -tiše, *m.*, a requital, a denial, a refusal.

Cúitead, -tiše, *a.*, retributive; even with.

Cúitead, *a.*, mindful, remembering; i c. liom é, I remember it (*Don.*).

Cuiteal, -til, *pl. id., m.*, the cuttle-fish (*Ker.*).

Cúiteam, -im, *m.*, a recompense; a retribution; act of giving retribution.

Cúiteántar, -air, *m.*, a receipt for money (*Con.*).

Cúitišim, -iušað and -team, *v. tr.*, I requite, repay, reward (with *acc.* of the thing requited, and *le* with *dat.* of person requited); I weigh, consider; as cup i as cúiteam, weighing carefully the pros and cons.

Cuitim, *adv.*, when. See caŕaim.

Cúitiušað, -ište, *m.*, act of requiting; compensation, vengeance, requital.

Cúl, *g. cúil, pl. id., m.*, the back; the back part of anything; the back of the head, the poll; a head of hair; a guard; a reserve; cúl báire, a reserve for defence; fear cúil, a man at one's back, as a defence; pá cúl, at the back of; an šcúl, behind, backwards, in the rear, privately; as out ar šcúl, declining going back, deteriorating; cup ar šcúl, to put back, to put aside, to abolish, to postpone; as out i noiað a cúil, going backwards (of physical motion); oo ius ré ar a cúilað a báile í, he took her home seated behind him on horseback; cúl cinn, reserved

force; ní'l cúl cinn asam, I have nothing to fall back on (*Der.*); ar cúl a cinn, flat on his back; ní'l fíor aise áct oireao le cúl a cinn, he knows nothing at all; cúl-ŕeapirðac, a spectator who prompts at card-playing; cúl éišin, a defence in difficulty; a iadac amac cúl éišin le iára, who would go forth running to stand defence in a difficult post (*Om.*); i šcúl oo cinn, behind your head. See cúlós.

Culaio, *g. id., and culaio, pl. -eaca and -teaca, m. and f.*, a suit of clothes; a robe, a dress; attire, apparel; sacred vestments; c. an airinn, the vestments used at Mass (a form of asseveration); c. íte, an oil-skin suit (used in fishing) (*Ker.*); c. capait, horse trappings.

Cúláire, *g. id., f.*, a backward nook; the chops; the throat, palate; atá mo teangas as leanmain oom cúláiruð, my tongue cleaves to my mouth (*Kea.*).

Cúlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lane; a back corner or angle; a rood (of land) (*Sligo.*).

Cúlánta, *indec. a.*, shy, bashful, timid, retiring.

Cúl báire, *g. id., m.*, a reserve, a goal-keeper; a chief man to be depended on; a "strong back."

Cúl-boc, -buic, *pl. id., m.*, a buck, a he-goat; prop. col-boc.

Cúl-boc, *m.*, the first blow struck after a goal in hurling (*Don.*).

Cúl-biúšað, *m.*, a crushing, a trampling, a violent pressing from the ree.

Cúl-ŕáinim, -neao, *v. tr.*, I back-bite, slander.

Cúl-ŕáineao, -nte, *m.*, act of backbiting.

Cúl-ŕáinnit, -e, -eanna, *f.*, backbiting, detraction, a slander-ing.

Cúl-ŕáinnitead, -tiše, *a.*, backbiting.

- Cumácta, *g. id., m.* (prop. *pl.* of cumáct), power, might, authority, strength.
- Cumáctac, -aĩş, -aĩşe, *m., a* mighty person.
- Cumáctac, -aĩşe, *a.,* powerful, mighty, influential, commanding.
- Cumáctaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I empower (*O'N.*).
- Cumáctóir, -óir, -óirí, *m., a* commissioner; a person entrusted with credentials and authority.
- Cumadó, -má, *pl. id., m.,* act of forming, devising, shaping, making; form, model, pattern (*cúmaó, M.*).
- Cumadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m., one* who forms; a framer; a fashioner; a romancer; an inventor.
- Cumadóiréact, -a, *f.,* invention, device, formation.
- Cumailim, -it, *v. tr.,* I touch (with *oe*); wipe, rub. *See* cumilim.
- Cumailt, -e, *f.,* a wiping off, a touching. *See* cumilt.
- Cumaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I frame, compose, shape, form, devise, make, fix; cum ré amháin, he composed a song; cúmaim (*M.*).
- Cumainge, *g. id., f.,* narrowness, straightness, closeness, tightness; distress, difficulty; cum-aingeact, *id.*
- Cumair, -e, *a.,* short, brief. *See* cuimeir.
- Cumaircím, -ceao, *v. tr. and intr.,* I mix, I compound; to have carnal intercourse with (*te*).
- Cumaircte, *indec. p. a.,* compound, compounded.
- Cumal, -aite, -a, *f.,* obedience, subjection; a handmaid, female slave; c. buíre, *in phr.,* go sí an cúmal buíre, to the backbone (*Der.*); a hood, a cowl.
- Cumal, -aít, *pl. id., m.,* a fine, a mulct; restitution, reparation, atonement for trespass; the cúmal varied in quantity.
- Cumalra, *indec. a.,* belonging to a servant or bondswoman.
- Cumamail, -má, *a.,* comely, shapely.
- Cumang, -aing, *f.,* power, strength, ability; a corner; a narrow neck of water.
- Cumang, -aing, *a.,* narrow, slender, contracted, tight, tightly tied up.
- Cumangaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I abridge, I narrow, confine, reduce.
- Cumangair, -air, *m.,* encroaching; act of encroaching; aš c. air, encroaching on him; also aš oéanair cumangair air.
- Cumanglac, *a Don. form* of cumanglac, which *see*.
- Cumanglac, -aĩşe, *a.,* close-pressing.
- Cumanglac, -aĩş, *m.,* a press; a difficulty; a hard plight; a tight hold.
- Cumanglac, -a, *f.,* pressure, difficulty.
- Cumanguişim, -şao, *v. tr.,* I narrow, straiten.
- Cumann, *g. -ainn, pl. id., m.,* affection, love; a term of endearment; league, society; a lot; acquaintance, fellowship.
- Cumannac, -aĩş, *pl. id., m., a* friend, a companion; reo rlaínte mo cumannaĩş, here's to the health of my friend.
- Cumannac, -aĩşe, *a.,* amiable, lovely.
- Cumaoim, -e, *pl. id., f.,* favour, communion; fellowship; an obligation, a favour; cumaoime, *id. See* comaoim and comaoime.
- Cumair, -air, *pl. id., and* cumra, *m.,* a cave, a ravine, a valley; the coincidence of a chain of hills with low lands, hence a tract consisting of highlands and valleys; a promontory, a dale; the confluence of rivers, as Cumair na rí n-uirce, the confluence of the three rivers (*Suir, Nore, Barrow*).
- Cú mara, *f.,* a sea dog. *See* cú.

- Cumapac, -αιζε, *a.*, abounding in hills and valleys.
- Cumapac (cumpac), -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a place full of hills and valleys; an inhabitant of such a place, hence cumapacis, people dwelling in a place full of hills and valleys.
- Cumap, -αιρ, *m.*, strength, power, ability, faculty; leave, indulgence; *ni't ré ar mo é.*, I am not able to do it, I have it not in my power.
- Cumapac, -αιζε, *a.*, strong, powerful, capable; good-looking; *cf.* the phrase cumapac *γλαν*, applied to persons of good looks; *ip c. ar fac map o'oiβuic tu*, you have worked splendidly.
- Cumapc, -αιpc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compound, a confection, a mixture, a contention; act of blending, mixing, compounding.
- Cumapcam, -αθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mix, mingle; unite (with *te*).
- Cumovac, -οαις, -αιζε, *m.*, act of covering, keeping, screening; defence; cover; roof; guidance, protection; dye, paint, varnish; an ornamental book-case; covering; thatch.
- Cumovac, -αιζε, *a.*, ornamental.
- Cumovucim, -οαc, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, defend, save, cover, clothe, roof a building, thatch a house.
- Cumovucite, *p. a.*, preserved, chased, covered, burnished, well-wrought; fenced.
- Cumngac, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, difficulty, straits, hindrance, trouble; a stumbling block. *See cumangac.*
- Cumotpac, -αιρ, *m.*, a comparison, rivalry, contest. *See comotpac.*
- Cumplact, -α, *f.*, a company, a band of followers; a family; a crew, a gang.
- Cumpa, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet, often an epithet of a man or chief; genly. pron. *cupca*.
- Cumpac. *See cumapac.*
- Cumpact, -α, *f.*, fragrance, sweetness.

- Cumparoeact, -α, *f.*, an apparition; appearance; *i gc. ouine*, in the shape of a man.
- Cumpacize, *f.*, protection. *See compacize.*
- Cumpioc, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, an apple-tree.
- Cumpanao, -nca, *m.*, act of resting, repose.
- Cumpanaim, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I rest, repose.
- Cumpcuao, -uicte, *m.*, act of shaking; marching; journeying.
- Cumpcucim, -uao, *v. intr.*, I ring, shake.
- Cumpcucite, *p. a.*, well shaken.
- Cumptacarioe (*pl.*), *m.*, tricks or plans; *ip agac atá na cumptacarioe*, what a trickster you are.
- Cumca, *p. a.*, shaped, formed, well-shaped, handsome; *oeag-c*, well-shaped, shapely; *cumca*, (*M.*); in *U.* often pronounced *cumpa*.
- Cumcac, -αιζε, *a.*, forming, shaping, devising.
- Cumucim, -uao, *v. tr.*, I frame.
- Cun, the ordinary pronunciation of cum, and sometimes the written form. *See cum.*
- Cunablac, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carcass, carrion; a lazy corpulent person; a skeleton.
- Cunac, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, dodder; anything overdried, as poor hay, oats, moss; a rat's or mouse's bed or nest. *See cuntac.*
- Cunaitce, *indec. a.*, famished as by cold (*Don.*).
- Cunamcac, -αιζε, *a.*, cross, angry (*Don.*); no doubt = *compacac*.
- Cungalac (conglae), -αις, -αιζε, and -αc, *m.*, yokes, bonds; *conglae treirneac*, swingle trees, plough and grappling chains (*Don.*).
- Cungantac, -αιζε, *a.*, helpful, ready to help (also *congantac*).
- Cungantoir, -opa, -oiuioe, *m.*, an assistant (also *congantoir*).
- Cungucim, -nam, *v. tr.*, I hold. *See congcam.*

Cúnlac, -aí, *m.*, moss; stubble (cointeac).
 Cunnail, -e, *a.*, tidy, tight, well-gathered together; *P. O'C.* gives as meaning, wise, prudent, discreet (his spelling is cunnail).
 Cunnail-bóct, -oíte, *a.*, poor, miserable, very depressed.
 Cunnlaéatam, *vl.* cunnlaéct, *v. tr.*, I hold, collect, concentrate; *cf.* ná leat oo bnat áct maí féat-fair é cunnlaéct.
 Cunnatáirim, -taí, *v. tr.*, I reckon, count up (*U.*).
 Cunnat, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a work, an account, a bill; a description; lá an cunnatáir, the day of judgment.
 Cúnpacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser, a close-fisted person (*W. Ker.*).
 Cúnpós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nest of honey-bees, in moss or loose grass at the side of fences, while talamós is a nest of honey-bees embedded in the ground.
 Cuntabairt, -aí, *f.*, danger, doubt, perplexity. *See* cuntabairt.
 Cúntar, -aí, *m.*, a shop counter (also cúntúir).
 Cúpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup; cupa, *id.* (also copán).
 Cúpla, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a couple, a pair, twins; a few; the beams joined in pairs that form a roofing.
 Cúplac, -aí, *e, a.*, double-plaited (of the hair), couple-like.
 Cúpluigim, -luig, *v. tr.*, I couple, pair, join together.
 Cupós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, dock (weed); cupós féain and cupós fadóir are varieties of this weed; cupós éuorcar, a leaf of seaweed; a leaf. *See* capós.
 Cupós rriáire, *f.*, dock-leaf (also bíleas rriáire).
 Cur, *g.* cuiríte and curta, *m.*, act of putting, etc.; a putting away, a banishing; as cur fearéanna, raining (*U.*); as cur féaca, freezing; the setting or clamp in a rick or load of

turf sods (*U.*); tá mo éiríoe as cur oim, I have a heart ache. *See* curim.
 Curac na cuai, *f.*, the flower blue bottle; small-leaved bell-flower; *campanula.*
 Curac, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warrior, knight, hero, champion.
 Cúrac, hate (?); in *phr.* cúrac oo éiríoe oir, confound you, bad cess to you; cúrac a éiríoe ari an bpórac, confound the marrying (*E. U.*); cúrac ari an bpóitín reo, woe betide this potent (*Meath*); perhaps = ciorrbaó.
 Curacaeac, -aí, *e, a.*, scabby, excrescent.
 Curacín, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a hair-comb (*parts of Ulster and Con.*).
 Curáíoeac, -óige, *a.*, chivalrous, brave, manly.
 Curáíoeac, -oí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curate.
 Curáíoeac, -a, *f.*, a sowing, a planting, a setting; amrír na curáíoeaca, sowing-time; crops.
 Cúram, *g. -aim, pl. id.* and -aíoe, *m.*, care, thought, charge, provision, office, employment; concern, interest, responsibility; tá ré im' cúram, he cares for me (ironically); ari méao mo cúram, through the greatness of my responsibilities (*Don.*).
 Cúramac, -aí, *e, a.*, careful, provident, thoughtful; tá ré cúramac aíge, he is careful of it (*Don.*); tá ré cúramac aíge, he is solicitous for his welfare.
 Curarín, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a milk-pail.
 Curata, *indec. a.*, courageous, valiant, knightly, heroic, gallant, brave; often written curanta.
 Curatac, -a, *f.*, heroism, bravery, courage, valour.
 Curcac, -aí, *e, a.*, unkempt, having bushy hair (*O'N.*).

- CURCAG, -ΔΙΣ, *pl. id., m.,* a sand-piper (a bird).
 CURCAIP, -e, *f.,* hair; bulrushes; flags.
 CUR-ḡPAC, -ΔΙΣ, *m.,* a poor crop of corn, not worth cutting and left on the field (*Con.*).
 CUR-ḡALÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.,* a basket, a bailer.
 CURIP, *m. (somet. f.),* a sharp point; a corner, a pit; an *curip*, hell; a well, a fountain. See *corip*.
 CURIPAC, -ΔΙΣ, *pl. id.,* and -Δ, *m.,* a coracle; a light boat made of canvas. (Good MSS. of *Kea*, *F. F.*, spell this word *curpac*.)
 CURIPACÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.,* a skiff, a little boat, a canoe (*somet. contr. to curipacán*).
 CURIPAC CAPICT, *m.,* a cart's shaft.
 CÚIPA, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a course, a career, a difficulty; a manner of life; a round; an event, an adventure; a race-course; *cúiparōe an traoḡail*, the ways of the world; *c. vāmipa*, a dance.
 CÚIPA, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a reef in a sail; *cúip ipḡeac c.*, put a reef in the sail (*Mayo*); *cor* in *Ker*.
 CÚIPAC, -ΔΙΣ, *a.,* given to travelling; wandering; vagrant; journeying, marching.
 CÚIPUIḡIM, -UḡAC, *v. tr.,* I course, traverse, put in ranks or rows.
 CÚIPÓIP, -ÓIPA, -ÓIPRōe, *m.,* a courser, a cruiser, a messenger.
 CURḡA, *indec. p. a.,* put, sent, despatched; buried; sown (as seed); *curḡa óiom*, put over me, accomplished.
 CURPA, *g. id., pl. -Δrōe, m.,* an example, a model; a great person (*iron.*); *ip cú an curpa aḡamn*, what a fine fellow you are!
 CURPÓIP, -ÓIPA, -ÓIPRōe, *m.,* an object, an aim; ideal; a model.
 CURḡ, *g. curḡ, m.,* the skin, the hide.
 CURḡAIP, *g. id., pl. -mīrōe, m.,* a tanner, a skinner.

- CURḡUM, -UIM, *pl. id., m.,* a custom.
 CURḡUM, -UIM, *m.,* the customs; *aḡ néabac an curḡum (Donn-chadh Mac Airt O'Keaffe)*; *ḡeac (ḡiḡ) an curḡum*, the custom-house.
 CÚAC, -ΔΙΣ, *m.,* madness, rage.
 CÚAC, -ΔΙΣ, *a.,* bob-tailed.
 CÚACIP, -e, -ḡe, *m.,* a short stump; *c. píopa*, a "cutty" pipe.
 CÚACIS, *a. (gs. of cúac)*, furious, mad, fierce.
 CÚACIL, -e, *a.,* bashful, modest, timid; humbled, brought low.
 CÚACILE, *g. id., f.,* modesty, bashfulness; *cúacileacḡ, id.*
 CÚACILEACḡ, -Δ, *f.,* bashfulness, modesty, timidity.
 CÚACILAP, -ΔIP, *m.,* bashfulness (*Don.*).
 CÚACILÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.,* any bulbous-rooted plant, an onion, an earth-nut, etc.

U (CÚAIP, the oak tree), the fourth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

U', *contr. for uo, ue, preps.,* and for *uo, poss. prn.* (which *somet. becomes t'*); also for *uo, verbal particle, pf. tense, act. and pass.,* and *verbal noun.*

UÁ, UÁ, U'Á, *prep. and poss. prn.:* (1) *uo á*, to, by, with or on his, her, its, their; (2) *ue á*, of or off his, her, its, their; *uá néim*, to, according to his will; *uá ḡmīḡ ipin*, for that reason.

UÁ, whatever, however; before *adjs.* in comp. form or abstract nouns, identical with or derived from them, expresses absolute superlativeness, as *uá áipacḡ é*, however ancient his lineage (*E. R.*); *uá aoirōe é*, however great his (or its) height; *uá ḡéipe*, however sharp.

UÁ, if (as used to-day, implies a condition which may or may not be fulfilled, takes past or conditional, and eclipses); formerly used (*Kea.*) with present tense,

where *má* is employed now; ὈΔ *mbeaó* ἀμῖγεαὸ ἄγαμ, if I had money; ὈΔ ἔφαιγιμν μο ἰοῖδα, if I were to get my choice.

ὈΔ (aspir.), *num.* two, a pair, with art., both, the pair; used with noun (ὈΔ is used when noun is not expressed); ὈΔ takes its noun in its dual form, as ὈΔ ἑρῶις, a pair of shoes; ἀν ὈΔ ἑεανν, the two heads; ὈΔ ἑαπαλι, two horses; ἀν ὈΔ ἑαπαλι, the two horses; ὈΔ ἰεας, twelve men; ὈΔ ἑίειο, forty; ὈΔ ὑαιη, twice; generally ὈΔ in *sp. l.*, but ὈΔ after *n.*

ὈΔ (= ὈΔ), *somet.* used for ἄς or ἄς Δ, with *pres. part.*

ὈΔ-αὐρακά, -αιγε, *a.*, two-horned.

ὈΔβα, *g. id., pl.* -ιθε, *m.*, a small heap or quantity of something soft; ὈΔβα ἑεοῖα, *γ.* (*Com.*).

ὈΔβας, *g.* ὈΔιθε, *pl.* -Δ, *f.* and *m.*, a vessel, a vat, a press; a collection of sand-hills on the seashore; *nom.* also ὈΔιθε where ἑ is almost silent; ὈΔιθε κορκαίν ηῖ εαὸ ἑ, it is a deep large pot (said in praise of a pot); ἑαννὶν ὈΔιθε, beach sand.

ὈΔβαι, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a bucket, a pitcher.

ὈΔ βατα (ἑαβλός, *Galway*), (two sticks); pins or sticks used to keep in place false bottoms in ἑαἑνοἑαίθε (baskets).

ὈΔ-ἑεατά, -αιγε, *a.*, amphibious.

ὈΔ-ἑλιαθνά, -αις, -αιγε, *m.*, a two-year-old animal.

ὈΔβρίαν, -αίν, *pl. id., m.*, an otter. *See* ὈΔβρίαν.

ὈΔβ, *g. id., m.*, doubt (*A.*).

ὈΔ-ἑεαννά, -αιγε, *a.*, having two heads.

ὈΔ-ἑεαρινά, -αιγε, *a.*, bi-angular.

Ὀακόηεατ, -Δ, *f.*, reviling, obscuration; Ὀεανἑαίοιῖ Ὀακόηεατ ηῖ εαἑαίε οητ, they would revile (?) and curse you (*Com., C. S.*).

ὈΔ-ἑοηπά, -αιγε, *a.*, having two bodies.

ὈΔ-ἑοηά, -αιγε, *a.*, biped.

ὈΔ-ἑοηά, -αιγε, *a.*, bi-formed.

ὈΔοαὸ, -αίθ, *m.*, a jot, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; *ni* ἑίυ ὈΔοαὸ ἑ, it is worth nothing; *somet. pron.* ὈΔοαίθε; ὈΔοαίη, -αίη, *m., id.* (often also *ταοαίθ*).

ὈΔ-ἑαοβἑά, -αιγε, *a.*, two-edged.

ὈΔ-ἑιααἑά, -αιγε, *a.*, bi-dental; having two prominent teeth, as a sheep two years old.

ὈΔ ἑίειο, *num.*, forty (*pron.* Ὀαἑαὸ in *M.*).

ὈΔ-ἑίιιιι, *a.*, two-fold, double.

ὈΔ-ἑοἑαίη, *g.* -ἑηα and -ἑηά, *f.*, a diphthong.

ὈΔ-ἑοἑηά, -αιγε, *a.*, diphthongal, of or belonging to a diphthong.

ὈΔἑαι, -αίη, *pl.* -ἑα, *m.*, a breeze (*O'N.*).

ὈΔ-ἑοηά, -αις, -αιγε, *m.*, a diphthong.

ὈΔί, *i.* ὈΔί. *See* ὈΔ.

ὈΔίη, -ἑηε, *a.*, poor, indigent, needy.

ὈΔίεα, ἄς ὈΔίεα ἑεαη-ἑαννα, raining heavily.

ὈΔίηεα, -ηηε, *a.*, poor, needy, destitute.

ὈΔίηεα, -ηη, *m.*, poverty, destitution.

ὈΔί, *g. id., m.*, a father; *mo* ὈΔί ἑοἑ, my grandfather.

The Cladach fishermen are in their own locality called *na* ὈΔίηηε.

ὈΔίηη, -ἑηε and -ἑηηε (opposed to ἑαίηηη), *a.*, poor, bad. *See* ὈΔίηεα and ὈΔίηη.

ὈΔίηηε, *g. id., f.*, poverty; ὈΔί-ἑηεα, *id.*

ὈΔίς, hope, confidence, etc. *See* ὈΔίς.

ὈΔί (ὈΔί), -ΔίΔ, *f.*, a meeting, a convention; a hostile opposition; a matchmaking meeting (*Don.*); a story, a legend; a decree, an ordinance; respite, delay; destitute; state, condition; a share or portion; an enclosed plot of ground; a separate tribe; relations; act of sharing, distributing, giving; ἑάμἑς ἑέ ἑμ ὈΔί,

he came to my aid, to meet me (somet. with hostile intent); ὈΔΙΛ ἑσθῆς, immediate prospect of aid; ἰατῇ νοδίτ, with solemnity or public proclamation (as of marriage) (*Don.*); ὈΔΙΛ ἑσθῆς, *f.* (with the accent on ὈΔΙΛ), a pitched battle; (with the accent on ἑσθῆς) a battle-field; ἰ νοειπ-εσθῆς ἡα ὈΔΙΛ, in the end, finally; τέρο ἰ νο. κομῆπτε, they consult together.

ὈΔΙΛ, *m.*, a strong low-sized stout person *dim.* ὈΔΙΛῖν, *id.*

ὈΔΙΛεσθῆ, -λιθῆ, -λιῖστε, *m.*, a tradition (*O'N.*).

ὈΔΙΛεσθῆ, -λιθῆ, *m.*, a cupbearer, a butler.

ὈΔΙΛεσθῆ, -οιῖγε, -οῖσα, *f.*, the date tree.

ὈΔΙΛῖσμ, -λεσθῆ, *v. tr.*, I dedicate, distribute, set apart, give, deliver. *See* ὈΔΙΛῖμ.

ὈΔΙΛῖμ, *vl.* ὈΔΙΛ, *v. tr.*, I bestow, grant, give, distribute, give out, deal, confer, delay, keep; ἀτῆπ ὈΔΙΛ, he that gives in marriage (with ἄπ and ὄο). *See* ὈΔΙΛ.

ὈΔΙΛομῆν, -ἄπ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butler, a distributor.

ὈΔΙΛουῖσθῆ, -λιῖστε, *m.*, distribution, act of dividing, apportioning.

ὈΔΙΛῖ-ἑσθῆπτε, -ἄπῖγε, *a.*, blind, stupid, unsuspecting.

ὈΔΙΛῖ-ἑσθῆ, *m.*, a thick mist.

ὈΔΙΛῖτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, darkness, obscurity.

ὈΔΙΛῖν, *g. id.*, *m.*, "blindman's buff"; ὈΔΙΛεσθῆ πύκῖν, *id.*

ὈΔΙΛῖ-ἡσθῆπτε, -ἄπῖγε, *a.*, dull-witted, slow of understanding.

ὈΔΙΛῖν, *g. id.*, *m.*, "blindman's buff."

ὈΔΙΛεσθῆπ, -ἄπῖγε, *a.*, like a coxcomb, foppish.

ὈΔΙΛῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a foster child; a mean fellow; a fop, a coxcomb; an impertinent young man.

ὈΔΙΛῖνεσθῆ, -ἄ, *f.*, impertinence, foppishness; ὈΔΙΛῖνεσθῆ, *id.*

ὈΔΙΛῖν, -ε, *f.*, affection, friendship,

concord, reconciliation (with ἑ).

ὈΔΙΛῖ-ἑσθῆπ (from ὄο, *prep.*, ἄπ, *neg. part.*, ὄοπν, *will*), *ad.* and *prep.*, against, in spite of.

ὈΔΙΛεσθῆ, -ῖοε, *a.*, affectionate, harmonious; friendly, having many friends and relations.

ὈΔΙΛεσθῆπ, -ῖοε, *a.*, friendly, kind, benevolent.

ὈΔΙΛεσθῆπ, -ἄ, *f.*, benevolence.

ὈΔΙΛῖλῖ, -ἄπῖγε, *f.*, a church built of stone.

ὈΔΙΛῖεσθῆ, *m.*, harm, damage (*Con.*)

ὈΔΙΛῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *f.*, a damson plum.

ὈΔΙΛεσθῆ, -ῖοπ, *pl. id.* and -ῖοπ, *m.*, a stronghold, a fortress, a garrison; an espousal or marriage contract; ὈΔΙΛεσθῆ ἡα πύκῖν, the ground of sacred truth (*Don.*); ἑσθῆπ ἡα ἑσθῆπ ἰ νο. ἄπ, he found the problem hard to solve.

ὈΔΙΛεσθῆ, -ῖοπ, *a.*, strong, fortified, close, secure, firm, *pron.* ὈΔΙΛεσθῆ (*U.* and *Con.*).

ὈΔΙΛεσθῆπ, -ἄ, *f.*, firmness, strength, durability; ὈΔΙΛεσθῆ, *id.*; ὈΔΙΛεσθῆπ (*U.*).

ὈΔΙΛεσθῖσμ, -ῖοε, *v. tr.*, I make firm, I fortify, strengthen, establish; I fence, make enclosures.

ὈΔΙΛεσθῖπ, *p. a.*, fixed, confirmed, fenced, fortified; married.

ὈΔΙΛεσθῖπ, -ῖοπ, *m.*, act of fortifying, fencing, confirming.

ὈΔΙΛῖεσθῆ, -ῖοπ, *m.*, danger (*A.*); ὈΔΙΛῖεσθῆ (*Don.*).

ὈΔΙΛ, -ἄπῖ, *f.*, copulation of cattle; desire for copulation; ὄο πᾶ ὈΔΙΛ, a cow ready to take the bull; ὄο ἡα ὄο, a cow not in calf; ὄο ἄπ ὈΔΙΛ (*Don.*); ὄο ὄοπῖ, a cow in calf.

ὈΔΙΛ, *g.* -ἄπῖ, -ἄπῖ, -ἄπῖ, -ἄπῖῖ; *pl.* -ἄπῖῖ, -ἄπῖῖ, -ἄπῖῖ, *f.*, an oak.

ὈΔΙΛῖ, -ε, -ἑσθῆ, *f.*, a species of worm that causes swelling in cattle; a dwarf.

Ὀαῖρεος, -οῖζε, -οῖσα, *f.*, an oak plantation.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εᾶς, -εᾶσα, *f.*, a place of oaks; an oak; an oak plantation; Ὀῖτεάν Ὀ., Valentia Island; also Ὀ. Ὀαῖρῆς: also Ὀαῖρῆς.

Ὀαῖρεός. *See* Ὀαῖρεός.

Ὀαῖρῆς, *f.*, an oak. *See* Ὀαῖρῆς.

Ὀαῖρῆς (Ὀαῖρῆς), *pl.* Ὀαῖρῆς, Ὀαῖρῆς, *p.* Ὀαῖρῆς, I copulate (as cattle).

Ὀαῖρῆς, -ε, -εᾶσα, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; also a young bullock.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -ε, -εᾶσα, *f.*, a clod; *dim.*, Ὀαῖρῆς; Ὀαῖρῆς (Don.).

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εῖς, *a.*, clodded.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εῖς, *a.*, nimble, active, swift (O.N.).

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εῖς, *f.*, swiftness, activity (O.N.).

Ὀαῖρῆς, improperly used for Ὀαῖρῆς.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εῖς, *a.*, white-coloured, bright-coloured, clear, brilliant.

Ὀαῖρῆς, *prep.*, after. *See* Ὀαῖρῆς.

Ὀαῖρῆς. *See* Ὀαῖρῆς.

Ὀαῖρῆς (Ὀαῖρῆς), *p.* *a.*, dyed, coloured, stained, variegated; bright-coloured; rosy (of complexion), *poet.*: discoloured; blackened or coloured by being cleaned (of boots), *e.g.*, Ὀαῖρῆς Ὀαῖρῆς.

Ὀαῖρ, -ε, -εᾶς, *f.*, fate, situation, state; share, division, lot; a tribe, a family, an assembly; tribe land; Ὀαῖρ, in sense sept, tribe (also a country or region), occurs in names like the following, Ὀαῖρ Ὀαῖρ, the Dalcassians; Ὀαῖρ Ὀαῖρ, in Ulster, etc. *See* Ὀαῖρ.

Ὀαῖρ, *prep.* with *g.*, as regards, concerning; to return to, at the opening of a sentence in narrative, as Ὀαῖρ Ὀαῖρ, to return to Eoghan. *See* Ὀαῖρ.

Ὀαῖρ, *f.*, *pl.*, news, historical narrations; espousals, vows; meetings. *See* Ὀαῖρ.

Ὀαῖρ, week-day. Ὀαῖρ Ὀαῖρ

Ὀαῖρ, "Sunday and Monday" (*Con.* and *Don.*); "Saturday and Sunday"; *e.g.*, τὰ μέ Ὀαῖρ Ὀαῖρ Ὀαῖρ, I am working Sunday and Monday.

Ὀαῖρ, -εῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great bulk.

Ὀαῖρ Ὀαῖρ, -εῖς Ὀαῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butterfly.

Ὀαῖρ, *indec.* *a.*, obstinate; bold, impudent, presumptuous: *prop.* Ὀαῖρ (*U.*); Ὀαῖρῆς (*Con.*).

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εῖς, *m.*, longing, desire; pain after copulation in cattle, *cinneap* Ὀαῖρῆς Ὀαῖρῆς; *prop.* Ὀαῖρῆς or Ὀαῖρῆς.

Ὀαῖρ, -εῖς, *a.*, blind; dull, stupid; ignorant; puzzled; Ὀαῖρ Ὀαῖρ Ὀαῖρ Ὀαῖρ, the darkness and dulness of night.

Ὀαῖρ, -εῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind man.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εῖς, *m.*, act of blinding; a drop sufficient to blind; blindness, stupidity; dazzle (*Don.*); Ὀαῖρῆς Ὀαῖρῆς, blindman's buff, the blinding cloth; Ὀ. Ὀαῖρῆς blindness (in sheep, etc.).

Ὀαῖρῆς, *indec.* *a.*, stupid, dull-witted (Ὀαῖρῆς, *id.*).

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εῖς, *v. tr.*, I blind, confuse, stupefy, puzzle, dazzle.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εῖς, -εῖς, *f.*, stupid folly; a foolish, insipid person (Ὀαῖρῆς, *id.*).

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind or stupid person.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winnowing fan; shephide; a "wight" (*Om.*).

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peg, plug, stopple; Ὀ. Ὀαῖρῆς, the peg in the bow of a straddle (*Donogh O'Daly*).

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εῖς, *m.*, a winnowing fan. *See* Ὀαῖρῆς.

Ὀαῖρῆς, *m.*, blindman's buff.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purblind person.

Ὀαῖρῆς, -εῖς, *a.*, completely blind, stone blind.

ὁαλλ-ἐρποῖθεαδ, -ὀίξε, *a.*, blind of heart.

ὁαλλοπαμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dull fellow (*Om.*).

ὁαλλός, -όιξε, ὄζα, *f.*, a mole, a leech; ὁ. πέην, a dormouse; λυέ ὁαλλαμαλάν, *id.* (*Cork.*).

ὁαλλός, -όιξε, -όζα, *f.*, a cover, a blind; blindness; blindman's buff; ὁαλλός na ruinneoisce, the window-blind (*Der.*).

ὁαλλός ἑαοδ, *f.*, a fish resembling the pen-fish.

ὁαλλ-μαθαιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, blindness (of intellect) (*Donl.*).

ὁαλλμαμ (ὁαλλμυῖσμ), -μαθ, *v. tr.*, I daze, I blind, I dazzle; ὁαλλμυῖστε λειρ an ὀρυαδτ (*Con.*).

ὁαλλτα (*subs. used as prep.*), in the likeness or manner of, regarding (*Scotch.*). See ὁάλλα.

ὁαλλτα, *p. a.*, blinded.

ὁαλτα, *g. id., pl.* -ιθε and -θα, *m.*, a foster-child, a foster-son, a nursling; a disciple; a pet, a ward; a term of endearment.

ὁάλλα, like, resembling; ὁάλλα μαρ ὁο μιννε, just as he did; μιν é mo ὁάλλα-ρα, I am like that, that is as I should act. (*ὁάλλα* is pron. in *M.* ὁάλλα or ὁάλλα). See ὁάλλα.

ὁάλλαδ, -αιξε, betrothed (ὁάιλ, a match-making), with le or αι, to.

ὁαλταδαιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, fosterage.

ὁαλτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a foster-child, a disciple.

ὁάλυῖσμ, -λυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I deal out, assign, appoint. See ὁάιμ.

ὁάμ, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.*, an ox; ὁάμ αλλτα, a wild ox or buffalo; ὁάμ ὁαμταῖξ, a bull.

ὁάμ, to me, by me, etc.; 1 *s. per. pr.* combined with *prep.* ὁο (now used in Ulster and North Leinster, pron. ούη); *emph. form.* ὁάμ-ρα. See ὁαμ.

ὁαμ, ὁάμ, ὁομ, to me, by me, for me; *emph.* ὁάμ-ρα. See ὁο, *prep.*

ὁάμ, -άίμ, *pl. id.*, and ὁάμνα, *m.*,

a poet, a learned man; a school of poets; poets in general; learning; a poem.

ὁάμ, -άίμ, *m.*, a tribe, a family, kindred, relationship; a church, a house.

ὁάμαίρ, -ε, *a.*, earnest, keen.

ὁάμαίρ, -ε, *f.*, haste, hurry. See ὁάμαίρε.

ὁάμαίρε, *g. id., f.*, passion, fury, excitement; haste, hurry.

ὁάμαίρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιθε, *m.*, damage, hurt.

ὁάμαίρτεαδ, -τιξε, *a.*, damaging, destructive.

ὁάμ αλλαθ (ὁάμ αλλτα), a wild ox, a buffalo, an elk, a roebuck. See ὁάμ.

ὁάμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an ox, a young bull.

ὁάμάν αλλτα, -άιν αλλτα, *pl. id. m.*, a spider.

ὁάμαντα, *p. a.*, damned, condemned; damnable, evil.

ὁάμανταδ, -αιξε, *a.*, damned, condemned, damnable.

ὁάμανταδτ, -α, *f.*, damnation, condemnation.

ὁάμαρ, -μαρ, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing, leaping wildly; a wild running or leaping (in *M.*, used of the sportive leaping of cattle, etc.; μιννε is used for human dancing); ὁάμαρ (U. and Con.). See ὁάμμυῖσμ.

ὁάμαρδóιρ, -δóμα, -δóιμθε, *m.*, a jumper, a dancer.

ὁάμ-ὁαοθ, *m.*, a beetle; a chafer.

ὁάμ-ξάιρε, *m.*, the bellowing of cattle; ὀρυμ ὁάμ-ξάιρε, the old name of Cnoc Luinze, or Knocklong.

ὁάμνα, *g. id., m.*, the stuff or matter from which anything is produced, or producible; cause, reason, motive; cf. μίοςὁάμνα, a person fit to be a king, an heir apparent; ὁάμνα τιμῖρε, a cause of sorrow (*Fer.*).

ὁάμναθ, -μαντα, *m.*, act of condemning; damnation.

ὁάμναμ (ὁάμμυῖσμ), -μαντ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn.

Ὀαμνυζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, condemnation, damnation.

Ὀαμνυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn. See Ὀαμναιμ.

Ὀάμ-οιρε, *m.*, a teacher, a master; a preacher.

Ὀάμρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οιρε, *m.*, a wild beast.

Ὀάμραδ, -ε, *f.*, oxen.

Ὀάμρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οιρε, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing; Ὀάμρα οίρει, a strathspey. See Ὀάμαρ.

Ὀάμραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, given to dancing or capering.

Ὀάμραδ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αδ, *m.*, act of dancing; a dance. See Ὀάμαρ.

Ὀάμραιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιοιρε, *m.*, a dancer, a caperer; ο. ουδ, a morris-dancer, also a water-spider.

Ὀάμροίμ, -όμρα, -όμριοιρε, *m.*, a dancer, a prancer, a caperer (also Ὀάμρεοίμ).

Ὀάμρμιζιμ, *vl.* Ὀάμραδ and Ὀάμαρ, I dance, jump (chiefly of animals in *M.*).

Ὀάμταδ, -αιζε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a student. Ὀάμταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, teaching, ruling.

Ὀάν, *g.* -άιν and -άνα, *pl.* -άνα and -άντα, *m.*, a song, a poem; art, science, trade, calling, profession; a treasure; Ὀάν οίρεαδ, a metrical system used in Irish requiring a fixed number of syllables to each line, and certain vowel and consonant concordance.

Ὀάν, *g.* -άιν and -άνα, *m.*, fate, lot, destiny; ι νοάν ούιμν, destined for us, in store for us.

Ὀάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope tied round a cow's horns to prevent her going overboard (in shipping) (*Aran*).

Ὀάνα, *indec. a.*, bold, brave, intrepid; determined; familiar with (*Δη*); also Ὀάν.

Ὀάναδ, -Δ, *f.*, confidence, boldness, plainness of speech; familiarity with (*Δη*).

Ὀάναδαρ, -Διμ, *m.*, boldness, presumption, determination.

Ὀαναζαρ, -Διμ, *m.*, refusal to oblige (*Con.*).

Ὀαναζμαδ, -Διζε, *a.*, disobliging; ιμ ο. αν μαίρε ούιτ ε, you are very disobliging (*Con.*).

Ὀαναδ, -ε, *f.*, grief, sorrow, distress; νί ο. λιον, I do not regret.

Ὀάναδρεαδ, -Δ, *f.*, boldness, presumption; familiarity; forward manner; ο. οο θέανάμ Δη, to make free with.

Ὀανάλαδ, -Διζε, *a.*, howling, roaring.

Ὀαναμ, -Διμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane, a foreigner; a savage or cruel person.

Ὀάναμ, -Διμ, *a.*, shy (*Der.*).

Ὀαναμαδ, -Δ, *f.*, shyness (*Der.*).

Ὀαναμδ, *a.*, foreign; fierce; self-willed; cruel, brutal.

Ὀαναμδρεαδ, *f.*, cruelty, tyranny, ferocity.

Ὀαν-φεαρ, -φιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane, a foreigner, a tyrant. See Ὀαναμ.

Ὀανμρεαδ, *m.*, tyranny.

Ὀάνταδρεαδ, -Δ, *f.*, poetry; fatalism.

Ὀάνμιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I dare, risk, adventure.

Ὀαοδ, -Δ, *f.*, a periwinkle; a sea-snail; *dim.* Ὀαοδός, *f. id.* (also παοδ).

Ὀαοδάν, -άιν, *m.*, anger, rage; also a sea-snail (*dim.* of Ὀαοδ).

Ὀαοδανάδ, -Διζε, *a.*, angry.

Ὀαοο, -Δ, *m.*, hatred, envy, dislike.

Ὀαοι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τε, *m.*, a fool, a dullard, a dunce, a clown; a wicked person.

Ὀαοιλ-δεαρ, *m.*, black sorrow.

Ὀαοιλ-φεαρ, *m.*, a lazy, idle man.

Ὀαοιμ, *pl.* and *gpl.* of οιμ, *m.*, a man, person; people, mankind; οαοιμ μαίτε, the good people, fairies (in *Don.*, οαοιμ βεαζα); ο. μόμα, the gentry; ο. ὄσα, young people; ο. οιμ, working people.

Ὀαοιμεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, populous, numerous, having a large following; Ὀαοιμεαμαίλ. *id.*

ῬΑΟΙΗ-ῆρεατ, *f.*, condemnation ; severe sentence. *See* ῆρεατ.
 ῬΑΟΙΗ-ῆερίη, -ῆερίη, *f.*, a mechanic's art.
 ῬΑΟΙΗ-ῆοιρ, *m.*, rack-rent ; severe taxation.
 ῬΑΟΙΗ, *g. id.*, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness ; also bondage, oppression ; rage, anger, *e.g.*, ἀπὸ ῬΑΟΙΗ (Mon.).
 ῬΑΟΙΗΔΕΤ, *a.*, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness, costliness.
 ῬΑΟΙΗ-ῆιοίη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῆοίη, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.
 ῬΑΟΙΗ-ῆεαρ, *m.*, sheer contempt.
 ῬΑΟΙΗ-ῆεαρταδ, -ἀίξ, -ἀίξε, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.
 ῬΑΟΙΗ-ῆεαρτόιη, -ῆία, -ῆοίη, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.
 ῬΑΟΙΗ, *g. id.*, *f.*, slavery, bondage, oppression ; a task ; dearth.
 ῬΑΟΙΗΕΔ, -ῆξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.
 ῬΑΟΙΗΕΔΕΤ, -ἀ, *f.*, bondage ; dearth, scarcity.
 ῬΑΟΙΗΙΞΙΜ, -ῆξ, *v. tr.*, I enhance, increase the price of.
 ῬΑΟΙΗΙΞΕ, *p. a.*, enhanced, made dear.
 ῬΑΟΙΗΙΝ, *g. id.*, *f.*, captivity ; dearth (*nom.* also ῬΑΟΙΗΙΝ).
 ῬΑΟΙΗΙΞΑΔ, -ῆξ, *m.*, the act of making dear, enhancing.
 ῬΑΟΙΗ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῆοίη, *m.*, a churl, a clown.
 ῬΑΟΙΗΕΔΑΙ, -ἀμία, *a.*, base (*Donl.*).
 ῬΑΟΙ, -οίη, -οία, *m.*, a beetle, chafer, black beetle, leech ; a bug, caterpillar ; *fig.*, a devil ; ῬΑΟΙ ΟΥΔ, a black devil ; ῬΑΟΙ-ῆοίη, a long black chafer ; an earwig (*Donl.*).
 ῬΑΟΙ, -οίη, *a.*, lazy.
 ῬΑΟΙ-ΟΥΔ, -οίη, *a.*, chafer-black, jet-black.
 ῬΑΟΙ-ΟΙΗ, *g. id.*, *f.*, jet-blackness.
 ῬΑΟΙ-ῆνύιη, *f.*, a dusky visage (*O'N.*).
 ῬΑΟΙΗ, -ἀίη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the moral of a fable (*O'N.*).

ῬΑΟΙΗΕΔΕΤ, -ἀ, *f.*, explanation of fables (*O'N.*).
 ῬΑΟΙΗ (ῬΑΟΙΗ), *indec. a.* (somet. a compar., ῬΑΟΙΗΙΞΕ, is found), human ; mortal ; liberal, civil, hospitable, charitable ; ἀνὸς ῬΑΟΙΗ, the human race ; ῬΑΟΙΗΕΔ, *id.*
 ῬΑΟΙΗΕΔΕΤ, -ἀ, *f.*, mankind ; humanity ; clemency ; human nature.
 ῬΑΟΙΗΕΔΕΤΑΔ, -ἀίξε, *a.*, humane, clement.
 ῬΑΟΙΗΕΔΕΤΑΔΑΙ, -ῆία, *a.*, humane, clement.
 ῬΑΟΙΗΙΞΙΜ, -ῆξ, *v. tr.*, I assume human nature (as the Godhead).
 ῬΑΟΙ, -οίη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bondman ; a guilty or condemned person.
 ῬΑΟΙ, -οίη, *a.*, enslaved, condemned, guilty ; dear, costly, expensive.
 ῬΑΟΙΗΕΔ, -ῆξ, *m.*, the act of condemning, disapproving ; dearness.
 ῬΑΟΙ-ΑΙΜΕ, *f.*, an enslaved tribe.
 ῬΑΟΙΗΙΜ, -ἀ, *v. tr.*, I censure, condemn, convict, doom ; make dear.
 ῬΑΟΙΗΑΔ, -ἀίξ, -ἀίξε, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.
 ῬΑΟΙ-ΟΙΗ, -οίη, *a.*, exceedingly poor.
 ῬΑΟΙ-ῆματ, *m.*, a costly cloth ; a robe ; a banner.
 ῬΑΟΙ-ῆλάνη, -ῆλάνη, -ῆλάνη, *f.*, slaves, plebeians.
 ῬΑΟΙ-ῆάη, *f.*, hard fate, oppressive bondage, rigour.
 ῬΑΟΙ-ῆάη, -ἀίξε, *a.*, ill-fated ; rigorous.
 ῬΑΟΙ-ῆάη, -ῆάη, *v. intr.*, I speak harshly.
 ῬΑΟΙΗΕΔ, -ῆξ, -ῆξ, *f.*, a virgin slave ; ῬΑΟΙΗΕΔ, *id.* (*O'N.*).
 ῬΑΟΙ-ῆάη, -ἀίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man slave (*O'N.*).
 ῬΑΟΙ-ῆάη, -ἀίη, *m.*, a cancer.
 ῬΑΟΙ-ῆάη, -ἀ, *m.*, bondage, slavery.

- rheumatism (*M.*); *pl.* of οοιζ which see.
- οαταό, -αίτε, *m.*, a colouring, a dyeing, a staining, a tincture.
- οαταοόιη, -όηα, -όηι, *m.*, a dyer, one who colours; one who colours the truth or exaggerates (*Con.*).
- οαταοόιηεατ, -α, *f.*, the trade or employment of dyeing.
- οαταμαι, -μία, *a.*, pleasant, comely, graceful.
- οαταμίεατ, -α, *f.*, majesty, honour, comeliness.
- οαταναό, -αίγε, *a.*, coloured; τίειν ο., a "print" shirt.
- οά-τεαγδαό, -αίγε, *a.*, bi-lingual.
- οατúáñ, -άιν, *m.*, dyeing, dye-stuff (*M.*).
- οατúαό, -αίγε, *m.*, dyeing, colouring; a dye, a colour; "colouring" of cards, *i.e.*, a magical power of getting the best cards.
- οατúíñ, -αίαό, *v. tr.*, I colour, dye, tincture, stain.
- οέ, *g.* οιαό and οέιτε, *f.*, a spark of fire, a gust or blast of air, or smoke; οέ οε ζαοιτ, a gust of wind; *cf.* ι νοειηεαό να οέιτε, at the point of death (*Con.*); τά αν οέ αη, he is dead (*Con.*).
- οέ, *obliq. case* of οια, a day; ι νοέ, yesterday.
- οε, *prep.* [in pronominal combinations, οίom, οίot, οε (*m.*), οι (*f.*), οίνn, οίβ, οίob, with article written οε'n, οε na, οεη na; as a simple prep. it is confounded with οο in the greater part of printed books and MSS., and even in the *sp. l.*, except in *M.*; hence with the article it is generally written οο'n or οον], of, out of, from, used in ablative and genitive relations after verbs of taking from, throwing, stripping, springing from, arising out of, asking of, taking hold of: *e.g.*, κυη οίot, be off; βαην οίot οο έαρός, take off your coat; αζ κυη αλλυη οε,

- sweating; lean οε ηηñ, continue at that; also in such phrases as ηί έιζ ηηñ οίom, I cannot do that; λειζιñ οίom ζαν τηάετ οητα, I leave off discussing them; also to express what a thing is made of full of, as οέαητα οε ηήαρ, made of brass; λán οε έτοόαιβ, full of stones; also partitively, ουηη οε η' ζαοιταιβ, one of my relations; cia οίβ έτοεπαη, which of you will come? cia'η οίob έú? what is your surname (to what family do you belong)? ζαό lá ο'αη ηαιη ηέ, every day of his life. It is recommended to future writers and editors not to confound οε with οο. See οο, *prep.*
- οε, *prep. prn.*, 3 s., off him; *emph.*, οε-ηεαν. See *prep.* οε.
- οέ, in *phr.* ηάη α οέ οο ζνό, may you not succeed; ηάη α οέ οο ηλάητε, never welcome you; οέ οο θεατα, welcome (also οέ θεατα-ηα); ηάη α οέ οο θειζεαη (*pron. vice*) ηητεαό, you are not welcome back (of one going out); ηάη α οέ οο howdy (*sic pron.*), never welcome you (*B.*).
- οε (perhaps the *per. prn.* combined with *prep.* οε) is added to some comparatives, as η ηυη-αιοε, it is all the easier; η ηεαιηηηοε αν τ-αιηηεαο ηηñ έ, he is all the better for that money.
- οεαβαίό, -βτα and -αίό, *pl. id.*, *f.* and *m.*, a conflict, strife; debate; haste, hurry; βεαν αν οεαβαίό, a midwife.
- οεαβταό, -αίγε, *a.*, quarrelsome, contentious, litigious.
- οεααηη, -αηα, *a.*, difficult, hard, troublesome.
- οεααηηεατ, -α, *f.*, difficulty. See οεααηατ.
- οεαάμαό, -αίό, -αίοε, *m.*, the tenth part; a tithe; in *pl.*, tithes; taxes in general.
- οεαάμαό, *num. a.*, tenth; ο. αη ηίόηο, thirtieth; ο. αη έηη ηίόηο,

Θεαξ-μύνημι, -μύνηατο, *v. tr.*, I instruct well.
 Θεαξ-μύνητε, *indec. a.*, well-bred, courteous.
 Θεαξ-νόρ, *m.*, a good habit or custom; temperance; respect; a rite (*Donl.*).
 Θεαξ-νόρας, -αιζε, *a.*, decent, respectful, temperate.
 Θεαξ-οβαιρ, *f.*, good work.
 Θεαξ-όπουσαο, *m.*, good arrangement, good pleasure.
 Θεαξ-μας, *m.*, good luck, prosperity.
 Θεαξ-μύν, *m.*, a good resolution.
 Θεαξ-πλυας, *m.*, a fine or well-equipped host; an army.
 Θεαξ-πομπη, *m.*, good example (*Donl.*).
 Θεαξ-πομπας, -αιζε, *a.*, exemplary.
 Θεαξ-ταρπαιο, *a.*, very quick, active, expeditious.
 Θεαξ-ταοοαρ, *m.*, good or assiduous care, good management.
 Θεαξ-τοιλ, *f.*, benevolence, good pleasure, will; free bestowal.
 Θεαξ-τοιλεας (-τοιλτεανας), -ιζε, *a.*, benevolent, willing.
 Θεαξ-υαιρ, *f.*, good season; a favourable opportunity.
 Θεαξ-υρας, *f.*, a good use.
 Θεαλάν, -λιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden burst of sunshine after a cloud; a streak of brightness in the sky at night; a spark; a flaming coal of fire; heat; a light, a match.
 Θεαλάνας, -αιζε, *a.*, sparkling, flashing.
 Θεαλβ, -ειλβε, *f.*, a form, shape, figure; an image, a statue, an idol; face, visage, appearance; a signal. *See* οειλβ.
 Θεαλβ, -α, *a.*, empty, poor, bare, destitute.
 Θεαλβας, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, a poor person (*T. G.*).
 Θεαλβας, -αιζε, *a.*, handsome, shapely, resembling, inventive.
 Θεαλβας, -βας, *m.*, act of shaping, forming, framing.

Θεαλβασορίη, -όρμα, -όριμπε, *m.*, a framer, a creator.
 Θεαλβαιμ, -ας, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, frame, make, mould, invent.
 Θεαλβαιμ, -ας, *v. tr.*, I warp yarn for the loom.
 Θεαλβάν, *m.*, a small flock, ο. καομας, a handful of sheep (*Con.*); *prop.* εαλβάν.
 Θεαλβας, -αιρ, *m.* (pron. οεαλβας), poverty, distress.
 Θεαλβας, *p. a.*, formed, made, shaped; moulded, outlined; invented.
 Θεαλβτορίη, -όρμα, -όριμπε, *m.*, a framer, a creator.
 Θεαλβτορμας, -ας, *f.*, painting, statuary, framework; the art of forming or inventing.
 Θεαλβυζιμ, -υζας, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, create.
 Θεαλς, *g.* οειλζε, *pl.* οεαλςα and οειλςνε, *f.*, a thorn; a pin, a brooch.
 Θεαλςας, -αιζε, *a.*, thorny, having stumps.
 Θεαλςαιρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μπε, *m.*, a pin-maker (*O'N.*).
 Θεαλςαιρμας, -ας, *f.*, the trade of pin-making (*O'N.*).
 Θεαλςάν, -λιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bodkin, a peg, a skewer; a knitting-needle (*Don.*).
 Θεαλςάν, *g. id.*, *m.*, the white of an egg (*Der.*). *See* γεαλςάν.
 Θεαλςάν οεαμιν (prop. οεαλςάν οονν), *m.*, a small thorny fish.
 Θεαλςνας, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outlaw, a rebel (*O'N.*).
 Θεαλλιμας (οεαλλιμας), -αιζε, *a.*, bright, beaming, shining, radiant, refulgent; resembling, like; ιρ ο. λειρ έ, he is like him (pron. in *M.* οεάρας and οεαμιας); οεαλλιμας, *id.*
 Θεαλλιμαςτεας, -τιζε, *a.*, resplendent, shining; likely; good-looking (pron. οεαμιαςτεας and οεάραςτεας in *M.*).
 Θεαλλιμας, -αμιν, *m.*, appearance, sheen, glare, splendour, brightness; similitude; likelihood;

- tá veallnam aise leir, he is like him; tá veallnam ar vo rceal, yours is a likely story, said doubtingly; (veallnað, -að, *id.*). (In *M.* veallnam is pron. veamnam and veánam; cf. rcanhnað, which is pron. rcamhnað).
- veallnamac, -aige, *a.*, of good appearance; probable; having verisimilitude, resembling, like (with *le*); ir v. le n-a atair é, he resembles his father (in *M.* pron. veamhnað and veáhnað).
- veallnuðað, -uigte, *m.*, act of shining.
- veallnuigim, -nuðað, *v. tr.*, I shine, am resplendent; I judge by appearances; I liken to; v. ar vo rnuað, I guess from your appearance (pron. veánuigim and veamnuigim in *West M.*); veallnuigeanan an rceal gur, *gc.*, it is likely from the account that, etc.
- vealtmacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the collar bone (*Con.*).
- vealtuðað, -uigte, *m.*, act of severing, parting, separating (from, *le*); separation, divorce; elopement.
- vealtuigim, -uðað, *v. tr.*, I sever, take away a thing from (*le*); *intr.*, I depart, quit; I wean from (*ó*).
- vealtuigte, *p. a.*, severed, separated from.
- veaman, -ain, *pl. id.* and veamna, *m.*, a demon, a devil, an evil spirit; used as a modified form of *viabai*, in asseveration; veaman fíor agam, I don't know at all (initial *v* aspir. in *Con.* and *U.*, (*á*) veaman, *gc.*).
- veamantac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, an imp.
- veamap, -aip, *m.*, a defect (*Con.*).
- veamnaróe, *indec. a.*, demoniacal, devilish.
- veamnap, -aip, *m.*, "makings"; material from which things might be made.

- veamnorip, -ópa, -óipíoe, *m.*, a conjurer.
- vean, 2 *s. imper.* of vo-ñnim, I do, etc. (vein in *sp. l.*).
- veanaact, -a, *f.* See veineaact.
- veanað. See veanam.
- veanapar, -aip, *m.*, an act, deed, action; efficiency, exertion, industry.
- veanam, represents the enclitic form of vo-ñnim, I make, I do; but is now often used as an independent form. See vo-ñnim.
- veanam, -nta, *m.*, act of generating, performing, carrying out, effecting; act of doing, making, composing, acting, building, instituting; habit, make, build (of a person), figure; ag v. trair, keeping time; fear veanta na gcarrtaroe, the man who shuffles the cards (in card-playing); mo ó.-pa, my deal at cards; ag veanam ar an gcarrtar, making towards the city.
- veanapaç, -aige, *a.*, efficient, laborious, industrious, active; speedy.
- veamnap, -aip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, effect, result (also veamnap).
- veannac, -aig, *m.*, dust; mill-dust.
- veannoz, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pinch of snuff; a small quantity of powdered matter; a grain, a handful (*dim.* of veann, snuff-dust).
- veanta, *p. nec.*, to be made, to be done; ir veanta guróe, *orandum est*, we must pray.
- veanta, *p. a.*, done, made, developed; cailin veanta, a fully-developed girl (*Der.*); veanta ar, accustomed to, familiar with; tá mé veanta ar rin vo veanam, I am accustomed to do that. See pean-veanta.
- veantap, -aip, *m.*, power of making or doing; making, manufacture. See veantúr.
- veantapaç, -aige, *a.*, efficient, laborious, active. See veanapaç.

ῥέαντῦρ, -ύιρ, *pl.* ῥέαντῦραιοε, *m.*, making, manufacture; *mo* ὅ. *pém*, my own making; rhyming, poetry; *λυετ* ῥέαντῦρ, poets, rhymers.

ῥέαρ. *See* ῥεορ.

ῥεαρ-, an intensive prefix.

ῥεαῖα: *ταθαίη* *pá* ῥεαῖα, remark, notice, consider; *ταθαίη* *pá* ῥεαῖα *οἷτα*, command or oblige them; *ἦ* *é* *ῖν* *pá* ῥεαῖα *ὅαμ* *ῖε*, it was that caused me, etc. In *sp. l.*, *M.*, *pé* *noeαῖα* is used, and *pé* *noeαῖ*: *mo* *ῖάταιη* *pé* *noeαῖ* *é*, my mother is the cause of it; *pá* ῥεαῖα *ὅαμ* *ῖαῖη* *τῖαῖη* *οἷτ*, that which caused me ever to have recourse to thee (*O'Ra.*). *Cuḡḡḡḡ mé* *pá* *noeαῖ* *ὅαῖτ*, I will compel you (*Con.*).

ῥέαῖα, -αῖε, *a.*, tearful, of tears. *See* ῥεοῖα.

ῥεαῖαμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I draw, design.

ῥεαῖβ, -α, *a.*, real, genuine, true, sure, certain; persuaded of, convinced; *ἦ* *ο.*, it is certain, assuredly; *ἦ* *ο.* *ἵομ*, I feel certain; *ῖο* *ο.*, of a certainty (also *ῖο* ῥεαῖβτα). ῥεαῖβ is used often as a prefix in composition, signifying own, sure, certain; somet. ῥεαῖβ is used where ῥεαῖβ might be expected: as ῥεαῖβ-*νάῖα* *ο.*, for ῥεαῖβ-*νάῖα* *ο.*, a mortal enemy; ῥεαῖβ-*έῖτα* *ε.*, for ῥεαῖβ-*έῖτα* *ε.*, an infamous lie; ῥεαῖβ-*βῖα* *ε.*, for ῥεαῖβ-*βῖα* *ε.*, sheer madness, etc.

ῥεαῖβα, -αῖε, *a.*, sure, capable of proof.

ῥεαῖβαὐ, -βτα, *m.*, act of proving; proof; an assurance; swearing.

ῥεαῖβαιμ, -αὐ, *pp.* -βτα, *v. tr.*, I prove, establish, testify, confirm, swear; *αῖ* ῥεαῖβαὐ *έῖτα* *ε.*, swearing to lies, giving false testimony on oath.

ῥεαῖβ-*αῖ* *ο.*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sure sign, mark, token.

ῥεαῖβ-*ὀ* *ε.*, sure confidence.

ῥεαῖβ-*ῖο* *ο.*, -*ε*, -*ο* *ε.*, an affidavit.

ῥεαῖβ-*ῖο* *ο.* *ε.*, affirming by oath (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖβός, -ός *ε.*, -ός *ε.*, a touchstone.

ῥεαῖβ-*ῖα* *ε.* (*pron.* ῥεαῖβ-*ῖα*, *M.*), *g.* -*ῖα* *ε.*, *pl.* -*ῖα* *ε.* and -*ῖα* *ε.*, *gpl.* -*ῖα* *ε.*, (older *gen.*, -*ῖα* *ε.*, is still heard, and this applies to *ῖα* *ε.*, etc.), *pron.* ῥεαῖβ-*ῖα* (*Con.*), ῥεαῖβ-*ῖα* (*Don.*), a brother.

ῥεαῖβ-*ῖα* *ε.*, -*ε*, *f.*, a fraternity, society.

ῥεαῖβ-*ῖα* *ε.*, *gen.* of ῥεαῖβ-*ῖα* (*pron.* ῥεαῖβ-*ῖα* and ῥεαῖβ-*ῖα*). *See* ῥεαῖβ-*ῖα*.

ῥεαῖβτα, *p. a.*, approved, tried, certain, sure, proved; *ῖο* *ο.*, verily.

ῥεαῖβταὐ, -αῖε *ε.*, act of affirming or swearing; a confirmation; an oath.

ῥεαῖβ-*ῖα* *ε.*, -*ε* *ε.*, I affirm, attest, swear, prove, certify. *See* ῥεαῖβ-*ῖα*.

ῥεαῖβ, *f.*, a cave. *See* ῥεαῖβ.

ῥεαῖβ, -α, *pl. id.*, *gpl.* ῥεαῖβ, *m.*, the eye; as *adj.*, bright, resplendent; used in the compound *οἷ* *ο.*, noble, illustrious.

ῥεαῖβ, *g.* ῥεαῖβ, *f.*, alms, charity. *See* ῥεαῖβ.

ῥεαῖβα, -αῖε, *a.*, charitable, alms-giving. *See* ῥεαῖβ-*ῖα*.

ῥεαῖβαὐ, -βτα, *m.*, act of looking, laying before one's eyes; thinking on (*αῖ*), meditating, considering.

ῥεαῖβαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I behold; consider (with *αῖ*); *ο* ῥεαῖβαιμ *ῖα* *ε.*, I beheld a fair lady; ῥεαῖβ, look, used like *ῖα* *ε.*, *αῖ* *ε.*, and as often (*N. Con.*) ῥεαῖβ *αῖ*, look intently at (*Con.*).

ῥεαῖβ-*ῖα*, -*ῖα*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acorn; a kind of thistle.

ῥεαῖβ-*ῖα* *ε.*, -*ε*, *m.*, act of lamenting tearfully; bitter weeping.

Θεαρς, -ειρσε, *a.*, red, bright red, crimson, ruddy, fallow, bloody; sanguinary, intense, inveterate; severe; great, real.

Θεαρς- (red), used as intensive prefix; Θεαρς-ἀρ, *m.*, utter slaughter, great slaughter; Θεαρς-λαραρ, a great flame; Θεαρς-λεαταό, ἀρ ο., wide open; Θεαρς-λομνοετ, utterly naked and bare; Θεαρς-λορκαό, -ετα, *m.*, red conflagration; Θεαρς-όρ, *m.*, pure gold; Θεαρς-ρυσό, red; Θεαρς-ρυσταρ, -αρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sanguinary fight; Θεαρς-ῥύλεαε, -λιε, red-eyed. See Θεαρβ.

Θεαρςαό, -ετα, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready; dressing (as a bed, grave, etc.); ploughing or digging up the lea.

Θεαρςαό, -ετα, *m.*, act of wounding, hurting; act of dyeing, colouring red; act of becoming red, blushing; act of lighting or kindling.

Θεαρςαμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I make, prepare, get ready (as a bed or grave); I prepare land for tilling; I plough, dig.

Θεαρςαμ, -αό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make red, wound, hurt; I become red, blush, kindle, light; οο Θεαρςαρ μο πίορα, I lighted my pipe.

Θεαρςάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish called bream; a red insect found under stones; a flea; a red stain; rouge.

Θεαρςάναε, -αίε, -αίε, *m.*, a soldier, a red-coat.

Θεαρς-θαδαρ, *m.*, a terrible threat (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-θαρό, *f.*, relationship, blood friendship; love, affection (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-θαοζαε, *m.*, dreadful peril (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-θαορ, *f.*, burning lust (*O'N.*); great folly.

Θεαρς-Θεαρς, -Θειρσε, *f.*, a bream.

Θεαρς-Θυιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, raging madness.

Θεαρς-θοραρ, *f.*, a bloody bed (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-θυμα, *f.*, the very image (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-θού, *m.*, a sound box on the ear (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-θούι, *f.*, a terrible longing or desire (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-ϋονν, *m.*, vehement delight or desire (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-ζήαό, *m.*, intense love.

Θεαρς-λαόε, *m.*, a kind of spurge that grows in plashy bogs (*P. O'C.*).

Θεαρς-λάρ, *m.*, the very middle (also Θεαρ-λάρ).

Θεαρς-λαραό, -ρετα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a conflagration; act of lighting up; ἀρ ο., aflame.

Θεαρς-λεαταό, *m.* (usually in *dative*, ἀρ ο.), wide open.

Θεαρς-μερρε, *f.*, utter intoxication; ἀρ ο., "blind drunk."

Θεαρς-μοε, -μοίε, *a.*, very early.

Θεαρςναρ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a flea; also Θεαρναρ, Θεαρναο (*Con.*).

Θεαρς-νάμαο, -μάο, *pl.* -αίρε and -νάιμοε, *f.*, a mortal enemy.

Θεαρςός, -όίε, -όζα, *f.*, a small red pollock (*Tory*).

Θεαρς-ράιμέρ, *f.*, dreadful raving (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-ρυσταρ, *m.*, utter rout, precipitate rout; cf., ι νοεαρς-ρυσταραιε κομearcαρ, in the fierce rout of battle.

Θεαρς-ρεραρρε, *m.*, a shin-burnt sluggard (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-ῥοδαρ, *m.*, a full trot (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-ρτυοεαρ, *m.*, intense study (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-τοραε, *m.*, the very first beginning (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-τυαιεβαε, *m.*, a violent whirlpool.

Θεαρς-υιεα, *f.*, a red beard (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-υρκαρ, -αρ, *m.*, a fierce cast or aim.

Θεαρλααό, -ετα, *m.*, act of distributing, dispensing a benefit.

- oedraclacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I give, deliver, bestow.
- oedraim, -aio (also oedraimao, (pron. oedraio in *M.*), *m.*, forgetfulness, oversight; loss, defect; (*g.* also -a).
- oedraimao, -aige, *a.*, forgetful, slow of memory. *See* oedraimao.
- oedraimaoim, *vl.* oedraimao, *imper.* -maio, *v. tr.*, I forget, lose, forego.
- oedraimaoimail, -míla, *a.*, forgetful, having lapses of memory.
- oedraimaoita, *p. a.*, forgotten.
- oedraimao, dependent or enclitic perf. of oedraim, I make, do. *See* oedraim.
- oedraimao, -nn and -inne, *pl.* -inne and -nna, *f.*, the palm of the hand; a handful; *chiorde* oedraimann, the middle spot of thy palm.
- oedraimaoim, -óma, -óimíde, *m.*, a palmist, a chiromancer.
- oedraimaoim, *g. id.*, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).
- oedraimao, -e, *f.*, a hand.
- oedraimao, -e, *a.*, mean, wretched, low, poor, miserable, pitiable, weak, infirm.
- oedraimao, *g. id.*, *f.*, low estate, poverty, destitution, wretchedness, misery.
- oedraimao, -a, *f.*, poverty, want, wretchedness.
- oedraimao, -e, *f.*, lees, dregs; rennet; barm. *See* oedraimao.
- oedraimao, -e, -íde, *f.*, lees, dregs, rennet, barm. *See* oedraimao.
- oedraimao, -a, *f.*, Ascension; *oedraimao* oedraimao, Ascension Thursday.
- oedraimao, -a, *m.*, a ceremony; usage, custom. *See* oedraimao.
- oedraimao, -a, *f.*, elocution, eloquence.
- oedraimao, -a, *f.*, the right hand.
- oedraimao, -a, *f.*, the right-handed, dexterous, handy.
- oedraimao, -a, *f.*, dexterity, handiness.

- a dungeon in a cloister; oedraimao, *id.*
- oedraimao, -e, *a.*, right (as opposed to left); mo lám oedraimao, my right hand, etc.; also as *subs.*, mo oedraimao mo clé, my right and left; *ai* oedraimao lám oedraimao, convenient to my left hand.
- oedraimao, -e, *a.*, pretty, handsome, lovely, pleasant, nice; ready, dexterous, expert, proper, fit; b'é ba oedraimao eide (also *ai*), he was indeed expert at it.
- oedraimao, oedraimao, oedraimao, the south, the south side; an oedraimao oedraimao, the south side or quarter, when we face the east; *cf.* oedraimao, South Munster; tá pé oedraimao i mdaile oedraimao, he is in Ballyvourney in the south; a oedraimao, from the south; tá an oedraimao a oedraimao, there is a south wind blowing; ó oedraimao, southward.
- oedraimao, *g.* oedraimao, *pl.* oedraimao, and -a, *f.*, an ear of corn; *m.* often, *fig.*, a scion (prop. oedraimao, which *see*).
- oedraimao, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a plaything (*Om.*).
- oedraimao, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an off-scouring; lees, dregs; remnant of anything; in *phr.* oedraimao oedraimao, because of; oedraimao oedraimao, for that reason.
- oedraimao, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, gleanings, refuse.
- oedraimao, -e, *f.*, lees, dregs; rennet; barm. *See* oedraimao.
- oedraimao, -e, -íde, *f.*, lees, dregs, rennet, barm. *See* oedraimao.
- oedraimao, -a, *f.*, Ascension; *oedraimao* oedraimao, Ascension Thursday.
- oedraimao, -a, *m.*, a ceremony; usage, custom. *See* oedraimao.
- oedraimao, -a, *f.*, elocution, eloquence.
- oedraimao, -a, *f.*, the right hand.
- oedraimao, -a, *f.*, the right-handed, dexterous, handy.
- oedraimao, -a, *f.*, dexterity, handiness.

Θεαρμυμννεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, belonging to Desmond.
 Θεαρμυμννεαδ, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a Desmond man.
 Θεαρρόρρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a controversy, a discussion.
 Θεαρυζαδ, -υζτε, *m.*, act of preparing, getting or making ready; preparation; correcting; mending; beautifying.
 Θεαρυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready, arrange, dispose, dress; mend; I set myself right, get into position; ο. τε, I cling to; ο. ριρ, I slip down; θεαρυζ ταρτ, get into position (said to a cow, etc., in *Con.*, *ceapryz in M.*); θεαρυζ λιον αναλλ, come over here to me (*Con.*); θεαρυζ ανυαρ, sit down; θεαρυζ ανιρ ουζ αν τεμνιρ, draw close to the fire (*Con.*). See *οειριζιμ*.
 Θεαρυζτεοιη, -οηα, -οιηροε, *m.*, a composer; a mender; one who repairs.
 Θεαταδ, -ταζιζ, -α, *m.*, smoke; a vapour, a mist, fume, steam.
 Θεαταδαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney.
 Θεαταδ ταλμαν, *f.*, the herb fumitory.
 Θεαταμαιλ, -μια, *a.*, smoky, steamy.
 Θεαττα, *indec. a.*, smoking.
 Θεατμαν, -αηε, *a.*, smoky.
 Θεατυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I smoke; fume, steam; discolour.
 Θεε, *pl.* of Θεα, *m.*, God, a god.
 Θειθροε, *g. id., m.*, the principal kind of οαν οηρεαδ (a species of versification having a fixed number of syllables in each verse, with certain assonances, etc.).
 Θειθλεαν, -εαν, *pl. id., m.*, an orphan.
 Θειθλιουτταροε, *g. id., pl. -ουτε, m.*, an orphan.
 Θειθ, *num.*, ten; οειθ ιρ ριθε, thirty; οειθ ιρ οα ριθιρ, fifty; οειθ ιρ τηρ ριθιρ, seventy.
 Θειθβηριζε, *coll. f.*, the Decalogue,

or Ten Commandments (*O'N.*); also Θειθ ναιτεαντα.
 Θειθεαμιαδ, *num. a.*, tenth.
 Θειθ μιλε, *num. a.*, ten thousand.
 Θειθ-μιορ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, December.
 Θειθνεαδαη, -αη, *m.*, ten (persons); a decade (of the Rosary, etc.).
 Θειθ-ϕιλιρναδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a decagon.
 Θειρ, behind, after (*poet.* and *U.* for οιαιρ); 'να οειρ ριη, after that.
 Θειρε, *g. id., f.*, two things; a double proportion; a pair or couple.
 Θειρεαδ, -οιρ, *m.*, a toothache.
 Θειρεαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, last; late, at a late hour; hindermost, hindmost.
 Θειρεαναδτ, -α, *f.*, a remnant; lateness.
 Θειρεαναιζε, *g. id., f.*, lateness; nearness to our time; τε ο, ρε ο., recently (*οειρεαδοναιζε, id.*).
 Θειρο-ζεαλ, -ζιλε, *a*, white-toothed; as *subs., f.*, a fair lady (*cf.* also οειρο-οεαρ).
 Θειρη, *g. -ρηεαδ, pl. -ρηεαδ, f.*, a difference, a dispute; also haste; *ceapap nap b'aon οειρη τεατ ε*, I thought it made no difference to you (*M.*), *οειρεαρ* and *οειρηε* (*Don.*). See *οειθβηρ*.
 Θειζ-, for οεαζ-, before consonants followed by a slender vowel.
 Θειζ-θεαπαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, well-mannered; of good behaviour.
 Θειζ-θεατα, *f.*, a good life.
 Θειζ-θηρομρεαδ, -μριζε, *a.*, faithful.
 Θειζ-θηριουδ, *f.*, a good end; good issue.
 Θειζ-ϕιλλτε, *p. a.*, tastily folded, carefully turned.
 Θειζ-ζεαναρ, *m.*, virginal chastity (*O'N.*).
 Θειζ-ζελλιεαδ, *m.*, submissive adoration (*O'N.*).
 Θειζ-ζνιρμ, *m.*, a worthy deed, a good action; a favour, a benefit.

Deiḡ-iaḡaḡt, *m.*, a beneficial loan (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-iomḡaḡ, *m.*, good conduct.

Deiḡ-iomḡaḡḡa, *p. a.*, well-conducted, chaste, exemplary.

Deiḡ-leaḡ, *m.*, a good or just cause (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-meaḡ, *m.*, approbation, respect.

Deiḡ-méin, *f.*, sincerity; gracefulness; good intent.

Deiḡ-meiḡneaḡ, -niḡe and -niḡ, *m.* and *f.*, good spirits, high courage.

Deiḡ-meiḡneaḡmaḡ, -mḡa, *a.*, courageous, high-spirited.

Deiḡ-miaḡ, *f.*, pious affection (*Donl.*).

Deiḡmillaḡe, *a.*, in *phr.* iḡ o. an lá é, it is a wild stormy day (*Don.*).

Deiḡ-meaḡt, *m.*, wholesome or good law or ordinance (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-ḡiol, *m.*, virtuous issue or offspring (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-ḡiaḡaḡ, *m.*, discipline; good direction; reliable guidance.

Deiḡ-ḡeaḡmáil, *f.*, a happy or fortunate meeting (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-ḡeaḡḡa, *a.* of honest report.

Deiḡ-ḡeiḡḡ, *f.*, good report, testimony.

Deiḡ-ḡioḡaḡ, *m.*, an honest country fellow (*O'N.*).

Deiḡḡneaḡ, -ḡiḡ, -ḡiḡe, *m.*, a person of good family.

Deil, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a turner's lathe; beil aḡi deil, to be punctual (of persons); to be in working order (of an instrument); bí ḡaḡ níó aḡi deil aca, they had everything quite ready.

Deilb, -e, *f.*, the warp (in weaving).

Deilb, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, an image; the figure or face of a person; the appearance or figure of an animal or inanimate object; réaḡ an deilb (no deilbín) aḡa aḡe, see the miserable figure he (or it) cuts; iḡ maḡ an o. iḡ an deanaḡ aḡa aḡi, he has a good appearance and figure.

Deilbeaḡ, -bḡe, *a.*, beautiful, shapely, comely (*O'N.*).

Deilbeaḡoóḡi, -óḡa, -óḡiḡoḡe, *m.*, a weaver; a sculptor.

Deilbeoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a miniature, a picture, a little image or statue, a seal.

Deilbḡḡe, *p. a.*, warped, reduced in condition; deilbḡe, *id.*

Deilbim, *vl.* deilb, *v. tr.*, I weave, warp; form, build, construct, (also deilbḡim).

Deilbín (dim. of deilb), a picture or miniature, a small figure or statue; also a miserable appearance or figure; the warp (in weaving); deilbim caoḡaḡ, a miserable handful of sheep.

Deilceannaḡ, -naḡe, *a.*, two-headed (*O'N.*).

Deilḡaḡanaḡ, -naḡe, *a.*, two-faced (*O'N.*).

Deileaoóḡi, -óḡa, -óḡiḡoḡe, *m.*, a turner; a miniature painter; a man who makes spinning wheels; a wheelwright; a wood turner.

Deileaoóḡiḡeaḡt, -a, *f.*, the art of making spinning wheels.

Deilḡ, *g.* deaḡḡa, *pl.* -iḡe, *f.*, a dolphin.

Deilḡin deamaḡin, *m.*, the devil-fish.

Deilḡne, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -niḡe *f.* (*collect.*), thorns, prickles.

Deilḡneaḡ, -niḡe, *a.*, thorny.

Deilḡneaḡ, niḡe, *f.*, a spear-thistle; the swine pox.

Deilḡnéine, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, the name of Fionn MacCumhaill's standard.

Deilḡbó, *f.*, a nurse (*N. Con.*).

Deilim, -leaḡ, *v. tr.*, I turn with a lathe.

Deimeḡ, -mḡiḡ, *m.*, a pair of shears, scissors; deimeḡ, -e, *f.*, *id.*

Deimín, -míne, *f.*, certainty, assurance; ḡuaḡi o. aḡi iḡin, was informed of it; bíó a ḡ. aḡe, let him be assured; iḡ maḡiḡ a deanaḡn o. oá dóḡaḡ, woe to the man who builds on hope as certainty; beḡim mo ḡ. oaiḡ, I assure you.

Deimín, -íne, *a.*, certain, sure, true; so o., certainly, truly, verily, indeed.

Deimne, *g. id., f.*, certainty, assurance. See Deimín.

Deimneac, -níge, *a.*, certain, sure.

Deimnígam, -iuḡad, *v. tr.*, I affirm, prove, verify, emphasise.

Deimníḡte, *p. a.*, affirmative, convinced.

Deimníḡteac, -tíge, *a.*, affirmative, certain.

Deimníḡteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, an approver, a certifier.

Deimníḡad, -níḡte, *m.*, act of affirming; testing, proving, verifying, emphasising, convincing.

Deín, in *phr.* fá ó. (with *g.*), towards; faoi m' ó., towards me, to my aid, to meet me or take me with him; *somet.* with hostile intent.

Deín. See Deán.

Deíne, *g. id., f.*, ardour, vehemence, intensity, urgency.

Deíneac, -a, *f.*, vehemence, determination, earnestness, violence.

Deíneap, -nir, *m.*, earnestness, rudeness, vehemence.

Deirb- (Deirb-), *prefix*, real, true.

Deirb-éiteac, *m.*, a sheer lie.

Deirb-ḡoir, *m.*, certain or positive knowledge.

Deirb-ḡníoim, *m.*, an axiom, a maxim.

Deirb-ḡlíoct, *m.*, one's own children; genuine progeny.

Deíre, *g. -e and Deáica, f.*, charity, alms; fear Deíre, *m.*, a beggar; as íarḡad nā Deíre, or as íarḡad Deíre, begging; *nom.* Deíre (*Don.* and *Con.*).

Deíreac, -cige, *a.*, poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.

Deíreac, -cís, *pl. id., m.*, a beggar.

Deírceoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a giver of alms; a beggar.

Deíreac, -nir, *pl. id., m.*, the end, the last, the conclusion; the rear; the stern of a ship; a finishing; fá Deíreac, at last,

lastly (also 'ran Deíreac); an lá fá Deíreac, the other day; as oíl cum Deíríoe, deteriorating.

Deíreac róḡmair, *m.*, the month of October.

Deíreannac, -aíge, *a.*, last, hindmost; final; late, latter.

Deíreannáíge, *f.*, lateness; nearness to the present time; le o., lately, latterly; le Deíreannap, *id.* (*Con.*)

Deíreannap, -air, *m.*, lateness, latter part (of day, etc.).

Deíreoil, -e, *a.*, miserable, wretched; little, slight, poor, weak; oppressive; making wretched; bñón Deíreoil, oppressive grief (*O'Con.*).

Deíreoil, *g. id., pl. -e, m.*, a needy person. See Deáíóil.

Deíreóilín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, the wren; o. ppóirt, an object of ridicule.

Deírḡ- (Deáḡ-), red (often used as an intensive prefix); Deírḡ-ḡne, *f.*, furious rage; Deírḡ-ḡneice (more commonly Deáḡ-ḡneice), *f.*, sheer intoxication.

Deírḡ-ḡnneac, -nís, *m.*, a finch (with red head), *linota rufescens.*

Deírḡe, *g. id., f.*, redness, ruddiness.

Deíríoe (*g. of Deíreac*), *a.*, hind, rear; ar a tóá coir o., on his two hind legs.

Deírím, for Deáírím, which see.

Deír, usually in *Con.* for Deíre; tá o. maíe air, he is in good circumstances. See Deíre.

Deír, -e, -eaca, *f.*, land; a sept, a tribe. Deíre is the name of some districts in Ireland, as Deíre muman, the Decies of Munster (in Waterford and Tipperary); Deíre Dheáíḡ, Decce (of Meath).

Deír, -e, *f.*, the point of a spear.

Deír (Deír), *prep. phr.*, after. See éir.

Deír-béalaac, -aíge, *a.*, smart at repartee, witty, pert.

Deirceabal, -aib, *pl. id., m.,* a disciple.

Deirceairt, *g. -ceirt and -cirt, m.,* the south, south part; Deirceairt Laignean, South Leinster.

Deirceairtad, -aige, *a.,* southern.

Deirchéis, -e, *f.,* discretion, prudence (*nom.* also deirchéisoe).

Deirchéisoead, -oige, *a.,* discreet, prudent, retentive of secrets.

Deire, *g. id., f.,* neatness, handsomeness; convenience; utility; improvement; a setting things right; dress, accoutrements; preparation; oo déanfaó ré an-deire óam, it would be of great use to me. See deiread.

Deireadhair, -air, *m.,* the sunny side; air ó. na gréine, exposed to the sun (*Om., Don.*).

Deireadhair, -aige, *a.,* sunny; exposed to the sun; O'N. spells deirairiad (wrongly).

Deiread, -rige, *a.,* facing towards the south, southwards.

Deiread, -a, *f.,* an ornament, elegance, neatness; convenience.

Deiread, -rit, *m.,* a turning to the right; as *interj.*, may it go right, said when one sneezes or swallows something awry, still used in Aran and Wat., etc.; deiread is opposed to tuatad; air deiread na gréine, exposed to the sun.

Deireadán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a peculiar natural turn of the hair on the brow or poll of some persons, called *cow's lick*.

Deirigim, -uigad, *v. tr.,* I dress, adorn; mend, repair, improve. See deirigim.

Deirigte, *p. a.,* repaired, put in order.

Deirigad, -igte, *m.,* act of repairing, mending; ornamenting; improving. See deirigad.

Deirmeair, -mire, *a.,* neat, tidy (*Don.*).

Deirmire, *g. id., pl. -mire, m.,* a poet, a rhymist; a quaint speaker; a carper.

Deirmiread, -rige, *a.,* curious, quaint, epigrammatic.

Deirmiread, -a, *f.,* a proof; a quotation; a quibble, a cunning method of speech; paraphrasing, carping; curiosity; superstition.

Deirmir, -e, *f.,* quaintness, curiosity.

Deirmir, -e, *a.,* quaint, curious.

Deirtean, -tin, *pl. id., m.,* an edge (set on the teeth); disgust, abomination, fright; a qualm; nausea.

Deirteanad, -aige, *a.,* abominable, loathsome, disgusting.

Deirteanaim, -ad, *v. tr.,* I hate, I disdain, I abhor, loathe.

Deirteir, *g. -e and -biread, f.,* haste, speed; difference. See deirteir.

Deirteir, -rige, *a.,* speedy (also deirteir).

Deirteirigim, -uigad, *v. tr. and intr.,* I hasten, make speed, hurry on.

Deirteir, *g. id., f.,* care, diligence; separation.

Deirteir, -rige, *a.,* quick, hasty, nimble, earnest.

Deirteir, -nir, *m.,* speed, celerity; haste, hurry.

Deirteir, -aige, *a.,* quick, hasty, hurried, fussy; deirteir, -rige, *id.*

Deirteirigim, -uigad, *v. tr. and intr.,* I hasten, I make haste.

Deo, *g. id., f.,* an end, the last; breath, air, life; in *phr.* go deo, for ever; with *neg.*, never. See deo.

Deoc, *g. oige, d. oig, pl. deoca and deocanna, f.,* a drink, a draught; bhaon oige, a drop of drink (bhaon oo deoc, *parts of Don.*); deoc an oigair, a parting drink, a stirrup-cup.

Deocaim, -ad, *v. tr.,* I quaff, drink; I kiss, embrace, cherish; as deocad ir as pógad, hugging and kissing.

Deocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a deacon.

Deo-chuirne, *g. id., m.,* a chilling frost (*Kea.*).

θεοὺς ἰλάιντε, *f.*, a health-toast.

θεοῦδα, *g. id., m.*, common henbane (*hyosyamus niger*).

θεοῖο (θεοίης), *f.*, an end, the rear, the last; *in phr.* πᾶ ὅ., in the end, finally, in fine; at length, at last, after all; ὅο ο., for ever, always, to the end. *See* θεο.

θεοῖν, *f.*, will, consent, accord; οὐ ὅ., with the good-will of, willingly, at his good pleasure (*nom.* also θεον).

θεοῖν, *in M. and Con. sp. l.* used for θεοῖν, a drop, a tear.

θεοῖ, -οῖ, *m.*, act of suckling; *gs.* θεοῖ (as *a.*), suckling; ἑαυθ θεοῖ, a suckling calf; (also οἰύ).

θεοῖαίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain out.

θεοῖαίμ, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, a gift, a present.

θεοῖαίμ, -ε, *a.*, liberal, generous, munificent.

θεοῖαίμ, *g. id., f.*, liberality, generosity, munificence.

θεοναὶ (θεοναίγεται), -αίγ, *a.*, agreeable; μαῖο ο. λεατ, if you please (*early mod. Ir.*).

θεοναῖ, -α, *f.*, willingness, condescension.

θεοναῖ, -αίγ, *a.*, content, willing, voluntary.

θεοναῖ, -α, *f.*, willingness, agreeableness. *See* θεοναῖ.

θεοναί, -αίμ, *m.*, willingness, contentment.

θεοναῖ, -αίγ, *m.*, act of allowing, consenting.

θεοναῖ, -αῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I vouchsafe, permit, allow, consent; condescend; I command, order, enjoin.

θεοῖ, -οῖ, -α, *m.*, a tear, a drop (of water); ní't θεοῖ ann, there is not a drop in it (οἰύ used in the same phrase, *Ker.*); ὅο οὐ na θεοῖ, for ever and ever; níοι πᾶς πῆ ο. ann, he drained his blood, killed him (*Con.*).

θεοῖαῖ, -αίγ, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful.

θεοῖαῖ, -αίγ, *a.*, strange; bó ὅ., a strange cow; οἰύ ο., a strange man (*Der.*).

θεοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *pl.* -αῖο and -αῖο, *m.*, a wanderer, an exile; a stranger, a traveller; a fugitive, an alien; a beggar; a pilgrim, a penitent.

θεοῖαῖ, *g. id., m.*, an exile; the fish called Jacky Dorey. *See* θεοῖαῖ.

θεοῖαῖ, -α, *f.*, pilgrimage, exile, banishment, wandering.

θεοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I banish, drive into exile.

θεοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, tearful sorrowful, downcast.

θεοῖαῖ, *indec. a.*, strange, foreign (also θεοῖαῖ).

θεοῖαῖ, *m.*, lamenting; the being steeped in tears.

θεοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, lamenting with tears.

θεοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail with tears.

θεοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile.

Θί- (θίο-), prefix; (1), negative = un-, in-, dis-; (2), intensive.

Θί, (1) = θε + θί, of, off or from her, it; (2) = το + θί, to or for her, it; *emph.* οἰ-πε; somet. οἰ. *See* θε and το, *preps.*

Θία, *g. Θέ, d. Θία, voc. a Θέ and a Θία, pl. Θέε and Θέε, g. pl. Θία and Θέε, d. pl. Θέε and Θέε, voc. pl. a Θέε and a Θέε, m.*, God, a god; Θία ὅι, God save you! Θία ἡ, God and Mary save you! Θία ἡ, God help us! ἡ τοῖ θε Θία or ἡ ε τοῖ θε, it is God's will.

Θία, *m.*, a day, in *phrs.*, Θία Ὀμνναί, on Sunday; Θ. Λαί, on Monday; Θ. Μάη, on Tuesday; Θ. Céaradain', on Wednesday; Θ. Ὀμνναί (contr. to Θία Ὀμνναί), on Thursday; Θ. ἡαί, on Friday; Θ. Σατάρ, on Saturday; ἡ Ὀμν, on Sunday;

- to-day; 1 ուօ, yesterday; Գրւ-
չսօ 1 ուօ, the day before yes-
terday.
- ՈւԱ-Գւիւր, *f.*, blasphemy.
- ՈւԱ-Գւիւրեաճ, -րիջե, *a.*, blas-
phemous.
- ՈւԱ-Գճար, -ճար, *pl.* -Գւիւրե and
-Գւիւրեաճ, *m.*, a godfather.
- ՈւԱԾԱԻԼ or ՈւԱԻԼ, *indec. a.*, good,
excellent, famous; Իր ո. ան բար
է, he is a wonderful or excellent
man; Դճ րիւս ցօ ՈւԱԻԼ, they are
splendid (*Ar.*); some think this
word is the same as *gs.* of
ՈւԱԾԱԼ, the devil.
- ՈւԱԾԱԼ, -ԱԻԼ, *pl. id., m.*, a devil,
an evil or wicked person; mis-
chief, misfortune; used much in
the same metaph. way as *devil*
in English; Էրիւջ րան ու., go
to the devil; Զար' b է ան ո. ու
Ծճարբարօ Լեւր շւ, devil take
you; յաճ է ան ո. է, is he not
wonderful, awful, etc.
- ՈւԱԾԱԼՈՐԻ, -ՈՐԱ, -ՈՐԻւրօ, *m.*, a
devilish person; a wretched,
unfortunate person (*pron.* ՈւԱԾ-
ԱԼՈՐԻ).
- ՈւԱԾԱԼԵԱ, *a.*, good, excellent,
splendid, wonderful (perhaps
from ՈւԱԾԱԼ the devil); Իր
ՈւԱԾԱԼԵԱ ան բար է, he is an
extraordinary man; բար ՈւԱԾ-
ԱԼԵԱ, a strange fellow.
- ՈւԱԾԱԼԵԱ, *indec. a.*, diabolical,
great, wondrous, surprising,
strange.
- ՈւԱԾԱԼԵԱՆ, -ԱՆ, *m.*, devil-craft,
devilry.
- ՈւԱԾԼԱՐՅՅԵ, *indec. a.*, devilish, dia-
bolical (*b pron.* as *b*).
- ՈւԱԾԼԱՐՅՅԵԱՅՏ, -Ա, *f.*, devilishness.
- ՈւԱԾԼԱՐՅՅԻՄ, *v. tr.*, I abuse.
- ՈւԱՇԱՐԻ, -ՇՐԱ, *f.*, sorrow, trouble;
մօ շիւճար, alas! (from ՈւԱՇ,
mishap, misfortune).
- ՈւԱՇԻՐԱՅ, -ԱՐՅԵ, *a.*, painful,
grievous, sorrowful; մօ Շիւճ
ՈւԱՇԻՐԱՅ շւ, thou art the (cause
of) my grievous loss (*O'Ra.*).
- ՈւԱՇԻՐԱՅԻՄ, -ԱՅԻՄ, *v. intr.*, I
grieve, mourn; threaten.
- ՈւԱՅՈՒ, *indec. a.*, divine, godly,

- holy, pious (in *West M. sp. l.*
ՈւԱՅԱՐԵ is used); the ջ sound
occurs in the three following
words also.
- ՈւԱՅՈՒԱՇՏ, -Ա, *f.*, theology, divinity;
godliness, piety; the divine
nature.
- ՈւԱՅՈՒԱՐԵ, *g. id., pl.* -Իւրօ, *m.*, a
spiritual director; a theologian,
a divine.
- ՈւԱՅՈՒԱՐԵԱՅՏ, -Ա, *f.*, sanctity, piety,
divinity.
- ՈւԱ ԾՈՐՈՒՆԱՐՅ, Sunday, on Sun-
day.
- ՈւԱՅՈՒԱՐԵ, *g. id., pl.* -Իւրօ, *m.*, a
divine (*Donl.*).
- ՈւԱՅԱՆԵԱ (ՈւԱՅՈՒԱՆԵԱ), *a.*, devout
(*Don. and Con.*).
- ՈւԱՅՈՒԱՅ, *a.* See ՎԵՐԵՅԱՆԱՅ.
- ՈւԱՐՅՅ (ՈւԱՐՅՅ), *f. (obs.)*, end, rear,
wake, conclusion.
- ՈւԱՐՅՅ, 1 ո- or Լ ո-, after, behind;
1 ուԱՐՅՅ, ՈւԱՐՅՅ Գր ուԱՐՅՅ, con-
secutively; with *gen.* or with
poss. pron., Իմ' շ., ԻՅ' շ., etc.;
1 ուԱՐՅՅ Լ ՇԵԼԵ, after each
other, one after another; ՈւԱՐՅՅ
Գր ուԱՐՅՅ, *id.*, time after time,
from age to age, in regular suc-
cession; 'ն-Լ ՈւԱՐՅՅ րիւ, after
that, afterwards; 'ն-Լ ՈւԱՐՅՅ, *id.*,
after that time; 1 ուԱՐՅՅ Լ
Շիւ, headlong; ԳՅ շւ 1 ու. Լ
Լճիւ, going to the bad.
- ՈւԱՐՅՅ Գր ուԱՐՅՅ, one after an-
other; by degrees; continuously.
- ՈւԱԻԼ, -Ե, *f.*, a dial.
- ՈւԱԻԼ. See ՈւԱԾԱԻԼ.
- ՈւԻ-ՃԻՐԻՄ, *indec. a.*, innumerable.
- ՈւԻ-ՃԻՐԻՄԵԱՅՏ, -Ա, *f.*, infinity, in-
numerability.
- ՈւԻ-ՃԻՐԻՄԱՐՅՅԵ, *p. a.*, innumerable,
not computable.
- ՈւԱԼԱՆՆ, -ԱՆՆԵ, -Ա, *f.*, a diary,
a day-book (*O'N.*).
- ՈւԱԼԱՆՆԱՅ, -ԱՐՅՅ, -ԱՐՅԵ, *m.*, one
who keeps a day-book or diary
(*O'N.*).
- ՈւԱԼԱՆՆԱՅՏ, -Ա, *f.*, the keeping of
a day-book or diary (*O'N.*).
- ՈւԱԼԼ, -ԱԼԼԵ, *f.*, the breech; a
seat; a knapsack; submission.
- ՈւԱԼԼԱՐԵ (ՈւԱԼԼԱՐՅՅ), -Ե, -ԻՐԵ, and

- εᾶδα, *f.*, a saddle (in *M. sp. l.* often ἰαλλᾶιτ).
 ῥΙΑΛΛΑΙΤΕΟΙῖ, -οῖα, -οἱῖοε, *m.*, a saddler.
 ῥΙΑΜΑΙῖ, -ε, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, mystery. *See* ῥΙΑΜΑΙῖ-εᾶτ.
 ῥΙΑΜΑΙῖ, -ε, *a.*, hidden, secret, lonely, mysterious, dark.
 ῥΙΑΜΑΙῖεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, a secret, a mystery; loneliness.
 ῥΙΑ-ΜΑΟΙῖ, *f.*, ecclesiastical property.
 ῥΙΑΜΑῖ. *See* ῥΙΑΜΑῖ.
 ῥΙΑΜΑῖτα, *indec. a.*, intense, great, earnest; secret, mysterious.
 ῥΙΑ-ΜΑῖταδ, -αιῖε, *a.*, blasphemous, impious.
 ῥΙΑ-ΜΑῖταῖα, -αιῖε, *m.*, blasphemy, impiety; ῥΙΑ-ΜΑῖταῖο, *id.*
 ῥΙΑ-ΜΑῖταῖσιμ, -αῖα, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.
 ῥΙΑ-ΜΑῖταῖσιτεοῖ, -οῖα, -οἱῖοε, *m.*, a blasphemer.
 ῥΙΑ-ΜΑῖταῖ, -ταῖ, *pl.* -ᾶῖε and -ῖεαδ, *f.*, a godmother.
 ῥΙΑῖ, *gᾱf.* ῥεῖνε, *a.*, vehement, intense, violent, severe; swift, quick.
 ῥΙΑῖ, vehement (used as an intensive prefix).
 ῥΙΑῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, vehemence, violence, intensity.
 ῥΙΑῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, direful, dreadful; vehement, earnest.
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *f.*, an earnest request, a fervent prayer.
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖα, -αῖ, *a.*, actively or effectively assisting.
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, an aide-de-camp; an officer of the Life Guards.
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖα, -αῖ, *m.*, act of vehemently heating.
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖα, *m.*, fond love, intense love.
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖα, -αῖ, *m.*, act of vigorously routing.
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖ, -ε, *f.*, anger, churlishness. (*P. O'C.* gives ῥΙΑῖ-αῖ, roughness, haughtiness, pride;

- with *gs.*, ῥΙΑῖ-αῖ, used as *adj.*, *ῥεῖνε ῥΙΑῖ-αῖ*=*ῥεῖνε ῥΙΑῖ-αῖ*.)
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a churl; as *a.*, angry, wrathful, churlish.
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖ, -ε, *f.*, Thursday. *See* ῥΙΑ.
 ῥΙΑῖ, *g.* ῥεῖνε and ῥεῖνε, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two (persons or personified objects only). *See* ῥΙῖ.
 ῥΙΑῖ, *g.* ῥεῖνε, *pl.* ῥΙΑῖ and ῥΙΑῖ-αῖ, *f.*, an ear of corn; *metaph.*, a scion of a family (improp. ῥεῖνε); ῥΙΑῖ ῥεῖνε, flower of the flock.
 ῥΙΑῖ, *g.* ῥεῖνε, *pl.* ῥΙΑῖ, *f.*, the blade or point of a weapon; ῥΙΑῖ ῥεῖνε, the point of a sword.
 ῥΙΑῖ=ῥεῖνε, south.
 ῥΙΑῖ (ῥΙΑῖ-αῖ), -αῖ, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn.
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a gleaner.
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I glean.
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖ, -ε, *a.*, desert; desolate.
 ῥΙΑῖ (=ῥΙΑῖ), somet. used in *Con.* for ῥΙΑῖ, before *compar.* of *adj.*
 ῥΙΑῖ (ῥΙΑῖ), *prep. prn., 2 pl.*, to you, for you, by you; *emph.*, ῥΙΑῖ-ῥε and ῥΙΑῖ-ῥε. *See prep.* ῥο.
 ῥΙΑῖ, *prep. prn., 2 pl.*, off you; *emph.*, ῥΙΑῖ-ῥε. *See prep.* ῥε.
 ῥΙΑῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, grudging, frowning (*O'N.*).
 ῥΙΑῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, begrudging (*O'N.*).
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖ, *a.*, pathless, without passage or way (*O'N.*).
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖ, *p. a.*, banished, exiled, excluded.
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖ, -αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a banished person, an outcast, an exile.
 ῥΙΑῖ. *See* ῥΙΑῖ.
 ῥΙΑῖ, *g.* ῥεῖνε, *f.*, vengeance; anger, indignation; rebellion; also zeal, ardour, fervour (*nom.* also ῥΙΑῖ-αῖ).
 ῥΙΑῖ-αῖ, -αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a rebel; a robber, a spoiler, a violator.

Oíðpeargad, -aíge, *a.*, vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.

Oíðricead, -cúge, *a.*, fervent, ardent, industrious, diligent (*Don.*).

Oíðir, -e and -eairt, *f.*, persecution; banishment, expulsion; also oíbeir in *nom.*; ari o., in exile.

Oíðliré (oíðlúge), *indec. a.*, wretched, vile, worthless, mean, abject, destitute, poor, vulgar.

Oíðliréad, -a, *f.*, vileness, wretchedness.

Oíðlúim, -užad, *v. tr.*, I demean, disrespect, contemn; I make vile or wretched.

Oíðrúg, *f.*, weakness, contempt, neglect. See oímbhúg.

Oíbhúim, *imper.* oíbh, *vl.* oíbhí, *p.p.* oíbeairt, *fut.* oíbeorad, *cond.* -eoiráinn (also *f.*, oíbhreogad, *cond.* oíbhreogáinn), *v. tr.*, I drive out, expel, exile, banish.

Oíceall, -cúil, *m.*, effort, endeavour; one's best; ari a o., doing his best; pá n-a o., up to his power; oéan do oíceall, do your best or worst (according to context); ba o. oam, it was as much as I could do; ag oéanam oícuil ari 7c., doing one's best to, etc., ari énam (nó lán) a oícuil, making his utmost endeavour.

Oíceallad, -aíge, *a.*, attentive, careful, diligent, industrious, doing one's best; bold, daring.

Oíceallúim, -užad, *v. intr.*, I do my best, usual in *vl.*, bíodair ag o., they were doing their best (*Ker.*).

Oíceannad, -aíge, *a.*, headless.

Oíceannad, -nta, *m.*, a beheading, execution.

Oíceannaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I behead, execute.

Oíceilim, -it, *v. tr.*, I disguise.

Oícéille, *g. id., f.*, folly, humbug, silliness (in *M. sp. l.*, oícéille).

Oícéilliré, *indec. a.*, foolish, senseless, irrational.

Oí-éireoam, -oim, *m.*, incred-

lousness, unbelief, scepticism, infidelity.

Oí-éireoam, -múg, -múge, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.

Oí-éireoam, -múge, *a.*, incredulous, unbelieving.

Oí-éireote, *p. a.*, incredible, unbelieved.

Oio, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a teat, a pap; *dim.* oioéan, oioeog, oioin.

Oioean, -oine, *f.*, protection, shelter, safety, refuge (also *m.*).

Oioeanóir, -óma, -óirúe, *m.*, a protector, a guardian.

Oioeanta, *p. a.*, protected, defended.

Oioeanuigim, -užad, *v. tr.*, I save, protect.

Oioinn, oioion, oioionn. See oioean.

Oí-éarógad, -aíge, *a.*, beardless.

Oíir, -ríeac, -ríeaca, *f.*, a difference. See oíiróir and oíiríir.

Oíg, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a pit, a dyke, a trench, a ditch (*nom.* also oioza).

Oí-gean, *m.*, moroseness, sullenness.

Oígíir, -e, *f.*, dignity; used as far back as 1680.

Oíl, -e, *a.*, dear, beloved, fond, loyal.

Oíle, *g. oíleann, oílinne, d. oílinn, f.*, a flood, a deluge; the sea, the ocean (*nom.* also oíleann).

Oíle, *g. id., f.*, friendship, affection, love.

Oíleac, -a, *m.*, an orphan. See oílleac.

Oíleactuiré, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, an orphan (often in *sp. l.*) See oílleac.

Oíležad, -gta, *m.*, complete melting; act of digesting; o. oir, may you become wasted.

Oíležadim, -žad, *v. tr.*, I digest food; I melt down, I destroy.

Oíl-eagla, *f.*, respect, reverence.

Oíl-eaglad, -aíge, *a.*, reverent, respectful.

oíleazha, *g. id., m.,* a lecture, an address.

oíleazhaím, -zhaó, *v. tr. and intr.,* I discourse, lecture, address.

oíleamain, -mna, *f.,* love, friendship; popularity.

oíleann. *See* oíle.

oíleannna, *indec. a.,* deluge-like.

oíleap. *See* oílir.

oíleapc, oíliopc, oílliopc. *See* oíleapc.

oíl-gean, *m.,* ardent love, loyal affection (*O'N.*).

oíl-gháóac, -aíge, *a.,* dearly-beloved.

oílin, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a story; a petition; a sing-song; a frequent repetition of the same words; *tá ré 'na oílin aige,* he has it by rote (as a sing-song); *oílin na mbacac,* beggars' request (*Don.*); the secret language of cyphers (*N. Con.*); the form *oílin* is also heard in *Don.* and *Con.*

oílir, *gsf. oítre* and *oírle, a.,* dear, fond, loyal, faithful, trusty, friendly, reliable, secure, firm; darling, beloved; own, special.

oílleac, -a, *pl. id. and -aíoe, m.,* an orphan (in *M. sp. l. nom.* often *oílleacuiríoe* or *oílleacuiríoe,* in *Con. oíleacra*).

oítre, *g. id., f.,* fidelity, loyalty, sincerity, love; inherent right.

oítreac, -a, *f.,* friendship, relationship, love, faithfulness, loyalty; also right, property.

oílríam, -uáó, *v. tr.,* I secure; *riaóa oo oílríuáó,* to secure debt.

oímbhí, *g. -íoe and -e, f.,* weakness, contempt, neglect, disparagement.

oímbhígeac, -zíge, *a.,* weak, feeble, powerless, negligent, disparaged (also *oímbhíoeac*).

oí-meap, -pta, *m.,* disrespect.

oí-meapac, -aíge, *a.,* disrespectful.

oí-méio, *m.,* contempt.

oí-méioeac, -oíge, *a.,* contemptuous.

oí-meirneac, *m.,* cowardice, want of spirit (*O'N.*).

oímpap, -pír, *m.,* need, necessity.

oíne, *g. id., pl. -eac, f.,* a generation, an age; a tribe.

oíneapc, -eipc, *m.,* imbecility, infirmity.

oíneapcuiam, -uáó, *v. tr.,* I enfeeble, weaken.

oíng, -e, -eac, *f.,* a wedge (also *oíng*).

oíngim, -geaó, *v. tr.,* I thrust, push, wedge, urge; *oo gíam nac binn oo oíngimn péin io bhágaio,* I would thrust thy inharmonious clamour down thy throat (*O'Ra.*); *bíor bhúigte oíngíe aige* (*Con.*).

oín-ghic, -e, *a.,* wise.

oínglir, -e, *f.,* a tickling, a titillation; *cuir oínglir ann,* tickle him (also *m.,* corrupt for *oínglir*).

oínn, *prep. prn.,* 1 *pl.,* off or from us; *emph. oínn-ne, abbrev. oínne. See prep. oe;* pron. with *o* thick (*Don.*).

oínn; *ar ó. an tae,* in the broad daylight, at mid-day (*M.*).

oínnéap, -éip, *pl. id., and -éipeac, m.,* a dinner.

oínnreanap, -ap, *m.,* legends about and explanations of the names of places.

oínnrí, -rí, -rííoe, *m.,* an indenture, now commonly used in *pl.* form. The singular *oínnrí* occurs in a King's County legal document of 1594 (*G. J.*).

oíob, *prep. prn.,* 3 *pl.,* off them, from them; *emph. oíob-pan. See prep. oe;* *o.* thick (*Don.*).

oíobac, -ac, *m.,* death, cessation, destruction; a skirmish, a battle; wickedness, impiety.

oíobacac, -aíge, *m.,* cessation, destruction, ruin; the refuse of anything.

oíobáim, -ac, *v. tr.,* I consume; destroy; *v. intr.,* I die without issue, become extinct.

oíoblac, -a, *f.,* lavishness, prodigality.

ՎՈՅԼԱՇԵԱՅ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, prodigal, wasteful.
 ՎՈՅԼԱՐ, -ԱՐ, *m.*, extravagance, profuseness.
 ՎՈՅՊԱՇԱԾ, -ՊԱՇԵ, *m.*, act of shooting.
 ՎՈՅՊՈՇԱՅ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, discalced, barefoot, shoeless.
 ՎՈՅԾԵԱ, local, chiefly *Con.*, for ՎՈՅ, of, off or from them; յ thick (*Don.*).
 ՎՈՇԱՊՈՇԱՅ, -ՎՈՇԵ, *a.*, friendless, unfriendly.
 ՎՈՇԱՊՈՇԱՐ, -ՎՈՐ, *m.*, friendlessness, enmity.
 ՎՈՇԼԱՇԱԾ, *g.* -ՈՇԱ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, declension.
 ՎՈՇԼԱՇԱՅՄ, -ԱԾ, *v.tr.* and *intr.*, I decline.
 ՎՈՇԼՈՒՄԱՅԻՇԵ, *p. a.* dismantled.
 ՎՈՇՐԻՇԵ (-ՈՇՐԻՇԵ), *p. a.*, unchecked; implacable.
 ՎՈՇՈՒԼԱՅ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, of evil company.
 ՎՈՇՊԱ, *indec. a.*, intense, fervent.
 ՎՈՇՊԱՅ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, diligent, zealous, very earnest.
 ՎՈՇՄՈՒՆԵ, *g. id.*, *f.*, forgetfulness, want of memory.
 ՎՈՇՄՈՒՄ, *vl.*, -ՇՄ, *v. tr.*, I put away, expel, banish; I put down, subdue.
 ՎՈՇՄԱՅՄ, -ԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I deform, I disfigure.
 ՎՈՇՄ, -ՇՄ, *m.*, act of putting away, expulsion, banishment; subduing, subjugation.
 ՎՈՇՈՒՄՈՒՄ, -ՈՒՄ, *v. tr.*, I depopulate.
 ՎՈՇՄԼԱՅ, -Ե, *a.*, intolerable, insufferable.
 ՎՈՇ, *g. id.*, -ԱՆ, and -ԻՇԵ, *pl.* -ՈՇԱ, -ՈՇԱՅԱ and -ՈՇՊԱՅԱ, *f.*, a bank, a ditch, a trench. *See* ՎՈՇ.
 ՎՈՇԱ, *g. id.*, *m.*, rejection (opp. to ՎՈՇԱ), often = refuse, the worst of anything; ՎՈՇԱ ՇԱՅ pine an ՎՈՇ, frost is the worst of all weathers. *See* ՎՈՇԱԾ.
 ՎՈՇԱԾ, -ՇԵԱ, *m.*, act of entrenching; an entrenchment; drinking, draining.

ՎՈՇԱԻՐ, -Ե, *f.*, act of revenging, vengeance.
 ՎՈՇԱՅՄ. *See* ՎՈՇԱՅՄ.
 ՎՈՇԱՅՄ, -Ե, *a.*, steady, firm.
 ՎՈՇԱԼ, -ԱԼԵ, *f.*, restitution; vengeance; satisfaction; offence; ԻՐ ՄԱՅԻՆ ԱՆ ՎՈՇԱԼ ԱՐ Է, it serves him right (sometimes ՎՈՇ is used in this phrase).
 ՎՈՇԱԼԱՅՄ, -ՇԱԻՐ, *v. intr.*, I avenge, get satisfaction from.
 ՎՈՇԱԼԵԱՅ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, vindictive, revengeful.
 ՎՈՇԱԼԵԱՐ, -ԱՐ, *m.*, vengeance, revenge, restitution.
 ՎՈՇԱԼԵԱՐԱՅ, -ԱՅԵ, revengeful, terrifying; ՎՈՇԱԼԵԱՐԵԱՅ, *ul.* (*McD.*).
 ՎՈՇԱՆ, -ԱՆ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, severity; spite, revenge; grief, sorrow.
 ՎՈՇԱՆԵԱ, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern, angry.
 ՎՈՇԾԱԾ, *g. id.* and -ԱԾ, *m.*, destruction, death. *See* ՎՈՇԱԾ.
 ՎՈՇԾԱՅՈՒՄ, -ԾԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I consume, destroy, etc. *See* ՎՈՇԱՅՈՒՄ.
 ՎՈՇԾԱԻՐ, -ԱԻՐ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, injury, damage, destruction, harm; want, scarcity of a thing; ՎԵՐԻ ՔԵ ՈՇ ՎՈՇԾԱԻՐ ԱՐԻՇՈՒ ԵՐ ԱՐԻ, he says that it was not from want of money (*Don.*); ՎՈՇԾԱԻՐ Է, incline it slightly to right or left (as a plough) (*B.*).
 ՎՈՇԾԱԼԱՅ, -ԼԱՅԵ, *a.*, hurtful, injurious; noxious; guilty (*Om.*).
 ՎՈՇԼԱ, *g. id.*, *m.*, indignation.
 ՎՈՇԼԱՅՄ, *vl.*, ՎՈՇԱԻՐ and ՎՈՇԱԼ, *imper.* ՎՈՇԱԻՐ, I take vengeance on (ԱՐ).
 ՎՈՇԼՈՒՄ, -ԼՈՄԱ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gleanings; a leasing; a compiling; ՔԱՐ ՎՈՇԼՈՄԱ, a compiler (also ՎՈՇԼՈՒՄ).
 ՎՈՇԼՈՒՄՈՒՄ, *v. tr.*, I glean, lease, weed, compile; *vl.*, ՎՈՇԼՈՒՄ.
 ՎՈՇԼՈՒՄԵԱ, *p. a.*, gleaned, gathered up.
 ՎՈՇՊԱՐ, -Ե, *f.*, affection, love, charity, zeal, diligence, fervour, ardour; a motive or secret.

oíolḡmaípeac̃, -ríḡe, *a.*, diligent, zealous, upright, faithful.

oíolḡmup. *O'B.* gives this word meaning uprightness, but probably it is only another form of oíolḡmaí, which is so pron. in *M.*

oíol, -a, *m.*, act of paying, paying for (ar); desert, satisfaction, redress; sufficiency; act of selling; i no., in exchange for (with *gen.*); a to., enough for him; oíol tpmuáíḡe, an object of pity; oíol oéirce, an object of charity; oíol maḡaró, an object of ridicule, a laughing-stock; oíol has not sense of *paying* in *Con.*

oíol, -a, *m.*, usage, retribution, end; i oíc an oíol tḡḡarí arí, you have ill-used or ill-requited him; i mair̃ an oíol oíe é, you are well requited; oéirḡ-oíol, a good end; oíolc-oíol, a bad end; má tá vo to. 'ran ḡcarpín, car̃ é, if the cap fits you, wear it (*Con.*). See oíolḡal (perhaps oíolḡal is the proper word).

oíolair̃eac̃t, -a, *f.*, pay, recompense; payment; restitution; subscription.

oíolaim, *vl.* oíol, *v. tr.*, I pay; I sell (to, to); I betray; I pay for (ar).

oíol-láir̃tí, -tíre, *f.*, absence.

oíol-láir̃tíḡim, -iuḡaró, *v. tr.*, I utterly destroy, expel, depopulate, confiscate.

oíolam̃antac̃t (pron. oíolún-tac̃t), -a, *f.*, bravery, generosity.

oíolam̃antar (pron. oíolún-tar), -arí, *m.*, bravery, generosity.

oíolam̃nac̃ (pron. oíolúnac̃), -aríḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hired soldier; a brave, generous man; a person something above the common; níorí bair̃m liom-ra ḡm̃ac̃ ac̃t t̃aoir̃iḡ ḡḡur oíolam̃naríḡ, is a common way of boasting of high rank; a oíolam̃naríḡ, my fine fellow; often now means a villain.

oíol-b̃ot̃, *f.*, a shop; a tent.

oíol-c̃uan, *m.*, a shop.

oíol-c̃umann, -arinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a confederacy.

oíol-c̃um̃nac̃, -aríḡ, *m.*, reservation.

oíol-c̃úram, -arim, *m.*, negotiation; business, traffic.

oíol oéirce, *m.*, a beggar.

oíolm̃ain, -e, *a.*, tributary, etc. See oíolam̃ain and oíolam̃ain.

oíolm̃ainac̃, -aríḡ, -aríḡe, *m.*, a soldier (*Kea.*). The same word as oíolam̃nac̃, written oíol-m̃anac̃ in the Bible.

oíolm̃ainear, -arí, *m.*, warfare.

oíol-loctac̃, -aríḡe, *a.*, faultless.

oíolra, *p. a.*, paid, requited; sold; betrayed.

oíolróir̃, -óira, -óir̃oíe, *m.*, a payer, a seller.

oíolúnra (prop. oíolam̃anra), *indec. a.*, brave, stout, generous.

oíom, *prep. prn.*, I a. ar̃ me, from me; *emph.* oíom-ra; o thick (*Don.*). See *prep. oe.*

oíomair̃t, *g.* and *pl.* -aríra, *f.*, wasting; tá o. ar̃ an uirce, the water is being wasted. See oíombair̃t.

oíomalróir̃, -óira, -óir̃oíe, *m.*, a spendthrift, a squanderer; a glutton.

oíom̃ain, -e, *a.*, idle, vain, empty, useless; vainglorious; not engaged; unmarried; t̃p̃ar̃t tú pórrta nó o., are you married or single? (*Don.*); oíom̃ainac̃, *id.*

oíom̃ainear, -arí, *m.*, vanity, worthlessness, idleness. (In *M.* and in *Con. sp. l.*, *nom.* oíom̃aintear).

oíomar, -arí and -ara, *m.*, pride, arrogance; Sead̃án an oíomarí, John the Proud, Shane O'Neill.

oíom̃arac̃, -aríḡe, *a.*, proud, haughty.

oíol-m̃ar̃luḡim, -uḡaró, *v. tr.*, I blaspheme.

oíombair̃o, -e, *f.*, sorrow, pity; dejection; misfortune; disappointment; mo oíombair̃o, alas!

Ὀϊομβάριθεαῖ, -οῖζε, *a.*, sorrowful, pitiable; ἢ Ὀϊομβάριθεαῖ οὐθαῖ ἵοιμ, I am struck with sorrow and pity at.
 Ὀϊομβαι, -ε, *f.*, thriftlessness, waste, squandering; τὰ ο. αἱρ, it is being wasted.
 Ὀϊομβαιθεαῖ, -οῖζε, *a.*, wasteful, lavish.
 Ὀϊομβαιμ, *vl.* Ὀϊομβαι, *v. tr.*, I waste, squander.
 Ὀϊομβαιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, want of taste (for, αἱρ).
 Ὀϊομβαιρτα, *indec. a.*, sour, bitter, ill-tasted.
 Ὀϊομβλοιο, -ε, *f.*, malice, rancour.
 Ὀϊομβυαῖ, *m.*, indignation, grief, displeasure. *See* Ὀϊομβῶ.
 Ὀϊομβυαῖα, -αῖζε, *a.*, unsuccessful, unfortunate, unpleasant.
 Ὀϊομβυαῖο, *f.*, misfortune; a defeat.
 Ὀϊομβυαινε, *g. id., f.*, transiency, frailty, perishableness.
 Ὀϊομβυαν, -αινε, *a.*, unsteady, transitory, fading, short-lived.
 Ὀϊομβυιθε, *g. id., f.*, ingratitude, unthankfulness.
 Ὀϊομβυιθεαῖ, -οῖζε, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, dissatisfied (pron. in *M.* Ὀϊομβυαοῖα).
 Ὀϊομβυιθεαῖρ, -αιρ, *m.*, ingratitude.
 Ὀϊομβῶ, *g. id., m.*, displeasure, indignation.
 Ὀϊομβῶα, -αῖζε, *a.*, displeased, indignant, dissatisfied, unsatisfied, vexed (with, οε).
 Ὀϊο-μολαῖ, -ιτα, *m.*, act of under-rating, disparaging; dispraise.
 Ὀϊο-μολαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I dispraise, underrate.
 Ὀϊο-μολτα, *p. a.*, dispraised, re-proved.
 Ὀϊο-μολτοῖρ, -οῖμα, -οῖμυοε, *m.*, a slanderer.
 Ὀϊομυαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, proud, haughty, arrogant.
 Ὀϊο-μῦντε, *p. a.*, ignorant, uncivilised.
 Ὀῖον, *g.* οῖν and οῖονα, *pl. id., m.*, a cover; thatch; shelter; protection; defence; ἔο νοεῖμῖο

(νοεῖμῖο) Ὀῖα οῖον οῖον, may God protect us; act of protecting against (αἱρ); *m.*, thatch, covering.
 Ὀῖον, *g.* οῖν and οῖονα, *m.*, the second hemistich of a verse in οῖν οῖονα, more commonly called the κοῖνα.
 Ὀῖονα, -αῖζε, *a.*, close-jointed; water-tight.
 Ὀῖονα, -α, *f.*, security, tightening, staunching.
 Ὀῖοναοῖρ, -οῖμα, -οῖμυοε, *m.*, a thatcher; a protector.
 Ὀῖοναῖμ, *vl.* οῖον (οῖοναῖμ, -αῖα), *v. tr.*, I thatch, cover; protect, safeguard, secure, staunch.
 Ὀῖον-αῖμ, *f.*, a place of refuge or shelter; a military magazine.
 Ὀῖο-ναρκαῖμ, -καῖ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I loose, disjoin, set free, separate.
 Ὀῖον-αῖμ, *m.*, a protector, a protecting father.
 Ὀῖον-βυολλαῖ, *m.*, an *apologia* for a book; an introduction or preface.
 Ὀῖοναῖμ, -αῖα, *a.*, worthy, fit, proper.
 Ὀῖοναῖμ, -αῖα, *pl. id., f.*, an equal, a match.
 Ὀῖοναῖμτα, *indec. a.*, worthy, suitable, perfect, fit, confirmed; steady, fixed, strong, staunch.
 Ὀῖοναῖμτα, -α, *f.*, safety, security, steadfastness (οῖοναῖμτα, *id.*).
 Ὀῖον-λογπορ, -πορ, *pl. id., m.*, a garrison.
 Ὀῖοναῖμ, -αῖμ, *a.*, safe, protected, well-sheltered.
 Ὀῖον, *g.* οῖν, *pl.* -α, *m.*, a fortress, fortified hill; a hillock; *dim.* οῖοναῖ.
 Ὀῖοναῖ, -αῖζε, *f.*, the hair that grows on a person's body; moss at the bottom of wells.
 Ὀῖοναῖ, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock, (*O'N.*).
 Ὀῖοναῖμ, *prep. phr.*, to, towards, unto. *See* Ὀῖοναῖμ.
 Ὀῖοναῖμ, -αῖα, *v. tr.*, I shelter,

cover, protect, etc. See ՎՈՆ-
ԱՄ.
ՎՈՆԱՆՃԵՈՒՅՈՒ, -ՕՐԱ, ՕՐԱՅՈՒ, *m.*,
a protector.
ՎՈՆԱՆՃԵՈՒՊԵԱՇԷՐ, -Ա, *f.*, protec-
tion, guardianship.
ՎՈՐԱՆՆ, spite, mischievous in-
tent (*Con.*). See ՎՈՐԱՆՆ.
ՎՈՐԱՆՆԵԱՇ, -ՈՂԵ, *a.*, mischiev-
ous, spiteful (*Con.*).
ՎՈՐԱՐԱՇ, -ԱՂԵ, *a.*, irascible (*G. J.*)
ՎՈՐԻՅ, -ԻՐԵ, *a.*, severe.
ՎՈՐՆԱ, *indéc. a.*, direct, straight.
ՎՈՐՆԱԾ, -ՇԷՐ, *m.*, act of direct-
ing. See ՎՈՐՆԱԾ.
ՎՈՐՆԱՅՈՒ, -ՇԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I direct,
straighten.
ՎՈՐՆԱՅՐ, -ԱՐ, *m.*, righteousness,
uprightness.
ՎՈՐՈՒՄ, *g. id., pl.* -ՈՒՄ and -ԷՐ,
m., a troop, crowd, multitude.
ՎՈՐՈՒՄԻՐ, -Ե, *f.*, hastiness of
temper, rashness, fierceness.
ՎՈՐՈՒՄԻՐ, *a.*, rash, inconsiderate
(*Don.*).
ՎՈՐՈՒՄԻՐ, -ԱՇԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I move,
adjust (myself); ՎՈՐՈՒՄԻՐ ԷՐԱՐԷ,
said to a cow in *Don.* like ԵՐԱՐ-
ԷՐԱՐԷ, *M.*
ՎՈՐԻՐ, -ԻՐԵ, -Ա, *f.*, a barren
person or animal; barrenness,
dryness (as of a fountain, etc.);
ԵՐԱՆ ԵՐԱՇ ԱՇ ՈՒՐ Ի ՈՐԻՐ, the
cow is running dry, losing her
milk; ԵՐԱՇ ԱՆ ԵՐԱՐ Ի ՈՐԻՐ,
the well ran dry.
ՎՈՐԻՐ, -ԻՐԵ, *a.*, barren, dried up
(as a well or a beast).
ՎՈՐԻՐԱԾ, -ԷՐ, *m.*, dryness, barren-
ness; a running dry, as wells
of their water, or cattle of
their milk; ԵՐԱ ՎՈՐԻՐԱԾ ԱՐ
ԱՆ ԱՐՆԵՐ, the cattle are run
dry; ԵՐԱ ՎՈՐԻՐԱԾ ԱՐ ՈՒ
ՀԱՐԻՐՈՒԹԻՅ, the waters are run
dry; ԵՐԱ ԶԱՆ ՎՈՐԻՐԱԾ ՈՒ
ՎԵՐԱՐԱԾ, a never-failing flood of
tears.
ՎՈՐԻՐԱՅՈՒ, -ԱԾ, *v. intr.*, I run bar-
ren or dry (as wells, etc.); I dry
up, as a fluid.
ՎՈՐԻՐԱՅՈՒՆ, -ԷՐ, *m.*, separa-
tion, unloosing.

ՎՈՐԻՐԱՅՈՒ, -ԱՄ, *m.*, harsh grating
sound, creaking; a gnashing of
the teeth; a chewing of the cud;
somet. ՇՈՐԻՐԱՅՈՒ.
ՎՈՐԻՐԱՅՈՒ, -ԱՄ, *m.*, a handful, a
sample.
ՎՈՐԻՐԱՅՈՒ, -ԱՄ, *m.*, the rabble, the
mob.
ՎՈՐԻՐԱ, *g. id., pl.* -ՐՈՒ, *m.*, a die.
ՎՈՐԻՐԱՆՆ, -ԱՆՆԵ, -ՈՒՄ, *f.*, a
dice box.
ՎՈՐՈՒՄԱՅՈՒ, -ՇԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I clean
the nose; I snuff a candle.
ՎՈՐՈՒՄԻՐ, -Ե, -ԷԱՇԱ, *f.*, a dispute,
debate, contention.
ՎՈՐՈՒՄԻՐԱՇ, -ՈՂԵ, *a.*, disputa-
tive, contentious, deliberative.
ՎՈՐՈՒՄԻՐԱՇԷՐ, -Ա, *f.*, reasoning,
disputation, argument.
ՎՈՐՈՒՄԻՐԱՅՈՒ, -ՊԵԱՇԷՐ, *v. tr.*, I
reason, dispute.
ՎՈՐԻՐ, *prep. prn.*, 2*a.*, off thee, from
thee; *emph.* ՎՈՐԻՐԱ. See *prep.*
ve.
ՎՈՐԻՐԱՇ, -ԱՂԵ, *a.*, condemnatory,
condemnable.
ՎՈՐԻՐԱՅՈՒ, -ԱՄ, *pl. id.* and -ԱՇԱՇԱ, *f.*,
an indictment, an accusation.
ՎՈՐԻՐԱՇԱՇ, -ԱՂԵ, *a.*, unprofit-
able (also ՎՈՐԻՐԱՇԱՇ).
ՎՈՐԻՐԱՇԱՇԱՇ, -ԱՇԱՇ, *m.*, non-
fulfilment of contracts; dis-
honesty.
ՎՈՐԻՐԱՇԱՇԱՇԱՇ, -ԱՇԱՇ, *v. tr.*, I
consume, destroy.
ՎՈՐԻՐԱՇԱՇ, -ԱՄ (prop. ՎՈՐԻՐԱՇ),
pl. id., m., a wilderness, a desert.
ՎՈՐԻՐԱՇԱՇԱՇ, *g. id., f.*, ill-health.
ՎՈՐԻՐԱՇԱՇԱՇԱՇ, -ՈՂԵ, *a.*, un-
healthy, sickly.
ՎՈՐԻՐԱՇԱՇ, -ԱՇԱՇ, *m.*, act of
destroying; destruction.
ՎՈՐԻՐԱՇԱՇԱՇ, -ԱՇԱՇ, *v. tr.*, I destroy,
devastate.
ՎՈՐԻՐԱՇԱՇԱՇ, -ԱՇԱՇ, *a.*, proud,
arrogant.
ՎՈՐԻՐ, -Ե, -ՐՈՒ, *f.*, a net (also ՎՈՐԻՐԱ
and ՎՈՐԻՐԱՇ).
ՎՈՐԻՐ, *gen. id., f.*, what is due; ԵՐԱՇ,
his due.
ՎՈՐԻՐԱՇ, -ՈՂԵ, *a.*, direct, straight,
just, sure, exact; ՇԱՇ(Ա) ՎՈՐԻՐԱՇ,
directly; ՎՈՐԻՐԱՇ ՎՈՐԱՆ, just

- exactly; ἢ εἰς 50 ὀϊπεᾶς, just so.
- Ὀϊ-πέμεας, -μῖς, *a.*, erring, straying, declining (*O'N.*).
- Ὀϊπῖς, -πῖς, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I guide, lift up, straighten, direct; *intr.*, with αἱ, I set about a thing, I attack, I scold, abuse; ἢ "set at" one; οὐ ὀϊπῖς αἱ, I set about abusing him; οὐ ὀϊπῖς αἱ μοι ἔτι οὐκ ἔστιν, my thoughts began to trouble me.
- Ὀϊρ, -ε, *f.*, couple, pair, two (persons).
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *m.*, scorn, contempt, belittlement.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *v. tr.*, I profane, scorn, reject, condemn, despise.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, *g. id.*, *f.*, sterility, barrenness.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *a.*, fierce; nimble, active, sudden.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ε, *f.*, discretion. *See* οὐρεᾶς.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, *p. a.*, divested, dispossessed.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, *g. id.*, *f.* loyalty, devotion. *See* οὐρεᾶς.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖς, *f.*, a die; in *pl.* dice.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *f.*, faithfulness, love, friendship, loyalty (Ὀϊρεᾶς).
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *a.*, deviating, straggling.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *v. tr.*, I consecrate (to, οὐ); I renounce.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *v. tr.*, I hide, put out of the way.
- Ὀϊρεᾶς, -ας, *m.*, act of renouncing, a renunciation; act of consecrating, a consecration.
- Ὀϊ- (negative prefix), indicates want, deficiency.
- Ὀϊ, -ε, *f.*, loss, hurt, harm, injury, detriment, damage, destruction, ruin; want, need; deficiency, defect; ἢ οὐκ ἔστιν, I pity; ἔτι οὐκ ἔστιν, I need it.
- Ὀϊ-ἐμεῖς, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity. *See* οὐ-ἐμεῖς.

- Ὀϊεᾶς, -ας, *a.*, deficient, distressed, indigent.
- Ὀϊεᾶς, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a pauper.
- Ὀϊεᾶς. *See* οὐεῖς.
- Ὀϊεᾶς, -ας, *See* οὐεῖς.
- Ὀϊεᾶς, -ας, -ας, *f.*, a retreat, a cell for a hermit; a hermitage, a wilderness.
- Ὀϊεᾶς, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hermit, a pilgrim; a miserable person.
- Ὀϊεᾶς, -ας, *a.*, devoid of strength.
- Ὀϊ, *temp. abl.* of οὐ, a day, in *phr.* ἢ οὐ, ἢ οὐ (ἀνι, ἢ οὐ, ἀνι), to-day, now. *See* οὐ.
- Ὀϊ, of, of or from them (*obs.*).
- Ὀϊεᾶς, -ας, *m.*, act of shooting, hurling, brandishing.
- Ὀϊεᾶς, -ας, *v. tr.*, I shoot arrows; I brandish, shake, quiver.
- Ὀϊεᾶς, *g. οὐεῖς, m.*, pip (in hens); a word used in calling hens (also οὐεῖς in this latter use); ἢ οὐεῖς ἢ οὐεῖς, confound you; a stooping of the shoulders.
- Ὀϊεᾶς, -ας, -ας, *m.*, an elf, a fairy (*W. Ker.*).
- Ὀϊεᾶς, -ας, *m.*, the cackling of a hen.
- Ὀϊεᾶς, *f.*, ache (*N. Con.*).
- Ὀϊεᾶς, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the wind-pipe; a wind-pipe of a goose, etc., used as a musical instrument; a musical reed, made from a blade of straw by cutting a tongue in it close to one joint, while the next joint is cut off (also οὐεῖς).
- Ὀϊεᾶς, -ας, *m.*, giddiness.
- Ὀϊεᾶς, -ας, *a.*, giddy.
- Ὀϊεᾶς, -ας, *v. tr.*, I drink off, drain out, drink freely. *See* οὐεῖς.
- Ὀϊεᾶς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖς, *m.*, a crier, a wheedler, a coxer; a bawler; a drinker; a strangler (*O'N.*).
- Ὀϊεᾶς, -ας, *f.*, draining to the dregs; coaxing, beseeching (*Don.*).

- οἰζάλαίμ, -ζάιτ, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain to the dregs.
 οἰύ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a duke, prince, leader.
 οἰύρ, a pipe (for smoking), a short pipe; the stump; a cad; *dim. οἰυρίν, id.*
 οἰύρ, -ε, *a.*, tender-hearted, flexible, mild, modest, bashful, chaste.
 οἰύρε, *g. id., f.*, flexibility; tenderness of heart.
 οἰύρ, -ε, *f.*, a drop; *οἰύρ οἰύρ θαιννε* ἄς *να βυαῖθ*, the cows have not a drop of milk (*Ker.*) (connected with *οἰοῖ*).
 οἰύ, *g. οἰύτ, m.*, a sucking. *See οἰοῖ.*
 οἰύλαδ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a busy-body, an intruder; a wag (*P. O'C.*); a fellow, a chap (*U.*); any small animal or fish (*Con.*); also *οἰολαδ (Don.)*.
 οἰύλαίμ. *See οἰολαίμ.*
 οἰύλταδ, -αῖς, *a.*, fond of forsaking or refusing.
 οἰύλταδ, -ττα, *m.*, refusal, rejection; act of delaying, refusing.
 οἰύλταῖρεαδ, *m.*, the alimentary canal (also *οἰύλταδ*).
 οἰύλταίμ, -ταδ, *v. tr.*, I deny, oppose, renounce, abandon (with *οἰ*); I jilt.
 οἰύλταῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, oppose, renounce (with *οἰ*). *See οἰύλταίμ.*
 οἰύλταῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, negative.
 οἰύρ, -αῖς, *a.*, hard, difficult (*Lat. durus*).
 οἰύρ, in *phr. ὁ'ν θρεαῖρμα* *σο οἰύρ*, from head to foot (*N. Con.*).
 οἰύρ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a gulph, a drop of drink swallowed.
 οἰύρ, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I gulph down, swallow, drink, drain; ἄς *οἰύρ* *ναρ* *ἄν* *οἰύρ*, draining or emptying the glass.
 οἰύ, -αῖς, *f.*, a small handful; a lock of hair. *See οἰολαί.*
 οἰολαί, *g. id., pl. -τε, f.*, a lock of hair; a wisp of flax (*nom.* also *οἰολαί, οἰολαῖς*).

- οἰολαί-φοῖτ, *m.*, the hair of the head (*poet.*).
 οἰολαῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).
 οἰολαῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).
 οἰολαῖς, -α, -αῖς, *f.*, a law, a right; custom, due, a toll.
 οἰολαῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, lawful, right, proper (*οἰολαῖς* also is used as *adj.*).
 οἰολαῖς, -ταδ, *v. tr.*, I adjudge, exact, decide.
 οἰολαῖς, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a toll or custom collector; a law-giver.
 οἰολαῖς, -όρ, -όρ, *m.*, a law-giver, a tax-collector.
 οἰολαῖς, -αῖς, *g. id.* and *οἰολαῖς, pl. οἰολαῖς, m.*, a law, regulation, dues, right, ordinance. (*οἰολαῖς = οἰολαῖς, genly. m.*, but somet. *οἰολαῖς, like οἰολαῖς, f.*, as *1 η-αῖς* *να οἰολαῖς, W. Ker.*)
 οἰολαῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, lawful, legal, regular, formal.
 οἰολαῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a legislator.
 οἰολαῖς, -α, *f.*, legality, legitimacy.
 οἰολαῖς. *See οἰολαῖς.*
 οἰολαῖς, -όρ, -όρ, *m.*, a lawyer; a barrister.
 οἰολαῖς, -α, *f.*, act of making laws.
 οἰολαῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I owe, deserve; I appoint by law, command; in *pass. impers.*, it is lawful, one has a right, it is incumbent on; *οἰολαῖς* *αῖς* *οἰολαῖς* *οἰολαῖς*, thou owest me money.
 οἰολαῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, lawful, just.
 οἰολαῖς, -όρ, -όρ, *m.*, a lawyer, a wrangler.
 οἰολαῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, lawful, legitimate, normal, right, proper (somet. *οἰολαῖς*).
 οἰολαῖς, -α, *f.*, legality.
 οἰολαῖς. *See οἰολαῖς.*
 οἰολαῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a colander.
 οἰολαῖς, *g. id., f.*, separation, division, dispersion.

stood, etc. ; after verbs of granting, bestowing, promising, displaying, permitting, happening, etc. : ṪO ṪEALL ṪÉ AṪṪEAO ṪAM, he promised me money ; sometimes the verb is omitted : ní MAṪ ṪIN ṪAM-ṪA, that is not the case with me ; CAO É ṪIN ṪAM-ṪA ? what is that to me ? used in adverb, prep., and conj. phrases, as, ṪOM ṪEOIN, with my will ; ṪO ṪNÁṪ, usually ; ṪO ṪÉIR ṪO ṪUAIṪIME, in my opinion ; ṪOM' ṪÓṪṪ, as I think ; ṪO ṪÍOR, continually ; ṪO(=ṪE) ṪṪÍṪ ṪO, because ; Ṫ'Á ṪṪUIM ṪIN, because of that ; Ṫ'EAṪLA ṪO, lest, for fear that ; ṪO LÁṪAIṪ, in the presence of ; used with dative to express instrument : ṪUBAIṪ ṪÉ ṪO ṪṪEOBÁṪ ṪÉ ṪO'n ṪPEIL AṪ, he said he would assault him with the scythe ; AṪ ṪABÁIL ṪO ṪORAIṪ AN, trampling on, kicking it ; after verbs of motion : ṪUAIṪ ṪÉ ṪO'n SPÁIN, he went to Spain ; to express the time in which an event occurred : LÁ Ṫ'Á ṪABAR, ṪC., on a day as I was, etc. ; ṪO LÓ IR Ṫ'OÍṪÓCE, night and day ; used in a partitive sense (=ṪE) : ṪMUT ṪO ṪÁIṪE, a piece of a stick ; of or concerning (=ṪE) : LÁṪMAN ṪÉ ṪO ṪṪÁṪA, he speaks of grace ; used as a prefix to the *vl.*, both *tr.* and *intr.* ; with the *intr. vl.* ṪO is used only when the subject of the *vl.* is expressed immediately before : thus, ṪO B'ÁIL LEIR NA ṪIR ṪO ṪUT A ṪAILE, he liked that the men should go home, but ṪO B'ÁIL LEIR AN ṪṪEAP ṪUL A ṪAILE, the man liked to go home ; with *tr. vl.* : LUṪṪ ṪÍṪṪE ṪO ṪÉANAM, builders of houses ; ṪEAP NA ṪOÁN ṪO ṪEAPÁṪ, the man who composes poems. See *ṪE, prep.*

ṪO-AṪṪEAC, -ṪÍṪE, *a.*, sad, gloomy. See ṪUAIṪṪEAC.

ṪO-AṪṪNEAPAC, -AṪṪE, *a.*, indisputable.

ṪO-AṪṪMEAC, -ṪÍṪE, *a.*, innumerable, not easily counted.

ṪO-AṪṪṪÍṪṪE, *p. a.*, immovable.

ṪO-AṪṪṪÍṪṪE, *p. a.*, unspeakable.

ṪO-AṪṪṪÍṪṪE, *a.*, immutable.

ṪOB', for ṪO BÁ, it was ; ṪO BUṪ, it would be ; *past* and *cond.* of *assertive v. ir.* See *ir.*

ṪOBÁṪ, -BUṪṪE, *m.*, the act of plastering ; daubing.

ṪOBÁIM, -AṪ and -BÁIL, *v. tr.*, I plaster ; daub.

ṪO-BÁINTE, *p. a.*, hard to be plucked, mown, or dug.

ṪOBÁIR, -E, *a.*, obscure, dark, foul.

ṪOBÁIR, in phrase like, BÁ ṪÓBÁIR ṪAM É A ṪAPCAṪ, I almost wounded him (prob. a corruption of Ṫ'ṪÓBÁIR). See ṪÓBÁIM.

ṪOBÁIR-ṪEO, -ṪEOÍṪ, *m.*, a dark mist.

ṪO-BÁIREAC, -ṪÍṪE, *a.*, undying, immortal.

ṪOBÁIR, -AṪ, *pl. id., m.*, water, moisture.

ṪOBÁIR-ṪÚ, *f.*, an otter, a water-dog ; pron. ṪÓṪṪACÚ in Co. Donegal and used of a mythical animal like an otter.

ṪO-BEIRIM, *v. irreg., tr.* (see *Parad.*), I give, cause, often with *UAIM*, etc., I give away ; ṪO-BEIRIM AṪÁIṪ AṪ, I look towards, I face, I make for ; ṪO-BEIRIM UṪṪ AṪ, I set about ; ṪO-BEIRIM MÍNṪUṪÁṪ AṪ, I explain ; ṪO-BEIRIM AMUR AṪ, I attack ; ṪO-BEIRIM MO ṪANNA, I promise solemnly ; ṪO-BEIRIM I ṪCUIMNE, I remember, forget, etc. ; I give (beannaṪṪ ṪO, a blessing to) ; with *pá*, ṪO-BEIRIM ṪOṪA ṪAOI, I attack him ; ṪO-BEIRIM ṪÁ ṪEAP, I observe (see *ṪEAP*). *Note.*—The prefix ṪO is generally omitted or slurred over in speaking, but even then the aspiration of *b* makes this verb essentially different from *beirim*.

ṪOBṪAC, -A, *f.*, gloominess, cold manner, sullenness.

ṪOBṪÁṪ, -ṪUIṪṪE, *m.*, wetness, dampness.

ῥοθρήν, *g.* -θρήν; *pl. id., m.*, (great) sorrow, grief, sadness, concern.

ῥοθρήνάς, -αῖζε, *a.*, (very) sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, sad, dejected.

ῥο-θυρόεσθαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, thanklessness, ingratitude.

ῥο-θυρόεαν, *f.*, an evil company.

ῥόθα(ὸ), -αῖζε, *a.*, likely, probable, rather; ἢ ῥόθα σο ὑποφαιρὸ ρέ, it is probable that he will come; ἢ ῥόθαῖζε σοι ριόθ ἄ θέαυφαιρὸ ρέ, it is more likely that it will freeze.

ῥόθαῖζε, the more likely or probable (*cf.* μῖπτροε, etc.); also ῥόθῖζε.

ῥόθαυφear, -ηρ, *m.*, harm, damage, danger.

ῥο-θαῖρτε, *p. a.*, worn with difficulty; enduring.

ῥόκαμλ, -μάιλ, *m.*, distress, discomfort, difficulty; ἵα κυρὴ ἀν ῥόκαμλ ροῖρ ἀν ῥόκαμλ, *prov.* = business before pleasure.

ῥόκαμλὰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, painful, hard, difficult.

ῥόκαμλὰςτ, -α, *f.*, difficulty, hardship, trouble.

ῥο-θαοῖ, -θαοῖε, *a.*, very strict.

ῥόθαι, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, misfortune, hardship, damage, harm, hurt, loss, mischief; debit.

ῥόθαιρὰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, narrow, difficult, uncomfortable; intricate.

ῥόθαιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, hope, expectation.

ῥόθαιρὰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, confident, hopeful.

ῥο-θέαννρὰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, headstrong, unruly, inflexible.

ῥο-θέαννρὰςτ, -α, *f.*, obstinacy, inflexibility.

ῥο-θέμνιυζαὸ, -νῖζε, *m.*, difficult marching or journeying.

ῥο-θίμ, *v. irreg., tr.* (*see* Parad.) (somet. ἄτ-θίμ or ἄτ-θίμ), I see; ῥο-θίτειαρ ἱνν, I see, I observe, I notice; ῥο-θίτειαρ ὅαμ, it seems to me.

ῥο-θλαοῖρτε, *p. a.*, indefatigable, invincible, unconquered.

ῥο-θλαοῖρτεαςτ, -α, *f.*, invincibility.

ῥο-θλυνῖμ, *v. irreg., tr.* (*see* Parad.); the prefix ῥο is not used after ἄν (interrog.), σο, νί, and its place is often taken by ἄτ; I hear, listen to; ἄν ζκλοῖρτί (pron. 'ζκλοῖρτί), do you hear that (or that person)? just listen to that (or to him)! said in surprise or contempt.

ῥόθμα, *g. id., m.*, harshness, surliness; weakness.

ῥόθμα, *indec. a.*, surly, morose; weak, impotent, powerless.

ῥόθμαςτ, -α, *f.*, moroseness, surliness, inhospitality (*also* weakness, want of power).

ῥο-θόμμεαρτα, *indec. a.*, incomparable.

ῥο-θόμρῖζετ, *p. a.*, incomprehensible.

ῥο-θόρτε, *a.*, indocile, unrestrained, wicked; ῥο-θόρτ, *id.*

ῥο-θονὰς, *m.*, adversity, mischance, misfortune.

ῥό-θόρρῖζετ, *p. a.*, immovable, impregnable.

ῥόθρὰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, grievous, hurtful, injurious.

ῥόθρὰςτ, -α, *f.*, difficulty, disagreeableness, impracticableness.

ῥόθραιο, -ε, *a.* dark, gloomy, obscure; close, rigid, severe; spiteful, envious.

ῥόθραιοε, *g. id., f.*, slavery; distress, trouble.

ῥόθραιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, hurt, harm, damage.

ῥό-θροῖρεας, -ὀῖζε, *a.*, double-hearted, generous; daring (*O'N.*).

ῥόθρῖζῖμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I disquiet, discompose.

ῥόττ, -οῖτε, *a.*, tight, strict, stiff, hard, close.

ῥόττῖρ, -ῖρ, -ῖρ, *m.*, a doctor, a physician; ὁ ζαν εολαρ, a quack doctor; ῥόττῖρ (*Don.*).

ῥόττῖρμαςτ, -α, *f.* act or profession of healing; ζτέαρ ῥόττῖρμαςτα, medical appliances.

ῥο-θυαρτῖζετ, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

Ōcūm, *comp. prep. govern. g.*,
towards, unto, to (with motion);
oocūm go, in order that. See
cūm.

Ῥο-ῥυμᾰνᾰς, -αῖς, *a.*, faithless,
unkind, unfriendly.

Do-čumčā, *p. a.*, ill-shapen;
formed with difficulty.

το-ἔμπετα, *p. a.*, hard to be uttered,
hard to be set; ο. πίον, hard to
be put into the pot.

ἄνθος, *g.* ἄνθου, *m.*, anger, passion, displeasure; ἄνθος με ἄνθος, getting angry or cross.

τοῦ αὐτοῦ, -αἰζε, α., displeased, vexed,
angry; βό ὅ., a cow that spills
her milk.

ῥοῤαίη, *g. id., pl. -ῥῖοι, m. a*
sulky, dogged fellow.

Ὀό-ῥέας, *num.*, twelve.

Do-òealbāc, -a1ge, α., ill-shaped, deformed, ugly.

το-ῥέαντα, *p. a.*, hard to be done,
impossible.

το-θέανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, impossibility, impracticability.

Do-ouine, *g. id., pl.* -ôouine, *m.*,
an evil person.

ῥο-ῤῡῖα, *indec. a.*, rare, difficult to be found; an ἄριστον ῥο-ῤῡῖα 'ρί ἢ ἄλγος, the rare jewel is the fairest.

Do-ḥaīcreana, *indec. a.*, invisible.

Do-ḫa1creanač, -a1še, invisible.

Do-ḫairnéire, *indec. a.*, unspeakable, indescribable.

Ὀφειρῖντ, *f.*, invisibility.

Do- $\dot{\rho}\epsilon\iota\sigma\tau\iota\omicron\nu\alpha\varsigma$, - $\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon$, *a.*, invisible
(also do- $\dot{\rho}\alpha\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon\alpha\nu\alpha\varsigma$).

Do-pollurač, -aige, a., vague,
indistinct, not clear.

Do-þulaingeact, -a, f., insuffer-
ableness.

Do-pu-lang-ṣa, *a.*, insufferable,
intolerable, grievous.

ῥόζαδ, *g.*, ῥοίζτε, *pl.* ῥόζτα, *m.*,
a burning, a conflagration.

ԾՃՏԾ-ԾՈԼՆ, *m.*, the colic ; *prop.*,
ԾՈԼՆ-ԾՈԼՆ.

ῥόζαο *chroïōe*, *m.*, the heart-
burn.

ἄλγος, *g. id., f.*, woe, anguish,
grief.

ῥόζαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
burn.

Tó-geibim, *v. irreg. tr.* (see Parad.), I get, find; fuair pé báir, he died; with ó, I get something from a person; ní fuair aoinne uaim an péacát 'dinnpint, no one persuaded me to tell the news; followed by *ú.* = I can, I am able, I am permitted; ní fáiginn out ann níosu, I would not be able (or would not be permitted) to go there to-day; ní fáiginn ionnam féin é mairbh, I could not bring myself to kill him; with ar, of indirect object after words like loct, faill, veimín: fuair pé loct ar, he found fault with him; fuair pé faill ar, he found an opportunity of attacking him, etc.; cionnup geibeann tú tú féin i n-ú, how are you to-day (how do you find yourself), *cf.* ú suir ríot só fann-las úeam na héireann, for the Irish people were prostrate (*D. R.*); fáigil amaí, to find out; an brúitir as fáigil na pláinte só mar? are you in good health? fuair pé an glar vo baint anuas, he succeeded in taking off the lock; cionnup fuair pé ann féin é déanam? how did he bring himself to do it?

Doğludırte, *p. a.* impossible to be shaken, hard to move, self-willed, stubborn.

ʾO-ḡnīm, *v. irreg. tr.* (see Parad.),
 I make, cause, do, create, used
 with a variety of objects, thus:
 אָס װאָנאַם כּוֹסִילְטֵה, hiding;
 אָס װ. צאַווייטֵה, weeping; אָס װ.
 אַיִרִיגֵה, repenting; אָס װ. װוֹגֶ-
 בַּאַל, injuring; אָס װ. בּוּאַרֶ-
 עאַפֿטֵה װאַם, troubling me, etc.,
 etc.; with preps. אַר, פֿע, פֿו, פֿע,
 governing indirect object; with
 אַר (without a direct obj.), פֿו
 דֵּען (*M.*) פֿע אַר, he approached
 him; (with direct obj.), generally
 in the sense of inflicting evil on;

ԾՈՂ-ԼԱՄ, -ԼԱՄե, *pl.* -ԼԱՄա, *f.*, a knotted hand; a hand.

ԾՈՂ-ԵՍՊԱՆԱ, -ԻՇԵ, *a.*, impenetrable, irresistible.

ԾՈՂ-ԵՈՒՐ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, ill-guided or unguided; trackless.

ԾՈՂ-ՔԵԱՏԱՐԵԱ, *p. a.*, unanswerable, difficult to be answered.

ԾՈՂ-ՔԵԱՐԵԱՆ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, un-serviceable; destructive.

ԾՈՂ, *g. -e, pl.* -ե, and -եաճա, *f.*, a pang, a stitch, a sharp shooting pain; Ծ. իոնաճ, a pang in you, is a usual bad wish; Ծ. իմեաճան, colic; ԼՊԵԱԾ ծո՛ղե, a heart-burn; pron. Ծո՛ղ in *M.*, the word ԾԱԾԱԾ (ԾՈՂՇԵԱԾ), rheumatics, is a *pl.* form of this word.

ԾՈՂ, -Ե (ԾԱՂ), *f.*, trust, hope, confidence; opinion, judgment, conjecture; testimony (pron. Ծա՛ղ in *U.*); Ի ծո՛ղի Ե, in the hope of; Ծա՛ր ծո՛ղի, of course, no doubt; Ի ծո՛ղի Ե, he thinks it likely, he is sure, he supposes, thinks, imagines; Ի ծո՛ղի չօ, no doubt that, it is probable that; Ի ծո՛ղի Լիօմ Շար Ե՛աժ, I suppose it is; as *conj.* in *phr.*, Ի ծո՛ղի, however, indeed, but: “էլիւ՛ն Ի՛րեաճ,” “նի լաճօ, Ի ծո՛ղի,” “go in,” “but I will not”; Ի Եժ ծո՛ղի, well now, very good; Ե ծո՛ղի Եաճ զԵճ, ԴԵ, one would fancy from their conduct, etc; somet. Ծո՛ն, as in phrase Ի ծո՛ն (*M.*).

ԾՈՂ, -Ե, *f.*, manner, fashion, method, state, condition, way, means, livelihood; ԾԱԾ ծո՛ղի Քին ԱՅ ՇԱԾ ձօնոն, ձէճ ԾԱ ԾԱ ծո՛ղի ԱՅ զԻ ռեճօմոն-նա, every one has his own way, but our Edmond has two ways; Ըն Քուլ մօ ծո՛ղի զԻ լի՛ն ո՛ թիւոնդ, ԱՅսր Ըն Քար ծո՛ղի ո՛ Քին ձ Եի՛ճ, no prince or king is in my circumstances, and it is better for him not to be (*proverb*). Ծո՛ղի is used in *U.* in phrases like the following: Ար ան ծո՛ղի Դոն, in that way; Շան ծո՛ղի, destitute; Քաօ Եար-Ծաժ ծո՛ղի, in want of means;

ԸաժԵ ան ծո՛ղի ձԾԱ զԻ, what way are you? how are you? *also*, what way are you off? ԾԱ մե զԻ մօ լօՇԱ ծո՛ղի, I am in the best of health; ԾԱ մե զԻ ծո՛ղի, I am “rightly” well; Քար զԻ ծո՛ղի, a fine man; նի՛լ Քարի զԻ ծո՛ղի ՆԱ զօն, it is not properly “scraved” or thatched; ԸաժԵ ան ծո՛ղի ձԾԱ զԻ, is he well off? զԻ ծո՛ղի զԻ Եի՛ճ, anyhow, anyway.

ԾՈՂ, -Ե (ԾԱՂ), *f.*, an object or thing to be hunted, frequented, to be meddled with, or made free with (*P. O'C.*); a place where one expects to find what one seeks; Ըարու՛ն ծո՛ղի Ի ան-ծո՛ղի Ե, search it all, likely and unlikely places; Ի մա՛ր ան ծո՛ղի Եի՛ճ ան թոլլ Քան, that hole is a likely place for trout; Ի զԵ ան ծո՛ղի ՔրաճաժԵ ան ԵժԱճ Քան, that peat land is not likely to produce a good crop of potatoes; նի հաօն ծո՛ղի Ե, he is no joke, he is not to be trifled with (Ծո՛ղի՛ն is used in the same sense).

ԾՈՂԵԱՄԱՆ, -ԱՄԼԱ, *a.*, hopeful, confident, reliable; respectable; handsome, comely.

ԾՈՂԵԱՄԼԱԾ, -Ա, *f.*, comeliness, respectability, decency; hopefulness; probability, likelihood.

ԾՈՂԵԱՐ, -ԷՐ, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, a dagger.

ԾՈՂ Քրաճա, *f.*, the toothache.

ԾՈՂիմ, -ՇԵԱԾ, *v. intr.*, I confide, I hope (*O'N.*).

ԾՈՂ-ԼԱՅ, *f.*, a touchstone (*O'N.*).

ԾՈՂ-ՆՈՒՄ, -Ա, *pl. id.* and -ԱրԵԱ, *m.*, an ill turn, an evil action.

ԾՈՂՆՈՒՄԱԾ, -ԱՇԵ, *a.*, injurious, malicious (*O'N.*).

ԾՈՂՇԵ, *p. a.*, burnt.

ԾՈՂՇԻՆ (also ծո՛լին), something to be made free with, etc.; նի հաօն ծո՛ղի՛ն Ե, he is no joke; նի մեճարմ Եժ Քո՛ղ ձԾ Ծո՛ղի՛ն մա՛ր, I do not think of you but as one not to be made free with or trusted (*song*).

ԾՈՒԼԵ, -Ե, *a.*, dark, dusky, gloomy,

obscure; pensive, sad, melancholy.
 ὄοιῦ-ἔο, -ἔοις, *m.*, darksome fog; *fig.*, sadness, mourning.
 ὄοιῦἔαρ, -ῦρ, *m.*, sorrow, affliction.
 ὄοιῦρ, -ε, *a.*, sad, dim, obscure, melancholy.
 ὄοιῦρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, darkness, gloom, dusk, sorrow, sadness.
 ὄοιῦρεἰς, *a. f.*, gloom, sadness.
 ὄοιῦτε, *indec. a.*, dark, occult, mysterious.
 ὄοιῦτε, *g. id.* (ὄοιῦε), *f.*, sorcery, mystery, magic; ὄοιῦ-ἔα, *id.*
 ὄοιῦαν, -ῖν, -α *f.*, an eddying wind.
 ὄοι-ἑίς, *prop. g.*, *a.*, incurable; ὄοι-ἑίς, *id.*
 ὄοι-ἑίς, *indec. a.*, impassable.
 ὄοι-ἑίς, -ἑίς, *a.*, obscure.
 ὄοι-ἑίς, *g. id.*, *f.*, obscurity.
 ὄοι-ἑίς, -ἑίς, *a.*, inexcusable.
 ὄοις. *See* ὄοις.
 ὄοις, *g. id.*, *f.*, sorrow, distress.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *m.*, sorrow, affliction, torment, melancholy.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, sorrowful, afflicted, rueful, sad, melancholy.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, grievous, distressful, sore, hard, troublesome, difficult.
 ὄοις, -ε, *a.*, poor, miserable, wretched.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *p. a.*, hard to be surrounded; boundless, limitless (*O'N.*).
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *m.*, evil thought, disparagement.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, inestimable; unspeakable.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a. f.*, low estimation.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *p. a.*, glum, cheerless, hard to be made merry (*O'N.*).
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *f.*, evil wish, ill-will.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, deep (in all the senses of that word, as thought-

ful, etc.); ὄοις, *a.*, versed in, addicted to; τὰ μέ ὄοις, *I am very fond of tea (Om.).*
 ὄοις, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, depth; a deep pit.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a. f.*, depth.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *m.*, depth; degradation.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *v. tr.*, I deepen, hollow out.
 ὄοις, *a.*, impassable.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *f.*, bad weather, storm, tempest.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, stormy, wintry, tempestuous.
 ὄοις, *a.*, stormy, wintry.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a. f.*, tempestuous weather; ὄοις, τὴν ὄοις, *(Don.).*
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *f.*, a species of fish, bass.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, -ῖς, *f.*, a blemish, a mould, a spot (*O'N.*).
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, blemished (*O'N.*).
 ὄοις, *p. a.*, blemished (*O'N.*).
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *v. tr.*, I blemish, I stain, I speckle (*O'N.*).
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, reddish-dun, auburn.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, brown-nailed.
 ὄοις, *p. a.*, indescribable.
 ὄοις, *p. a.*, inconvertible.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *m.*, the scoop-shaped reticule used for getting the fish from the net into the boat (*A., Tory.*).
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, displeased, dissatisfied, morose, ill-natured, hard, unfavourable, grievous.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, an insect, a little worm. *See* ὄοις.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *m.*, discontent, grief, anguish, sullenness.
 ὄοις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖς, *m.*, an oak grove, a wood, a thicket.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *a.*, intricate, entangled.
 ὄοις, -ῖς, *p. a.*, irreconcilable; hard to solve.

ῥοι-ῥιᾶς λυγίτε, *p. a.*, hard to be governed.

ῥοι-ῥιᾶς, *p. a.*, implacable, unruly; insatiable.

ῥοι-ῥιμ, I copulate, as cattle; used chiefly in *ph.* ῥοι-ῥεῶ ἄν ὄ, the cow was bulled.

ῥοι-ῥιοντα, *indec. a.*, sullen, dogged.

ῥοι-ῥνεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a handle; a handstone; a handful. See ῥοι-ῥνός.

ῥοι-ῥνόν, *g. id., pl.* -ῥε, *m.*, one of the projecting handles of a scythe; the head of a spade handle, etc.; a little handful.

ῥοι-ῥεοι, -οιᾶ, -οι-ῥε, *m.*, a porter, a doorkeeper.

ῥοι-ῥεοι-ῥεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, the office of a door-porter.

ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ, -τιζε, *a.*, spilling, shedding.

ῥοι-ῥιμ, *vl.* ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ, *v. tr.*, I pour, pour out, spill; shed (of tears); I move, stir; ῥοι-ῥε, move, stir (*Con.*); τῖνι ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ ῥά ὀρᾶν ἡ μέγιστος, a land poured out under the feet of miscreants (*O'Ra.*).

ῥοι-ῥίντε, *a.*, inductile.

ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ. See ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ.

ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ (prop. *gs.*), indocile.

ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ, -αίζε, *a.*, churlish, inhospitable; cf. ῥεᾶτ ῥεᾶτ ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ, ἡ μᾶτ ἡ μᾶτ ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ (*Cork*).

ῥοι-ῥιμ, *g.*, ῥοι-ῥε, ῥοι-ῥε, and ῥοι-ῥε, *f.*, sufficiency, fill, plenty, enough; what is fitting or becoming; it is frequently used with the *poss. prns.*: τᾷ ῥοι-ῥιμ αἶζε, he has enough (hence, *vulg.*, "he has his 'nough"); τᾷ ῥοι-ῥιμ ἄν ῥοι-ῥε ῥεᾶτ ῥεᾶτ, that horse is good enough for the king.

ῥοι-ῥε, *a.*, hard to eat, inedible.

ῥοι, *g.* ῥοι, *pl. id.* and -αίρε, *m.*, a fishing net; a snare, a knot; a thole-pin; the wooden peg stuck into the row-lock of a boat.

ῥοι, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a thole-pin, etc. See ῥοι.

ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ, *p. a.*, unspeakable, inexpressible.

ῥοι-ῥε, -ε, *f.*, damage, harm, detriment.

ῥοι-ῥε, -ε, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, detrimental; also (= ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ), insufferable.

ῥοι-ῥε (ῥοι-ῥε), *conj. or ad.*, still, always, all the time; in *N. Con.* usually ῥοι-ῥε or ῥοι-ῥε (*Don. and Con.*).

ῥοι-ῥε, *f.*, a playing in pairs, as at cards; ῥοι-ῥε ῥοι-ῥε, let us play in partnership (two in each party) (*Con.*).

ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ, -αίζε, ambidextrous.

ῥοι-ῥε, -αίρε, *pl. id., m.*, a small creek.

ῥοι-ῥε, -αίρε, *m.*, sorrow, tribulation, anguish; melancholy; ῥοι-ῥε, affliction of heart.

ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ, -αίζε, *a.*, grievous, sad, melancholy.

ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ, *p. a.*, not easily lighted, not inflammable.

ῥοι-ῥε, -οι-ῥε, *f.*, sorcery.

ῥοι-ῥε, *indec. a.*, bold, headstrong; ῥεᾶτ ῥεᾶτ ῥοι-ῥε, a bold, headstrong man (also ῥοι-ῥε).

ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ, -ῥεᾶτ, *m.*, fiction, deception, transformation.

ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ, -αίρε, *v. tr.*, I transform (as by magic, etc.).

ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ, -αίζε, *a.*, grievous, vexatious.

ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, inflexibility; stubbornness, firmness.

ῥοι-ῥε, *g. id., m.*, a long illness, used in imprecations as ῥοι-ῥε ῥεᾶτ ῥεᾶτ.

ῥοι (also ῥοι, ῥοι), *prep. prn.*, *ls.*, to me, for me; *emph. prn.* ῥεᾶτ; in *Con.* ῥοι-ῥε. See *prep.* ῥοι.

ῥοι. See *prep. prns.*, ῥοι and ῥοι.

ῥοι-ῥε, *indec. ord., a.*, second; as ῥοι-ῥε ῥοι-ῥε ῥοι-ῥε, the 12th part.

ῥοι-ῥεᾶτ, -αίρε, *a.*, ugly.

ῥοι-ῥε, -αίρε, *pl. id.*, and -α, *m.*, the world, the earth, the universe; ῥοι-ῥε ῥοι-ῥε ῥοι-ῥε, I

do not know at all; an doiman
 ruine, with *neg.* (expressed or
 implied), no one at all (corrupt
 for doeman ruine, "the devil a
 one"); pé ar v. é, however it
 be, in any ease (*M.*).
 Doiman-šmarab, *m.*, cosmography.
 Do-marpbda, *a.*, immortal.
 Do-marpbdaet, -a, *f.*, immortality.
 Doimarac, -aš, *m.*, the light dry
 soil of a tilled field, "mossy
 ground" (*Don.*).
 Doimlar, -aš, *m.*, gall; ill-taste;
 bile; anger; discontent; a dis-
 ease in cattle; 'r é ruabac an
 éat ar an doimlar é, what a
 catch it is!
 Doimlarca (also doilarc),
indec. a., ill-tasting; contempt-
 uous; scornful.
 Doimbuibead, -óš, *a.*, unthank-
 ful, ungrateful.
 Doimnac, -naš, *pl.* -naš and
 -mantaiš, *m.*, Sunday; a large
 house; a church; 'Oia Doimnaiš,
 on Sunday; i nDoimnac, by the
 Sunday! a mode of asseveration;
 Doimnac móh, Donaghmore, Co.
 Limerick.
 Doimnailin, *g. id.*, *m.*, a name for
 a small crab (*Con.*).
 Doimnan, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little
 world.
 Do-moebušead, -šš, *a.*, imper-
 ceptible; unfeeling.
 Do-múcta, *a.*, unquenchable.
 Do-múinte, *a.*, ill-bred, ill-man-
 nered, unteachable.
 Doim, vo'n, to the; dona=vo na,
 in *M.* vo' na, to the, *pl.*
 Dona, *indec. a.*, wretched, miser-
 able, unfortunate; in bad health
 or condition.
 Donaet, -a, *f.*, evil, badness; aš
 vut 'um donaet, going to the
 bad (*Con.*).
 Donavap, -aš, *m.*, evil, misery,
 wretchedness.
 Donavoe, *indec. a.*, miserable,
 wretched; in low health ("I am
 very donny," is often heard).
 Donavoeaet, -a, *f.*, want of suc-
 cess, misfortune, badness.

Doanán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of
 fish resembling ling.
 Doanán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an en-
 feebled person; a mannikin (also
 donán; *P. O'U.* says it is *dim.*
 of ruine, but this is unlikely).
 Doar, -aš, *m.*, bad luck, mis-
 fortune; vo óein pé an doar
 aš, he destroyed him (*M.*).
 Do-nište, *a.*, hard to be washed.
 Doim, in *phr.* víteac doim, just
 exactly (perhaps for doiman):
 Doim, a óuine! by Jove, man!
 (Doim was a celebrated fairy
 inhabiting sandbanks off the
 coast of Clare.)
 Doim, *gaf.* ruinne, brown, brown-
 haired; doim-ballaet, brindled,
 having brown spots.
 Doim-šorim, -uime, *a.*, a brownish
 blue.
 Doim-larriac, -aš, *a.*, brown-
 flaming.
 Doimnóg, -óš, -óš, *f.*, a kind of
 fish; a sea-dog.
 Doim-óš, -e, -óš, *f.*, a brown-
 haired maiden.
 Doim-ruab, -aš, *a.*, brown-red;
 chestnut or bay colour.
 Doimuišim, -ušab, *v. tr.*, I injure,
 I make bad.
 Do-piocda, hard to be picked or
 collected (of potatoes, etc.).
 Do-plannvuište, *p. a.*, hard to be
 planted (*O'N.*).
 Do-plánvuište, *p. a.*, hard to be
 planed (*O'N.*).
 Do-potlvuište, *p. a.*, impenetrable
 (*O'N.*).
 Doimvisead, -šš, *a.*, pain-
 ful, troublesome, unfortunate
 (*T. G.*).
 Do-imnruuište, *p. a.*, inscrutable,
 unsearchable.
 Doim, -aš, *pl.* doimre, *m.*, a door,
 a gate, an entrance; a boundary;
 doim aš, a front door;
 doim vruite, a back door
 (*Don.*); doim ivaet, back door
 (*M.* and *Con.*); doim éalvuište,
 a wicket, a door of escape;
 doim móh, a hall door or main
 entrance; doim na rriavoe, the

front door; *τοῦρ* cúil, a back door; *cúl-o. id.*
τοῖρα, indec. a., dark, black, dusky; hidden, secret, mysterious; shy, distant (opposed to *ῥηθαίρεα*); malignant.
τοῖρα, -*α, f.,* darkness, blackness; eclipse; mysteriousness.
τοῖρα, -*αῖρ, m.,* darkness, obscurity.
τοῖραν, -άιν, pl. id., m., a yearling bull.
τοῖρε, -*αῖρε, m.,* act of darkening, eclipse, obscuration; the eclipsing of a letter (in Irish grammar).
τοῖρε, -*αῖρε, v. tr.,* I darken, obscure; *intr.,* I grow dark; become eclipsed (as the sun or moon).
τοῖρε, -*αῖρε, pl. id., m.,* a humming, a muttering; bass in music; *τοῖρε μαρτύρεα*, the office for the dead.
τοῖρε, -*αῖρε (τοῖρε αῖρε αῖρε), -αῖρε, I* hum, I buzz.
τοῖρε, -*άιν, pl. id., m.,* a humming noise, a buzz.
τοῖρε, -*αῖρε, See τοῖρε αῖρε and τοῖρε αῖρε.*
τοῖρε, g. τοῖρε, pl. id., τοῖρε and *τοῖρε, m.,* the fist, the hand; a handle; a blow of the fist; a handful; *ο. αῖρε*, a handful of silver, or of money of any kind.
τοῖρε αῖρε, -όρε, -όρε, m., a pugilist.
τοῖρε αῖρε αῖρε, -α, f., pugilism.
τοῖρε αῖρε αῖρε, -άιν, a., pugilistic, given to fighting.
τοῖρε, -*άιν, pl. id., m.,* a fistful, a handful of corn, four times the bulk of a *τεσθάλι*, which is the quantity a reaping-hook will cut at one sweep; a small gathering of people (*Don.,* with *o long*).
τοῖρε, -*άιν, f.,* the hilt of a sword.
τοῖρε, -*άιν, pl. id., m.,* a haft.
τοῖρε, -*αῖρε, pl. id., m.,* a haft.
τοῖρε, -*αῖρε, pl. id., m.,* a manacle, a handcuff.
τοῖρε, -*άιν, -όρε, -όρε, f.,* a handful;

a small casting stone; a glove, a gauntlet, a mitten.
τοῖρε αῖρε αῖρε, p. a., unapproachable, inaccessible (*O'N.*).
τοῖρε αῖρε αῖρε, p. a., hard to divide.
τοῖρε αῖρε, -άιν, a., harsh, rough, fierce.
τοῖρε, -*άιν, m.,* anger, vexation.
τοῖρε αῖρε αῖρε, -άιν, a., irritable, surly, snappish, cruel.
τοῖρε αῖρε αῖρε, indec. a., grim, harsh.
τοῖρε αῖρε αῖρε, -ε, f., the act of snarling (of a dog) (*Con.*).
τοῖρε, -*άιν, pl. id., m.,* a grasshopper (somet. called *πίοβαν* *ῥηθαίρε*).
τοῖρε, p. a., bulled, in calf.
τοῖρε αῖρε αῖρε, -άιν, a., effusive, overflowing, pouring out, spilling.
τοῖρε αῖρε αῖρε, m., act of pouring, pouring out, spilling; outpouring, shedding (of tears).
τοῖρε αῖρε. See τοῖρε αῖρε.
τοῖρε αῖρε, g. -αν, pl. -αν, -άιν, f., a fishing-line, *pron. τοῖρε αῖρε (Con.)*; in *M. τοῖρε αῖρε* and *τοῖρε αῖρε. See τοῖρε αῖρε.*
τοῖρε αῖρε, g. id., pl. -άιν, f., a fishing-line; a line used for measuring or marking off drains, fences, potato-beds, etc.
τοῖρε, g. τοῖρε, pl. id., m., a bush, a copse; a tuft, a bunch of hair; a compact body of men; froth, scum.
τοῖρε, g. τοῖρε, m., the fifth degree in poetry; a poet (*O'N.*); the base in music; any dull note or hum; *τοῖρε μόρε*, the drone of bagpipes; *τοῖρε βερε*, a smaller humming; *οἱ ῥερε αῖρε αῖρε*, we blew our trumpets.
τοῖρε (for οἱ, before the pl. form of the article), for, to; τοῖρε (οἱ) na ῥερε αῖρε ῥιν, to those men (M.).
τοῖρε αῖρε αῖρε, a., bushy, tufted; abounding in thickets.
τοῖρε αῖρε, g. id., pl. -άιν, m., an impertinent fellow.
τοῖρε αῖρε αῖρε, -α, f., impertinence.
τοῖρε αῖρε αῖρε, p. a., incomparable (*O'N.*).

200pán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a thorn ;
 a small bush ; a tassel.
 200pán, *emph. prep. pron.*, to him.
See 200.
 200pánuighe, *p. a.*, not easily over-
 come ; incomparable ; indefatig-
 able.
 200pápta, *p. a.*, not easily satisfied,
 insatiable.
 200páolte, *indec. a.*, indis-
 soluble ; indispensable.
 200pápta, *p. a.*, hard to separate.
 200pánuighe, *p. a.*, unsearch-
 able.
 200pápteac, -te, *a.*, foolishly
 extravagant.
 200pápa, *m.*, the bass in music.
See 200p and 200p.
 200pánuighe, *p. a.*, incurable.
 200pámaicighe, *p. a.*, stubborn,
 obstinate ; hard to tame.
 200pámaicighe, *p. a.*, incompre-
 hensible ; not easily conceived.
 200pápta, *p. a.*, hard to be
 lighted (*O'N.*).
 200pápta, *p. a.*, unsearchable.
 200pámaicighe, *p. a.*, indeclinable
 (*O'N.*).
 200p' = 200p', somet. 200p, to thy,
 for thy ; 200p' ápa, to thy
 father, for thy father.
 200páin, -e, *a.*, morose, grim,
 surly, sulky (*also* wakeful).
 200páin, *f.*, plenty, a sufficiency,
 sufficient quantity, enough ; used
 with *poss.* and *g.* (in *U.* and *Mea.*,
 200páin). *See 200páin.*
 200pánuighe, *p. a.*, unnavigable
 (*O'N.*).
 200pápa, 200pápa. *See 200pápa.*
 200pápaicte, *p. a.*, ignorant,
 untaught. *See 200pápaicte.*
 200pánuighe, *p. a.*, incor-
 ruptible.
 200pánuighe, *g. id., f.*, difficulty of
 comprehension.
 200pánuighe, *p. a.*, hard to under-
 stand.
 200pánuighe -e, *a.*, not easily
 understood.
 200pánuigheac, -nuighe, *a.*, wanting
 understanding.
 200pánuighe, *f.*, confusion, chaos.

200pánuighe, *p. a.*, unintelligible.
 200pá, *m.* (draw), oppression ; *200pá*
 200pánuighe (*E. R.*) ; but *see 200pánuighe*.
 200pá, -á, *pl. id., m.*, a spot, a
 stain ; dirt or mud caught up by
 the dress.
 200pá, -á (200pá), *m.*, refuse of
 corn ; refuse ; inferior cards of
 a pack.
 200pá, -á, *a.*, draggled-tailed,
 slovenly (*O'N.*).
 200pánuighe, *g. id., pl.* -nuighe, *m.*, a
 huge, able-bodied, lazy fellow :
 a sloven.
 200pápa, -á, *m.*, a wry mouth
 with prominent teeth.
 200pánuigheac, -á, *m.*, waste,
 dregs ; refuse of corn, etc. *See*
 200pá.
 200pá, -á, *f.*, a slattern,
 a slut.
 200pá, *a.*, wet, dirty (of
 weather) (*N. Con.* and *Meath.*).
 200pá, -á, *pl. id., m.*, a toper
 (*Don.*).
 200pánuighe, -á, *f.*, lingering about
 a tavern in a state of intoxica-
 tion (*Don.*).
 200pá, *a.*, churlish, strange, wild ;
 200pá 200pá, a churlish or boorish
 man.
 200pá, in *phr.* like an 200pá 200pá
 200pá nuigheac ? 200pá 200pá
 or an 200pá 200pá. Have you
 any news ? Not a word (*M.*).
 200pá, -á, *pl. id., m.*, a war-
 rior.
 200pá, -á, *m.*, reluctance
 (*Clare*).
 200pá, *indec. a.*, warlike.
 200pá, -á, *pl. id., m.*, a flint.
 200pá, -á, *a.*, flinty.
 200pá, *f.*, the lesser Bear Con-
 stellation ; a fiery house (*O'N.*).
 200pá, -á, *f.*, drizzling of
 rain (*B.*).
 200pá, -á, *pl. id., m.*, a
 fire-shovel.
 200pá, -á, *pl. id., m.*, a
 dragon.
 200pá, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the edge,
 the last accessible point ; the
 juncture in a steep rugged cliff

from which the rocks slope sheer into the sea (*W. Ker.*).
 ΘΡΑΙΟ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mouth; a contemptuous expression of the face; a dog-mouth.
 ΘΡΑΙΞΕΑΝ, -ΞΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.
 ΘΡΑΙΞΕΑĆ, -ΜΙΞΕ, *a.*, thorny, spiny.
 ΘΡΑΙΞΕΑĆ, -ΙΞ, *pl. id., m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.
 ΘΡΑΙΞΕΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.
 ΘΡΑΙΝC, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a snarling, a frowning, a grinning.
 ΘΡΑΙΝC, -e, -εΑĆA, *f.*, a grin, snarl. See ΘΡΑΙΝC.
 ΘΡΑΜ, -Α, *pl. -ΑΝΝΑ, m.*, a drink of spirits; *νί θεός* *σο* *θραμ*, a drink which contains spirits is the best.
 ΘΡΑΜ, -ΑΙΜ, *m.*, at cards, a "plebeian card," a card not a trump. See ΘΡΑΜ.
 ΘΡΑΜΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΑΝΝΑ, m.*, a drama, a play (quite a recent word, and not yet fully accepted).
 ΘΡΑΜΑΙCΑĆ, -CΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, trampling, spurning.
 ΘΡΑΜΦΑΙΞΕΑΙ, -ΞΙΛ, *pl. id. and -ΞΙΛ, m.*, refuse, useless remnants, what remains after the best is taken away; *ο. cabάιρε*, refuse cabbage (also *θραβ-φαίξεαί*, *θραμξάι* and *θραβ-ξάι*).
 ΘΡΑΜΛΑΙΞΙΜ, -ΜΑΙC, *v. tr.*, I kick, spurn, stamp.
 ΘΡΑΝΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΜΙΡΕ, m.*, a rhymers.
 ΘΡΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, a grin, a snarl, whence *θρανναίρε*, a snarler.
 ΘΡΑΝΝΑΙΜ, -ΝΑĆ, *v. intr.*, I snarl, grin; *ο. λε*, I snarl at.
 ΘΡΑΝΝΟΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, the mouth, the gums.
 ΘΡΑΝΝC, *f.*, the mouth. See ΘΡΑΝΝΟΑΙ.
 ΘΡΑΝΝCΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, a buzzing, a growl, a snarl, a gurgling noise.
 ΘΡΑΝΝCΞΑΙ, -e, *f.*, grinning, snarling.

ΘΡΑΝΘΞΑĆ, -Α, *f.*, the rhyming of a woman, rhyming like a woman.
 ΘΡΑΘΟΑΜ, -ΑΙΜ, *pl. id., m.*, a tribe, a company.
 ΘΡΑΟΙ, *g. id.*, and *θρααĆ, pl. θραοίτε, g. pl. θραοίτεαĆ* and *θρααĆ, m.*, a druid, a wizard, a magician, a sorcerer, a man of knowledge.
 ΘΡΑΟΙΒ, -e, *f.*, mud, mire.
 ΘΡΑΟΙΒΕΑĆ, -Α, *f.*, enchantment, magic, sorcery, druidism, divination, spell, witchcraft; druidical learning; cajolery.
 ΘΡΑΟΙΒΕΑΤΟΪ, -ΟΪΑ, -ΟΪΜΙΡΕ, *m.*, an enchanter.
 ΘΡΑΟΙΒΕΑĆ, -CΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, learned, sage, mystical; fond of druids or seers.
 ΘΡΑΟΡCΑ, *a.*, obscene.
 ΘΡΑΟΡCΑĆ, -Α, *f.*, obscenity.
 ΘΡΑΟΡCΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΑΙ, *a.*, obscene, smutty.
 ΘΡΕ, *a.*, surly, morose; *ρεαί ο. οοι-εξεαρε*, a surly, morose man (*Μ.*). See ΘΡΑΕ.
 ΘΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΕΙCΕΑΝΝΑ, m.*, a sledge, a dray (*Δ*).
 ΘΡΕΑΒΛΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.* (*cf. αμλεαρ*), mischief; *ευαρό ρέ ευμ α' ο.* he went to the bad (*Don.*).
 ΘΡΕΑĆ, -Α, *m.*, countenance, aspect, visage, general appearance; a looking-glass; a habit; as *a.*, simple, childish, innocent.
 ΘΡΕΑĆΑΙΜ, -ΕΑĆ, *v. tr.*, I delineate, portray; dress, adorn.
 ΘΡΕΑĆΑΜΑΙ, -ΑΜΑ, *a.*, comely, nice, of good complexion; image-like, statuesque.
 ΘΡΕΑĆ-ΝΑΪ, -ΝΑΪΡΕ, *a.*, bashful of countenance.
 ΘΡΕΑĆC, -Α, *pl. id., m.*, a song, poem; tale, story; a draft or pattern; an article of writing; a compact or agreement; poetry; a company.
 ΘΡΕΑĆCΑΙΜ, -ΑĆ, *v. tr.*, I tell, relate, report.
 ΘΡΕΑΞ, -Α, -ΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, an advertisement (*O'N.*).
 ΘΡΕΑΞΑĆ, -ΞΑĆ, *m.*, act of advertising (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεάζω, -ζαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I certify; advertise; notify (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεάμ, *g.* -α, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, a band, a company, a party, a multitude; people, a tribe; a class; a following, adherents; somet. an Ὀρεάμ with *rel. cons.* = those who.

Ὀρεάνκαο, -αίρε, -αίριρε, *f.*, a flea; *nom.* also Ὀρεάνκαοε. *O'R.* gives Ὀρεάνκαο, *m.*

Ὀρεάνζ-βαίτ, *m.*, a flea-bite (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεάνν, *g.* -πίνν, *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, pain; speed; contention.

Ὀρεάννας, -ναίξε, *a.*, contentious; restless; vexatious, surly.

Ὀρεάνναίρε, *g. id., pl.* -πίρε, *m.*, a wrangler, a contentious person.

Ὀρεάννόρι, -όρια, -όριρε, *m.*, an augur; a diviner by birds.

Ὀρεάρατόρι, -όρια, -όριρε, *m.*, a climber, a scaler; a trickster; a steep cliff amongst the Caha Mts. is called Ὀρεάρα or Ὀραρα.

Ὀρεάρατόρεας, -α, *f.*, climbing, clambering.

Ὀρεάραίρεας, -α, *f., id.*

Ὀρεάριζίμ, -υζαό (Ὀρεάριμ), *v. tr.*, I climb, clamber.

Ὀρεάρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a briar, a bramble.

Ὀρεάρ, -α, *m.*, a bout, a turn; Ὀρεάρ κοιάτα, the amount of sleep taken without waking; μά'τ μαίε πριάρ οε (πριάρεας) ιρ λεορι Ὀρεάρ οε (*Mon.*). See ζρεάρ.

Ὀρεάρας, -αίξε, *a.*, thorny, abounding in brambles.

Ὀρεάραμας, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a place where brambles grow, a bramble shrubbery.

Ὀρεάρ-κοίτ, *f.*, a thicket of brambles.

Ὀρεάρός, -όριξε, -όζα, *f.*, a little thorn.

Ὀρεάριζίμ, -υζαό (Ὀρεάριμ), *v. tr.*, I hunt or drive cattle, etc., I encourage, excite.

Ὀρέιμ, -ε, *f.*, an endeavour, an attempt; act of contending, emu-

lating, opposing; expecting; thinking; ες Ὀρέιμ τε, relying on; ες ο. λειρ, expecting him (*Don.*); ες ο. τε θεομαίε, in emulation of tears (*Fer.*); τὰ μέ ες Ὀρέιμ σο οτιοκραίε πέ, I expect he will come (*Don.*).

Ὀρέιμεας, -μίξε, *a.*, endeavouring, attempting, essaying.

Ὀρέιμιμ, *vl.* Ὀρέιμ, *v. intr.*, I contend, struggle; emulate; I climb.

Ὀρέιμίρε, *g. id., pl.* -πίρε, a ladder; an isthmus; a long thin portion of the soil undisturbed in a field dug up.

Ὀρέιμίρε βυίρε, *m.*, the yellow centaury.

Ὀρέιμίρε ζοριμ, *m.*, woody nightshade.

Ὀρέιμίρε ριμίρε, *g. id., m.*, the lesser centaury (herb).

Ὀρέιμρεας, -πίξε, *a.*, gradual; ladder-like; scaling; waving; in long wisps (of the hair).

Ὀρείριζε, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*).

Ὀρείριμ, -ρεαό, *v. tr.*, I rehearse.

Ὀρείριύρ, -ύρι, *pl. id., m.*, a dresser (an article of household furniture) (*A.*).

Ὀρείριρεας, -α, *f.*, act of rehearsing (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεοζάμ, -ζαό, *v. intr.*, I rot away, wither with age.

Ὀρεοίστε, *p. a.*, rotted, putrified.

Ὀρεοίστεας, -α, *f.*, mustiness, rottenness.

Ὀρεοίτεαάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little wren; a silly wretch.

Ὀρεοίλιν, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a wren.

Ὀρεοίλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a wren; a silly person.

Ὀρεοίλανάς, -α, *f.*, silliness.

Ὀρεοίλάν τεαρβυίξ, -άιν τεαρβυίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper.

Ὀριάσαιρε, *g. id., pl.* -πίρε, *m.*, an obstinate person, a plodding inflexible person.

Ὀριάσαιρεας, -α, *f.*, stiffness, obstinacy.

Ὀριάμλας, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a fishing-line.

ʔorib, -e, *f.*, dirt, filth, mud, refuse.
 ʔorib, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a snare.
 ʔoribeac, -biḡe, *a.*, dirty, filthy, muddy; unkempt, careless.
 ʔoribeos, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a slut, a reckless unkempt creature.
 ʔoribiḡe, *g. id., pl.* -riḡe, *m.*, an snarer, one who lays snares (*O'N.*).
 ʔoribpeac, -a, *f.*, act of setting snares (*O'N.*).
 ʔoril, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a drop glancing in the sun; a sparkle, a twinkle; a glimpse. *See* ʔoritle.
 ʔorilpeac, -riḡe, *a.*, radiant, dazzling, glittering; dropping.
 ʔorioč, *m.*, countenance. *See* ʔpeac.
 ʔorioḡar, -aiḡ, *m.*, lees; waste; dregs; gore; corrupt matter.
 ʔorioḡarča, *indec. a.*, mixed with dregs.
 ʔorioḡ, -iḡe, -iḡeacá, *f.*, a drop; a distillation; a still (*O'N.*).
 ʔorioḡac, -a, *f.*, distillation (*O'N.*).
 ʔorioḡaiḡe, *g. id., pl.* -riḡe, *m.*, a distiller.
 ʔorionḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a plaything; a worthless pastime; anything worthless or unwieldy (also ʔorionḡán).
 ʔorip, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a snare; confusion, bustle, hurry. *See* ʔorib.
 ʔorip, ʔoripeac, ʔc. *See* ʔpear, ʔpearac, ʔc.
 ʔoripeacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the rectum.
 ʔoripeos, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a thorn, a bramble, a briar; a dip candle. *See* ʔpearós.
 ʔoripín, *g. id., m.*, the main intestine of animals (such as sheep, goats, etc.), usually filled with food stuff and cooked as pudding; a small bramble.
 ʔoripeac, -liḡ, *m.*, briars, brambles, brushwood.
 ʔoritle, *g. id., pl.* -anna, *f.*, a flash, a spark.
 ʔoritleac, -liḡe, *a.*, sparkling.
 ʔoritleos, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a flash, a spark.

ʔoritleḡim, -iḡacó and -leacó, *v. intr.*, I sparkle.
 ʔoritlein, *g. id., pl.* -iḡe, *m.*, a spark, a sparkle; a drill, a perforator.
 ʔoritleineac, -a, *f.*, drilling, perforating, piercing through (*O'N.*).
 ʔoriruč, -a, *pl. id., m.*, fretfulness, peevishness; a beak, a snout; an angry look; *cf.* ʔpeac, ʔrič.
 ʔoriručaim, -acó, *v. intr.*, I chafe, fret, rage.
 ʔroḡlar, -aiḡ, *m.*, misery, extravagance; *cf.* ʔpeacḡlar.
 ʔroč- (ʔroioč-), bad (used only as the first part of a compound, and is sometimes merely a negative prefix).
 ʔroč-áḡmaḡac, -maḡe, *a.*, unlucky, ill-fated.
 ʔroč-acíḡ, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a dangerous or contagious disease; venereal disease (with article).
 ʔroč-aḡḡnear, -niḡ, *pl. id., m.*, impudence; an insult; uncivil answers.
 ʔroč-aḡmantar, -aiḡ, *m.*, ill-luck, misadventure.
 ʔroč-aḡmaḡ, *m.*, an evil suspicion.
 ʔroč-ḡail, *f.*, ill-luck; an evil end; bad condition; ʔroč-ḡail oo čur ai, to render void (as a Sacrament, etc., *Donl.*).
 ʔroč-ḡamaḡail, -mīa, *pl. id., f.*, an evil surmise.
 ʔroč-ḡlar, -aiḡ, *m.*, bad taste, contempt; tá o. aḡam aiḡ, I condemn him.
 ʔroč-ḡlarča, *indec. a.*, ill-flavoured; contemptuous.
 ʔroč-ḡolacó, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell.
 ʔroč-ḡočán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a poor cabin, a hut.
 ʔroč-ḡmaon, *m.*, a bad drop; an evil inheritance or characteristic.
 ʔroč-ḡmúč, *m.*, a vile belch, a disagreeable vomit.
 ʔroč-čaroḡeam, *m.*, sinful intercourse.
 ʔroč-čail, *f.*, an evil quality; ill-repute.

Opoic-béal, *m.*, a saucy or abusive mouth; *τὰ* Opoic-béal *aiη*, he is given to saucy or abusive language.
 Opoic-beaηc, -beηc, *f.*, an evil deed.
 Opoic-beap, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a bad habit.
 Opoic-beapac, -aige, *a.*, rude, ill-mannered, impolite.
 Opoic-beapamail, -mā, *a.*, disdainful (*U.*).
 Opoic-beann, -cinn, *pl. id., m.*, a delicate head; an unkind master or nurse; *τὰ* Opoic-beann *aγam*, I am subject to headaches; *'pí an* Opoic-beann *oó í*, she is an ill-nurse or feeder to him.
 Opoic-ciailt, *f.*, bad sense or meaning, double meaning.
 Opoic-cine, *m.* and *f.*, a perverse nation, a perverse race.
 Opoic-claactaó, *m.*, an evil habit.
 Opoic-dealb, *g.* -deilbe, *d.* -deilb, also *g.* -dealbā, *d.* -dealb, *pl.* -bā, *m.* and *f.*, deformity, an ill-shape.
 Opoic-óiot, *m.*, an ill-payment, an ill-requital (Opoic-óioḡat?).
 Opoic-óiolairdeact, -a, *f.*, ill-payment or requital.
 Opoiceao, -cīo, *pl. id., m.*, a bridge; in Meath, Louth and adjoining portions of Ulster often applied to a village or town which has sprung up around a river bridge, *e.g.* Opoiceao Ceapballáin, Carlanstown (County Meath); Opoiceao Baile áda Feapriab, Ardee; Opoiceao á' Cpoinn, Bridge-a-chrinn; An Opoiceao, Drogheda, also Opoiceao áda.
 Opoic-éaoac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a poor mean dress; clothes of a bad quality; *gs.* used as *adj.*, *cf.* *so* *ringit* Opoic-éaoaig *ai uir* -eapbairó bpoḡ, distressful, ill-clad, wanting shoes (*song*).
 Opoic-éaoail, -ála, *f.*, ill-gotten gain, a trifling acquisition.
 Opoic-ealabain, -óna, *pl. id., f.*, a curious art; evil learning.

Opoic-eapraó, -aíó, *pl.* -aíóe, -aíóā, *m.*, bad wares, stuff, etc.; *fig.* a person of bad character.
 Opoic-fpeaḡma, -ḡapca, *pl. id., m.*, an unfavourable reply, an unsatisfactory or pert answer.
 Opoic-ḡníoim, *m.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.
 Opoic-innneac, -nige, *a.*, ill-willed, evil-minded.
 Opoic-ioc, *m.*, bad pay (*O'N.*).
 Opoic-iomcaη, -aiη, *m.*, ill-behaviour, misconduct.
 Opoic-ionntaóib, -e, *f.*, an unfavourable suspicion, a want of confidence; bad prospect; *ní' l* aon Opoic-ionntaóib *aγam* *ai*, I do not distrust him.
 Opoic-meanna, *f.*, faint-heartedness; low spirits, languor.
 Opoic-meap, *m.*, disrespect, contempt; *le o.*, in contempt.
 Opoic-meapca, *a.*, of ill-repute; contemptuous.
 Opoic-meipniḡaó, -nigce, *pl. id., m.*, discouragement.
 Opoic-mian, -méme, *f.*, evil disposition; an evil desire.
 Opoic-féao, *m.* or *f.*, a vile wretch, a rascal.
 Opoic-feapam, *m.*, a weak, helpless resistance; *ir* feáη *teiceao* *maic* *'ná* Opoic-feapam, a good retreat is better than a bad stand.
 Opoic-feiceaoúη, -úma, -úηiúe, *m.*, a wicked executor.
 Opoic-feotaó, -ica, *m.*, ill-advice, evil instruction, bad direction.
 Opoic-fioct, *m.*, a rascal, a villain.
 Opoic-óioct (Opoicḡioct). *See* Opaioḡeact.
 Opoigean, -ḡin, -ḡne, *m.*, the blackthorn; *baca* Opoigēin, a blackthorn stick.
 Opoigeanac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in blackthorn.
 Opoigeanac, -nig, *m.*, thorns; a blackthorn; a shrubbery.
 Opoigean, -áin, *m.*, blackthorn.
 Opoil, -oil, -ca, *m.*, a pot-hook, a pot-rack.
 Opoillaipe, *g. id., pl.* -ηiúe, *m.*, an idler, a sluggard.

Ὀρόλαιον, -αινε, -αινα, *f.*, the chief intestine; in *pl.*, the entrails; *poet.*, the heart; ἰ τινι ὄαρ Ὀρόλαιον, it is a heartache to me (*Fer.*); *cf.* the exclamation ἄ Ὀρόλαιον να ὄρεαιτ.

Ὀριον, -α, *pl.* -αινα, *m.*, the back; a ridge, a hill; a roof of a house (the *dat.* form Ὀριον is always used of the human back in *M.*: ἄρ ἄ Ὀριον, on his back; ἄρ ἄ Ὀριον, upon him, on his shoulders); να Ὀριονα να ὄρεαι, dire injunctions, such as are imposed by sorcerers; κυριον να Ὀριονα τειρ, I declare vehemently against it. See Ὀριον.

Ὀριμα, -αῖς, -αῖζε, *m.*, a band or strap, with hooks at each end, passing over the horse's back in ploughing, and holding up the chains attached to the *cuing* or swingle-tree (*Ker.*); it is called Ὀριμαίον in *Don.*, Ὀριμάν in *Leinster.*

Ὀριμαῖον, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backband.

Ὀριμαῖον, -όριμα, -όριμα, *m.*, a drummer; a dromedary.

Ὀριμαίον. See Ὀριμα.

Ὀριμάν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the backband of a cart; plough-traces (also Ὀριμαῖον, Ὀριμα, Ὀριμαίον).

Ὀριον βάρη, *m.*, the keel of a boat (*Tory*).

Ὀριον-ζοντα, *p. a.*, wounded in the back.

Ὀριοντα, -αῖς, -αῖζε, *m.*, a large wide wooden vessel; a large tub (also spelled Ὀριοντα and Ὀριοντα). See *Y. B. L.*, p. 106.

Ὀριοντα, -αῖς, *m.*, the chine or back-bone; the back.

Ὀριον, *g.* Ὀριον, *d.* Ὀριον, *voc.* Ὀριον, *pl.* -α and Ὀριον, *f.*, a multitude, folk, company, party, troop, tribe, persons, race; a part or division.

Ὀριον-βάρη, *f.*, a multitude, folk, party; an immense company, a vast crowd.

Ὀριον, *g.* Ὀριον, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a hump on the back, a bent state of the back; τὰ Ὀριον αῖρ, he has his back bent (not necessarily permanently). Ὀριον is used as *nom.* in *Co. Wat.* Pron. Ὀρίν.

Ὀριονα, -αῖζε, *a.*, white-backed; having white tufts; hunch-backed.

Ὀριονος, -όριζε, -όριζε, *f.*, a hump; the highest part of the back of an animal or of a ridge; a summit; a small burden; a hunch-back.

Ὀριον-υῖτε, *f.*, a right angle.

Ὀριον-υῖτεαντα, -αῖζε, *a.*, right-angled, rectangular.

Ὀριον, -αῖρ, *m.*, a charmer, a magician; a druid.

Ὀριον-ζοινη, *g. id.*, *f.*, magic wounding.

Ὀριονα, -αῖρ, -αῖρε, *m.*, a name for a large, awkward cow, person, etc.

Ὀριον, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, dew; *fig.*, beer, ale, whey, distilled liquor; any subtle or thin beverage; *dim.*, Ὀριοντα and Ὀριοντα; οὐδ Ὀριοντα, any thin drink, nectar (*nom.* also Ὀριοντα, *Don.*)

Ὀριοντα, -αῖν, *m.*, a tiny drop; cheese whey.

Ὀριοντα, *m.*, mildew.

Ὀριον, a jot, a syllable; in *phr.*, νίον ταδαιρ πέ Ὀριον, he did not utter a word; also, Ὀριον νά Ὀριονα, not a syllable (*M.*); Ὀριον νά Ὀριον (*Don.*); also Ὀριον.

Ὀριονα, -οτα, *m.*, act of bringing together; ἄρ Ὀ. ἄ Ὀριονα, grinning (*Kea.*).

Ὀριον, -α, -αινα, a drug, a medicine (*A.*).

Ὀριονα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖρε, *m.*, a drudge or slave.

Ὀριονα, -α, *f.*, slavery, bondage.

Ὀριονα, -αῖν, *m.*, shyness; laziness.

Ὀριονα, -αῖζε, *a.*, shy; lazy.

Orúictín, *g. id., m.*, a light dew; a species of small whitish snail. On May morning girls discovered the colour of the hair of their future husbands from the shade of colouring of the first orúictín they found: *cf.* éuaró rí arí loíḡḡ a orúictín.
 Orúictín móna, *g. id., m.*, an herb used for dyeing the hair.
 Orúiró, orúiréadct. *See* orúaroi, orúaróeadct.
 Orúiró, -e, -eada, *f.*, a starling or stare (*nom.* also orúiróe).
 Orúiróeas, -oige, -oḡa, *f.*, a stare or starling; orúiróeas (*Don.* and *Mon.*).
 Orúiróim, *vl. id.* and orúiró, also orúiróeamaint, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I close, shut; I push, drive; I move, come close to, unite with (with *le* or *re*); as *tr.*, I push, force, cause to retreat in a battle; orúiró anonn, move away, etc.; orúiróeann an t-ocḡar liom, I feel hunger; in *U.*, and *N. Con.* orúiró an oḡar = shut the door; with *ó*, I retreat, draw back, retire from.
 Orúiróim, -e, *f.*, act of moving; approaching (with *re* or *le*); retreating, retiring backwards (with *ó*). *See v.* orúiróim.
 Orúiróte, *p. a.*, closed, shut; pushed, driven.
 Orúim, *g. orúoma, pl. orúomanna, m.*, the back (never used for the human back in *M.*, where orúom is always used); the top or upmost part; arí a orúom, on his back; arí a orúim, on his shoulders or head; oe ó., because of; oá orúim rin, for that reason, wherefore; o. arí ó., back to back; bí Oia arí ó. na orúomḡe, God is vengeful on those who, etc. (*Kea.*); tá ré 'ran orúim ruaró orim, he is at loggerheads with me; na oḡirre oúnta arí orúim an oúltaró, the doors closed through inhospitality (*U.*); *prop. ds.* of orúom, which *see*.

Orúim bhirte, *m.*, a hunchback.
 Orúim-claró, -claró, -claróada, *m.*, a ridge-mound.
 Orúimḡionn, -inne, *a.*, white-backed, white-ridged; bó orúimḡionn, a white-backed cow (often spelled orúimeann).
 Orúim-iatt, *f.*, a back thong; a thong of the back-skin; a welt or hem; a caul, covering for the head.
 Orúim-leac, *f.*, a tombstone laid horizontally over a grave.
 Orúir, -e, *f.*, adultery, fornication; lust.
 Orúiréad, -rḡe, *a.*, adulterous, lustful.
 Orúiréamail, -míla, *a.*, lascivious, lustful.
 Orúiréoir, -orí, -oiríre, *m.*, an adulterer; a wanton.
 Orúma, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a drum; orúmaríre an Ruir, the drums of Ross, was a constant phrase in Kerry after Ross Castle became a military station; ní oúiréad orúmaríre an Ruir é, the drums of Ross would not awaken him.
 Orúmaróirí, -orí, -oiríre, *m.*, a drummer.
 Orúmán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ridge, a back, a summit; the back-band of a cart-horse.
 Orúnráot, *m.*, a light mist (*M.*).
 Orúit, -úite, -anna, *f.*, a foolish girl, a harlot (*O'N.*); orúitós, *dim.*
 Orúitlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a house of ill-fame, a bawdy house, a slum, a brothel (*O'N.*).
 Orúaró, *g. ruaró, m.*, toil, trouble, hardship, difficulty, strait, sorrow; tá a lán oá orúaró ráḡailta aḡam, I have got a good deal of trouble from it (him).
 Orúaróamail, -míla, *a.*, laborious, toilsome; also clownish, churlish, boorish.
 Orúaróánad, -aḡḡ, -aḡḡe, *m.*, a troublesome fellow.

- Θυαδῶμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.
 Θυαδρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, gloomy, irksome, stubborn, morose.
 Θυαυονέιρ, -ε, *f.*, trouble, difficulty.
 Θυαλίν, *g. id., pl. -νιθε, m.*, a bobbin, a little bundle of flax, straw, etc.
 Θυαινρεαδτ, *poet.* for θυαναιρεαδτ.
 Θυαιριε, -ε, *a.*, surly, stern, morose, unamiable.
 Θυαιριεαρ, -ειρ, *m.*, surliness.
 Θυαιρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a reward, present, prize, wages; a bribe; stakes.
 Θυαιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful.
 Θυαλ, -αιλ, *m.*, law, part, duty, office; a patrimony; an inherent hereditary principle, what is according to kith or kind; nature; βα θυαλ νό ε ὀεανῆν, it was according to his kind to do it; custom, toll, fee (*O'N.*).
 Θυαλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a pin, a peg, a nail.
 Θυαλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., gpl. θυαλαδ, m.*, a tress, a lock of hair; a fold of a cord, a strand of rope; θυαλ λίν, a sheaf of green flax (*O'N.*).
 Θυαλ, -αιτε, *a.*, right, proper, becoming, inherent, natural.
 Θυαλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, folded, plaited; in tresses.
 Θυαλαυόιρ, -όμα, -όιριθε, *m.*, a plaiter, a carver, an embroiderer.
 Θυαλαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, weave, curve, braid.
 Θυαλ βακαδ, *m.*, a lame person. (?)
 Θυαλζαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, hire, wages, tribute, duty; dues paid to the clergy (*Aran*); obligation.
 Θυαν, -αινε, -αντα, *f.*, a poem, a song, a lay; a copy of verses; a canto (*nom.* also θυαιν); *dim.* θυανός.
 Θυαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, bardic, poetical, melodious.
 Θυαναιμε, *g. id., pl. -νιθε, m.*, a rhymer, a poet; a poetical

- miscellany. (A book called Θυαναιμε ριαιμαρ ρειριτέιρ is referred to by O'Brien and in MS. H 1. 7. T.C.D.; it contained many matters of historical interest; it is now, unhappily, lost.)
 Θυαναιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of reciting or composing verses; crying as a child.
 Θυαρ or θυαιρ, labour, pain; cneao ιρ θυαιρ, the suffering of a cow immediately before death; "θονα ιρ θυαιρ αιρ ο'οιθε μύιντε," "misfortune attend your schoolmaster," an imprecation on quarrellers (*W. Ker.*).
 Θυαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, painful, toilsome (from θυαρ, labour, pain).
 Θυαρῆμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome, troublous, difficult.
 Θυβ, *gsf. θυιθε, a.*, black, dark, gloomy, morose, sad, severe (it is used as an intensive prefix).
 Θυβ, -υιθ, *m.*, ink; black night; ὁ θυβ ζο θυβ, all day long.
 Θυβαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, ink.
 Θυβαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, sad, mournful, sorrowful, melancholy, grieved, dejected.
 Θυβαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a blight; a small rick of turf; an inkwell, an ink-stand (*O'N.*).
 Θυβαδαν. *See* θυιβεαδαν.
 Θυβαδαρ, -εαιρ, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, melancholy.
 Θυβαδ, -ετα, *m.*, blackening, mourning; ριον-θυβαδ, utter cheerlessness.
 Θυβαυάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an ink-stand; ink; soot, smut, blackball, smoke.
 Θυβαζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the deep; a bottomless pit (*O'N.*). *See* θυιβεαζάν and θυβαιζέαν.
 Θυβαιζέαν, -έιν, *pl. id., m.*, the very deepest part, the greatest depth (*O'N.*); léim caoraδ ι νο., the jump of a sheep into the ocean, a rash act.
 Θυβαιτce, *g. id., pl. -αδα, f.*, a vice, an evil habit.

ԾԹԾալեաճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, vicious.
 ԾԹԾալեաք, -ւիք, *m.*, vice, viciousness.
 ԾԹԾալեւ, -ւիւ, *f.*, act of doubling;
 ալ ա ծԹԾալեւ, two-fold, doubled.
 ԾԹԾալեաճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, double;
 cunning.
 ԾԹԾալմ, -ւո, I blacken, daub.
 ԾԹԾալիւ. See ԾԹԹիւմ.
 ԾԹԾալիւ թէ ԾԹԾալիւ թէ, idle
 talk, hearsay.
 ԾԹԾալեւ, *p. a.*, doubled; clever,
 deep-minded, cunning.
 ԾԹԾան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, a hook, a
 snare; a fishing hook.
 ԾԹԾան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, the kid-
 ney.
 ԾԹԾան-ալիւ, -ան-ալիւ, *pl. id., m.*,
 a spider. See ԾԹԾան-ալիւ.
 ԾԹԾան Եանն-ժօրճ, -ան Եանն-
 ժօրճ, *m.*, common self-heal,
prunella vulgaris; also written
 ԾԹԾան Եանն-ժօր.
 ԾԹԾ-ժօրճ, *m.*, a deep sleep.
 ԾԹԾ-ժօր, *f.*, a black foot, stem, or
 stalk.
 ԾԹԾ-ժօրճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, black-footed.
 ԾԹԾ-ժօրճ, -ւիջ, *f.*, maiden-hair
 fern; also called լէ թարթրեաճ,
 as it is used sometimes for tea
 (*Aran*).
 ԾԹԾ-ժօրճեաճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, black-
 hearted, joyless, melancholic.
 ԾԹԾ-ժօրճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, fatal.
 ԾԹԾ-ժօրճ, *m.*, "cold shoulder";
 in *phr.*, ԾԹԾ-ժօր. ո՞ր Եիւր իւր
 թարթրեաք, to turn one's back
 wholly on riches, to renounce
 it altogether, to give it the cold
 shoulder.
 ԾԹԾ-ճալիւ, -ալիւ, *pl. id.*, a Dane,
 a foreigner.
 ԾԹԾ-ճալ, -ճալիւ, *a.*, dark gray.
 ԾԹԾ-ճալիւ, -ւիջ, *a.*, black-
 faced.
 ԾԹԾ-ճօրմ, -ճօրմ, *a.*, dark blue.
 ԾԹԾա, *g. id., pl.* -ւիջ, *m.*, a
 sheath; a lining, a covering.
 ԾԹԾ-լաճ, -ա, *m.*, corrupt produce
 (*lit.*, black juice or milk).
 ԾԹԾալ, -ե, *a.*, ungenerous; ԾԹԾ
 ալ մալիւ ծԹԾ, it was un-
 generous of you; wintry; dark.

ԾԹԾալեաճ, -ա, *f.*, hard or severe
 part of winter; Ծ. յա ճալեաճ
 (*Dom.*); cf. ԾԹԾալեաճ (*M.*).
 ԾԹԾալեաճ, -ւիջ, -ա, melan-
 choly; serious, grave.
 ԾԹԾ-լարճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, black-
 flamed.
 ԾԹԾ-լիւ, *m.*, the pancreas. See
 Լիւ.
 ԾԹԾ-լոճԼանճ, -ւիջ, -ւիջ, *m.*, a
 Dane.
 ԾԹԾ-լոճ, -ան, *m.*, a mote such
 as gets into the eye (*Dom.*).
 ԾԹԾ-լոճ, *m.*, a complete con-
 flagration.
 ԾԹԾալեաճ, -ւիջ, *f.*, the worst
 part, the refuse; Ծ. յա ճալեաճ,
 the depth of winter.
 ԾԹԾ-լիւ, *m.*, misfortune; a black
 spell of sickness (common in
 imprecations, ԾԹԾ-լիւ թաօ
 օր).
 ԾԹԾալիւ, -լիւ, and ԾԹԾալեւ,
v. tr., I double, fold, repeat.
 ԾԹԾ 'նա ճալ; ԾԹԾ 'նա ճալ ո՞ր
 ծալեաճ (Եիւր) ալիւ, to impose
 upon him, to persuade him that
 black is white.
 ԾԹԾ-նաճ (նաճալ), *f.*, a mortal
 enemy.
 ԾԹԾալիւ, -ւիւ, *m.*, impudence,
 assumption, arrogance.
 ԾԹԾալիւ, -ւիւ, *a.*, impudent,
 assuming, arrogant.
 ԾԹԾալեաճ, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, a
 black mote or atom; a small
 particle such as gets into the eye;
 an insignificant person.
 ԾԹԾոն, -ոն, *m.*, dire, bitter
 sorrow; melancholy.
 ԾԹԾոնճ, -ւիջ, *a.*, bitterly sor-
 rowful; melancholy.
 ԾԹԾոն, -ան, *m.*, challenge, de-
 fiance; Ծ. ո՞ր Եիւր թաօ, to chal-
 lenge; Ծ. ո՞ր. թաօ, I defy you;
 'թէ ո՞ր. է, it is as much as you
 can do.
 ԾԹԾ-թնաճ, *m.*, a diving under
 water.
 ԾԹԾ-թոճ, *m.*, rigorous absti-
 nence or fast.
 ԾԹԾ, -ւիւ, *pl. id., m.*, the ear, a
 tingling of the ear; a horn; a

smoking pipe; *dim.* туйройн, a short smoking pipe.
 Туйраг, *g. id., pl.* -иго, *m.*, one who blows a sounding horn; a trumpeter; a constant smoker.
 Туйроос, -оиге, -ога, *f.*, a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a tobacco pipe (*O.N.* and *Don.*; туйройн also in *Don.*); also туйроос.
 Тус, and тога, *m.*, a dock (for ships).
 Тусайрдагт, -а, *f.*, wharfage.
 Туйб- (туб-), black (an intensive prefix).
 Туйб-бигеаг, *m.*, a young trout.
 Туйб-бигеаг, -а, -анна, *m.*, a tribute; heavy rent.
 Туйб-бигеаг, -лиге, *a.*, giving out black sparks.
 Туйбе, *g. id., f.*, blackness, gloom, ink; a stain.
 Туйбеаг, -аин, *m.*, darkness; a darkening; о. на хорьбе, dusk; бэгийн о. мори ари на рэагггаг, a heavy darkness came over the heavens (also туйбеаг).
 Туйбеаг, -аин, *m.*, an abyss; a dark, deep hole; a pit.
 Туйбеаг, -аин, *m.*, potato blight (*Mayo*); туб, *id.* (*Ker.*).
 Туйбеагт, -а, *f.*, blackness, darkness, stain.
 Туйб-бэаг, -аин, *pl. id., m.*, a black forehead.
 Туйбеаг, -аин, *pl. id., m.*, depth; the deep; an abyss. *See* туб-агггаг and туйбеаг.
 Туйб-бэаг, -аиге, -ага, *a.*, deep, profound, bottomless.
 Туйб-бэаг, -агг, -агге, *m.*, a necromancer.
 Туйбэаг, *m.*, a cormorant.
 Туйб-лиг, -лиге, *f.*, the spleen, the milt.
 Туйб-лиг, -лигана, *f.*, melancholy; the spleen.
 Туйб-лиганаг, -агге, *a.*, melancholic, splenetic.
 Туйб-нэаг, -нэаг, *pl.* -нэагга, *m.*, a black cloud.
 Туйб-нэаг, *f.*, the first and last quarters of the moon; "dark

moon"; a moonless portion of the night; о. оге б., a night with "dark moon."
 Туйб-лиг, -лиге, -лигга, *m.*, a black mountain.
 Туйб, -е, *f.*, the bottom of the neck.
 Туйбеаг, -аин, *pl. id., m.*, the neck, the throat.
 Туйройн, *g. id., pl.* -иго, *m.*, a short tobacco-pipe; a dram measure made of horn (*dim.* of туйро).
 Туйл, -е, *f.*, desire, appetite, longing; fondness; hope (with *prep.*); н. туйл и мбайне ага, I have no desire for milk; о. м. туйл ари на мбайне, I lost my appetite for food (*Aran*).
 Туйл, -е, *pl. id., gpl.* туйл, *f.*, element; creature; о. бэагга, human race.
 Туйл, -е, *f.*, distribution. *See* туйл.
 Туйле, *g. id., f.*, a substance, a creature. *See* туйл.
 Туйлеаг, -аин, *pl. id., m.*, whitening.
 Туйлеаг, *older g.* туйлеаг, *later* туйл, *m.*, the Creator.
 Туйлеаг, -лиг, *m.*, a kind of edible sea-plant; о. на хабан, broad-leaved pond-weed.
 Туйлиг (туйлиг), *g. id., pl.* -иго, *m.*, a shell growing on creataг.
 Туйлигга, -а, *f.*, act of distributing; partition, division.
 Туйлиг, -лигга, *v. tr. and intr.*, I desire, I wish, I covet.
 Туйле, *g. id., m.*, a leaf.
 Туйлеаг, -аин, *m.*, foliage, a leaf of a plant.
 Туйлеаг, пэагга, *m.*, honey-suckle.
 Туйлеаг, пуйн, *m.*, coltsfoot.
 Туйлеаг, -лиге, *a.*, leafy, leaf-clad.
 Туйлеаг, -аин, *pl. id., m.*, a pamphlet, an unbound booklet.
 Туйлеаг, -оиге, -ога, *f.*, a leaf of a tree or book; о. бэаг на туйлеаг, both sides of the question; б. леаг, *id.* (*M.*).
 Туйлеагга, -агге, *a.*, full of small leaves.

Ṫuīlleos ḃáíṛe, *f.*, water lily (*nymphaea major aquatica*).

Ṫuīlleos ḃíṛṣoe, *f.*, dock cresses, nipple wort (*lapsana communis*).

Ṫuīllícín, *g. id., m.*, a mussel. See *uīllícín*.

Ṫuīllíṣím, -íuṣáṵ, *v. intr.*, I bring forth leaves.

Ṫuīllíoré ná mbeann, *m.*, mountain laver, a scruff growing on the face of mountain boulders, used in dyeing.

Ṫuīll-míol, -míl, *pl. id.* and -míola, *m.*, a caterpillar.

Ṫuīne, *g. id., pl.* Ṫaoīne, people, mankind; *mpl.* Ṫaoīneáṵ or Ṫaoīne, *m.*, a man, human being, person, individual; a mortal (used of male or female, but generally male); employed without article = *Fr. on, Germ. man, English one or they*, as in "one goes," "they say"; áon ṵ, ṵ. áí bíṫ, anyone, anybody; with *neg.*, nobody; ṵ. éíṣín, some one, somebody; an uīle ṵ, every one, everybody; á ṵuīne cóíí, honest man! my good sir! ṵ. tííe, peasant; ṵ. uáíáí, gentleman, ṵ. móíí, great man, nobleman; ná Ṫaoīne móíá, the gentry; íean-ṵuīne, old man.

Ṫuīneáḃáct, -á, *f.*, manslaughter (*O'N.*).

Ṫuīneámáíí, -míá, *a.*, manly, like a man; worldly, natural.

Ṫuīneámíáct, -á, *f.*, manliness, manhood; naturalness.

Ṫuīneánta, } *indec. a.*, humane.

Ṫuīneántáct, -á, } *f.*, humanity,

Ṫuīneántáct, -á, } kindness.

Ṫuīne-máííḃáṵ, *m.*, homicide; (also *uín-máííḃáṵ*).

Ṫuīne-máííḃáct, -áíṣe, *a.*, homicidal.

Ṫuínín, *prep. pr., 1st pl.*, to us, for us; *emph.* Ṫuínín-ne, *abbrev.* Ṫuínne. See *prep. uo*.

Ṫuííe, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a dagger, a dirk.

Ṫuííe, *g. id., f.*, gloom, sorrow; dulness, stupidity, insensibility; hardness, stubbornness; cruelty, oppression.

Ṫuííicín, *g. id., pl.* -íṵe, *m.*, anything very small; a little fellow.

Ṫuíííṣ, -e, -ṫe, *f.*, a row of boulders thrown up on the coast by the storm; a rocky promontory (*Clare*); *pron.* Ṫuíííṣ in *Don.*, where it means a rude breakwater; ní líá cloḃá ná Ṫuíííṣe ná íao (*Con.*). See *ṫuíííṣ*.

Ṫuíí-ṫeáct, *m.*, a house of penance and prayer; a prison, a jail. See *ṫeáí-ṫeáct*.

Ṫuííicím, -ceáṵ, *v. tr.*, I awake.

Ṫuííeáct, -á, *f.*, watchfulness, vigilance; an awakening, rousing.

Ṫuííeáí, -ííí, *pl. id., m.*, a sprout; a cloud; gloom; a flute, a pipe; a spout; íe ṫuṫ ṵo Ṫuííeáí. See *Pa.*, xlii, 7.

Ṫuíííṣím, *vl.* Ṫuííeáct and Ṫuííeáṵ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I awaken, awake, wake up, arouse.

Ṫuííím. See *ṫuíííṣím*.

Ṫuííín, *g. id., pl.* -íṵe, *m.*, a dozen; a hank of yarn of twelve cuts, each cut containing 120 threads.

Ṫuíííuṣáṵ, -íṣṫe, *m.*, act of awakening (rare).

Ṫuít, *prep. pr., 2nd s.*, to thee, for thee; *emph.* Ṫuít-íe. See *prep. uo*.

Ṫuítíṣ. See *ṫuṫáíṣ*.

Ṫuít, -á and -ṫá, *vl. n. m.*, act of going, getting, securing (used in meanings of *ṫeííím*); going over to the other world, death; idiom, construction; ní'í áon Ṫuít áíí íín áṣáṫ, you have no chance of obtaining that; Ṫuít áí áṣáíṵ, to prosper; Ṫuít áí, to reach; íín é án Ṫuít ceáíí, that is the proper construction (in grammar); ṫá Ṫuít án Ṫeáííá áíí, it is in the English construction; ní'í áon Ṫuít uáíṵ íe, íc., there is no excelling him with, etc. (*N. Con.*).

Οὐλ, -υιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a snare, a trap; a loop, a net; a gin; a syringe; a wedge, a pin; a knot in wood. *See* οὐλ.
 Οὐλα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a wedge, a peg, a pin (also οὐλα).
 Οὐλαίμ, *vl. οὐλιθεατ* and *ουλαρατ, v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap, catch with a net, catch with a loop.
 Οὐλαμάν (οὐδ-λομάν), -άιν, *m.*, edible seaweed (in season in March).
 Οὐλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a cork, a plug, a peg, a pin, a wedge.
 Οὐλαρατ, -αίγε, *a.*, eager, vehement; *σο* οὐλα ο. (*Kea.*).
 Οὐλβαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, doleful, unpleasant (*O'R.*).
 Οὐλβαρατ, -α, *f.*, dolefulness, misery, unpleasantness.
 Οὐλқан, -άιν, *m.*, avarice, covetousness.
 Οὐλқанατ, -αίγε, *a.*, covetous; miserable, pitiful; dirty.
 Οὐλқанατ, -α, *f.*, greed, avarice.
 Οὐλ ζλιματ, *m.*, a wicker-work lobster-pot, a kind of crib in which lobster is preserved in the salt water. *See* οὐλ, a trap.
 Οὐλјаτ, *m.*, one's fill, what one needs or requires, full satisfaction; *βαιν* οὐ ο. *αρ*, take as much as you can out of it, satisfy your mind on it (*Ker.*).
 Οὐλνιγτε, *p. a.*, earnest, fervent; *οο* μαλλιατνιγ ρί ε *σο* οὐλνιγτε, she cursed him fervently.
 Οὐματ, -αίγε, *a.*, misty, dark (*O'N.*).
 Οὐμαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, act of pretending; *αδ* οὐμαρ *βειτ* τινν, pretending to be sick (*Cork*).
 Ουμαρατ, *m.*, light, peaty soil (*Don.*).
 Ουμρατ, -αίγε, *a.*, dark, dismal, gloomy.
 Ούν, *g. ούν* and *ούνα, pl. ούν*, ούντε, ούντα and ούνα, *m.*, a fort, a fortress, castle, royal residence, fortified mansion.
 Ούναο, -ντα, *m.*, act of closing up, barring, fastening.

Ούναιμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I close, shut; bar, fasten, secure, barricade, lace, clasp, button; also *intr.*, I close round, hem in (with *αρ*).
 Ουνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a mannikin. *See* οονάν.
 Ούνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill or fort; a small mansion.
 Ούν-άιρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a dwelling, a habitation.
 Ουνοαίλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce (*Don.*).
 Ούν-λιρ, *m.*, a palace, a fortified residence.
 Ούνιρ, -αίρ, *m.*, knotted fig-wort (*scrophularia nodosa*).
 Ούνμαρβαο, -βτα, *m.*, act of murdering, murder; *μαρβαο* γ *ούνμαρβαο*, manslaughter and murder (*Donl.*).
 Ούνμαρβαίμ, -βαο, *v. tr.*, I commit homicide, murder.
 Ούνμαρβτατ, -αίγε, *a.*, murderous, homicidal.
 Ούνμαρβτατ, -αίγ, -αίγε, *m.*, a homicide, a murderer.
 Ούνμαρβτοιρ, -οίρα, -οίρι, *m.*, a murderer.
 Ούν-φορ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a fortified castle, a town or residence.
 Ούντα, *p. a.*, closed, shut, barred, secured.
 Ούντατ, -αίγε, *a.*, bound; close, tenacious; costive.
 Ούρ, *gef. ούιρε, a.*, hard, stern; stupid, obstinate; withered, sere, hardened, like aged wood (of the heart); *ρεαν-ετοριε* ούρ (*O'Ra.*).
 Ουραβάν, -άιν, *m.*, a rich, sandy soil (*Aran*).
 Ούραβάν. *See* ουρμαοάν.
 Ούραβάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a stubborn, obstinate person.
 Ούραμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce; *οόραμάν* (*Don.*).
 Ούραντα, *indec. a.*, rigid, morose.
 Ούραντατ, -α, *f.*, stiffness, hardness, moroseness.
 Ούραρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a house, a habitation.
 Ούρ-βοτ, *f.*, a cell, an oratory; a miserable hovel.

eablam, -baλιτci, *v. intr.* (*obs.*), I die, perish, fall.
 éablátaç, -taige, *a.*, blossomless, flowerless (*O'N.*).
 eabma, *g. id., m.*, the Hebrew tongue (now eabmaip).
 eabmaç, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew, a Jew.
 eabmaç, -aige, *a.*, Hebrew, Jewish.
 eabmaoac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew; one belonging to the Hebrew nation.
 eabmaioe, *indéc. a.*, Hebrew.
 eabmaioeac, -oig, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew, a Jew.
 eabmaip, -e, *f.*, the Hebrew language.
 éabuiroac, -oige, *a.*, ungrateful, thankless (*O'N.*).
 éabui, -uir, *m.*, ivory.
 eac, *g. eic, pl. id.* and eacma, eacmaio (orig. a *collective*), *m.*, a horse, a steed; eac uirce, a mythical horse supposed to inhabit the lakes of Connacht and Donegal; ari muin an eic, on horseback; riri na n-eac, horsemen; oe coir no o'eac, on foot or on horseback, willy-nilly; eac maip, a race-horse; coirce ré n-eac, a coach and six.
 eacaç, -aige, *a.*, abounding in horses.
 eacaro, *m.*, a horseman (*also* a proper name).
 eacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a reel to wind yarn.
 eacan, -ain, *m.*, wind, storm; eacan gaoite, a whirlwind.
 eacanaç, -aige, *a.*, stormy, windy.
 eacmaip, -e, -ioe, *f.*; a lazy, slovenly woman; a slattern (used also of a man).
 eacmann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a stable.
 eacmaip, -aipce, -a, *f.*, a rod, a whip, a horse-lash.
 eacmaipaim, -aipaio, *v. tr.*, I horsewhip, I lash.
 eac-luaç, *a.*, of the swift steeds (*Kea. F. F.*).
 eacmaipe, *g. id., pl. -maioe, m.*, a stallion.

eacmaipce, -e, *f.*, desire of copulation in horses; act of copulation; paio eacmaipce, said of a mare in season.
 eacmaio, -e, *f.*, (*collect.*), steeds, horses, cavalry; eacmaio 'cap-lao, a team of horses; sometimes spelt eacma, eacmaio.
 eacmann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, an entanglement; a quarrel. *See* acmann.
 eacmannac, -aige, *a.*, intricate, entangled, quarrelsome. *See* acmannac.
 éact, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a covenant, a thing; a state, a condition, a deed, an act; a heroic exploit; prowess (*T. G.*); a catastrophe; a sorrowful event, a great loss; an t-éact oo oaoimio, a wondrous lot of people.
 éactac, -aige, *a.*, wonderful; deed-doing, powerful.
 éactaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I do, I act, I enact.
 éactaipe, *g. id., pl. -maioe, m.*, an historian, a chronicler.
 éactaipeact, -a, *f.*, history, historiography.
 eactma, *g. id., pl. -maioe, m.*, an expedition, an adventure, enterprise, action; a history, a story; an bfuil don eactma asat? have you any news? oo cuaro ari eactma, he went on an expedition (*Kea., F. F.*); usually followed by ari, as eactma ari pionn mac Cumail 7 ari an nḡaircraeac, a story about F. son of C. and the Giant.
 eactmann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, an alien, a foreigner.
 eactmannac, -aig, *pl. id.* and -aige, *m.*, a foreigner, an adventurer.
 eactmannaim, -naio, *v. tr.*, I banish (*O'N.*).
 eao, it; is never used except with the assertive verb ip, or neg. ní; gupab eao, may it be so; an eao, is it? forsooth! ip eao, 'reao, it is, yes, it is then, it is there; má ip eao, má'reao, if it is; ní h-eao, it is not, not

so, nay, no; *ir* éao or 'readó is used in apodosis, answering to *nuairi* (an *tráé*, *tráé*, etc.), *óá méao* (*óá doiríoe*, etc.), 'n-a ionao *rain*, etc., or to a particular time or place mentioned, in *prodosis*, e.g., *nuairi a éuaró mé ruar go Gaillimh 'readó capao Seaán na Máille oim*, when I went up to Galway 'tis there (or then) I met John O'Malley; *óá doimne an tobair 'readó ir glaine an tuirce*, the deeper the well, the clearer the water; *i mbairle Cláir na Gaillimhe 'readó éobail mé aréir*, in Clare-Galway (it is there) I slept last night; *ar maroin inóé 'readó connac é*, yesterday morning (it is then) I saw him, etc.; *ir amlaró* is preferred after *óá méao*, etc., in *Con.* and *U.*, and after 'n-a ionao *rain* in *M.*, e.g., *óá méao óá bpeicim óe, ir amlaró ir luša mo šnaoi airi (Con.)*, . . . *ir amlaró ir luša tá áirto ašam airi (U.)* = *óá méao óo-éim é 'readó ir luša mo éion airi (M.)*, the more I see him, the less I like him; in *U.* and *Mea.* 'ré is used for 'readó after *nuairi*, an *tráé*, *tráé*, etc., e.g., *nuairi a éuaró Ríocáirto an rcéal reo 'ré léim ré marí bocán beas šabairi*, when Rickard heard this news ('tis then) he leaped like a young buck-goat; and 'ré an ruo after *i n-áit*, e.g., *i n-áit a óul aš obairi 'ré an ruo a téiro tú go tíš oo cómarpan*, instead of going to work ('tis how) you go to the neighbour's house (= in *M.*, *i n-ionao luíge ar obairi ir amlaró téiróeann tú go tíš oo cómarpan*).

Éao, -a, *m.*, jealousy, obloquy, suspicion, reproach, zeal; *cal-áite an éaoa*, the crime of jealousy.

Éao, a negative particle coming before vowels or *r*, *t* and *o* in compounds.

Éaoáo, -aí, *m.*, the aspen tree, the name of the fifth letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

Éaoáil, -e, *f.*, Italy (also *Éaoáin*).

Éaoáil, -ála, *f.*, booty, plunder, gain, riches, profit, benefit; excess, increase; hope.

Éaoáileac, -líge, *a.*, rich, profitable (also *Éaoáilac*).

Éaoáilir, -e, *f.*, the Italian language. See *iooáilir*.

Éaoaingean, -šne, *a.*, weak, unprotected.

Éaoaingneac, -a, *f.*, weakness, insecurity.

Éaoaire, *g. id., pl. -uiríoe, m.* a jealous person.

Éaoaireac, -a, *f.*, jealousy, envy.

Éaoáilac, -aíge, *a.*, lucrative, profitable, gain-giving; wealthy, rich.

Éaoan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the forehead; face, countenance; brow (of mountain); *i n-éaoan na huairíe*, every hour; *ar an éaoan*, fully, entirely (*Mon.*), in *Don.* *ar éaoan*; *le héaoan*, in face of; *i n-éaoan*, against; *i n-éaoan na hašann*, against the stream.

Éaoanán, -áin, *pl. id. and -ánta, m.*, a frontlet.

Éaoar (eoiri), *prep.*, between. See *ioiri*.

Éaoar-šabáil, -ála, *f.*, going between, intervention, peace-making; *reari na heaoar-šabála*, the peacemaker, the go-between; *ní téiróeann reari na heaoar-šabála ar*, the peacemaker or go-between (in a conflict) does not escape (blows).

Éaoar-šánaríoe, *g. id., pl. -aríoe, m.*, a mediator.

Éaoar-šuiríoe, *g. id., f.*, intercession, supplication, mediation.

Éaoar-šuiríoeoiri, -oirí, -oiríoe, *m.*, an intercessor, a suppliant, a mediator.

Éaoar-luar, *m.*, excitement, fussiness, flurry (*W. Ker.*).

Éaoarinaríoe, *g. id., m.*, ambush, ambuscade.

ΕΛΘΑΚΑΙΘΕΑΔ, -θίγε, *a.*, crafty, cunning, malicious.

ΕΛΘΑΡΚΑΙΛ, -άλα, *f.*, act of separating quarrellers (*Corb*).

ΕΛΘΑΡΚΑΙΝ, -ανα, *f.*, a parting, a separation; interposition; *ΙΟΙΗΡΚΙΝ* (*Meath* and *Don.*); *ΜΑΘΑΡΚΙΝ* (*Tory*).

ΕΛΘΑΡΚΑΙΜΑΘ, -ητά, *m.*, divorce, separation.

ΕΛΘΑΡ-ΪΟΛΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, twilight, eventide.

ΕΛΘΑΡΪΥΘ (also ΕΛΘΑΡΤΗΑΤ), *m.*, the morning milking time; the time spent by cattle in waiting to be milked; *ΥΕΑΝΑΙΟ ΝΑ ΒΑ ΡΕΑΡΚΑ ΡΕΙΝ ΑΝ Τ-ΕΛΘΑΡΪΥΘ*, even dry cows avail themselves of the milking time (the repose given thereat); *ΚΟΥΛΑΘ ΖΟ ΗΕΛΘΑΡΪΥΘ*, a long morning sleep (till about 9 o'clock a.m.); *ΥΟΜΝΑΘ ΝΑ Ν-ΕΛΘΑΡΪΥΘΕ*, a Sunday somewhere about May, when cows are brought to the milking yard for the first time in the year; *ΑΝ Τ-ΕΛΘΑΡΪΥΘ ΥΟ ΥΕΑΝΑΗ*, to retire for milking (said of cows); dinner-time (*M.*); *ΚΟΥΛΑΘ ΖΟ ΗΕΛΘΑΡΪΥΘ*, as in the *prov.*, *ΑΝ ΤΕ ΖΟ ΥΤΕΙΘΕΑΝΝ ΤΕΙΡΤ ΝΑ ΜΟΘΟΪΗΙΖΕ ΑΜΑΘ ΑΙΗ*, *ΝΙ ΚΑΡ ΥΟ ΚΟΥΛΑΘ ΖΟ ΗΕΛΘΑΡΪΥΘ*.

ΕΛΘΪΛΑΝΖ, -ΑΙΝΓΕ, *f.*, intolerance, impatience.

ΕΛΘΗΑΙΡΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, jealousy.

ΕΛΘΗΑΗ, -ΑΙΗΕ, *a.*, jealous, envious.

ΕΛΘΟΘΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, despair, lack of hope (also ΕΛΘΟΘΑΡ).

ΕΛΘΟΘΑΡΑΘ, *a.*, -ΑΙΖΕ, hopeless, despondent.

ΕΛΘΟΙΗΙΝ, -ΗΙΝΕ, *a.*, shallow.

ΕΛΘΟΙΗΡΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, naturalization (*O'N.*).

ΕΛΘΟΙΗΙΖΙΜ, -ΙΙΖΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I naturalise (*O'N.*).

ΕΛΘΟΙΗΙΖΙΤΕ, *p. a.*, naturalized (*O'N.*).

ΕΛΘΟΝ, ΕΛΘΟΝ, to wit, namely, that is, *i.e.*, viz., that is to say; commonly written *..*

ΕΛΘΟΡΤΑ, *prep. prn.* 3rd *pl.*, between them. See *ΙΟΙΗ*.

ΕΛΘΡΑΙΘ, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, between you. See *ΙΟΙΗ*.

ΕΛΘΡΑΙΗΝ, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, between us, in our midst. See *ΙΟΙΗ*.

ΕΛΥΤΑΙΡΘΕΑΘ, -Θίγε, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.

ΕΛΥΤΟΙΗΤΕΑΘ, -Τίγε, *a.*, unfruitful.

ΕΛΥΤΟΡΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, mediocrity.

ΕΛΥΤΡΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΗΑ, *f.*, imbecility, irresolution.

ΕΛΥΤΡΕΟΗΑΘ, -ΑΙΖΕ, *a.*, weak, irresolute; ignorant of the way.

ΕΛΥΤΡΟΘΑΙΗΕ, *g. id.*, *j.*, cruelty, unmercifulness; somet. ΕΛΥΤΡΟΘΑΙΗ.

ΕΛΥΤΡΟΘΑΙΗΕΑΘ, -ΗΙΖΕ, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.

ΕΛΥΤΡΟΜ, -ΗΙΜΕ, *a.*, light, nimble, quick; frivolous, fatuous; *ΤΑ ΡΕ ΕΛΥΤΡΟΜ 'Ν-Α ΘΕΑΝΝ*, he is a little touched.

ΕΛΥΤΡΟΜΑΘΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, lightness, ease, comfort.

ΕΛΥΤΡΟΜΑΙΘΕ, *pl. m.*, the lights (of an animal).

ΕΛΥΤΡΟΜΑΗ, -ΑΙΗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*; the bladder; a football; a frivolous reason; a light, miserable, good-for-nothing person.

ΕΛΥΤΡΟΜΥΖΑΘ, -ΥΙΖΙΤΕ, *m.*, act of lightening; alleviation.

ΕΛΥΤΡΟΜΥΖΙΜ, -ΜΑΘ and -ΜΥΖΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I alleviate, lighten.

ΕΛΥΤΡΟΜΥΖΙΤΕ, *p. a.*, lightened.

ΕΛΥΤΡΗΙΜΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, lightness, dizziness.

ΕΛΥΤΡΥΛΑΝΖ, -ΑΙΝΓΕ, *f.*, unbearable suffering; injury, intolerance, harshness.

ΕΛΥΥΖΑΘ, -ΥΙΖΙΤΕ, *m.*, the act of clothing, dressing.

ΕΛΥΥΖΙΜ, -ΥΖΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, I dress in armour.

ΕΛΥΥΖΙΤΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΗΑ, -ΟΙΗΘΕ, *m.*, a tailor, a clothier.

ΕΔΣ, -Α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, death, extinction (somet. *pl.* in singular sense); *ΑΗ ΤΑΡ ΕΔΣ ΑΝ ΕΔΣ*, lifeless, dead; *Ι ΥΤΕΑΝΝΤΑΙΘ ΕΔΣΑ*, in the grip of death; *ΘΥΑΙΘ ΑΝ ΘΟΙΝΝΕΑΙ*

n-éas, the candle went out; in *plur.* so héas, for ever, intensive; éa éneiom so héas, I'll never believe (*Mea.*); iúé so héas, "run like mad"; tá saeóitís so héas aige, he has endless Irish, he has abundance of Irish speech; tá ré so héas leir an nsaéóitís, he is mad about Irish (*U.*); tá an teine as out i n-éas, the fire is going out (in parts of *M.* and in *Don.*, out a ó'éas is used).
 éas, *neg. prefix*, not, un-, in-. See éa.
 éasaim, -saó, *v. intr.*, I die, perish, expire, become quenched; o'éas ré = fuair ré báp.
 easal, -sla, *f.*, fear, dread, timidity; i easal leir, he fears, is afraid; i easal oó, he has reason to fear.
 easalaó, -aige, *a.*, afraid, timorous (also easlaó).
 éasan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a wanderer.
 easán, -án, *m.*, an abyss, an unfathomable depth; éuaró an báó so toim easám, the boat sank (*Om.*); hence ouíbeasán (ouí + easán). See aigeán.
 easán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a bird's gizzard. See ugan.
 easaí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, order, arrangement; a row; a bank; a bin; spelling (for easaí na lictreac) (*Tadhg O'Con., Bil. Gram.*); feaí easaí, one who puts something in order, an editor; cuirim i n-easaí, I arrange, set in order, I edit.
 easaítoí, -óia, -óiaítoe, *m.*, an arranger, one who puts in order; an editor (*recent*).
 éascaoine, *g. id., f.*, act of complaining, lamenting, death-wailing.
 éascaoinim, -neaó, and -ne, *v. tr.*, I complain, lament, complain of; ná héascaoin oo éuipre, do not complain of your fatigue or trouble.
 éascaointeac, -eige, *a.*, mournful, querulous, lamenting.

éascompreac, -rige, *a.*, immoderate.
 éascompró, -e, *a.*, inestimable.
 éascóir, -óia, *f.*, a crime; wrong, injustice, iniquity, unrighteousness; tá ré 'ran é. oóib so móir, he wrongs them greatly (thereby) (*Don.*); taoi 'ran é, you are astray, you are on the wrong road (*M.*); tá an é. asat, you are wrong (*M.*).
 éascomlaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I omit, exclude.
 éascomlann, -ainn, *m.*, oppression tyranny, injustice, injury; anguish; unequal contest (*Kea., F. F.*).
 éascoméom, *m.*, unevenness, unsteady beat (as of the pulse); irregularity, inequality, unfairness, injustice, oppression.
 éascóirac, -aige, *a.*, unjust, wrong-doing, oppressive.
 éascóirige, *p. a.*, wronged, treated unjustly, injured.
 éascóirí, -raí, *a.*, unlike, diverse, various, dissimilar; é. le, dissimilar to, different from.
 éascóiríle, *g. id., f.*, disparity, dissimilitude; it is followed by le when contrast is intended.
 éascóiríleac, -a, *f.*, diversity, dissimilitude (with le, of thing contrasted with) (also éascóiríleac).
 éascóiríleac, -aí, *m.*, impiety, indevotion.
 éascóiríleac, -eige, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious, impious.
 éas-éirí, -éirí, *m.*, the trembling of death.
 éasghuaí, -uaí, *pl. id., m.*, infirmity, malady, fever (also éasghuaí).
 éasghuaí, -e, *a.*, infirm, sick, weak, powerless, impotent; tá ré i n-é, he appears wretchedly infirm.
 éasghuaí, -rota, *m.*, deformity; dismay, terror.
 easla, *g. id., f.*, fear, timidity, terror, fright; easla oo beic aí, to be afraid, to fear; aí

easla zo, le heasla zo, for fear that, lest that; ap easla ná, fearing lest. *See* easal.
 easlac, -aige, *a.*, afraid, timorous; beas-easlac, fearless, epithet of an ancient king.
 easlam, *vl.* and *imper.* easail, *v. tr.*, I fear, I dread; I cause to fear.
 easlaip, -e, *pl.* -íoe and -eacá, *f.*, the Church; a church; the clergy; a clergyman (*Mayo*).
 easlaipseac, -riige, *a.*, of or belonging to the Church or clergy.
 easlaipseac, -riig, -riige, *m.*, a churchman, an ecclesiastic.
 easlaipseamail, -míla, *a.*, pertaining to the Church or clergy.
 easlaipca, *a.*, ecclesiastical.
 easlaipcact, -a, *f.*, the hierarchy or governing body of the Church (*P. O'C.*).
 eas-lioip, -leapá, *pl. id., m.*, a churchyard, a burying-ground.
 easluig, -uighe, *m.*, act of fearing; also act of frightening, terrifying.
 easluigim, -uigá, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fear; I frighten, I terrify.
 easmaip, -e, *f.*, want, need, lack, absence of; i n-easmaip, in want of (with *gen.*); i n-a easmaip, in want of it.
 easmaip, -e, *f.*, reputation, fame, great importance.
 easmaipseac, *a.*, very great, excessive.
 easna, *g. id., f.*, wisdom, prudence.
 easnac, -aige, *a.*, wise, prudent, discreet.
 easnac, -aige, *a.*, murmuring, complaining, grumbling, lamenting; as caoi zo heasnac, bitterly lamenting.
 easnac, -aig, *m.*, reproach, cause of grief; resentment; blasphemy; a blemish; a satire; as easnac ap, grumbling against.
 easnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a wise person, a sage.
 easnac, -a, *f.*, prudence, wisdom.
 easnaíoe, *a.*, wise; expert, skillful.

easnaíoeac, -óig, *m.*, a wise man.
 easnaíoeac, -óige, *a.*, prudent, wise.
 easnaíoeac, -a, *f.*, science, wisdom.
 easnuíoe, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a wise man, a prudent man; a philosopher.
 easnuigim, -uigá, *v. intr.*, I become wise.
 easnuigim, *vl.* easnac, *v. intr.*, I growl, grumble, murmur against (*ap*).
 easnuim (easnuigim), -zaip, *v. tr.*, I set in order; digest, ordain, regulate; I edit (as a book, etc.).
 easraimail, -míla, *a.*, various, manifold, different, dissimilar, mongrel, mixed; strange, surprising; matchless, incomparable; é. le, dissimilar to, different from.
 easramálda, *indec. a.*, strange, extraordinary, terrible (*Mea.*).
 easramláct, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, dissimilitude; wonder, strangeness.
 easramluigim, -uigá, *v. tr.*, I diversify.
 eala, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *f.*, a swan.
 eala-bean, *f.*, a swan-like woman, a fair lady.
 ealac, -aige, *a.*, swan-like; abounding in swans.
 ealaó, -n, -óna, *f.*, learning, science, art, skill; a trade or occupation; shamming, pretence; ní l aip ac ealaó(ín) (he is not sick), he is only pretending; ip breáigta í an óeipic ná céipio ip ealaó, begging is better than a trade or craft (*Fr. Eng.*); raotpuigá na n-ealaóan, the cultivation of the sciences (*Kea., F. F.*); *nom.* also ealaóain; ealaóain beacá, a trade, a means of living; ní healaóao, "it is not for," it does not befit, *e.g.*, ní he. oo óuine an tpién a baip óe péin map oic ap a cionnaigheib, it is not (fitting) for a person to cut off his nose to spite his face (*M.*).

ealáðanta, *indec. a.*, curious, artificial, ingenious, learned; quick, ready, apt; cute, cunning; pretending.
 ealáðantað, -aíge, *a.*, scientific, learned, quick.
 ealáðantóir, -óma, -óiríðe, *m.*, a learned person, an ingenious person, one skilled in learning, a scientist.
 ealáðnað, -aíge, *a.*, curious, ingenious, learned, quick; witty, artful.
 éalanð, -ainð, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, a hindrance (*Con.*); an opportunity, an unguarded moment; a fault, flaw; a weakness, an ailment; fuaíí ré éalanð aíí, he got an unguarded moment in which to attack, etc., him; usually éalanð in *W. Muns.* (also éalan).
 ealat, -aíí, *m.*, salt (*O'N.*).
 ealatnað, -aíge, *a.*, salt, salty (*O'N.*).
 ealatnaðt, -a, *f.*, saltiness (*O'N.*).
 ealatnaim, -muðað, *v. tr.*, I salt, I pickle (*O'N.*).
 ealb, -a, -aíðe, *m.*, a flock, a herd, a drove; *dims.* ealbán eilbín and ealabán (*Don.*) (*nom. sing. somet. ealbá*).
 ealga, *a.*, noble, brave, honourable; iníí ealga, *poet.* iníí éilge, Ireland. See alga.
 ealgaim, -gað, *v. tr.*, I ennoble (*O'N.*).
 eall, -a, -ta, *m.*, an essay, a trial, a proof (*O'N.*). See alt.
 eallac, -aíð, *m.*, cattle of any kind; household goods, furniture.
 eallac, -aíge, *a.*, belonging to a herd, gregarious.
 eallpcað, -aíð, *m.*, "gadding," running furiously in the heat (as cattle, etc.) (*O'N.*).
 éalóð, (éalógað, *poet.*), *m.*, act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping; a passage for boats between two rocks or between a rock and the mainland (*Don.*). See éaluðað.

ealga, -n, -ða, *f.*, a flock of birds, herd, drove, troop, crowd; a tribe.
 ealgað, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in birds.
 ealtán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a strong, sharp instrument; a razor; *dim.* ealtáinín and áltín (also áltán).
 ealtós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, any flighty, wild, bird-like creature; ealtós leatáíí, a bat (*P. O'C.*); ialltós (mioltós, rcístán) leatáíí, *id.*
 éaluðað, -uigðe, *m.*, the act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping.
 éaluroðeac, -tíð, *m.*, a deserter, one in revolt.
 éalugim, -uðað and éalóð, *v. intr.*, I steal away, go away quietly; elope.
 éan (aon), one, anyone, any; used in composition, as: n-éan-baili, in any place; ní maib éan-uíil agam ann, I had no desire for it. The form éin is used before words beginning with a slender vowel or consonant, as 'bpuil éin-eacáma agat, have you any news? Éan sometimes prefixes t to words beginning with r, as éan-trórt, éan-tragaíí, &c. Somet. in *poet.* pron. short in *U.*, destroying government, e.g., ní'l agam aíí an traoðal acá cnáma an ean-bó (pron. kraa'-wá nan wó) (*old song*). See aon.
 éan, *g. éin, pl. id., m.*, a bird, a fowl; éan pionn, a white bird, a kite; *pl.* also éanaca.
 éan, *g. éin, pl. id., m.*, the semi-circular piece of the gunwale passing round at the bow and immediately in front of the fore paddler (*Tory*).
 éan, éanacá, &c., one, etc. See aon, aonacá, &c.
 éanac, -aíð, -aíge, *m.*, a pass, a road (also anac).
 éanac, -aíge, *a.*, clean; free from sin (*O'N.*).
 éanac, -aíð, -aíge, *m.*, a lake, a

pond, a watery place; a fen, a marsh, a swamp; frequent in place names, as na heanaige, a townland in Glenflesk (Co. Kerry); eanaç beas and eanaç móir, Annaghbeg and Annaghmore, townlands in Magunihy (Co. Kerry); ná bí i gcúir eanaísh ná i noiceas coilleas (Con.); na heanaige, Annies (near Dundalk).

eanac zappiaróe, *m.*, endive.

éanatóir, -óir, -óiríúe, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a bird-fancier.

éanaíre, *g. id., pl. -íróe, m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a dealer in birds.

eanz, *g. einge, f.*, a track, footstep, footprint; land, territory; a border; a year; the voice; a shield (O'N.); cé tá an eanz go teann as cóirneas, though the land is bursting with produce (Fer.).

eanza, *g. id., pl. -aróe, f.*, a notch.

eanzac, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a fishing net; a chain of nets for herring or salmon fishing; a drag-net; bioián eanzaiße, *m.*, a needle for mending nets.

eanzac, -aige, *a.*, talkative, vociferous; abounding in shields (O'N.).

eanzlaç, -aíß, *m.*, the numbness caused by great cold (Con. and Don.).

eanzlaip, -e, *f.*, gruel; milk and water; any weak drink; eanzlaip té, weak tea; ánzlaip (Don.) See eanzlaip.

eanzlaipreac, -riße, *a.*, cross-grained, cranky (Con.).

eanznám, -am, *m.*, dexterity at arms.

éantair, *f. (coll.)*, birds in general; bird-flocks; éantairte somet. used in the *pl.*, as éantairte an eapraíß, Spring birds (McD.).

éantann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an aviary (also éanaróin).

éanlúgceoir, -ora, -oiríúe, *m.*,

a poulterer; a fowler; a bird-catcher.

éan-ráçao; o'ean-ráçao, at once; a simultaneous advance or charge.

éan-toirç, o'ean-toirç, on purpose; *lit.*, in one bulk.

éapao, -rita, *m.*, a refusal, denial, fear, terror, distrust.

éapaim, -paç, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I deny.

éapball, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a tail; a trail or train; a remnant; the end; i neapball a teapa, at the end of its heat, as it (food, etc.) begins to get cold; ruball (Don. and Con.); oruball (Con-nemara).

éapc, -a, *pl. id.*, and éapc (coll.), *f.*, any animal of the cow kind; a litter of pigs; a trout, a salmon (éapc=speckled); oo geall ré na huipç na heapc oo, he promised him everything.

éapc, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a bee, a wasp, a hornet, a gadfly, an ant, generally a fly or insect that stings like the newt or lizard (éapc luacra).

éapc, -a, *f.*, the heavenly arch; a vault; a rainbow, water; honey (O'N.).

éapc, *gsf. eipce, a.*, bloody, blood-red (O'N.).

éapçao, -ca, *m.*, act of recruiting for the army (O'N.).

éapçail, -e, *f.*, prohibition; a threshold, a prop, a pillar, a post; a leader, a stay, a protector; the name for Hercules (sometimes written eapçail).

éapçairç, *g. id., pl. -íróe, m.*, one who recruits, a recruiting officer (O'N.).

éapçán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a heifer calf; a *banbh*, éapçán ballán veipró, the piglet which sucks the hindermost teat of all (Der.), cf. Farney prov. ná tós çró noime teip na heapca; in South Muns. this banbh is called ioçtari neroín; a greedy child. See éapc and ioçtarián.

EARIC LUACHRA, a newt, a lizard ;
 EARIC PLÉIDE, *id.*
 EAR-FLAITEAR, -ċir, *m.*, an aristocracy.
 EAR-ġABÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, captivity, bondage.
 EAR-ġABÁIM, -ġABÁIL, *v. tr.*, I apprehend, lay hold of, make prisoner.
 EARILAM, -AIM, *m.*, a patron, the founder of a church, etc. ; a noble person ; a prince, an earl ; ÁIRO-EARILAM NA HÉIREANN, the chief patron of Ireland (*Keu.*, of *St. Patrick*).
 EARILAM, *a.*, noble, grand, august.
 EARLUIR, -E, *f.*, earnest-money, money deposited as an assurance of good faith. *See* IARLAR and IARLUIR.
 EARNÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, a part, a share, endowment ; a department of anything ; a department in any science.
 ÉARÓġ, -ÓġE, -ÓġA, *f.*, a chicken (in *Don.*, ÉIREOS).
 EARRAIM, -Aġ, *v. tr.*, I lie, I state a falsehood (*O'N*).
 EARRAIRIE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -AIRIE, *m.*, a liar, one who bears false testimony.
 EARRI, -A, *dat.* IARRI, *m.*, a tail ; the end, a conclusion, a boundary ; as *a.*, noble, grand ; Ó IARRI LAE ġO LÁ, from the end of one day to another (*S. W. Muns.*).
 EARRIAC, -Aġġ, -AġġE, *m.*, spring ; the spring-time.
 EARRIACġ, -Aġġ, -AġġE, *m.*, property, goods, ware, furniture, articles, materials ; cargo ; dress, armour, accoutrements, military suit ; of persons : IR OLC AN EARRIACġ É, he is an evil person. *See* AġRIACġ.
 EARRIACġ, -E, -EACġA, *f.*, an error ; vice, lewdness ; wandering, roving ; ġUR'B É BÁR MO LEANNÁIN A Tġġ MÉI N-EARRIACġ, my love's death caused me to rove (AN TULACġ BEADAIRIE, *S. U. song*).
 EARRIACġ, -E, *f.*, contention, strife,

enmity ; TÁ RÉ I N-E. LIOM, he is at enmity with me.
 EARRIACġ, -OġġE, *a.*, given to error ; erroneous ; vicious ; BÍ MÉ REAL AEPIACġ EARRIACġ (*Mea. song*).
 EARRIACġEAR, *f.*, the dog-briar.
 EARRIACġE, *indec. a.*, vernal.
 EARRIACġEACġ, -OġġE, *a.*, erring, erroneous ; contentious, wrangling. *See* EARRIACġEACġ and EARRIACġEACġ.
 EAR, *neg. prefix*, as EARRACġEACġ, disunion, schism. *See* ÉA.
 EAR, -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waterfall, a cascade, a stream, a spring, a cataract ; ear is common in place names, as BÉAL EARA, Foxford, etc.
 EAR, -A, *pl. id.*, and -ANNA, *m.*, a weasel (*M.*).
 EARACġ, -AġġE and -Aġġ, *m.* and *f.*, a waterfall ; IR ġÉIM Aġ AN EARACġġ, and the roar of the waterfall (*Scannell*). *See* EAR.
 EARACġ, -AġġE, *a.*, springy, watery, abounding in cataracts.
 EARAILLE, *g. id.*, *f.*, disparagement, dispraise.
 EARRI, -IRIACġ, *f.*, litter for cattle ; a straw pallet ; *fig.*, profusion ; CORAIR EARRI, disorder, confusion. *See* AIRI.
 EARRIACġġ, -IACġġ, *v. tr.*, I put out of place ; I misplace.
 EARRACġEACġ, *f.*, disunion, schism, rebellion, disagreement, variance.
 EARRACġEACġ, -AġġE, *a.*, disagreeing, contentious, disunited (also EARRACġEACġEACġ).
 EARRACġEACġEACġ, -A, *f.*, disagreement, disunion, schism.
 EARRACġEACġEACġ, -IACġEACġ, *m.*, schism.
 EARRACġEACġ, -ANNA, *f.*, act of beating, striking ; a tumult (also EARRACġEACġ).
 EARRIACġEACġEACġ, -A, *f.*, act of charming, bewitching ; incantation.
 EARRIACġEACġ, -IACġEACġ, *v. tr.*, I charm, bewitch.
 EARRIACġ, *p. a.*, littered, strewn with straw, rushes, etc.

earbatōac (earbac), -ōaiḡe, *a.*, wanting, deficient, needy, distressful; vain, foolish (pron. earbatāc).

earbarō (*M.*), earbarō (*Con.*, *U.*), *g.* -barō, *pl.* -barō, *gpl.* -barō, *f.*, need, want, deficiency, absence, defect, loss; metrical defect; 'e, owing to the want of; 'n-a hearbarō, absent from her, without her; ̃eic̃ ar̃ e. cailte, to be in want of sense.

earbarō bráḡao, *f.*, a defect of the throat, king's evil; somet. applied to any scrofulous complaint; the word bráḡao is often omitted; cuir bráḡao, *id.* (*Don.*).

earbalóro, -e, *f.*, absolution.

earbog, -buḡ, *m.*, a bishop. *See* earbog.

earca, *f.*, a sedgy bog (*Con.*).

earca, *g. id.*, *f.*, the moon; oíðe ḡan earca, a moonless night.

earcarō, -e, *a.*, nimble, quick, active, speedy, swift, rapid; feasible, willing, agreeable; suitable to do a thing in (of time); ir earcarōe neom 'ná maroin, one is more ready to do work in the evening than the (next) morning, *i.e.*, it is a better time to work; free (of wheels, etc.).

earcarōeact, -a, *f.*, speed, swiftness, promptitude.

earcaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nīðe, *f.*, a malediction, curse.

earcainrōe, *f.*, act of cursing; aḡ earcainrōe, cursing.

earcainḡim, -nīðe, *v. tr.*, I curse; also *intr.* (with ar).

earcain, -craḡ, -craḡa, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation; a storm, a hurricane, a tempest (*nom.* also earcaine).

earcáirōeamail, -mīla, *a.*, inimical, hostile.

earcáirōear, -oir, *m.*, enmity; an unfriendly separation.

earcal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a storm; a wave; cf. Cnoc na nearcail, in *Ker.*

earcal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the arm-pit (also oícal).

earcaoim, -e, *a.*, rough, uneven, uncouth.

earcaime, *g. id.*, *f.*, ruggedness, rudeness, uncouthness; the rough or wrong side of anything, as a cloth, a table, etc. (*nom.* somet. earcaoim).

earcaimear, -nīr, *m.*, roughness, rudeness.

earcar (earcraō), -air, *m.*, springing up into ear (as corn); descending from an ancestor; a cutting off; a grain of corn; a kernel.

earcar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leap, a jump, a fall, a stumble; a cata-ract, a cascade (=ear). *See* previous word.

earcar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet (also earcra).

earcra, -o, *pl.* -cáirōe, *f.*, a foe, an enemy.

earclán, -áim, *pl. id.*, a gusset.

earcon, *f.*, an eel. *See* earcú.

earcra, -o, *f.*, a rocky ridge.

earcraō, -airō, -airōe, *m.*, a drinking vessel, a cup, a goblet (also earcar).

earcraō, -craḡa, *m.*, act of walking, stepping, springing, marching; e. an lae, the break of day.

earcraim, *vl.* -craō and -car, *v. tr.*, I flourish; shoot into ear (as corn); spring from (as of a race).

earcnóigeán, -áim, *m.*, a thin wall of turf (*Con.*).

earcú, -con, *pl.* earcoim, *f.*, an eel (also earcon).

earcú parrige, *f.*, a conger eel; a water-dog.

earlabra, -barḡa, *f.*, courtesy, affability.

earláine, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, illness, infirmity.

earláinte, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, sickness, infirmity.

earláinteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, sickly, infirm, unwholesome.

earlán, -áine, *a.*, sick, unhealthy; as *subs.*, a sick or infirm person.

εαπλάνυξιμ, -υζαό, *v. intr.*, I grow sick, decline.

εαμαίλ, -ε, -εαά, *f.*, a censure, reproof; dependence (*nom.* also εαμαίλτε); αζ βαίντεαμαίλτε αρ, ridiculing him.

εαμαλάμ, -αίλ(τ), *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, reproach, dishonour.

εαμαίλας, -αίζε, *a.*, abusive, insulting, reproachful.

εαρνα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -έα, -ιόε, and -ιόεαά, *f.*, a rib, a lath; *fig.*, a scion. See αρνα.

εαρναό, -αίό, *m.*, a sigh; 1 n-e. αν βάρ (An tU. MacÁ.). See ορναό.

εαρναό, -αίό, } *m.*, a want; a deficiency in the filling of a vessel, in a fixed sum of money, in web for the loom, etc.

εαρός, -όίζε, -όζα, *f.*, a stoat, a weasel, a squirrel. See εαρ.

εαρ-ομόιο, -ε, *f.*, disrespect, dishonour.

εαρ-ομόιοεά, -οίζε, *a.*, disrespectful, dishonourable.

εαρ-ονόιη, -όηα, *f.*, dishonour, disrespect, insult.

εαρ-ονόηας, -όηιζε, *a.*, abusive, unmannerly.

εαρ-ονόηυξιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, dishonour.

εαρ-όηουζαό, -υιζτε, *m.*, disorder, confusion.

εαρηζαμ. See εαρηζαμ.

εαρηαιτε, -αιτε, -αιτα, *f.*, vespers, evening devotions; the Service of Benediction.

εαρηαιταμ, -αηα, *f.*, twilight; vespers.

εαρηος, *m.*, a bishop (also εαρηος).

εαρηιόεά, -α, *f.*, a bishopric, a see; episcopacy, prelacy.

εαρηας, -αίζε, *a.*, of or belonging to litter (also αριας).

εαρηυξιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I litter, I strew with straw or rushes; εαρηαιμ, -αό, *id.*

εαρηιά, -ιά, *a.*, rebellious, disobedient.

εαρηιά, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience; ουλ 1 n-e. αη, to become disobe-

dient to; ου τέριοεά 1 n-εαρηιά αη (Kea., F. F.).

εαρηιάς, -αίζε, *a.*, disobedient, recalcitrant.

εαρηιάς, -α, *f.*, arrogance, disobedience.

εαρηιαιη, -αηα, -αηιόε, *f.*, a sample, a pattern. See εαρηιαιη.

εαρηιαμ, -αηα, *f.*, disrespect, disobedience.

εαρηιαμας, -αίζε, *a.*, rebellious, presumptuous, disrespectful, disobedient.

εαρηιαμας, -α, *f.*, disrespect, presumption, disobedience.

εαρηιουδ, -αη, *m.*, presumption, rebellion.

εαρηιουδ, -αίζε, *a.*, presumptuous, rebellious.

εατλας, -αίς, -αίζε, *m.*, a runaway. See εατλαμ.

εατλαμ. See εατλαμ.

εατοητα, *prep. pr.*, 3rd *pl.*, between them (also εατοητα).

έι, *neg. prefix*, same as έα.

ειβεαη, granite; cloch mionnain ειβη, a heavy piece of granite used to break limestone (Aran).

ειβεηη. See ειβηη.

έιβη (obs. *v.*), 3rd *s. pf.*, he died. See εαβηαμ.

ειβηη, *f.*, a report, a calumny.

ειβηη, -ε, *f.*, a report, a saying, a calumny; topography (also ειβηη).

ειβλεος, -οίζε, -οζα, *f.*, a spark; the lightning flash; embers. See αιβλεος.

ειβλεοςας, -αίζε, *a.*, abounding in burning coals.

ειβλιζμ, -ιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I sparkle, glitter. See αιβλιζμ.

έικινας, εικιντας. See εικινας.

έικιμτ, ειειμτ. See εικιν.

έικλιη, *m.*, an eclipse; a darkening or blinding; έ. ου έυη αη, to surpass, to throw into the shade; τά έ. αη αν ηγριέη (ηγεαλας), there is an eclipse of the sun (moon), the sun (moon) is being eclipsed (Don.); pron. έικλιη.

εἶς (M.), εἶσαυ (U.), *g. id.* (M.),
 -αυ (U.), *m.*, clothes, clothing;
 armour; livery; uniform; vest-
 ments, esp. a cope or chasuble;
 εἶς ἑπίορτ, sacerdotal vest-
 ments; παλαίτης ἀρ εἶσαυ, a
 disrobed priest (*Don.*); ἡ ἐαυ-
 αὐ ἵς ἡ ἐ-εἶσαυ, armed and
 accoutred; also ἡ ἀρ ἡ
 ἐ-εἶσαυ and παῖς ἀρ ἡ
 εἶσαυ.

ἐνδεδυμένος, -νύς, *pl. id., m., clothes, armour*; ἐ. οὐρα, a breastplate. See ἐκδύω.

erōne, -ōin, *m.*, ivy; used in place names; the deriv. erōneán, or aigneán, is the word in ordinary use in *M.*

Εἰρεάνθ, *a.*, false, uncertain.

Εἰς ἁπλῶτα, *indec. a.*, reprobate;
loose, uncertain.

Éireimin, -mne, *a.*, uncertain,
doubtful, fluctuating.

Éireimníŕteact, -a, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt, wavering.

ἑνὸς πλάτα, *m.*, a breastplate, a coat of mail.

ἐρις, -ε, α., ugly, detestable
 (Κέα), hateful, horrible, accursed;
 οὐ'ν τις ἐρίς ἐοικόε
 βυθῷ θύαν, to the ever-accursed
 house (hell).—*Φαει* na πάλιν
 (*G. J.*, No. 144).

éiroigim, -iuṣaò, *v. tr.*, I arm,
accoutre (also éiroim).

Évoviste, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred.

énoĩšteac̃, -čĩge, *a.*, ugly, detestable. See énoĩž.

εἰσπορεύσασθαι, -πὰρ, *v. tr.*, I separate, disperse, scatter, divorce.

εἰοῖν, *prep.*, between, among. See 1011.

ΕΙΘΙΗ. See ΡΕΙΘΙΗ.

εἰσπράτ, -ίπτ, *m.*, an equal distributive right; εἰσπράτ focal, an interpretation.

erou-bealḥāṣ, -ḥā, *m.*, prohibition, abstinence; a distinction; erou-bealḥāṣ uo ḥēanān, to make a distinction.

εἰρη-θεαλῶτα, p. α., distinct
(Donl.).

εισιη-ὁελυγαῶ, -υιγτε, *m.*, act

of discriminating; distinction,
separation.

erim-béaluişim, -uşãv, *v. tr.*, I distinguish, discriminate, separate.

είρονη, *g. id., pl. -ήρῃς, m., a captive, a hostage.*

εἰς τὴν-ῥῖσκαίτ, *f.*, an inter-tooth.

εἰρη-ḡleo, *m.*, mirth, merriment,
loud laughter.

εἰρη-μεσότης, -ότης, *pl. id., m.*,
mediation, intervention.

εἰσιμ-μεσθόντοισι, -όμα, -όισι¹δε,
m., a mediator.

ειρη-*mínisim*, -*iusatō*, *v. tr.*, I
interpret.

εἰριν-ή, m., an interrex.

εἰς τὴν-πίοξαι, *f.*, an interregnum.

ειρη-ρεάλ, *m.*, a tale, a story
between various persons.

erom-polar, m., twilight.

m., an interpreter, a translator.

ειρη-τέανγυιῖςτέοιη, -οη, -οιη-
 ροε, *m.*, a translator, an inter-
 preter.

ειρομή (ειρήνη ἡ), *prep. pr.*, 3rd *sing.*, *f.*, between her, always followed by πάλιν ἄνω, between herself and, etc. (this form is not given in grammars, but it is heard in *West Ker.*). See εἰρήνη.

eiròneacán, -áin, *m.*, ivy (*Der.*).
 See eiròneán and aigrèneán.

erōneán, -áin, *m.*, ivy, a branch of ivy (also Διξneán).

Éιότηéαν, -éine, a., weak, feeble,
powerless.

ἐϊσπραγᾶς, -αῖς, α., silly;
weak, sickly, delicate in health,
feeble.

ἑρπεᾶς, -α, *f.*, force, point, substance; avail; sense, wisdom; maturity; *νᾶπ* εἰς *ἡ* *n-é*, who did not come to maturity; *ῥ* *ḡ* *mo* *m*ḃ'ḗ*roiv* *ḡ* *otio* *cpainn* *ἡ* *n-é*, and that perhaps I might get better off (*S. U. song*); *cé* *pile* *ḗ* *le* *hé* *peᾶς*, though you are a poet composing with sense (*T. MacCoitir*); *ῥ* *céat* *ḡan* *é*, a pointless story; *ḡ* *áine* *ḡan* *é*, a pointless laugh; *ní* *l*

don é. leat, you are quite unreasonable; *cf.* effect.
 éipeactac, -aige, *a.*, substantial; wise; to the point; effective.
 éipeactamail, -míla, *a.*, effectual, efficient, powerful, vigorous, sensible.
 éis, *negative prefix.*
 éisceairt, -cirt, *pl. id., m.*, iniquity, a trespass, injustice.
 éisceairt, -cirt, *a.*, unjust.
 éiscéillíre, *a.*, absurd, preposterous; not endowed with reason (of beasts).
 éisciallód, *indec. a.*, senseless, devoid of reason (as animals).
 éisciallúire, *g. id., pl. -óire, m.*, a foolish person; one who has not much sense.
 éiscimnte, *a.*, uncertain, undetermined.
 éiscnearta, *indec. a.*, perverse, dishonest, unbecoming.
 éiscríonna, *a.*, unwise, imprudent.
 éiseam, -šme, *pl. id., f.*, act of crying aloud, complaining; a shout, cry, call.
 éiseamtóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a shouter, a crier.
 éisean, *g.* -šin and -šne, *m. and f.*, violence, compulsion, force; distress; contest; necessity; ir éisean oam, I must; i n-éisean, in need; ar éisean, with difficulty, scarcely; ar ašir nó ar éisean, nolens volens; lučt éisin, the violent; caša na héisne, a friend in need; éisean péile ašur oimš, the stress of hospitality and generosity (*Kea., F. F.*); é. bšuinneall, rape of maidens (*Fer.*); éisean is used *poet.* of éisnušad, which *see*.
 éisean-oail, -oaila, *f.*, necessity, distress.
 éiseantac, -taige, *a.*, necessary; hard; distressful.
 éiseantar, -air, *m.*, force, violence, compulsion; necessity, obligation.
 éisear, -šir, *pl. éisre, m.*, a learned

man; a poet, a satirist; a man of science.
 éišim, *vl. éišeam, v. tr. and intr.*, I call upon, appeal to; I call, bewail, cry aloud.
 éišin (éicín), some, certain, a sort of; šuo éišin, something; šuine éišin eile, some other person; ar cúma éišin, in some way; lučt éišin, certain persons, some people; but lučt éišne (from éišean), the violent; éišint, éišinteac, éišinteac (*Don.*), etc., are varieties.
 éišmeac, éišinteac. *See* éišin.
 éiširt, -e, *f.*, Egypt.
 éiširteac, -tiš, *pl. id. and -tiše, m. or f.*, an Egyptian.
 éiširteac, -tiše, *a.*, Egyptian.
 éišlíre, *a.*, weak, frail, infirm; mean, abject.
 éišlíreac, -a, *f.*, infirmity; meanness.
 éišmeac, -míše, *f.*, a constant shouting, bawling, crying; éirš nem' éišmíš, hear my crying.
 éišmeac, -míše, *a.*, shouting, noisy, clamorous.
 éišmeoir, -oir, -oiríre, *m.*, a bawler, a crier, a shouter.
 éišmim. *See* éišim.
 éišne, *g. id., pl. -ača, f.*, a salmon.
 éišneac, -níše, *a.*, violent, distressful.
 éišníšim, -išad, *v. tr.*, I force, ravish; distress, oppress.
 éišnušad, -išce, *m.*, act of oppressing, compelling, forcing.
 éišir (for éišear), a poet, a satirist.
 éišre, *indec. m.*, poet, bard; also *pl.* of éišear, a poet, a satirist; r níorš b'áicširš o'šn éišre (*T. MacCoitir*).
 éišre (*collect.*), *g. id., f.*, learning, science, poetry, literature; the body of the poets; a single poet.
 éišreac, -riše, *a.*, learned, scientific, poetical.
 éišteac, -tiše, *a.*, shouting, bawling, crying. *See* éišmeac.

Éilteac, -bige, -a, *f.*, a scold (*O'N.*).

Éilteac, -a, *f.*, scolding, satirising.

Eile, other, another, else=other; is usually placed immediately after its noun; ceann eile, another one; an cúro eile, the rest; an lá eile, the other day; níó eile, nua eile, tuilleac eile, besides, moreover; but ruine ar bit eile, anybody else; nua éigin(t) eile, something else; níor féacair ar leabair ná eile, I didn't look at a book or anything else; an céar uair eile, the next time; bóil ré an teac agus eile, he sold house and all; o'eile (somet. eile), also: cuir irteac é seo eile (or o'eile), put this in also (*Con.*).

Éileam, -lím, *m.*, a plea, a cause, a claim, a charge; demand; regard; act of pleading, claiming, charging; act of making a friendly claim on, of looking up or visiting in a friendly manner; an raib éileam móir ar an im inois, was the butter in great demand today? tá éileam éigin(t) aige uiré, he has some special regard for her (with a view to matrimony); tá éileam móir aca ar a céile, they have a great regard for each other (of lovers); tá an-éileam aige air féim, he fancies himself a good deal; m' éileam-ra, as much as I can contain (*Mayo*).

Eileatrom, -ruim, *m.*, a hearse, a bier.

Éilic, -e, -róe, *f.*, the wooden rest or step of a spade, the treadle (*B.*).

Éilísim, *vn.* -liusaó and -leam, *v. tr.*, I look for, demand, call to account, sue for; I make a friendly quest for; I visit; pursue.

Éilísteac, -tíge, *a.*, claiming, suing; making friendly in-

quiries about; given to visit in a friendly manner; nac éilísteac é! how friendly or thoughtful he is (in visiting, asking questions about one, etc.).

Éilísteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, an accuser, a plaintiff.

Eilit, -ite, *pl. id., f.*, a hind, a doe.

Eiliteac, -tíge, *a.*, abounding in hinds or does.

Éilíusaó, -íste, (also éileam, -lím), *m.*, act of accusing, calling to account, demanding, suing or looking for; accusation, charge, impeachment.

Eilteos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a young doe; any flighty little creature; eilteos leatair, is one of the many names for a bat.

Eimilt, -e, *a.*, slow, tardy, prolix (=liorta, rísim).

Eimiltear, -tir, *m.*, delay, tardiness, prolixity.

Éimim, -meaó (éimísim), *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, shrink from.

Éimíteac, -tíge, *a.*, shouting.

Éim, in *phr.* 1 n-éim, able, capable of (*Don. C. S.*), usually 1 n-im, the final portion being from *O. Ir. indeb*, wealth, resources (1 n-an' of *Con.* is probably of the same origin).

Éinceann, -cinn, *m.*, a morsel, one meal.

Eineac, -nig, *m.*, protection, countenance, safeguard, generous action. See oineac.

Eineaclann, -ainne, *f.*, retribution, fine, amends; a tribute due to a chief for his protection; protection, safety, sanctuary.

Eineaclann, -ainne, *f.*, civility, urbanity, politeness, good breeding.

Éinfeac (aoimfeac), in *phr.* 1 n-é, at once, together; 1 n-éimfeac le, together, together with.

Éin-gein, -e, *m.*, the Only Begotten.

Éiníg=éigin, which see.

éinín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a little bird.

éin-ionao, -aio, *m.,* one place, the same place

éinne (aoinne(ác)), anyone, any person; perhaps from éanouime.

éinneac, anyone (used in *Don.*). See aoinneac.

éinníó (aoinníó), *m.,* anything.

éin-teac, -tíge, *m.,* a household.

éin-tígear, -tí, *m. (aoin-tígear), m.,* a habitation in the same house; ní éis eolair san é. ašur ní éis é. san ioinn (*Don. prov.*).

éipirtí, -tíe, -tíróe, *f.,* a letter, an epistle.

éírte, -e, *f.,* Egypt (*Art MacCl.*).

éirbeáiníam, -naó, *v. tr.,* I transgress.

éirc-beac, *f.,* a wasp. See beac and eapc.

éirceamail, -míla, *a.,* heretical.

éire, *g. -neann, d. -inn* ((generally with *article* in *gen.*), *f.,* Ireland, Erin; cibé (pé) i néirinn é, whatever in the world it be; pé i néirinn í, whoever in the world she be; ní feaoar i néirinn, I do not know in the world; cóm mear i néirinn, cóm luac i néirinn, as soon as, as fast as; b'feairi liom 'ná éire 'r bíóó rí poluigíte o'óir, I'd rather than Ireland though covered with gold (*song*).

éire, *g. id., pl. -aóa, m.,* a burden; eire nó ualac móir. (This noun is *f.* in *Kea., E. S.*)

éireao, *m.,* a burthen. See eire.

éireannaó, -aíš, *m. and f.,* an Irishman, an Irishwoman.

éireannaó, -aíge, *a.,* Irish.

éireos, -oíge, -oša, *f.,* a pullet.

éirpirt, *f.,* maturity, puberty; tá pé i n-e., he has arrived at puberty (*Aran*).

éirše, *g. id. and éiríšte, m.,* act of rising, arising, getting up, setting out; éirše i n-áiríoe, pride, presumption, acting like an upstart; nac aip atá an t-éirše i n-áiríoe, how pre-

sumptuous he is, also how gay and merry he is; éirše na zealaíge, the rising of the moon; éirše amac, a rising out, an insurrection; a body of men enlisted in a fight or insurrection; also a return visit to the bride's family some time after marriage (pron. generally eirše, except somet. in poetry, when it is pron. éirše).

éiršeac, -a, *pl. id., f.,* the act of rising; an insurrection; a command; a government.

éiršim (éiríšim), *vl. éirše and éiríge, imper. téiríš and éiríš, fut. éireócaó, cond. -eoáinn, v. intr.,* I rise, mount up, proceed, depart, become, get to be; in 3 *per.* (with *le*), it succeeds, is favourable; I grow big, increase, accrue to; so n-éiríšíó an lá leat, may the day be favourable to you; aš éirše, becoming, getting to be; the *imper. téiríš* means go (as often éiríš); also, cneao o' éiríš óuir, what happened to you? éiríšim cum reirše, I become enraged; tá pé aš éirše cum šaoite, it is becoming stormy; tá pé aš éirše oéíoeanaó, it is becoming late; o'éiríš an cirte, the cake swelled up in the baking; tá caoiríš aš éirše, sheep are getting dear; éiríš ar, give it up, cease from doing it; éiríš óiom, get off me, don't lean on me, get off my back, cease from troubling me, let me alone (*genly. pron. íiríšim, Don.*).

éiric, *g. -e, éirice and éarica, pl. -íoe, f.,* "eric," fine, ransom, retribution, requital, restitution.

éiriceac, -cíš, *pl. id., m.,* a heretic (also eiricíó).

éiriceac, -a, *f.,* heresy.

éirim, -e, *f.,* an argument; a contest; point, substance (as in a summary of a story); force, vigour (used like éireac); dignity, importance; ability, capacity.

εἰρῆμ, -e, *f.*, riding, horseman-ship.

εἰρηεαῖμα, -ῖμα, *a.*, substantial, effectual, capable.

εἰρῆν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, the eye-tooth (also *dim.* of εἶρε, a burden).

εἰρῆ, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἰρῆ.

εἰρῆ, -e, *pl.* -ῖο or -εα, *f.*, an era, an account of time, chronological history.

εἰρηεατ, -α, *f.*, chronology. *See* ἡρῆ and εἰρῆ.

εἰρῆεατ, -ῖα, *m.*, destruction, slaughter, havoc, confiscation.

εἶρ, in *phr.*, οἶρ, τὰρ εἶρ ('ἡ εἶρ), after, behind; past=after; τὰρ εἶρ ἂν οὐ, past two o'clock; τὰρ εἶρ μαρ, after that (*conj.*); τὰ ρε τὰρ εἶρ εἶ βυαλατ, he has just struck him; τὰ ρε τὰρ εἶρ βῆρ, he has just died; ἡ εἶρ, after (*U.*); λέρ (for τὰρ εἶρ?), after (*Mayo*).

εἶρ (εαρ), *prefix* implying repetition; re-, back, again.

εἶρ, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water; a river generally; a quagmire.

εἶρσεατ, -α, *f.*, exception; act of excepting (from, ο).

εἶρσῖμ, -σεατ, *v. tr.*, I cut off, I exclude, I except.

εἶρσῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, a little fish.

εἶρσῖρ, *g. εαρσῖα, pl. id.*, *f.*, a ridge of mounds, or mountains, whence Esker, in Co. Galway; εἶρσῖρ ρῖαυα, a former boundary between the North and South of Ireland.

εἶρσῖν, -e, -τε, *f.*, a fish-pond.

εἶρσεατ, -α, *g.*, particular; nice (*Kea.*, *E. S.*).

εἶρσῖν, he, him, (*emph.*) himself.

εἶρ-εἶρσε (εἶρ-εἶρσε), *g. id.*, *m.*, resurrection; coming out of.

εἶρ-εἶρσῖμ, -ῖα, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

εἶρ-μῖν, -e, *a.*, insecure, weak, infirm.

εἶρμῖν, -e, *f.*, an exemplar, an example.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, the eye-tooth (also *dim.* of εἶρε, a burden).

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

εἶρμῖν, -e, -ῖο, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἶρμ.

alone (*Con.*); *interj. imper.* often eip̄c.

eite, *g. id., pl.* -aóa, -ača and -tíóe, *f.*, a quill, a wing, a pinion, a feather, a fin; an addition to a worn ploughshare; m'eite eiteoige, a term of endearment (*Fer.*); rían eite, a pen-knife (*Cav.*); ceann pá e., *lit.*, head under wing, a peculiar contraction in some MSS.

éiteac, -tíš, *m.*, a lie, a falsehood; tugaip̄ t' éiteac, you lie; atá an t-éiteac ašat, you lie.

eiteac, -tíš, *f.*, fins; wings, feathers; arms, grip (*S. U.*).

eiteac, -tíš, *m.*, refusal, denial; act of refusing a person something.

eiteac, -tíš, *a.*, winged, feathered, having fins.

eiteall, -till, *m.*, act of flying; flight.

eiteallac, -aíš, *a.*, flying, bounding; swiftly coursing (of rivers).

eiteallac, -aíš, *f., vl.*, flying; éanača na héin-cléite aš eiteallac; n-éinfeac̄t, birds of the same plumage flying together (*Don. prov.*).

eiteallac, -aíó, *m.*, a flight; taking flight. *See* eiteall.

eiteallam, -aó, -teall and -tilet, *v. intr.*, I fly, I bound.

eiteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little quill; eiteán ríšeoóma, a weaver's quill or bobbin (also peiteán).

eiteos, -oige, -oša, *f.*, a feather, a little quill; a wing; m'eite eiteoige (*Fer.*); tá an t-éan ap̄ eiteois, the bird is flying (*U.*).

éiteoip̄, -oia, -oip̄íóe, *m.*, a liar, a perjurer.

eitíšim, *vl.* eiteac and eiteacac, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I refuse a person something; I hesitate; o'eitíš pé tamailín, he hesitated for a moment; o'eitíš pé mé ap̄ púnt, he refused me a pound.

éitíšim, -tíušac, *v. tr.*, I contradict; I objure, I give the lie to.

eitim, -e, *f.*, danger, hazard.

eitinn, -e, *f.*, tubercular consumption (*nom.* also eitinne).

eitip̄, -e, *f.*, vigour, strength; an opportunity; ip̄ ríó-beas an eitip̄ é, it is worth very little (*Aran*); justice.

eitleac. *See* eiteallac.

eitleos, -oige, -oša, *f.*, a jump, a leap, a short flight; a bat.

eitleosac, -aíš, *a.*, volatile, flighty.

eitne, *g. id., pl.* -nío, *f.*, a kernel; fruit, produce; a female personal name, now Anglicised *Annie* in *U.*

eitneacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel; fruit, produce.

eitneac̄ta (also eitnic), *indec. a.*, heathen, gentile.

eitneac̄taac̄t, -a, *f.*, heathenism, gentilism.

eitne, *g. id., pl.* -nío, *f.*, a salmon.

eitne, *g. id., pl.* -ača or -nío, *f.*, a furrow, a trench, a ditch.

eitneac, -nío, *pl. id.* and -neac̄a, *f.*, a furrow.

eitneac, -nío, *a.*, furrowed, grooved, scolloped.

eitneos or eitneos, -oige, -oša, *f.*, a standing jump (corruption in *Aran* of eitleos, which *see*).

eitnige, *g. id., pl.* -šte, *f.*, a furrow, a groove, a channel; iom-aípe ašup̄ eitnige, a ridge and furrow (*Kea., F. F.*).

eitrip̄, *g. id., pl.* -ríó, *m.*, the same as eitne, a furrow (*Mon.*).

eitreac̄t, -a, *f.*, departure, death.

eo, *f.*, a yew-tree; áac̄o óa eo, Aghadoo, the field of the two yews; eoac̄all, Youghal.

eoac̄ap̄, -c̄pac̄, -c̄pac̄a, *f.*, a key; a keystone, a corner-stone; poill eoac̄pac̄, key-hole (also púil an šlac̄ap̄).

eoac̄ap̄, -c̄pac̄, -c̄pac̄a, *f.*, a brim, brink, edge, border; eoac̄ap̄ mo láime, the edge of my hand.

eoac̄ap̄, -c̄pac̄, -c̄pac̄a, *f.*, the spawn of a fish; a sprout, a young plant.

eoac̄ap̄-ac̄oibinn, -óne, *a.*, having

beautiful fringes (of a country) (*O'D.*).

eoðair-rciað, -rcéite, *pl.* -rciaða, *f.*, a key-shield, a buckler of defence; "eoðair-rciað an aipinn," "The Key-shield of the Mass;" the name of a work by Keating.

eoðnac, -aíð, -iaða, *m.*, the spawn of any fish.

eoðnaró, -e, -te, *m.*, a keeper of keys; a turnkey.

eoðnar, -e, *f.*, the milt or spawn of a fish; eoðnós and eoðnaró, *id.* See eoðair.

eoðnarac, -aíðe, -éa, *f.*, a female fish.

eoðanaðt, -a, *f.*, one of the divisions of land supposed to be made among the sons of Eoghan Mór, King of Munster.

eol, *g.* iúl, *d.* iúl, knowledge, capacity, discernment: ip eol oom, I know; oom' iúl, to my knowledge.

eolac, *g.* eolaið, *pl. id., dpl.* somet. eolcáib, *m.*, a learned man, an educated person; a guide.

eolac, -aíðe, *a.*, learned, skilled, scientific; used like eol in such *phr.* as ip eolac oam, I know, I am acquainted with.

eolar, -air, *m.*, knowledge, skill, information: tá eolar ašam air, I know it; eolar o'páðail air, to acquire a knowledge of it; knowledge of a locality (*U.*); oéan eolar oúinn mar a bpuil pé, guide us to where he is; oo cáilleap m'eolar, I lost my way; oo éuir pé air air n-eolar rinn, he pointed out the right road to us (after being astray); fuair pé an t-eolar a baile, he found his way home; oo éuaró pé éar m'eolar, it surpassed me; ip éuar i nšailin éuir mé eolar air mo šnáo, up in Galway I made my love's acquaintance (*Con. song*); cóin paða ip éiróeann m'eolar, as far as I know (*Id.*).

eolcáipe (also eolcuir, eolcáir),

g. id., m., a wailing; mourning; grief.

eolcáirac, -aiðe, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful.

eolcáirac, -a, *f.*, pensiveness, dejection, melancholy.

eolšac, } -aíðe, *a.*, knowing,
eolšarac, } skilful.

eoluiróe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a guide, a director.

eoirna, -n, *f.*, barley; ríleatò na heorinan, spirits distilled from barley; also beer (*indec. in U.*).

eoirnac, -aíðe, *a.*, pertaining to beer (*O'N.*).

P (peairn, the alder tree), the sixth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

pá (pé, ró, paol), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, fúm, fút, paol, or pé (*masc.*); píite (*fem.*); píinn, píib, píta; before *poss. pronoun*, a, it prefixes n, as pá n-a éeann, underneath his head], under, about, throughout, concerning, for, on account of; of space, under, as pá éloic, under a stone; aš ool paol, going under, setting, sinking; throughout, after verbs of motion: pá'n šcoill, pá'n šcnoc, throughout the wood, the hill; pá'n mbótar, along the road; in adverb *phr.*, as pá óeipeat, pá óeioró, at last; pá éaouair, at first; pá óó, twice; pá n-a muineál, around his neck; is used ethically: pá éuig, under a yoke; cur pá šneim, to lay hold of; pá bñón, in sorrow; pá'n paožat, in life, in the world; on account of: ip é pác pá'i tángā, it is the reason why I came; cnéao pá, why; after verbs or nouns of mockery, incitation, desire, intention, attack: bñipio pá rcige, they burst into derisive laughter; aš mašató fúm, laughing at me; ip oic an puoair atá fút, you give promise of evil;

αὖς ῥέπειν ῥύμ, inciting me, tempting me; ῥάβδην ῥύτα, attack them; ῥάβδην ῥόζα ῥύτα, make an onset on them; in possession of: ῥά βυαῖβ, ῥά λαοῖς, ῥά ἑαυτοῖς γεῖτα, having cattle, calves, and white sheep; in the charge of: ῥάς ῥύμ-ῥα ἀν ἡνὸ ῥαιν, leave that affair in my charge; in numeral adverbs: ῥά ὅς, ῥά ἑμί, twice, thrice; with μαρ, ῥά μαρ, as, according as; of time: ῥά'ν βρόξμαρ, before Autumn; in phrases, as ῥά ὁμαρ, for the use of, in the presence of; ἑυγαρ ῥά ῥεαῖα ἐ, I observed him; καὶ ῥά ῥοεαῖα οὐτ ῥαιν ὅ ὅεαναρ; why have you done that? Notice also expressions like ῥά ἰοῦταρ, in the lower parts; ῥά υαῦταρ, above; ῥά ἡαῖρε, prosperous; ῥά ὅρο, at table; βυαῖβ οῖνε ῥύμ, I met a person; ἐυῖρεαρ ῥύμ ἀνῥαῖν, I settled down there; οὐτ ῥά βερῖβυζαὸ, to evaporate, as water allowed to continue on a fire after beginning to boil; βυῖττε ῥά ἑυαῖμ, a guess; ῥά ἑυαῖμ ῥάιντε νά μνά, (drink) to the woman's health; βα ἡαῖτ ῥά'ν ἀῖρεαὸ ἐ, he was generous in distributing his money; ἡρ μαῖτ ῥά'ν μβιαὸ ἐ, he is generous in sharing food. ῥό is a poet. equiv. of ῥά; ῥέ is generally used in *M.*: ní ῥαῖαὸ ῥέ ῥέ νά ἑαῖμ, he will get it; ὀ'ιμῖρεαὸαρ ὀῖτα ἀμαῖ ῥά'ν ῥῖαβ, they betook themselves to the mountain; ἑῖορ ῥά'ν ὅταῖ, in the country; ῥά ἡῖαρ, locked up, under lock, in prison; ῥά λῆαῖρ, at present; ἐυῖρεαὸ ῥά ἡῖρε ἀν ῥόβαῖτ ἐ, the prayers of the public were sought for him; βα λῖονῥαῖε ἑῖρε ῥά ναῖαῖβ 'νά ἐῖν-ῥῖοῖ ῥαν ἑοῖαρ, Ireland was more prolific in saints than any other country in Europe; αὖς ἐυῖ μεῖτα ῥέ, coaxing him; αὖς

ἐυῖ ῥμεαῖα ῥέ ν-α βῖρῖαῖβ, greasing his boots; ῥαοῖ ῥάὸ ἡρ ἡο, because (*Con.*); in parts of *Don.*, ῥά=about, ῥαοῖ=under. ῥά, *non-asp.*, older form of βα, *past tense* of ἡρ (*assertive verb*). See ἡρ. ῥάβδην, -βῖαῖ, -βῖαῖα, *f.*, a plummet or leaden weight used for sinking nets or fishing lines (*Don.*). ῥάβδην, -αῖα, *f.*, favour; τὰ ῥάβδην ἀζαμ ἑῖρ, I am sympathetic (*Der.*). See ῥάβδην. ῥάβδ-ῥεῖαῖ, -ῖεῖ, *m.*, an allegory, a parable, a fable with a moral. ῥάβδ, *g.* -αῖ, *pl.* ῥάβδ, *m.*, a report, an account, a fable; also a journey. ῥάβδαῖ, -λαῖε, *a.*, romantic (*O'N.*). ῥάβδαῖαρ. See ῥάβδαῖαρ. ῥάβδην, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a favour, an interest, a friendship (*pron. ῥάβδην*). ῥάβδην, -αῖ, -βῖαῖ, *m.*, a curtain, a fringe; an eyebrow; *nom.* also ῥάβδην (*pl. pron. ῥάβδην*). ῥάβδαῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, favourable, friendly, timely. ῥάβδην, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ῖε, *m.*, a fringe, an eyelid; the eye. ῥάβδην-ῖαῖ, -α, *f.*, favouring, favour, partiality. ῥάβδ, *m.*, unsoundness, rottenness (=fault?) (*Con.*). ῥάβδαῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, unsound, unwholesome, rotten (from fault?) (*Con.*). ῥάβ, *g.* ῥάβ, *f.*, a hole in which a lobster is found; ἀβδαῖ (*Aran*). ῥάβ, *dependent past* of ὅ-ῖμ, I see. See ὅ-ῖμ. ῥάβδην, -ε, *f.*, a fighting, a bickering. ῥάβδην, -ε, *f.*, cause, source, reason; temptation (*P. O'C.* spells ῥάβδην). ῥάβδ, -αῖα, -anna, *m.*, a question; temptation (*O'N.*). ῥάβδην, *vl.* ῥάβδ, *v tr.*, I ask, demand. ῥάβ, -αῖ, *m.*, length (of time or

(space), distance, extent of anything; *ἥτοι ὡς*, as long as, while, whilst; *ἥτοι να πλῆξε*, the length of the way; *ἀπὸ παρ*, lengthwise, in length (yards, etc.), long, throughout, altogether, in all, entirely; *ἵθνα* (*ἄ θνα*), far off (of space or time); *ἤτοι ἂ ἐμὶ ἥτοι*, to postpone a thing; *ζο ceann ἵθνα*, for a long time; *ἵθνα uam*, far from me; *ἵθνα δόεile*, far apart; *ἥτοι δόφοin*, long ago; *δὲ ἦν ἀνὰ ἥτοι δόφοin*, there was a king in former times (*U.*); *κά παρ*, how long, how far; *ἥτοι οὐ παρόαιρε*, as far as you can see; *ἥτοι ζέime*, as far as a cow's bellow could be heard; *ἀν ἤτοι ἂ τεϊθεανν ἵθνα τεϊθεανν ρέ ἵθναιμε*, what is long deferred becomes neglected; *ἥτοι παροξαιλ ἐυζατ*, may you live long; *τε παρ οε βλιαδανταιβ*, for many years, in *M.* (at least) the form *ἥτοι* is somet. used as *f.*, as *ἥτοι cuma ouit ἀν ἥτοι ὡς θειβ ἀηγεαο αζατ*, it does not matter to you as long as you have money; *ἀν ἥτοι θιορ ἥτοιξ*, while I was within. (*Note.*—In *M.* (at least) *ἥτοι* is often used for *ἥτοι*; *ἥτοι* always means length or distance; *τά να λαετε αζ ουλ ἵθναρ*, the days are getting long; *ἥτοι τοῖξ ἀπ ἥτοι*, twenty feet in length; *ἥτοι τοῖξ ἀπ ἥτοι*, twenty feet altogether.)

फाव, *a.*, long, tall; distant. See
फावा.

ráo, rá' o', under thy; =rá+oo,
thy. See rá.

ῥᾶ, comp. ῥᾶοι (ῥᾶοι), ῥᾶ, long
(of time or space), far, far off, far
away, distant, of long continu-
ance, for a long time; **ῥᾶ ῥᾶοι**
τε (with *noun*), as far as, to
(with movement); **ῥᾶ ῥᾶοι**
ἀγῶν (with *verb*), *id.*; **τε ῥᾶοι**,
for a long time (up to the
present); **ῥᾶ ῥᾶοι ῥᾶ, so far**;

ἦ ἤραα τοῖς . . . , he thinks it long; μήποτε ὅψατα, it was not long; ὅσον ἤραα τοῖς, as far as it. The *comp.* ἤραα is not much used in *M.*

παράλι, -άλα, *f.*, delay, tediousness, lingering (from παροάλι).

ῥαῦδιον, -διον, *f.*, act of tempering (steel, etc.); fire for tempering (*E. R.*); fire flashing in the eyes (*nom.* also ῥαῖδιον).

ῥαῦδιητ, -αητᾶ, *f.*, seaweed.

παυάλας, -ας, (παυ-πάλας), *a.*,
lingering, tedious, slow.

παύλαιμ (παυ-πάλαιμ), 2 s. *imp.*
παύει, *v. intr.*, I delay, linger,
procrastinate; *vl.* παύει.

ῥαυ-ἀνιδόναι, -ναιῖς, α., long-headed, patient, long-suffering, (The αὐ is pronounced as í, or rather αοι.)

παυ-μαρνακτ, -α, *f.*, patience,
long-suffering.

παῦς, -αῖος, -α, *f.*, a knob; an excrescence; a mole, a lump caused by a blow; a cutting or wounding, a cleft, a gash, a callous blister; a fault; the mark left by a blow; a knot in wood; a knotty or difficult question; **παῦς** **λίθος**, a "lump of a stone" (pron. **παῦς**); compare **βαῖς**, which is pron. **βαῖς** in **3f**.

παύσις, -σις, *a.*, enigmatical;
intricate, mysterious (*O'N.*).

ῥαῖδα, -ῖτα, *m.*, a spoiling; a spoil; a beating, a smiting, a cutting, a wounding.

פֶּאֶרֶבְדִּים, -אֶב, *v. tr.*, I strip, spoil,
I strip the dead; *also*, I beat, I
strike; I cut, I wound.

παῦσαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a lump, a little knob, a bunch, a knob, a hillock; a large potato, a large root of any kind (*see cnap*); ἄς ἔτενα ἡφαῖστάν ἡ ἄς οἶον ἐπαῖσαν, eating the small potatoes and selling the large ones (*pron. παῦσαν in M.*).

φάωβος, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a fib, a white lie (pron. φάωβός, *Con.*).

ῥαῖστρος, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m., a*
striker, a beater, a smiter.

paṇ-čluarac, -aṣe, a., long-eared, flap-eared.

ṛaṇ-čorac, -aṣe, *a.*, long-legged.

ཕའོ་ཅུམ་, *m.*, lasting sorrow.

†av-čumtáč, -ašē, a., perma-
nently sorrowful.

ῥαυ-κύρραç, -αιγε, α., of long
range, sweeping of the hair.

παυ-τάιλ, -τάιλα, *f.*, delay. See
ΠΑΥΤΑΙΛ.

ῥαυ-οάλας, -αῖς, *a.*, lingering, tedious. See ῥαυάλας.

παρ-ούρκαθ, -ετα, *m.*, watching,
wakefulness,

ῥαυέιν, self. See *ῥέιν*.

πά ὁεὶο, πέ ὁεὶο, at length,
finally, ultimately.

ῥαο-ῥυλαῖνς, -e, *f.*, long suffering,
patience; as *adj.*, patient, long-
suffering.

բաօ-բւլանցեաժ, -տիջ, *a.*, long-suffering, patient; also բաօ-բւլինցեաժ.

բառ բառչալ, g. id., m., length of
life (in *M.* also բառ բառչալ).

ῥαυ-ῥαοῖαλας, -αῖγε, α., long-lived.

φάουζαο, -υίγτε, *m.*, act of kindling, lighting up. See ΔΟΥΖΑΟ.

παύσαο, -ύστε, *m.*, a lengthening; a prolongation, an extension.

բառաւոր, յ. -բռնած, -բռնած,
v. tr., I kindle, light up, blow
the fire. See ԲԱՐԱՅԻՄ.

ῥαυνίσμι, -υῖαο, *v. tr.*, I continue,
prolong, lengthen.

παῖδαί, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, an appearance or disposition to laughter (*M.*, *πάταο*, which see).

ráš, -áše, -áša, *f.*, a wave (*Con.*).
 FÁŠ. FÁŠAIM. 7c. See vo-šeibim.

fásác, -šatš, *m.*, anxiety; 1
 b́fásác, very anxious, yearning
 (*Don. C. S.*).

ῥάγαθ, 2 s. *imper.* and 3 s. *pf.* of
ῥάγαμ, I leave, etc.

ῥάσθαι (ράσθαι), *g.* -άλα and -άλα, *f.*, act of finding, getting, receiving, obtaining, procuring; *an p.*, to be found, in evi-

dence; also sought for (like ἀνιῆσθαι); ἵετο, to be found; an income.

פָּאָגַל, -אָל, *f.*, act of leaving, quitting, abandoning, etc.; *vb.* of פָּאָגַם in all its meanings.

páḡaim, *vl.* páḡaíl, páḡbáíl, páḡ-
 aint, *v. tr. and intr.*, I leave,
 quit, desert, abandon: o'pás ré
 plán as, he bade farewell to;
 ní páḡaim pain daor mé, it
 does not follow from that, that I
 am guilty; páḡaim le húdaet,
lit., I leave by will, hence I
 solemnly assert; o'pás rí an an
 mnaoi eile sur maib rí é, she
 blamed the other woman for
 killing it (*Om.*); with *p.p.* it
 expresses the action of the verb
 to which the *p.p.* belongs;
 o'pásao tarraingte, who used
 to draw (leave drawn) (*E. R.*);
 often with *adj.* or *noun* and
prep., there is a similar use, as
 o'pás ré tinn é, he made him
 sick; also with *ḡan* following
subst. or *verbal*: o'pás ré ḡan
 lút mé, he left me without
 vigour. (The forms páḡbaim,
 páḡbar, etc., are going out of
 use.)

բաճալմ, *vl.* բճճալ, *irreg. v. tr.*
(properly a dependent form of
ու-ջեծիմ, but now used also
as an independent verb), I get,
etc. See *ու-ջեծիմ*.

ῥάσαιντ, *g.* ῥάσῃτα and *-e, f.* (*vl.* of ῥάσαιμ), leaving. See ῥάσαιλ.

բճօնը (բոճօնը), -ոնք, *f.*, act of tempering (metal), seasoning (wood); the fire which tempers metal (*E. R.*); fire in the eyes; vigour, activity (= բմնեան). See բճՅՈՒՆ.

πάσχαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, means, property; a gift, an endowment; profit, gain, advantage; often a *small* profit or *little* means (*M.*).

ῥάσδιταρὰς, -ας, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.

प्राशन, -इन, *m.*, a straying, a straggling, a wandering, a roam-

ing; now genly. written ῥάν, which see.

ῥᾶζα, favour. etc. See ῥαβαν.

ῥᾶςβ-. See ῥᾶς.

ῥᾶςβ-. See ῥᾶς.

ῥᾶςβαίλ, -άιτα, *f.*, See ῥᾶςαίλ.

ῥᾶςβαίλ, -άιτα, *f.*, See ῥᾶςαίλ.

ῥᾶςβαιμ. See ῥᾶςβαιμ.

ῥᾶςναδ. See ῥᾶςναδ.

ῥᾶςόρο, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a faggot; also ῥιοῖόρο in *M.*

ῥᾶςόροεαδ, -οῖγε, *a.*, faggoty; cual ῥᾶςόροεαδ, a heap of faggots for fuel.

ῥᾶςμαδ, -ῥαίτα (ῥοῖμαδ and ῥοῖμαεαδ), *m.*, act of tempering (metal), heating in a furnace; seasoning (as wood, etc.); act of purging, purifying.

ῥᾶςμαίμ, -ῥαίτ and -μαδ (ῥοῖμαδ and ῥοῖμαεαδ), *v. tr.*, I heat or temper in a forge or furnace; I season (as wood, etc.); I purge, purify.

ῥᾶςτα, *indec. p. a.*, left, abandoned, forsaken; famished, exhausted.

ῥαί, -ε, *pl.* -οῖε and -εαμ, *f.*, a bit of paper, a scrap, a rag; with *neg.*, nothing; *neg. somet.* omitted; ῥαί να ἡγῆρ, nothing whatever; ἡγῆρ ῥαί, nothing whatever is wrong with him, ἡγῆρ ῥαί να ῥῆῖδε αἷ, *id.* (*Con.*); also a sparkle, a buffet, a blow, *cf.* βαίεαδ ῥαί αῖ (*O'N.*) (=whack?).

ῥαί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖε, (*dim.* of ῥαί), *m.*, a little rag, a shred; an article of dress for a baby.

ῥαίρεαδ, -αῖς, -αῖγε, *m.*, a seer.

ῥαίρεαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, visible, capable of being seen, conspicuous; observant.

ῥαίρεαδ, -α, *f.*, visibility.

ῥαίρμ, -ρεα, *f.*, act of seeing, perceiving; an appearance, a face, sight, view, observation. See ῥαίρμ.

ῥαί. See ῥαί.

ῥάρο, *g. id.*, and -ε, *pl.* -ε, *m.*, a prophet, a seer, a poet, a learned man.

ῥάρο, an answer to a call or shout (*clayo*) (also ῥάρι).

ῥάροβι, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -οῖε, *m.*, a beech tree.

ῥάρο-ῥεαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, prophetically false, deceitful.

ῥάρο-ῥεαδνῖεαδ, -ῥῖγε, *a.*, far-sighted.

ῥάρο-ῥεαδνῖεαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, far-seeing (*Con.*).

ῥάρο, *g. id.*, *f.*, length; cá ῥάρο (cá ῥοε) ῥαίμν é, how far is it from us? (*Con.*), cá ῥαο (ῥ=h) ῥαίμν é (*Don.*); also *comp.* of ῥαο; ῥα is the more usual comparative.

ῥάρεαδ, -α, *f.*, length, longitude.

ῥάρεαδνῖε, -όμα, -όμν, *m.*, a prophet, a seer.

ῥάρεαδνῖεαδ, -α, *f.*, prophecy: αῖ ῥεαδνῖε ῥάρεαδνῖεαδ, prophesying.

ῥάρεαδνῖε, -νῖε, *a.*, prophetic, poetic, visionary; learned, wise.

ῥάρεος, -οῖγε, -οῖα, *f.*, a green plover; chance, lot. See ῥεαδνῖε.

ῥάρεος, -οῖγε, -οῖα, *f.*, a tallow candle (*Con.*).

ῥάροεαδ, -α, *f.*, act of "thinking long," i.e., feeling lonely, etc.; τᾶ ῥ. οἷμ, I feel lonely (*Tyrone, Om., G. J.*).

ῥάρο-λείεαδ, -νῖε, *a.*, long-featured.

ῥάρο-λείεαδ, -λεαδ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prophetic physician.

ῥάροῖν (ῥάροῖν), *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖε, *m.*, a gift, a "fairing"; often ῥάροῖν.

ῥάί, *M.* form of ῥᾶς, *imper.* of ῥοῖε, I find.

ῥάι, proximity; in *phr.*, ῥάι (with *gen.*), in company with, also compared with; ῥάι ῥάι, in the society of women; ῥάι ῥάι ῥάι, compared with death (*Kea.*).

ῥάι, -ε, *f.*, hiccough; sobbing.

ῥάι, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a sty; a resting-place; a den; *fig.*, a bed, a couch; ῥ. μῖε, a pig sty; *dim.* ῥάιν. See ῥάι.

բալ, -e, -րօւ, *f.*, the rim of a pot; a ring; a wreath.

բալ, fate, destiny (*obs. in nom.*);
լիա բալ, the stone of destiny;
իմր բալ, a name for Ireland.

բալե, *indéc. a.*, lively, pleasant, sprightly.

բալեաճ, -a, *f.*, brightness, sprightliness; merriment, cheerfulness.

բալեմ, -e, *f.*, a blasting (as of corn, etc.).

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a gap, a mouth, an opening; a hare-lipped mouth; a mouth with some teeth lost; a stammering; օ շարի բալ ար, he broke his jaws (*O'Br.*).

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a stroke, a gash.

բալեան, -cinn, -ceanna, *m.*, a lid.

բալւմ, -ceao, *v. tr.*, I strike, I gash; *cf.* բալք.

բալւր, *g.* -e and -եար, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a pit.

բալի, *g. id., pl. id.* and -իւ, *f.*, an ouch, a ring, a jewel, a wreath.

բալին, *g. id., pl. -իւ, m.* (*dim.* of բալ), a pig-sty, a dirty little cabin (*pron.* բալին).

բալլ, -e, -տ, *f.*, a cliff, a precipice (in *Aran* and elsewhere *pl.* բալլեաճ). *See* արլ.

բալլ, -e, *f.*, leisure; an advantage, an opportunity; neglect; an unguarded moment; բալի բալլ ար, he took him unawares; բալլ օ շարի, to neglect (*also*, to give time to, օ); արի na բալլ, an unguarded time; աշար na բալլ, an unguarded side or moment.

բալլ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a kernel; a corn in the flesh (*O'N.*).

բալլի, *g. id., pl. -աճ, f.*, neglect, delay; a failing; բ. օ շարի (նո օ շարի), to neglect; լիջան ի ծր, *id.*

բալլի, -ի, *a.*, negligent, failing, drowsy (*also* բալլի-եաճ, followed by ի or բալ).

բալլի, -ա, *f.*, neglect; habitual delay.

բալլիւ, -իւ, *v. intr.*, I fail, neglect, delay (*also* բալլիւ).

բալլի, -ի, *a.*, negligent, careless.

բալլի, *See* բալլի, -ա.

բալլիւ, -ի, *pl. id., m.*, a failing; neglect, delay.

բալմ, -e, -րօւ, *f.*, the tiller of a ship.

բալմ, palm. *See* բալմ.

բալք, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stroke; a heavy stroke of anything that bends (as a rope, cloth, twig, etc.).

բալք, -ք, *m.*, a whipping, a beating with a rope, a heavy whip, etc.

բալքար, -a, *f.*, living on another; expecting presents.

բալքար, -ի, *m.*, a hanger-on, an uninvited guest (*Con.*).

բալի, *g. id., pl. -իւ* or *-եաճ, f.*, greeting, salutation, welcome; բ. օ շարի, to welcome; շարի մի բալի, a hundred thousand welcomes to you.

բալի, -ի, *a.*, ready to welcome, hospitable; agreeable.

բալի, -ար, *m.*, hospitality, welcome reception of strangers.

բալի, -ի, -ի, *f.*, a woman visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*).

բալի, -ի, -ի, *v. tr.*, I welcome, salute, greet (generally with իմ).

բալի, *g. id., pl. -իւ, m.*, an intermeddler, one who interferes in others' business.

բալի, *g. id., pl. -իւ, m.*, a man visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*). *See* բալի and previous word.

բալի, -ի, *m.*, act of welcoming, saluting, greeting; salutation.

բալի, *g. id., pl. -աճ, f.*, a hem, a border.

բալի, -ի, *m.*, sea-weed; "bladder" sea-weed (*Sligo*). *See* բալի.

բալի, -ի, *pl. id., m.*, a layer

or handful of straw used in thatching (*Con.*).
 բայց, -e, -եւս, *f.*, a raven; *fig.*, a tall, nimble, obstinate girl; բայց ծովաօր, said of a nimble, but lazy, girl (*Ker.*).
 բայն-ջեան, -ա, -ւս, *m.*, a valley.
 բայնիմ, *v. tr.*, I protect, shield (like Կոբայն, followed by ար, in reference to the aggressor) (*Con.*); բայնիւ = բաճան, beware, have a care (also Գայնիւ, ԴԵ.).
 բայնիւ, *g. id., pl.* -աւս, *f.*, a swallow, a martin.
 բայնեօջ, -օյջ, -օյս, *f.*, a swallow (also Գայնեօջ).
 բայնիւ, *g. id., pl.* -նիւ, *m.*, a ring; բ. ան թորտ, wedding ring (*nom.* also Գայնիւ).
 բայնիւ, *g. id., f.*, a weakening or lessening; *comp.* of բայն, weak.
 բայնեւ, -նիւ, *a.*, ringleted (of the hair); beautiful.
 բայն, a reply from a distance to a call or signal (also բայն) (*Con.*).
 բայնիւ, *g. id., pl.* -աւս, *f.*, a diocese, a parish; an ecclesiastical district.
 բայնեւ, -ւիւ, *pl. id., m.*, a reward, salary, wages (*O'N.*).
 բայնեւ, -աւս, -նիւ, *m.*, a stump, a lump; somet. applied to a stout, burly person; բայնեւ Եւսայնիւ.
 բայնեւ, -աւս, *a.*, well-knit, well-set (*W. Ker.*).
 բայնեւ, -աւս, *f.*, giving wages (*O'N.*).
 բայն-ծիւր, -e, -եւս, *f.*, a bramble; sweet-briar.
 բայն, *g. id., f.*, act of watching, guarding; a watch, a guard; a waking of the dead (*Don.*); բոլ ան բայն, watch-word, pass-word.
 բայն, *interj.*, for shame! alas! what a pity! expression of disgust, or sorrow or pity.
 բայնեւ, -նիւ, *a.*, vigilant, watchful; cautious, careful, prudent.
 բայնեւ, -նիւ, *m.*, constant watching; also a watchman, a sentry.

բայնեւ, -նիւ, -օյս, *f.*, a hillock, a watch-tower; a gland; a kernel.
 բայնեւ, -նիւ, *a.*, pertaining to the glands.
 բայնեւ. See բայնեւ.
 բայնեւ, -նիւ (բայնեւ), *a.*, spying, guarding, watching.
 բայնեւ, -նիւ, -նիւ, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a spy.
 բայնեւ, *f.*, act of watching, guarding, reconnoitring.
 բայն, *pl.* բայն, *imper.* բայն, *v. tr.*, I watch, guard; notice, perceive; spy (with ար).
 բայնիւ, *interj.*, alas! *emph.* բայնիւ ճար, բայնիւ Եւսայնիւ, etc. (also բայնիւ, բայնիւ, etc.).
 բայն, *adv. pron.*, together with that; also; բայն բայն, *id.*; Եւսայն, Եւսայն բայն Եւսայն, God help us, God help us also, say I (*Ker.*).
 բայնեւ, -նիւ, -նիւ, *m.*, a Pharisee.
 բայնիւ, *e. f.* See բայնիւ.
 բայնիւ, -e, *f.*, information; բայնիւ բայնիւ, knowledge and information (*Con.* and *U.*).
 բայնիւ, *g. id., pl.* -աւս and -նիւ, *f.*, a sea, or wave; brine.
 բայնիւ, -նիւ, -նիւ, *m.*, a seaman, a sailor (also բայն բայնիւ).
 բայնիւ, -e, *a.*, wide, extensive; plentiful; generous, bestowing.
 բայնիւ, *g. id., f.*, plenty; generosity; extent, enlargement, width.
 բայնիւ, -աւս, *f.*, plenty; extent; generosity; variety; room, space.
 բայնիւ, -նիւ, *v. tr.*, I widen, extend, increase, enlarge.
 բայնիւ, used in *M.* for բայնիւ, which see.
 բայնիւ, -նիւ, -նիւ, *m.*, a spy, a watchman.
 բայնիւ, -e, *f.*, a pit (also բայնիւ).
 բայն, -e, *f.*, a fold, a pound, a penfold (also բայնեւ). See բայն, բայն.

բճիբբամիլ, -միլ, *a.*, compressible; flat; compressed.

բճիբբան, -ան, *m.*, a bandage.

բճիբբիմ, -արբած, *v. intr.*, I pin, confine, impound.

բճիբբիմ, -արբած, *v. tr.*, I squeeze, I compress, wring, screw; I bind compactly, I tighten; I press forward; I embrace. *See* բճիբբած.

բճիբբիբբիբբան, -ան, *m.*, vain, false belief.

բճիբբիբբ, *p. a.*, squeezed, pressed, tightened, wrung; compressed; embraced.

բճիբբիբբան, -ան, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press. բճիբբան, a fashion (*A.*).

բճիբբան, *indec. a.*, fashionable, modish.

բճիբբանի, -ի, *f.*, inquiry; ճիբբանիբբանի ու ճիբբանիբբանի, inquiring about you (*Der.*).

բճիբբանիմ, -անիմ, *v. tr.*, I relate, tell, inform, certify, give evidence.

բճիբբանի, -ի, -բան, *f.*, a narrative, statement, account, rehearsal, intelligence; act of publishing, relating, commemorating, narrating, making known; a hint; բանիբբանի, an informant.

բճիբբանիբբ, *g. id.*, *pl. -անի, m.*, a witness.

բճիբբանիբբիմ, *pl. բանիբբանի and բանիբբանի, v. tr.*, I relate, certify, give evidence.

բճիբբանիմ, -անիմ, *v. tr.*, I publish, relate, make known. *See* բանիբբանիմ and բանիբբանիմ.

բճիբբանի, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -անի, *f.*, prophecy, an omen, a divination.

բճիբբանիբբ, *g. -անի, pl. id.* and -անի, *m.*, a wizard, a soothsayer, a diviner.

բճիբբանիբբան, -ան, *f.*, augury, divination.

բճի, a prophet. *See* բճի.

բճիբբանի, -անի, -բան, *f.*, skilled knowledge.

բճիբբ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ան, f.*, a lawn, a field, a green, exercise-ground, a plain; ճիբբան ու ճիբբան,

on field or plain; բճիբբան ու ճիբբան, the lawn of the mansion; բճիբբան ու ճիբբան, the Field of Troy; pron. բճիբբան in *M.*, and often so spelled; frequently a place name, as Faha, a townland in Kerry.

բճիբբան, -անի, *a.*, timid, fearful, shy.

բճիբբանի, *pl. of բանի, f.*, voluntary contributions collected in the fields by such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg from door to door; ճիբբանիբբանի, collecting such alms (*C.*); but *cf.* բանի.

բճիբբանի, *g. -ան and -անի, m.*, fear, fright, terror; ուր, for fear (written also բանիբբանի).

բճիբբանիբբ, -անի, *a.*, fearful, afraid.

բճիբբանի, *f.*, figurative or allegorical sense; reason, cause.

բճիբբանիբբ, -անի, *a.*, in prophetic sense, prophetic, allegorical.

բճիբբանիբբանի, -անի, *a.*, skilful at understanding causes, etc.

բճիբբանի, -անի, *f.*, vigil; բանիբբանի մե ճիբբանի, I will be on my guard (*Don.*).

բճիբբանի, *g. -անի and -ան, m.*, fear, terror, fright. (In *U.*, and even in *W. Ker.*, բանիբբանի means shyness, not fear.) *See* բանիբբանի.

բճի, *g. id.*, *pl. -անի, f.*, one fold of a garment; a hem, a crease (*O'N.*).

բճիբբան, -անի, *a.*, fearful, timorous, timid ("this is redundancy of abstraction," *P. O'C.*).

բճիբբան, -անի, *v. tr.*, I crease, I fold (*O'N.*).

բճիբբան, -անի, *f.*, a hem.

բճիբբան, -անի, *f.*, whiting, a species of fish (*Tory*).

բճիբբանի, -անի, *m.*, a wardrobe, a press (*O'N.*).

բճիբբան, *g. id.*, *pl. -անի, m.*, a wart (prop. բանիբբան).

բճիբբանի, -անի, *m.*, a parable, a legend. *See* բանիբբանի.

բճի, a fold, a penfold, a sty. *See* բանի.

pál, *g. páil, pl. id. and pálla, m.*, a hedge; a wall; a fold; a circle; protection; act of guarding, protecting; tending cattle; bed-clothes, covering (*Con.*); Ireland.
 pálač, -aíge, *a.*, protecting; defensive.
 pálač; pálač cnuac, hide and seek (*Con.*); pálač fíos, *id.* See pólac.
 pálaó, -aó, *m.*, a wound; displeasure, spite, grudge, treachery (also álaó).
 pálaí, -e, -róe, *f.*, a little hut, a sty (*M.*); *dim.* pálaísin.
 pálaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, protect. See páluísim.
 pálaing, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a mantle; an Irish cloak or covering; a cloth wrapped round the body of an infant (*M.*).
 pálaíne, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, an ambler, a pacing horse.
 pálaíneac, -a, *f.*, an ambling pace; act of ambling, pacing.
 pálaím, *gc.* See pólaim, *gc.*
 pálaíam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I amble, trot.
 pálaíca. See pálaíne.
 pálc, *m.*, a flood (*Mon.*).
 pálcám, I bathe, dip. See pólcaim.
 pálcáíne, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a scoffer, a cheat; also a strong, brave, fellow; a reaper, a hookman, a workman (from pálc, a reaping-hook, a pruning knife).
 pálcáíne fíabám, *m.*, male pimp-
 nery; pálcáíne fuar, *id.*
 pálcáíneac, -a, *f.*, a scoffing, a cheating, ill conduct.
 pálcanta, *a.*, billowy.
 pálcmaí, -aíne, *a.*, swelling, protuberant.
 pál-óor, *m.*, a thorn hedge.
 pálla, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a wall (*M.*); pálla póroin, a mud wall (*M.*). See balla.
 pállaíne, *g. id., f.*, emptiness, vacancy. See póllaíne.
 pállaím, *gc.* See póllaím, *gc.*
 pálla, *indec. a.*, false, unreliable, deceptive; lazy, slothful.

pállac, -aíge, *a.*, false, deceptive; slothful.
 pállac, -a, *f.*, falsehood; slothfulness.
 pállán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a slothful man, a sluggard.
 pállóir, -óia, -óiríoe, *m.*, a sluggish, lazy person; níor b'f. mé, I went on with all my strength (*Mayo*).
 pálluísím, -ruaó, *v. tr.*, I falsify.
 pállúnač, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a treacherous person (*O'N.*).
 pállúnač, -a, *f.*, falsehood, treachery.
 pálltós, -óie, -óia, *f.*, a heavy blow, an unexpected stroke. See pálltós.
 pállur (*Rathlin I.*). See állur.
 pálla, *indec. a.*, weak, feeble, faint, spiritless.
 pállač, -a, *f.*, feebleness, weakness.
 pálcana, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a grudge, enmity, spleen; a pretence; i b'f. le Ceallacán, at enmity with C. (*O'Br.*); i b'f., in ambush (?) (*Con.*).
 páluísim, *vl. -laó, v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, unfold.
 páluíšte, *p. a.*, hedged, enclosed, walled round.
 páluíšteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a hedger, an encloser.
 pámaíne, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a large fish (often weighing four stones); a kind of dog-fish; *met.*, a swimmer; a visitor to the sea-side (*Clare*); often applied to a strong, rugged man, and even to big, coarse animals; pámaíne coirnéit, a corner-boy, a loafer (*N. Con.*); pámaíne mná, a large (idle) woman.
 pán (pášan), -ám, *m.*, straying, wandering; aí pán, astray, wandering, straying, in exile; imteac, le ruačt i le pán, to fall into provident ways, exile, or poverty.
 pán. See pánaó.
 pán (in *sp. l.* a corruption of aí

πεὰν ἀν), *prep.* with *g.* (*M.*), during, throughout (of space or time); πάν ὁδοῖται, along the road; πάν λαε, throughout the day; πάν να ἡριόχε (more accurately 'πεὰν να ἡριόχε), during the night; οὐ θυαίτ πέ πάν (ἀπὲρ πεὰν ἀν) θέιλ ἐ, he struck him across the mouth.

πάν=πά ἀν, πά'ν, under the. See πά.

πάνας, -αῖγε, *a.*, idle, strolling, useless, aimless; seldom, rare; scattered, hard to collect; exiled, wandering abroad; ní θιονν ἀνν ἀέτ ουνε πάνας, there is only an odd person there; ἵρ πάνας ἀ ἐγασαὶ οὐμ πέακαμτ, they seldom come to see me; ἵρ πάνας ουνε ἀνν ἀνοίρ, rarely is anybody seen there now; τὰ πέ πάνας ἀγασμ θέιτ, γκ., it is vain for me to be, etc.

πάναςτ, -α, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting (*Con.*). See παναμ.

παναίσιμ. See πανίσιμ.

πάναιρ, *g. id., m.*, an incline, declivity, slope, descent; a calamity; ηε πάναιρ, downwards, headlong; λε πάναιρ ἀν ἐνουκ, down the hill-slope.

παναμ, *vl.* πανάμαμτ, πανάμαμ, πανάμαμ, πανάμαμτ (πάν, πανά, *U.*; πανάστ, *Con.*), *v. intr.*, I remain, stay, stop, dwell; I await (with te); I desist; πάν, stop, cease, stay, wait.

πανάμαμτ, -ε, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting.

πάνάν, -άν, *m.*, an incline, a slip for boats.

πάνάνας, -αῖς, *m.*, αἰ inclined plane.

πάν-λας, *m.*, a slope.

πανν, *gsf.* παννε, *a.*, weak, infirm, languid, faint, feeble.

πανν-κορ, *f.*, a weak leg.

παννταιρ, -ε, -ιθε, *f.*, weakness, a fainting fit (*nom.* also πανν-ταιρε).

παννταιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ριθε, *f.*, a

phantom, s spectre. See πανν-ταιρ.

παννταιρεας, -ριγε, *a.*, weak, fainting; spectral.

παννυρεας, -υιγε, *a.*, negligent, careless.

πανόρο, -ε, *f.*, a jibe, jesting (*O'N.*). See ponoμαρ.

πανόρεας, -υιγε, *a.*, jestingly. See ponoμαυρεας, γκ.

πανόρεαςτ, -α, *f.*, jesting, jeering, jibing.

πανυρε, *g. id., pl.* -οθε, *m.*, a wanderer; an exile.

παοβάρ, -βτα, *m.*, act of spoiling, preying on. See παόβάρ.

παοβαιμ, -βάρ, *v. tr.*, I rob, spoil, etc. See παόβαιμ.

παοβαιρτ, -αητα, *f.*, the temper of any sharp-bladed instrument, the temper of steel or iron. See παζαηρτ.

παοβαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, edge (of tools, weapons, etc.); the faculty of sharpening edged tools; τὰ παοβαρ μαίτ αιγε, he can sharpen a scythe, razor, etc., keenly, *lit.*, "he has good edge"; παοβαρ ἀν ἐνουκ, the top edge of the hill.

παοβαρ-έλεαρ, *m.*, sword-dexterity, display of swordmanship.

παοβαρ-έριαιρ, *a.*, hard-edged (of weapons).

παοβαρ-έυλαίτεας, -τιγε, *a.*, steel-suited.

παοβρας, -αῖγε, *a.*, sharp, sharp-edged; keen; bitter, satirical.

παοβραιζιμ (παοβραιμ), -ριζαὶρ, *v. tr.*, I sharpen, whet, set (as a razor).

παοβραιζιτε, *indec. p. v.*, sharpened, whetted.

παόβτα, *p. a.*, worn, spoiled (*Om.*).

παόκ, -α, -αῖν, *f.*, a periwinkle; παόκός and παόκάν, *id.* (παόκτα, *Con.*).

παόκός, -όιγε, -όγτα, *f.*, a periwinkle; a weaver's thrum; παόκός ἐυιμν, a large periwinkle; παόκός ἐπαίλλ, dog-whelk; παόκός μασογτα, a dog-winkle; in *Om.* παοφόός.

-ժօւն, *f.*, a wolf; a wild dog; a brave warrior.
 բօւօճ, *f.*, a sea-gull (*N. Con.* and *Don.*); also բօւեօջ.
 բօւրբօ, -ձի, *m.*, a scorching, a burning (*O'N.*).
 բօւրբօւ, -ձօ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, burn, pepper (*O'N.*).
 բօւմօ, -մէժ, *m.*, act of consenting, assenting, yielding.
 բօւմօւմ, -ձօ, *v. intr.*, I consent, assent, yield.
 բօւն, -օւն, *a.*, void, empty, weak, languid, naked, foolish; as *s.*, the flat or level part, as *սի բօւն* *ս' օրոմ*, on the "flat" of his back, (lying) on his back.
 բօւնօւմ, -ձօ, *v. tr.*, I mollify, soothe.
 բօւն-ժար, -ժարե, *a.*, hanging down in ringlets (of the hair).
 բօւն-եղ, -եղի, *a.*, weak, feeble; hanging down in unresisting masses (of the hair).
 բօւնմօ, -ձի, *a.*, mild, meek, quiet, silent.
 բօւրմ, -միմ, *m.* See բօւրբօւմ.
 բօւրբ. See բօւրբօ (Aran).
 բօւրբօ, -օւի, -օւի, *f.*, an insect, a snail.
 բօւրբօ, -ւիճե (բօւրբօւ), *m.*, a critical ease, or relief in heavy sickness. See բօւրբօւմ.
 բօւթ, -ձ, -անն, *m.*, a fall; an easement; ease in sickness.
 բօւթօւ, -թն, *f.*, sundown, even-tide; *օր մայրից օր բօւթօւ*, from dawn till sunset (բօւթօւ).
 բօւթմ, -միմ, *m.*, alleviation; recovery after the crisis (of a disease).
 բօւթօւ, -ւիճե, *m.*, a critical case in a heavy sickness. See բօւրբօւմ.
 բօւթ=բօ (prep.) + ո (verbal prefix)=also բօ (prep.) + ձ (rel.) + ո (verbal prefix).
 բօւթ ռօւ, *m.*, great fig-wort, kernel-wort.
 բօւթ, -ձի, -ձի, *m.*, a hen-roost; a loft of any kind; litter in a boat to receive horses or cattle.

բօւթիմ (բօւթիմ), -բօ, *v. tr.*, I freight (a ship).
 բօւթի, -ձի, *f.*, an offering, a present (*O'N.*).
 բօւթիմ, -ձի, *v. tr.*, I present, I offer.
 բօւթի, *g. id.*, *pl.* -նի, *m.*, a brave man, a soldier.
 բօւթի, -ձի, *m.*, wild garlic (բօւթի).
 բօւթի, *indec. a.*, stout, strong, wild.
 բօւթի, բօւթի, *alas!* See բօւթի.
 բօւթ, -ձի, *m.*, a reason, an argument.
 բօւթի, *indec. a.*, solid, sober, reasonable (also բօւթի).
 բօւթ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -նի, *m.*, a maul, a beetle, a mallet; բօւթ, *id.*
 բօւթի, -ձի, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knot in timber; a wart; a corn or welt on hands or feet; in *M.* and *Don.*, բօւթի.
 բօւթի ռօւթի, *g. id.*, *m.*, a flaming thunderbolt.
 բօւթի ռօւթի, -միմ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the epidermis.
 բօւթի, *f.*, the greater part of anything.
 բօւթի, -ձի, *m.*, an account, an explanation (*E. R.*); hindrance, delay (*O'N.*).
 բօւթի ռօւթի, *m.*, lintel of a door.
 բօւթի, *prep.* with pronoun, with them.
 բօւթի, -ձի, *m.*, pestilence, force, violence.
 բօւթի, *m.*, nearness, proximity; company, party, people; in *phr.*, 1. բօւթի (with *gen.*), near, along with, in company with, on the side of, together with; also in comparison with; 1. բօւթի ռօւթի, in addition to that.
 բօւթի, -ձի, *m.*, vexation, chagrin, annoyance, anger. See բօւթի.
 բօւթի, -ձի, *a.*, vexatious, annoying.
 բօւթի ռօւթի, -ձի, *m.*, power.
 բօւթի, *g. id.*, *pl.* -նի, *f.*, a ring-worm.
 բօւթ, -ձի, *m.*, a growth, growing; an increase; *ան ռօւթի բօւթի*, second

- or after growth; *πάρ* *να* *haon* *ορόε*, a mushroom.
- Πάρα*, -αιγε, *a.*, desolate, desert, overgrown with grass.
- Πάρα*, -αις, *pl.* -αιγε, -αδα, *m.*, a desert, a wildness, a wild; grassy headland of a ploughed rich pasture; pasture land; a field (*O'R.*); *θεαγ-πάρα*, a dreary desert; *ας ταβαιρε αν πάρα*, growing grass, *i.e.*, dead and buried; *οο δι α ζνό 'n-α πάρα* *απ*, his business went against him; *βερό αν τίζ* *ρεο 'n-α πάρα* *οπ*, you will not be allowed to enter this house; *πλαϊρεαρ να ναομ απ Séamar 'n-α θεαγ-πάρα*, may heaven of the saints be completely shut against James (*MeD.*).
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, desolation, act of depopulating.
- Πάρα*, -α, *f.*, act of devastating or turning into a desert.
- Πάρα*, *ul.* *πάρ*, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase; I am born, sprung from (*ó*).
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, growing; desert, wild.
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, a sapling.
- Πάρα*, -α, *f.*, a temporary enclosure for cows in the summer season.
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, a bond, a tie, a tying; a restraint; a prison; protection, shelter; an enclosure; a fold; a pound for cattle.
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, a checking, restraining, an imprisoning, an impounding; sheltering.
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, a squeezing, a tightening, compression; the sparks from a red-hot iron; also *πάρα*; *πάρα* *ανιόρ*, water rising, as through the floor in a house, *τεατ* *ρέ*, *id.*
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, a scone; an umbrella, a shade.
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, a press; a vice.
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, a bandage.

- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, a winnowing, a cleansing, a purging; *βάρη πορναδα*, chaff; *οιμίτς* *ρέ* *ι* *μβάρη* *να* *θπαρκατέ*, he went at top speed (*Con.*).
- Πάρα*, -α, *v. tr.*, I winnow, cleanse, purge, purify.
- Πάρα*, -α, *f.*, a young wood, a grove.
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, a plant, a grove, a vineyard (*Gen.*, ii. 5, etc.).
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, youths.
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, in turbary, the place where the turf is spread, the part cut away, as distinguished from the *εαν* or uncut part.
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, vegetative, growing, thriving.
- Πάρα* *να* *h-aon* *ορόε* (*πάρα* *αον* *ορόε*), *m.*, a mushroom; also the name of a celebrated anti-quarian monument near Dundalk.
- Πάρα*, -α, *f.*, a gull, or mew; an osprey.
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, a capture, a seizure; a jail, a prison. See *πάρα*.
- Πάρα*, *p. a.*, grown; *πάρα* *ρuar*, "grown up."
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, one who is hired; a young man (often used in a depreciatory sense).
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, act of staying, restraining, retaining, fastening, securing; seizing; agreeing to; hiring; binding; *τά* *ρέ* *απ* *π.*, he is hired (*Don.*).
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, *πάρα*, *πάρα*, *πάρα*, *v. tr.*, I retain, fasten, secure, moor; seize; agree to; hire.
- Πάρα*, -α, *f.*, pleasure, sport, pastime; nonsense; romance; *πάρα*, a *óuine*! nonsense, man!
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, act of laying waste, devastating; a desert place, a waste.
- Πάρα*, -α, *m.*, *πάρα* and *πάρα*,

v. tr., I devastate, turn into a desert.
 φάρυγχε, *p. a.*, laid waste, depopulated.
 φάτ, -α, *pl. id.* and -αννα, *m.*, a cause, reason; an opportunity.
 φατα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ιες*, a potato (*Con.*); in *M.*, φράτα, which see; φρέατα (*Don.*).
 φάταξ, -αίξε, *a.*, mighty, powerful; prophetic, philosophic; skilful; causative; opportune; ὅ φάταξ, with skill.
 φατάξ, -αίξ, *pl. id.* and -αίξε, *m.*, a giant. See δάταξ.
 φατακάριαι, -μίαι, *a.*, gigantic, boorish.
 φάταρ, *m.*, the appearance or disposition to a thing; ὅ φάταρ ἂν ῥάιγε αἶψά βέλ, the first beginnings of a laugh could be seen on his lips, he smiled. See φατεαρ.
 φαταρ. See φατεαρ.
 φάτφαι, -ε, -εατα, *f.*, the hem of a garment (also φάτφαι).
 φάτ-ῥάιμι, *pl. φάτ-ῥάιμι, v. intr.*, I smile; ὅ φάτ-ῥάιμις πέ, he smiled (also φάτ-ῥάιμι).
 φάτ-λοιρ, -αρ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, I scald, I burn.
 φάτ-οι, *m.*, a schoolmaster.
 φάτ-μύ, *m.*, a mystery.
 φάτ-μύρα, *indec. a.*, mystic.
 φάτ-τι, *g. id.*, *f.*, distress, sorrow (also δάτ-τι).
 πέ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a measuring rod; a rod for measuring graves, coffins, and dead bodies; a pound.
 πέ, *prep.*, before, under (*M.*); *prep. prn.*, 3 s. See φά.
 πέ, *indec. a.*, lean, poor, meagre; an *intens. prefix*, as πέ-ρι, very distressed.
 φεαβ, -αι and -βρα, *m.*, excellence, goodness, good, superiority, worth, beauty; αἶ φεαβ, excellent, in excellence, excellently, first-rate, in first-class style; οἱ φεαβ, however well; αἶ φεαβ, improving; τὰ φ. μόμ, he is much better; τὰ πέ αἶ φ., it is

excellent, τὰ πέ τοῖς, *id.* (*Don.*).
 φεαβ, *g. id.*, February. See φεαβ.
 φεαβ, -αίξε, *a.*, worthy, wise, excellent, skilled, cunning.
 φεαβ, -αίξι, -αίξι, *v. tr.*, I correct, make better, improve, develop; also *v. intr.*, I mend, grow better.
 φεα, -ε, -αννα, *m.*, a spade-handle, a spade; φεα, *id.*
 φεα, φεα, ἡ. See φεα-ῖμ.
 φεα, -ετα, *m.*, a bending, a twisting; also a pick-axe, a matlock.
 φεα, -οῖ, -οῖ, *m.*, a seer; a spectator.
 φεα, -αί, -αί, *f.*, watching; φεα, αἶ αἶ, to try him, examine him, to keep guard over him (*Don.*).
 φεα, -α, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, bow; I shrink.
 φεα, -αί, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look on (αἶ), look at, view, examine; watch, explore, attend to, visit; try, attempt; φεα, lo! φεα, αἶ, look at it or him; φεα, εἶ, try it, test it; φεα, λει, attempt it.
 φεα, -ε, *f.*, looking, examining; appearance, aspect; consideration, pity; act of looking, beholding, searching, exploring (also φεα); αἶ φεα, a squint.
 φεα, (or φεα, for φεα); αἶ φεα-ρα ὅ φεα, οἶ, I will compel you (to do so and so); αἶ φεα (*Ker.*), αἶ φεα (*Con.*).
 φεα, -α, *f.*, a grave; a country; time, place, turn, occasion, sometimes; φ. ν-α, at one time; φ. ν-αί, on another occasion; αἶ φεα φ., in the second place; φ. ν-αί φεα, or φ. ν-αί φεα, together, together with (λε), altogether.
 φεα, *m.*, space, extent, length (of time or space), duration, continuance; αἶ φεα, through, throughout, during, for (=δι).

ing), amongst; an *peaó*, whilst; *arí peaó an lae*, during the day; *arí peaó an bótaí*, along the road; pron. *peáó* (*Don.*); in *M. sp. l.* *arí peaó an* becomes *pan*.
peaó, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a fathom, *rice peaó*, twenty fathoms (pron. *peáó*).
peao, *g.* -a and *peaoe*, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, a whistle; a shrill noise; a hiss; *ir oic an cú naó riú peaó a léigean uirtí*, it is an ill hound that is not worth whistling for.
peaoáil, -e, a whistling, a piping. See *peaozáil*.
peaoaim, *vl.* *peaozáil* and *peaoáil*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I whistle.
peaoaim, I am able, I can; *oo rinne ré arí peaó ré*, he did what he could; *ruí arí peaóó corc a cúir leir*, before they were able to stop him; *peaoatá a riáó*, it may be said: *cf.* *b'féioirí le Oia*, with God's help; *b'féioirí so bfuil*, perhaps there is (or he is). See *féioirí*.
peaoáin, -óna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a tribe, a company of people, a party, a troop; *ceann peaóna*, a captain; *ceannar peaóna*, generalship, captaincy.
peaoaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríóe, *m.*, a whistler, a piper.
peaoaíreáct, -a, *f.*, act of whistling.
peaoálaó, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a hissing.
peaoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pipe, a reed, a flute; a streamlet, a brook; a canal; a spout issuing from a tube or opening; a vein; *p. pota*, a stream of blood, a small stream (also *riooán*).
peaoánaó, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a flute-player, a piper.
peaoánaóct, -a, *f.*, playing on a flute or pipes.
peaoánaim, -ánaó, *v. intr.*, I pipe, I whistle.
peaoánta, *p. a.*, cold, shy, backward (*Om.*).

peaoar, *v.*, I know (used with *neg.*, *ní feaoar*, I do not know); *ní feaoarí ré*, he does not know. Note that in *perf. tense*, *ní feioirí ré*, he did not know, is used; in *Con.*, *ní feioirí mé*, *ní 'oia mé*; in *Don.*, *níor feioirí (feioirí) mé*.
peaoó, -aíóe, *f.*, a widow; a religious woman, a nun.
peaozáil, -e, *f.*, act of whistling; *poit peaozáile irtoiríe ir rceal fiannaríoeácta am ló*, whistling by night and the telling of Fenian tales by day (mentioned as unseemly actions).
peaozóile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a noise in the stomach of some horses when trotting.
peáom, -a, *m.*, praise, credit; fame, renown; *éuz ré peáom móirí oó*, he gave him great praise (= fame?) (*Om.*).
peáoma, *g. id.*, *m.*, service, superintendence.
peáomac, -maíge, *a.*, serviceable. See *peáomeac*.
peáomáil, -míla, *a.*, serviceable.
peáomannaó, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a servant, a steward, an overseer.
peáomannaóct, -a, *f.*, a butlership, a stewardship.
peáomannat, *indec. a.*, belonging to the office of a butler; official.
peáomannatá, -aíre, *m.*, a dispensing, doling out.
peáomannur, -uir, *m.*, stewardship, superintendence; an office; a legacy; *éuir ré irteaó i b'peáomannur*, he came in for a legacy (*M.*); *tá ré i b'peáomannur an tigeaíra*, he is in the lord's employment.
peáóna; *ir oic na peáóna atá rúit*, your disposition is evil; your behaviour augurs ill for you (*Ker.*).
peáónaó, -aíge, *m.*, a troop, a company; *p. seamaíre*, a troop of masked youths at a wedding, etc. (*Con.*). See *peáóain*.
peaoós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a plover.

peaóðs, -óige, -óðs, *f.*, a flute, a fife, a whistle (also píveos).

peas, -a, -aíre, *m.*, a rush.

peas, *g.* -a and peise, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a cog, a tooth, a notch; offence (also eas).

peas, a fathom. *See* peaó.

peasá, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, a beech tree; a wattle.

peasmaí, *g.* -e, *f.*, absence, want. *See* easmaí.

peasnasáire, the "clabán" or baskets used with ríataí fása or panniers (*Con.*) In *Don.* peasnósáire.

peall, *g.* peill and pill *m.*, deceit, treachery, falsehood; fraud, wrong; conspiracy, evil; murder (also *f.*, *g.* peille).

peallao, -lta, *m.*, act of deceiving; a joke (*Don.*).

peallam, -ao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deceive; I conspire, fail; níor peallao ruam ná pillpróe, deception meets its retribution; o'feall ré oim, it failed me, same as vo teip ré oim (*Con.*).

peallaire, *g. id., pl.* -aire, *m.*, a deceiver, a conspirator.

peall-beairt, *f.*, murder, rapine, treachery (also peill-beairt).

peallra, *g. id., f.*, philosophy, learning, literature (improp. fallra).

peallram, *g.* -raman, *d.* -ramain, *pl.* -ramna and -ramain, *m.*, a philosopher.

peallramnac, -aíð, -aíðe, *m.*, a philosopher, a sophister.

peallramnac, -a, *f.*, philosophy, learning.

peallta, -aíð, -aíðe, *m.*, a murderer, a treacherous person.

peallta, -aíðe, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.

peallta, -a, *f.*, fraud, treachery, murder.

pealltóir, -óra, -óiríre, *m.*, a deceiver, a traitor.

pealltóiréac, -a, *f.*, treachery, deceit, villainy.

peam, -a, *pl.* -aíre and -anna, *m.*, a tail; a rubber-like stump on

which the long, broad sea-weed leaves grow; *dims.*, peamán and peimín.

peama, -aíðe, *a.*, tailed; full of tails or sea-rods. *See* peam.

peamain, -mna, *f.*, sea-weed; *p.* óub, black weed; *p.* óeairis, red weed (best for making kelp); *p.* cáilíneac, *p.* builgín-eac, bladder-weed; *p.* ruat-anac, string-weed; *p.* cóiríleac, grows on rocks, can be cut only at low water in spring tides (*Con.*).

peamnac, -aíðe, *f.*, weeds, sea-weeds, a collection of sea-weed; sea-weeds attached to the stump or peam.

peána, -aíð, -aíðe, *m.*, a pail (*Con.*).

peanna, -nta, *m.*, act of flaying; act of skinning an animal or stripping or plucking a fowl; rícan peannta, a flaying knife.

peannam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I flay, skin; I pluck or strip; I plunder.

peannaire, *g. id., pl.* -aire, *m.*, a flayer; a currant cake (*Aran.*).

peannc, -a, *m.*, a wry mouth; a twist; níor bainead *p.* ar, he did not budge (*Con.*).

peannós, -óige, -óðs, *f.*, a royston or carrion crow, a scald crow; a vulture; a pannier; a whitening.

peannta, *indéc. p. a.*, flayed, skinned; perforated.

peannta, -aíðe, *a.*, skinning, flaying, stripping, plucking.

peannta, -a, *f.*, slaying, flaying, stripping, plucking.

peanntóir, -óra, -óiríre, *m.*, a flayer, a skinner, a spoiler.

peap, *g.* ríir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man, a husband; peap tíðe, a householder, man of the house; peap bréige, a statue or other object dressed to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow; peap ceoil, a musician; peap ólígíó, a lawyer; peap peap, a seer, a wizard; peap leigíir, a physician, one who practises medicinal remedies; peap peilge, a hunter;

féar coiméasóta, a keeper, a guardian; féar báro, a boatman; féar aipis, a ferryman; féar oibre, a labourer; féar riubair, a man who travels, a tramp; an féar móir, the devil. The *pl.* is féara in compound numerals, as ceitíre féara déas, fourteen men; the *nom.* and *voc. pl.* féaraib is very common, being one of the instances in which the -ib is pron. in *pl.* in *Con.* and *Don.*

féar, *g.* féir, *m.*, grass, hay; the lea; *f.* flúic, pasturage, as opposed to *f.* tírim, saved hay, as fodder; *f.* bó, the grass fodder for the year. (féar without a qualifying adjective expresses either hay or grass.)

féaraic, -aig, *m.*, grazing; hired grazing of cattle; *viot ar féaraic na mbó*, to pay for the grazing of the cattle; *ar féaraic*, being grazed (féaraic, *Mayo*).

féaraicar, -air, *m.*, economy, husbandry; féaraicar tige ir baile, thrift and economy (*M.*).

féaraic, -a, *f.* (?), likeness, similar happening; a synonym of *oáita*: *f.* *gac tíne óir eile*, like every other gold-producing country, *G. J.*, No. 115, p. 498 (*Con.*); *a f. rin*, like that.

féara-cú (féar-cú), *f.*, a warrior (man-hound); declined like *cú*, which *see*.

féaraó, -ra, *m.*, a happening.

féaraó, -ra, *m.*, act of giving, pouring out, sending, etc. *See* féaraim.

féaraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pour out, rain, give forth, send, grant, bestow; *vo féaraó fáilte* poime, he was welcomed; *as féaraó mo déar*, pouring out my tears.

féaraimaib, -raib, *a.*, manly, brave.

féaraimlaic, -a, *f.*, manliness, power, heroism, spirit.

féarain, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turtle

dove; féarain breac, a turtle; féarain fiaóain, a wild pigeon; féarain eirín, a wild pigeon.

féarain, -ain and -ána, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood; wild garlic; *tuib féaraina* and *oilleabair féaraina*, woodbine.

féarainn, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field, land, farm; ground, country; *f. bán*, lea-land; *f. coillteac*, woodland; *f. oigheacra*, a manor.

féarainnac, -aig, *a.*, rich in lands.

féarainnac, -a, *f.*, extent of territory; féarainnar, *id.*

féarainn-maig, *m.*, a field, a lawn.

féarainncar, -air, *m.*, land, country.

féar-apal, *m.*, a jackass.

féarib, *g.* feirbe, *pl. -a, f.*, a doe, a deer; an ox, a cow; a pair of bellows; a pimple; a stripe (*O'N.*); also *earib* and *eirb*.

féaribán, -ain, *m.*, the herb crow-foot; also a spot of land; a streak (*O'N.*).

féaribóg, -óig, -óga, *f.*, a stripe; a hare; a red deer; the herb crowfoot (*O'N.*).

féaribot, *g.* fíribuib, *pl. id.* and -botga, *m.*, one of the Belgæ; also a scabbard, a sheath.

féaribréig, *m.*, a scarecrow, a puppet. *See* féar.

féaribéir, *m.*, a tradesman, a craftsman, an artisan.

féaribóir, *m.*, hook grass; grass that cannot be cut with a scythe (as grass growing on borders, etc.), but must be cut with a reaping hook.

féaribó, *indec. a.*, manly, gallant; male, masculine (esp. as grammatical term); male; as *subs.*, a male.

féaribóac, -a, *f.*, manhood, age of a full-grown man; manliness.

féaribóir, *g.* fíribuib, *pl. id.*, a lawyer; for *pl.* we have *tuicibóir*, lawyers, officers of the law.

féarib, *g.* feirbe, *f.*, anger, wrath, fury; *f. vo éur ar búine*, to

anger or vex a person; *p.* luinne, fury of anger.
 peaighiú, -aíge, *a.*, angry, wrathful, fierce, passionate.
 peaighiúim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow angry, vex, fret.
 peaighiúacht, -a, *f.*, state of being peevish or angry; rage, anger.
 peaighiú, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grassy field, a meadow.
 peaighiú, -aíge, *m.*, the pinch of hunger felt in travelling moorlands, etc.
 peaighiúim, -aíge, *v. tr. and intr.*, I vex, fret, grow angry.
 peaighiú, -aíge, *a.*, a barn for hay or straw; peaighiú, *id.*
 peaighiú, -aíge, *v. intr.*, I mow hay (*E. R.*).
 peaighiú, -aíge, *m.*, a grassy pool.
 peaighiú, -aíge, *m.*, envy, jealousy, bigotry. *See* poimao.
 peaighiú, -aíge, *a.*, envious, jealous, bigoted.
 peaighiú, -aíge, *a.*, grassy, verdant.
 peaighiú, -a, *m.*, the alder tree; alder timber; the mast of a ship because genly. of alder); hence, peaighiú, -aíge, a ship's mast; the letter *p*.
 peaighiú, -aíge, -aíge, *f.*, the alder tree.
 peaighiú, better; *comp.* of maí, good; *sec. comp.* peaighiú, better of it, for it; *ir* peaighiú, it is better for (him), advantageous to (him); *ir* peaighiú, it is more pleasing to him, he likes best, prefers, would rather; 'ré *ir* peaighiú 'ná a céile, better than each other, better and better; níor b'peaighiú leiríú a óéanfaó ré, he would do that as willingly as anything else; an peaighiú leat é, do you like him? (*Don.* where no definite comparison is implied); tá ré cóm peaighiú agam, it is as well for me, is quite common in Iveragh (*Ker.*); peaighiú beir i mbáiríúib fuairíú-beann, it is good to be on the top of cold

peaks (*L. poem*); ní peaighiú beirí ag cainnt ari, there is no good in talking about it (*M.*); níor b'peaighiú liom-ra péal ve 'ná beirí amuig ar, I'd rather be outside of it (*Scéal. C. muman*).
 peaighiú, *a.* peaighiú, which see. We say, b'peaighiú liom, b'peaighiú óuit, b'peaighiú leir, b'peaighiú óó, *gc.* (*M.*).
 peaighiú *ir* báirí, or eairí *ir* báirí, in *phr.* an t-eairí *ir* báirí, the greater part; an t-eairí *ir* báirí óe'n ariúeo, the greater part of the money; an overplus.
 peaighiú, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a verse, a versicle.
 peaighiú, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a pit or pool of water; a deep narrow channel in the strand when the tide is at low ebb; a passage across the strand at low water; beal peaighiú, Belfast.
 peaighiú, -e, *pl.* -róe and -eacá, *f.*, a spindle; peaighiú na láime, the ulna (one of the bones of the hand); luiríge-peaighiú, a club. (*P. O'Ó.* writes peaighiú, and *nom.* is somet. peaighiú in *M. sp. l.*)
 peaighiú, *m.*, a shopkeeper.
 peaighiú, -a, and peaighiú (*rare*), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grave, a tomb, a vault; a trench.
 peaighiú, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, virtue, power, force, strength, efficacy, desert, merit; a miracle, a prodigy; a óia go bfuil na peaighiú agat, or a óia na b'peaighiú, O God of Power; páiríais na b'peaighiú, St. Patrick; a óiólann na b'peaighiú, an exclamation in common use
 peaighiú, -aíge, *a.*, full of action, active; of good repute.
 peaighiú, *g. id.*, *pl.* -líre, *f.*, a funeral oration (*O'N.*).
 peaighiú, peaighiú, *g.* -éana, or -éanna, and -éaine, *f.*, act of raining; rain; ag cup peaighiú, raining (this *phr.* is not used in *M.*; they say, tá ré ag peaighiú, among the several

ways of expressing the action of raining).

peapamail, -m̄la, *a.*, reputable, miraculous; also territorial, sepulchral. See *peap* in its several meanings.

peapēannaċ, -aīge, *a.*, rainy, wet. *peapēannaċc*, -a, *f.*, a downpour of rain, sleet, etc.; *peapēannaċ*, *id.*

peapēap, -aīp, *m.*, manly conduct. *peapēap*, -aīp, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying place.

peapē tige, *m.*, a householder, the head of a family.

peapē-laoiō, -e, -te, *m.*, an epitaph.

peapē-māš, *m.*, a graveyard.

peapēuīšim, -ušāō, *v. tr.*, I bury, inter.

peapē-uaine, *a.*, grass-green.

peap, known; in *phrs.* like *nī peap uom péin*, it is not known to myself; *īp peap*, it is well known; this latter *phr.* is often used by poets as a *cheville*.

peapac, *a.*, skilful, knowing, acquainted, instructed; *īp peapac uom*, I am aware (also *īp peapac mé*).

peapaim, *v. tr.*, I know; used in expressions like *an tan peapāō īinn*, when I knew (*E. R.*).

peapamail, -m̄la, *a.*, skilful, knowing, learned.

peapcalac, -aīge, *a.*, diligent on an errand (*G. J.*).

peapcān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shell-fish called the mussel.

peapcap, -aīp, *m.*, the evening (also separation, *O'N.*); *p-ēpāc*, eventide.

peapcapaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I darken, cause to fade, extinguish; I separate (= *pē capaim*).

peapcapōā, *indec. a.*, late in the evening.

peapcapōāc, -a, *f.*, lateness in the evening.

peapcap-luc, *f.*, a field-mouse, the dormouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.

peapcapac, -aīge, *a.*, late, belong-

ing to eventide. See *peapcapōā*.

peapōš, -ōīge, -ōšā, *f.*, a beard; fibrous threads; the beard or awns of wheat, barley, etc.; the feelers of insects and worms.

peapōšac, -aīge, *a.*, bearded; having awns like barley, wheat, etc.; full of fibrous threads.

peapriac, -aīš, -aīge, *m.* (also -aīše, -eacā, *f.*), a muzzle, a snaffle (also *peapriac*, *ppeapriac*).

peapriāō. See *peapriac*.

peapēta, henceforth, ever more, ever again, henceforward, in future; now, any moment; therefore, on that account, so; *nī tīocpāiō pé peapēta*, oh, then, I see he will not come; with *neg.*, no more; *beapō-pā āš imtēac* *peapēta* (in this expression *anoīp* is more common now).

peapēta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a feast, a banquet; good cheer.

peapētac, -aīge, *v.*, festive, merry-making; fond of feasting or good cheer.

peapētušāō, -uīšē, *m.*, a feasting, a banqueting.

peapētuīšim, -ušāō, *v. intr.*, I feast, make merry.

pēata (pīāōta, pīata), *indec. a.*, gentle, shy; also valiant, brave, strong.

pēatac, -a, *f.*, valour, bravery; also shyness, gentleness, strangeness.

peatān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the hair of the body, the fur of a beast (*O'N.*).

peatānac, -aīge, *a.*, hairy, furry; as *subst.*, *m.*, a furrier (*O'N.*).

peatap, -aīp, *m.*, fur, hair; also treasure.

pēacilōš, -ōīge, -ōšā, *f.*, woodbine, common honeysuckle (also *pēicileōš*).

peatrcapōlēāō, -līe, *m.*, the palsy.

pēiceam, -ēim, *m.*, a debtor; a debt; *dpl.* *pēiceamīnāiō*, in a version of the "Our Father."

peícim. See vo-óim.

féicín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a little raven, a young raven (*dim.* of *fiac*); also a man's name.

feicreanac, *-aíge, a.* visible.

feicrint, *g. -e and -peana, f.,* act of seeing; ní *l* leicéio le feicrint annro, there's no such thing to be seen here.

féio, *i.* féioir, in ní féio=ní féioir: ní féioir liom, I cannot do, etc. See féioir.

féioearóa, *indec. a.,* practicable, feasible.

féioearóac, *-a, f.,* practicability, feasibility (also féioiréac).

féioil, *-e, -íoe, f.,* a wooden yoke tied to the horns of oxen (*Óm.*).

féioil, *7c.* See féizil, *7c.*

féioir, used after ní and *ir*, as b'féioir le *óia*, with God's help; b'féioir *zo* *bruil*, perhaps there is; b'féioir *óóib*, perhaps they would; b'féioir *é*, it may be so; ní féioir *a* *mal-aiit* *o'fázaib*, a substitute or alternative for it cannot be had.

feróm, *g. -e and peáóma, pl. -eanna, f.,* act, effort, power, exertion, duty; service, use, business, work, function; nature; employment; need, necessity; military service; *pear* *peáóma*, a fighting man; *luét* *peáóma*, an army in service; *trein-feróm*, a mighty effort; *fir* *peáóma*, men of trust or substance; *criáo é ir feróm* *oo'n uirce coirreacá*, what is the use of holy water? (*Donl.*); *feróm* *oo* *óéanaib* *oe*, to make use of it; *feróm* *oo* *óaint ar*, to derive profitable use from it; *tá feróm* *oirt*, there is a task before you; *tá* *oioic-feróm* *pé*, he promises badly (like *tá* *oioic-ruaoar* *pé*); *o'feróm* (*a* *o'feróm, Donl.*), needed.

ferómeac, *-míge, a.,* energetic.

ferómeamail, *-mía, a.,* needful, necessary, useful, substantial, fit for service; forcible, powerful.

ferómeamíac, *-a, f.,* need,

necessity, usefulness, forcible-ness, power.

feróm-pealb, *f.,* actual possession or employment.

féis, *-e, a.,* sharp, of a weapon; keen, of the eyes (*E. R.*); smart brisk.

féise, *g. id., f.,* the top, the summit (of a house or hill); a fault, a weakness (*E. R.*); *met.*, the "top of sovereignty" (also *féise*).

féise, *g. id., f.,* keenness, smartness, sharpness.

féiseamail, *-mía, a.,* weak, defective; also keen, sharp.

féisean, used somet. in *M.* and elsewhere for *éisean*, which see.

féizil, *-e, f.,* attention, concern; also dispersion (*O'N.*); act of attending to, looking after, minding; *i* *breizil* *a* *znóta*, in pursuit of his business; *i* *breizil* *na mbó*, herding the cows (also *feróil*).

féizilíoe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a follower, a servant, an attendant.

féizilim, *vl. féizil, I* watch, take care; *as* *p. na mbó*, herding the cows; *as* *p. leinb*, nursing or taking care of a child (*i* *breizil, 7c.*).

féil (féile), *g. féile, pl. féilte, féilteacá, f.,* the vigil of a feast, a feast, a festival, a holiday; *lá féile páopaiz*, the Feast of St. Patrick, St. Patrick's Day; *p. an óair*, the time of death; *féil óair*, commemoration of the dead, anniversary (*O'N.*); *féilte* *po-áluairte*, moveable festivals.

feilbín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a lapwing.

feilc, *-e, -eanna, f.,* a trembling, a tremor (*Clare*); *cf. an* *áac* *aoir*, *bíonn* *ri* *treir* *7* *cuir* *eann* *ri* *feilc* *ar* *óaoimib*; a tombstone (*G. J.*).

feile-, in compounds intensive (it is oftener used in a bad than a good sense, that is, it is often-

est placed before words like *bíteamínac*, *íógaíre*, but not confined exclusively to such words; it is prefixed to *adjs.* and *nouns*).

péite, *g. id., f.*, generosity, hospitality, liberality; *coipe péite*, the boilers of hospitality used by the *Biatachs*, or almoners to chieftains. *See* *péil*.

péiteac, *-tíge, a.*, festive; pertaining to a holiday or festival.

péiteascán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a butterfly (*peróiteascán* in *M.*).

péiteamál, *-mála, a.*, festive, merry, seasonable.

péiteamain ar chóir, necrosis of the bones of the leg (*Con.*).

péiteamínac, *-tíge, a.*, appropriate; *íreac f. an t-ainm é*, it is a nice, appropriate name. In the barony of Iveragh (*Ker.*) the word is always pronounced 'lúinac.

péiteán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a cod: a husk or pod of beans, peas, etc.

péiteos, *-oíge, -oíga, f.*, a pod (in peas, beans, or other plants or herbs) (*O'N.*).

péitim, vl. péiteamain(τ), I suit (*Mayo*); *péiteann pé 'oo'n méiro rin*, it answers for all these purposes (*Con. song*).

péitíre, *g. id., pl. -tíre, m.*, a calendar, a catalogue of festivals; an almanac.

péill-beairt, *f.*, treachery; an evil or treacherous line of action.

péill-ghníom, *m.*, a treacherous or evil deed.

péilm, *-e, -eada, f.*, a farm (in *M.*, *péilm*, which *see*).

péilm, *-e, pl. -eada and -neada, f.*, a helm; a helmet; *péilm iarpáinn*, an iron helmet (*A.*).

péilm, *-e, f.*, scum on the eye (*O'N.*) (= *film* ?).

péilmeoir, *-oira, -oiriúe, m.*, a farmer (also *péilméir*, *-éara, -éiriúe*; *péarmar*, *Don.*). *See* *péirmeoir* (*M.*).

péilmeoiréac, *-a, f.*, farming.

péilteac, *-tíge, a.*, keeping holidays or Church festivals.

péilteac, *-a, f.*, feasting or keeping of holidays.

péilteos and *péiteos*. *See* *péiteos*.

peimín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little tail, a tuft; the crest of a drake; a sea-rod (*dim.* of *peam*).

peimíneac, *m.*, a beast that eats the tails of other animals.

péin, *emph. prn.*, own, self; even; 'na am péin, in its own time; mé péin, myself, etc.; *bíor liom péin*, I was alone; often ethically, without emphasis, as, *it é rin suir péin*, eat that for yourself, eat on; *fan iréig suir péin*, remain within doors; *óá mbeaó púnt péin agam*, if I had even a pound; *óéan anoir péin é*, do it even now; somet. added to words like *céana* to express emphasis: *céana péin*, already, long ago; used after verb in the case of reflexive prns.: *óá bualaó péin*, beating himself; and after nouns preceded by pers. pr. to express own: *mo rcéal péin*, my own story; *í sup b'innimíteacáa óóib airé an uair rin péin*, and that they should have left it even then (*Oidhe Ch. U.*).

péineac, a strong form of *péin* (*E. M.*).

péineacár, *-air, m.*, the code of Irish laws including judgments, history, and genealogy.

péineacáin, a strong form of *péin*; *tú f.*, your very self (*Con.*).

péinir, *m.*, a phoenix, a paragon; a name often used in poetry, esp. of a maiden, to imply all that is excellent.

péinir (*péinir*) = *péin*; *óir 'oo íaoilear péinir ná muiúbeoáa an íaoíal tó*, that the whole world would not have been able to kill you; and *mar a íráraio caora 'na n-am péinir* (*Caoin-eaó airé uí íaoíaire*); often

used as a strengthened or emphatic form of féi, esp. in *M.*

féinn. *See* fiann.

féinnrò, *g. id., pl. -e, m.,* a chamberion.

féinnròeact, -a, *f.,* Fenian exploits; Fenian stories; act of telling stories of Fenian exploits (also *fiannaròeact*).

féirc, -e, -eanna, *f.,* a protuberance, a paunch, a welt, a hoop; the peak of a cap; *ta féirc ari,* he has a paunch; *hata tpi breirc-eann,* a three-cornered hat; *as rátaò pcine so féirc,* sticking a knife to the haft.

féirce, *g. id., f.,* wryness, perverseness. *See* fiair.

féiréao, -éio, *pl. id., m.,* a ferret (*A.*).

féirín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a reward, a present, a keepsake, a fairing; *ta féirín lem' céao-fearc im' bóca éioi,* I have a keepsake from my dearest love deep in my pocket (*song*).

féirm, -e, -eaca, *f.,* a farm; often with *taiam:* *féirm éailim,* a farm of land (also *feilm*), *baile 'tailm,* *id. (Don.).*

féirmeoir, -oia, -oimróe, *m.,* a farmer.

féirroe, *sec. compar. of* maic, good; the better of it; *ir p. oe rin é,* he is the better of that (also *féairroe*).

féirre, pools of water on sand at low tide. *See* féirrao.

féir, -e, *pl. -eanna and -eaca, f.,* a festival, a parliament, a convention, a session, a conference, an entertainment; night's quarters, accommodation; a meal; a sleep (generally pron. *féir*).

féireos, -oige, -oia, *f.,* a nap, a short sleep.

féirt, -e, *pl. id., f.,* a feast, entertainment.

féirte, *g. id., f.,* accommodation, entertainment; equipment; order; stowing, adjusting. (*féirte* is used similarly to *plact.*) *See* féirteap.

féirteap, -cip, *m.,* order, regulation; stowing, adjusting of things; accommodation, entertainment; *féirteap oiróe,* a night's accommodation.

féirtigim, -iugaò, *v. tr.,* I prepare, arrange, accommodate; I moor (a ship); *féirtig an ooirap,* fasten the door.

féirtigte, *p. a.,* tidy, compact, *feap féirtigte,* a tidy, well-set man.

féirtip, -e, -róe, *f.,* an entertainment, accommodation. *See* féirteap.

féit, -e, *pl. -eaca and -eanna, f.,* a vein, a sinew, a nerve; a fountain, a stream; a swamp, a marsh; the source or root of a thing.

féit, -e, -eaca, *f.,* a small twig, a withe, a wicker.

féit-émapaò, -pca, *m.,* a spasm, a cramp.

féiteac, -éig, *m. (coll.),* nerves, veins, sinews; twigs, etc.

féiteac, -éige, *a.,* sinewy, muscular, full of veins; swampy, also pertaining to twigs, withes, etc.; full of twigs, withes, etc.

féiteam, -éme, *f.,* act of watching, waiting (upon, *ap*), (for, *le*); attending, overseeing.

féiteamantap, -aip, *m.,* longing, suffering, endurance, patience, delay, waiting.

féiteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a small vein, sinew, tendon; also, a little wand, rod, twig; *dim. of* féit.

féiteán, *m.,* a quill, spool, etc. *See* eiteán.

féiteannaac -aige, *a.,* sinewy.

féitroe, *g. id., pl. -oiróe, f.,* a beast in general; a small beast, as distinguished from *aitro,* a human being; also an adder, a serpent (*O'N.*); *nom.* also *féitro.*

féitrim, *vl. féiteam, v. tr. and intr. (obs. except as verbal noun),* I wait, await, attend, oversee, watch, observe, regard.

féitle, *g. id., f.,* woodbine. *See* féitleos.

féitleac, -liġe, *a.*, sinewy; strong, bony.
 féitleac, -liġe, -leacá, *m.*, a vein, an artery.
 féitleac. *See* féitleac.
 féitleos, -oġe, -oġa, *f.*, the pod or husk of any leguminous vegetable; honeysuckle, woodbine; gristle; féitleann, *id.*
 feitmeac, -mġe, *a.*, careful, watchful, patient.
 feitmeac, -mġ, *pl. id., m.*, a waiter, servant, attendant; an overseer.
 feitmeoir, -oġa, -oġmroe, *m.*, a waiter, servant, an attendant; an overseer.
 féit-neammar, -neimre, *a.*, sinewy; having strong sinews.
 féit-rinġil, -e, *a.*, greatly distressed (*E. R.*).
 feoċaó, -ċta, *m.*, a blasting, a decay, a withering.
 feoċaóan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the common corn thistle.
 feoċta, *p. a.*, withered, dried, decayed, faded.
 feoċaim, *vl. feoó, v. intr.*, I wither, decay, droop, perish (also feoċaim).
 feoóuġaó, *vl. feoióte, m.*, act of withering, wasting away; feoó, *id.*
 feoóuġim, *vl. -uġaó and feoó, v. intr.*, I droop, wither, decay.
 feoġ, -oġe, -oġa, *f.*, a rush; *p. fíaoáin*, a sort of wild rush (also feaġ and fioġ).
 feoióte, *p. a.*, withered, dried, shrivelled. *See* feoċta.
 feoil, -ola, -olta, *f.*, flesh; meat; muic-feoil, pork; caoir-feoil, mutton; maire-feoil, beef; laoiġ-feoil, veal (*ġ* hard in *M.*, second member short in *U.*).
 feoil ċapaill, tough, bristly substance like ivy found in bogs (*Con.*).
 feoil-icċeac, -tiġe, *a.*, carnivorous.
 feoir, -oġac, -oġacá, *f.*, a border, brim, edge (*O'N.*); the River Nore (with article).

feoirme, *g. id., pl. -mroe, m.*, a beach covered with pebbles; also a borderer (*O'N.*).
 feoiġling, -e, *pl. -mroe and -eacá, f.*, a farthing.
 feoiġne, *g. id., pl. -mroe, m.*, a full-grown blade of grass; withered grass.
 feolaóóir, -óġa, -óġmroe, *m.*, a butcher.
 feolaire, *g. id., pl. -mroe, m.*, a dealer in butcher's meat.
 feolbac. *See* feolmac.
 feol-fuil, -foia, *f.*, heart's blood (a *poet.* expression).
 feolmac, -maġ, *m.*, fleshmeat; a mass of raw flesh; *p. oó óéanaġiom*, to convert me into carrion, to kill me (by wounding) (*Ker.*); also feolbac.
 feolmar, -aire, *a.*, fleshy, carnal.
 feoluġte, *p. a.*, wounded, cut (from feoluġim).
 feor, *poet.* for féar, which *see*.
 feoráinn, -áinne, -anna, *f.*, the green bank, edge or shore of the sea; the margin of a lake or river; also a green sward; a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea; *p. rinn rinte ar feoráinn an tŕléibe*, as we lay stretched on a green sward in the mountain, or at the mountain's brow (*E. R.*); feorann (*nom.* used by *P. O'C.*) is rather the *gen.* case of feorá (*Eng. shore*) than the *nom.* case (an feorá, na feorann, ar an feoráinn—*P. O'C.'s note*); *nom.* often written feoiċann and feoiċáinn.
 feorán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a green pasture; a mountain valley; land near a stream or river; the stream itself; a brink or edge. *See* feoráinn.
 feorán curraġ, *m.*, water horsehound or common gipsywort, *Lycopus Europæus*.
 feorár, -air, *m.*, the spindle tree, prickwood.
 feoiċáinn, feoiċann. *See* feoráinn.

peopac, -aige, *a.*, withered; middle-aged (?): cat na bpeap breopac (*Ossianic Poems*).

peotaoán, peotanán. *See* peotaoán.

peotán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dormouse (*O'N.*).

fiabmar, -air, *m.*, a fever; *p.* cpeačac, an ague, a quotidian fever; *p.* taoomac, *id.*; *p.* peac-fáin, a wandering fever; *p.* zoile, a stomach fever.

fiabmarac, -raige, *a.*, feverish.

fiabmarca, *indec. a.*, feverish.

fiac, *g.* féic and fiac, *pl.* fiaca, *m.*, a raven; *p.* oub, a raven; *p.* fairrige, a cormorant, a sea-raven; *p.* tíne nó pléibe, a mountain raven.

fiac, *m.*, a debt; now only in *pl.*, fiaca, debts, price; tá fiaca air, he is in debt; fiaca na mbóis, the price of shoes; cuirfeao-ra o'fiacáib oit, *gc.*, I'll compel you, etc. (in this and similar phrases there are a great many variations of o'fiacáib, as cuirfeao-ra iacáil oit, o'fiacáint oit, *gc.*).

fiacail, -e, *pl.* fiacfa, *f.*, a tooth; an item in indented objects; eioir-fiacail, one of the fore-teeth, the inter-teeth; fiacfa poirair, wisdom-teeth; fiacfa capbair, cheek or jaw-teeth (*O'B.*); rcair-fiacail, a tusk, a prominent tooth; fiacail cléite, a harrow pin; níor cuir pé aon fiacail ann, he used the expression without softening it down (of a curse, etc.); in *M. sp. l. nom.* fiacal, and often *m.*; níor bair pocail mar fiacail miam, a good word never hurt anybody; beao-ra ann i n-ainneoin a cúil-fiacail, I'll be there in spite of his very worst (*M.*); but as labairt fá 'n' fiacail, articulating almost inaudibly (*g.* also fiacte).

fiacailte, *indec. p. a.*, indented, serrated, jagged.

fiacaint for fiacáib, compulsion;

cuirfeao-ra o'fiacáint oit é, I will compel you to do it; also cuirfeao-ra 'fiacal oit (*M.*). *See* fiac.

fiacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young raven.

fiacanta, *indec. a.*, of a niggardly spirit.

fiacfa, -aige, *a.*, toothed; having great or many teeth or tusks; snappish; an animal with remarkable teeth (as *subs.*).

fiacfaigim, -luğar, *v. intr.*, I grin, I show the teeth.

fiar, *g.* fiar, *pl.* -óca, *m.*, a deer, a stag; fiar pionn, a roebuck, a fallow deer; ní' cuimne an fiar agat, you have but a poor memory.

fiar, *g. id., m.*, God; God's goodness or benevolence; victuals; manifestation (*O'N.*). In the phrases, *oar fiar*, *oar fiar* *oir* *oar fiolar*, a common asseveration, and *cus ré fiar*, *cus ré fiar* *oir fiolar*, he swore, it is uncertain whether the word is equivalent to fiar, or merely a substitute word for *oir*; *oar pot oir* is also a common objurgation in *M.*, but difficult to explain.

fiarac, -aig, *m.*, act of hunting; a hunt; also venison; *luet fiarac*, huntsmen; *garair fiarac*, hunting dogs.

fiaracigim, *vl.* fiarac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt (also fiaracáin).

fiarail, *g. id., f.*, weeds in general. *See* fiarogail.

fiaraim, -e, *a.*, wild, uncultivated, untamed, savage; *zé fiaraim*, a wild goose (*fiaraim, Con.*).

fiaraim, -e, *f.*, evidence, witness, testimony; presence, being present; *nom.* also fiaraine.

fiaraim, -e, *f.*, wildness, madness, distraction; *cuaoair*, *briaraim*, they went crazy, they betook themselves to flight.

fiaraimail, -mfa, *a.*, wild, savage.

fiarain, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a witness.

fiaranta, *indec. a.*, wild.

PIAÓANTAP, -aíp, *m.*, fierceness, wildness, cruelty; PIAÓANTACÉT, *id.*
 PIAÓ-BEATAIOEAC, *m.*, a wild beast.
 PIAÓ-CAPATI, -aill, *m.*, a wild horse.
 PIAÓ-COLLAC, *g.* PIAÓ-COLLAIŠ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild boar.
 PIAÓ-FEOIT, *f.*, venison.
 PIAÓŠAIL, -aia, *f.*, weeds of every kind; vetches.
 PIAÓ-ŠÉ, *m.*, a wild goose.
 PIAÓ-LACA, *f.*, a wild duck.
 PIAÓLANN, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a deer-park.
 PIAÓ-MUC, -muice, -múca, *i.*, a wild pig.
 PIAÓNAČ, -aiŠe, *a.*, evident.
 PIAÓNAIRE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PÍOE, *f.*, witness, presence; testimony, evidence; a witness; 1 ŠP., in presence of, before (with *gen.*); BÍOÓ A Š. AI . . ., as a witness I may quote . . .
 PIAÓNÉRO, -e, -te, *m.*, a witness; testimony, evidence (*M.*); pron. PÍONÉRO.
 PIAÓNUÍOE, *m.*, a huntsman. *See* PIAÓUÍOE.
 PIAÓNUÍŠIM, -uŠaó, *v. intr.*, I run wild, grow mad, distracted; PIAÓUÍŠIM, *id.*
 PIAÓNUÍŠIM, -uŠaó, *v. intr.*, I attest, evince, witness, tell, relate.
 PIAÓNUÍŠTE, *p. a.*, witnessed, evidenced; *also* run wild.
 PIAÓTA, *indéc. a.*, wild, shy, distant, reserved (*poet.* PÉATA); *also* savage, ferocious.
 PIAÓ-TOPE, -tuipc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild boar.
 PIAÓUÍOE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ÓTE, *m.*, a huntsman.
 PIAŠPUIŠE, -uiŠte, *f.*, act of inquiring; an inquiry, a question; TEM T'PIAŠPUIŠTE OIT (*M.*), TAN T'PIAŠPUIŠE OIT (*Con.*), ÉEAN T'PIAŠPUIŠE OIT (*Cavan.*), TÁN PIAŠPUIŠE OIT (*Tory I.*), TÁN and OEÁN PIAŠPUIŠE OIT (*Don.*), how inquisitive you are !

PIAŠPUIŠIM, *v.* PIAŠPUIŠE, I ask, enquire (of, *oe*), question.
 PIAŠPUIŠTE, *p. a.*, asked, inquired, questioned.
 PIAŠPUIŠTEAC, -tiŠe, *a.*, inquisitive, fond of asking questions.
 PIAŠ, *g. -a* and PIAŠE, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a rush (also PÉAŠ and PÍOŠ).
 PIAŠA. *See* PIAÓA.
 PIAŠAITE, *g. id.*, *f.*, a kind of weed, weeds in general. *See* PIAÓ-ŠAIL.
 PIAŠTAŠAIL, -e, *f.*, coarse sedge (*Con.*).
 PIAIL-BEAPTAČ, -aiŠe, *a.*, element, compassionate, generous, hospitable.
 PIAIL-TEAC, *m.*, a house of general entertainment; a wild beast's den; a ferret house.
 PIAIP-ŠEAPITA, *p. a.*, cut across, hacked asunder.
 PIAL, *gaf.* PÉILE, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful, hospitable.
 PIAL, -ail, -ta, *m.*, a ferret; PIAL-TEAC, a ferret-house, a place where ferrets are bred; a beast's lair in general.
 PIALACÉT, -a, *f.*, hospitality, liberality, bountifulness.
 PIALAP, -a, *m.*, relations, kin, a tribe; *also* friendship, lenity, liberality.
 PIALLAČ, -aiŠ, -aiŠe, *m.*, a knight-errant, a champion; modern meaning is rather a wild or savage-looking man (*nom.* *also* PIAÓLAČ).
 PIALMAPEACÉT, -a, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.
 PIALMAITEAP, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.
 PIALMAPI, -aipe, *a.*, bountiful, liberal.
 PIAm-ŠAipe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a smile.
 PIAm, *g.* PÉINNE, *pl.* -a and PIAmNAÍOE, *m.*, a Fenian, a soldier; hero, champion; one of the PIAmNA ÉIPEANN.
 PIAm, *g.* PÉINNE, *d.* PÉINN, *pl.* PÉINNE, *f.*, Fenian army or body; the Fenians collectively (*poet.* *nom.* PÉINN).

φιανναίρθεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, the Fenian order, the ancient Irish militia; leadership of the Fenians; customs, adventures, attributes, exploits of the Fenians; stories concerning them; act of telling those stories; ῥεῖατ φιανναίρθεαῖτ, a romance; ἰβφιανναίρθεαῖτ, among the Fenians; nonsense (*W. Cork*).

φιανν-οῦν, *m.*, a fortress; a garrison.

φιαννλαός, *m.*, a hero of the ancient Irish militia; also φαννλαός and φανλλαός.

φιαννουῖο. See φανν.

φίη, *gsf.* φέη, *a.*, twisted, awry, ruffled, wild (of sea waves); wicked, perverse.

φίη, *g.* φιάη, *pl.* φιάα, *m.*, a flaw, a defect; τὰ φίηι θεῖς ἀνν, there is a flaw in it (in glass, etc.) (*Der.*).

φίαρᾶς, -αῖε, *a.*, twisting, inclining, slanting, warping.

φίαρᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, rough ground tilled for the first time (*Don.*).

φίαρᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, the top, the bending. See φιορᾶς.

φίαρᾶμ, -ας, *v. tr.*, I twist; I bend, incline.

φίαρᾶν, -άν, *m.*, in *phrs.*, ἀς οὐτ ἀρ φ., leaving home in a fit of anger with intent to stay away some time; ἐνᾶρᾶς πέ ἀρ φ., he left home in a huff (*M.*).

φίαρᾶρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, crookedness, perverseness.

φίαρᾶοις, -ε, *f.*, wandering, astray.

φίαρ-ῥύτλεαῖς, -ῖε, *a.*, squint-eyed.

φίαρ-ῥάρηα (-ῥάρηα), *ad.*, athwart, across; *e.g.*, φ. ῥύτα.

φίαρταῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, forked rushes, "sprit" (*Don.*). Also φέαρταῖς, -αῖς, *f.*; ῥαῖα φ., a "goat" of spirit, *i.e.*, a bound bundle of it.

φίατα, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant; also strong, savage, ferocious; temperate in eating and drinking (*Con.*). See φιαῖτα and φέατα.

φιατᾶμᾶτ, -ᾶτα, *a.*, wild, savage. φιαῖξᾶτ, -ᾶτα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, weeds; vetches. See φιαῖξᾶτ.

φίβιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, a laughing-stock, a fool; a game (*O'N.*).

φίβινεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, playing the fool, trifling, getting on with antics; gadding (of cattle).

φίε, -ας, *d.* -ῖο, *pl.* -ῖο, *f.*, twenty, a score; φεῖς ἱρ φίε, thirty; οἶα φίε, forty; φεῖς ἱρ τῆι φίε, seventy; ἀν ἀρ φίε, twenty-one; φεῖς φάα ἀρ φίε, thirtieth, etc.; in *sp. l.*, forty = οἶα φίεας (pron. φάεας). φίεας (φίεας φάα), *indec. ord. num. a.*, twentieth.

φίεας φάα: τῆι φίεας φάα, sixtieth; φεῖς φίεας φάα, eightieth.

φίρ, *g.* φεῖς, *m.*, a wood, a rod. See φιοῖρ.

φίρ-ῥεανῥατ, -αῖτ, *m.*, a chain, a bond.

φίρ-ῥεανῥατᾶμ, -ῥατ, *v. tr.*, I bind (with a chain).

φίρεος, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a small pipe or reed; a flute, a whistle, a flageolet, a fife.

φίρῖλ, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, a fiddle, a violin φίρῖλεῖ, -ῖα, -ῖο, *m.*, a fiddler (also φεῖρῖλεοῖς).

φίρῖλεῖεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, a playing on the fiddle; *met.*, trifling.

φίρῖν (old form of φεῖρῖν), I know; ní mé naḥ φίρῖν, I know well (*O'D.*); used in this form in Co. Donegal, *e.g.*, náφ φίρῖν 'ῖρ náφ φεῖρῖν ἀν φάρῖν, who did not know or learn the Lord's Prayer (*Don. song*); φεῖλῖν na ὀτῖν φεῖρῖν; níφ φίρῖν mé cáφ φεῖρῖν mo ḥiáτ naím, I hardly knew whether my senses had parted from me (*old U. song*).

φίρῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖρ, *m.*, a jester, a merry person, a trifler.

φίρῖνεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, smiling, constant laughing, jeering, trifling.

φίρῖνεανᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, a kind of large fish.

φίρ, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, a fife (*A.*).

πίεσθόρι, -όρι, -όριος, *m.*, one who plays on the fife.
 πίεσθόριεσσ, -α, *f.*, the art of playing on the fife.
 πίριεσσ, -νός, *m.*, green broom (*Don.*).
 πίρε, *g. id., pl. -ήρε, f.*, a fig; *crann πίρε*, a fig tree.
 πίρε, *g. id. and -ήτε, f.*, a weaving, a twisting, a twining.
 πίρεσσ, -ών, *m.*, act of weaving; a wreath, a chaplet; a web.
 πίρεσθόρι, -όρι, -όριος, *m.*, a weaver.
 πίρεσθόριεσσ, -α, *f.*, weaving.
 πίριλ, -ε, *f.*, a prayer, a vigil.
 πίριμ, -ή, *p. p. -ήτε, v. tr.*, I weave, plait, twist.
 πίριρ, -ε, *f.*, the small passage that conveys sound to the ear (*O'N.*).
 πίριτε, *p. a.*, woven, twisted, plaited; *τά ριαν πίριτε ρυαίριτε έριό α έείτε*, they are inextricably mixed up together (*Don.*).
 πίριτεάν, -ών, *pl. id., m.*, an incorrect way of writing *πειτεάν* or *επειάν*; *πίριτεάν πίρεσθόρι* (*επειάν* or *πειτεάν*), a weaver's quill or bobbin.
 πίριβί, *g. id., pl. -ήρε, m.*, a green plover, a lapwing (*πίριβί* in *M.*).
 πίρε, *g. -εσσ and -ήρ, pl. -ήρ, -εσσ and -ήρε, gpl. πίρεσσ, m.*, a poet, a professor (*nom.* also *πίρεσσ*).
 πίρεσσ, *indec. a.*, poetical, pertaining to a poet.
 πίρεσσ, -ών, *a.*, poetic.
 πίριβί, *g. id., pl. -ήρε, m.*, a small poisonous fish found among sand-eels (*Mayo*).
 πίριόρεσσ, -α, *f.*, poetry, minstrelsy, art of poetry; philosophy.
 πίριρτεσσ, -νός, -νός, *m.*, a Philistine.
 πίρεσσ, -ήτε, *m.*, act of returning (to, *απ.*), turning (from, *ό*); a conversion; a fold, a plait.
 πίρεσσ, -έρι, *pl. id., m.*, a kerchief, a wimple, a hood, a fillet (*A.*).

πίρεσσ, -ήτε, -ήτε, -ήτε, *f.*, a fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a crease.
 πίρεσσ, -ήτε, -ήτε, *f.*, a shawl, a mantle, a covering.
 πίριμ, -εσσ, *v. intr. and tr.*, I turn, bend; return (to, *απ.*; from, *ό*); turn back; also fold, plait, double, wrap; I pay back in kind, I make return for.
 πίριτε, *p. a.*, folded, plaited, doubled down; deceitful, treacherous.
 πίριτεσσ, -νός, *pl. id., m.*, a hypocrite.
 πίριτεσσ, -α, *f.*, hypocrisy.
 πίρε, *g. id., pl. -ήρε and -ήρεσσ, a stock, a nation, a tribe, a family.*
 πίρεσσ, -νός, *a.*, frugal (*O'N.*) (also *πίριόρεσσ*).
 πίρεσσ, -ήρ, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity, inheritance.
 πίρεσσ, *g. id., m.*, vinegar.
 πίρεσσ, -ήρ, *f.*, a fine (*A.*).
 πίρεσσ, -ήρ, *m.*, fennel, *fenniculum*; *πίρεσσ κυρία*, common fennel; *πίρεσσ μύριτε*, fine-leaved hedge mustard.
 πίρεσσ, *indec. a.*, fine, finely drawn out, delicate; subtle; well-dressed, elegant (*A.*).
 πίρεσσ, -α, *f.*, condition of being finely drawn out, delicacy; finery; fondness for dress; elegance (*A.*).
 πίρεσσ, -ήρ, *m.*, delicateness. See *πίρεσσ*.
 πίρεσσ, -ήρ, *f.*, a vineyard, a vine; a twig, an osier.
 πίρεσσ, -ήρ, *a.*, abounding in vines.
 πίρεσσ, -ήρ, *f.*, a mite in cheese, etc.; a microbe.
 πίρεσσ, -ήρ, *a.*, mity, full of mites or microbes.
 πίριόρε, very small potatoes (same as *πειτέάν* and *ειόειάν*) (*Wat.*).
 πίριτε, *g. id., f.*, fairness (of hue), whiteness, beauty.
 πίριτε. See *πειτέάν*.
 πίριτεσσ, *m.*, a bright cloud (*O'N.*).

- pinne-bean, *f.*, a fair lady (declined like bean, which *see*).
 pinneotap, -ap, *m.*, pleasant or refined knowledge.
 pinn-péinnrō, *g. id., pl. -e, m.*, a captain, a general.
 pinngēinte, the white nations (Norwegians, Finlanders, etc.), as distinguished from the Ouib-gēinte, commonly supposed to be the Danes.
 pinnrēat, -ēit, *pl. -a and -ta, m.*, a romantic tale; a story of the Fenians; a fable.
 pinnrēatāc, -āge, *a.*, romantic, fabulous.
 pinnrēatuirōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, a romancer.
 piob, *g. pibe, pl. -a*, a small battle-axe.
 pioc, *g. -a and pīc, m.*, fury, anger, wrath, ire; land, dominion; a choir.
 piocmāp, -āpe, *a.*, furious, wrathful, fierce, cruel.
 piot, *g. -a and peatō, m.*, a tree; a wood; coiteac peatō, a woodcock; a pheasant-cock; ceapc peatō, a wood-hen, also a pheasant-hen; an piot, the Few, Co. Armagh, *gen.* an peatō; *e.g.* tā mé ag oul 'un an peatō; beatāc mōp an peatō, the old main road from Dundalk to Armagh, passing through the Few (Ann. F. M., A.D. 1607, O'Don.); also piō and peatō in *nom.*
 piotāc, -āg, -āge, *m.*, a martyr; piotāc Oē, a hermit (O'N.).
 piotān, -āin, *m.*, the pith of the alder tree; the marrow; piotān a oīoma, the medulla or spinal cord.
 piotōac, -āge, *f.*, a woody district, hence place-names Feevagh, Fivv.
 piotōac, -āroē, *pl. id., f.*, a wood; a grove, a thicket.
 piot-ḡual, *m.*, charcoal, cinders of wood.
 piot-māgac, -ārō, *pl. id., m.*, a scoffer (Con.).

- pioḡa, *indec.*, the windward side (Ker).
 pioḡac, -ārō, -ārōe, *m.*, a dog-fish, pen-fish (somet. pioḡac).
 pioḡap, -ḡac, -ḡacā, *f.*, a figure, a mark, sign, diagram; figurative reference; shape, appearance; fashion; p. na Cpoipe, the sign of the Cross.
 pioḡarōa, *indec. a.*, figurative; outlined.
 pioḡuḡac, -uḡte, *m.*, act of shaping, fashioning, figuring, marking, signing.
 pioḡuḡim (pioḡapim, pioḡpim), -uḡarō, *v. tr.*, I figure, fashion, outline.
 pion, -a, -ta, *m.*, wine.
 pionāta, pionātaēt. See pin-eāta, pineātaēt.
 pionra, *indec. a.*, vinous, belonging to wine.
 pionḡat, -ḡate, *f.*, the slaughter of a fellow-tribesman or relative; murder, treason (*nom.* also pionḡat and pionḡate); *somet. m.*, as tpeao an pionḡat (Condon).
 pionḡatāc, -āge, *a.*, fratricidal; as *subst.*, a fratricide; a traitor.
 pion-ḡort, -ḡuip, *pl. id., m.*, a vineyard.
 pionmāp, -māpe, *a.*, vinous, abounding in wine.
 pionn, *gsf. pinne, a.*, fair (of hue, hair); pale, pure, white; true, sincere; fine, pleasant; often as a prefix in compounds; pionn-cōpac, fair-footed; pionn-ouine, *m.*, a fair man; pionn-aolta, pure white (white-lime-washed).
 pionna-cpūt, *m.*, a likeness of one, one's second self; one in the "hue and cry."
 pionnacain, -ana, *f.*, act of making known, finding, recognizing; experience, discovery; pionnacēt, *id.*
 pionnacō (prop. pionnapō), -ārō, -ārōe, *m.*, hair, fur (as on live animals, but not the hair of the human head); tā an p. 'na

ῥεαραῖν υἱῆτι, the (cow's) hair
 is standing erect (which is a
 bad feature); ῥιοννάς in *Con.*
 ῥιοννάς (prop. ῥιονῖας),
 -αῖς, *a.*, hairy, furry.
 ῥιοννάς ῥεαννάς, in *phr.* like
 ἡ ῥαῖς ῥ. ῥ. αῖς ὡς ὁ ῥεαννάς,
 he had nothing to do (*Con.*)
 ῥιοννάς (prop. ῥιονῖας),
 -αῖς, *a.*, hairy, rough.
 ῥιοννάς, -ας, *v. tr.*, I know, try,
 examine, see, behold, recognize,
 find.
 ῥιοννάς, I flay, etc. See ῥεαννάς.
 ῥιοννάς-μόν, -μόνα, *f.*, white,
 mossy peat.
 ῥιοννάς, -ας, *m.*, a kind of long
 coarse white grass which grows
 on marshy land, used for making
 grass ropes (ῥύζας) and as bed-
 ding for cattle.
 ῥιοννάς-αῖς, -ας, *v. tr.*, I white-
 wash.
 ῥιοννάς-αῖς, *p. a.* whitewashed,
 whited.
 ῥιοννάς-ῥαῖς, *a.*, of a yellowish
 red colour, sandy; ῥεαῖς ῥ.,
 sandy whiskers.
 ῥιοννάς-ῥαῖς, *g. id.*, *m.*, brass,
 copper (also ῥιονῖας).
 ῥιοννάς, *m.*, coolness.
 ῥιοννάς, -αῖς, *a.*, cool, re-
 freshing.
 ῥιοννάς-ῥαῖς, -ῥαῖς, *v. tr.*, I
 cool, refresh, refrigerate (ῥιοννάς-
 ῥαῖς, *id.*).
 ῥιοννάς-ῥαῖς, *p. a.*, cooled,
 refreshed.
 ῥιοννάς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 captain, a leader.
 ῥιοννάς, -αῖς, -ας, *f.*, a royston
 crow, etc. (also ῥεαννάς).
 ῥιοννάς, -αῖς, -ας, *m.*, a flower,
 a blossom; used also
 as a female personal name.
 ῥιοννάς, -αῖς, *a.*, flowery,
 full of blossoms.
 ῥιοννάς, -αῖς, *a.*, fair (= ῥιοννάς).
 ῥιοννάς, -αῖς, *m.*, risk, jeopardy,
 struggle (used somewhat like
venture); οὐ 1 ῥιοννάς ἄν
 ῥάσας, to approach so near the

powder as to incur risk (as in
 battle).
 ῥιοννάς, -αῖς, *a.*, venturesome.
 ῥιοννάς, *m.*, a grape.
 ῥιοννάς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, the
 vine tree.
 ῥιοννάς, -αῖς, *a.*, true, real, honest,
 faithful, loyal, sterling, genuine;
 even, exact; somet. as *subst.*, *f.* :
 κόκαῖς ὡς ὡς ὡς ὡς ὡς ὡς ὡς ὡς
 cooking with truth and with
 what is false, a folk-tale in-
 spired by a proverb.
 ῥιοννάς, *intensive prefix*, very, truly,
 quite (with *a.*); real, perfect,
 complete (with *subst.*).
 ῥιοννάς, -αῖς, *m.*, act of verifying,
 proving; asserting, testifying.
 ῥιοννάς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, the back-
 bone; a verge or ridge; the
 back of a hill. See ῥαῖς.
 ῥιοννάς, -ας, *v. tr.*, I make true,
 verify, fulfil.
 ῥιοννάς-αῖς, *g. id.*, *f.*, true repen-
 tance, perfect contrition.
 ῥιοννάς-αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, steadfast,
 lasting, livelong.
 ῥιοννάς, *f.*, instruction, a
 discourse, act of chanting; ἄς
 ῥιοννάς-αῖς ὡς ὡς ὡς ὡς ὡς ὡς ὡς
 music (of birds) (*E. R.*).
 ῥιοννάς, *a.*, truly affable, truly
 gentle; somet. used as *subs.*, as
 in ῥιοννάς ῥαῖς, a hearty
 welcome.
 ῥιοννάς, *g.* -αῖς, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*
 and *f.*, a true friend.
 ῥιοννάς-αῖς, -αῖς, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*
 and *f.*, I keep carefully, guard
 well.
 ῥιοννάς-αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, truly
 faithful; sincerely virtuous.
 ῥιοννάς, *indec. a.*, sincere, true,
 genuine, righteous.
 ῥιοννάς, -αῖς, *f.*, truth, veracity,
 sincerity, righteousness.
 ῥιοννάς-αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, great suffer-
 ing, great loss or injury.
 ῥιοννάς-αῖς, *g. id.*, *f.*, the vast
 deep (*poet.*).
 ῥιοννάς-αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, genuine
 fury.
 ῥιοννάς, *a.*, very near; ὡς ῥιοννάς

ḡam, immediately; as *subs.*, proximity; i ḡpior-ḡam oam, very near me.

pio-ḡlan, -aine, *a.*, pure, stainless, chaste, sincere.

pio-ḡlaine, *f.*, quintessence; sincerity; chastity.

pio-ḡmá, *m.*, true love.

pio-ḡmáin, *f.*, thorough detestation; intense dislike (*Donl.*).

pio-ḡnána, *indec. a.*, exceedingly ugly.

pio-laoḡ, *m.*, a true hero.

pio-maiment, *pl. -oē, f.*, the firmament.

pio-mait, *a.*, truly good or generous.

pio-móir, -óire, *a.*, truly great.

pio-múllaḡ, *m.*, the summit (of a hill), the very top.

pio-naom̃ (-naom̃ta), *a.*, truly pure, very holy.

pio-tann, -ainne, *f.*, a kind of long coarse grass (also pio-tán, which *see*); paotann (*Mayo*).

pio-tairḡair̃e, *g. id., f.*, act of truly foretelling.

pio-tairḡair̃eac̃t, -A, *f.*, true prophecy.

pio-tobair̃, -air̃, *m.*, a spring well.

pio-torac̃, -air̃ḡ, *m.*, the very beginning.

pio-torac̃aḡ, -air̃o, *m.*, true fasting.

pio-tmuḡḡ, -air̃ḡe, *a.*, truly or exceedingly pitiful, sad, wretched.

pio-tmuḡḡ, -air̃ḡe, *f.*, exceeding woe or pity, great misery.

pio-túr, -túr̃, *m.*, the real beginning. *See* túr̃.

pio-uac̃tar̃, *m.*, the summit, the very top, the uppermost point; genuine cream.

pio-uair̃gnear̃, -nir̃, *m.*, a wilderness, perfect solitude, desert place; sheer loneliness.

pio-uallac̃, -air̃ḡe, *a.*, utterly proud, very vain.

pio-uapal, -uair̃ple, *a.*, truly noble.

pio-uḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of certifying, verifying; verification.

pio-uḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I verify, certify (*pioim̃, id.*).

pio-uir̃ce, *m.*, pure or fresh water; spring water.

pio, *g. fear̃a, pl. fear̃ta*, knowledge, information, intelligence, art, science, word; occult knowledge, prophetic knowledge; oúl o'pioir̃, to go to seek, to go to; o'á pioir̃, to get intelligence of him; ḡan pioir̃ oo, a ḡan pioir̃ oo, without (his) knowing it, unknown to; pioir̃ oo beir̃ aḡ (ouine) air̃ (muo), to know, have heard, have information of; pioir̃ o'páḡair̃, to get knowledge of, to know; pioir̃ oo cuir̃ air̃, to send for, send a message for, send word to, to invite; ḡo pioir̃ oam̃-ra, in my opinion, I am sure; cá pioir̃ ouir̃? how do you know? tá pioir̃ air̃ḡe, he has occult or prophetic knowledge; bean fear̃a, a fortune-teller; tá pioir̃ a ḡnóta air̃ḡe, he knows his business; tá a pioir̃ aḡam (tá'r aḡam), I know (this phrase is somet. used transitively, as tá'r aḡam é, I know it); pioir̃ with prep. ḡan forms a noun combination; i ḡan-pioir̃ ouir̃, unknown to you; i pioir̃ aḡur̃ i ḡan-pioir̃, openly and secretly (the *pl. fear̃ta* is used esp. of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's special art of divination, etc.); ní'l pioir̃ aḡam an bpuil̃, *gc.*, I wonder whether, etc. (*Don.*), corresponding to ní fear̃oar̃ an bpuil̃ (*M.*).

pioir̃, -íre, *f.*, a vision. *See* píir̃.

pioir̃ac̃, -air̃ḡe, *a.*, knowing, expert, instructive, intelligent; ḡo pioir̃ac̃, instinctively; ḡo r̃. oam̃, to my knowledge, so far as I know; ir̃ pioir̃ac̃ oam̃, I know.

pioir̃ac̃t, -A, *f.*, occult science; sorcery, divination.

pioir̃am̃ail̃, -am̃la, *a.*, expert, skilful, knowing.

pioir̃pac̃, -air̃ḡe, *a.*, inquisitive, prying, busy; knowing.

πιορρυσάο, -ρρυστέ, *m.*, act of enquiring, visiting; summons, visitation.

πιορρυσί, *g. id., pl.*, -ρρυστέ, *f.*, an enquiry.

πιορρυσίμ, -ρρυσάο, *v. tr.*, I ask, I enquire, I visit.

πιορρυσίστε, *p. a.*, visited, questioned, inquired after, examined.

πιορρυσίστεαδ, -τίγε, *a.*, inquisitive, prying.

πιορρυσίστεοιρ, -οιμ, -οιμρόε, *m.*, an inquirer, a questioner, a visitor.

πιοτάλ, -αίλ, *m.*, a dwarf, anything stunted; a fairy, a hag, a goblin.

πιοτβάδ, -αίξ, *m.*, a rainbow.

πιοτράν, -άιν, *m.*, common wheat grass (*trilicum repens*).

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, truth (*O'N.*). See *πίορ* and *πίε*.

πίρ- (πίορ-), *intensitive prefix*, very, truly, quite (with *a.*); real, perfect, complete (with *subst.*).

πίρ-θεαγάν, -άιν, *m.*, a very small quantity, very little, a small number (with *gen.* or *oe*).

πίρ-θεατα, *f.*, true life.

πίρ-θεαρτ, *m.*, justice, righteousness.

πίρ-έινντε, *a.*, truly affirmed, quite certain, very exact.

πίρ-θεαρ, -θειρε, *a.*, very handsome, pretty.

πίρ-θία, -θέ, *m.*, the true God. See *θία*.

πίρ-οίλρ, -ίρε, *a.*, sincere, genuine, true, loyal. See *οίλρ*.

πίρ-ορίρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, the wild rose tree (*O'N.*).

πίρε, *g. id., f.*, truth, sincerity; *ιωμαίξ* πίρε, a true image.

πίρεατ, -α, *f.*, truth, verity; sincerity.

πίρέαο, -έρο, *pl. id., m.*, a ferret; *ρρυσίλεαδ* *πίρέο*, ferret's milk, a cure for the whooping cough.

πίρ-έαν, *m.*, an eagle.

πίρέαν, -έιν, *pl. id., m.*, a righteous person, a just man; *να* *πίρέιν*, the elect.

πίρέαναδ, -αίξ, -αίγε, *m.*, a righteous man.

πίρέαναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, just, righteous.

πίρεανν, *a.*, male, masculine.

πίρεανναδ, -αίξ, -αίγε, *m.*, a male.

πίρεανναδ, *a.*, male, masculine.

(*Note.*—*P. O'C.* says of *πίρεανναδ* and *πίρέαναδ*, etc., that they are "redundant abstracts and superfluous.")

πίρεαννατ, -α, *f.*, of the male kind; manhood.

πίρέαντα, *a.*, true, righteous, just, loyal.

πίρέαντατ, -α, *f.*, holiness, righteousness, loyalty.

πίρ-εολαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, truly learned, very intelligent.

πίρ-εολαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, true knowledge, knowledge.

πίρ-φέααίμτ, *f.*, act of keenly watching (also *πίρ-φέααίμ*).

πίρ-φέιρ, *f.*, a true convention.

πίρ-ξέαρ, -έιρε, *a.*, really sharp.

πίρ-ξίλ, *a.*, truly wise, very wise, very cunning.

πίρίν, *g. id., pl.*, -ρόε, *m.*, a little man, a mannikin.

πίριννε, *g. id., f.*, truth.

πίριννεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, true, holy, righteous, faithful.

πίριννεατ, -α, *f.*, truth, righteousness, faith.

πίρ-ινρνε, *f.*, the masculine gender; *ιρ* *οε'ν* *πί. έ*, it is a masculine noun.

πίρ-ιοτταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, the real bottom, the lowest depth.

πίρ-ιοττμαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, deepest, lowest, nethermost.

πίρ-λεαίμ, -λείμε, *a.*, very foolish, very insipid.

πίρ-λίοναο, -ντα, *m.*, multiplication.

πίρ-λίοναίμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I multiply.

πίρ-μιατταναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, truly or absolutely necessary.

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, a dream, a vision.

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, a dye, a tincture.

πίρε, -ε, *f.*, a dream, an art, divination (*nom.* also *πίορ*, *πίρ* and *πίρε*).

πίρεος, -οίγε, -ογ, *f.*, a long slender species of fish (*Mayo*).

ῥίψεσθαι, -ομα, -ομήσε, *m.*, a dyer;
ῥεαῖ ῥίψε, *id.*

ῥίψεσθαι, -α, *f.*, dyeing, colouring.

ῥίψεσθαι, -α, *f.*, acting the informer.

ῥίψε, *g. id.*, *f.*, the science of physic.

ῥίψεσθαι, -α, *f.*, the practice of physic.

ῥίψις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a physician.

ῥίψις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a man of knowledge.

ῥίψεσθαι, -α, *f.*, a poetical inspiration; the act of dreaming, seeing visions.

ῥίψεσθαι, -α, *f.*, (also *g.* -ότε, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*), a chess-board; a game of chess; ῥίψις, a chess-board; ῥεαῖ ῥίψις, a chess-man; ῥίψεσθαι, a set of chess-men.

ῥίψεσθαι, -α, *f.*, chess-playing, art of playing chess.

ῥίψεσθαι. See ῥίψεσθαι and ῥίψεσθαι.

ῥίψ, *m.*, worth, price, equivalent; as *a.*, worth, equal in value to; used (generally with *gen.*) in the sense of even: *ní ῥίψ ὅσα εἰς ὁράσας*, it is not worth my while to do it; *ní ῥίψ ἑπὶ ὁράσας*, he does not think it worth his while to see it; *ὅσα ῥίψ ὁράσας*, it would be very valuable; *ní ῥίψ ῥίψις*, it is not worth a shilling; *ní ῥίψ ὁράσας* ἵπ, it is of less value than a pin; *ní ῥίψ ἑπὶ ὁράσας*, he has not even shoes; *ῥίψ ἑπὶ ὁράσας* ὁράσας, even at the point of death; *ῥίψ ὁράσας*, even. (Note.—Probably ῥίψ, worth, and ῥίψ, even, as much as, are distinct words.)

ῥίψαντα, *indec. a.*, worthy, valuable.

ῥίψαντα, -αῖς, *a.*, worthy, valuable, good, generous, discreet.

ῥίψαντα, -αῖς, *m.*, worth, goodness, merit, excellence; generosity; discretion.

ῥίψαντα, -αῖς, *m.*, worth, dignity. See ῥίψαντα.

ῥίψαντα, *g.* ῥίψαντα, *m.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering, raging; ῥίψαντα, boiling, raging.

ῥίψαντα, -αῖς, *p. p.* ῥίψαντα, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I boil, I simmer, I bubble.

ῥίψαντα, -α, *f.*, fury, boiling rage.

ῥίψαντα, -α, *f.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering.

ῥίψαντα, *p. a.*, boiled; boiling, raging.

ῥίψαντα, -αῖς, *a.* See ῥίψαντα.

ῥίψαντα. See ῥίψαντα.

ῥίψ, -ότι, *m.*, a "pearl" on the eye (*Con.*).

ῥίψ, -αῖς, *m.*, price, value (*O'N.*).

ῥίψαντα, -αῖς, *a.*, worthy, respectable. See ῥίψαντα.

ῥίψαντα, -αῖς, *m.*, worthiness, discretion (also ῥίψαντα).

ῥίψαντα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότι, *f.*, a blast of wind.

ῥίψαντα, -αῖς, *a.*, windy, stormy.

ῥίψαντα, -α, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

ῥίψαντα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότι, *m.*, a flagon (*A.*).

ῥίψαντα, *g.* ῥίψαντα, *pl.* ῥίψαντα, ῥίψαντα, *m.*, a prince, a chief, a lord, a gentleman; a hero; a principality; ῥίψαντα-ῥίψαντα, a chief smith.

ῥίψαντα-ῥίψαντα, *m.*, a royal treasure.

ῥίψαντα-ῥίψαντα, -αῖς, *a.*, princely, generous; heavenly, celestial.

ῥίψαντα-ῥίψαντα, *indec. a.*, noble, princely, royal.

ῥίψαντα-ῥίψαντα, -α, *f.*, nobility, royalty.

ῥίψαντα-ῥίψαντα, -αῖς, *a.*, generous, hospitable, big-hearted.

ῥίψαντα-ῥίψαντα, -α, *f.*, princeliness, generosity; show, pomp.

ῥίψαντα-ῥίψαντα, -αῖς, *m.*, kingdom, dominion, sovereignty; paradise, heaven.

flaiteanar, -air, *m.*, heaven. *See* flaiteamnar.

flaitear, *g.* -éir or -éara, *pl. id., m.*, kingdom, principedom, country; reign, sovereignty, rule, dominion; heaven; often used in the *pl.*: 'rna flaitear-air, and 'rna flaiteir, in heaven; cóm-*p.* joint reign.

flaiteanarac, -aige, *a.*, celestial, heavenly.

flapáil, -e, *f.*, act of smacking the lips; making noise with the mouth while eating, said esp. of cattle.

pleaó, -eróe, -éa, *f.*, a feast, a banquet; a collation.

pleaóac, -aige, *a.*, feasting, convivial, festive.

pleaóac, -aig, *m.*, an entertainer, a host.

pleaóacair, -air, *m.*, feasting, banqueting.

pleaóaireac, -aige, *a.*, festive, fond of feasts.

pleaóuinn, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a buoy, a fishing buoy.

pleaóuig, -uighe, *m.*, act of banqueting.

pleaóuigim, -uighe, *v. intr.*, I feast, banquet.

pleangac, -aig, *m.*, a kind of dogfish (also ppleangac).

pleann uirce, *g. id., f.*, water crowfoot (*ranunculus aquatilis*).

plearc, *g.* pleirc and plearca, *pl. id., m.*, a garland, a wreath, a fillet; a sheaf; a ring or circle; a clasp; a hoop, a brace; a sieve, a plate.

plearc, -eirce, *pl. id., f.*, the River Fesk, flowing into Lough Lein; moisture.

plearc, -eirce, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, a wand, a rod; the spine; *tuit ré ar plearc a óroma*, he fell on his spine, on the "flat" of his back; *ar faoil-plearc a óroma, id.*

plearcac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a rustic, a youth; a bachelor; a rascal. (plearcac formerly signified a

man distinguished by a badge of honour.)

plearcacáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic, a boor, a countryman.

pleirc, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a blow (*Con.*). *See* plearc.

plibín. *See* pilbín.

plú, -e, *f.*, chickweed (*O'N.*).

plú-béalac, -aige, *a.*, that salivates or flows at the mouth; *cf.* plúch-*p.*ónac.

plúe, *g. id., f.*, moisture, dampness; phlegm; a torrent.

plúeac, -a, *f.*, moisture, ooziness, phlegm.

plúeacac, -a, *f.*, moisture, wetness.

plúe, *g. id., f.*, sleet.

plúe-pneacá, *g. id. and -ó, m.*, sleet.

plúe, *p. a.*, wet through.

plúe, -ice, *a.*, moist, wet, damp, juicy; *péar plúe*, grazing, as opposed to *péar tírim*, hay; *tá ré plúe go maíe*, he is fond enough of drink (*Ker.*).

plúeac, -éa, *pl. id., m.*, act of wetting; a wetting.

plúeaim, -éa, *v. tr.*, I wet, water, irrigate, steep, soak, seethe.

plúeáin, -áin, *m.*, moisture, rain, liquid.

plúeáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a frog (*Der.*).

plúeacac, -aig, *m.*, wet weather (*U.*).

plúeacair, -air, *m.*, moisture, wetness, ooziness.

plúeáin, *g. id., f.*, wetness, moisture, rain.

plúeáin, -air, *m.*, moisture, dampness,

plúe-*p.*ónac, -aige, *a.*, wet at the nose; *cf.* "*sæpe emungeris, exiocius et prospera, sicco venit altera naso*" (*Juvenal*).

plúe-fúileac, -aige, *a.*, having running or watery eyes; tearful.

plócá, -air, *m.*, a lock of wool.

plóir, -óir, *m.*, a flower (*poet.*).

plúire, *g. id., f.*, liberality, plenty, abundance; *p. oe'n anán*, plenty of bread (*Oss.*).

plúirpeac, -rís, *a.*, generous, liberal.

plúrca, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a flux; *nom.* also plorc; plorc an báir, the last discharge of the body before death.

plúrcaípeac, -a, *f.*, the act of flattering; ná bí ag p. leis, don't be flattering him (*Om*).

pó, *prep.*, under, for, at, about, throughout, along, towards. *See* pá.

pó, *prefix*, under.

po (in compounds), occasional, odd, rare, few, small, slow, light, as po-óine, a person here and there; po-huair, now and then, occasionally; ní pó-éneáó ruair, not light or trivial was the wound I received (*Fer.*).

po-baile, *m.*, a suburb, a village.

póbaí, *f.*, an undertaking, an advancement, a beginning.

póbaí, -aí, *g. id., f.*, a salve, a bathing as with eyewater.

póbaí (ruabair), -aí, *f.*, a charge, attack, onset; also trouble, disturbance, disquiet, affront, abuse, insult.

póbaí, *pl. -bairòe, m.*, the eyebrow. *See* pábaí.

póbaím, -bair and -bair, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I begin, commence, undertake; it had like; it meditated; it happens by accident; ó'póbaí oíc von urcár, evil nearly came of the cast (*poem on Fer.*); ba ó'póbaí oó é vo bairpeac he nearly broke it (where ó'póbaí seems from this verb); níon ó'póbaí ná go mbeinn ann, I had the misfortune to be there; póbaí oam veairmas vo déanam air, I had almost forgotten it (*Don.*); póbaí go veirpeac, he almost fell; níon ó'póbaí liom, I could hardly; níon ó'póbaí ná go bairpeac pé airgeas, not likely that he would not get money, *i.e.*, he would get money.

po-buailim, -aí, *v. tr.*, I strike gently, I touch.

poail-pnéamaic, -a, *f.*, etymology.

poail-pnéamúróe, *g. id., m.*, an etymologist.

poáin, -ana, *f.*, cause, reason, motive; matter, stuff. *See* paáin.

poáin, *f.*, proximity, presence, company; in *phrs.* like 'n a poáin, near him, about him; i bpoáin, with, along with, together with, in presence of (with *gen.*); i n' poáin rin, along with that, also; i bpoáin beir vealb, along with being poor.

poat, *g. poail, pl. id.* and poata, *m.*, a word, a saying, a phrase; a promise, a command; a vowel, a noun; ar don p. le, in agreement with, agreed; gaot an poail, a mere hint; poat maíaró, a taunt, a bye-word; an noubaí, pé don níó? poat, did he say anything? not a word; an poatir meara 'na pluic, his worst language.

poatall (poatall), -aill, *m.*, filth, dirt; corrupt matter vomited by a patient; corruption; caí, amac an poatall, spew out the phlegm (said to a patient); poatall an báir, corrupt matter in the throat betokening death.

poatallac, -aí, *a.*, full of corrupt matter or phlegm.

po-éatáin, *f.*, a suburb.

po-éann, *m.*, one here and there, an odd one.

poéla, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an offering; a throne, a lordship, a principality; the habitation of a great man (*O'N.*); a seat (in a chariot, etc.). *See* poéla, a cave.

poéla, *g. id., m.*, the north, especially the north of Ireland (*obs.*).

poéla, *g. id., m.*, a den, a cave, a grot; common in place names, as Cúin an poéla, a territory west of Clare Castle, in Co. Clare; Tuat an poéla, a territory in the Barony of Corcomroe, Co. Clare (*P. O'C.*).

ꝥeclac, -aꝥe, a., vocal, verbose,
diffuse.

φορλόη, -όηα, -όηις, *m.*, a
dictionary; a vocabulary.

počma, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m., a kibe,*
a chilblain.

počmaro, -e, *f.*, derision, scorn,
ridicule (followed by *prep.* *am*)
(also *nom.* počmaro).

ποῦμαρεινός, -οῖς, *a.*, mocking,
scoffing, jeering.

počmarveač, -če, *m.*, act of
mocking at, scoffing (at, řá).

počmaroim, v. počmaro, v. tr.,
I scoff at, mock, deride (also
počarōmim).

φοῦναι, -αι, *pl. id., m., the*
bosom.

πόσ, -ότο, *pl. id.* and -ότα, *m.*, a sod; the soil; earth; grass; a spot; knowledge, skill; ἡ πόσις pá leiš, apart, in a quiet spot; πόσις an ásis, the first sod turned up in tilling lea (*Con.*); τίς τις πόσις an ósimaim, *gc.*, there is not in the world. etc.

πό υ', under thy. See *πά*.

φόβας, -ας, *α.*, of sods ; landed.

foðail, -e, *f.*, a division, separation, releasing; trouble, anxiety.

φοβαίμιν, -αίεσθαι, *p. p.* -ίτε, *v. tr.*,
I divide, distinguish, separate.

poðairte, *p. a.*, divided, distinguished, separated.

p^ooán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a little
 sod; a spot; land, country;
 p^ooán na b^oriann, the land of
 the Fenians, i.e., Ireland (*Fer.*
et alii).

fóo-fáip-ping, -e, a., long and
broad, broad-sodded.

πόσις, *g. id., f.*, an ancient name for Ireland, very common in poetry.

POBOMAIN, *g.* -oimne, *pl.* -oimniõe
and -oimneácsa, *f.*, a gulf.

πο-όμαρ, -αιρ, -όιρε, *m.*, a wicket.

φο-δορο, -δορο, *m.*, a murmuring of bees; back-biting; a conspiracy.

fo-ouine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ôoime, *m.*, a
common man, servant, inferior

person; an odd person; a person here and there. See po.

ποῖς, *g. id., pl. -nns, m.,* a dart,
 a javelin; an attack, an attempt,
 a sudden assault, a rape (with
 παῖ); ἐν τῷ πρώτῳ, he made
 a sudden assault on him.

pošac, -aš, -aše, *m.*, a marauder,
a plunderer.

pošat, -šta, -štača, *f.*, act of
plundering; devastation, plun-
der, prey, robbery, depredation;
trespass; grief, vexation; аи
pošat, plundering, outlawed.

poğalım, -t, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I devastate. See poğluğım.

požait'e, *p. a.*, destructive; also plundered.

pošaim, *vl.* poša, *v. tr.*, I attack,
rob, expel.

πόσιοντ, -e, -εαῖα, *f.*, a service;
ability.

φόζαντεαδ, -τιζε, α., sufficient;
serviceable; good, fit. See φόζ-
αντα and φόζανταδ.

fošar-šearán, *m.*, loud complaining.

ρῶσαντες, -αντες, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation, a threatening; an expelling, driving away. See ρῶσανθι.

πόσαντα, a., good, useful, service-
able; πῦρ ἐῖς τιν πόσαντα,
something good or service-
able.

πόζαντας, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a servant, an attendant.

πόσαντα, -αιγε, *a.*, good, service-
able, useful.

πόζαντακτ, -α, *f.*, goodness, prosperity, sufficiency, service.

πόσαντα, -αιρ, *m.*, utility, service, sufficiency.

fo-šaoč, *f.*, a gentle wind.

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠠᠨ, -ᠠᠨ, *m.*, sound, noise;
proclamation.

pošar, -ar, *m.*, favour (*U.*); pron.
as if paer; ča stačairči vām
an p. nō an ponn, I was not
favoured in any way (*P. Walsh*).

pošarač, -aše, a., sounding, vocal, noisy, clamorous (also pošarač).

ρο-ζαυθ, -ζαυθε, *a.*, rough, somewhat rough.

ροζαυθ-μουρη, *f.*, loud lamentation.

ροζθανάν, -άν, *m.*, a thistle. See ρότανάν and ρεοθανάν.

ροζλας, -ας, *a.*, destructive, rapacious, plundering.

ροζλας, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a robber.

ροζλας-ροεας, -ας, *f.*, robbery, plunder; *p.* μαγία, piracy.

ροζλουζαυθ, -ουζε, *m.*, act of plundering, spoiling, laying waste; λυετ ροζλουζε, plunderers.

ροζλουρε, *g. id., pl. -ουρε, m.*, a marauder, plunderer, pirate, robber.

ροζλουζιμ, -ουζαυθ, *v. tr.*, I ransack, rob, plunder, spoil, devastate.

ροζλουζε, *p. a.*, plundered.

ροζλουμ, *g. -λουμα and -лама, pl. -луме, act of learning; learning, instruction, education.*

ροζлуμте, *g. id., pl. -тире, m.*, a scholar, an apprentice, a novice.

ροζлуμαим (ροζлуμιζιμ), *vl. ροζлуμ, imper. id.*, I learn; аз ροζлуμ бair, on the point of death, or dangerously ill.

ροζлумта, *v. a.*, learned, well-informed.

ροζμair, -μαιр, *m.*, autumn, harvest, harvest-time; the harvest; μερεам an ρόζμair, μεαρόν ρόζμair, September; δερεαυ ρόζμair, October.

ροζμαρμας, -ας, *a.*, autumnal, belonging to autumn, harvest-like, favourable to harvesting operations.

ροζμαρμας, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a Fomorian.

ροζμαρмуре, *g. id., pl. -уре, m.*, a harvestman.

ροζмор, -ор, *m.*, obedience, homage, respect (also ρомор and ρомор).

ροζнаυθ, -занта, *m.*, act of serving (also ροζнаυθ).

ροζнаим, *vl. ροζнаим, imper. ροζай, v. intr.*, I serve, avail,

am of service to (το); suit, suffice, satisfy, perform.

ροζнаим, -аим, *pl. id., m.*, act of serving, availing, doing good, being of use or service (to, το); suiting, sufficing, satisfying; performing; service; нi'лим ай ροζнаим, I am ill, but usually not τaim ай ροζнаим, I am well; ροζнаим мо ёлуар, the use of my ears; оuиne зан ροζнаим, a useless, idle person; τa ре зан беиτ ай р., he is ill; τa ре ай р., it is obtainable or ready for use (*Don.*).

ροζнуζиμ, -наυθ, *v. intr.*, I reverence, serve (with το).

ροζпавθ, -парта, *pl. id. and -павире, m.*, act of announcing, proclaiming, decreeing, enjoining; ordering, commanding (with το); renouncing, excluding (with ό); expelling, banishing; warning; an ordinance, order, a proclamation, decree, command.

ροζпавим, -парит and -павθ, *v. intr.*, I tingle, I make a noise, resound.

ροζпавим, -павθ and -парит, *v. tr.*, I order, command (with το); renounce, exclude (with ό); I warn, announce; proclaim, decree; τaim аз ρόζпарит на мбó пайн уит, I bring those cattle formally under your notice (said of cattle that have been trespassing); ρόζпавим uaim ё, I warn it off from me, I exclude it.

ροζта, *p. a.*, plundered.

ροζур, *comp. ροζуре and ροζуре, near, close to, near at hand; as subs., nearness, proximity* ροζур во мнанaim, quite near Mannin; i бpoзур, near at hand; i бpoзуре, *comp. form of prepositional phrase, also used in positive sense, in the neighbourhood of.*

ροζураим, -аυθ, *v. intr.*, I draw near, approach, advance towards (*O'N.*).

פוֹיעַאִל, -עִל, *m.*, a day's wages (*O'N.*).

פוֹיעִמְנִיזִימ, -נִיזְשׁוֹ, *v. tr.*, I succeed, follow after.

פוֹיעִמְנִיזְשׁוֹ, -נִיזְשׁוֹ, *m.*, a succession, a series.

פוֹיעִרְט, -עִרְטֵ, -עִרְטֵאנְנָא, *f.*, a sub-division, an item.

פוֹיֵוֶ, *g. id.*, *f.*, length. See פֹּיֵוֶ.

פוֹיֵוִין, *g. id.*, *pl.* -יֵוֶ, *f.*, a small sod; a small farm; a piece or parcel of land; a little pitfall to catch birds; פֶּלְטָא *f.*, a sod wall; פ. פֶּילְטִין, the first green sod turned up in tilling lea, an caol-פֶּוֹ, *id.*

פוֹיֵוִין מַעֲרִיבֵוֶ, *m.*, a cause of confusion or error, like will-o'-the-wisp (*Con.*).

פוֹיִזְוַעַךְ, -וִיזֵ, *a.*, patient, long-suffering.

פוֹיִזְעַזְ, -זְעִיזֵ, -זְעִיזְשׁוֹ, *f.*, a small or worthless branch.

פוֹיִזְוֵ, -זְוֵ, *f.*, patience, suffering, fortitude (*nom.* also פוֹיִזְוֵ).

פוֹיִזְוַעַךְ, -וִיזֵ, *a.*, patient.

פוֹיִזְנֵ, *g. id.*, *f.*, patience (*M.*); וּוּ בְּיָמֵי אִי אִי בְּפוֹיִזְנֵ אִי, she lost her patience.

פוֹיִזְמַעַרְ. See פֶּזְמַעַרְ and פֶּזְמַרְט.

פוֹיִזְמִ. See פֶּזְמַמִ.

פוֹיִזְרֵ, *f.*, nearness, proximity; 1 בְּפ., near to, within the distance of (with *g.*). See פֶּזְזִרְ.

פוֹיִזְרַעַךְ, -א, *f.*, nearness, proximity; 1 בְּפ. (with *g.*), near, within the distance of, within; 1 בְּפ. עֵצָה פֶּמַּמַּס(נ) וּוּ'ן וַעֲד, about a quarter to ten.

פוֹיִל, in זֶו פוֹיִל, yet, still (*Don.*). See פוֹיִל.

פוֹיִלְבֵימ, -ע, -עַנְנָא, *f.*, a blemish, a stain, a blast, an eyesore; a scandal, a reproach. See וִילְבֵימ.

פוֹיִלְבֵימַעַךְ, -מִיזֵ, *a.*, having a stain or blemish; scandalous. See וִילְבֵימַעַךְ.

פוֹיִלְעַאדוֹיִר, -וִירָא, -וִירְיֵוֶ, *m.*, a conjurer.

פוֹיִלְעַאדוֹיִרַעַךְ, -א, *f.*, conjuring (*O'N.*).

פוֹיִלְעַר, -עִר, *m.*, a mystery.

פוֹיִלְעַר, -עִרֵ, *a.*, dark, obscure.

פוֹיִלְעַרַעַךְ, -אִיזֵ, *a.*, dark, obscure, mystic, mysterious.

פוֹיִלְעַרְאִין, -אִין, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concealment, disguise; a mask; a wizard; a lurker, a waylayer, hence an asp.

פוֹיִלְעִר, -ע, -יֵוֶ, *f.*, anything hidden or mysterious.

פוֹיִלְעַנְמִ, *vl.* פוֹיִלְעַנְמַיִן, *v. tr.*, I pursue, follow after.

פוֹיִלְעַנְמַיִן, -מִנָּא, *f.*, close pursuit.

פוֹיִלְעַנְאִין, -אִין, *m.*, a follower, a hanger-on.

פוֹיִלְעַנְ, פוֹיִלְעַנְוֵא. See פֶּאֵוִילְעַנְ, פֶּאֵוִילְעַנְוֵא.

פוֹיִלְעִם, *f.*, a light leap.

פוֹיִלְעִמַעַךְ, -מִיזֵ, *a.*, lightly leaping, sprightly, nimble.

פוֹיִלְיִזְעַךְ, -יִזֵ, *a.*, secret. See פוֹיִלְיִזְעַךְ.

פוֹיִלְ; זֶו פ., quietly, softly, slowly, by degrees, gently; often transl. awhile, for awhile, yet; wait! stay! (זֶו פוֹיִלְ is the ordinary word for yet, still, in Roscommon, N. Mayo and Don.); פוֹיִלְלִין = a little while; זֶו פוֹיִלְלִין, for a little while; נִי בְּעַד אֶז וּוּל א בַּיֵּל זֶו פוֹיִלְ, I'll not be going home for awhile; תָּא רֵעַ אֶז עֻר בִּאֲרִיזֵ זֶו פוֹיִלְ, it is still raining (*Con.* and *U.*); פוֹיִלְ! פוֹיִלְ! easy! easy! wait! wait!

פוֹיִלְלַעַךְ, זֶו פוֹיִלְלַעַךְ, for awhile.

פוֹיִלְלַעַמַיִן, -מִנָּא, *f.*, act of suiting.

פוֹיִלְלַעַמַעַךְ, -אִיזֵ, *a.*, meet, proper, fitting, suitable, expedient.

פוֹיִלְלִיזְעַךְ, -יִזֵ, *a.*; וּוּ זֶוֹיִל רִי זֶו פ., she cried softly.

פוֹיִלְלִימ (gov. the *dat.* with וּוּ), *vl.* פוֹיִלְלַעַמַיִן (first syllable pron. "fell"), *v. tr.*, I fit, suit (*Con.*). See פֶּיִלְמִ.

פוֹיִלְלִין, *m.*, a little while (used *adv.*).

φοιτρεᾶς, -ριζε, *a.*, declaratory, explanatory.

φοιτρίμι, -ριζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal, exhibit, publish, explain; illustrate, describe.

φοιτρίστε, *p. a.*, published, declared, made manifest; illustrated.

φοιτρίστεοι, -οια, -οιοι, *m.*, a publisher, a proclaimer.

φοιτρίζαὸ, -ρίστε, *m.*, act of exhibiting, showing, explaining, illustrating; a manifestation, an evidence, an illustration.

φοινέλλ, *m.*, a small cloud (O'N.).

φοιννίμ, *vl.* -νεαὸ, *v. tr.*, I temper, (as the blade of an instrument), knead; I compose, set in order (as a poem); I make neat or tidy (also *φυννίμ* and *φυνίμ*).

φοινρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -άδα, *f.*, a spring, a fountain, the source of a river.

φοίμ (φοίεαν), *f.*, a race, a tribe, a ship's crew, a company.

φοίμ, -ε, *f.*, pursuit (Kea.).

φοίμ- (φοίμ-), *intensive prefix*, as in φοίμ-ζεαί, φοίμ-νεαίτ, etc.

φοίμ, -ε, -εάδα, *f.*, a hem, a fringe, a border, a limit, a barrier; a boundary, an edge.

φοίμ, -ε, *f.*, help, aid, assistance; τὰμ p., irreparable.

φοίμ, -ε, -εάδα, *f.*, grass, herbage, pasture, land.

φοίμ, -ε, -εάδα, *f.*, a welt, a scar, an impression.

φοίμεαδ, -βίξ, -βίξε, *m.*, an elder, an elderly person.

φοίμεαδ, -βίξε, *a.*, covered with welts, corns; rough, coarse.

φοίμ-φεαί, -φίμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout, lusty man.

φοίμβίμι, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect.

φοίμβιμ, -θεαὸ, *v. intr.*, I appear, present myself (O'N.).

φοίμ-βιατάι, *f.*, an auxiliary word, as an adjective, an adverb.

φοίμ-βιατάι, -αίξε, *a.*, adverbial, adjectival, etc.

φοίμ-βρίξ, *f.*, strength, force; oppression.

φοίμ-βρίοζαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, strong, powerful, oppressive.

φοίμβτε (pron. φοίμτε), *p. a.*, old, aged; weak from age; full, perfect, faultless, experienced, trained, perfected.

φοίμβτεαδ, -α, *f.*, perfection; experience; senility.

φοίμ-εαοαί, -οαί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, instruction, exhortation, admonition; catechism, doctrine; a lecture.

φοίμ-εαοαί, -αίξε, *a.*, instructive, doctrinal.

φοίμ-εαοαί, -αίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor.

φοίμ-εαν, -έιν, *m.*, end, extremity, conclusion; maturity; the lower part of the spine; the very end; a point, a pivot.

φοίμ-εαί, -α, *m.*, fat; fat meat; anything savoury.

φοίμ-εαίμαί, -μία, *a.*, fat, savoury, oily; na neíte φοίμ-εαίμαί, good things at table, "pungia" (Kea.).

φοίμ-έιμνιζεαδ, -ζίξε, *a.*, going before, preceding.

φοίμ-έιμνιζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance before.

φοίμ-έιμνιυζαὸ, -νίστε, *m.*, the act of preceding, going before, advancing, leading.

φοίμτε, *indec. a.*, learned, proficient, perfect.

φοίμ-όεαίξ, -είμξε, *a.*, very red.

φοίμ-όεαίζαδ, -ζέα, *m.*, act of wounding.

φοίμ-όεαίζιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I red-den, wound, wound grievously.

φοίμ-όμ, *f.*, sweet briar.

φοίμ-εαίτ, *f.*, act of helping, succouring.

φοίμ-εαν, *g.* φοίμ-ε, *d.* φοίμ-ιμ, *dpl.* φοίμ-ιμ, *f.*, a troop, a body, a crew; a crowd, a company; a committee; an army; chessmen; the furniture of a dresser; φοίμ-εαν φέειλλε, a set of

chessmen; բօւբառն ծափ, *a* boat's crew.
 Բօւբառնա, *indec. a.*, having a retinue.
 Բօւբ-էջեան, -չն, *m.*, great violence, oppression; extortion.
 Բօւբ-էջեանտօր, -ծր, -ծրութե, *m.*, a violent or cruel person; an obstructor.
 Բօւբ-էջեաճ, -նիջե, *a.*, extremely violent.
 Բօւբ-էջնիջե, *g. id., f.*, violence.
 Բօւբ-էջնիշիմ, -ւշած, *v. tr.*, I oppress, force, constrain (բօւբ-էջնիմ, *id.*).
 Բօւբբ. *See* բօւբծե.
 Բօւբբաճ, -ա, *f.*, perfection; old age, senility. *See* բօւբծեաճ.
 Բօւբ-բիւրիւնիջե, *g. -բիւրիւնիջե, f.*, a minute questioning.
 Բօւբ-բիււճ, -ւճե, *a.*, very damp, wet.
 Բօւբ-ջօժաւ, -աւ, *pl. id., m.*, a rag used to staunch a leaky vessel (*O'N.*).
 Բօւբջեան, *g. -նիմ, -նիջե and -նիջե, pl. id., m.*, act of building; a building.
 Բօւբջնիշիմ, -նեաճ, *v. tr.*, I build (*also* բօւբջեանիմ).
 Բօւբջնիշե, *p. a.*, built.
 Բօւբջնիշեօր, -օր, -օրութե, *m.*, a builder.
 Բօւբիւրիւճ, -աւիջե, *a.*, preposterous (*O'N.*).
 Բօւբիւրիւն. *See* Բուրիւն.
 Բօւրիւմ, *ul. բօւրիւն, բօւբբաճ, v. intr.*, I help, save, deliver, succour, relieve; Յօ ծրօնը Ծա օրիւմ, may God help me.
 Բօւրիւմ, *v. intr.*, I suit, fit (օօ, to) (*Don.*). *See* օրիւմ.
 Բօւբ-իւսաւ, -միւ, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a hem, a circle, a rim; a limit, a boundary, a frontier; the circumference of a circle.
 Բօւբ-իւսաւիւճ, -աւիջե, *a.*, external, outer, front, extrinsic.
 Բօւրիւն. *See* Բուրիւն.
 Բօւրիւն, *in phr. Ի՞նչ օրիւմ = Ի՞նչ քանիւ, without you, in your absence (Con.).*
 Բօւրիւն, -եմ, *f.*, act of helping,

succouring, delivering; a help; a healing.
 Բօւբ-լեւճ, -լեւիւն, *a.*, very broad or wide, extensive, comprehensive, abundant.
 Բօւբ-լեւճնաճ, -ւիշե, *m.*, act of widening.
 Բօւբ-լեւճնիւն, -ւշած, *v. tr.*, I extend, expand, enlarge.
 Բօւբ-լեւճեաճ, -եւիւն, *m.*, an enlargement, an expanse.
 Բօւբ-լեւճեաճ, -աւիջե, *a.*, ample, extensive, very wide; բօւբ-լեւճեաճիւն, *id. (Ker.)*.
 Բօւբ-լեւիւն, *g. id., f.*, an enlargement, an overspreading.
 Բօւբ-լիւն, *m.*, adequacy; a great number or quantity.
 Բօւբ-լիւնաճ, -նա, *pl. id., m.*, act of completing, filling up, multiplying; a supplement, an appendix.
 Բօւբ-լիւնիւն, -լիւնաճ, *v. tr.*, I complete, fill up, multiply; supplement.
 Բօւբ-լիւնաճ, *indec. p. a.*, completed, perfected, fulfilled.
 Բօւբ-լիւն, -ե, *pl. -ութե and -եաճ, f.*, a form, an image, an ideal, a manner, a usage, a ceremony; Ի ծր. մուս, in the form of a pig.
 Բօւբլեւճ, -միջե, *a.*, formal, in style.
 Բօւբլեւճ, -նիշ, -նիջե, *m.*, a rolling-stone (*O'N.*).
 Բօւբլեւճ, -նիջե, *a.*, in a rolling manner.
 Բօւբլեւճն, -նիւն, *pl. id., m.*, a roller; one who rolls or topples.
 Բօւբ-նեւիւն, -նեւիւն, *pl. id., m.*, great violence, oppression.
 Բօւբ-նեւիւնիւն, -աւիւն, *a.*, violent, oppressive, overbearing.
 Բօւբ-նեւիւնիւն, -ւշած, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, empower.
 Բօւբնիւն, -ե, *f.*, a furnace.
 Բօւբ-նիւն, *a.*, eager, intent, fierce.
 Բօւբնիւն, -նեաճ, *v. intr.*, I topple, tumble, roll down on, incline (*O'N.*).
 Բօւբ-նիւնեաճ, -նիջե, *a.*, very

venomous, bitter, virulent, passionate; sore, painful.

φοιρεᾶν, -ριτε, *pl. id., m.*, act of harrowing; a harrowing; tearing; rubbing one against another; contending; shuffling (in dancing) (also φοιρεᾶν).

φοιρεᾶν, -ῖτα, *f.*, act of rummaging (also φοιρεᾶν).

φοιρ-ῥέρεαθ, -οτε, *m.*, dropsy.

φοιρῖμ, -ρεαθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I harrow; I rub against another (te); I tear; I struggle or contend with (te); I pull; I shuffle in dancing; ἄς ῥεῖαθ ῥ ἄς φοιρεᾶν, pulling and tearing; φοιρῖμ, *id.*

φοιρῖμ, -νίγε, *a.*, suitable, fitting (*Don.*).

φοιρ-ῥεῖαθ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, the primary instruction in anything, generally used in the plural as the rudiments or elements.

φοιρεᾶν, -ῖτα, *a.*, bold, brave, stout.

φοιρῖμ, -ε, *a.*, powerful, mighty, strong, hardy, able, courageous, patient (also φοιρῖμ).

φοιρῖμ, *g. id., f.*, strength, stoutness, hardness, courage, patience.

φοιρῖμ, -α, *f.*, courage, fortitude, bravery, strength, patience.

φοιρῖμ, -ε, *f.*, the "snowdon" for attaching the hook to the fishing-line (*Con.*).

φοιρῖμ. See φοιρῖμ.

φοῖρ, -ε, -εᾶθ, *f.*, an ewe.

φοῖρ. See φοῖρ.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *m.*, recovery, refreshment. See φοῖρ.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *m.*, hire, wages; act of hiring, employing.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *v. tr.*, I hire.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, -ῖμ, *m.*, a paid servant, a hireling.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *f.*, rest, calmness; seriousness, taciturnity.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *a.*, graceful, sedate.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *f.*, seriousness, sedateness.

φοῖρ. See φοῖρ.

φοῖρ (φοῖρ), woods, thickets; *pl.* of φοῖρ; hence the name Furies in Co. Kerry.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *m.*, woody, full of thickets, bosky.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *m.*, act of hiding, covering; a veil, a mask hiding-place; ἱ ῥ, concealed hidden; κυρ ἱ ῥ, to hide; φοῖρ ὅ ῥ, as much as would cover your limbs (*E. R.*); as *a.*, secret, veiled, hidden.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *m.*, a covering, a hiding-place; a secret treasure.

φοῖρ, φοῖρ, salad, water-parsnip.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *f.*, toleration, long suffering.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *m.*, a bleeder, one who lets blood.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *f.*, purity of blood, good breeding; relations, kindred; καὶ φοῖρ, a thorough-bred horse.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *a.*, secret, hidden.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *f.*, a pod (*Don.*).

φοῖρ, *g. id., pl.*, -ῖμ, *m.*, a mean person; a person of small stature (*M.*).

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *a.*, empty, void, vacant; poor, without means.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *a.*, bloody, blood-thirsty.

φοῖρ, in *phr.* ὅ ῥ, he would eat anything (some say, ὅ ῥ).

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *pl. id., m.*, a bath, a wash, a dipping; a cleansing of the hair by bathing.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *v. tr.*, I bathe; I cleanse by washing; I dip in water.

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *a.*, billowy, boisterous; from φοῖρ, a flood (*U.*).

φοῖρ, -ῖμ, *a.*, sound, wholesome, healthy.

polláine, *g. id., f.*, wholesomeness, health, soundness.
 polláineacht, -a, *f.*, health, wholesomeness, soundness.
 pollamain, -mna, *f.*, a support, a prop.
 pollamnaic, -aige, *a.*, supporting, propping up; edifying.
 pollamnušar, -uige, *pl. id., m.*, act of ruling, governing; propping up; edifying.
 pollamnušim, -ušar, *v. tr., I* rule, govern; support; *I* edify.
 pollamnušite, *p. a.*, supported, ruled, governed, edified.
 pollapac, -aige, *a.*, evident, clear (also pollupac).
 pollapac, -aige, *a.*, deceitful, fallacious (*A. ?*).
 pollup, *g. f. foillre, a.*, manifest, evident, clear.
 pollupac, -aige, *a.*, clear, plain, evident.
 polmac, -aig, *m.*, a vacancy, emptiness.
 polmac, -a, *f.*, emptiness, want.
 polmaire, *f.*, advantage, opportunity, leisure.
 polmairim, *I* excel the excellent (*O'N.*).
 polmušar, -uige, *m.*, act of emptying, pouring out; devastation.
 polmušim, -ušar, *v. tr., I* empty, pour out, clear away.
 polmušite, *p. a.*, emptied, poured out, cleared off.
 polopcar, *m.*, act of burning slightly, singeing.
 polopcam, -ar, *v. tr., I* burn, scald, singe.
 polopcam, -ana, *f.*, a tadpole; wood crowfoot.
 pot, *g. fuil, pl. id. and pota, m.*, long hair of the head; the hair of the tail of horses, cows, etc.; the tail itself; cnám an fuil, the tail bone; pot-rcaoir, with dishevelled hair; anything, with *neg.*, nothing.
 potac, -aige, *a.*, hairy, having long hair.
 pot-acar, -uige, *a* thorough

worrying, a choking (*M.*): often pot-acar.
 pot-leabair, -e, *a.*, long-haired.
 pot-liaic, -léite, *a.*, grey-haired.
 poluamneac, -uige, *a.*, very swift, nimble, active, prancing.
 poluamain, -mna, *pl. id., f.*, act of hovering, flying about, tottering, fluttering; flight, giddy motion, skipping, bustling, distraction; ar, in giddy motion; unsteady gait.
 polušar, -uige, *m.*, a bleeding, a shedding of blood (also flying, fluttering, *O'N.*).
 polušim, -ušar, *v. tr., I* bleed, let blood.
 polušim, *vl. potac, potacar, polušar, v. tr., I* cover, hide.
 polušite, *indéc. p. a.*, covered, hidden, concealed.
 polušiteac, -aige, *a.*, secret, hidden, sudden, concealing, hiding.
 polušiteoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, one who covers or hides.
 polúac, -aige, *a.*, supple, agile, nimble.
 polúar, -ar, *m.*, a supple or agile plying of the nerves or sinews.
 potaor, -oir, *pl. id., m.*, an under steward; a non-commissioned officer.
 potór, -oir, *m.*, homage, obedience (also potór or potór).
 potór, -aige, *a.*, obedient, respectful, dutiful.
 potóram, -ar, *v. tr., I* obey, *I* respect.
 potóruir, *g. id., pl. -oir, m.*, a subject, one bound to obedience.
 potóruir, *g. id., pl. -oir, m.*, a freeholder (*McCárdis, quoted by C.*).
 pon, *g. fuinn, pl. id., m.*, longing desire, fancy, liking, pleasure, delight; predisposition; tá pon oim, *gc.*, *I* long to, etc.; *I* am predisposed to (even of involuntary actions); tá pon úirlíor oim, *I* feel disposed to vomit (against my consent);

- πο ἔλας *ponn é*, he felt inclined (even of involuntary action).
ponn, g. puinn, pl. id., m., a tune, a song, an air; ponn oiaða, a hymn.
ponn, g. puinn, m., land, earth, climate.
ponnmáire, g. id., f., inclination, desire, proneness, eagerness.
ponnmáireacht, -a, f., inclination, propensity; also melody; humour; delight, joy.
ponnmair, -aire, a., willing, desirous; diligent, energetic; eager; tuneful, melodious; pleasing, cheerful.
ponnmáireacht, -a, f., inclination, propensity; melody.
ponnpa, g. id., pl. -íre, m., a hoop, a fillet, a band; ponnpaíre cógta, the moulding or framework hoops used by a cooper in steadying the skeletons of vessels; p. cógálda, id.
ponnpaire, g. id., pl. -íre, m., a hooper, a cooper.
ponnpot, -oite, -ota, f., a meadow flower (bachelor's button).
ponnpóir, -óia, -óiríre, m., a cooper. See ponnpaire.
ponomáio (ponáio, ponóio, 7c.), -e, f., mockery, derision; a sneer; ip feáirí píot feálta ná píot ponomáioe (Ker. prov.).
ponomáioeac, -oig, pl. id., m., a jiber, a jester.
ponomáioim, -máio, v. intr. (with pá), I mock, jeer, deride; ná bí ag ponomáio fúm, do not mock me.
ponnpa, g. id., pl. -íre, m., a chisel; ar na tocaíle le ponnpa ar an gcloic, being cut in the stone with a chisel (F. M., A. D. 1545) (used in béarlagair na Saor).
póir, -óir, m., the clamp of a rick of turf; ag cur póir ar éiríac móna, clamping a rick of turf (Clare). See cairéat.
por- (poir-) (intensive prefix), great, extreme; before, upon, beyond.

- pór-abaró, -óe, a., early ripe, ripe before the time; precocious.*
poraó, -ra, pl. id., m., a roost, a seat, a bench, a loft.
poraisir, -e, -eaca, f., a forest; a wild beast's lair (also a gluttonous person or beast).
poráit, -áta, f., excess, superfluity; car é'poráit ouit, it was lucky for you (U.).
poráit (poráileam, poráileac), -áta, pl. id., f., an offering, an offer; a gift, an ornament; an order, a command.
poráileac, -íte, -íte, m., a requisition, a command. See poráit.
poráim, m., a nickname; also a pronoun or epithet.
poráire, g. id., pl. -íre, f., a waiting, a watch, a vidette, a guard, an ambush; Rinn na p. and áro na p., place names in W. Ker.),
poráireac, -íre, a., careful, heedful, attentive.
poráim, -íre, v. tr., I watch, wait, expect.
poráitírim, vl. and imper. poráitírim, v. tr., I foretell, forebode.
póráil, -áil, pl. id., m., the groove in the head of a spindle wherein the pneas or band plays, which puts the spindle in motion.
poráilaim, vl. and imper. poráil, v. tr., I offer (as a sacrifice), I command.
porán, -án, m., greeting, salutation; porán vo cur ar, to greet, to salute (U., Con., and Scot.).
porán, -án, m., hemlock (Con.).
po-rann, m., a short verse or song.
poraoir, -e, -íre, f., a sandy beach.
poraoir, -e, -eaca, f., a forest; the haunt of wild beasts. See poraisir.
porap, -ap, m., a law; a basis; history, knowledge; understanding; depth, foundation; institution; porap focat, an etymological dictionary; porap feara,

a general or fundamental account, a history.
 φορᾶρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, gravity, sedateness, ease; hence φορᾶρτα (also φορᾶρ).
 φορᾶρτα, *indec. a.*, solid, settled, well-established; grave, steady, sedate.
 φορᾶρταῦτ, -α, *f.*, sedateness, gravity, sobriety, solidity.
 φορῶδα, *g. id.*, *m.*, land, glebe-land; the possessor of glebe-lands; a sharer in a benefice; *cf.* κόμᾶρδα (κόμφορδα).
 φορῶδαιρ, -αῖρτα, *f.*, an increase, profit, emolument.
 φορ-ῥᾶίλτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιθε, *f.*, joy, a sincere welcome.
 φορ-ῥᾶίλτεαῦ, -τιθε, *a.*, acceptable, very welcome.
 φορ-ῥᾶίλτεαῦαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, joy, sincerity of welcome; hospitality.
 φορῶδαιρ, I begin, commence, increase, etc. *See* φόβῶδαιρ.
 φορ-ῥῆατ, *m.*, a cloak, an upper garment.
 φορ-ῥῆαῦα, *m.*, a pinnacle.
 φορς, *g. ρῆιρς, pl. φορςαῖνα, m.*, a table fork, a prong (*A.*).
 φορςαῦ, -αῖρ, *a.*, forked, peaked.
 φορςαῖρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, airs, capers; *p. cαῖντε*, pedantry; unsteadiness, as a stone about to fall (*in Con.*, φορςαῖρ).
 φορςαῖν, -ε, *f.*, an ambiguity, a play on words, a quibble.
 φορ-ῥοιμέαυ, -τα, *m.*, act of guarding; ward, watching, protection (φορ-ῥοιμέαυ, *M.*).
 φορ-ῥοιμέαυαῖν, *vl.* and *imper.* -ῥοιμέαυ, *v. tr.*, I guard, protect.
 φορ-ῥοιμέαυοῖρ, *m.*, a guard, a protector, a defender.
 φορ-ῥοιςαῖν, *m.*, the foreskin (*also* *scruff*, epidermis).
 φορῶδαιρ, -άδα, *j.*, straying, erring (*O'N.*).
 φορ-ῥοῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, fore-door, vestibule; the lintel of a door; a porch. *See* ῥᾶρ-ῥοῖαρ.
 φορῶδονν, -ῥῆιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the

loin; the womb (*O'N.* has φορ-ῥοῖν).
 φορῶδ, -α, *pl. id.* and -άδα, *m.*, an eyelid; a fringe; as *a.*, very dark; φορῶδα να ρῦτ, the eyelashes, the black of the eyes; (*P. O'U.*); φορῶδα να ὁρῶε, the thick darkness of night.
 φορῶδαιρ, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure.
 φορ-ῥᾶιρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of keenly watching, guarding. *See* φορ-ῥᾶιρ.
 φορ-ῥᾶιρ, -ῥᾶιρ, *v. intr.*, I lie in wait for (with *αῖρ*); *tr.*, I watch, wait.
 φορ-ῥοαῖ, -αῖτ, *pl. id.* and -αῖτ, *m.*, a bye-word; a preface; a pronoun.
 φορ-ῥόδαρταῦ, -αῖρ, *a.*, premonitory.
 φορ-ῥόδα, -ῥᾶιρτα, *pl. id.* and -ῥᾶιρτε, *m.*, act of forewarning, foretelling; a summons, a forewarning.
 φορ-ῥόδαῖν, -ῥᾶιρ, *imper.* -ῥᾶιρ, *v. tr.*, I give warning, premonish.
 φορ-ῥῶδαρῥοῖρ, -ῥᾶιρ, -ῥᾶιρτε, *m.*, a bellman, a proclaimer.
 φορ-ῥῶννεος, -οῖρ, -οῖρτα, *f.*, a window-shutter; a lattice before a window; a balcony.
 φορ-ῥῶδαιρ, -ῥᾶιρ, *f.*, forcible possession, usurpation; climbing.
 φορ-ῥῶδαιρ, -ῥᾶιρ, *v. tr.*, I take forcible possession of, I usurp; I climb.
 φορςαῦ, -αῖρ, -α, *f.*, a stripper of more than one year's standing, that is, a cow that has not been in calf for one or more years (ῥῶ-ῥᾶιρναῦ, ῥῥῶ-ῥᾶιρναῦ, a stripper of two or three years' standing, etc., *Con.*).
 φορ-ῥᾶιρ, *f.*, a convocation, an assembly.
 φορ-ῥᾶιρμῖν, *vl.* -ῥᾶιρμ, *v. tr.*, I convoke, I summon, I notify.
 φορςῥαῦ, -αῖρ, *f.*, an election.
 φορ-ῥῶν, *f.*, a severe wound.

φορ-ζοναίμ, -ζοίν, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.

φορ-ζηυαίμ, *f.*, austerity, harshness.

φορ-ζηυαμόα, *indec. a.*, austere.

φορ-λάμαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, superiority, chiefship, supreme power or authority; possession, usurpation.

φορ-λάμνυίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I usurp, possess forcibly (also φορ-λάμνυίμ, and, in *M.*, φορ-λάμνυίμ).

φορ-λανν, -αίνν, *m.*, spite, grudge; force, violence.

φορ-λορπείμ, -λορπαό, *v. tr.*, I singe, burn.

φορ-λορπετε, *p. a.*, enkindled, blazing.

φορμα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a seat, a bench, a form.

φορμαο, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, envy, emulation, a grudge (with τε).

φορμαοαέ, -αίγε, *a.*, envious, grudging.

φορμαίτ, -άτα, *pl. id., f.*, hire, wages.

φορμαλάε, -αίγ, -αίγε, *m.*, a hiring; a paymaster; as *a.*, belonging to hire or wages.

φορμαλτιόε, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a hiring; one who works for his day's wages, a labourer.

φορμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a type, a mould; a sound, noise.

φορ-μόν, -μόνα, *f.*, turf lying for a season on a bog.

φορ-μόλαό, -λα, *m.*, act of eulogising.

φορ-μόλαίμ, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I praise, I eulogise.

φορμόρ, *m.*, the greater number or portion; as *a.*, very great (also υρμόρ).

φορ-ορρε, *m.*, a tutor, a grinder.

φορ-ορρεαρ, -ορ, *pl. id., m.*, tradition; a rudiment; elementary instruction.

φορ-όρτα, *indec. a.*, all golden, glorious; renowned, famous.

φορ-όρτουζαό, -υίγε, *m.*, predestination, act of predestining; a previous order.

φορ-όρτουζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I predestine, order before-hand.

φορπαέάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a surveyor.

φορ-παόαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, providence, foresight.

φορπάν, -άιν, *m.*, violence, anger, wrath, fury; strength.

φορπάν, in *phr.* έυρπ ré p. αίρ, he saluted him (*Con.* and *U.*). See ποπάν.

φορπάναέ, -αίγε, *a.*, violent, fierce, wrathful; as *subs.*, a strong fellow.

φορπάντα, *indec. a.*, angry, wrathful, presumptuous, resolute.

φορπάνταέ, -α, *f.*, violence, wrath, anger; courage, valour.

φορπαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a large or fat paunch.

φόρρα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, a force*; in *pl.*, military forces.

φόρραέ, -αίγε, *a.*, forceful, powerful, strong.

φόρραμαίτ, -άτα, *a.*, forceful (*A.*).

φορ-ρμυαίμ, -νεαό, *v. tr.*, I premeditate, forethink.

φορ-ρμυαίντιυζαό, -τιγτε, *m.*, premeditation, forethought.

φορ-ρμυόμ, -ρμυόε, *v. intr.*, I pre-
side.

φορ-ρμυότεοιρ, -ορ, -ορμυόε, *m.*, a president.

φορταέ, -αίγ, *m.*, comfort, painlessness, ease; παρμ φορταίγ, a comfortable man. See ρμταέ and ρμταέ.

φορταέ, -αίγ, *m.*, a basin.

φορταέ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, comfort, help; a refreshing, an improvement, a turn for the better in sickness (also ρμταέ).

φορταμαίτ, -άτα, *a.*, strong, potent, powerful.

φορταμλαέ, -α, *f.*, strength, might, fortitude.

φορταν, -άιν, *m.*, plenty, much, abundance; a tie, a band.

φορταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, common grass in swarths after the reaper or mower; straw, litter; also the middle of anything (*O'N.*).

φορτύν, -ύιν, *m.*, fortune (*A.*)
(also φορτύν, -ε, *J.*).

φορτύναι, -αιγε, *a.*, fortunate;
numerous.

φο-ρυσθό, -αιρε, *a.*, reddish, of a
dirty red colour.

φο-ρυσταί, -αιη, *m.*, onslaught.

φο-ρύναι, -αιγε, *a.*, bedraggled,
soiled, tossed, unkempt.

φορ, *m.*, a prop, buttress, wall; a
rest, repose, an easement (φορ).

φόρ, *ad.*, also, too, moreover,
yet, as yet, still, further, be-
sides; τωτταθό φόρ, further-
more; ατ φόρ, yet still, but
yet; φόρ is used for *still* and *yet*:
αν θρυστ πέ ανν φόρ? is he
there still? (that is, has he not
gone yet?); αν εάινις πέ φόρ?
has he come yet? τά πέ λυατ
φόρ, it is still early; οέανπαρ
πέ πυο ματ φόρ, he will be a
good man later on.

φορác, -αιγε, *a.*, at rest, motion-
less.

φορác, -αιθ, -αιρε, *m.*, an atone-
ment; a rest, respite, delay;
cessation of arms; a prop, but-
tress; an encampment; a ditch,
a trench (*Lat. fossa*).

φορácεατ, -α, *f.*, herding cattle
while they are grazing; the
placing of cattle for a time in
clover or meadow, where it is
necessary to see that they do
not injure themselves.

φορáιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
pitch, toss; I stay, rest,
lodge.

φορácθ, -αιθ, *m.*, act of sheltering,
shelter; a place of security or
refuge; an enclosure; ταθ αν
φορácθ οε'ν οτομ, the shelter
side of the bush; τáιμ αν φ., I
am under shelter.

φορácθán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade,
an umbrella; a sconce (also φαρ-
ácθán).

φορácιτε, *p. a.*, open, opened;
frank, candid; in this latter
sense φορácιτεατ and ορácι-
τεατ are more common (also
ορácιτε).

φορácιτεατ, -τιγε, *a.*, open-
handed, generous; frank, can-
did.

φορácιτεατ, -α, *f.*, generosity,
openness (also ventilation).

φορácιτ, -ε, *f.*, act of cleansing,
purging, winnowing. See φαρ-
νάθ and φορácθ.

φορácιμ, -αίιτ, *imper.* -αίι, *v. tr.*, I open, unlock. See
ορácιμ.

φορácιζαθ (φορácθ), -υιγε, *m.*,
a chink, an opening in plough-
ing.

φορácθ, -αθ, *m.*, act of purging,
winnowing, cleansing (also φαρ-
νάθ).

φορácιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I purge,
cleanse, winnow.

φορácιζφορ, -υιτ, *m.*, camp,
encampment, siege.

φορácιζφορác, -αις, -αιγε, *m.*,
a defender of a camp.

φορác (φόρτ), *ad.*, also, too, in
addition to; θι μέ ανν φορác,
I was there also (*Don.*); in *M.*,
θιφ-ρα ανν λειρ; in *Con.*, θι
μέ ανν φειρην. (Provincial
form of φόρ.)

φορácθ, -τωιτε, *m.*, act of stop-
ping, hindering, dissuading; a
laying hands on.

φορácιμ, *vl.* φορτ, φορác and
φορácθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hire,
retain; I stop, hinder, dissuade;
αν φορácθ, hired.

φορácθác, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one
who is hired; a strong, lazy
person (in *M. sp. l.*, φαρácθác,
which is very common in an
uncomplimentary sense).

φορácιζιμ, *vl.* τυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I hire
(also φαρácιζιμ and φοιρácιζιμ).

φορácιζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. intr.*, I rest,
stop, stay; am still. See φορácιμ.

φóτác, -αις, -αιγε, *m.*, a disease in
horses affecting the nostrils;
glanders; a horse-wasp.

φóτáιμ, -άνα, *f.*, shelter, covert.
See φυτίμ.

φóτánnán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
thistle; φ. mín, sow-thistle.

φóταη, -αιη, *m.*, wind, confusion.

počar, *g. -ar, pl. počne, m., a wood, a forest; a woody swamp.*
 počarac, -arš, *m., a ruin.*
 počarš, *g. id., m., hurry, confusion, fussiness.*
 počaršac, -a, *f., a bathing, a cleansing, an immersion.*
 počaršac, -arš, -arše, *m., a bath, a bathing, an immersion.*
 počaršam, -arš, *imper. počarš, v. tr., I bathe, dip, immerse.*
 počom, -aum, *m., noise, a great clamour, commotion; an intense noise.*
 počum, -aum, *pl. id., m., great figwort, scrophularia nodosa.*
 počš, -e, -aršac, *f., the inside roof of a house; the rafters; an arch; i n-aršac ar na počš-acarš, up on the rafters; na počšš, the rafters (Clare).*
 počš-šlucar, -ar, *m., dampness in house walls or house roofs.*
 počšac, -lš, *f., seaweed.*
 počšnc, -e, *f., France (with article).*
 počšnc, -e, *f., the French language.*
 počšre, *g. id., pl. -rše, a fringe.*
 počšreac, -rš, *a., curled (of the hair).*
 počš-šioč, -šacš, -šacšanna, *m., a slight shower.*
 počšma, *g. id., pl. -rše, m., the frame of a door, a frame (A.).*
 počšur, -lora, *pl. id., m., tansey (tanacetum vulgare); ur na počšnc.*
 počšnac, -arš, *pl. id., m., a rat; a Frenchman; as a., French (a rat prop. is luc počšnac); cšac počšnacš, a turkey; cšac počšnacš, a walnut; ašcšann počšnacš, large furze or gorse, etc.; bolšacš počšnacš, syphilis.*
 počš, *g. -oic and -oiš, m., heath, heather; počš camoššac, the tall heath called "Mediterranean heather."*
 počš, -oic, *m., fierceness, fury, hunger; počš počšacš, tooth rage for food.*
 počšacš, -arš, *a., heathy,*

heathery; as *s. f., a heathery waste; cf. beššna počšacš, the entrance to a heathery expanse on Bray Head, Valentia.*
 počšarše, *indec. a., angry, furious, fretful.*
 počš-aršš, -e, *a., furiously raging.*
 počšarš, -arš, *pl. id., m., the whortle-berry (also počšarš).*
 počšarš, -arš, *m., heather (Don.).*
 počš-lunn, -e, -te, *f., a stormy sea.*
 počš-mašš, *m., a fierce dog.*
 počšarš, -arš, *a., furious, fierce, angry, ferocious.*
 počšarš, -arš, -arš, *a., a whortle-berry.*
 počšarš, *indec. a., furious, angry.*
 počšaršacš, -a, *f., fury, rage, fierceness.*
 počš, *g. -ar and -ara, pl. id., m., a shower, hail; small shot, seed; any small, round grain.*
 počš, -arš, *a., abundant; free, independent, liberal, nimble; also an intensive prefix, as počš-lučšarš, very nimble, etc.*
 počšarš, -arš, *a., showery, fruitful, copious, generous; Niall F., one of the kings of Ireland of the Hy Niall race.*
 počš-aršacš, -arš, *a., very light, airy (počš is intensive).*
 počš-šonta, *indec. p. a., grievously wounded, having numerous wounds.*
 počšarš, -arš, *pl. id., m., labour, exercise.*
 počšaršnc, -e, -arš, *f., present time, present tense in grammar.*
 počšaršaršacš, -arš, *a., modern.*
 počšaršaršš, -nam, *v. tr., I labour, work, exercise.*
 počšarš, -arš, *f., the act of answering, responding (also počšarš, m.); počšarš, id.*
 počšaršaršacš, -arš, *a., answerable, suitable, responsible, responsive.*
 počšaršaršš, -arš, -aršarš, *m., a respondent, a defendant.*
 počšarš, -arš, *pl. id., m., an answer, a reply; act of answering.*

preasnac, -aige, *a.*, responsible, responsive.

preasnac, -a, *f.*, adaptation, suitability, answerableness.

preasnam, -sna and -sairt, *imper.* -sairt, *ful.* preiseor- (also preasnióc-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I answer, reply to, respond, suit.

preám, *g.* -éime, *pl.* -éama and -éamaí, *f.*, a root, stock, lineage, origin.

preámach, -aige, *a.*, original, having roots, radical, fibrous, rooted; preámamail, -mí, *id.*

preámacht, -a, *f.*, originality; taking deep root.

preámam, -má, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take root; I spring from; I found, establish; I settle, set, sow, plant.

preám-focal, *m.*, a root, *i.e.*, a radical or root word.

preám-fhaoilead, -lce, *m.*, a pulling or dragging by the roots, the act of extirpating.

preám-fhaoilim, -leao, *v. tr.*, I pull or drag by the roots, I extirpate.

preámuisiú, -uisce, *m.*, a taking root; descending from (as from a parent stock).

preámuisim, -uisiú, *v. tr.*, I take root, I spring from (as a race from a parent stock). See preámam.

preangac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a dog-fish.

preannc, *f.*, curviture, crookedness, distortion.

preannac, -aige, *a.*, winding, turning, bending, warping.

preanncam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I bend, twist, bias.

preap, -eipe, -a, *f.*, medicine (O'N.).

preapaó, -pca, *m.*, healing, curing (O'N.).

preapaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I bounce, skip, kick, run; I heal.

preapaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nióe, *m.*, a bouncer, a skipper, a runner (also a doctor, a physician, O'N.).

prear-, in certain compounds: upwards, against, contrary to. O'N. has prearc, upwards.

prearcam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I ascend (O'N.).

prear-coiméao, *m.*, a warding or guarding against.

prear-šabáil, -ála, *f.*, a climbing, ascent; the Ascension into Heaven.

prear-šabaim, -šabáil, *v. tr.*, I climb, ascend.

prearcal, -ail, *m.*, attendance; act of waiting on, serving; lot, fate, providence (also prear-cail, *f.*).

prearcatac, -aige, *a.*, provident, foresighted, attentive, careful in ministering to.

prearcatac, -a, *f.*, a service; attendance; act of waiting on.

prearcalam, -al and -alaó, *v. intr.*, I minister, attend, wait on, prepare.

prearcaluí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a waiter, attendant.

preirín, along with that; as well; bí m'ire ann preirín, I was there also (Con.).

prío, *prep.* = tré, through (U.).

príoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *f.*, a partition between two rooms (O'N.).

prúš, *g.* -šoe, *pl.* -šoióe and -šoeaca, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a mite; ní luša an prúš 'ná máctair an uile, the smallest mite may cause evil; ní'l oipeao na prúšoe ann, it is of no account (said, *e.g.*, of an accident); ní'l paic na prúšoe eaoirca, there is not the least difference between them; luac na prúšoe, nothing; prúš an šáipe, a dimple, the appearance or first beginning of a laugh (Con.); variously written prúš, prúš and prúšio.

prúšoeos, -oige, -oša, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a letter. See prúš.

prúšóin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nióe, *m.*, the barb of a fishing hook or arrow. See prúš.

fpiúneac, -riúe, *a.*, curled, tortuous (of the hair). See fpiamp.

fpiócanta, *indec. a.*, active, vigorous; pert.

fpiócnaí, -aí, *m.*, care, diligence.

fpiócnaíac, -aíe, *a.*, careful, attentive, diligent; sharp, keen, barbed, piercing, bristly, rough.

fpiócnaíail, -aíla, *a.*, careful, diligent; keen, sharp; barbed, piercing.

fpióctáil, -ála, *f.*, a frying or parching; fpióctaó, *id.*

fpióctam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I fry or parch.

fpióct-oiúeann, *m.*, a frying-pan; fpióctán, *id.*

fpiót-(fpiót-), *prefix*, against, back, *contra*.

fpióta, *m.*, a breeze (*Mayo*).

fpiotáil, -ála, *f.*, the motion of a shoal of fish when it appears suddenly on the surface (*Mayo*).

fpiotáileao, -lae, *m.*, attendance, service; fear fpiotáilte, a servant; bean fpiotáilte, a nurse.

fpiotáilim, -áileao, *v. tr.*, I serve, minister, attend (at table, etc.); so fpiotáileao bóro cúgáinn ri cóiri úlan cum bíó, a table and neat preparation for a meal were provided for us.

fpiótaipe, *g. id., pl.* -pióe, *m.*, an interpreter (*O'N.*).

fpiótal, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, an interpretation, a word, a saying; a discussion; a discourse; a spoken word; fear fpiótail, an interpreter.

fpiótalaó, -aíe, *a.*, speechful, responsive, fluent.

fpiót-bac, -aic, -aca, *m.*, the barb of a fishing-hook. See fpióbeac.

fpiót-buailim, -uailao, *v. tr.*, I baffle, repel, allay, check, strike against.

fpiót-buailteac, -aíe, *a.*, subduing, baffling, checking, striking against.

fpiót-buailao, -aílte, *m.*, re-percussion; return-beat (of the pulse).

fpiót-buille, *g. id., pl.* -pióe, *m.*, a back-stroke.

fpiót-oiúeann, *m.*, a frying-pan. See fpióct-oiúeann.

fpiótóir na Ráta, the head fairy (*Con.*).

fpiótólaó, -aí, *f.*, ministering; carving (also fpiotáileao).

fpiótólam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*). See fpiotáilim.

fpiótólaó, -aíe, *pl. id., m.*, a carver.

fpiót-. See fpiót-.

fpiót, was found, *pf. ps.* of fpióe; bím, I find, get, receive; used extensively in poetry, where fpió is sometimes prefixed; fpiót go hoic iao, they behaved badly (*Clare and Con.*); fear fpiót go fann-las oream na héireann, as the people of Ireland were weak (*D. Ruadh*); so fpiót go cáir, who were of base birth.

fpióbeac, -eice, -aí, *f.*, the barb of a hook.

fpiót-beair, -eirte, *f.*, an opposition, a contradiction.

fpiót-beairtam, *v. tr.*, I object to, I gainsay.

fpiót éiric, *f.*, bait for fish.

fpiótróeac, -aí, *f.*, antipathy.

fpióing, -e, *f.*, return track; a turning back, a relapse; i bpi na conaire, back by the same road; shortness, directness; hurry.

fpióir, -e, *a.*, eager, earnest, peevish, cross, fretful, sore; cor fpióir, a sore foot (*Om.*, etc.).

fpiót-léigao, -léigte, *m.*, repusal.

fpiófeairic, -eirce, *f.*, a return of love, mutual friendship.

fpióc, *m.*, a frock (*A.*).

fpiós, *pl.* -ganna, *m.*, a frog, a toad; tá mé eaoir bpiacac ("brackit" = speckled) agur liaó fear bionnr na fpiósannaoe inr an bpióimair (*Meath*).

fpiómaó, -máa, *pl. id., m.*, act of tasting, testing, proving, making

trial of; a proof; *pl.* sometimes *promētanna*.
promām, -*arō*, *v. tr.*, I taste, test, try, prove, make trial of.
promēta, *p. a.*, tried, proved.
promēpa, *g. id.*, *pl. -rōe*, *m.*, a kind of play, a mock wedding.
puācarō, -*e*, -*rōe*, *f.*, a jilt; a harlot.
puācār, -*e*, -*rōe*, *f.*, a hole, a den, a cave; the earth of a fox.
puācār, -*ar*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outcry.
puācarāc, -*ar*ge, *a.*, given to shouting or shrieking.
puācēt, -*a*, *m.*, cold, chilliness; *puācēt* *paice*, sickness from alternate exposure to heat and cold. The two worst forms of sickness in childbirth are *puācēt* *paice* and *gōpta eolēār* (*W. Ker.*); *g.* also *puācēt* (*Con.* and *U.*).
puācētāre, *g. id.*, *pl. -rōe*, *m.*, an engraver (*O'N.*).
puācētān, -*ān*, *m.*, a chilblain.
puarō, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apparition.
puarōac, -*ar*g, *m.*, act of plundering, carrying off by force, forcing, bringing or carrying away, snatching away, whipping off; being blown (by the wind); violence, abduction, rape.
puarōacēt, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, abduction, depredation.
puarōaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -rōe*, *m.*, a rambler; a restless person.
puarōar, -*ar*, *m.*, presage, omen; inclination, predisposition; haste, activity; *tā* *uhoē-puarōar pūt*, your predispositions are evil, you promise badly; *tā* *puarōar āro pūt māi bī pā cābārte an uime bōicēt*, you have high aims or notions like the poor man's cabbages (they had a disposition to grow up tall); *puarōar* *larēge pōc*, frost is the forerunner of mud; *p. pēarētanna*, a presage of rain.
puarōarāc, -*ar*ge, *a.*, active,

nimble, ready, busy, pre-disposed to a thing.
puarōarō, -*ru*gēte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumour; a prohibiting, a hindering; rambling.
*puarōru*gim, -*u*gēō, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I hasten, hurry; I thwart, cross, forbid (*puarōarām*, *id.*).
*puarōru*gēac, -*g*ēge, *a.*, ravenous, given to depredation.
*puarōru*gim, -*oac*, *v. tr.*, I spoil, take by force, abduct; I carry off (as a child by the fairies); put to flight, drive away, blow away (also *puarōarām*).
*puarōru*gēte, *p. a.*, abducted, swept away by force, carried off by the fairies or "good people."
*puarōru*gēteac, -*t*ēge, *a.*, ravenous, rapacious.
puāgār, -*āta*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sewing, a seam, a stitching.
puāgām, -*g*ār, *v. tr.*, I sew, stitch, bind together.
puāgālām (*puāgām*), -*ag*ār, *v. tr.*, I stitch, join together.
puāgārēta, *indec. p. a.*, proclaimed, published, warned, commanded (also *pōgārēta*).
puāgārēōr, -*ōra*, -*ōr*rōe, *m.*, a proclaimer, a crier.
puāgōg, -*ō*ge, -*ōga*, *f.*, a thrum or end in weaving; a needful of sewing thread.
puāgērō. See *pōgērō*.
*puāgēr*uigim, *v. tr.*, I announce, etc. See *pōgērām*.
puāice, *g. id.*, *pl. -c*rōe, *m.*, a clown.
puāicle, *g. id.*, *pl. -l*rōe, *m.*, a wretch, a clown. See *puāice*.
puaro, in *phr.* *ar p.* (with *gen.*), throughout, all over; *ar puaro an tige*, throughout the house; *ar puaro na pārice*, all over the field; *ar a bpuaro*, amongst them (*puaro* is the form used in *M.* and *S. Con.*, *puo* elsewhere).
puaro, -*e*, *f.*, a remnant.
*puaro*heō, -*r*ō, *m.*, a ghost, a spectre; also a quick reeling motion; capering, reeling; *tā* *rē ar p.*, he is a vagrant.

puāiḡte, *p. a.*, sewn, stitched; bound up, tied, inherent; **o'pāḡ-aib** i mbpion póola **puāiḡte**, she left Fodla bound up in grief (*Fer.*); **a bpuil uairle cēactair puāiḡte** i n-a héavān ḡan rmál, in whose unblemished visage the nobility of four is inherent (*Manus MacArdle*).

puāil-ḡeavān, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the ureter (also **ḡeavān puāil**).

puāim, *g.* -ama and -aime, *pl.* -amanna, *f.*, sound, noise, clamour, report, echo.

puāimeint, *f.*, vigour, force, effectiveness; sense.

puāimeinteamail, -mála, *a.*, sensible; efficient, forcible.

puāimneac, -niḡe, *a.*, noisy, sounding, echoing.

puāimneamail, -mála, *a.*, noisy, sounding.

puāimniḡim, *vl.* -neac and -uḡaō, *v. intr.*, I sound, resound, echo.

puāiḡ (**puāi-**) (cold), *intensive prefix*.

puāiḡ, *3s. pf.* of **oo-ḡeibim**, I find. See **oo-ḡeibim**.

puāiḡ-beann, *f.*, a cold mountain-peak (*A. MacD. O'Duig*).

puāiḡ-beirbte, *p. a.*, cooked and allowed to cool (as cold meat, as distinct from raw meat).

puāiḡ-cēactaō, *m.*, a shivering with cold.

puāiḡ-cḡiōctaim, -cḡiḡ, *v. intr.*, I tremble of cold.

puāiḡ-cḡiḡ, -cḡeacta, *m.*, a cold tremor.

puāiḡe, *g. id., f.*, coldness, neglect; **oul** i bpuāiḡe, to get cold, to become neglected.

puāiḡeac, -a, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

puāiḡ-ḡeapḡaim, *f.*, cold rain.

puāiḡ-leite, *g. id., pl.* -trōe, *m.*, a plaster, a poultice; a mixture of oatmeal and cold water applied to a burn.

puāiḡnéatac, -aḡiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, one who is careless or indifferent about his business; a good-for-nothing farmer, etc.

puāiḡ-neim, -e, *f.*, a numbness of the fingers, etc., from cold (also **puāiḡneam**).

puāiḡ-ḡeacal, -éil, *pl.* -éala and -éalta, *m.*, a silly or foolish story.

puāiḡ-ḡcḡeivēac, -oḡe, *a.*, bleak, exposed.

puāiḡtéirō, -e, *m.*, a negligent, indifferent person; one who is usually behind time (*M.*); neglect or waste; **puāiḡtéirō maoinē**, decay or waste of wealth (*P. O'U.*).

puāiḡtrōeac, -a, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

puāiḡir, -e, -trōe, *f.*, a fissure, a cave, a ravine; a lair (also **puāiḡir**).

puāil, -aib, *m.*, urine; sordid water. **puāilactair**, -air, *m.*, long-leaved brooklime, *veronica anagallis* (also creeping water parsnip, *sium nodiflorum*).

puāilavān, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the urethra. See **puāil-ḡeavān**.

puāilán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a chamber pot; a fool, an idiot; a silly, insignificant fellow.

puāilāḡ, -aḡiḡ, *m.*, giddiness, distraction, derangement, madness.

puāilap, -air, *m.*, a tribe, a family.

puāil-bḡiortac, -aḡiḡe, *a.*, diuretic; as *subs.*, *g.* -aḡiḡ, *m.*, a diuretic.

puāil-cōrc, *m.*, the strangury, difficulty of urine.

puāil-lōrcatō, -oḡcēe, *m.*, heat in urine, difficulty in discharging urine.

puāil-ḡoḡeac, -cḡiḡ, *m.*, a chamber-pot.

puāmamail, -mála, *a.*, resounding, reporting.

puāmamlac, -a, *f.*, a report, a resounding.

puāmán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, continuous noise; noise in the ears; the noise of rivers, etc.; a rebound; great rejoicing (also a shadow, a scarecrow).

puāiḡ, -aḡiḡe, *a.*, cold, chilly; bleak, uninviting; raw; thriftless; comfortless; unimportant; un-

mortared, dry; **пуапу** **ир** **пуапу** **э** **ан** **тедэтайме**, **ир** **пуапу** **э** **ан** **пуеаэма**, when the messenger is of little importance, the reply is of little worth; **палтайоэ** **пуапа** **оэананн** **беан** **тэге** **шудэа**, a comfortless or cheerless house makes a thriftless or unsteady housewife.

пуапу- (**пуапу-**) (cold), *intensive prefix*.

пуапу-айобэйр, -e, *f.*, the bleak ocean.

пуапуам, -ао, *v. intr.*, I grow cold, I become cold or tepid; I become careless or indeavour; **ан** **тэ** **бйонн** **амуш** **пуапуанн** **а** **эуро**, he who is from home may expect that his food will become cold.

пуапуала, -аге, *a.*, cold, chilly.

пуапуала, -а, *f.*, chilliness, coldness.

пуапуан, -аин, *m.*, a spring, a well, a cold fountain, a bath; a pool where cattle stand to cool themselves; any cooling place; **тобату** **пуапуан**, a cold well, a spring well (*Om.*).

пуапуана, -аге, *a.*, full of fountains or springs; cool, distant, indifferent.

пуапуанова, *indec. a.*, cool, heatless; distant, indifferent; jealous.

пуапуар, 1 *s. pf.* of **по-ге-бим**, I find, get, etc.; genly. **пуапуеар** in *sp. l.*

пуапу-болас, *m.*, an unpleasant scent; a cold, damp smell.

пуапу-бруите, *a.*, cooked and allowed to cool; half-dead, half alive (of persons), **те** is used ironically in the same sense (*Don.*).

пуапу, -аипс, *m.*, anything that stops a leak or chink; what coopers staunch their vessels with; the inner portion of the body; **эуро** **пé** **ан** **пуан** **шо** **пуапу** **йоннам**, he stuck the knife in me to the very marrow (*Ker.*).

пуапу-эрабас, *m.*, hypocrisy.

пуапу-эрабтеа, -тэге, *a.*, hypocritical.

пуапу-эрапа, -рса, *m.*, benumbing.

пуапуа, *indec. a.*, cold, chilly, frigid.

пуапуа, -а, *f.*, coldness, cold, chilliness.

пуапуа, -ала, *f.*, coolness, indifference, jealousy.

пуапуала, -аге, *a.*, cool, indifferent, jealous.

пуапуала, -аге, *m.*, the weedy marshy edge of a lake or river; a sudden flood of rain, a freshet.

пуапу-маштеа, -а, *f.*, numbness.

пуапушас, -уште, *m.*, act of cooling, refreshing; **бэапуа** **мэ** **пуапушас** **оаоиб**, I will refresh you (*Don.*).

пуапушис, *vl.* -пуа and -пушас, *v. tr. and intr.*, I get cold, cool, freeze, chill; refresh (also **пуапуам**).

пуапуште, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed.

пуапуштеор, -ора, -орите, *m.*, one who fans or cools; a fan; a refrigerator.

пуапуоро, -e, *f.*, animosity, spite, rancour; act of grumbling, complaining.

пуапуа, -e, *f.*, act of loosing, solving; redemption, release from bondage; relief from pain.

пуапуа, *p. a.*, redeemed, delivered, released; relieved.

пуапуа, -тэге, *a.*, aperiënt; giving freedom.

пуапуа, -а, *f.*, redemption, deliverance.

пуапуа, -ора, -орите, *m.*, a redeemer, a ransom.

пуапуа, -ора, -орите, *m.*, a redeemer.

пуапуа, -а, -аита and -аиште, *m.*, act of releasing, solving; solution; deliverance, redemption, ransom (also **пуапуашас**).

пуапуа, *vl.* -аит, *imper.* -аит, *v. tr.*, I release, deliver, redeem, ransom.

φuaφuaθ, -αφua, *m.*, fright, terror, affrighting.

φuaφuaγτεοιη, -οφua, *m.*, a redeemer. See φuaφuaλτορη.

φuaφuaθ, -αφua, *m.*, anger, astonishment, tumult.

φuaφuaγιμ, -αφuaθ, *v. tr.*, I distract.

φuaφuaγτεαθ, -αφua, *a.*, tumultuous, astonishing.

φuaθ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shape, a phantom, a spectre. See φuaθ.

φuaθ, -α, *m.*, hate, hatred, enmity, abhorrence, aversion; ιφ φuaθιoμ, I dislike.

φuaθαφ, -α, -αφua, *f.*, a crevice, a cave (φuaθαφ often in *sp. l.*, *M.*). See φuaθαφ.

φuaθαφ, -αφ, *m.*, an uproar, a rout.

φuaθαφαθ, -αφua, *a.*, dreadful, horrible, detestable, abhorrent.

φuaθμαφue, *g. id.*, *f.*, hatred, abhorrence, disgust.

φuaθμαφueαθ, -α, *f.*, abomination, hatefulness.

φuaθμαφ, -αφua, *a.*, hateful, detestable; object of hate (to, αφ).

φuaθ muice, *m.*, harebell, *hyacinthus nonscriptus*.

φuaθuiγim (φuaθaim), *vl. φuaθαθ, v. tr.*, I hate, I detest, I abominate; I conceive a dislike to (as to food, or as a bird shuns her nest).

φuaθuiγτε, *p. a.*, hated, abhorred, detested.

φuaθuiγτεοιη, -οφua, -οιφua, *m.*, a hater, an envier.

φuaθ; αφ φ. (with *gen.*), throughout, all over, through, through the length of, among, amongst; αφ φuaθ na θφuaθ, right through (in *M. φuaθo*) (refers to space). See φuaθo.

φuaθoγ, See φuaθoγ.

φuaθb, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, under you, towards you, to you; *emph.*

φuaθb-ue; φuaθaim φuaθb φuin e, I leave the matter entirely to yourselves. See φua.

φuaθo. See φuaθo and φuaθo.

φuaθoαθ, -αφua, *a.*, free, copious,

willing; αφ φuaθo φuaθoαθ, crying copiously or freely.

φuaθ, *pf. 3 s.* and *imper. (poet.)* of φuaθaim, I leave.

φuaθ, φuaθb. See φuaθ-ueim.

φuaθeall, -αφua, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a word, a sentence; judgment; *pl. φuaθe*, speech, talk, words.

φuaθeall, -αφua, *pl. id.* and -αφua, *m.*, a remnant, remainder, leavings, residue, balance. The days in January are called φuaθe (φuaθe) .i. the dregs or remnants of the year (*P. O'C.*).

φuaθeall θαφuaθe, *m.*, the effects of an imperfectly performed baptismal ceremony; it was believed that when the baptism was from any cause defective some calamity or some imperfection of body overtook the child.

φuaθe, *pl.*, words, speech, language. See φuaθeall.

φuaθeαθ, -αφua, *a.*, adjudicating.

φuaθeαθ, -αφua, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant, refuse, balance, leavings.

φuaθeim, *vl. φuaθe, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I relate, tell, speak to, judge.

φuaθ, *g. φuaθ, pl. φuaθanna, f.*, blood, gore; a family, tribe; ιφ ιαθ φuaθanna αφ αφ φuaθαθ αν ιαθ nάφ ιαθ, these are the bloods (races, tribes) from which the strong hero sprang.

φuaθ-θαφuaθαθ, -αφua, *a.*, of bloody deeds.

φuaθ-θoνnaαθ, -αφua, *a.*, guilty of blood.

φuaθeαθ, -αφua, *a.*, bloody, shedding blood.

φuaθeαθ, -α, *f.*, bloodiness. See φuaθeαθ.

φuaθim, φuaθ, etc. See φuaθim.

φuaθingαθ, -αφua, *a.*, patient, enduring, long-suffering.

φuaθingim, *vl. φuaθing, v. tr.*, I suffer, bear, tolerate, permit, allow; I bear (as food or drink); *vl. also φuaθingim (U).*

φuaθingte, *a.*, patient, enduring, suffering; suffered, endured.

fuingteac, -tiġe, *a.*, patient, enduring.

fuingteact, -a, *f.*, patience, forbearance, toleration.

fuijuġaċ, -iġte, *m.*, blood-letting, bleeding, wounding, reddening with blood.

fuitteac, -tiġe, *a.*, bloody, blood-shedding, cruel.

fuitteact, -a, *f.*, bloodiness, cruelty, bloodshed.

fuiteaċ, -nte, *m.*, act of baking, roasting, cooking, kneading; forming; *ġan f.*, *ġan f*arċaċ, untidy, slovenly.

fuiteaċi, -i, *m.*, a baker, a kneader.

fuiteaċiact, -a, *f.*, the business of a baker.

fuiim, -e, *v. tr.*, I knead, bake, boil, dress; I work up, as a subject in a poem.

fuiin, *prep. pron.* 1 *pl.*, towards us, under us, to us; *emph.*

fuiin-ne and fuiinne; fuiin fain a dier an fcael, the matter will devolve on ourselves. *See* fā.

fuiineaċ, -ni, *m.*, a finishing, a conclusion; setting (of the sun); the West; *ġo f.* a fcaġar, to the end of his life.

fuiineaċ, -ni, *m.*, momentum, force, energy; vigour.

fuiineaċ, -iġe, *a.*, energetic. In *Der.* fuiineaċ is used in the same sense as fuaċ, insignificant. *See* fuiineaċi.

fuiineaċi, -i, *a.*, forceful, nimble, active, lively, energetic, spirited, earnest.

fuiinne-néall, -néill, -néallta, *m.*, the shades of evening.

fuiinneos, -iġe, -oġa, *f.*, a wind-dow.

fuiinneos, -iġe, -oġa, *f.*, an ash tree; *f.* coille, the herb called *virga pastoris*; the mountain ash.

fuiineaċ, -iġe, *m.*, common chanter's nightshade, *circæa lute-tiana*.

fuite, *indec. p. a.*, tempered; set

in order; kneaded; made neat or tidy; *f.* 1 noán, put pithily in a poem (*E. R.*).

fuiteoir, -oir, -oiri, *m.*, a baker; a boiler; a dresser.

fuiteoiract, -a, *f.*, the business of baking, boiling, etc.

fuiteaċ, -ta, *m.*, a delay; act of watching, waiting, tarrying, staying; *ġs f.* oir, waiting for you.

fuiteaċi, -a, *a.*, attentive, vigilant, deliberate, circumspect.

fuiteaċi, -a, *m.*, act of waiting for, expecting; *bi mé ġs fuiteaċi teat*, I was expecting you (*Don.*).

fuiteaċ-teanmain, *f.*, the "follower" that accompanies the seine-boat in seine-fishing.

fuiteann. *See* fuiteann.

fuii-fuiteam, *f.*, an overseeing.

fuii-fuiteim, -fuiteam, *v. tr.*, I wait; espy.

fuii-ġim, -iġe, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry, delay, watch; deliberate.

fuii-ġim, -iġe, *v. tr.*, I form, fashion, mould.

fuiineir. *See* fuiineir.

fuiire, *g. id.*, *m.*, harrowing, the act of harrowing; shuffling (in dancing). *See* fuiire.

fuiireoir, -oir, -oiri, *m.*, a harrower; a searcher; an officer; a rummager; a juggler (also fuiireoir).

fuiireoiract, -a, *f.*, harrowing; rummaging; searching; juggling.

fuiiriġe, *p. a.*, harrowed; ruffled.

fuiirim, fuiiriġim. *See* fuiirim.

fuiiceán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft-shelled crab.

fuiieos, -iġe, -oġa, *f.*, a lark; fuiieoġin fuaċ na móna, the bog lark.

fuiite, fuiiti, *prep. prn.*, 3 *sing.*, under her, towards her. *See* fā.

fuiitin, *g. foena, f.*, shelter, protection; *i fuiitin a ciete*, all together.

fulaēt, -α, *f.*, cooking, roasting, boiling (*also* **ῥαταēt**).

fulaingsim, *vl.* **ῥυλᾱῖς**, *imper.* -αῖῃς, I suffer, bear, endure, permit, allow; I bear food, drink, etc. (*also* **ῥυλᾱῖῃς**).

ῥυλάῖη, in *phr.* ní **ῥυλάῖη** oo, it is not avoidable for a person, it is necessary, one must, ought; ní **ῥυλάῖη** (without *prep.*), it must; ní **ῥυλάῖη** *teir*, he judges it imperative, is not content without; **ῥυλάῖη**, rather **ῥοράῖλ**, *n.* **ῖοῖῥοῖῥαῖῥο**, too much, overmuch; *ex.*, ní **ῥοράῖλ** *oite*, 'tis not much for thee; *ir* **ῥοράῖλ** *oite*, 'tis overmuch for thee, (*P. O'C.*).

ῥυλᾱῖς, *g.* -αῖῃς and -αῖῃῥα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a suffering; patience, forbearance, endurance; a prop, a foundation, a buttress; a stud, a boss; **ῥυλᾱῖῥα** *an* **αῖῃῥο**, the passions of the mind.

ῥυλᾱῖῥαῖ, -αῖῃῥα, *a.*, patient, able to endure, forbearing, hardy, suffering.

ῥυλᾱῖῥαῖ, -αῖῃῥα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sufferer, a patient, one that endures.

ῥυλᾱῖῥοῖῥα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖῥα, *m.*, a sufferer.

ῥυλᾱῖῥαῖ, -α, *f.*, corrupt gore or blood (**ῥυλᾱῖῥο**, *id.*).

ῥύμ, *prep. prn.*, I *sing.*, under me, towards me; *emph.* **ῥύμ-ῥα**; **ῥά** **ῥέ** **ῥο** **ῥέῖη** **ῥύμ** **ῥέῖη** *an* **οῖῥ**, I am the sole arbiter now. *See* **ῥά**.

ῥυνοameῖῥ, -e, *f.*, foundation.

ῥυνῥα. *See* **ῥονῥα**.

ῥυράῖλ, -άῖῥα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an offering; a command; an excitement. *See* **ῥοράῖλ**.

ῥυράῖῥε, *comp.* **ῥυρά**, *a.*, easy; **ῥυῖῥε** (*Don.*).

ῥυράῖῥαῖ, *vl.* **ῥυράῖλ**, *imper. id.*, *v. tr.*, I order, command, require, request, desire, incite, induce, offer. *See* **ῥοράῖῥαῖ**.

ῥυῥαῖ, *comp.* **ῥυρά**, *a.*, easy.

ῥυῥαῖῥα, *indec. a.*, easy to do, practicable.

ῥυῖῥοῖῥ, -οῖῥ, *m.* (**ῥυῖῥοῖῥ**, *id.*), generality, the greater part (*also* **ῥοῖῥοῖῥ**).

ῥυῖῥαῖῥε, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of awaiting; a resting, a staying; a variant of **ῥυῖῥαῖῥε**.

ῥυῖῥαῖλ, -άῖῥα, *f.*, the act of rolling (*Der.*).

ῥυῖῥαῖῥ, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, help, comfort, relief, ease. *See* **ῥοῖῥαῖῥ**.

ῥυῖῥαῖῥ, *f.*, sufficiency, bail, security.

ῥυῖῥαῖῥ, -αῖῥ, *v. tr.*, I help, comfort (*also* **ῥοῖῥαῖῥ**).

ῥυῖῥαῖῥεῖῥ, -οῖῥα, -οῖῥαῖῥ, *m.*, a helper, a comforter (*also* **ῥοῖῥαῖῥεῖῥ**).

ῥυῖῥ, in *phr.*, *ῖ* **ῥυῖῥ** (*opp.* to **ῥάῖῥ**), on this side, here; in this life; **ῥάῖῥ** *ῖ* **ῥυῖῥ**, here and there.

ῥυῖῥ, *comp.* of **ῥυῖῥ**, *etc.*, easy.

ῥυῖῥαῖῥ, *g. id.*, -ῥαῖῥ, *m.*, a fussy person.

ῥυῖῥαῖῥ, -αῖῥ, *m.*, fussiness, rush, confusion.

ῥυῖῥ, in *phr.*, *ῖ* **ῥυῖῥ** **ῥεῖῥ**, altogether.

ῥύῥ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *s.*, under thee, towards thee; *emph.* **ῥύῥ-ῥα**. *See* **ῥά**.

ῥύῥα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, under them, at them, through them. *See* **ῥά**.

ῥ (**ῥοῖῥ**), the seventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

'ῥά, **'ῥα**=**ῥῥ** **ῥ**; **'ῥα** **ῥῥ**=**ῥῥ** **ῥ**; **'ῥα** **ῥῥ**=**ῥῥ** **ῥ**; **'ῥα** **ῥῥ**=**ῥῥ** **ῥ**.

ῥῥ (**ῥῥ**), what? where? **ῥῥ** **ῥῥ**? how much? **ῥῥ** **ῥῥ** **ῥῥ**? how can I know? **ῥῥ** **ῥῥ**? how long? *See* **ῥῥ**.

ῥῥ, **ῥῥ**, *g.* **ῥῥ**, **ῥῥ**; *d.* **ῥῥ**, **ῥῥ**; *pl.* **ῥῥ**, **ῥῥῥ**, **ῥῥῥῥ**; *gpl.* **ῥῥ**, **ῥῥῥῥῥ**, **ῥῥῥῥῥῥ**, *dpl.* **ῥῥῥῥ**, **ῥῥῥῥῥ**, **ῥῥῥῥῥῥ**, *m.*, a dart, javelin, spear, arrow; sting; beam; **ῥῥ** **ῥῥῥῥῥ**, sun's ray. *See* **ῥῥ**.

ῥῥ. *See* **ῥῥ**.

ῥῥῥ, *g. id.* and -**ῥῥῥ**, *pl.* -**ῥῥῥῥῥ**, *m.*, a smith, a blacksmith; **ῥῥῥῥ**

ḡeat, a locksmith, a silver-smith; ḡaba outb, a blacksmith. ḡábac, -aḡe, a., dangerous, perilous, difficult.

ḡábat, -at and -bēa, m., want, need; distress; danger, peril; ḡábat aḡne, in danger of rivers; tá ḡábat aḡam leir, I have need of it; ní ḡ. óam, I need not.

ḡabat, -at, pl. id., m., a trick, an artifice.

ḡabatac, -aḡe. a., cunning, artful.

ḡabatair, g. id., pl. -ḡrue, m., a cunning fellow.

ḡabatán, -án, pl. id., m., a receptacle, a storehouse.

ḡabas, an arm of the sea (*Clare*). See ḡás.

ḡabál. See ḡabal.

ḡabál, -ála, f., v. of ḡabaim in its various meanings; conception; ḡabál mair, gan rmól, Mary's Immaculate Conception; féil ḡabála mair, gan rmól, the Feast of the Immaculate Conception; a conquest, an invasion; fear ḡabála, a conqueror; colonization; a draught or "take"; spoil, booty; a receiving; ḡabál (éarais aḡur marcaréacta), style and turn-out

ḡabál, -ála, -álta, f., an armful of anything; ḡ. péir, as much hay as can be taken between the outstretched arms (the word is somet. pron. ḡabál, but one should expect ḡabál; it is common among speakers of English also, as a *gawol* of hay, of turf, etc.).

ḡabál, -ála, f., leaven.

ḡabál cime, f., the ancient law of gavelkind.

ḡabaim, v. ḡabál, v. tr. and intr., irreg. (see *Parad.*), I take, receive, seize, lay hold on, apprehend; governing various nouns, as ḡab mo cómarle, take my advice; ḡab mo leat-rcéal, pardon me; ḡab reatb, take

possession of; having as subject passion, emotion, dread, disease, etc.; oo ḡab rcannrúó é, he was seized with terror; oo ḡab reair, Tomás, Thomas became enraged; oo ḡab rruair, é, he conceived pity for them; sometimes the order is reversed, as oo ḡab ré rruair; used intr., I conceive; I go, with object like bótar, rruir: ḡab ré an bótar, an rruir, an rruir, he passed the way; with adv., as ḡab a baile, ḡab i leir, ḡab amac; an luan ro ḡab córainn, last Monday; with prep. as, I set about; oo ḡab ré as a ḡairrúó, he proceeded to cut it; with prep. air, I treat, deal with, especially maltreat, beat, with or without the mention of an instrument; ḡobrar, oir, you will be beaten, flogged; ḡobrar ré oo'n mair, oir, he will beat me with the stick; bí ré as ḡabál r'á córar air, he was kicking him; with cum, I take, receive for or to myself, adopt; ḡab cúrat é, take it to thyself, also adopt him; with te (ré), I go with, take to, take up with; as ḡabál te céir, taking up a trade or profession; ḡab ré te Seagán, he took the side of John; oo ḡab ré te mairr, a mátar, he resembles his mother's people; ḡab ré cuan, it reached port; oo ḡabair longport ann, they encamped there; I believe, decide; ḡabaim-re oir, I believe, I convince myself; ḡabaim te mair, I take it for granted; with prep. ó, I take from; oo ḡab ré a cúis réas uair, he won fifteen shillings from me; oo ḡab ré an rruir, he assumed the throne; with prep. oo, I am, I keep (at); táim as ḡabál oo, I am at it, I keep at it; in p. a., tá an capall ḡabta, the horse is harnessed; with um, I put

on; oo ḡab ré an t-éavac
ume, he put on the clothes.
ḡabaim, -e, *f.*, a song.
ḡabaim, -bna, *pl. id. m.*, a calf
(also ḡamain).
ḡabaineac̃t, -a, *f.*, a smithy; the
work of a smith (also ḡab-
neac̃t).
ḡabaine, *g. id., pl. -r̃iōe, m.*, a
prattler (also cabaine).
ḡabaineac̃t, -a, *f.*, prate, tattling
(also cabaineac̃t).
ḡabair̃in, *g. id., pl. -r̃iōe, m.*, a little
or young goat; in Munster
usage, potatoes or such things
sold by a son or daughter with-
out the father's knowledge, for
pocket money. English speakers
call this a "goat." "Coyp" is
used in parts of Kerry (the smug-
glers used to pretend that the
smuggled article was a corpse).
ḡabair̃in neor̃ta, *m.*, a jack snipe
(in Clare the word is ḡabair̃in
bainne beir̃t̃e).
ḡabair̃te, *g. id., m.*, cabbage, cole-
wort. See cabair̃te.
ḡabat, *g. ḡab̃le, and -ait, pl.*
ḡab̃le, ḡab̃la, and ḡab̃leac̃a,
m. and f., a fork, a pitchfork;
an opening, an estuary, a creek;
the space enclosed at the con-
fluence of two rivers; the groin;
a beam, a prop, a pillar; ḡabat
aor̃iḡ, a dung fork, *dim. ḡab̃-*
l̃in, ḡab̃l̃og̃; a pillar, a descend-
ant, a branch, a scion; ḡ. ḡein-
eal̃iḡ, a genealogical branch;
ḡabat is generally *m., sp. l. M.*,
especially when it is used for the
groin, etc.
ḡab̃lac̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, taking, catch-
ing, receiving, seizing, spoiling,
preying, conquering, passing or
going by.
ḡabat baor̃e, *pl. ḡab̃la baor̃e,*
foolish pillars, frail or trembling
pillars or forks (*P. O'C.*).
ḡabat-luac̃air̃, -c̃na, *f.*, forked
rushes.
ḡab̃l̃ta, *p. a.*, fermented; veoc̃a
ḡ., fermented drinks; for other
meanings see ḡabaim.

ḡab̃l̃tar, -air̃, *m.*, invasion; con-
quest; hire for a time; steward-
ship; rule, holding (of land),
occupation under rent; a rented
farm; a take of anything (as
fish); air̃ḡ, held under payment
of rent; fear̃ann air̃ ḡ., land
held under rent.
ḡabal-t̃r̃r̃ut̃, *m.*, a mammary ab-
scess (*Con.*).
ḡab̃l̃tar̃iōe, *g. id., pl. -r̃ōe, m.*,
a farmer, a husbandman.
ḡab̃an. See ḡob̃an.
ḡabann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, an en-
closure for straying cattle made
on the land where they are tres-
passing; a pound; a jail.
ḡabar, -air̃, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of
fish called scad
ḡabar, -air̃, *pl. id., m.*, a goat;
ḡ. r̃iaṽain, a wild goat; a
metaph name for a white or
pied horse (*P. O'C.*); a bundle
(of sprits) (*Don.*).
ḡabar̃lann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a goat
fold; *fig.* a stable; ḡabar̃-c̃r̃iō, *id.*
ḡabar̃ or̃ōe, *m.*, a snipe, a jack-
snipe (also ḡabair̃in neor̃ta).
ḡabar̃-ut̃ca, *m.*, a goat's beard
(*O'N.*).
ḡābat̃ar, -air̃, *m.*, need, want,
famine.
ḡābat̃maç, -aiḡe, *a.*, needy, poor;
ir̃ ḡābat̃maḡe liom . . . 'nā, I
need . . . more than.
ḡāb̃la, *g. id., pl. -r̃iōe, m.*, a gable
(*A.*).
ḡāb̃lac̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, forked, divided,
peaked.
ḡāb̃laim, -aō, *v. intr.*, I spring,
branch out, shoot forth (of a
plant, also of a family)
ḡāb̃l̃an, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a branch,
a fork of a tree; ḡāb̃l̃an baor̃e,
a temporary fit of madness
(*P. O'C.*).
ḡāb̃l̃anac̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, forked,
branched, divided.
ḡāb̃l̃an ḡaiñne, *m.*, a sand martin.
ḡāb̃l̃an ḡaoiḡe, -ain ḡ., *pl. id.,*
m., a kind of swallow.
ḡāb̃l̃an maḡa, *m.*, a small creek
or inlet of the sea.

Σαο, -ατο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a withe; a twisted twig or osier; *κλαδάμε* *σαο*, a villain fit for the gallows. It would seem as if victims were hanged formerly by means of withes, *cf.* 1 ΣΟΝΟΑΙΣ ΤΟΙΝ

Saeòeat, -òil, *pl. id.* and -òeats, *m.*, a hero; an Irishman, a Highlander; a Catholic, as dis-

- tinguished from a Ṣapanac (Albanac, *U.*) or Protestant.
- Ṣaeṓealac, -aiḡe, *a.*, Irish, Gaelic; also Irish-made, simple, unsophisticated, easy-going; common, native, *cf.* cabáirte Ṣaeṓealac, aiṓeann Ṣaeṓealac, *gc.*
- Ṣaeṓealacap, -aiṓ, *m.*, the manner or fashion of the Irish or Scotch.
- Ṣaeṓealṡ, *g.* -ṓitḡe, *d.* -ṓitṡ, the Irish language; the dialect of the Highland Scotch; Manx, the dialect of the natives of the Isle of Man (Ṣaeṓitḡe is often used as *nom. s.* and Ṣaeṓlains, *M.*; in *Don.*, Ṣaeṓilic, *g.* -e).
- Ṣaeṓealṡ-ḡuotac, -aiṡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a word or phrase in Irish.
- Ṣaeṓeal-ṓi, *m.*, an Irish king. *See* ṓi.
- Ṣaeṓealṡa, *a.*, Gaelic; Irish or Highland Scotch.
- Ṣaeṓealṡacṡ, -a, *f.*, the state of being Irish or Scotch; Gaeldom, Irishry, the native race of Ireland; bean ṓe'n Ṣaeṓealṡacṡ, a woman of the Irishry (*Art MacC.*); Ṣ. Alban, the Highlands of Scotland.
- Ṣaeṓitḡe, *f.*, the Irish language; Gaelic; prop. *gs.* of Ṣaeṓealṡ, which *see*.
- Ṣaeṡe, Ṣaeṡaṡ, Ṣaeṡib, *n.*, *g.* and *dpl.* of Ṣa, Ṣaṡ, *m.*, spear, dart, javelin; beam. *See* also Ṣae.
- Ṣap, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook, a crooked instrument; a fishing gaff (Ṣaṡ, *id.*).
- Ṣapann, -ainn, *m.*, henbane; Ṣapann muc, swine bean. Also *f.*, *g.* -ainne: cṓann Ṣapainne (*Mon.*).
- Ṣaṡ, -aiṡ, *pl. id.* and Ṣaṡa, *m.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure, a crack; a narrow deep opening between rocks; a crack on the skin of the hands or feet (pron. Ṣaṡaṡ (gowg) in *Clare*); *nom.* also Ṣaiṡ, *f.*
- Ṣaṡac, -aiḡe, *a.*, leaky, full of

- chinks or cracks; apt to open into fissures (also Ṣaṡacṡ).
- Ṣaṡaim, -aṡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I split into fissures, grow into chinks or flaws.
- Ṣai, *g.* and *d.* of Ṣa, Ṣaṡ, *m.*, a dart, a spear; a beam.
- Ṣaiṡlín (*dim.* of Ṣaṡal), *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṡe, *m.*, a small fork or groin; a narrow inlet of the sea; Coir an Ṣaiṡlín, a place near Caheriveen — opposite river-bank (pron. Ṣóilín).
- Ṣaiṡṡeac, -ṡiḡe, *a.*, querulous, complaining, distressed; eager, fierce, pitiful (as the shouts of one in distress); dangerous; uine Ṣi, a person constantly complaining (also costly, as éaṡac Ṣaiṡṡeac, costly clothes, *P. O'C.*).
- Ṣaiṡṡeac, -ṡiḡe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person in want.
- Ṣaiṡo, *m.*, a father (*U.* and *Mea.*). *See* ṡaiṡo.
- Ṣaiṡoin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṡe, *m.*, a twisted twig, a little withe (*dim.* of Ṣaṡ).
- Ṣaiṡóin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṡe, *m.*, a lapdog, a little dog (*dim.* of Ṣaṡap).
- Ṣaiṡ. *See* Ṣaṡ.
- Ṣaiṡṡeac, -iḡe, *a.*, spruce, foppish (*Kea.*).
- Ṣaiḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṡiṡe, *m.*, a fop, a vain person (*dim.* Ṣaiḡin).
- Ṣaiḡeamaṡ, -mṡa, *a.*, vain, frivolous.
- Ṣaiḡiṡeacṡ, -a, *f.*, foppery, frivolity, the manner of a coxcomb.
- Ṣaiṡ, -e, *f.*, wind, steam, vapour, smoke; long Ṣaiṡe, a steamship; báo Ṣaiṡe, a steamboat. *See* Ṣaiṡ.
- Ṣaiṡ, -aiṡa, *f.*, valour, bravery. *See* Ṣóil.
- Ṣaiṡb, -e, *f.*, a slight shower with wind.
- Ṣaiṡṡeac, -bḡe, *f.*, spray, mist; a slight misty shower.
- Ṣaiṡṡeac, -bḡe, *a.*, peevish, testy, angry; tempestuous, stormy; also flattering, fawning, soothing.

ḡailḡean, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a storm, a tempest; wet, wild weather; ḡailḡeán báirtíḡe, a heavy fall of rain, accompanied by strong wind.

ḡailḡ-ḡion, *f.*, rough, stormy weather.

ḡaile. *See* ḡoile.

ḡailín, *g. id., pl. -íḡe, m.*, a parasite; also a small jet of smoke or vapour; a little smoke of a pipe.

ḡailíneac, -níḡe, *a.*, flattering, parasitical.

ḡailí-ḡeapc, *f.*, a duck.

ḡáilleac, -líḡ, *m.*, the jaw, gum, or cheek; as *a.*, having large chops.

ḡailíeamáin, -ínna, -ínanta, *f.*, an offence.

ḡáilleos, -oíḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a blow on the cheek; a dash of liquids from one vessel to another (*Con.*).

ḡailí-píne, *f.*, a foreign race; a tribe of enemies.

ḡailí-íapc, *m.*, the pike-fish.

ḡailín, -líne, *f.*, the river on which Galway town is built; the town takes its name from the river (*P. O'C.*).

ḡailíneac, -níḡe, *a.*, foreign, strange (also pertaining to Galway); as *subs.*, a Galway-man.

ḡailíreac, -ríḡe, -reacá, *f.*, a foreign woman; an earwig; a kind of black insect; another name for the ḡeapíḡ-ḡaol (also aílíreac, *din.* ḡailíreos and aílíreos).

ḡailí-ḡion, *f.*, a tempest, a storm, rough weather.

ḡailí-ḡíoneac, -aíḡe, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

ḡailíceann, -tínne, *f.*, a fair lady (*poet.*, from ḡeal-ḡionn).

ḡaimbíaoírt, -óíra, -óírtíḡe, *m.*, a broker.

ḡaimbíḡe, *g. id., f.*, interest; ḡaimbíḡe ap ḡaimbíḡe, compound interest. *See* ḡaimbín.

ḡaimbín, *g. id., m.*, a morsel; usury, interest; ḡaimbín tobac,

a morsel of tobacco; ḡeap ḡaimbín, a broker, an usurer; tá a cúro airtíḡo amuíḡ ap ḡaimbín aíḡe, he has his money lent on interest.

ḡaimpe, *g. id., pl. -ríḡe, m.*, an awkward person (*Con.*).

ḡainḡeac, -éil, *m.*, a slang word for mouth (*N. Con.*).

ḡaineam, *g. -níme and -níme* (pron. ḡainíḡe), *f.*, sand; the *masc.* form is found in books; aḡ ḡéanam ḡainíme, carting sand from the sea; poll na ḡainíme (pron. ḡainíḡe), the sandpit; tapí tonnta ríapíra ḡainíme, over wild sand-mingled waves (*O'Ra.*); *m.* in *Con.* and *U.*

ḡainím. *See* ḡaineam.

ḡainíneac, -níḡe, *a.*, sandy.

ḡainne, *g. id., f.*, a small dart, an arrow; cóm ḡíneac le ḡ., as straight as an arrow.

ḡainne, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, scantiness, hunger.

ḡainíneac, -níḡ, -níḡe, *m.*, a place where reeds grow; as *a.*, scaly, finned; full of reeds.

ḡainíneac, -a, *f.*, scarcity, want, hunger.

ḡainíneoirí, -oirí, -oiríḡe, *m.*, an archer.

ḡainíneoiríneac, -a, *f.*, archery.

ḡainíḡe (*coll.*), the scales of a fish.

ḡáirí, -e, *pl. id.* and ḡáirta, *f.*, a cry, shout, outcry; laughter, a laugh; ḡáirí maoríḡe, a shout of congratulation. *See* ḡáiríe.

ḡairíḡ-ḡeac, *m.*, a thick or coarse mouth; thick lips.

ḡairíḡ-ḡíac, -bíḡ, *m.*, coarse food.

ḡairíḡ-ḡríte, *f.*, gravel.

ḡairíḡe, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness.

ḡairíḡ-eac, *m.*, a strong horse, a powerful steed (*T. G.*).

ḡairíḡeac, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

ḡairíḡ-eaḡac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a coarse cloth, a rough garment.

ḡairíḡ-eaḡap, *m.*, a rough arrangement.

Σαίμβεαί, -είλ, *m.*, gravel, free-stone.

Σαίμβεαίλας, -αίγε, *a.*, rough, rocky.

Σαίμβεαίτα, *p. a.*, gravelled.

Σαίμβ-πίον, -α, -τα, *m.*, sour or strong wine.

Σαίμβ-ιαέτας, -αίγε, *f.*, loud screaming.

Σαίβιν κρεαζαί, *m.*, bruisewort, a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

Σαίβ-λινν, -ε, *f.*, rough sea, stormy lake-surface.

Σαίβ-πίον, *f.*, bad weather, storm.

Σαίη έατα, *f.*, a war cry, a battle shout.

Σαίη κρεαζ, *f.*, an echo.

Σαίηρεας, -οίγε, *a.*, joyous, festive.

Σαίηρεαςαί, -αίη, *m.*, joy, gladness.

Σαίηρεαί, -οίη, *m.*, joy, pastime, gladness.

Σαίηροίημ, -ιουζαί, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, make merry (also Σαίη-οίημ).

Σαίηροίη, *g. id., pl. -οίη, m.*, a garden, a haggard, a yard.

Σαίηροίηζαί, -αίγε, *m.*, delight, act of making merry; pleasure; congratulation.

Σαίη, *g. id., pl. -οίη, m.*, laughter; a smile, a laugh; act of laughing; Σαίη οοίηγε, a sarcastic laugh; μιον-Σαίη, a smile; Σαίη οο θέαημ, to laugh; with παί, to laugh at; ας Σαίη, laughing; πcol-Σαίη, a horse laugh; Σαίη is somet. *f.*

Σαίηελας έολλαιμ, *f.*, stinking hedge-mustard; *erysimum al-liaria*.

Σαίης, -ε, -εας, *f.*, a cormorant, a diver.

Σαίηγε, *g. id., f.*, fierceness.

Σαίηγεας, -αίγε, *a.*, cross-tempered.

Σαίηγεας, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a cormorant, a diver (Σαίης, *id.*).

Σαίης-έαν, *m.*, a cormorant, a diver (= παίηης-έαν, *P. O' C.*).

Σαίης-ήνιόν, -α, -ατα, *m.*, a harsh act; a fierce deed.

Σαίης-ήνιόμας, -αίγε, *a.*, bigoted, prejudiced; harsh.

Σαίηη, *g. id., pl. -οίη, m.*, a cormorant, a diver (*P. O' C.* thinks this is the same as παίηηη).

Σαίη, *comp. -e* and Σοίηηα (last of these forms is from Σαίηη; *O' B.* gives Σαίηη, sooner), *a.*, short, brief, near, precise, (of time, place, relationship, resemblance, etc.); τά πέ Σαίηη; ηςαοί οαμ, he is closely related to me (also Σοίηη).

Σαίηη, *g. id., m.*, act of laughing; laughter; ας Σαίηη οίημ, smiling at me (appreciatively); ας Σαίηη οίημ, laughing at me (*Don.*).

Σαίηηεας, -α, *f.*, conciseness, brevity.

Σαίηηοίη, *g. id., pl. -οίη, m.*, a periwinkle.

Σαίηημ, -οίη, *v. intr.*, I laugh; call, shout, cry aloud; Σαίηημ πά οίηη, I laugh at a person.

Σαίηηηηεαν, *f.*, a niece, a granddaughter.

Σαίηηηεας, -αίγε, *a.*, greedy for laughter.

Σαίηηηεας, -οίη, *a.*, lewd, ugly, dreadful; idle.

Σαίηηεος, -οίη, *f.*, garlic, *allium sativum*; Σαίηηεος ήιαίημ, wild garlic; Σαίηηεος ήηηηη, crow garlic, *allium vineale*.

Σαίηημ, *g. Σαίηηα, pl. id.* and Σαίηηηηα, *f.*, act of calling; appealing to; summons, call; praise, fame; name, title; a state, a condition of life; a calling, an avocation; αί η-α Σαίηημ, called, termed; οο έαίηη πέ Σαίηημ, he summoned; Σαίηημ έαταί, a profession; Σαίηημ έοίηης, a cock's crow; Σαίηημ πόρτα, a publishing of the banns of marriage; Σαίηημ πcol, a summoning of an assembly (an expression frequent in folk-tales).

Σαίρμεαδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, calling, naming.

Σαίρμ-ῥιόλλα, *m.*, a crier; any servant.

Σαίρμμι, *vl.* -μεαδ and Σαίρμ, *v. tr.*, I call, summon, name, designate, term (with *oe*).

Σαίρμιντ, -ε, *f.*, cleaning or scutching flax; τλῦθ Σαίρμιντε, a cloven tongs used in cleansing flax from woody fibre.

Σαίρμ πόρτα, *f.*, marriage banns; proclamation of marriage.

Σαίρμ ρκοίτε, *g. id., f.*, an assembly of bards, a meeting of learned men; a convocation; an assembling as of parliament; a call to members, etc., to assemble.

Σαίρνεαλ, -έιλ, -έαλτα, *m.*, a granary, a barn.

Σαίρνεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρὸε, *m.*, a gardener.

Σαίρρ-ῥιαδ, *g.* -ῥέξ and -αίδ, *m.*, a vulture, a cormorant; *fig.*, a glutton.

Σαίρρε, *g. id., f.*, grease; smut, lewdness; wantonness.

Σαίρρεαδ, -ῥῖζε, *a.*, greasy, smutty, lewd, wanton.

Σαίρρεαδ, -ῥῖζε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a lewd woman, a harlot.

Σαίρρεαμῖλ, -ῖλτα, *a.*, greasy, smutty; filthy; wanton, lewd, obscene.

Σαίρρεαμῖλαδ, -α, *f.*, greasiness; lewdness, debauchery.

Σαίρρεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρὸε, *m.*, a scold, a shrew, a virago.

Σαίρτέαλ, -έιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a garter. See Σαίρτέαρ.

Σαίρτέαρ, -έιρ, *pl.* -έιρὸε, a garter, a rag, a tatter; *ρτοίτα* ἡ Σαίρτέιρὸιθ, torn in tatters (also Σαίρτνεαλ, Σαίρτιύρ and Σαίρτέαλ).

Σαίρτέοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρὸε, *m.*, a crier, a caller, a shouter, a bell-man.

Σαίρ, -ε, *f.*, a stream; *nom.* also Σαίρε, more properly *σαιρε*, which see.

Σαίρce, *g. id., f.*, valour, bravery, prowess, heroism, feat of arms

(also *nom.* Σαίρceαδ); *luet* Σαίρce, brave men.

Σαίρce, *g. id., m.*, a hero, a champion.

Σαίρceαδ, -cῖς, -cῖζε, *m.*, a hero. See Σαίρceοεαδ.

Σαίρceαδ, -cῖρ, *m.*, act of valour; bravery, feat of arms. See Σαίρce.

Σαίρceαμῖλ, -ῖλτα, *a.*, valiant, courageous, valorous, heroic.

Σαίρceοεαδ, -οῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a champion, a hero, a warrior, a knight.

Σαίρceοεαδ, -α, *f.*, heroism, bravery, valour, heroic feats.

Σαίρε, *g., id., f.*, the current of a river; a small brook.

Σαίρεαδ, -ῥῖζε, *a.*, abounding in shallows, or currents.

Σαίρεαδ, -ῥce, *m.*, flowing, act of flowing.

Σαίρῖσμ, -ῖςαδ, *v. intr.*, I flow, I stream, I gush; Σαίρμ. *id.*

Σαίρῖν, *g. id., pl.* -νῖρce, *m.*, a little stalk, a sprig, a sucker; Σαράν, *id.*

Σαίρρεαδῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id., m.*, a wasp or hornet (*P. O'C.*).

Σαίρ-ῥεαῖρῶν, *m.*, dandelion. See *σαιρ-ῥεαῖρῶν*.

Σαίρce, *g. id., pl.* -τιρce, *f.*, a trap, a snare, a gin; a noose, a halter, *dims.* Σαίρcῖν and Σαίρceος.

Σαίρce, *g. id., pl.* -τιρce, *f.*, paint (*O'N.*).

Σαίρceαδ, -τιρce, *a.*, trap-like, snare-like; full of snares or pitfalls.

Σαίρτιρce, *g. id., pl.* -οῖce, *m.*, a painter; a wheedler, a trepanner.

Σαίρτιρceαδ, -α, *f.*, painting; wheedling, trepanning.

Σαίρτιρce, *p. a.*, ensnared.

Σαίρτιμ, -τεαδ, *v. tr.*, I lay a trap for, I deceive.

Σαίρcῖν, *g. id., pl.* -οῖce, *m.*, a low cunning fellow; *Σ. πέ* έλοῖc, a chatter-stone (also *σαιρcῖν*, which see).

Σαίρcῖν, *g.* -ῖν and -ῖνα, *pl. id., m.*, a gudgeon.

ῢaίτ, a spear. See ῢa.

ῢaίτλεaṅṡ, -λίṅṡe, *f.*, a kind of fish, the spearing.

ῢaίτρε, *g. id., pl. -πίρε, m.*, a bout, a turn, a foolish trick, a showy gesture, a swagger; in *M. sp. l.* the form is ῢaίτπίρε, and it is always used in the *pl.*, meaning antics.

ῢal, *g. ῢaίτ, m.*, breath of wind; flame, a sudden blaze; smoke, vapour, steam; ῢal ve'n píopa, a smoke of the pipe; ῢal ῢaοίτε, a puff of wind. See ῢaίτ.

ῢála, *g. id., pl. -λαίρε, m.*, a gale of wind; ῢála cíopa, a term's rent.

ῢalać, -aίḡe, *a.*, brave, valiant, courageous; as *subs.*, a hero.

ῢalać, -aίḡ, *m.*, hake, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

ῢalać, -aίḡe, *a.*, reeking, smoking; uίρce ῢ., boiling water (*Don.*).

ῢalán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a puff of wind, smoke, vapour; a burst of flame; ῢalán ῢṡéme, a turn of sunshine.

ῢalánać, -aίḡe, *a.*, noisy, breezy, steaming.

ῢalánta, *indec. a.*, gallant, fine, decent, generous; gaudy, well-dressed.

ῢalántać, -a, *f.*, gentility of manners; decency, respectability; gallantry; intrigue (rare).

ῢalaṡ, -aίṡ, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, disease, plague, sickness, distemper, illness; distress, trouble; ῢalaṡ buróe, jaundice; ῢalaṡ pluíce, swelling of the jaws, the "mumps"; ῢalaṡ rcrućać, the "itch"; ῢalaṡ oóbać, melancholy; ῢalaṡ fuail, the gravel; ῢalaṡ oub, cholera; ῢalaṡ bṡeac, small-pox; ῢalaṡ ce, scarlatina; ῢalaṡ uίrcem-aίt, dropsy; ῢalaṡ mćinne, brain fever; ῢalaṡ mί-líḡteać, the green sickness; ῢalaṡ cam, a sheep disease; ῢalaṡ cleit-eać, a disease in fowl; cama-ῢalaṡ, "staggers" in sheep (*M.*).

ῢalaṡ-ḡoím, *f.*, anguish, sickening trouble.

ῢall, *g. ῢaίtl and ḡoίtl, pl. id., m.*, a foreigner, a Dane, an Anglo-Norman, an Englishman; a Protestant; a cock (*Lat. gallus*).

ῢallać, in *phr.* tá ḡ. móṡ éίrc leat, you have a large draw (said of fish caught by a line (*Don.*)).

ῢallaίρε, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a flatterer.

ῢallán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a pillar-stone, supposed to be thrown by giants from the hills; a little rock, bit of stone; the name of several townlands.

ῢall-bolṡać, -aίḡe, *f.*, the French pox.

ῢall-ćnó, *m.*, a walnut (for decl. see cńó).

ῢallóa, *a.*, foreign, strange, surly; pertaining to an Englishman.

ῢallóaćaṡ, -aίṡ, *m.*, foreign manner or custom (*recent*). See ῢallóać.

ῢallóaćt (also ῢalltaćt), -a, *f.*, foreign manner or tendency; using foreign airs; English association; the Englishry or foreign race of Ireland; íṡ é oápaćt na ῢalltaćt' oó rcap mίpe oíob, the tyranny of the English parted me from them (*Peter O'Dornin*).

ῢall-ḡaeóeat, *m.*, an Anglo-Irishman; an inhabitant of the Hebrides (*P. O'C.*); a native of Galloway in Scotland; one of the Norse-ruled Irish in the Viking Period who had renounced their baptism.

ῢall-ḡaeóeatṡ, -oίḡe, *f.*, bad Irish, Irish constructed after the manner of English phraseology (*recent*).

ῢallóḡlać, -aίḡ, -aίḡe, *m.*, a heavy armed Irish soldier, a gallow-glass; a servant.

ῢall-poc (ῢalla-poc), -púic, *pl. id., m.*, a foreign buck, a term for the English.

Ṣall-ponncaē (Ṣalla-ponncaē),
-aṣe, *a.*, of foreign manners.
Ṣallta, Ṣalltaē. *See* Ṣallta,
Ṣalltaē.
Ṣall-ṣiompā, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*,
a trumpet, a clarion.
Ṣall-ṣiompōiṣ, -ōiā, -ōiṣiōe, *m.*,
a trumpeter, a clarion player.
Ṣalluanāc, -aṣe, *f.*, soap (from
Ṣall and uan=cuḥaṣi, froth);
Ṣallacineac (*Con.*).
Ṣalluanān coille, *m.*, wild
angelica; Ṣalluanān ṣiāḥain,
id.
Ṣall-ūiṣ, -e, *f.*, a foreign country;
the "Pale" (*Kea.*).
Ṣalṣa, Ṣalṣa, *Con.* forms of
Ṣalṣi.
Ṣalṣiāc, -ṣiāṣe, *a.*, diseased, in-
fected, sickly, infirm, unsound;
as *subs.*, a sickly, infirm person;
a little boy, an old child.
Ṣalṣiṣāḥ, -uṣṣe, *m.*, a sicken-
ing, a becoming distempered or
diseased.
Ṣalṣiṣeap, -ṣiṣ, *m.*, sickness;
ṣṭac mé Ṣalṣiṣeap, I took
sick (*Car.*).
Ṣalṣiṣim, -uṣṣāḥ, *v. tr.*, I make
diseased, infect, sicken (also
Ṣalṣiṣim).
Ṣaltān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a steam-
boat (*recent*).
Ṣalūn, -ūn, *pl. id., m.*, a gallon.
Ṣam, -a, -aḥe, *m.*, a soft, foolish
person. *See* Ṣamat.
Ṣamāteac, -a, *f.*, silliness, folly,
loitering about aimlessly. *See*
Ṣamat.
Ṣamān. *See* Ṣadān.
Ṣamat, -aṣ, *pl. id., m.*, a silly
person, a fool; a stoic. (Ṣamat
does not mean a camel, though
cāmat or cāmat does.—*P. O'U.*)
See amat.
Ṣamapall, -aṣṣ, *m.*, a stupid
person (*N. Con.*); also Ṣam-
aple.
Ṣamba, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a wedge,
a jamb; a wooden clamp used
for steadying the oars in a boat;
ṣ. ime, a lump of butter. *See*
Ṣiam.

Ṣambūn, -ūn, *pl. id., m.*, a leg, a
gammon, a haunch (*P. O'U.*).
Ṣamnaē, *f.* *See* Ṣadnaē.
Ṣamuṣ, -uṣ, *m.*, proud gait or
carriage. *See* cāmar.
Ṣamuṣāc, -aṣe, *a.*, of proud gait,
or bearing, pretentious. *See*
cāmarāc.
Ṣan, *prep.* (genly. with *accus.*,
somet. by analogy with *dat.*);
Ṣan aṣṣeap, without money;
Ṣan...āc, only; aṣur Ṣan
ionnam āc uonān, while I am
only a weakling; Ṣan im' ṣoḥaṣi
āc tomāṣ, with only Thomas
accompanying me; Ṣan...nā,
neither...nor; Ṣan ṣat nā
ronaṣ oṣt, may neither luck
nor prosperity attend you; Ṣan
uō ṣlāinte aṣ éinne, may no-
body else get your health (said
in reply to the toast, *ṣeo ṣe u'*
ṣlāinte, etc.); Ṣan a ṣaro ṣin
uē luṣeacān bliāḥna oṣt, may
you not have so much illness
during the year (said in thanks-
giving for a good deed occupy-
ing little time); Ṣan amṣaṣ,
no doubt, certainly; Ṣan ḥiṣ,
valueless; Ṣan mo'ill, without
delay; Ṣan eaṣṭa, without fear;
Ṣan buiḥeacāṣ uō, in spite of
him (no thanks to him); ṣ. Ṣan
ṣior uō, without his knowledge;
Ṣan anam, lifeless; Ṣan ṣeoiṣ-
liṣ, penniless; Ṣan is used
with verbals as a negative: Ṣan
a ḥeṣt, not to be, without being;
the verbal is somet. omitted in
the second of two co-ordinate
clauses, the verb, too, is often
omitted in phrases signifying to
wish: *cf.* the following ex-
amples: ṣ. ṣat an ṣuō Ṣan
ḥeṣt ḥeoiṣte, it is good (a good
thing) not to be sick; ṣ. Ṣan
uol uō ṣeṣi uō leanaṣma, on
account of not obeying you; u'
eaṣbaḥ Ṣan ciall uō ḥeṣt aca,
through their want of sense;
aṣur Ṣan mo ṣian aṣ an uḥal-
am, while there is scarce a trace
of me on the ground (through

being so attenuated); Σαν ρέαν οπρ, may you not prosper; im-teact Σαν πίλεαδ οπρ, may you go and not return; after relative forms of the verb: an naoróean éaζap aζup Σαν í í n-éizean á púntacta, the infant that dies which is not in need of help (*Kea.*); áitpúze oo žní neac aζup Σαν an-máin 'n-á bun, one's repentance in which he does not persevere (*Kea.*); Σαν . . . Σαν, neither . . . nor (stronger than Σαν . . . ná); Σαν péit Σαν púil, having neither sinew nor blood.

Σανoal, -aíl, *pl. id., m.,* a gander (somet. Σανoapí).

Σαν-φίop, *m.,* secrecy; only in *ds.* í Σ., in secret; í Σαν-φίop oon tpaozat, unknown to the world; í Σαν-φίop ouit, unknown to you; í φίop íp í Σαν-φίop, secretly and openly.

Σανζαp, -e, -póe, *f.,* deceit, falsehood; meanness; a giddy fellow.

Σανζαpoeac, -oúze, *a.,* false, deceitful, knavish; calumnious; as *s.*, deceit, craft, knavery.

Σανζαpoeact, -a, *f.,* falsehood, craft, knavery.

Σανζαpke, *g. id., m.,* a trickster, a knave.

Σανn, *gsf.* Σanne, *a.,* scarce, scanty, empty, small, short, stunted, tight, straight; íp Σανn á bí an paozat oπt íp teact annp, how pressed for room you were elsewhere that you come here; íp Σανn oam, I shall scarcely (*Neilson*).

Σανnaburóe, *g. id., m.,* weakness (*Der.*).

Σανncot, *m.,* slender fare (*O'N.*). See cotuζaó.

Σανn-čup, *f.,* collation (*Donl.*); scarcity, penury (*U.*); ap ž., in a state of penury, penurious.

Σανn-čúp, -e, *f.,* scarcity, scantiness, penury.

Σανn-čuppeac, -púze, *a.,* penurious, scanty, scarce.

Σανnoal. See Σανoal.

Σανntan, -am, *m.,* want, hunger, scarcity.

Σανntanap, -ap, *m.,* want, hunger, scarcity.

Σανntap, -ap, *m.,* want, need; ní'ł ž. aζam leip, I don't need it (*Ker.*).

Σannuizim, -uζaó, *v. tr. and intr.,* I tighten, press, straighten; grow scarce, become thin.

Σaobap, -ap, *m.,* contiguity; means of attaining a thing, opportunity of doing a thing; in *plur. im'* žaobap, near me, etc.; ap mo žaobap, near me (*Don*); ní'ł don žaobap aζam ap, I have no opportunity of doing it (*Clare*); Σan oul 'na žoipe ná 'na žaobap, without approaching it at all, without going "next or near" it; í n-don žaobap oo beit cóm lápou leip, at all approaching it in strength; ní'ł žoip ná žaobap aζ Tomáp ap, Thomas is not near his equal (in strength, etc.) (*pron. žaop, M.*).

Σaóoal, Σaóoalac, *gc.* See žaóeal, žaóealac, *gc.*

Σaoi, *g. and pl.;* Σaóib, *dpl. of* ža, žait, spear, dart, beam, etc.

Σaop, -e, *a.,* lazy, slothful; whence žaopoeact, žaopoeanta, *gc.*

Σaopóeal, žaopóealac, *gc.* See žaóeal, žaóealac, *gc.*

Σaóilín, *g. id., pl. -póe, m.,* a parasite, a flatterer.

Σaóilíneact, -a, *f.,* flattery.

Σaóime, *g. id., f.,* diamond flint.

Σaóip, -e, *f.,* wisdom, skill; artistic power, genius; ž. 'na méapab, artistic subtlety in his fingers (*O'Ra.*); of skilled speech.

Σaóip-ópuatpae, -pauze, *a.,* skilled in speech (*O'N.*).

Σaóipmeap, -mipe, *a.,* wise, skilful, gifted, talented (also žaop-mapí).

Σaóitpeoz, -oúze, -oζa, *f.,* a whirlwind, an eddy.

Σaol, *g. žaóil, pl. -ta, m.,* relationship, kindred, family; *coll.,* relations; relative, relation; žaol

- na *σχναμή*, blood relationship ; *κάριοι* *σαοί*, relatives.
- Σαοιάς*, -*αίς*, -*αίσε*, *m.*, a sweetheart, a beloved one ; as *a.*, beloved, very dear, related (to another).
- Σαοιάς*, -*α*, *f.*, kindness, attachment, loveliness ; the friendship of relatives (also *σαοίτας*).
- Σαοί-φίης*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*αὐά* and -*αῖα*, *f.*, relatives.
- Σαοίμαρ*, -*αίης*, *a.*, allied, related, friendly.
- Σαοί-φίως*, -*φίεας*, *pl. id.*, immediate posterity.
- Σαοί*. See *σαοβαί*.
- Σαοίταρ*, -*αίτ*, -*αίτε*, *m.*, a wooded glen, watered by a stream.
- Σαοί*, -*αίης*, *f.*, skill, craft, sagacity, wisdom, prudence (*nom.* also *σαοίρ*).
- Σαοιάς*, -*αίσε*, *a.*, prudent, skilful.
- Σαοίμαρ*, *a.* (*P. O' C.* says *σαοίμαρ*, prudent, is not said, but *σαός*, prudent). See *σαοίρμαρ*.
- Σαός*, -*οίτ*, -*α*, *m.*, the sea ; a stream left at low water.
- Σαός*, -*οίτε*, -*α*, *f.*, wind ; *Σ. αν ποαίτ*, a hint, a mere suggestion ; *Σ. πυαός*, a blasting wind ; *Σ. Σουαίρμαρ* (also *Σ. Σουαίρ-νέιν*), a whirlwind ; *ανπαός* *σαοίτε*, a tempest ; *μουλεανν* *σαοίτε*, a wind-mill ; *Σαός* *α* *ουαίτ*, the north wind, a calamity ; *μο* *Σαός* *α* *ουαίτ*, like *μο* *χειας*, *γc.*, oh woe ! *Σαός* *α* *νοεαρ*, the south wind ; *Σαός* *α* *μαρ*, the west wind ; *Σαός* *α* *νοίρ*, the east wind.
- Σαός*, -*α*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart ; a stitch or shooting pain ; *Σαός* *α* *ινμεαύόναα*, interior pains. See *Σαε*.
- Σαός*, -*οίτε*, *a.*, wise, prudent, skilful. See *σαοίμαρ*.
- Σαοιάς*, -*αίσε*, *a.*, windy, bombastic.
- Σαοιάς*, -*αίης*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan (*O' N.*).
- Σαοίαιης*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*αίτε*, *m.*, a

- long-winded talker ; a vent ; the mouthpiece of a bag-pipe.
- Σαοίαν*, -*αίης*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wind-bag.
- Σαός* *Σουαίρμαρ* (also *Σαοί* *Σουαίρ-νέιν*), *m.*, a whirlwind.
- Σαοίμαρ*, -*αίης*, *a.*, windy, blustering, flatulent, bombastic.
- Σαοίμαρ*, -*αίσε*, *a.*, blustering, flatulent, windy.
- Σαοίμαρ*, -*α*, *f.*, windiness, flatulency, anguish.
- Σαοίρμαρ*, -*αίς*, *v. tr.*, I winnow, I fan, I ventilate.
- Σαοίτας*, -*αίσε*, *f.*, a blowing.
- Σαρ*, *m.*, ordure in the intestines ; the pulp of fruit.
- Σαρ*, *m.*, nearness, proximity, scantiness ; profit, advantage, good ; *νί* *μαίτ* *Σαρ* *οο'ν* *τρεαν-ουίης* *βείτ* *λείρ*, there was no good in the old man urging him ; *ν* *νζαρ* *οό*, near to him, it, etc. ; *ν-α* *Σαρ*, near him ; as *a.*, near, close at hand ; *Σαν* *έιννεας* *α* *μο* *Σαρ*, no one near me (*Paul O' B.*) ; *νί'τ* *Σαρ* *οαμ* *βείτ*, there is no good for me to be (*N. Con.*) ; *ν* *μοίρ* *αν* *Σαρ* *νί*, that is a God-send (*Don.*) ; *Σαρ* denotes closer proximity than *σαοβαί*.
- Σαραβός*, -*αίσε*, -*αίς*, *f.*, wild mustard, *synapis arvensis* (also *Σαρβός*).
- Σαρ-αόμαρ* (*coll.*), the gunwale of a boat, from the shoulder to the stern (*Tory*).
- Σαραίτε*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a garden. See *Σαρμαίτε*.
- Σαρίνιν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*αίτε*, *m.*, a little blotch, a pimple, a small boil (also *Σορίνιν*).
- Σαρίμαί*, -*αίς*, *a.*, useful, profitable, neighbourly ; warm, snug, friendly ; *Σαρίας*, -*αίσε*, *id.*
- Σαρίαν*, -*αίης*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blotch, a pimple. See *Σορίαν*.
- Σαρ-αίταρ*, *m.*, a great-grandfather.
- Σαρ*, -*αίτε*, *a.*, rough, rugged, coarse, rude, boisterous ; frequent in compounds, as *Σαρβ-*

- fíon, rough weather; *ṡarḃ-
 tónn*, a boisterous wave.
ṡarḃáct, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarse-
 ness, ruggedness.
ṡarḃán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bran,
 husks; act of shelling; *ṡarḃán
 booiṡ* (*ṡarḃaireáct*), wild kale
 (*Don. and Der.*); *ṡarḃán cloicé*,
 a kind of shell-fish used for
 ornamentation (*Ker.*).
ṡarḃánac, -aṡ, -aṡe, *m.*, a
 coarse, tall person.
ṡarḃ-ṡotaṡ, -aṡe, *a.*, hoarse-
 voiced.
ṡarḃ-ṡuair, *f.*, a convulsive fit,
 extreme agony.
ṡarḃós, -óṡe, -óṡa, *f.*, the mus-
 tard plant; *ṡ. pléibe*, club's
 moss, or wolves' claws (*O'N.*);
 a large stone.
ṡarḃ-tónn, -túinne, -tónnta, *f.*,
 a boisterous wave.
ṡarḃuac, -e, -eaṡa, *f.*, a storm,
 a tumult; confusion, disturb-
 ance of mind (also *carḃuac*).
ṡarḃuaceac, -ciṡe, *a.*, boisterous,
 noisy, clamorous; disturbed in
 mind (*M.*).
ṡarḃuṡim, -uṡaó, *v. tr.*, I make
 rough (also *ṡarḃaim*, -aó).
ṡarṡalla, *g. id.*, *pl. -iṡe*, *m.*, a
 grown-up, unmannerly, lazy fel-
 low (*U.*).
ṡároa, *g. id.*, *pl. -iṡe*, *m.*, a guard,
 a garrison.
ṡaróa, *g. id.*, *pl. -óṡa*, *m.*, a gar-
 den; *ṡaróa rineáinna*, a vine-
 yard; *ṡ. oiréacṡair*, con-acre.
ṡaróavóir, -óra, -óiríṡe, *m.*, a
 gardener.
ṡarṡ, -aṡe, *a.*, fierce, rough,
 cruel; bitter, acrid.
ṡarṡáct, -a, *f.*, fierceness, cruelty,
 harshness; sourness, acidity.
ṡarṡac, -aṡ, *pl. id.* and -aṡa, *m.*,
 a baby; a naked or starving
 child; *ṡ. veaṡṡ*, a new-born
 babe; *an ṡ. Corleánaṡ*, a cer-
 tain crabbed child in Munster
 folklore.
ṡarṡacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an
 impertinent boy (*O'N.*).
ṡarṡa, -nn, -nna, *f.*, a beam, a

- weaver's beam; a rudder; a
 gallows; a bar or headland
 (*nom.* also *ṡarṡmainn*).
ṡar-mac, -mic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 nephew; a grandson, or great-
 grandson.
ṡarṡavóir, -óra, -óiríṡe, *m.*, a
 crier, a proclaimer.
ṡar-máṡair, *f.*, a grandmother or
 great-grandmother.
ṡarṡ oṡa, *m.*, a weaver's breast-
 beam.
ṡarṡ-maicín, *g. id.*, *pl. -iṡe*, *m.*, a
 weaver's cloth-beam (*ṡarṡmainn*,
f., *id.*; also *ṡarṡmainn an
 maicín*).
ṡarṡaó, -rṡa, -rṡaóṡa, *m.*, a boat.
ṡarṡaíṡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óṡe*, *gpl. id.*,
 a potato-field; a crop of potatoes,
 a garden (*M.*).
ṡarṡanta, *p. a.*, cramped, stunted,
 (*Om.*); *ṡaeṡaṡṡ ṡarṡanta*,
 cramped Irish.
ṡarṡavántóir, -óra, -óiríṡe, *m.*,
 a gardener (*Don.*).
ṡarṡamail, -mṡa, *a.*, lascivious.
See ṡarṡreámáil.
ṡarṡún, -ún, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young
 boy, a youth (*M.*, *cf. Fr. garçon*).
ṡarṡa, *p. a.*, well-chiselled, beau-
 tiful (of the countenance, etc.).
ṡarṡac, -aṡe, *a.*, warty, covered
 with corns.
ṡarṡaó, -túṡṡe, *m.*, act of clam-
 ouring (*Kea.*).
ṡarṡaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -iríṡe*, *m.*, a
 stout youth.
ṡarṡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bonnet,
 a cap, a hat (from *ṡarṡ*, the
 head, *O'N.*).
ṡarṡaol, -aol, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gar-
 ter (*W. Clare*); *voirṡeáil* (*Con.*).
ṡarṡóir, -óra, -óiríṡe, *m.*, a
 shouter, a howler.
ṡar, -air, *pl. id.*, and *ṡarṡa*, *m.*, a
 a stem, a stalk, a plant, a bunch;
metaph. a young man, a scion,
 a soldier, a warrior, a military
 servant; somet. a weakling; the
 umbilical chord (*Mayo*); gas
 (*recent*).
ṡarac, -aṡe, *a.*, bushy, abound-
 ing in stalks; indignant, furious.

Σαρματο, *g.* -αῖο, *dpl.* -μαῖοε and -μαῖοα, *m.*, a mob, a clan, an army; a company of soldiers or attendants; a collection of men for any purpose; Σαρμαῖοε, youths (*Der.*), used as *plur.* of Σαρύμ, a boy (*Don.*). See Σαρ.

Σαρτα, *indec. a.*, wise, skilful, clever; brave, bold; neat, spruce, brisk.

Σαρταῖτ, -α, *f.*, quickness, skill, ingenuity.

Σαρτός, -όισε, -όζα, *f.*, a trick, a device, an artifice; an active female.

Σαρύμ, -ύμ, *pl. id.* and Σαρμαῖοε (*Don.*) *m.*, a boy, a youth, a servant. Some think Σαρύμ = Σαρύμ, a fresh or young scion, lad, etc. See Σαρύμ.

Σαῖ. See Σα.

Σατακάν (Σιοτακάν), -άμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little boy (*O'N.*).

Σέ, *g.* ζέρο, *pl.* ζέανα and ζέαῖνα, *m.*, a goose; χράν ζέρο, a goose (implying a progeny); αἰτ-ζέ, a goose without goslings; έαν ζέρο, a gosling; *pl.* ζέαῖα (*Don.*), ζέαῖα, *pron.* ζέαῖαί (*Con.*); somet. *f.* in *nom. s.*

Σέ, though, although; before forms of *v.* ιτ, ζέ'ι; αῖτ ζέ, even though. See Σιό.

Σεάθ, a short trip on sea or land; εἰς τὴν Σεάθ αμαρ̄ παοιαν οὔτην, he made an excursion into the country (*Con.*).

Σεαθ, -α, *m.*, enchantment; πά Σεαθαῖθ, enchanted (*Der.*).

Σεαθαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish with a big head found in pools by the sea (*Con.*).

Σεαθῖός, -όισε, -όζα, *f.*, the sea-swallow (*Aran.*).

Σεαῖ, *m.*, a goose. See Σε.

Σεαῖ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compact spot; a buttock, a haunch; a white star on a horse's forehead (ρεαῖ, *id.*); a small plot of ground.

Σεαῖαν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buttock, or haunch; the rump; a bird's craw.

Σεαῖάνα, -αῖς, -αῖσε, *m.*, a despicable fellow (*Don.*).

Σεαῖάνα, -άιν, -άιν, *f.*, a goose-pen (*P. O'N.*).

Σεαῖός, -όισε, -όζα, *f.*, a big, rough, corpulent woman (*O'N.*); a buttock (*Don.*).

Σεαῖύ, -ύμ, *m.*, a species of fish, the pike.

Σεαῖα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a gate (*Der.* and *Don.*). See Σεαῖα.

Σεαῖόμ, -όμα, -όμιοε, *m.*, a gate-keeper. See Σεαῖόμ.

Σέας, *g.* ζέισε, *pl.* ζέαςα, *f.*, a branch, a limb, a member; the hand, the arm; a branch of family descent; a scion; a young woman.

Σέαςα, -αῖσε, *a.*, branched; having branches or boughs; flowing (of the hair).

Σέαςαμ, -αῖ, *v. intr.*, I branch forth, spring from (also ζέας-αῖς; ἢ *s. pf.*, οὐ ζέαςαῖς).

Σέαςαν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branch-let; a limb; a scion, a descendant; an arm; ζέαςαν οὐ'ν μῦμ, an arm of the sea.

Σέαςανά, -αῖσε, *a.*, branching, having branches or boughs.

Σέας-όλαοι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τε, *f.*, branching locks of hair.

Σεαῖ, *g. f.* ζῖλε, *a.*, white, bright; fair, good; ní Σεαῖ λεαῖ έ, you do not like him.

Σεαῖα, -αῖσε, -αῖα, *f.*, the moon; the white circle in a slice of a half-boiled potato or turnip; Σεαῖ Σεαῖαῖσε, a lunatic; οὐόε Σεαῖαῖσε, a moonlight night.

Σεαῖαῖαν, -άιν, *m.*, the glair of an egg; white of an eye.

Σεαῖαῖτ, -α, *f.*, clearing up (of weather).

Σεαῖαῖ, -ιτα, *m.*, a clearing up, brightening; bleaching, whiteness, brightness; Σεαῖι ταε, the dawn; Σεαῖι Σεαῖαῖ έαῖαῖς, a fuller.

Σεαῖαμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I brighten, whiten; I bleach; *intr.*, I clear up (as the day,

weather, etc.); I shine, dawn (as the day) (*Sealtuisim, ul.*).
Sealán, -án, pl. id., m., sudden brightness; lightning; lustre; a blaze or flash of light; i ngealán lae, in the broad daylight; sealán na páite, the white of the eye; the white of an egg.
Seal-bán, -báine, a., bright and fair.
Sealtban, -ain (pron. sealán, M.), pl. id., m., a sparrow; S. Suib peamair, the hedge-sparrow (also S. caoc); S. cuilinn, the bull-finch; S. buíde, the yellow-hammer; S. ríobóil, the barn or house sparrow; Sealtbainin pléibe, the bog linnet, dim.
Seall, g. Sill, d. Seall, Sioll, pl. Sill, m., a promise, pledge; wager, bet, prize, favour; regard, desire, love; Seall te, equal to, the same as; i ngeall ar, i nSioll ar, by means of, on the strength of, in return for, on account of, owing to; i ngeall, i nSioll (with gen.), in need of; i nSioll báine, in charge of the goal (Mon.); mar Seall (Sioll) ar, in return for, in consequence of, on account of, because, for = because of, in regard of; Seall te, almost; Seall te beic criochnuigte, almost completed; Seall leir and Seall leir vó, in answer to questions, as 'bpuil ré criochnuigte fóir? Seall leir, or Seall leir vó, is it finished yet? almost so; i nSioll te, in pledge for; Seall vó cur te, to bet, wager with one; Seall vó cur ar, to bet on; Seapann i ngeall, mortgaged land; ní'l don Seall aige ar, he has no regard for it; ain-geall, great regard; also g. Sealla, pl. Seallta.
Seallao, -ta, m., act of promising; a promising.
Seallaim, vl. -ao and -aimain, pp. Seallta, v. tr., I promise; I assert; I state on my authority; I assure; sometimes used

ironically, as *Seallaim vour é, I will, I'm sure, I have a "great notion of it."*
Seallam, -am, m., a promise (Kca.).
Seallamam, -mna, -mnaea, f., act of promising; a promise or vow; a marriage contract (in sp. l., Seallamaint).
Seallmar, -aige, a., desirous, anxious.
Seallta, p. a., promised, pledged.
Sealltaróe, pl. (coll.), children (U.).
Sealós, -óise, -ósa, f., a salmon fry, a little trout or salmon; a white eel (dim. Sealóisin).
Seal-puirtneac, -nige, a., white rayed.
Seal-rcian, -rceme, -rceana, f. white knife, surgical instrument.
Sealt, -eilt, -eilteanna, m., a madman, a lunatic; Gleann na nSealt is the name of a beautiful glen between Tralee and Dingle, whither all lunatics are supposed to direct their course when at large. See Seilt.
Sealtac, -aige, a., fearful; jealous; astonished; skittish.
Sealtact, -a, f., insanity; as imteact ar S., going mad.
Sealtaije, g. id., f., madness, rage, fury.
Sealtaije, g. id., pl. -puoe, m., a coward.
Sealtóir, -ópa, -óipúoe, m., a bleacher.
Sealtuisim, -uSao, v. intr., I fear, I dread; I am timorous.
Sealtuisim, -uSao, v. tr. and intr., I whiten, bleach; I grow white, begin to shine, dawn.
Sealtuigte, p. a., bleached, whitened.
Seam, m., prattle; cf. cuir uair an Seam.
Seamac, -aige, a., bleary-eyed (Meath).
Seamaije, g. id., pl. -puoe, m., one of the masked mummers who went to houses on the occasion

intr., I complain, murmur, groan, accuse; complain of (ἀν).
 Ἰσαρβ, -ειρβε, -εαρβα, *f.*, "scab," a disease in sheep; a scab, itch, mange; an excrescence; Ἰσαρβ-ός, *dim.*
 Ἰσαρβός, -αῖζε, *a.*, scabby, mangy, itchy; rough-surfaced.
 Ἰσαρ-βλαρτα, *indéc. a.*, sour, tart.
 Ἰσαρ-ἐρίο, *g. id.*, -ἐρίο, *pl.* -ἐρίοα, *m.*, tribulation, bitter misery.
 Ἰσαρ-ἐρυννε, *g. id., f.*, well-cut roundness (of the breasts, etc.).
 Ἰσαρ-εὐρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, cleverness, quickness of intellect, subtlety.
 Ἰσαρ-εὐρεός, -ριζε, *a.*, quick-witted, clever, crafty, shrewd, ingenious, subtle, bitter, suspicious.
 Ἰσαρ-φαοῦρα, -αῖζε, *a.*, sharp-edged.
 Ἰσαρ-φοκα, -αῖτ, *pl. id.*, and -φοκ-ια, *m.*, a clever saying; a sharp or hard speech, a repartee, a gibe, a witticism.
 Ἰσαρ, -ειρζε, -α, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a blister (*O'N.*).
 Ἰσαρ-ζα, *m.*, a javelin, a dart (*O'N.*).
 Ἰσαρζός, -αῖζε, *a.*, blotched, blistered.
 Ἰσαρζαῖμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I blister, I blotch.
 Ἰσαρ-ζοῖμ, *f.*, a sharp wound.
 Ἰσαρ-ζοναὐ, *g.* -ζοντα, *m.*, act of grievously wounding.
 Ἰσαρ-λεαναιμ. *See* ζεῖρ-λεαναιμ.
 Ἰσαρ-λορζ, *m.*, investigation; close, minute examination.
 Ἰσαρ-μαζαὐ, -αὐ, *m.*, a sarcasm, a bitter jest.
 Ἰσαρμῖν, -ε, *f.*, Germany; usually with *art.* in *nom.*, *gen.* and *dat.*
 Ἰσαρμῖνι, -νιρε and -νιρε, *f.*, the German language.
 Ἰσαρμῖνα, -ναῖζε, *a.*, German; as *subs.*, a native of Germany, a German.
 Ἰσαρ, *gsf.*, Ἰσορμα, *a.*, short, near (of time or space); curtailed,

abridged; transitory, deficient; ἴρ ἀν βα Ἰσορμα μοῖλλ, little delay did he make, he easily or readily performed it.
 Ἰσαρ, -α, *m.*, a weir for catching fish.
 Ἰσαρμῖν, -νιτα, *m.*, act of cutting; a cutting or shearing; a gnawing; a ravine; a tax; a tribute, cess, a division; Ἰσαρμῖν ἀμα, appportioning; Ἰσαρμῖν ἀν τριονναιζ, vaccination; also Ἰσαρμῖν να βολζαῖζε (*Ker.*); ζεαρ ἀν Ἰσαρμῖν, cess-collector (*Don.*); ζ. οὐρίκτιν, a crack in the foot from walking in the dew; ἀν ζ., diarrhoea.
 Ἰσαρ-μαζαῖρα, -αῖζε, *a.*, sharp-sighted.
 Ἰσαρμῖν, -όρμα, -όρμω, *m.*, a cutter.
 Ἰσαρμα-ζοῖμ, *m.*, a cornerake, a quail.
 Ἰσαρμαῖρα, -αῖζε, *a.*, voracious.
 Ἰσαρμαῖμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I cut, lop off, mow, shear, slice, hew, shorten, clear; I tax, fine, charge; Ἰσαρμῖν ἀν-τέμ, he took a great leap (*Der.*); Ἰσαρμαῖμ ἀν μέρῳ πο οὐτ-ρα, I fine or tax you to this extent; I appportion (as a pension).
 Ἰσαρμῖν, -αῖμ, *pl. id.*, a horse, a gelding, a nag, a hack; in *Louth, Con.* and *U. ζ.* is used of a horse, as opposed to capall, a mare; in *Don.* βεῖτρεός without any qualifying word means a horse, but βεῖτρεός βό, a cow, and somet. β. Ἰσαρμῖν, a horse; Ἰσαρμῖν ζαῖμ, a little fish, a sand-eel.
 Ἰσαρμῖν-ἀνάλα, -αῖζε, *a.*, broken-winded; suffering from shortness of breath.
 Ἰσαρμα-τάμῖν, *m.*, a short space of time; Ἰσαρμῖν-τάμῖν, *id.*
 Ἰσαρμῖν-βοῖρα, *m.*, a boy, a strippling.
 Ἰσαρμῖν, -αῖζ, -αῖζε and -αῖζ, *m.*, a nestling, an unfledged bird; *fig.*, an infant.

Seárr-éaile, *g. id., pl. -le, m.,* a young girl, a maiden.

Seárr-eapballac, -aíge, *u.,* bob-tailed.

Seárrfíad, *m.,* a hare. See *Seárrfíad*.

Seárr-foirm, *f.,* an extract, an abridgment.

Seárr-šaimró, -e, *pl. id., f.,* a horse-leech, a leech of any kind.

Seárr-šluair, *f.,* a gloss, a short note, an abridgment (*O'N.*).

Seárr-šneamannac, -aíge, *a.,* ready at repartee, witty of speech; insolent, giving "short answers."

Seárr-magaó, *m.,* sarcasm (*Con.*).

Seárróš, -óige, -óš, *f.,* a portion, fortune; fate, destiny; a cut, a lot, small portion; *Seárróš* *suba na h-óolag,* the short dark days about Christmas.

Seárr-šaošlac, -laíge, *a.,* short-lived.

Seárréa, *p. a.,* cut, gashed, divided, marked off; amerced; *ta príorín bliadna Seárréa air,* he has been sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment.

Seárréoir, -óra, -óiríre, *m.,* a cutter; a cold-chisel.

Seárr úrc, the stormy petrel (*Tory*) (from *Seárr* = little bird, and *úrc*, animal oil).

Seárr-rcróad, -uigé, *pl. id., m.,* an investigation.

Seárrmac, -a, *m.,* severe punishment; severity; dire tyranny; sharp correction.

Seárr-šuíšreac, -ríge, *a.,* sharp-witted, sagacious; quick of comprehension.

Seárrušad, -uigé, *m.,* a souring, a sharpening; a soliciting, an enticing.

Seárrušim, -ušad, *v. tr.,* I sharpen; I rail at; I whet, entice, solicit; I make sour; *intr.,* I grow sour; I become acute; I quicken my pace, etc.

Seárr-eipe, -a, *f.,* a bond, a spell, a prohibition; a taboo, a magical injunction, the violation of

which led to misfortune and death (genly. in *pl.*); several *Seárr* were often laid on the same hero; *Seárr* *uroma* *uromaóeacá,* a special kind of *Seárr*, for which see *Kea.*; the Polynesian taboo somewhat resembles the *Seárr*; *pl.* also *Seárracá:* *šoiré na Seárracá* *atá oir?* what on earth is coming over you (*Don.*).

Seárr, *pl.* of *Seárr* or *Seárr*, *f.,* spell, obligation, etc. See *Seárr*.

Seárracá, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a shrub, a plant; a kind of weed.

Seárraim, -ad, *v. tr.,* I conjure (*O'N.*).

Seárrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a kind of small fish; an oath, a vow. See *Seárrán*.

Seárróš, -óige, -óš, *f.,* a divination practice; superstition; spell, charm; *Seárróš* *šáinna,* All Hallowtide divination ceremonies.

Seárróšac, -aíge, *a.,* superstitious (*Donl.*).

Seárróir, -óra, -óiríre, *m.,* a conjurer.

Seárrac, -ad, *m.,* necessity, want; a defect.

Seárra, *g. id., pl. -le, m.,* a gate, a door.

Seárraíre, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.,* a small cake; a splinter of wood for lighting; a long rush; *š. tomá,* a rush dipped (in tallow) for lighting; a man of slight build.

Seárróir, -óra, -óiríre, *m.,* a porter, a doorkeeper.

Seárracáin, a wild goose; a term applied to an Irish exile after the Jacobite wars. See *Seárr* for *decl.*

Seárr. See *Seárr-šuíšim*.

Seárracáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a fetter, a prison; a hobble, trouble, great distress (also *Seárráin*).

Seárracá, -aíge, *a.,* of or belonging to a prison; distressed.

Seárracáin, -áin, *m.,* bondage, sore distress.

Seibléio, -e, -róe, *f.*, a sloven, an untidy person.

Seibléioeac, -oíge, *a.*, slovenly, untidy, unkempt.

Seioeal, -oíl, *pl. id., m.*, a fan.

Séigeamail, -míla, *a.*, branching; having branches or boughs.

Séig-píllte, *p. a.*, with bent or folded arms (*Kea. Poems*).

Seil-éioeac, -aíge, *a.*, white-breasted.

Seileap, -líp, *m.*, traffic (*O'N.*).

Séill, *n.* Séilleac, which *see*.

Séilleac, -lce, *m.*, obedience, homage, submission; credence; yielding.

Séilleamnac, -aíge, *a.*, submissive.

Séillim, -leac, *v. intr.*, I obey, serve, am subject to, do homage to; I believe in, yield, agree, accept, submit to (with *oo* or a clause commencing with *so, suí, 7c.*).

Séillíme, *g. id., f.*, submission, hostage.

Séillteac, -tíge, *a.*, credulous, obedient.

Seilmín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a pilchard, a species of fish (known also as *féirín*).

Seilt, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a lunatic. *See* *gealt*.

Seilteime, *g. id., pl.* -nte, *f.*, light emitted from decaying wood.

Séim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a roar, a cry, a lowing of cows; life, vigour (?); *ouine san séim*, a lifeless person; *somet*. used for English word "game."

Seimeal, -mle, *pl.* -míróe and -míleac, *f.*, a chain, a bond; restraint, bondage, captivity.

Séimim, *vl.* Séimneac, (*as*) Séimnig *v. intr.*, I shout, roar, low, cry with pain.

Seimleac, -líg, *a.*, held in bondage, fettered; as *s.*, a prisoner.

Seimléao, -éio, -éaoa, *m.*, a gimlet (*A.*).

Seimligim, -iúac, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, chain.

Seimligte, *p. a.*, held in bondage, fettered (also *Seibligte*).

Séimneac, -nig, *f.*, a lowing of cattle; act of shouting, roaring; act of sounding (a horn, etc.); *as* Séimnig, shouting, roaring.

Seimneac, -míó, *m.*, winter.

Seimneamail, -míla, *a.*, wintry.

Seimnim, *vl.* Seimneac, *v. intr.*, I winter, take up winter quarters (also *Seimnigim, -iúac*).

Seim, -e, *f.*, offspring, child; conception; embryo; a swan (also *sin*).

Seimeac, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, a generation.

Seimealac, -laig, *pl. id., m.*, generation; genesis; a pedigree; a family.

Seimeamail, -míla, *f.*, act of being begotten; generation; birth; nature; *ní't don sé. ann* is said of an addled egg.

Seimeamnac, -naig, *a.*, generative, genitive.

Seimeos, -oig, -oia, *f.*, a gem; a female infant; a midwife (*O'N.*).

Seimim, -neamain, *v. tr.*, I beget, engender, generate; in *pass.*, descend (as children).

Seimn, -e, -eac, *f.*, a wedge; *sinis* (*Don.*); *pl.* *Seanntara* (*Con.*). *See* *oing*.

Seinnig, *g. id., pl.* -míróe, *m.*, a hammer. *See* *Seannaire*.

Seinnigheac, -a, *f.*, a hammering. *See* *Seannigheac*.

Seinte (*Sinte*), *pl.*, the Gentiles (*O'D.*).

Seinte, *p. a.*, begotten, born; a depreciating epithet of wheat, probably wheat that has prematurely sprouted (*Kea.*).

Seinteoir, -oia, -oimíróe, *m.*, a sower, a planter; a begetter.

Seintíróe, *a.*, Gentile, heathen, magical, necromantic.

Seintíróeac, -a, *f.*, Paganism, Gentilism.

Seip, -e, *f.*, fat, tallow, grease, suet, lard.

Séip, form of *Seap*, sharp, etc.,

in compounds where second part begins with slender vowel or consonant.

Σείη, *g. id., f.*, sharpness, acuteness, keenness, shrewdness, ingenuity; sourness, acrimony; harshness; closeness, narrowness; extremeness.

Σείηεἰς, -α, *f.*, acuteness, sharpness, keenness, extremeness.

Σείηεὐρα, -αιρ, *m.*, sharpness.

Σείη-ἡνιόμ, -α, -αῖα, *m.*, austerity.

Σείη-ῆμι, -ιῆς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I whet, I sharpen; I become observant. *See* Σείη-ῆμι.

Σείη-ῆμι, -ε, *f.*, sharp-sightedness, ingenuity.

Σείη-ῆμι, -αῖς, *a.*, keen-witted.

Σείη-ῆμι, *m.*, subtlety.

Σείη-ῆμι, -οῖα, -οῖα, *m.*, a persecutor.

Σείη-ῆμι, -ναίμ, *v. tr.*, I persecute; I follow hotly, follow closely.

Σείη-ῆμι, -ῆμι, *f.*, persecution, misery.

Σείη-ῆμι, -ῆς, *m.*, a short commentary, a gloss.

Σείη-ῆμι, -ῆς, *a.*, agonizing, very painful.

Σείη-ῆμι, *g. id., pl.*, -ῆς, *m.*, a girdle, a girth (*O'N.*).

Σείη-ῆμι, *f.*, a partridge (also *εἰς* Σείη).

Σείη-ῆμι, -ῆς, -ῆς, *f.*, a lass, a damsel, a girl (also Σείη-ῆμι and Σείη-ῆμι).

Σείη-ῆμι, -ῆς, -ῆς, *f.*, a little girl. *See* Σείη-ῆμι.

Σείη, -ε, *f.*, a vow; forbidden custom; a restriction, prohibition. *See* Σείη.

Σείη, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, a swan; a shout, a cry of pain.

Σείη, -ε, -εἰς, *f.*, a tribute, a gift (*Per.*).

Σείη, -ε, -ῆς, *f.*, a creaking noise.

Σείη-ῆμι, -ῆς, *m.*, act of shouting, wailing.

Σείη-ῆμι, -ῆς, *v. intr.*, I shout, I bawl, I yell.

Σείη, -ε, *f.*, a fright, start, a jump; *or* Σείη, suddenly; *or* Σείη, he frightened him, made him start.

Σείη-ῆμι, *v. intr.*, I start, jump with fright.

Σείη, *fut. stem* of Σείη-ῆμι, I take, seize, go, etc., which *see*.

Σείη, *fut. stem* of *or*-Σείη-ῆμι, which *see*.

Σείη, -οῖς, *f.*, the windpipe, the neck; a yoke.

Σείη-ῆμι, -ῆς, *m.*, a vagrant, a stroller, a parasite, a glutton, a mime (formerly the Σείη-ῆμι were recognized as a distinct class; now the word is used only in contempt, especially of females).

Σείη-ῆμι, -ῆς, *a.*, ravenous, voracious.

Σείη-ῆμι, -ῆς, *a.*, strolling, parasitical.

Σείη-ῆμι, -ῆς, *f.*, the act of strolling and begging; playing the parasite.

Σείη-ῆμι, -ῆς, *pl. id., m.*, a pipe, a reed, a fife (also Σείη-ῆμι and Σείη-ῆμι). *See* Σείη-ῆμι.

Σείη-ῆμι, -ῆς, *v. intr.*, I act the stroller or parasite.

Σείη, -ε, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a confused uproar; a joke, fun (also a fool, the object of ridicule).

Σείη, -ε, *f.*, a belly, a paunch; a scrip, a budget, a satchel; the womb.

Σείη-ῆμι, -ῆς, *m.*, a gormandiser.

Σείη-ῆμι, *g. id., pl.*, -ῆς, *m.*, a lazy person.

Σείη-ῆμι, -ῆς, *f.*, a goose-house (also Σείη-ῆμι).

Σείη-ῆμι, -ῆς, *m.*, the gills of a fish; the upper part of the throat, a jowl; Σείη-ῆμι, a double chin; Σείη-ῆμι, fat under chin (also Σείη-ῆμι or Σείη-ῆμι and Σείη-ῆμι).

Σείη-ῆμι. *See* Σείη-ῆμι.

Seolta, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a yawl, a fishing-boat.

Seopaón, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a small stalk; a shaft or arrow, *fig.,* a slender person. *See* Séapaóan.

Seorpat, -aíl, *pl. id., m.,* a lean child (*Con.*).

Seorpatlaéct, -a, *f.,* want of virility (*Con.*).

Siall, *g. séill, pl. sialla and séill, m.,* a cheek, a jaw; siall oo éinn, the jaw of thy head (*O'D.*).

Siall, *g. séill, pl. sialla, m.,* a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, wager, a captive; also for siallaó .i. séilleaó, act of obeying, yielding to, etc.

Siallaó, -aís, *m.,* the jaws; as *adj.,* jaw-like, having prominent jaws.

Siallaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a long-visaged person (*O'N.*).

Siallaó, *m.,* act of obeying. *See* séilleaó.

Siailaíreáct, -a, *f.,* captivity.

Siail-bhat, *m.,* a cravat, a neck-cloth, a muffler.

Siail-coimeádúir, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.,* one who has charge of captives, a jailor.

Siapáin, *m., pl.,* the molar teeth (= séapáin?, *Con.*); séapáinn (*Don.*).

Siapra, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a joist, a support (*Con.*).

Siaprán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a periwinkle.

Siábé, whoever, whosoever, whatever, whatsoever, he that. *See* cibé.

Siáin, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a little scrap, a shred, a jag; *dim. of* siob.

Sió, *conj.,* though, although, yet, howbeit; though it is. *See* Sió-eaó: sió tna áct, however, howbeit, albeit; sió so, although that.

Sióeaó, *conj.,* though, although, howbeit, however, be that as it may, nevertheless, yet.

Sióinne, *g. id., pl. -nīe, m.,* the

fundament, the main intestine (*O'N.*).

Siíealcar, -aír, *m.,* a tickling or itching; this and five following words begin with c in *Don.*

Siíieac, -līge, *a.,* ticklish, easily tickled.

Siíilm, -lt, *v. tr.,* I tickle, excite, irritate (also siíilm).

Siíilt, -e, *f.,* act of tickling or itching.

Siíieac, -a, *f.,* tickling, ticklishness, nervous excitement.

Siíieapac, -aíge, *a.,* ticklesome; surprising, unusual; bí luac na hórtairíeácta an-siíieapac aipac, the hotel charge was surprisingly high (*B.*).

Siíle, *g. id., f.,* whiteness, brightness; a fair one; a term of endearment.

Siíieac, -līge, -eaca, *f.,* broom, heather (*O'N.*).

Siíieac, -a, *f.,* whiteness, brightness.

Siíieagur, -uir, *m.,* a horse-leech (*O'N.*).

Siíir, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a little trout. *See* seatóg.

Siíirín, *m.,* a salmon or trout fry, a minnow (*Don.*).

Siíilín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a giddy little person (often siíilín).

Siíllín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a word for a large potato, esp. a bright-skinned potato; siíllín ppaá, a large solid potato.

Siíllín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a gelding; a sleek, good-looking young horse; an eunuch; ip minic oo éein bīomacín siób-alac siíllín cumapac, often has a ragged colt become a shapely horse.

Siílméapac, -aíge, *a.,* white-fingered.

Siílméas, -oíge, -oíga, *f.,* a water adder (*O'N.*).

Siímpeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* the treadle of a spade (*Aran.*).

Σιν. See *Σειν*, birth, offspring.
Σινεαρίστα, *indec. a.*, general.
Σιν-φέααίντ, *f.*, a gaping look.
Σιμό, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ε, a guinea (*A.*).
Σιnn, a wedge (also *οινς*). See *Σειnn* and *οινς*.
Σιοb, -α, -anna, *m.*, a tail, a scrap, a bit, a morsel, a pick, a pluck, a pull, a peck.
Σιοbαc, -αιγε, *a.*, rough, hairy, untidy, tattered, ragged.
Σιοbαim, -αb, *v. tr.*, I prick, I peck at, I pluck, pull, tear.
Σιοbat, -αιτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rag, a clout, a cast garment; fur, down, hair; *Σιοbat* *έαντα*, swaddling clothes.
Σιοbatac, -αιγε, *a.*, torn, tattered (of a garment, etc.); dressed in tattered clothes (of a person); hairy, woolly, unkempt, untidy.
Σιοbtaean, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ragged, unkempt person; a beggar.
Σιοbός, -όγε, -όδα, *f.*, a rag, a fringe; a handful; the handful of flax taken at a time by clovers or flax-teasers (*U.*); a gipsy; an untidy woman.
Σιοbόzac, -αιγε, *a.*, ragged, fringed.
Σιοbταime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηρε, *m.*, a hussy, a saucy girl.
Σιοbύp, *f.*, in *phr.*, *ης* *πέ* *απ* *ηειm* *Σιοbύp* *απ*, he seized him by the throat (*Con.*).
Σιοb, *conj.*, although.
Σιοbαime, *g. id.*, *m.*, the fundament. See *Σιοime*.
Σιοbat, -αιτ, *m.*, flattery.
Σιοbatac, -αιγε, *a.*, flattering, self-satisfying.
Σιοbam, -αim, *m.*, restlessness, unsteadiness; *τά* *Σιοbam* *μόp* *οπ*, you are very restless (lively), giddy (*Don.*).
Σιοbamae, -αιγε, *a.*, restless, light, airy (of persons).
Σιοbάν. See *Σεοbάν*.
Σιοbap, -αp, *m.*, dung, ordure; broken sour milk. See *p**ciobap*.
Σιοbap, -αp, *m.*, fussiness (*Don.* and *Con.*).
Σιοbράn, -άin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barnacle; also edible sea-weed.

Σιοb *τηάcт* (*Lat. jam vero*), *conj.*, nevertheless, however, used in resuming a narrative (also *ciob* *τηάcт*).
Σιοpac, -αιγε, *a.*, officious.
Σιοpacт, -α, *f.*, officiousness.
Σιοπαime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηρε, *m.*, a client; a busybody.
Σιοpός, -όγε, -όδα, *f.*, a charwoman, a gipsy (*O'N.*).
Σιοs, *g. Σige*, *f.*, a squeak, a slender sound; with *neg.*, not a word; *ниот* *табapи* *πέ* *Σιοs*, he said never a word; *нипaт* *Σιοs* *αp*, *id.*
Σιοsaim, -αb, *v. intr.*, I squeal or scream; *Σιοsaim*, *id.*
Σιοc, a reed, a cane. See *Σιοlcac*.
Σιοlcac, -αιγε, -α, *f.*, a kind of reed or besom that grows on marshy land, and of which brooms are made; broom, cane; *ς*. *πλέbe*, broom; *ς*. *νίme*, butcher's broom; a place where reeds grow; a cane plantation.
Σιοlcαime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηρε, *m.*, a flippant fellow, a cad, a wavering person; one who gathers reeds.
Σιοlcama, -mта, *a.*, broom-like; reed-like; made of brooms or reeds.
Σιοlcός, -όγε, -όδα, *f.*, a broom, a cane. See *Σιοlcac*.
Σιοlla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηρε, *m.*, servant, "gillie," attendant, youth, manservant, lad, page; a guide, a horse-boy, a driver; an owner, an agent (with *gen.* of the thing owned or done), a fellow; *Σιοlla* *αp*, armour-bearer; *Σιοlla* *coipe*, footman; *Σιοlla* *ειc*, groom; *Σιοlla* *μύcáin*, chimney-sweeper; *Σιοlla* *τυpαp*, *m.*, an ambassador; *Σιοlla* *na* *ηsάbap*, the dog owner; *Σιοlla* *ηpάb*, a confidante; often used in personal names, as *Σιοlla* *iopa*, *Σιοlla* *μηυp*, *Σιοlla* *póil*, the servant of Jesus, Mary, Paul; *Σιοlla* *γοllín*, the devil (*γοllín*, a tormentor); *γο* *οcυsαp* *an* *Σιοlla* *γοllín*

λεῖν τὴν, may the devil take you (O'N.).

Σιολαῖρεᾶτ. -α, *f.*, attendance, service, guiding, driving, horsemanship; the management of an affair (*nom.* also *σιολαῖρετ*).

Σιολαμαῖν, -μλα, *a.*, servant-like.

Σιολλόξ, -όξε, *f.*, fury (S. Cork).

Σιομαῖ, a lobster. See *σιιομαῖ*. As *a.*, small-eyed, lobster-eyed. See *σιιομ-φύτεαῖ*.

Σιομαῖ, -αῖξε, *a.*, hairy, woolly (O'N.).

Σιομαῖη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηρε, *m.*, a wool-gatherer (O'N.).

Σιομάναῖ, -αῖξ, -αῖξε, *m.*, a huntsman, a servant, a sportsman; a strong fellow; a postillion. See *σεαμάναῖ*.

Σιομ-ῥαοῖ, -ῥαοῖε, *a.*, purblind, pink-eyed.

Σιομ-φύτεαῖ, -φύξε, *a.*, lobster-eyed, small-eyed.

Σιον, *conj.*, although, notwithstanding, although not.

Σιοναῖ, -αῖξε, *a.*, greedy, voracious.

Σιοναῖτ (σεαναῖτ), -α, *f.*, gluttony, voracity, hunger.

Σιονβαῖη, *indec.*, January. See *σεαναῖη*.

Σιον σο, *conj.*, even though not, although not, although, though.

Σιον συη, *conj.*, even though not, although not (*before past tense*); although, though (*id.*).

Σιοραῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, a contest; noise; contention, strife, tumult; chat, prate, talk; a crack; ἢ περὶ φῦν φλεῖρε 'νά τῶν σιοραῖ, the end of a feast is better than the beginning of a quarrel.

Σιοραῖαῖ, -αῖξε, *a.*, noisy, prating, tumultuous.

Σιοραῖαν, -άν, *pl. id.* (=ραοῖαν or ραοῖός), *m.*, a periwinkle; a limpet, a sea-snail.

Σιοραῖ, -ε, *f.* See *σιοραῖ*.

Σιοραῖαῖ, -αῖξε, *a.* See *σιοραῖαῖ*.

Σιοραῖαῖ, -μαῖξε, *a.*, hungry, greedy.

Σιορηα (*comp.* of *σεαρη*, short), nearer; ὅα σιορηατ το ὅυνη α ῥότα, ἢ σιορηα ὅα α λένη, however near be one's coat to one, his shirt is nearer to him still, *i.e.*, there are degrees in closeness of kinship.

Σιορηαῖτ, -α, *f.*, shortness, nearness; σιορηαῖτ ραοῖαῖη, near-sightedness; ἢ σιορηαῖτ μίλε το'ν ἄντ, within a mile of the place; τῶρο να λαεῖτε ἀς οὐτ ἢ σιορηαῖτ (νό ἢ σιορηαῖτ), the days are becoming shorter; ῖν ἔα παρὶ τὰ σιορηαῖτ ἀστα, there is the entire thing for you.

Σιορηαῖτ, -αῖτ, *m.*, shortness, brevity; a shortening; σιορηαῖτ ραοῖαῖτ, shortness of life.

Σιορηαῖε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a buttock or paunch; a crupper or girth; a low-sized, stout, little boy or girl. See *σιορηα*.

Σιορη-ανάλ, *f.*, asthma.

Σιορηαῖαῖ, -αῖξε, *m.*, a shortening, an abridging, a curtailing.

Σιορηαῖσιν (σιορηαῖσιν), -αῖαῖτ, *v. tr.*, I shorten, abridge.

Σιορηαῖσιν, *p. a.*, shortened, abridged.

Σιορηα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρε, *m.*, a girth, a band; the waist (*id.*); παῖς οὐνο σιορηα, below my waist. See *σιορηαῖε*.

Σιορηαῖ, -αῖξε, *a.*, shrunk, shrivelled, skimp; short, stunted.

Σιορηαῖαν, *m.* See *σιορηαῖε*.

Σιορηαῖν, -άν, *f.*, a mending, dressing, repairing, trimming, patching.

Σιορηαῖσιν, *v. tr.*, I patch, repair, mend; τὴν οὐνο σιορηαῖσιν, I patch up my clothes.

Σιορηαν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*; in *pl.*, stockings/socks; knit for market (*Don.*).

Σιορηαν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called pike (*Supp.*).

Σιορηαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, act of creaking, making a grating sound.

Σιορηαν, -άν, *m.*, a grating noise,

a gnashing (as of teeth). See *σιόρκαν*.
σιόρκαναδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, making a grating or gnashing noise.
σιόρκαν, -αῖρ, *m.*, a gnashing, jarring, grating.
σιόρος, -οῖζε, -όσα, *f.*, the fish called pike. See *σιόραν*.
σιόρ, -α, *m.*, barm, yeast.
σιόρταρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a strong old man, a sturdy old fellow; "an *σιόρταρ* 7 an *ἐπίστεαδ*," "the old man and old woman," the name of a children's game (*Om.*).
σιόρταρ, -α, *f.*, strong old age; going from company to company (as a curious, inquisitive old man).
σιότα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a piece, bit, a fragment, a shred, a scrap, an item, an appendage; *σιότα ματ*, a good distance away, said of walking to a place (*Don.*); *σιότα ποῖα* (also *σιόταρ ποῖα*), a fragment; *τά πέ 'να σιόταῖοε ποῖα ἀσάτ*, you have crushed it to fragments, rendered it worthless (*M.*).
σιόταματ, -άτα, *f.*, petty jobs, details (*Con.*).
σίτλε συσίτλε, *g. id.*, hurly-burly; confusion (*P. O'C.*). The word occurs also as the name of a woman in a folk-tale. A woman had a vast quantity of wool, flax, etc., to spin, and was at her wits' end to find time to do it, when a strange woman entered her house, and, on learning her perplexity, offered to take away the wool and flax, and return them in the shape of cloth, but would keep them herself in case the owner of the flax and wool did not remember her name when she returned. She departed, taking with her the flax and wool, and the other kept repeating the name *σίτλε συσίτλε*, which she gave her. After some days she quite forgot the name, and remained for

weeks in great distress, as she believed she had now lost her yarn for ever. One day as she wandered by some lonely rath she heard the sound as of a woman spinning. As she spun she sang—

"Ὁά mbeat̃ *σίρ* αῖ an mnaoi
 úo *συ* *σίτλε* *συσίτλε*
 m'aimm,

beinn-pe péin san b'péro
san anait̃"—

"Did that woman know that *σίτλε συσίτλε* was my name, I should myself be without frieze or yarn." The listener rejoiced to hear the long-lost name, and kept assiduously repeating it till the owner of it returned with the cloth. She welcomed the visitor by name, saying—

"Ὁέ oo beata ro' pláinte,
 a *σίτλε συσίτλε*"—

to which the other replied angrily, and, leaving the cloth behind her, vanished.

σίρρίαδ, *g. id.* and -αῖρ, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a hare.

σίρρεαδ, -ῖζε, -ρεαδ, *f.*, a girl. See *ζεῖρρεαδ*.

σίρβαν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fly, midge or gnat (*P. O'C.*).

σίρσοος, -οῖζε, -όσα, *f.*, shell of a barnacle (*Ker.*).

σίριν, -ε, *f.*, a cry; *σίριν clam-ráin*, a complaining cry, a hum (*U. and Con.*). See *ζεοῖν*.

σίρίτλε, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, an implement, an instrument.

σίρίρεαδ, -ῖς, -α, *m.*, a barnacle (*Aran*).

σίρίρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a justice of the peace; a magistrate.

σίρίτταρεαδ. See *οἰτίτταρεαδ*.

σίμαρ, -ε, *f.*, a pine tree; bog-deal (the form *σίμαρ*, *m.*, is found also).

σίμαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, the pine or fir tree; bog-deal. (*P. O'C.* says *σίρ* and *σίτ* are the correct forms, and that *σίμαρ* and *σίρβαρ* are erroneous).

Siunapac, -aige, *f.*, a fir wood; pine, bog-deal (*Con.*). See Siun-air.

Siunaim, gills of a fish (*Ker.*).

Siunaimis. See Siunneac.

Siunair, -ála, *f.*, jobbing; as óéanam Siunála, doing light jobs (*M.*).

Siúr, Siuir. See Siunap, Siunair.

Siurta, *g. id., pl.* -róe, a tankard, a can; barm, yeast. See Siort.

Siurta, *m.*, a stout, lazy person.

Siurtáil, -atá, *f.*, tucking up one's clothes (improp. for Siortáil).

Siurtós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a stout little girl.

Slac, -aice, -aiceas, *f.*, the fist half open; the palm of the hand; a claw, a clutch, a paw, a fork, a prong, a quiver; a handful, a grasp; power, sway, authority, command; beir cum eoḡaim mhóir uí néill an slac, bear to Eoghan More O'Neill the chief command (*Fer.*); slac éomair-róe, a measuring fist, a fistful.

Slacac, -aige, *a.*, grasping, forked; fist-like; big-pawed.

Slacó, -cá and -cuiste, *m.*, act of taking, receiving; an acceptance; acceptation; a grasp.

Slacóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a repository.

Slacóoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a receiver, a catcher.

Slacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I take, receive, grasp, seize, take hold of, catch (disease, etc.), conceive; undertake; airtneacáir oo slacáó, to repent; comairle oo ś., to take counsel; meirneac oo ś., to take courage; bioḡaó oo ś., to start with fright; ś. le, I accept.

Slacair, *g. id., pl.* -mí, *m.*, a catcher, a taker, an apprehender.

Slacairneac, -a, *f.*, handling, touching, pawing, groping, feeling, catching.

Slacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little fist; a fork's prong; a small

fistful (*dim.* of slac, as is also slacáin).

Slac-cumapac, -aige, *a.*, stout-handed, valiant (*O'Ra.*).

Slactac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a handful, a fistful; a small bundle held in one's arms.

Slacta, *p. a.*, caught, seized, apprehended, taken, received (also slacuirte).

Slactac, -a, *f.*, feeling, the sense of feeling.

Slacórac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a large bright fire (*Clare.*).

Slapair, *g. id., pl.* -mí, *m.*, a noisy babbler, a prater.

Slapairneac, -a, *f.*, noisy babbling.

Slapairnac, -aig, *m.*, noise, din, prattle; a jargon; an slapairnac námao rain, that jargon of the enemy, i.e., English (*E. R.*) (slapairne, *id.*).

Slas, -aig, *m.*, clocking, noise, clamour, prate.

Slasair, *g. id., pl.* -mí, *m.*, a babbler, a foolish prater (also slacáin).

Slasairneac, -a, *f.*, foolish or impertinent talk; garrulity, boasting.

Slasán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the clapper of a mill; ś. voirair, the knocker of a door.

Slasairnac śré, a foolish, nonsensical talker (*Meath.*).

Sláslac, -aige, *f.*, act of cackling (as a hen); a cackling noise.

Slasnam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble, prate.

Sláib, -e, *f.*, dirty water, mud, puddle; a sink. See Láib.

Slac, -e, -róe, *f.*, a hollow place (*Der.*). See slac.

Slacáin, *g. id., pl.* -mí, *m.*, a small handful, a little bundle, a faggot; fetters for sheep, etc.

Slac-leabair, *m.*, a manual.

Slacáin, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a glutton.

Slacóineac, -nige, *a.*, gluttonous

Slacóineac, -a, *f.*, gluttony.

Σταῖςιν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a silly, talkative fellow.

Στάμ, *g. -e, pl. -εᾶς and -εᾶννα, f.,* censure; a pitiful complaint; a great noise, a yelling. *See* Στάμ.

Στάμ, -e, -εᾶς, *f.,* a censure, a bad report; a murmur, a complaint, a satire. *See* Στάμ.

Στάμ-φιάς, *m.,* a gluttonous raven or cormorant; a glutton.

Στάμιν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a glutton; a spendthrift.

Στάμιν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a noisy little fellow.

Στάμινεᾶς, -νῆς, *m.,* a chatterer. *See* Στάμιν.

Στάμινεᾶς, -νῆς, *pl. id., m.,* a glutton, a spendthrift; a family nickname, *να* Στάμινῆς.

Στάμινεᾶς, -ας, *f.,* uproar, clamour.

Σταῖνε, *g. id., f.,* purity, cleanliness, brightness; Σταῖνεᾶς, *id.*

Σταῖν-εολᾶς, -αῖς, *a.,* of clear knowledge, perspicacious.

Σταῖν-τιοῦλας, -λαῖς, *pl. id., m.,* a pure gift or offering.

Σταῖρε, *g. id., f.,* greenness, viridity, an azure hue; brightness, lustre (of the eye); greyiness; *comp.* of Σταρ, green, etc.

Σταῖρε, *g. id., pl. -iōe, f.,* a rivulet; ριον-Σταῖρε, a fair or bright stream.

Σταῖρεᾶς, -ρῖς, -ρεᾶς, *f.,* a quagmire (*Don.*).

Σταῖρ-λαῖς, -λέις, *a.,* greyish.

Σταῖρεᾶς, -νῆς, *m.,* a large bird found in winter (*Con.*).

Σταμ, *g. Σταμ, pl. -αῖς, m.,* a piece of wood fastened to an oar or paddle; it contains a hole for the thole-pin (cnoxa); sometimes Σταμπα or Σταμπα (*West Coast*).

Σταμ, -ας, -αννα, *m.,* a shout, a yell, a bark, a howl, a loud complaining noise; a snatch, a clutch.

Στάμ, -άμ, *m.,* a scold; a satirist; a murmurer.

Στάμαμ, -μάς, *v. tr.,* I devour, eat up.

Στάμαμ, -ας, *v. tr.,* I bawl, roar, cry out.

Στάμαμ, -ας, I pull about, maul (*N. Con.*).

Στάμαρε, *g. id., pl. -iōe, a* prattler, a complainer, a howler.

Στάμαρεᾶς, -ας, *f.,* gluttony.

Στάμαρῖν, *g. id., pl. -νῖς, m.,* gnashing of the teeth.

Σταμῆαι, -ε, *f.,* howling, screaming; the loose howling of a pack of hounds, as opposed to γεοῖν, a concerted howl.

Σταμῆαις, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.,* anything that makes an ugly, cackling noise.

Σταμῆαν, -άν, *m.,* grumbling; act of grumbling (*Clare*); Σταμῆαις, *id.* Prop. Σταμῆαν.

Σταν, *g. f. Σταῖνε, Σταῖνε, a.,* clean, pure, clear, sincere, innocent, bright, white; *adv. use,* completely, as ρεῖν οὐδὲν σταν, completely ruined; τραοῦσα σταν, quite exhausted; μαρῶ σταν, quite dead.

Σταν- (clean, bright), *intensive prefix*; Σταν-φῶαις, -φῶαις, clear cold, very cold; Σταν-λαῖς, -λαῖς, very swift.

Στανᾶς, -ας, *m.,* act of cleaning, purifying, weeding, etc.; ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὁ στανᾶς αὐτοῦ, to wash his hands of it; Στανᾶς αὐτοῦ ὡς ὅσον, as much as would clean a candlestick, with *neg.*, nothing; the afterbirth of a beast; a sworn denial of a charge. *See* Στανᾶμ.

Στανᾶσθαι, -σθαι, -σθῆναι, *m.,* a fuller, a cleanser, a purifier, a weeder.

Στανᾶμ, -ας, *v. tr. and intr.,* I clean, purify, cleanse, clear; Σταν τὴν οἶον, clear yourself (of a charge); *intr.,* I go away, clear out; Σταν αὐτὸν ὡς ὅσον, leave my sight; ἐξ στανᾶς, to clear off his bill, to pay him in full; Σταν αὐτὸν ὡς ὅσον, clear out of our way; I weed.

Στανᾶσαις, -σαις, *a.,* cleansing.

ῥλαν-δοῦβατ, -α, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.
 ῥλαναρ, -αρ, *m.*, cleanness, brightness.
 ῥλαν-ῥάρη, *m.*, a good head of hair.
 ῥλαν-οῦτῖματ, -α, *f.*, good will, zeal.
 ῥλαν-ῥεαλ, -ῥιλε, *a.*, pure, white, perfectly clean.
 ῥλαν-ματῶλ, -αλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clean garment, cloak.
 ῥλαν-ναοῖν, -ναοῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pure saint.
 ῥλαν-ῥαῶαρκατ, -αῖῥε, *a.*, clear-sighted.
 ῥλαν-ῥύννα, *indec. a.*, mysterious.
 ῥλαντα, *p. a.*, cleansed, purified.
 ῥλαντατ, -α, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.
 ῥλαντόρη, -όρη, -όρητ, *m.*, a purifier, a cleanser, a weeder; in *pl.*, -όρητ, snuffers.
 ῥλαντόρηεατ, -α, *f.*, purging, cleansing, purifying.
 ῥλαντῦῥαῶ, -τῦῥε, *m.*, purification; act of cleansing.
 ῥλαν-ῦῥοαρ, -αρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a refined author.
 ῥλαν-ῦῖρε, *m.*, pure water (*Kea.*), *more gen.* ῦῖρε ῥλαν.
 ῥλαοῶ, -οῶ, *m.*, a shout, a call; a cry, a roar; κοῦλαῶ ῖορη ῥά ῥλαοῶ, sleep between two wakening calls.
 ῥλαοῶατ, -ῥαῖῥ, *m.*, act of calling, shouting, a roar, a shout, etc.; demand (in the mercantile sense); a call, a visit; ῥλαοῶατ (*Con.*). See ῥλαοῶαμ.
 ῥλαοῶαμ, *vl.* ῥλαοῶατ, ῥλαοῶ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I call, cry, shout, cry out, crow (of cocks); αῖνμ ῥο ῥλαοῶατ ἀρ, to give a name to.
 ῥλαοῶῖματ, -αῖῥε, *f.*, a shouting, calling, hooting.
 ῥλαοῶῖ, -ε, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).
 ῥλαοῶῖεατ, -τῖῥε, *a.*, calling, inviting, attractive.
 ῥλαοῶαρ, -αρ, *m.*, a noise, a babbling.
 ῥλαρ, *g.* ῥλαρ, *pl. id.*, -αῖῥα and -αῖῥεαῖῥα (*poet.*), *m.*, a lock, a

fetter, a bolt, a hold; ῖ ῥλαρῖαῖῥ, in bonds; ἀν ῥλαρ ῥο ῥῦῖ ἀρ ἀν ῥοῖῥ, to lock the door; ἀν ῥλαρ ῥο ῥαῖῥ ῥε'ν ῥοῖῥ, to unlock the door; ῥά ῥλαρ, locked up; ῥλαρ ῥεῖῥα, an injunction to speak only English (*S. O'N.*).
 ῥλαρ, -αῖῥε, *a.*, green, verdant (as grass); grey (as a horse or cloth); grey, bright, lustrous (of the eye); cold, inclement: ῥά ῥλαρ, a rough, cold day; ῥλαρ-αῖῥεαῖῥ, rough weather; bluish grey, as the sky; ῥλαρ καοῖῥατ, of natural colour, undyed (as wool).
 ῥλαρῖαῖῥ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I lock (*O'N.*).
 ῥλαρῖαῖῥ coille. See ῥλαρῖαῖῥ coille.
 ῥλαρῖαῖῥ, *g. id.*, *pl.* ῥῖῥε, *m.*, a lock-maker, a lock-picker, or turnkey.
 ῥλαρῖαῖῥ ῥεῖῥα. See ῥλαρῖαῖῥ ῥεῖῥα.
 ῥλαρῖαῖῥ, -αῖῥ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called whiting; a salad; water-cress; a sort of edible sea-weed; oyster-grass or sea-liverwort; also the dawn.
 ῥλαρῖαῖῥ; ῥλαρῖαῖῥ ῥαῖῥατ, a green finch; ῥλαρῖαῖῥ ῥῖῥε, a grey linnet; ῥλαρῖαῖῥ ῥαῖῥαῖῥε, a willow wagtail or water-wagtail (*Sh.*).
 ῥλαρ-ῥῖῥαῖῥ, -αῖῥε, *a.*, pale green, wan.
 ῥλαρ-ῥῖῥαῖῥ, -ῥεῖῥα, *m.*, act of growing deadly pale.
 ῥλαρ-ῥῖῥαῖῥ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I grow deadly pale.
 ῥλαρ-ῥῖῥῖῥῖῥ, very green grass, through which water generally runs (*Der.*); the grass which produces the best milk; cf. ἀν ῥλαρ-ῥῖῥῖῥῖῥ, a celebrated cow which never could be fully milked; cf. legend of ῥαῖῥ ῥεῖῥεαῖῥ in *Four Masters*, Vol. I.; also ῥλαρ-ῥῖῥῖῥῖῥ, cf. ῥοῖῥαῖῥ ἀν ῥλαρ-ῥῖῥῖῥῖῥ ἀνν (said of rich land) (*Ker.*).
 ῥλαρ-ῥῖῥῖῥῖῥ, *f.*, a pale or grey stripper (this colour betokens a large yield of milk). See preceding word.

SLAP-*foim*, -*foime*, *a.*, of an azure or pale blue; as *sub.*, an azure or pale blue colour.

SLAP-*foir*, *m.*, a green field.

SLAP-*maí*, *m.* and *f.*, a green, plain.

SLAP-*míligheas*, -*éige*, *f.*, a pale green colour.

SLAP-*muir*, -*maíra*, *f.*, the green sea.

SLAP-*oíar*, -*uíoíre*, *a.*, pale green.

SLAP-*ós*, -*óige*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a whitening; a kind of salmon.

SLAP-*ós*, *f.*, the water wag-tail; *ruil na slapóige*, "sheep's eyes." See SLAPÁN.

SLAP-*paró*, -*e*, *f.*, verdure, greens, vegetables.

SLAP-*puigim*, -*uḡaó*, *v. tr.*, I make green.

SLAP-*pnatóm*, *f.*, a tight or fast indissoluble knot or binding.

SLAP-*uaine*, *indec. a.*, verdure-green; as *subs.*, the verdure-green colour; in *Con.*, SLAP-*uain*.

SLAP-*uaineact*, -*a*, *f.*, verdure, greenness; act of colouring or dyeing green.

SLAP-*uigim*, -*uḡaó*, *v. intr. and tr.*, I become green; I colour green.

SLÉ, *indec. a.*, clear, bright, pure, perfect; open, plain, manifest.

SLÉ, an *intensive prefix*, very, enough, truly, perfect (chiefly *Sc.*).

SLÉACÁ, -*áige*, *a.*, struggling, striving, combating.

SLÉACÁRÓEACT, -*a*, *f.*, strife, contention; also buffoonery, trickery, outeness.

SLÉACAM, -*caó* and *gleic*, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, struggle.

SLÉACT, -*a*, *f.*, brightness, clearness.

SLÉACURÓE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óte*, *m.*, a combatant; a wrestler; also a buffoon; a trickster, an impostor; *peacáin an sleacuróe mílir pleamain 'r an teansa liom leat*, beware of the sweet crafty trickster and the obsequious tongue.

SLÉACURÍM, -*caó*, *v. intr.*, I combat, I fight.

SLÉAGLAN, -*aine*, *a.*, pure, clean, spotless.

SLÉAMAIRC, -*e*, *f.*, grinding noise of the teeth in anger.

SLÉAMAIRC, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, beauty.

SLÉAMAIRÉAC, -*riḡe*, *a.*, beautiful.

SLÉAMAIT, *a.*, very good; so SLÉAMAIT, very well.

SLÉANN, -*a*, -*ta* (*g.* also SLINN and SLINNE), *m.*, a valley, a glen; *tá mé ag dul ríor an sleann*, I am going down the hill (*Meath*).

SLÉANNAC, -*áige*, *a.*, full of valleys or glens.

SLÉANN-*ruíteac*, *a.*, having deep-set eyes.

SLÉANN-*taíml*, -*míla*, *a.*, steep, shelving.

SLÉANN-*tán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small glen.

SLÉAPAC, -*áige*, *a.*, splendidly blazing; *ceine sléapac*, a glaring fire (*P. O'C.*).

SLÉAPAC, -*áige*, *a.*, making loud noise, obstreperous; pugnacious (*Con.*).

SLÉAPAC, *m.*, a beating (*Con.*, *Don.*); *oíumairte o'á ngleapac*, drums beating (*Don.*).

SLÉAP, -*éir*, *pl. id.* and *sléir-eanna*, *m.*, a manner or condition; a custom, fashion, method or means; preparation, order, trim; harness; an instrument or machine; the key in music; the lock of a gun; furniture; *ar sléap eile*, by other means; *ar sléap*, so that, inasmuch that; *sléap maíbta*, a murderous weapon; *sléap cóirneáin*, funeral preparations; *pl. sléir-eanna*, novelties, luxuries for a feast; *sléap na noidas*, Christmas requisites; *sléap ceoil*, musical instruments, anything that produces musical notes; *goiré 'n sléap a bfuil tú?* *goiré 'n sléap atá oir?* how are you? (*Sligo*); *goiré 'n sléap*

- α νοεάρηνα τῷ ἐ? how did you do it? (*Sligo*).
- Σιέαρῶ, -ῖτα, *m.*, act of harnessing, dressing, preparing. *See* Σιέαραιμ.
- Σιέαρῶδι, -όη, -όηι, *m.*, an engineer; a harness-maker.
- Σιέαραιμ, -ᾶ, *v. tr.*, I harness, I dress, prepare, trim, set in order, put in tune; I bundle up; α βάρ, ὁ Σιέαραιμ τεατ πα ὁ' ορκαίτ ἐ, O death, since thou didst bundle him away with thee under thy arm (*McD.*); I design, as on canvas (*E. R.*); Σιέαρῶμ μο Σεαρρίαν, harness my nag for me (*song*).
- Σιέαρᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a dresser or dress-board.
- Σιέαρῶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, a vestry or ward-room; a dress-room, a kitchen (*P. O' C.*).
- Σιέαρῶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, orderly, regular.
- Σιέαρῶν, -ᾶ, *f.*, neatness, preparedness, order.
- Σιέ-ζεατ, -ζῖτε, *a.*, very bright, clear, white, beautiful (also Σιέζεατ and Σιέζεατ).
- Σιέζῖτεατ, -ᾶ, *f.*, pureness, whiteness.
- Σιεῖ, -ε, *f.*, a wrestling, a contending, a struggle, a contest; act of contending, struggling (Σιεῖτ, *id.*).
- Σιεῖατῶδι, -όη, -όηι, *m.*, a wrestler, a combatant.
- Σιεῖρι, *g. id., pl. -ῖρι, m.*, a long, thin person (often applied to fishes, *M.*, also to sharp-edged instruments, as Σιεῖρι ρεῖτε, Σιεῖρι ρεῖνε, meaning a formidable-looking scythe, knife, etc.).
- Σιένεατ, -ᾶ, *a.*, clear, plain, distinct; εἰς Σιένεατ ἐ, I see it distinctly.
- Σιέρη, -ε, *a.*, neat, clean, fair, clear, bright.
- Σιέρη, -ε, *a.*, eligible, preferable.
- Σιέρη, *g. id., f.*, much, plenty, a great deal; also choice, selec-

- tion; select troops; Σ. λαοῖ, a choice or chosen hero.
- Σιέρη-ῖομῶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, prepared, arranged, finished.
- Σιέρη, *g. id., f.*, purity, cleanness, neatness.
- Σιέρη-ᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, act of fumbling about; a violent, bustling hurry (also Σιέρη-ᾶν and Σιέρη-ᾶν).
- Σιέρη-ᾶν, -ᾶν, *g. id., pl. -ᾶν, a* fumbler, a lounging.
- Σιέρη-ᾶν, *f.*, clear intellect.
- Σιέρη, *g. Σιέρη, d. Σιέρη, pl. Σιέρη, m.*, strife, battle, fight, tumult, noise; τὰ Σιέρη μόρ ᾶα, they are making a great noise.
- Σιέρη-ᾶν, *f.*, press of battle (*Fer.*).
- Σιέρη-ᾶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, noisy, quarrelsome; mournful.
- Σιέρη-ᾶν, *m.*, a fighting man (*Fer.*); cf. Σιέρη-ᾶν, Mars of the battles (*Id.*).
- Σιέρη, -ᾶν, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble.
- Σιέρη, *g. id., pl. -ᾶν, m.*, a chatterer, a babbler.
- Σιέρη, *indec. a.*, ready for fight; spruce, tight.
- Σιέρη, *indec. a.*, pretty, neat, charming, delightful, handsome.
- Σιέρη, -ᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, a lark (*O' N.*).
- Σιέρη-ᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, a sportsman.
- Σιέρη, -ᾶν, *m.*, glue (*O' N.*).
- Σιέρη, -ᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, a fishing boat, a yawl (also Σιέρη-ᾶν).
- Σιέρη-ᾶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, of clear understanding.
- Σιέρη, -ᾶν, *m.*, strife, war. *See* Σιέρη.
- Σιέρη, *g. id., pl. -ᾶν, m.*, a combatant, a warrior, a dueller; an Σ. Σαν ᾶν, an epithet of the Pretender.
- Σιέρη, *g. id., pl. -ᾶν, m.*, a prattler, a babbler, a prater.
- Σιέρη, -ᾶν, *m.*, talk, loquacity, glibberish, pertness; chattering of birds; τὰ Σιέρη ἢ ῖαν ᾶν

- na n-éan go cuim, the chattering and melody of the birds is silenced (*O'Ra.*).
- SLIAC, -aíge, *a.*, loquacious, lively, sprightly, mirthful; agitated, impetuous.
- SLIB, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a lock of hair; long hair; unkempt locks of hair hanging over the eyes; a person having dishevelled hair (also SLIOB).
- SLIBEAC, -bíge, *a.*, full of hair; having long, unkempt, shaggy hair; careless (also SLIOBAC).
- SLIBÍN, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, long hair; a fold or loose tress of hair; a shred of cloth, etc.; an untidy person.
- SLIC, -e, *a.*, wise, prudent, cunning, ingenious, artful, versatile, capable, expert, dexterous, nimble.
- SLICÍL, -e, *f.*, cunning, cleverness; act of playing tricks.
- SLICÍN, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a spancel for the front legs of a cow (*Der.*); also SLAICÍN.
- SLIPRO, -e, *f.*, uproar, noise; prate, babble.
- SLISEAR, -sír, *pl. id., m.*, a cricket.
- SLISÍN, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little bell, any little jingler or tinkler.
- SLISINTEAC, -a, *f.*, jingling, tinkling.
- SLINCROEAC, -a, *f.*, sorcery, wizardry; *íotáíre na s.*, a bicycle (*Con.*); *s.* is a metathesis of *seintlroéac*.
- SLINCÍN, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a silly person.
- SLINN, -e, *a.*, pure, clear; manifest, plain, visible; also sharp, keen, shrewd, clear-sighted; *uime slinn*, a sharp or shrewd man; *slinn -bheátnuigíteac*, clear or sharp-sighted.
- SLINN, -e, -te, *f.*, the firmament, the heavens; *v'eiteall ré i nglinnid an aeir*, it flew into the air; the tolling of a bell (*O'N.*).
- SLINN, -e, -íre, *f.*, the frame on which a fishing or measuring

- line is folded; *nom.* also SLINNE, and SLIONNÓD in *Sligo*.
- SLINNEAC, *See* SLEANNAC.
- SLINNEAMÁIN, -íma, *f.*, act of investigating, examining closely; gazing on fixedly; manifesting; *slinnim*, I aim (*B.*).
- SLINTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, flexible, pliable (*O'N.*).
- SLINTEAC, -a, *f.*, flexibility, pliability.
- SLIOBAC, -aíge, *a.*, hairy; having long bushy hair.
- SLIOBÓG, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a person with loose, long, untidy hair; a filly.
- SLIOBÓGAC, -aíge, *a.*, having loose, long hair; unkempt, untidy.
- SLIOCACT, -a, *f.*, capability, aptitude; cunning; prudence, wisdom. *See* SLIOCAP.
- SLIOCAP, -aí, *m.*, cunning, craft, ingenuity; prudence; cleverness (also SLICEAP).
- SLIOPAIRIE, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a prater, a chatterer.
- SLIOPAIRIEAC, -a, *f.*, chat, prate, chatter.
- SLIOS, a tinkle, a jingle.
- SLIOSAIRIE, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a jingler, a tinkler; a boaster, a prater.
- SLIOSAIRIEAC, -a, *f.*, tinkling, jingling, ringing; constant talking or boasting.
- SLIOSAÍ, -aí, *m.*, vain, empty noise; prattle, boasting; *peap sliosaí*, a boaster; *uó sliosaí*, an addled egg (also SLUSAÍ).
- SLIOSAÍNAE, -naíge, *f.*, a jingling, tinkling, or ringing noise (also SLIOSAÍRNAE).
- SLIOSNAE, -aíge, *a.*, of empty noise; boasting, vain.
- SLIOSNUIGIM, -uig, *v. intr.*, I ring, tinkle; prate idly; *sliosnam*, *id.*
- SLIOS-REAC, *m.*, a quagmire (*O'N.*).
- SLIOMAC, -aíge, *a.*, slovenly, awkward.
- SLIOMAC, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a lobster;

a person with long limbs; *glimós, f., id.;* *g. ppáineas, a*
crawfish.
glimavórit, -órit, -órit, m.,
a lobster-catcher (G. J.).
glim-rúiteas, -úite, a., lobster-
eyed, pink-eyed; cf. g. limac
ar g. éiríe a ós rúil (Aonghas na
n-Aor). See g. lim-rúiteas.
glimnna, g. id., pl. -nne, m., a
frame for winding a fishing line
(Con.).
glimnnaí, -áit, f., act of wind-
ing a fishing line (Con.).
glimnnaí, -áit, m., joy, cheer
(Con. and parts of M.). See
g. limnnaí.
glimnnaí, -áit, a., cheerful,
joyful (Con.).
glimnaí, g. id., pl. -nne, m., a
prattler, a babbler.
glimnaí, g. id., pl. -nne, m.,
a lisper.
glimnaí, -áit, f., affected
lisping.
glimnnaí, -áit, f., a fishing
boat. See g. limnnaí.
glim, g. id., m., glue (A.).
glimac, -áit, pl. id., m., a stupid
dolt (this is, of course, only a
derived meaning). The epithet
caoc is often used in connection
with g. limac, and speakers of
English often say, "you blind
glimac" (Ker.).
glimnnaí, -áit, f., a thick-
witted young person (Don.).
glimnaí, -áit, f., creaking
(as of old stairs, etc.).
glimnaí, -áit, a., slow; g. limnaí,
id.
glimnaí, -áit, f., slowness, tardi-
ness.
glimnaí (glimnaí), -áit, pl. id., m., a
rattle or wheezing in the throat.
glimnaí, -áit, a., a diffi-
culty in breathing; the death-
rattle in the throat; g. limnaí, id.
glimnaí. See g. limnaí.
glimnaí, -áit, asthma (N. Con.).
glimnaí, glimnaí, glimnaí, glimnaí.
See g. limnaí, glimnaí, glimnaí,
glimnaí.

glimnaí, -áit, f., a hen's
cackling.
glimnaí, cleanliness. See g. limnaí.
glimnaí, g. id., pl. -nne, f., glass;
a pane of glass; a drinking
glass; a glassful; g. limnaí, -áit,
shining glass.
glimnaí, -áit, a., vitreous.
glimnaí, -áit, -órit, m.,
a glazier.
glimnaí, -áit, -áit, a., glassy.
glimnaí, indec. a., glass-like,
belonging to glass; glazy, bright,
clear.
glimnaí, -áit, v. tr., I glaze,
vitriify; g. limnaí, id.
glimnaí, -áit, f., glory, fame, renown;
glimnaí, -áit, vainglory (nom.
often g. limnaí).
glimnaí, -áit, v. tr., I glorify;
an t-an t-ó g. limnaí, -áit, íora,
when Jesus was glorified.
glimnaí, -áit, p. a., filled with
pride, conceited, ambitious.
glimnaí, -áit, f., ambition, pride.
glimnaí, -áit, -áit, a., ambitious,
vainglorious.
glimnaí, -áit, f., vainglory,
ambition, pride.
glimnaí, -áit, -áit, f., a glorious
career, triumphal course; pomp,
pageantry.
glimnaí, -áit, -áit, a., pomp-
ous, spectacular, triumphal.
glimnaí, -áit, pl. id., m., a muzzle;
a device to prevent young
animals from sucking; a
bridle.
glimnaí, m., nausea.
glimnaí, -áit, -áit, m., sound, noise,
voice, speech; pl. g. limnaí =
utterances, words.
glimnaí, -áit, a., noisy, turbulent,
clamorous; g. limnaí, -áit, loud-
tongued.
glimnaí, -áit, -áit, pl. id., m., a noisy
person, a bawler.
glimnaí, -áit, g. limnaí, v. intr., I howl,
I make a coarse sound.
glimnaí, -áit, m., young, soft,
sappy grass; g. limnaí, -áit,
(S. Cork).
glimnaí, -áit, f., glorification.

ḡlór-ḡmáðác, -ðáiḡe, *a.*, with loving voice.

ḡlór-máoíðeám, *m.*, boasting, bragging.

ḡlór-máoíðím, *vl.* -ðeám, *v. intr.*, I boast, brag.

ḡlórmaí, -áiḡe, *a.*, glorious, famous, renowned, celebrated.

ḡlórmaíḡím, -uḡáo, *v. tr.*, I glorify.

ḡlótác, -áiḡe, *f.*, animal slime, esp. on the approach of parturition or copulation; frog spawn; glanders (somet. ḡlótác, *pl.* ḡlótáca also used).

ḡlótai, -áiḡ, *m.*, noise in the throat; ḡlótai ím' ðíráḡáo, the death-rattle in my throat (*Scan.*).

ḡluáiḡeác, -a, *f.*, brightness, clearness, neatness; ḡluáiḡe, *id.*

ḡluáiḡ, -e, *f.*, a gloss, a commentary; a device, an invention; aḡ cur ḡluáiḡe, commenting.

ḡluáiḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, primeness.

ḡluáiḡeác, -ríḡe, *a.*, affecting, pathetic.

ḡluáiḡeác, -a, *f.*, act of moving, travelling; walking, proceeding; movement, motion; bímíḡ aḡ ḡluáiḡeác, let us set out on our journey.

ḡluáiḡím, -ḡeác, *v. intr.*, I set out, I start, advance, march, proceed, move on, repair to; I spring from (of family descent).

ḡluáiḡ-míḡím, -míḡiuḡáo, *v. tr.*, I comment, expound.

ḡluáiḡe, *p. a.*, moved, provoked. See ro-ḡluáiḡe.

ḡluái, -áiḡe, *a.*, bright, effulgent, clear, pure.

ḡluáiḡóa, *indec. a.*, bright, glorious, effulgent.

ḡluḡ (ḡluḡ), *g. ḡluḡ and ḡluḡa*, *m.*, a gurgling noise, a tinkle.

ḡluḡác (ḡluḡác), -áiḡe, *a.*, stammering, making a gurgling noise.

ḡluḡaiḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡíðe, *m.*, a glutton; a boaster. See ḡluḡ-áiḡe.

ḡlúín-ḡḡíor, *m.*, a garter (*O'N.*).

ḡlúíḡeác, -níḡe, *a.*, full of knees or knots.

ḡlúíḡeác, -níḡe, *f.*, the herb milk-wort; ḡ. ḡlóí, spotted arsmart (*O'N.*); ḡ. ḡeáḡ, common knot-grass; ḡ. ḡeáḡḡ, a weed which grows in dried-up ponds, very bitter to taste; ḡ. òub, climbing knot-grass.

ḡlúín-ḡeacáím, -áo, *v. intr.*, I genuflect.

ḡlúín-ḡeimím, -neamám, *v. tr.*, I beget, generate (as children); also I spring from (of descent); ó'ḡ ḡlúín-ḡein ðomnált, from whom Domhnall descended (*O'Ra.*).

ḡlúínḡím, -iuḡáo, *v. tr. and intr.*, I generate; I am descended from; I separate into branches.

ḡlúíníuḡáo, -íḡe, *m.*, a separating into branches or degrees; descending from, generating.

ḡlún, *g. ḡlúíne, d. ḡlúín, pl. ḡlúíne and ḡlúína, f.*, a knee; a generation; a degree, a step; the joint of a reed; portion of a boat-frame; ḡlún ḡaoíðe, the side-knees of a boat; ḡlún ḡeáḡa, the upright knees of a boat; ḡlún aḡ ḡlúín, step by step; ḡíḡeann an bíḡeamántaḡ ḡeác ḡḡlún', the vice of stealing becomes hereditary to the seventh generation.

ḡlúnám, -áo, *v. intr.*, I genuflect; ḡlún-lúbám, *id.*

ḡlún-ḡorác, -áiḡe, *a.*, bandy-legged.

ḡlún-lúbáo, -bḡa, *m.*, a genuflection, act of genuflecting.

ḡlútai. See ḡlótai.

ḡnáóán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a murmur. See cnáóán.

ḡnáíḡ, -e, *f.*, a chink, a cleft, a fissure; a frown; a crease or wrinkle in the forehead; *membrum femineum*; the haunt, seat, or couch of a hare. See ḡnúíḡ.

ḡnáíḡ, -e, *a.*, customary, habitual. See ḡnác.

ḡnáíḡ-béaíḡa, *m.*, the vernacular tongue.

Ḥnáiṭ-béar, *m.*, a manner, an habitual mode of action.

Σνάϊτ-čəp, *m.*, constant or usual affliction.

Σνάτ̣-ćior, *m.*, a custom or tribute.

Σηάιτ-έλεάττᾶ, *m.*, usual practice.

Σημειώ, *g. id., f., business, work*
(*U.*).

Σηαίτεα (σηαίτεα), *m.*, business (*Mon.*); σηαίτεα also an *adj.*
See σηαίτε.

Ἐνάϊτ-εοῶν, *m.*, experience.

Տնճիւթ-բճիւ, *m.*, habitual treachery (*E. R.*).

Ḥnāit-Ḥiann, *f.*, standing army of
the Fenians.

Σηαίτ-ιαημαιητ, *f.*, usual consequence.

Ἐνάϊτ-πίαν, *f.*, constant pain.

Ḥnāit-ḥearam, *m.*, perseverance.

Տնսւիտ-տնսւիտ, *m.*, steady progress.

Ḥnamán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sea-snail that clings to the rocks (*O'N.*).

Σναοι, *g. id., pl. -te, f., the*
countenance; a grin.

ὅσας, *g. id., f.*, pleasure, liking;
ὅς μέσος ὅς ὅρεσιν ἐ, ἢ
ἀνταρὸ ἢ λυγὰ μο ῥ. ἀπ, the
more I see him, the less I like him.

ἡδαι, *indec. a.*, pleasant, delightful, courteous, gentle, respectable; *ní ἡδαι ὁ δαιννε δον níθ ὁ δὲ ὑδαιτ*, it is no pleasure for anyone to drink from you. *See ἡδαι, subs.*

Σναοῖρεαμίλ, -μίλ, α., modest,
polite, pleasant, delightful;
handsome; hospitable.

Σνάρ, -άρι, *pl. id., m.*, a fashion,
a habit, a custom, a manner;
a statute.

Σνάρ, -άιρ, *pl. id.* and -τα, *m.*, a hare-lip; a chasm (*O'N.*).

Σνάρατς, -αιῆς, α., hare-lipped.

Snárðán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a hare-lipped person (*O'N., etc.*).

ἡνάραατ, -α, *f.*, habit, custom.

Σναρσιμεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, gathering, amassing, hoarding (*O'N.*).

Ἰνάτ, *g.* -α and Ἰνάιτ, *pl. id., m.*,

custom, wont, habit, usage, manner, fashion; օօ ճնատ (օե ճնատ), as is wont, usually, customarily, habitually, for ever, always; usual, customary; ր ճնատ եւ, it is customary with, he is in the habit of; Ես ճնատ եւաւ, it was your wont, it was ever thus with you; ո՛ր ճնատ, it is not usual; Ես ո՛ր ճնատ, as it is not usual. Ճնատ, *gen.*, is used as *adj.* = usual. *e.g.*, Ես ճնատ եւաւ, a customary haven, etc.

ḡnát, *a.*, usual, frequent, customary, habitual; in phrases like ṛ ḡnát le, ḡnát may be looked upon as a noun or an adjective.

ḡnâṭaṣ, -aṣe, *a.*, customary, constant, usual, common, habitual; 1ṛ ḡ. le, it is customary, it is one's custom; ḡo ḡ., usually. *See* ḡnâṭ.

Σνάτᾱμαιλ, -μαιλ, *a.*, general, common, usual, customary.

ἡνείκε, -α, *f.*, universality;
frequency; state of being
habitual.

Ḥnát-čumne, *g. id., f.,* continual;
remembrance; tradition.

Snát-foat, *m.*, a proverb, a byeword.

Ἰσνάτ-Ἰσάλη, -αίη, m., chronic disease.

ὄσιος, -οίσις, -όσις, *f.*, a hare's
lair (*M.*); the couch of a wild
beast; a place for hiding money,
etc.; money hidden in a stock-
ing, etc.

ḡnátuḡaó, -uḡṡe, *pl. id., m.*, tradition, manner, custom; act of frequenting, haunting; *ṡá ré an ḡnátuḡaó*, it is being practised.

Ἔνασκω, -ουσιν, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I practise, exercise, use; am
accustomed to.

Ἰσνάτου ἰστέον, -οῦα, -οῖν^{ος}, *m.*,
a frequenter; an inhabitant; a
practitioner.

Σné, *g. id., pl. -ite, f.*, a kind or sort, a species; a form or appearance; an apparition; a countenance; a colour; a good appearance; a

favour; *oo* *gnéitib an báir*, of the different sorts of death; *tá Sné as teact air*, he is improving in his appearance; an accident (in philosophy): *pá gnéitib airín asur ríona*, under the accidents of bread and wine.

Snéadamaíl, -míl, *a.*, comely, shapely, handsome; favourable.

Snéadamlact, -a, *f.*, kindness, tenderness, comeliness, beauty; favour.

Sné-pliuc, -plíce, *a.*, of tearful aspect (*O'Ra.*).

Snéiteac, -tíge, *a.*, seemly, favourable (*O'N.*). See *Snéadamaíl*.

Sním. See *oo-gním*.

Sníom, -a, *pl. id.*, -ía and -aíca, *m.*, an action, a doing, a feat; a good or evil deed; a division of land equal to the twelfth part of a ploughland, entering into many place names, as *an Oá Sníom*, *Sníom go leir*, townlands in *Ker.*

Sníomac, -aíge, *a.*, active, busy, laborious; feat-performing.

Sníomacair, -air, *m.*, activity; business; efficiency; agency.

Sníomact, -a, *f.*, efficiency, activity.

Sníomadóir, -óia, -óiríre, *m.*, an actor, a factor, an agent; *Sníomóir, id.*

Sníomaim, -maó, *v. tr.*, I perform, I achieve.

Sníomairte, *g. id.*, *pl. -iríre, m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor.

Sníomairteact, -a, *f.*, factorage, agency, capacity, power.

Sníomairteac, -aíge, *a.*, active, busy; of great deeds.

Sníom-éumaraic, -aíge, *a.*, powerful, effective; capable of great things; *Sníom-éumactac, id.*

Sníom-élan, -élane, *a.*, of pure deeds.

Sníomíacó, -aíó, -aíca, *m.*, an act, a deed; in *pl.*, conduct.

Sníomíadóir, -óia, -óiríre, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor, a feat-performer.

Sníomúgao, -uigíce, *m.*, action, operation.

Sníomúgim, -uigíce, *v. tr. and intr.*, I act, perform, do.

Snó, -ta, *pl. id.* and -ótaíre, *m.*, business, affairs, commerce, occupation; concern; *o'aon-gnó*, on purpose, for a joke; *cf. o'aon-am*. *Snó beas* was the ancient name of a district in *S. Con*. See *am*.

Snób, -nuib, -anna, *m.*, a knot in timber; also *gnób* (*O'N.*).

Snórac, -a, *f.*, grunting of a pig (*Aran*). See *gnórac*.

Snótaic, -aíge, *a.*, busy, active; officious, fussy; busybody-like (also *gnótaígeac*).

Snótuíac, -uigíce, *m.*, profit, gain, traffic; obtaining, winning; *gnéam-ionnraic*, dishonest gain.

Snótuíge, *g. -e* and -te, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an office, a business, a profit.

Snótuígim, *vl. -uigíce* and -tcan, *v. tr. and intr.*, I get, win, obtain, profit; I make prosperous; I appoint, ordain; *oo gnótuíge ré*, he hath commanded; *oo gnótuíge oia tuir*, God prosper you; *oaoaíó oo gnótuíge oíamh*, to gain something by us.

Snúir, -e, *pl. id.* and -íre, *f.*, the face, visage, countenance; an appearance.

Snúir, -e, *f.*, the lowing of a cow.

Snúir, a notch, a fissure, a chink; *membrum femineum*; a hare's couch; a frown, crease, or wrinkle on the forehead; *tá gnúir 'na gnaoi*, there is a frown of sorrow on her face (*O'Ra.*). See *gnáir*. See also *P. O'C.* under *gnúir*.

Snúireac, -ríge, *a.*, featured; *beas-gnúireac*, well-favored; *oioe-gnúireac*, ill-favored.

Snúireac, -ríge, *a.*, notched, chinked; full of clefts or fissures.

Snúireac, -ríge, *a.*, lowing, moaning (as a cow).

Snúir-meatlam, -laó, *v. tr.* and

intr., I counterfeit, deceive, dissemble.

ḡnúir-*mealltóir*, -*óir*, -*óiríde*, *m.*, a deceiver, a dissembler.

ḡnúir, -*úir*, -*úra*, *m.*, a neigh; a lowing.

ḡnúracán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sour-faced, ring-nosed person (*O'N.*).

ḡnúracét, -*á*, *f.*, the under-lowling or moaning of a cow; cry of a dog, etc. (also ḡnúrfáil, ḡnuarfáil and ḡnúrfáinac).

ḡnúracétac, -*áige*, *f.*, act of quiet lowling (as of a cow to her calf).

ḡnúrfáil, -*e*, *f.*, act of quiet lowling (as of a cow to her calf); a plaintive noise. *See* ḡnúrfacét.

ḡnúir-náir, -*náire*, *a.*, modest, serene, unruffled.

ḡo, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, up to, till, until, during; *prefixes h-* to *vowels*; with the *article* becomes *sur* (*sur an*, *sur na*); with *rel.*, *sur á*; mainly used after *verbs of motion*, *téir*, *cis*, *tiúall*, *ic.*; also after *periphrasms*, I write to; of a *limit in time*, when used before the *infinitive*, is followed by *oo* of the agent: ḡo fáifáil báir oo, till he died; ó . . . ḡo . . ., from . . . to . . .; ḡo ceann bliadóna, to the end of a year, for a year; ḡo oí, to, unto, until, till, for=until, as far as; ḡo oí rin, till then; ḡo nuise, ḡo nuise rin (or reo), unto, until, to, so far, up to that; *sur an áit*, to the place; ní maifitire ḡo oáille, no maiming is so bad as blindness, there is no maiming up to blindness; the forms *sur an*, *sur na*, *sur á* are *obs.* in *sp. l.*

ḡo, *prep.*, with, along with; *eclipses*, and *prefixes n-* to *vowels*; rare now; occurs in *phrases*: míle ḡo leir, a mile and (*with*) a half; *rlac* ḡo *oírian*, a yard and (*with*) a third; ḡo *úir* oam, to my knowledge, in my judgment (changed to ḡo *úir* oam in *Don.*, ḡo *úir* oam in *Mon.*,

and *úir* oam in *M.*); lá ḡo n-oíche, a day and a night (in *M.*, lá ḡo n-oíche); ḡo *cuimhinn* (pron. in *Don.* ḡo *cuimhinn*), as far as we can recollect.

ḡo, *conj.*, that, so that, until, till; *eclipses*; before *past tense* (and also before *present* forms of the *assertive verb*, as in *surab*) it becomes *sur*, and *aspirates*; no ḡo, no *sur*, till, until; often as *connective particle* in *compd. conjs.*, *ionnur ḡo*, *mar ḡo*, *tar ceann ḡo*, *ic.*; *Fr. que*; áct ḡo, áct *sur*, but that, only that, provided that, when; *an eáglá ḡo oíurinn*, lest I might fall; ḡo mba, may he be; ḡo mba hé oíur, the same to you (answer to salutation, *Con.*); ḡo *raib mar ágat*, thank you.

ḡo, *particle*; *prefixed to adjectives*, and *some to nouns*, turns them into *adverbs*; *prefixes h-* to *vowels*; ḡo *luat*, quickly; ḡo *ceatgac*, craftily; ḡo *oána*, boldly; ḡo *háirte*, especially, particularly.

ḡó, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lie, a deceit; doubt; a blemish or fault; ḡogáille ḡó, one sent on a fool's errand.

Sob, *g. surb*, *pl. id.* and *goba*, *m.*, a protruding mouth; the bill or beak of a bird; a snout.

ḡoba. *See* *gaba*.

ḡobac, -*áige*, *a.*, beaked, having a long bill; talkative.

ḡobac, -*áig*, *m.*, sword-fish (*Tory*).

ḡobacán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person with a penurious, forbidding expression of face; a little bird frequenting sea-strands. *See* *gobacán*.

ḡobacán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bird that frequents sea-strands; hence the proverb, ní *cis leir an ngobacán an oá tráig oo fneartal*, the *gobacán* cannot attend to the two strands; also the little bird (titling) that attends the cuckoo; a flatterer; a parasite; a botch (*Mayo*).

Sobaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I peck (of birds), pick, bite at.

Sobaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a tattler, a busybody, a tale-bearer.

Sobaíreach, -a, *f.*, chattering, tattling, grumbling.

Sobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a calf's muzzle; a gag; an obstruction of speech from an extrinsic cause.

Sobánac, -aís, *pl. id., m.*, a tattler. See Sobaíre.

Sobaí. See Sabaí in its various meanings.

Soblaó, -aís, *m.*, a mouthful; a luscious morsel, esp. applied to butter taken fresh from the churn, or to very rich, ripe blackberries (*M.*).

Sobós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a little bill or mouth; a sand-eel; a dogfish.

Sobuísce, *indec. p. a.*, beaked, picked.

Soz, *g. Suis, pl. id. and Soza, m.*, a nod, a wag of the head; the nod, beck, or cackle of a goose; ní'l soz ann, he is lifeless.

Soz, -uis, *pl. id., m.*, a syllable, a tittle; a childish name for an egg.

Sozac, -aíge, *a.*, nodding, wavering, reeling; vain, frivolous. See Sazac.

Sozaván, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an unsteady article of furniture, etc.

Sozaróe, *g. id., f.*, a childish name for an egg; Sozaróe ó soz, cá noéanpao mo neao, a Munster *dréachtán*. See soz.

Sozaro, *g. id., pl. -íre, f.*, a coquette; a giddy, foolish person; a midwife (also sozairé, *Mayo*).

Sozaróeac, -oíge, *a.*, coquettish.

Sozáil, -áil, *f.*, the cackling of a hen or goose; Sozán, *id.*

Sozáille, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a stoic (*O'N.*); a dotard, a fool, a silly person. See só.

Sozairé, *g. id., m.*, in planting potatoes, one who puts seed,

potatoes, etc., into the holes made by the ríobín; a midwife (*Con.*).

Sozairéac, -a, *f.*, the act of placing seeds in the holes made by the ríobín.

Sozállaó, -aís, *m.*, the cackling of a hen, goose, etc.

Soz-áilleac, *f.*, a doting old woman.

Sozsaíl, -e, *f.*, cackling like a hen (*also* doting).

Soibín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a small mouth; the beak of a bird; a sand eel (*also* Suibín, *dim.* of sob).

Soic, -e, *f.*, an inclination of the head; a scoff, a taunt; cúir pé soic aihí féin, he inclined his head disdainfully, *cf.* cúir pé leir-éann aihí féin (*also* soic).

Soiceamail, -máil, *a.*, scoffing, taunting.

Soib, *g. Sava, f.*, theft.

Soib-éacáin(í), *f.*, a sly glance.

Soibim, *vl. soib, v. tr.*, I steal, plunder.

Soibte, *p. a.*, stolen.

Soisín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a silly person, a coxcomb; a small turf heap set to dry (*Con.*).

Soil, -e, *f.*, prowess, chivalry, valour, virtue. See saíl.

Soile, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.* and *f.*, the appetite, the throat, the stomach, the larger intestine; béal an soile, the pit of the stomach (*Mayo C. S.*).

Soilim, *vl. sol, v. intr. and tr.*, I cry, weep; weep for, lament.

Sóilín. See saíblín.

Soilleamain(í), -máil, *pl. id.*, and -máca, *f.*, grief, sorrow; intense feeling, trouble; trespass, damage, prey, inroad, offence.

Soillim, *vl. soilleamain, v. intr.*, I am troublesome to; I prey (upon, aihí); soilleann oó bheoróteac óim, your illness affects me; oó soill an tear aihí, the heat affected him; *vl.* also soilleao.

Soillín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a tor-

mentor; *ῥιόλια ῥιόλιν*, the devil (*O'N.*).
ῥοῖν, -e, *f.*, pain, anguish, hurt; malice.
ῥοῖνεαδ, -*ῖν*ε, *a.*, painful, vexatious.
ῥοῖνεαμῖλ, -*ῖλ*α, *a.*, malicious, painful.
ῥοῖνεαμῖλαδ, -*α*, *f.*, painfulness.
ῥοῖν-ῖοδ, *m.*, painful fury.
ῥοῖν, -e, *pl.* *ῥοῖνα* and *ῥοῖτα*, *g. pl.* *ῥοῖν*, *f.*, act of wounding; a wound, hurt, a stroke, a stab; a dot; *g.* also *ῥοῖνα*.
ῥοῖνεαπ, -*ῖπ*α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillory; a pair of stocks.
ῥοῖνεαδ, -*ῖν*ε, *a.*, wounding, injuring.
ῥοῖνεαδ, -*ῖν*ῖς, -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, one who wounds.
ῥοῖνιμ, *vl.* *ῥοῖναδ*, and *ῥοῖν*, also *ῥοῖν*, *v. tr.*, I wound, injure, hurt, stab, gore.
ῥοῖνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; also *comp.* of *ῥοῖν*, near; *ῖν* *ῥοῖνε*, near me; *ῖν* *ῥοῖνε* *ἀν* *ῖν*ε, near the house.
ῥοῖνεαδ, -*α*, *f.*, nearness, proximity, contiguity.
ῥοῖνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, rudeness, surliness.
ῥοῖνεαδ, -*ῖν*ε, *a.*, grumbling, surly; foolish, doting.
ῥοῖνεαδ, -*α*, *f.*, peevishness, surliness; rashness; foolishness, dotage.
ῥοῖνῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, a pimple (*O'N.*).
ῥοῖνῖνεαδ, -*ῖν*ε, *a.*, pimpled.
ῥοῖνεαδ, -*ῖν*ε. See *ῥοῖνεαδ*.
ῥοῖν, short, brief, etc. (of time or distance, etc.). See *ῥοῖν*.
ῥοῖν, *f.*, shortness, brevity.
ῥοῖν, *vl.* *ῥοῖν* or *ῥοῖνιμ*, *v. tr.*, I shout, cry, invoke, call (upon, *ἀν*), summon; call, name, designate; *pass.* -*ῖν*ε, followed by *ῖν* of the person or thing named. See *ῥοῖν*.
ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, a pimple on the skin. See *ῥοῖνῖν*.
ῥοῖν, -*οῖν*α, *f.*, choice; a term

of endearment; *ῖν* *ῥοῖν*! bravo!
ῥοῖνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, blueness.
ῥοῖνεαδ, -*α*, *f.*, blueness.
ῥοῖνῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, the flower blue-bottle, pansy, heart's ease; three faces under a hood (*O'N.*).
ῥοῖν, -e, -*ῖν*ε, *f.*, a gurnet, a species of fish.
ῥοῖνῖν, -*ῖν*ε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of fish, the gurnard.
ῥοῖν, -e, *a.*, bitter, sour, salt; sad, painful (also *ῥοῖν*).
ῥοῖν-ῖν, *m.*, the breaking up or tilling of a field; *ῥοῖν-ῖν* *ῥοῖν*, misery, calamity.
ῥοῖν-ῖν, -*ῖν*ε, *v. tr.*, I break up or till a field.
ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *f.*, tartness, saltiness.
ῥοῖνεαδ, -*α*, *f.*, a craving desire or longing; starving; greediness; famine; saltiness.
ῥοῖν, -*ῖν*ε, -*ῖν*ε, *f.*, a sour apple; a crab-tree.
ῥοῖν-ῖν, -*ῖν*ε, -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, austerity; an act of penance.
ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, a little field; a small field of corn; *ῥοῖν* *ῖν*, a little fallow field (*Fer.*).
ῥοῖν, -*ῖν*ε, -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, a hosier, a dealer in stockings (*P. O'C.*).
ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, a net, a snare; a halter. See *ῥοῖν*.
ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, a jury (*Don.*). See *ῥοῖν*.
ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, a gossip; a guest.
ῥοῖν, -*ῖν*ε, *a.*, gossiping; hospitable.
ῥοῖνεαδ, -*ῖν*ε, *a.*, wounding (from *ῥοῖν*, a lance, a spear).
ῥοῖν, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of weeping, crying. See *ῥοῖν*.
ῥοῖν, -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, weeping.
ῥοῖν-ῖν, -*ῖν*ε, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lament, bewail.
ῥοῖν, -*ῖν*ε, *m.*, grief, sorrow, mourning.

Σολ-ζάιρε, *pl.* -ζάιρεα, *m.*, a weeping, a lamentation, a loud noise; sound of weeping.

Σοματό, *somet.* for *σο mbaó*, *cond.* of *assertive v.* *ιρ*, to be.

Σομαράιλ, -ε, -ιόε, *m.*, a booby; a fellow with his mouth wide open (*Der.*); *σομας*, *id.* (*Don.* and *L.*).

Σον, *σο n-*, *prep.*, with, along with (before vowels). *See* *σο*, *prep.*

Σονα, *σο n-a*, with his, with her, with its, with their.

Σονα, *σοναó*, so that; *σοναó οε*, whence; *σοναó αιρ ριν*, wherefore (*Early Mod.*).

Σοναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, wounding, destructive.

Σοναó, -ντα, *m.*, act of wounding; a wounding.

Σοναóοιρ, -όιρα, -όιριόε, *m.*, a piercer, a wounder; *σοναιρε*, *id.*

Σοναιμ, -αó, *v. tr.*, I wound, I gore, stab, injure.

Σοντα, *indec. p. a.*, wounded, hurt, stabbed.

Σοντα, *indec. a.*, pungent (of sayings).

Σονταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, given to wounding or slaying.

Σονυζε (*σο νυζε*) *ad. phr.*, to, until, unto, so far, up to this; *σο νυζε ριν*, up to that time.

Σορ, *conj.*, that. *See* *ζυρ*.

Σορ, *g. ζυρ*, *m.*, heat; the heat of incubation, act of incubating; laughter, pleasure; *τά αν ζέ αρ ζυρ*, the goose is hatching, or in hatching heat; *εσαρ ζυρ*, a hatching hen.

Σορ, *g. ζυρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, matter formed by inflammation; a blotch, a boil; *μάταρ ζυρ*, the core of an abscess; *dim.* *σορίαν*, *σορίν*.

Σοραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, foolish, fickle; inflamed, heated.

Σοραó, -ντα, *m.*, act of burning; blushing; heat; *οέαν οο ζοραó*, take a shin heat.

Σοραiceamail, -ήλα, *a.*, croaking,

screeching, complaining; *σοραicead*, *id.*

Σόραιó, *g. id.*, *m.*, a goal (*N. Con.*).

Σοραιμ, *vl.* *σοραó* and *σορ*, *v. tr.*, I heat, warm, burn; bask; hatch.

Σοράιν, *dim.* of *σοράν*, a pimple, a small boil.

Σοράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pimple, a blotch on the skin arising from heat.

Σορς, *σορςαδ*. *See* *ζαρς*, *jc.*

Σορμ, *g. ζυρμ*, *m.*, blue, the colour blue; a bluish green colour (as of very tender grass); *μάιλιν αν ζυρμ*, the blue bag.

Σορμ, *gsf.* *ζυρμε*, *a.*, blue; *σορμ-φυννεοζαδ*, blue-windowed; *σορμ-φροταδ*, blue-streamed; *σορμ-φύιτεαδ*, blue-eyed.

Σορμάα, *g. σορμáα*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nephew, a grandson (also *ζαρμάα*).

Σορμάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blue-bottle; a greenish trout.

Σορμ-ζλαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, of an azure or blue colour.

Σορμ-μόó, *m.*, the track of a boat; *lit.*, blue track; the way to heaven (*O'N.*).

Σορμ-μορc, *m.*, a grey full eye, a blue eye.

Σορμ-μορcaδ, -αιζε, *a.*, blue-eyed (*poet.*).

Σορμυζιμ, -υζαó and -μαó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I colour blue; I become blue; I whet (a sword, etc.); also *σορμáα*, -αó.

Σορc, *g. ζυρc*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field, corn-field, garden; a plain; a field of grown corn, as opposed to *ζεαμαρ*, corn-grass; the Irish letter *ς*; *λυó-σορc*, herb-garden; *υβαλλ-σορc*, an orchard; *dim.*, *ζυρcín* or *σορcín*.

Σορca, *g. id.*, *m.*, hunger; scarcity, famine, destitution; stinginess; *gs.* used as *a.*, stingy, miserly, as *μυροίν σορca*, a miserly little creature.

Σορcaδ, -αιζε, *a.*, hungry, starving, stingy, greedy.

Σορcaán, *m.* *See* *σορcán*.

Σοῖτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a stingy person; a stunted or starved person.

Σοῖτ-ῥιανὰ, -ντα, *m.*, weeding.

Σοῖτ-ῥιανὰι, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I weed, I clear of weeds.

Σοῖτ-ῥιαντοῖ, -οῖα, -οῖμῶ, *m.*, a weeder.

Σοῖτῦζαὐ, -υῖζε, *m.*, act of afflicting, hurting; affliction; ἵρ 5. ἵοι, I feel it as a wound.

Σοῖτῦζιμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I starve; I hurt, wound, oppress, pain, afflict, injure.

Σοῖτῦζε, *indec. p. a.*, injured, wounded; starved.

Σοῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the buttock (of an animal).

Σο ρεο, } hereto, hitherto, yet.

Σοῖτα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, a ghost; Σοῖτάν, a male sprite; Σοῖτός, a female sprite; μί-λί βα ῥαοῖ-ῖζε ná Σοῖτα, a paleness more wan than a ghost's (*Ker.*).

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖζε, *a.*, vocal echoing, resounding (*also* censorious, given to blame or reproof).

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖρ, -αῖρε, *m.*, a stoop, a tendency to bend; in *pl.*, vaunting, airs, pretensions, boastful antics, gesticulations; τὰ ρε κοῖρ na τεμεαὐ ἵρ Σοῖτὰ αῖρ, he is beside the fire in a stooped posture (*Ker.*).

Σοῖτὰι, -άια, *f.*, the act of cutting or "gutting" fish, etc. (*A.*).

Σοῖτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shrill voice or noise; opprobrium, blame, censure.

Σοῖτὰι, -άια, *f.*, act of engraving or inscribing (*A.*).

Σοῖταῖ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, a jester, a prattler, a precocious youth, a young boy, a little lad (properly σοῖταῖ).

Σοῖταῖε, -α, *f.*, impertinent talk. *See* σοῖταῖε.

Σοῖτὰλα, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I engrave, carve.

Σοῖταῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, small fragments of anything; 5. μόνα, turf mould (*Don.*).

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖζε, -αῖζε, *f.*, a prattling little girl (*O'N.*).

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖζε, -αῖζε, *f.*, a morsel; a crumb of bread, etc. (*Don.*).

Σοῖτὰ, *g.* -α and -αῖρ, *m.*, love, affection, amity, amiability; trust; αῖρ Σοῖτὰ, for the love of; ραοῖ-ῖ, foolish love; ρεαῖρ-ῖ, fond, intense love; τῖρ-ῖ, love of country, patriotism; 1 η5. ἵε, 1 η5. αῖρ, in love with.

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a grade (*A.*).

Σοῖτὰ, *g. id., m.*, a grade (*A.*).

Σοῖτὰε, -αῖζε, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amiable.

Σοῖταμ, -αῖμ, *m.*, esteem, pre-eminence.

Σοῖταμα, -αῖζε, *a.*, estimable.

Σοῖταμαῖ, -αῖα, *a.*, loving, lovable, affable, affectionate.

Σοῖταμαῖε, -α, *f.*, fondness, amiability.

Σοῖταμαῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, generous, affectionate, amiable; affable, courteous.

Σοῖτὰυζαὐ, -υῖζε, *m.*, act of loving.

Σοῖτὰυζιμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I love.

Σοῖτὰυζεοῖ, -οῖα, -οῖμῶ, *m.*, a lover.

Σοῖτ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a mark, especially in writing or print.

Σοῖτα, -αῖρ and -ῖα, *m.*, act of grubbing or taking off the surface of the lea (in whole or in part), a portion of lea thus treated; act of writing; penmanship; dried moorland (*Con.*).

Σοῖταοῖε, -α, *f.*, burning dried moorland (*Con.*). *See* Σοῖτα.

Σοῖταμ, -αῖρ, *v. tr.*, I write, scrape, carve; I grub, *i.e.*, take the surface off the lea.

Σοῖτάν, -άν, *m.*, an axe for grubbing or cutting fine furze; Σοῖτάν na 5. ῖο, stone-crop, wall pepper; Σοῖτάν bán, white horse-hound; 5. οῖρ, black horse-hound.

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖζε, -αῖζε, *f.*, a hoe. *See* Σοῖτάν.

Σοῖτὰ, -αῖζε, *pl. id., m.*, the cawing

of a crow; the cackling of a hen before laying; a shout.

Στάσαινε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., acrier, a shouter, a screamer.*

Στάσσαι, *-ε, f., the clucking of a hen, the crowing of a cock or daw; Στάσαι and Στάσαιλα, id.; Στάσαι, Στάσαι (Don.).*

Σταῖδ, *-ε, -εαννα, f., an almanac (O'N.).*

Σταῖβιν, *g. id. pl. -ῖοε, m., a writing office.*

Σταῖβινεαῖ, *-α, f., writing in an office, clerical work.*

Σταῖπλεαῖ, *-ῖς, -ῖς, m., an untidy overgrown person.*

Σταῖρνε, *g. id., f., horsemanship, riding; an alarm; a jarring or grating noise, the grunting of swine, the neighing of horses; noise, tumult, stir (nom. also Σταῖρνε).*

Σταῖρνεοῖν, *-οῖα, -οῖοε, m., a writer, a penman.*

Σταῖρνεοῖνεαῖ, *-α, f., writing, penmanship.*

Σταῖρνεῖν, *-ῖς, v. intr., I make a noise, tumult, bustle.*

Σταῖρνε, *-νεαῖ, v. tr., I write.*

Σταῖς (Σταῖς), *-ε, f., a herd, stud (of horses); steeds.*

Σταῖς, *-ε, -εαῖ, f., a village, a hamlet; Σταῖς, dim.*

Σταῖς, *g. id., f., superstition (O'N.); Σταῖς, id.*

Σταῖμεαῖ, *-εῖν, pl. id., m., a grammar.*

Σταῖν, *g. Στάναῖ and Σταῖνε, f., disgust, dislike, abhorrence, aversion, hatred, shame, horror (of, αῖ; at, αῖ); ugliness; reproach; ῖ ὅς, liom, I hate; Σταῖν αῖς οῖς, the shame of fate (?) on you! may fortune hate you!*

Σταῖνεαῖ, *-ῖς, a., odious, hateful, ugly, horrible.*

Σταῖνεος, *-οῖς, -οῖς, f., a hedgehog, a porcupine; an urchin; fig., a buffoon, a jester; ὅς, πέιν, a lap cock of hay (Don.).*

Σταῖνεῖν, *-ῖς, v. tr., I hate, despise.*

Σταῖνε, *-ε, -εαῖ, f., a frown, a disdainful expression of face; a whetting of the teeth; disgust.*

Σταῖνεῖν, *-ῖς, v. tr., I disdain, loathe; I set the teeth on edge, grind the teeth in anger.*

Σταῖνε, *g. id., pl. -νεαῖ, m., grain, a grain of corn; a small particle; a small quantity; ὅς, ῖς, a small quantity of tea, etc.*

Σταῖνεαῖ, *-ῖς, a., granulous.*

Σταῖνεῖν, *-ῖς, v. intr., I granulate, become grain.*

Σταῖνεῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m., a little grain; a pinch of tea, snuff, etc.*

Σταῖνεαῖ, *-ῖς, m., roasted corn (also προῖνεαῖ).*

Σταῖνεαῖ, *-ῖς, -νεαῖ, f., a species of large seagull (Mayo).*

Σταῖνεαῖ, *-ῖς, -νεαῖ, f., a grange, a granary; a farm.*

Σταῖνεος, *-οῖς, -οῖς, f., a hard, brittle cake.*

Σταῖρ, *-ε, f., the mob, the rabble; a low class of people; ribaldry, obscenity, filth.*

Σταῖρνεαῖ, *-ῖς, a., pertaining to the rabble; vulgar, obscene, mean, vile; in Om. Σταῖρνεαῖ.*

Σταῖρνεαῖ, *-α, f., vulgarity, obscenity, meanness, vileness.*

Σταῖρνε. *See Σταῖρνε.*

Σταῖρνε, *business (Con. and U.).*

Σταῖρνε, *-ῖς, m., busy (Con. and U.).*

Σταῖρνε, *-ε, f., a mob; a low class of people.*

Σταῖρνε, *-αῖ (ῖς or ῖς), m., a snout; the mouth; a contraction of the mouth; a grinning expression of face; a grin, a frown; ῖς ῖς Σταῖρνε αῖς ῖς, he grinned.*

Σταῖρνεαῖ, *-ῖς, a., grinning; nice, neat.*

Σταῖρνεαῖ, *-ῖς, pl. id., m., one of the mob or rabble rout.*

Σταῖρνεαῖ, *-αῖ, m., rabble; refuse.*

Σταῖρνε, *-οῖς, -οῖς, f., a buffoon, a jester; a prattling female. See Σταῖρνε.*

Στραμπαίρε, -ε, *f.*, a multitude, crowd, flock; the rabble.

Στραμπαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ιῖς, m., a grinner; one with a curious expression of the mouth; Στραμπαρός, id., Στραμπαρόζιν, dim. id.*

Στραμπαίρε (Con. and Don.). See Στραμπαίρε and Στραμπαίρε.

Στραμπαίρε, *pl., m., vain showy people (South Cork).*

Στραντάς, -ας, *m., corn.*

Στράν λαζαν, or Στράν τοννόζε, *m., the small herb or weed called duck's meat.*

Στράννα, *indec. a. (Στράννα), ugly, hideous, hateful, detestable, horrid, nasty, abominable; ὑπέρ, very ugly; Στράννα is comp. and super. form in Don.*

Στράννας (Στράννας), -ας, *f., ugliness, deformity.*

Στράν-υβάλλ, *m., a pomegranate.*

Στραορτα, *indec. a., filthy, obscene, lewd.*

Στραορτάς, -ας, *f., obscenity, filth.*

Στράπα, *g. id., pl. -ιῖς, a prong, a dung fork; a grape (A.).*

Στράρ, *g. id., and -ας, pl. -ας, m., grace, favour, aid, help, succour; in M. and Don. sp. l., pl. Στράρτα (nom. also Στράρα).*

Στράραμαίλ, -μαίλ, *a., full of grace; gracious (in M. sp. l. Στράρταμαίλ).*

Στράραμαίλ, -ας, *f., grace, favour, mercy; graciousness (in M. sp. l. Στράρταμαίλ).*

Στράρκα, -ας, *m., a low crowd; the dregs of the people; a mob; an Στράρκα ζαν μέαρ, the contemptible set (E. R.); a quarrel, a fight (also Στράρκα); Στράρκα λάμ, a hand to hand conflict.*

Στράρμα, -ας, *a., gracious, favourable.*

Στράρμας, -ας, *f., graciousness.*

Στράτα, *g. id., pl. -ιῖς, m., a grate (A.).*

Στρατάν, -ε, *f., a flock, a multitude of insignificant things (as insects, pebbles, etc.), used in a derogatory sense; Σ. μίολας, one of the plagues of Egypt;*

Σ. σρεαδάν, a heap of small potatoes, a poor crop (*M.*, etc.); a mob, a low tribe of people; cf. *απ' Στρατάν-ρρημυτ' έαλζαδ' έαλβιν αν έτις (Sean.).*

Στρέ (Σνέ), *g. id., pl. Στρέτε and Στρέτρε, f., a kind or sort, a species; in pl. ornaments, trinkets, toys; Στρέτε Seanamla, charming toys or trinkets; delph, china (σρέ); τά Στρέτρε μαίτε άγαν βεαμυτίζτε ιο' έομαίρ, I have settled on good gifts for you (E. R.).*

Σρεαδάν, -άν, *m., dropwort.*

Σρεαδός, -ός, -ός, *f., a small kind of sea-gull (Con.).*

Σρεαδός, -ός, *m., act of screaming; shouting (also Σρεαδός).*

Σρεαδάιμ. See Σρεαδάιμ.

Σρεα, -ας, *pl. id., m., a stroke, a blow; an incitation.*

Σρεαός, -ός, *m., act of pressing, beating, torturing; Σ. βάρ, wringing or beating hands in grief; burning, scorching; scorching heat; Σρεαός έυζατ is a common form of imprecation, also, but less common, Σρεαός οριτ; Σρεαός άηγίς, plenty of money.*

Σρεαοίμ, -ός, *v. tr., I strike, I whip, urge on, press; burn, scorch; Σρεαοίμ' όιαίό αν έοί, quicken the music after me (said by a dancer); οο Σρεαο πέ άπ' (or έπ'), he went off quickly (walking, etc.).*

Σρεαός, -ας, *pl. id., m., a griddle.*

Σρεαός, -ας, *m., a torturing; μόζ, alas; a creaking; parched corn; snuff; heat in the blood; Σρεαός όάίμ, copulation heat in cattle; also itch, leprosy (O'N.).*

Σρεαός, -ας, *a., burning, scorching, nettling, inciting, urging, beating; also noisy, obstreperous.*

Σρεαός, -ας, *m., a pain, a smarting (Don.).*

Σρεαός, -ας, *a., exulting,*

- shouting (*Kea*, *T. S.*); also *Σρεατνάς*.
- Σρεαρός*, -όγῃ, -όγῃ, *f.*, a grill, a griddle; a slap of the hand; a rod, a whip, a lash; also a blaze (*O'N.*).
- Σρεαο-πυόαι*, -ε, *f.*, a torturing; loss.
- Σρεαυτά*, *indéc. p. a.*, struck, whipped severely, scorched.
- Σρεαυγίστε* (*Σρεαυτά*), *p. a.*, struck, scourged, whipped; incited, scorched.
- Σρέας*, -έγῃ, *f.*, Greece; used with the article, *ἀν Σρέας*, *να Σρέγῃ*, *γ.*
- Σρέαςάς*, -αῖς, *pl. id.* and -αῖς, *m.*, a Greek; as *a.*, Greek (also *Σρέγῃ*).
- Σρέαςάς*, -αῖς, *a.*, Greek; bright, grand, splendid, cheerful, gaudy; *μά'ρ Σρέαςάς ἀν πρέαςός*, *νί πρὸς τῇ αὐτῇ*, if the peacock be gaudy, its bones are not picked.
- Σρέαςόγῃ*, -όγῃ, -όγῃ, *m.*, one versed in Greek, a Greek scholar.
- Σρεαλλάς*, -αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, clay, loam, filth, mire; ground beaten or trodden on; as place-name it signifies a bare, moist, trampled place; as *a.*, clayey, filthy.
- Σρεαλτάς*, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a species of fish, a polypus.
- Σρεαμάς*, -αῖς, *a.*, grappling, grasping, gripping.
- Σρεαμάρε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -άρε, *m.*, a flesh-hook; a grappler.
- Σρεαμυζάο*, -αῖς, *m.*, act of seizing, sticking to, clutching, biting, fastening, grappling.
- Σρεαμυζίμ*, -αῖς, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stick to, stick, bite; seize, grasp; gain, obtain; fasten together; I grapple, unite with (*le*, *somet.* *vo*).
- Σρεαμυζτε*, *indéc. p. a.*, fastened, cleaving to, bound firmly together; stitched, sown; taken hold of, bitten.
- Σρεαν*, *g. Σρεῖν*, *m.*, the bottom of the sea, lake, or river; the gravel or coarse sand of the

- bottom of the sea or lake, or of a river; the sandy sediment at the bottom of a vessel containing fluid; coarse sand, as distinguished from *Σαννῖν*, fine sand; also irritation; *οὐ εἴμῃ πῆ Σρεαν ἀπὸ ἐρεϊσσεῖν*, he irritated my skin.
- Σρεανός*, -όγῃ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an engraving.
- Σρεανόγῃ*, -όγῃ, -όγῃ, *m.*, an engraver.
- Σρεαναίμ*, -άο, *v. tr.*, I carve, grave.
- Σρεανν*, *g. Σρεῖν*, *m.*, fun, mirth, sport, humour; also love, affection, liking, esteem; *μοῦ εἶναι Σρεανν*, my love one hundred fold; *le Σρεανν*, in sport; *περὶ Σρεῖν*, a humorous man; *πῆ εἶναι Σρεῖν*, *m.*, an amusing story; *αἶς εἶναι Σρεῖν ἀπὸ*, making fun of (*Don.*).
- Σρεανν*, -ῖν, *m.*, fur, down, beard, hair.
- Σρεαννάς*, -αῖς, *a.*, hairy, furry, bearded, bushy, bristly.
- Σρεανναμίτ*, -ίτ, *a.*, pleasant.
- Σρεανναμίάτ*, -ά, *f.*, gaiety.
- Σρεαννμά*, -αῖς, *a.*, witty, facetious, pleasant, comical, amiable, affable; queer, strange (*M.*); *ἵπ Σρεαννμά ἀν πῆ εἶναι*, it is a strange or queer story (*M.*).
- Σρεαννουζάο*, -αῖς, *m.*, act of irritating, irritation; *μαρ Σρεαννουζάο ἀπὸ οἶα*, to irritate (*God* (*Kea*, *T. S.*)). See *Σρεαν*.
- Σρεαννουζίμ*, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I incite, exhort, provoke, defy, exasperate. See *Σρεαν*.
- Σρεαννουζίμ*, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I love; I make pleasing.
- Σρεαντά*, *indéc. a.*, neat, beautiful; polished; engraven, carved.
- Σρεαρ*, -ά, *m.*, the amount of anything done at a time; *γ. κοινάτα*, a continuous sleep; *γ. Σρεῖν*, the amount of crying done without intermission, etc.; a heat, a spell (also *σρεαρ*).
- Σρεάρ*, -έγῃ, *f.*, embroidery.
- Σρεάρ*, *g. Σρεῖν*, *m.*, furniture;

- needlework, embroidery (*also* fine clothes); protection; Σρήρ-
 ἔλλ, a sanctuary.
- Σρήαρ, *m.*, custom, practice; οε
 Σρήαρ, usually, habitually, com-
 monly.
- Σρήαρας, -ας, *a.*, accomplished;
 skilled in embroidery.
- Σρήαραῖος, -ος, *f.*, the art of
 shoemaking; embroidering, trim-
 ming, dressing.
- Σρηαρίλ, -άλα, *f.*, a drubbing, a
 beating.
- Σρηαρίλμ, *vl.* -ράιλ, *v. tr.*, I
 beat, strike; urge on, drive
 quickly (of a horse, etc.) (*also*
 Σρηαράλμ).
- Σρήαράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a web.
- Σρηαράτ, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, refuse.
- Σρήαρ-οδαιρ, *f.*, a work of em-
 broidery.
- Σρήαριος, *gen. id., pl.* -ός, *m.*,
 a shoemaker; a trimmer, a dress-
 er, an embroiderer; a kind of
 small fish (*Con.*).
- Σρήαριζίμ, -υζαός, *v. tr.*, I excite,
 urge, hasten (*also* Σρήαριζίμ).
- Σρηατ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a shout, a
 huzza, noise (*O'N.*).
- Σρηαταρνας, -ας, *m.*, noise, cla-
 mour, shouting, cheering.
- Σρηατνας. *See* Σρηατνας.
- Σρήιβε, *g. id., -ιός, m.*, a gift,
 a present (*O'N.*); in *pl.*, finery,
 nick-nacks (*Don.*).
- Σρηιβεάιλ, -οίλλ, -α, *m.*, a grid-
 iron, a "griddle"; *also f., gen.*
 Σρηίλλ (for Σρηιβε) (*U.*).
- Σρηιόιν, -όνε, *f.*, mirth, good
 humour, jollity; affection, love;
 μο Σρηιόιν ἐριός ἐ, he is my
 heart's love (pron. Σρηάοιν in
M.).
- Σρηιός, *g. id., pl.* -ιός, *m.*, a
 stallion (*O'N.*).
- Σρηιόεας, -ας, *a.*, mirthful,
 jovial, amiable.
- Σρήιζιρ, -ε, *f.*, the Greek language.
- Σρηίλλεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a
 broadsword (*O'N.*).
- Σρηιμ, *g.* Σρηεαμα, *pl.* Σρηεαμ-
 αμμα, *m.*, a hold, grip, grasp; a
 bite, bit, morsel, piece, slice,
- mouthful; a sudden pain, stitch
 (in side); bondage; a stitch
 with a needle; Σ. ο'ράζαίλ αρ,
 Σ. οο ὕρετ αρ, to catch, catch
 hold of, get a grip of, seize; Σ.
 οο ζαβάιλ οε, to take effect on,
 lay hold of, conquer; Σρηιμ
 κοναίρ, the bite of a mad dog;
 Σρηιμ τεανζαν, a lisp; Σρηιμ
 Σλιωμαίς, a firm hold (as by a
 lobster); Σρηιμ αν οοιμε
 ὀάιρτε, a drowning man's grip;
 οεαμάν Σρηιμ Σρηιμ οεαρτ τῦ,
 upon my word you are a brick
 (*Don.*).
- Σρηιμίμ, *v. tr.*, I seize, grasp,
 I bite. *Also* Σρηεαμίμ, Σρηεαμ-
 ιζίμ.
- Σρηιμπε, *g. id., pl.* -ιός, *m.*, a
 pincers, a grappling instrument.
- Σρηιμπε, -ε, *f.*, old garments,
 trash, trumpery, lumber, toys,
 trifles.
- Σρηιμπεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίρ, *m.*,
 a pedlar, a broker.
- Σρηιμβεας, -εας, *f.*, the Zodiac;
also Σρηιμβεαρν (*O'N.*).
- Σρήιρ, -ε, *f.*, fat, suet, grease
 (*O'N.*).
- Σρήιρ, -ε, *f.*, the fibre sediment in
 animal fat; grease. *See* Σρήιρ.
- Σρήιρμ, -εας, *v. tr.*, I grease.
- Σρηιρ-ζιόλλα, *m.*, a client (Σρηαρ,
 favour, mercy, and ζιόλλα—
P. O'C.).
- Σρήιτιός (σρήιτιός), *pl.*, delph.
- Σρηιτιλεάν, -άν, *m.*, haste, hurry,
 confusion (*W. Ker.*).
- Σρηιαν, -αν, *m.*, the bottom (of
 lake, well, etc.); base, founda-
 tion. *See* Σρηαν.
- Σρηιαν, *g.* Σρηιάνε, *pl.* -α and -τα, *f.*,
 the sun.
- Σρηιανας, -ας, *a.*, sunny, pleasant
 (*also* fathomable, *O'N.*).
- Σρηιανός, -ος, *m.*, act of sunning,
 basking in the sun.
- Σρηιανίμ, -ας, *v. tr.*, I sun, warm
 in the sun; *also* I fathom.
- Σρηιανάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a sunny
 chamber, a bower, summer bower,
 house, or palace, especially on a
 hill or place exposed to the sun.

Σριανάνος, *indec. a.*, embowered, sunny, brilliant.

Σριαν-βάεαδ, -βάιρε, *m.*, an eclipse of the sun.

Σριαν-βρατ, *m.*, a summer cloak.

Σριαν-βυιρε, *a.* and *subs.*, twilight; the peculiar colour of sunset in summer (*O'N.*); but βυιρε is often applied to the full sunshine of summer.

Σριαν-βριπ, *m.*, the Zodiac. *See* Σριανβρεαδ.

Σριαν-βυιπιμ, -βυι, *v. tr.*, I set down lucidly (with *πιπ*).

Σριανος, *indec. a.*, sunny, solar; bright, pleasant.

Σριανοςατ, -α, *f.*, sunshine, splendour; brightness, pleasantness.

Σριαν-φαιρεαδρι, -ορι, -οριρε, *m.*, a sun-dial.

Σριαν-φλαιτ, *m.*, an illustrious prince. *See* φλαιτ.

Σριαν-φα, *m.*, a bright dart. *See* φα.

Σριαν-φαλ, *m.*, a sunny haze.

Σριαν-φλαιμ, *f.*, sun-brightness.

Σριαν-φοραδ, *m.*, basking in the sun; heating in the sun.

Σριαν-φοραμ, -αδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bask in the sun, I sun.

Σριαν-φωραδρι, -ορι, -οριρε, *m.*, a photographer.

Σριαν-φοραδ, *m.*, sun-burn, sun-burning (*O'N.*).

Σριαν-νομ, *f.*, noontide, noonday.

Σριανορι, -ορι, -οριρε, *m.*, one that heats or basks in the sun.

Σριανοριεατ, -α, *f.*, heating, warming or basking in the sun.

Σριανφουαδ, -φουε, *m.*, act of sunning, drying in the sun (also Σριανφουαδ).

Σριανφουιμ, -φουαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sun, dry in the sun (as salt fish, etc.); I bask in the sun.

Σριαν-ρταδ, *m.*, the Solstice.

Σριβ, -ε, *f.*, dirt. *See* οριβ (*O'N.*).

Σριβ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, the feathers covering the claws of birds; also a manger (*O'N.*).

Σριβ-φειμ, -φει, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold griffin-like man, a hero.

Σριβ-ινσνεαδ, *m.*, a griffin. *See* Σριοβ.

Σριππ, *a.*, accurate; funny, pleasant, fine, elegant; somet. used as prefix in sense of close, intense, earnest, accurate, etc.

Σριππ-βρεαδνιμ, -νιαδ, *v. intr.*, I think seriously on, meditate.

Σριπνεατ, -νιτ, *m.*, the bottom of the sea or of a lake or river, the ground sand of the sea, etc.; the hard sand, etc., on which the foundations of a building are laid; *fig.*, the depths of the sea (also *g.* -νιτ, *f.*). *See* Σριπ and Σριαν.

Σριπνεατλαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I fathom, sound, ascertain the depth of.

Σριππ-εολα, *m.*, thorough knowledge (*Donl.*).

Σριππ-φειτεαμ, act of intensely enjoying; ας Σ. να φλοριε, intensely enjoying glory (*Kea.*).

Σριοβ, -ιβε, *f.*, a claw, a talon; a large bill or nail; a bird of prey with large claws, as a griffin, a vulture; Σριβ-φειμ, a bold tenacious warrior; Σριοβ-ατεαδ, a monster with large claws (*Kea.*).

Σριοβαριμ, -αριτ, *f.*, act of teasing or annoying (with *αρι*).

Σριοβατταδ, -ατ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a miser, a curmudgeon.

Σριοβος, *indec. a.*, griffin-like.

Σριοβ-φιον, *f.*, a hawk-nose; a crook-nose.

Σριοβ-φιοναδ, -ατ, *a.*, hawk-nosed, crook-nosed.

Σριοσαν, -αμ, *m.*, dregs, remains (*Don.*). *See* οριοσαμ.

Σριοφααδ, -ατ, *a.*, blood-creeping; tingling (*W. Ker.*).

Σριοφαδ, -ατ, *m.*, act of urging, inciting.

Σριοφαμ, -φαδ, *v. tr.*, I urge; ας Σριοφαδ ιφ ας Σριοφαδ, earnestly urging.

Σριομ, -ιμε, -α, *f.*, a griffin. *See* Σριοβ.

Σριονατ, -ατ, *m.*, zeal, spirit, care, assiduity, grit.

Στιοπάρ, -άρ, *m.*, haste (with *απ*) (*Mayo, C. S.*); also στιοπάρ.

Στιόρ, -ίρ, *m.*, embers, hot ashes; heat; fire; pimples, blotches, spots or rash on the skin; *απ τὴ στίρ* *αν* *οἷς* *τῆς*, of the colour of the blush of the young lily (*Fer.*).

Στιόραδ, -αίξε, *pl.* -άδα, *f.*, fire, burning embers; ashes containing small coals of fire; *οἰάναρ* *αὐτὸ* *πέ* *ζ.*, he will work havoc (*Con.*).

Στιόραδ, -ρα, *m.*, act of burning, stimulating, urging; encouragement, excitement (also *στιόρ-υζαδ*).

Στιόράιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, a whipping.

Στιόραϊμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I urge, encourage, abet, incite, provoke, exasperate.

Στιόρ-ζομαδ, -ρα, *m.*, burning heat.

Στιόρ-ζυμαδ, *f.*, a ruddy cheek (*Art McC.*).

Στιόρ-ταίρνεαμαδ, -μαίξε, *a.*, flame-bright, resplendent.

Στιόρ-υζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I excite, stir up. *See* *στιόραϊμ*.

Στιοτάλ, -αίλ, *m.*, coarse sand, gravel.

Στίρ, -ε, *f.* *See* *στιόρ*.

Στίρ-θεο, *a.*, burning, live (of a coal).

Στίρσίν, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a broiled piece of meat; a piece of meat suitable for broiling; the word occurs also in a place name, *Στεανν Στίρσίν*, a townland in East Kerry, but whether precisely in this sense is uncertain.

Στίρ-νεϊμ, *f.*, burning venom, violence.

Στιούρ, -ούρce, *f.*, a large number.

Στιοδαίρε, *g. id., pl.* -μίρε, *m.*, a miser (*M.*).

Στιο, *gsf.* *Στιοιρε*, *a.*, quick, active, prompt, early; *πράταίρε* *στιοα*, early potatoes; *ζο* *ζ.*, shortly, quickly, soon.

Στιοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a boat.

Στιο-φοτλάδ, -αίξε, *a.*, of hasty words, voluble.

Στιο-μαδαιρε, *m.*, a glance, a view, a vision.

Στιο-πράιρη, -ε, *f.*, a brisk struggle.

Στιος, -α, -αίρε, *m.*, a haunch; in *pl.*, the haunches; *απ* *α* *στιος* *αὐτὸ*, on his haunches; a frown (*O'N.*).

Στιοσα, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a bent posture; a feeble, ill-fed old animal; also an enfeebled old man or woman (*W. Ker.*); *στιοσαίρε*, *id.* (*Con.*).

Στιόσαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I foot, set upon end; *α* *ζ* *στιόσαδ* *μόνα*, setting turf-sods on end to dry (also *α* *ζ* *στυαίρεαδ* *μόνα* and *α* *ζ* *στυαίρε*, *Ker.*). *See* *στυαίρεαδ*.

Στιοσαιρε, *g. id., pl.* -μίρε, *m.*, a hunchback.

Στιόσάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small heap of turf sods set cone-like on their ends to dry in a bog (*Clare*); *ζοίσιμ*, *id.* (*Con.*).

Στιοδ, -ε, *f.*, a stud of horses or brood mares (also *στιοίς*). Also *σταιδ*.

Στιοιρε, *indec. a.*, spirited, big-hearted, hearty, generous.

Στιοι-έιρνεαδ, -νίξε, *a.*, precipitate, hurried.

Στιοι-μέαρ, -μίρε, *a.*, swift, rapid.

Στιοι-ρίαναδ, -ντα, *m.*, act of briskly torturing.

Στιοίς, -ε, *a.*, funny, comical (*Mayo*).

Στιόιντίν, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, an important person; a very pretentious person (*O'N.*).

Στιοννιυρ, -ιυρ, *m.*, groundsel, *senecio vulgaris*.

Στιοπαδ, -αίρε, *pl. id., m.*, a sewer, a gully.

Στιοτάδ, -αίξε, *a.*, curdled, coagulated, curd-producing.

Στιυαζ, *g. στυαίξε*, *f.*, the hair of head; *nom. in sp. l.* genly. *στυαίς*.

Στιυαζαδ, -αίς, -αίξε, *m.*, an enchanter, a magician, spectre, goblin, "browney"; often a hero or champion.

Στιυαζαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, hairy, long maned.

Shuasairne, *g. id. pl. -ròe, m., a hair-dresser.*

Shuasrò, *g. -e, pl. -àrà, -àràna and -e, f., a cheek, a brow, an edge of a ridge or furrow; also shuasrò.*

Shuasrò-fliuic, -ròe, *a., having wet cheeks, mourning.*

Shuasrò-geal, -sile, *a., bright-cheeked.*

Shuasigeasò (móna), *m., act of raising turf sods on their ends (footing) in small clusters to dry (Con.); in Kerry, cuisceasò móna is used, which is a contraction for cuisceasò; cuisceasò is the little heap of turf so raised, called shuasigin or soisigin in Con. In parts of Ker. cnucairic or cnoaairic móna is used.*

Shuasigin, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m., a little heap of turf. See shuasigeasò.*

Shuaim, *g. -e and -ama, f., gloom, displeasure, ill-humour, surliness, a frown.*

Shuaimin, *g. id., pl., -ròe, m., a sullen little fellow.*

Shuaim-tèac, -tèige, *pl. -tèigte, m., a gloomy abode.*

Shuamaacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a sour-looking gloomy person.*

Shuamò, *indec. a., gloomy, frowning, glum, grim.*

Shuamòact, -a, *f., sullenness, surliness, gloominess.*

Shuanac, -aig, -aighe, *m., the male of the spring salmon (Mayo).*

Shúg, -úig, *pl. id., m., a wrinkle; a lie; fierceness, anger, displeasure.*

Shúgac, -aighe, *a., stern, fierce, surly, stubborn, vicious, wrinkled.*

Shuagam, -aim, -amaròe, *m., a blow; tús ré shuagam 'ran céann oam, he gave me a blow on the head (Don.); cnagán, id.*

Shúro, -e, *f., fear, terror; san s. roim éneasóib, not afraid of wounds (A. McC.).*

Shuro, -e, *f., malt, beer (O'N.); thick stuff called "wastings" in stilling (Der.).*

Shuis, *i., so nuize or so nuize. See nuiz and nuiz.*

Shuit-flearc, *m., a cheese-mould (O'N.).*

Shúm, *m., an ice-floe; Shúmanná, pl., large sections (as of ice).*

Shúrcán, -áin, *m., act of growling or grumbling (Con.).*

Shuic, *g. Shóta, pl. id., m., curds; shuic buròe, biestings; shuic cáire, cheese curds; shuic túir biestings (Clare).*

Shuicáil, -ála, *f., the grunting of a pig.*

Suas, -aighe, -a, *f., folly; a silly, vain, light-headed person.*

Suasac, -aig, *pl. id., m., a whimsical, fantastic fellow.*

Suasac, -aighe, *a., light, frivolous, unthrifty, dizzy, unsteady; suasnac, id.*

Suasairne, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m., a stoic; an imprudent person; one who hangs around tap-room doors, dining rooms, etc.*

Suasigin, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m., a silly, vain, light-headed fellow.*

Suailneac, -nighe, *a., having shoulders or branches.*

Suailneán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a shoulder gusset (in M. sp. l., suailneán).*

Suailnigim, -iugab, *v. tr. and intr., I shoulder, cope, match with.*

Suairbhie, *g. id., f., a fluttering, a waving (of flags) (Om.); suairbhig in Der., saorfhais in Mon.*

Suairroeán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a whirlwind, a vertigo; saot shuairroeán, a whirlwind.*

Suairne, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m., rough hair; a bristle; a generous man; ac-Shuairne, a second Guaire, one equal to Guaire in generosity; a sand-bank above high-water mark (Aran).*

Suairneac, -nighe, *f., the hair on a horse's tail (Clare); bristles; s. muice, s. sháineoighe, the coarse hair or bristles of a pig, porcupine, etc.; Gorey, Co. Wex.*

Suairneac, -nighe, *a., rough, bristly. Suairneacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a*

hairy, bristly person or object;
a vain, silly person.

Σαῖριν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m. (dim. of*
Σαῖρη), a little sand-bank.

ῥυαῖνη, *g. id., f.*, a whirling;
κυρλιτὴ ῥυαῖνη, a whirlpool
(*M.*).

Suaimeán, -áin, *m.*, a whirlwind;
a grumbling, complaining.

Συαίρνεάναç, -αιῖε, α., complain-
ing, grumbling.

ՏԱՎԻՐ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, danger, jeopardy, strait; labour; ի նշ. Լեւոն, on the point of undergoing the pains of childbirth (*McD.*); ՏԱՐԵ-ՏԱՎԻՐ, a convulsive fit, a paroxysm.

Συαίρ-βερντ, *f.*, enterprise, adventure (*Fer.*).

Συαῖρ-θεαῖτας, -αῖς, α., enterprising, adventurous, perilous.

Ḥaīreāmāil, -mā, *a.*, dangerous.
Ḥaīrīn, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a*
gosling (in *Ker.*, Ḥōīrīn) (*A.*).

ḡual, -ail, m., coal.

Տաւա, *g.* Տաւան, *pl.* Տաւե
 և Տաւեաճա, *f.*, a shoulder;
met., a man, a person; Գլ
 Տաւան, alongside of; Իր մօտ
 Տաւա չան Բիւճայր, unprotected
 is the man (shoulder) without a
 friend; Տաւա Գլ Տաւան,
 shoulder to shoulder.

Συλατόρι, -όρι, -όριον, *m.*, a
collier.

Ṣual-aiṣṭeac, -ṭiṣe, a., with coal-black face.

Ḥuḏl-ḥḏar, *f.*, a coal-pit.

Sualôa, *indec. a.*, coal-black.

Ḡaḡ-ṛaṭ, *m.*, jet-black, the colour of coal.

Sual-long, *f.*, a collier ship (*O'N.*).

ḡuanac, -aḡe, *a.*, giddy, whimsical, fantastical (*O'D.*, who is quoted by *P. O'C.*); from ḡuan, a fool (*O'N.*).

ἤσανακτ, -α, *f.*, folly.

Συαροῦς, -οῦ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petrel.

Συαμροατ, -αιτ, *m.*, wandering,
strolling; αν ζ., wandering
(*M.*).

Συμνήαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a wheel,
a crane, a jack (*O'N.*).

Συαραύ, -αίφε, *a.*, perilous, hazardous, painful, adventurous.

Συμῆς, -α, *f.*, danger, jeopardy, peril; an adventure; ἀπὶ συμῆς θανάτου, in the throes of death.

Συρματῖ, -ατῖε, α., dangerous,
hazardous, perilous.

Σύο, *g.* Σύο, *m.*, gout; χράμπα
 ἂν Σύο, the cramp of gout
 (*M.*).

ΣΥΟΔ, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a species of fish, the gudgeon.

ᏌᏍᏗᏍᏗ (*obs.*), a college, university;
ᏌᏍᏗᏍᏗ ᏅᏗ ᏂᏗᏂᏍᏗ ᏅᏗ ᏅᏗᏂᏍᏗ
ᏅᏗ ᏂᏗᏂᏍᏗ Colum (*O'N.*); an
armoury.

Ḥu'ōbāc, -aīḡe, *a.*, studious.

Συρόβαττε, *g. id., pl. -πύρε, m., a collegian, a student.*

Συς, συσαλλας, 7c. See ζος, ζος-
αλλας, 7c.

Ṣuṣán, -án, *pl. id., m., a noggin*
(*Don.*).

Ἰῴε, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, act of praying, beseeching; prayer, intercession; Ἰῴε (*Con., Mea. and U.*).

Συνοεᾶν, -άν, *m.*, a prayer; an imprecation.

Ἰπποδᾶκτ, -α, *f.*, advocacy, intercession (*O'N.*).

Συιὸεᾶτᾱιν, -αν, *f.*, act of praying, supplicating (*poet. form.* See Συιὸε); Συιὸεᾶτᾱιντ, *id.*

Συρέαλ, corrupt for (ΔΣ)
Δοιβεάλλ, "gadding," of cows.

Συροῖμ, *vl.* Συροε and Συροεᾶς-
ταιν (*poet.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
pray, beg, request, beseech.

Συνοχέοις, -οῖα, -οῖσις, *m.*, a petitioner, one who prays.

Συλ, -e, f., the act of boiling, bubbling. See Συλτ.

Suite, *g. id.*, *f.* and *m.* See 3011e.

Ḥulim, *v.* ḥul and ḥol, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weep, cry; lament, bewail, bemoan.

Συλιμνε, *g. id., pl.* -νιõe, *f.*,
calumny, reproach.

Şuîlmneâĉ, -nîĝe, *a.*, calumnious, reproachful.

Συιλιννίσιμ, -ιυῖαò, *v. tr.*, I cal
umniate, reproach.

Suít, -e, *f.*, the act of boiling, bubbling.

Suimín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a pimple, a blain, a spot. See *Suimín* and *Suimín*.

Suime, *g. id., f.*, blueness.

Suimín, *g. id., m.*, woad, blue, indigo.

Suirt, -e, *a.*, salt, sour, bitter; sad, painful. See *Suirt*.

Suiréad, -éio, -éioíoe, *m.*, a gusset (*A.*).

Suirté, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a semi-cylindrical chisel (*G. J.*, Vol. III., p. 12).

Suirtín cloíoe, *m.*, a stone-chatter (*Clare*). See *Suirtín fá cloíoe*.

Suí, *g. Suít and Soí, pl. id., m.*, a weeping, bewailing, crying; lamentation.

Súna, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a gown.

Súngac, -aíge, *a.*, narrow-loined, awkward; also narrow-shouldered.

Súngaire, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a narrow-loined, awkward person.

Sunna, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a gun; sunna móí, a cannon (*A.*).

Sunnaoíí, -óí, -óííoe, *m.*, a gunner.

Sunnaíre, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a gunman, a shooter; Sunnaíre oíreac, a sharp-shooter.

Sunta, *p. a.*, wounded. See *Sunta*.

Suí (so ío), *conj.*, that, so that, till, until (before *perf. tense*); nó Suí, *id.*; acé Suí, but that, only that, provided that. See *So, conj.*

Suí = Suíab and Suíb, *pres. and past of assertive v. ír*, that it is, that it was (the *b* or *í* omitted before consonants).

Suíab (so + í + ab), *the pres. of the v. ír*, after *so*, used before vowels; Suíab ead, may it be so; Suíab é an báí a leagfaíó éú, may death overthrow you. máíre, Suíab ead, well, may it be so; adéíí ré Suíab é péín a máíí, he says that it is he himself slew him; it becomes Suí (not infecting) before consonants.

Suí(b), *the perf. of the v. ír*, with *so*; becomes Suíb before vowels and Suí before consonants.

Suíós, -óíge, -óí, *f.*, a species of small seagull with black head and white body (*Mayo*).; prop. *Seabuíós*.

Suííán, -áín, *m.*, the cry or noise of suckling pigs; Suííín, *id.*

Suííín, -úín, *pl. id., m.*, the haunch.

Suí, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, till; old form of *so, prep.*, to, before the article.

Suí, *g. Suí, m.*, strength, power, force, vigour, motion, moment; *San Suí*, worthless.

Suí, *g. Suí, m.*, inclination, desire; opinion, conceit (*O'N.*).

Suííáí, -aíre, *a.*, strong, powerful; keen, sharp; passionate, angry.

Suííal, -aí, *m.*, wealth; a load, a burden; means; ability.

Suííalac, -aíge, *a.*, wealthy, pompous, influential.

Suííós, -óíge, -óí, *f.*, a hussy; a stout, awkward, ill-proportioned woman.

Suí, *g. Soí, pl. Soí, Soíanna, m.*, voice; the articulate or musical voice; a vote; pron. *Suí (N. Con.)*; a vowel, a vocable.

Súí, *g. id., m.*, gout (*A.*). See *Súí*.

Súí, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, puddle, mire, mud, filth, dirt.

Suííalac, -aíí, *pl. id., m.*, a man cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Suííalós, -óíge, -óí, *f.*, a woman cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Suíí-lupánta, *indec. a.*, of eloquent speech (*Wat.*).

h (uac, the whitethorn tree), an auxiliary letter in the Irish Alphabet, used to express aspiration, to prevent hiatus, etc.; in modern Irish it is sometimes used instead of a dot over a letter to represent aspiration,

μβιᾶσθᾶ, this year. The prep. ἰ has in nearly all the more recent MSS. been written α, and the pronunciation favours the change. In the oldest MS. it becomes α before a consonant followed by a broad vowel, but in recent printed books ἰ is more generally used.

1ač, abbr. for ř1ačaič; vo čur
o'1ač ař' (o'1ačaič ař'), to make
(a person) do (a thing); also
1ačai, as cuřřeao-řa 1ačai
ořt, řc., I will compel you, etc.
(*M. and Con.*).

14c (prop. *gs.* of *eo*), a salmon
(*obs.*).

1áč, a scream, etc. See 1áčáč.

1ačāč, -aīš, *m.*, loud lamentation ;
screaming, yelling.

1αcāō, -cτa, *m.*, a screaming, a calling, a shouting.

λαῖτα, -αι̃ε, *f.*, act of sighing or groaning; a sigh, a loud cry.

1ΔCΤΔϑ. See 1ΔCΔϑ.

1αῖστα, skim milk. *See* 1οῖστα.

140, they, them, *emph.* 140-pan;
140 ro, these; 140 pan, those;
140 rúp, those over there.

1Δò, land, etc. See 1Δt.

140ḁḁ, *g.* 140ḁḁ, *m.*, closing, shutting; confine; pé 140ḁḁ an ṯiḡe, within the house; pá 140ḁḁ u4ḁḡe, within the grave (*Fer.*); ṯṯiḡ pá'n 140ḁḁ, within the enclosure (*McD.*).

1aōam, vl. 1aōāō, p.p. 1aōta, v. tr.,
I shut, I join, I hedge, surround,
enclose, shut, brace, buckle.

1ΔO-ταν, *emph.* for 1ΔO, *which see.*

ιαῖτα, *p. a.*, shut, closed, hedged,
joined, surrounded; οὐρανῖα
τα, back or closed door; τὰμ
ιαῖτα, an ungenerous hand.

1αὐτὰς, -αἵ, a., apt to close or shut up.

1αρατ, for 1ααα, in phrase κυρ-
 ρεω ο'1αρατ αη, I will make
 him (do so and so).

145an, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wanderer,
a stroller. See é45an.

1417-*b̄*neit̄, *f.*, an after-judgment;
an after-birth (*O'N.*).

1Δ1η-ρέΔη, *m.*, aftergrass (O'N.).

1am-bionn, -leanna, m., small
beer.

1all, *g. éille*, *pl.* 1alla and -laça,
f. latchet, thong, leash, string,
 boot-lace; ɔnuim-1all, a caul.

1411-Çınnan, m., a shoe, a pattern
(P. O'C.)

1αλλός, -όση, -όσα, *f.*, a shoemaker's thread, a small leathern thong.

1α11τάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a bat*
(*obs.*).

1αλλτός λεάτιη (1αλλτός only,
declined), f., a bat (also ριατάν
λεάτιη and μίολτός λεάτιη).

1αἰμαῖρεα, -ριζε, α., lonely; αἷτ
1αἰμαῖρεα, a lonely place.

lonely; the loneliness felt at
cock-crow (*W. Ker.*).

January, m. (better Seanair),
January.

141, indec., the west; 4141, from
the west; 5401 4141, westerly
wind.

141, western, remote, used as a prefix, as 141-muna, West Munster.

1אן (*eclisp.*) *prep.*, before article אן, now more usually written אן, after (*postquam* with *pluperf.*), at, on, with verbal nouns, to express past time, אן נולד אבאילע װו, after *he had gone* home; אן מביעט 'n-a פֿאַר אַ פֿריער, after *he had become* a priest.

1αμας, -αις, *m.*, red fur on the skin from woollen cloth (*O'N.*); τα ιαμας αρι μο ἱριόιν (?) (*O'N.*); roughness in the skin from exposure to cold (*Don.*).

1αραc, -αιg, m., binding; descend-
ant, progeny (?); τὰ ρέ ο'α
ε1απαο αg 1αρημα1 gαν 1αραc
gan εα1λ 'ran τραοgαl (McD.);
gan ceangal gαν 1αραc, with-
out bond or tie.

1αμαčán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a descendant (O'N.).*

1apacánaçt, -a, f., act of descending from another.

- 141454, *coll.*, arrears; 17 caot 4
 215 na h141454, it's slyly the
 arrears gather (*Om.*) (141454).
 1414m, *conj.*, indeed, then, more-
 over; afterwards, lastly; just,
 also.
 1414nn, -41nn, *m.*, iron; a smooth-
 ing iron; bó2ar1 1414nn, rail-
 road; c1óó 1414nn, 51óó
 1414nn, a crow-bar.
 1414 nuao, *g.* 1414o nuaoíoe, *f.*, a
 weasel (*P. O'C.*).
 1414ball, -41ll, *pl. id., m.*, the tail,
 the end, the tail-end; 1 n-141-
 ball an t1am1ao 21ar, at the
 extreme end, at the very last
 moment of summer (*Ker.*). See
 1414ball.
 1414-buile, *m.*, a back-stroke.
 1414-ceann, *m.*, the noddle, the
 occiput.
 1414oíoe (and 1414oíaoíoe), re-
 mainder, residue, relics, pos-
 terity, vestiges; 1414oíoea2t
 and 1414oíaoíoea2t, *id.*
 1414-oeap, *m.*, the south-west.
 1414oíaoíoe. See 1414oíaoíoe.
 1414flaít, -a2a, *pl. id.* and -aíte,
m., a feudatory lord.
 1414flaíteap, *m.*, a lordship or
 principality governed by a
 dependent chief.
 1414fuíge, *f.*, act of asking from
 (oe). See 1414fuíge.
 1414fuígm. See 1414fuígm.
 1414gall, -41ll, *pl. id., m.*, a skir-
 mish, a battle. See 1014gall.
 1414-2ao2, *f.*, the west wind.
 1414gcuil, -e, -ea2a, *f.*, a remote
 corner, a backward place; often
 with *art.*: 2á ré 'na 2ómmuíoé
 'ran 1414gcuil.
 1414gcuila2, -aíge, *a.*, retired;
 inner; shy.
 1414gcuila2, *indec. a.*, remote; in-
 hospitable, churlish; back-
 ward.
 1414gcuila2t, -a, *f.*, remoteness.
 1414gnó, *g. id., pl.* -2nó2a, *m.*, dis-
 tress, anguish, grief; an elegy
 or lament.
 1414gnó2a2, -2aíge, *a.*, sorrowful,
 bewailing, lamenting.

- 1414a, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, an earl,
 a chieftain.
 1414a2t, -a, *f.*, an earldom.
 1414lar, -e, -íoe, *f.*, an entailment,
 an encumbrance, a burthen;
fig., a person who is useless, and
 only an encumbrance, as 1414lar
 mná, a wife who is merely an
 encumbrance; mé 'cean2al le
 h1414lar, to wed me to a woman
 who is an encumbrance; earnest
 money. See 1414lar.
 1414láit2uigm, -u22ao, *v. tr.*, I pre-
 pare, anticipate.
 1414lann, -41nne, -anna, *f.*, a back
 house or apartment; a rear or
 back room, a larder or pantry.
 1414lar, -41r, *m.*, "earnest money"
 given at fairs, etc. See 1414lar.
 1414maírt, -aírt, *f.*, consequence;
 issue of an affair; riches.
 1414maírt, -e, *f.*, wealth, treasure,
 riches; a relic or remainder.
 1414maírt, -41rt, *pl. id., m.*, a remnant,
 a remainder; posterity; a per-
 son or animal of wretched
 appearance; an elf, left in place
 of a child by the fairies.
 1414maírtán, -41n, *pl. id., m.*, a rem-
 nant; an 2uío2ar 1414maírtán,
 the dregs.
 1414mbéapla, *m.*, an obscure or
 obsolete phrase or expression, a
 word that makes no sense by
 itself; an indeclinable part of
 speech; an adjective, an adverb.
 1414meírtge, *g. id., f.*, matins, morn-
 ing prayer, nocturns (*obs.*).
 1414moíre2t, -a, *f.*, an enquiry,
 pursuit (*Four Mas.*).
 1414na, *g. id., pl.* -naíoe, *m.*, a hank
 of yarn, a chain of thread; a
 hasp; *dim.* 1414nnín.
 1414na2, -aí2, -aíge, *m.*, an iron
 instrument; in *pl.*, irons, chains,
 etc.
 1414na2án, -41n, *pl. id., m.*, an iron
 tool.
 1414naríoe, *indec. a.*, of iron.
 1414naríoe2t, -a, *f.*, quality or con-
 sistence of iron.
 1414naírt, -e, *f.*, a sudden start in
 rising (*O'N.*).

- 141116011, -6114, *f.*, the afternoon.
 141116011, -6114, -61116, *m.*, an iron-monger.
 1411114, *g.* -111, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remote successor in the male line, as great-grandson, etc. *See* 141.
 14116, -611, -614, *f.*, a pullet, a young hen; *also* a weasel; evil, mischief; *also* the devil.
 1411614, -611, *a.*, wicked, mischievous.
 1411614, -61, *f.*, erring, straying, wickedness.
 141111, -e, *f.*, distemper, dropsy (*O.N.*); malice; 1. neime, a venomous ill-feeling.
 14111114, -111, *a.*, distempered, drowsical, malicious.
 141114, -61, *f.*, an attempt, an effort; a thrust; an instalment; the amount given at a time in charity, etc., a "hand-reach"; 1411 141114 141 141 14114, he made an attempt to kill him.
 141114. *See* 141114.
 141111, -614, *m.*, act of asking, seeking (to get), desiring; it is not used of asking questions, where 1411111 is employed; 141 141111 14111 (or 141111), begging for alms; 141111 141 141111, one who comes to a place uninvited; 141 141111, sought for; used in *Don.* and *Con.* in sense of 141114; aim (*Mon.*).
 1411111, *vl.* 141111, *v. tr.*, I ask, ask for, seek, demand, request, enquire, invite, entreat, search, look for, try, want, desire=ask, give directions (with 141); 141111 is not used of asking a question, 1411111 is the word used.
 14111111, *g. id.*, *pl.* -111, *f.*, a weasel.
 1411114, -611, *m.*, an attempt.
 1411114, -611, *a.*, asking, begging, petitioning; disposed to seek favours; 1411114, *id.*
 1411111, -611, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petition, begging; 1411 1411111, petitioners.

- 141116, -611, -614, *f.*, trouble, contention; anguish, grief. *See* 14116.
 141114, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.
 141111. *See* 141111.
 1411111, -611, -61116, *m.*, a beggar, a petitioner; 14111111, *id.*
 141111114 (1411114), soliciting frequently, requesting.
 141111111, -611, -61116, *m.*, a beggar, petitioner, etc.
 1411. *See* 141.
 141111, *g. id.*, *pl.* -116, *m.*, a relic, a remnant; an inheritance; a burthen; a new year's gift; 1411 141111 1 1411111 141 141111 14111 (*McD.*).
 1411114, -611, *a.*, encumbered, burthened, entailed, having followers.
 1411111. *See* 1411111.
 141111, -611, *m.*, west, west country, western part; remote district.
 141111, *indec. a.*, western, west.
 14111114, -611, *a.*, western.
 1411-1411, *indec. subs.*, the north-west.
 141111. *See* 141111.
 14114, -61, *a.*, a loan; 14114 141 14114, lending of a loan; 141 14114, on loan, on credit.
 141114, *a.* (prop. *gs.* of 14114), loaned; strange, foreign; 1411 14114, a stranger, a foreigner.
 1411114, -611, *a.*, belonging to a loan; strange, foreign. *See* 141114.
 14111111, *g. id.*, *pl.* -111, *m.*, a creditor, one that lends.
 1411, *g.* 1411, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish; fish; 1411111, individual fishes; 1411 1411111, shrimp; 1411 141111, shell-fish; 1411 1411, cured fish which still retains its green colour; 1411 1411111, seasoned fish which has changed to a yellow colour; 1411 141 14111, fish at spawning.
 14114, -611, *m.*, act of fishing; the sport of fishing; (*coll.*) fishes; as *a.*, suitable for fishing; 14111 141111, a fishing-hook.

- a beast, serpent, or monster of many forms, properties, or qualities; *ιολέτοδ*, a stone of several virtues; *ιλλέαρς*, of many red colours; *ιολούδ*, of various black hues; but *ιλλάρτα*, many beasts, serpents, or monsters (*P. O' C.*).
- ιλλέαρτα*, *g. id.*, *m.*, many languages possessed by one individual.
- ιλλέαρταδ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, of many tongues; linguistic (*O' N.*).
- ιλλέαρταδ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, versatile, arch, sly, crafty, of all fashions.
- ιλλέαρτο*, *-έειρσε*, *f.*, manifold art; many trades.
- ιλλέαρτοαδ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, of mixed or various trades; as *subs.*, an artist skilled in many trades.
- ιλλέαρτοαίρεαδ*, *-α*, *f.*, the quality of having many or various arts or trades.
- ιλλέαρτουρε*, *m.*, a jack of all trades.
- ιλλέαρταδ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, multiangular, having many angles.
- ιλλέαρτο*, *m.*, act of torturing in various ways; a severe torture.
- ιλλέοταδ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, melodious, of many melodies.
- ιλλέαλλταδ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, having many meanings.
- ιλλέοννταδ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, very culpable, guilty of various crimes.
- ιλλέεαρ*, *m.*, a variety of plans, dexterity.
- ιλλέεαρταδ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, of many plans or wiles; very accomplished.
- ιλλέεατταδ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, well-featured, of good complexion; well-shaped.
- ιλλέεαταδ*, *-ντα*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, variation.
- ιλλέεαταίμ*, *-αδ*, *v. tr.*, I vary.
- ιλλέαρ*, *-ιπ*, *m.*, multitude, plenty. See *ιολταρ*.
- ιλλε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, oil, esp. lubricating or machinery.
- 1 *λετ*, in *phr.*, *ὁ ποῖν 1 λετ*, from that time to this (often *1 λε*, a *λετ*, a *λε*), to the account of, to the credit of. See *λεατ*.
- ιλλέεαδ*, *-ιτε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, compilation.
- ιλλέεαδ*, *-τιγε*, *a.*, complex.
- ιλλέεαδ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, leprous (*O. N.*).
- ιλλέεαδ*, *-τιγε*, *a.*, divers, different, manifold, complicated.
- ιλλέεαρ*, *m.*, all manner of embroidery.
- ιλλέεαδ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, dressing, trimming, in various ways.
- ιλλέεαδ*, *-α*, *f.*, diversity, variety, abundance.
- ιλλέεαδ*, *m.*, very many, sundry, a great multitude.
- ιλλε*. See *1ετ*.
- ιλλέεαδ*, *-αίπ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a volume, a tome; *gen.* *-αίπ*, used as *adj.*, of many books.
- ιλλέεαδ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, voluminous.
- ιλλέεαδ*, *m.*, many thousands.
- ιλλέεαδ*, *-ιπ*, *a.*, very sweet, rank, rich in flavour.
- ιλλέεαδ*, *-πέιπ*, *f.*, pain or punishment of various kinds.
- ιλλέεαδ*, *-ντα*, *m.*, act of torturing variously.
- ιλλέεαδ*, *-πέιπτε*, *-πιαρτα*, *f.*, a serpent, snake, adder.
- ιλλέεαδ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, abounding in beasts, serpents, etc.
- ιλλέεαδ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ιρε*, *m.*, an eaglet (*dim.* of *ιολταρ*).
- ιλλέεαδ*, *m.*, a ball, or dancing festival; a diversified dance.
- ιλλέεαδ*, *m.*, distance.
- ιλλέεαδ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, many-sided.
- ιλλέεαδ*, *m.*, a linguist (*O' N.*).
- ιλλέεαδ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-αίρε*, *m.*, a polysyllable.
- 1m*, *-e*, *m.*, butter (pron. *1m* in *M.* generally; in some other places pron. *ε1m*).
- 1m-* (*1om-*), *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly.
- 1m'* (contr. of *1 mo*), in *my*.
- 1m* (*um*), about, around. See *um*.
- 1 mac* (*amac*), out (with motion). See *amac*.
- 1mār* (= *1 mār* ?), *interj.*, in a deprecating or incredulous sense (with negatives); *νί ηεαδ 1mār*, you don't mean to say that it is so (*M.*); *βερε ρε αρ αν αοναδ 1mār*, surely he will be at the fair (*M.*); also *amac*.

1mbάμας, to-morrow. See βάμας.
 1mbeαλνίξιμ, -υῖαθ, *v. tr.*, I grease, besmear, anoint.
 1mbeαρτας, -αῖγε, *a.*, expert, alert; given to play or pranks.
 1mceαnnuίξιμ, -νας, *v. tr.*, I make merchandise of.
 1mcéimnίξιμ, -nuίαθ, *v. intr.*, I walk around, I proceed.
 1mcéine, *f.*, remoteness, distance (with respect to time or place).
 1mcéineact, -α, *f.*, remoteness, distance (of time or place).
 1mcίαν, -céine, *a.*, very distant, far, distant, long, remote; used as *noun*, with *gen.*, a long distance; 1 n-1mcéin, 1 n-1mcίαν, far away; 1 n-1mύscéin, *id.* (McD.).
 1mcίanaίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, send to some remote place (O'N.).
 1mcήeαcαθ, -cα, *m.*, act of devastating widely.
 1móeanaí, -nα, *m.*, fashion.
 1móeαpβaίμ, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I prove fully.
 1móeαpῖαθ, -ῖα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, punishment, reviling.
 1móeαpῖaίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I reproach, revile.
 1mófoean, -one, *f.*, protection, defence, preservation; act of guarding (against, αῖ).
 1móion, -ín, *m.*, protection, defence.
 1méαθ, *m.*, great jealousy.
 1méαθας, -αῖγε, *a.*, very jealous.
 1méαθaίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πiόe, *m.*, a jealous person.
 1méαθaίμ, -aίμ, *a.*, very jealous.
 1meαῖa, *g. id.*, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror.
 1meαῖaς, -αῖγε, *a.*, awful, terrible, dreadful.
 1meαῖaλνίξιμ, -υῖαθ, *v. tr.*, I terrify.
 1meall, -míll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a border, a verge, an edge; the confines of any place; 1 n-1meall α céile, verging on each other, also following each other closely, consecutively.

1meallας, -αῖγε, *a.*, on the borders, remote from the centre.
 1meall-bóro, *m.*, a margin, a verge. See bóro.
 1meαpτα, *p.p.* and *g.* of 1mύp, played, achieved, inflicted; τά mo cάpταiόe 1meαpτα αῖam, I have played my cards; τά cleαp éiζin 1meαpτα anoiρ aίγε opτα, he has played some tricks on them now.
 1meαpταp, -aίp, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a playing of a game, etc.; treachery, roguery.
 1meαp, *prep.*, amidst (with *gen.*). See meαp.
 1meipce, *g. id.*, *f.*, going, departure, migration. See 1mύpce.
 1mílím, -leaθ, *v. tr.*, I lick. See 1mλίξιμ.
 1milleac, -líḡ, *m.*, borderland, common in place-names, as Em-laghmore, etc. See 1meall.
 1míoll, border. See 1meall.
 1mύp, -e, *f.*, a fitting, departure.
 1mύpce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a shifting of household goods and furniture from one holding to another, as in the case of a farmer having several holdings at a distance from one another (*Don.*); departure, migration; baíneαθ 1. αp an τpαῖaίτ, the priest was transferred to another parish (*Don.*); emigration.
 1mύpce uαbαίμ, a capricious change of residence. See 1mύpce.
 1mύp, *g. 1meαpτα, f.*, act of playing (games), gambling; inflicting (pain, penalties); play, exercise, a game; bóro na himeαpτα, the card table (somet. b. an 1meαpτα).
 1mύpτεac, -cῖḡe, *a.*, given to play; gambling.
 1mteacán, *g. -áin and -áine, pl. id.*, *m. and f.*, the navel; the centre or stock of a wheel; 1míinn, -línn, *f. id.* (*Don.*).
 1mteacán, -leírne, *a.*, very wide, expansive.
 1mteoḡ. See 1mteacán.
 1mῖḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

imlúgim, -lúge, *v. tr.*, I lick or lap with the tongue.
 imlúgte, *p. a.*, licked, anointed.
 imlúinn, -e, *f.*, the navel (in the *lit.*, and still spoken in *U.*).
 imluocán. *See* imleacán.
 imníoe, *g. id., f.*, anxiety, care, diligence; *i. so* beir ar, to be uneasy. *See* imníoiom.
 imníoeac, -óige, *a.*, anxious, careful, attentive, diligent (also imneacac); imníoeamail, *id.*
 imníoe, *g. id., pl. -áca, f.*, prayer, supplication, intercession, entreaty, request; *i. so* éur cum, *i. so* ééanam ar, to request, to beseech.
 imníoeac, -óig, *pl. id., m.*, intercessor, petitioner.
 imníoeac, -óige, *a.*, intercessory, imploring.
 imní, -e, *m.*, an emperor (*nom.* also imníe).
 imníeac, -a, *f.*, an empire, a reign.
 imníeac, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a boastful Imperialist, a "jingo" (*recent*).
 imníeamar, -eimre, *a.*, very thick, fat, fleshy, plump.
 imníear, -íur, *pl. id., a.*, quarrel, strife, contention; the word enters into place names, as Cnoc an Imíur, in Kerry.
 imníearaim, -íear, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest, wrangle.
 imníearán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, strife, contention, controversy.
 imníearnac, -aige, *a.*, unreasonable, controversial, contentious.
 imníearúoe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a disputant, a contending person.
 imníeimre, *g. id., f.*, fatness, thickness, stoutness.
 imníim (imníim), *fut. stem* imníeoc, *vl. imíit, v. tr. and intr.*, I play, gamble, inflict (pain, death, vengeance, etc.), practice, act upon, exercise; with ar, I trick, humbug, etc.; cleap o'imíit ar, to play a trick on; oíaoíoeac o'imíit oíea, to place them under druidic spells; a íeabar

o'imíeaoar oó, the excellent good they did for him; imníeoc-ao m'anam lib, I will risk my life against you; o'imíir fé an oonar leo, he played the mischief with them; imníeam éomáin, let us continue our play (*Oidhe C. U.*).
 imníurim, -íear, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest. *See* imníearaim.
 imníeac, rage, fury (*O.N.*); as *adj.*, revengeful.
 imníeacáin, -ana, *f.*, act of avoiding, shunning.
 imníeacán, -áin, *m.*, rage, fury.
 imníeacáir, -áir *pl. id., m.*, the edge, border, verge, outside.
 imníeacáir, -aige, *a.*, extreme, external, outside; as *subs.*, anything that lies on the outside, the outside horse or ox in ploughing.
 imníearc, *m. and f.*, love, warm affection.
 imníearcac, -aige, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amorous.
 imníearcam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I love warmly.
 imníeam. *See* imníoiom.
 imníoiom, -a, *m.*, fatigue; diligence; grief; danger; care, concern; ééan imníoiom oe'n oíemíó, attend to the fire, *i. so* utilise it in time; ééan imníoiom anoir, bestir yourself now. *See* imníoe.
 imníoiomac, -aige, *a.*, careful, solicitous, diligent, industrious; distressful.
 imníeac, -a, *pl. id., f.*, act of going, departing, proceeding, traversing; migration, expedition; progress, departure, adventure, proceeding; a feat; appearance; gait; íeac an imníeac acá fé, behold his appearance, or mode of procedure; as imníeac, leaving, departing, going, may express definite sense; as out, which also means going, requires to be followed by an adverbial phrase, as, cáim as out a baile, as out so corcáig, etc.; bí as

- 1mčeačt, be off (also with prefixed *τ*- after *art.*, as *an τ-mčeačt*).
- 1mčeačta, *f. pl.* of 1mčeačt, the proceedings of any body of persons or society, *e.g.*, 1mčeačta na čiomóáime, the proceedings of the bardic assembly.
- 1mčeačtuíoe, *g. id., pl., -óče, m.*, one who is going, a walker; *nač oeap an τ-mčeačtuíoe é rin*, does he not walk nicely.
- 1mčizim, *vl. mčeačt, fut. mčeočao, cond. mčeočainn, p.p. mčizče, v. intr.*, I go, go away, set out, depart; 1mčiz oyt, go on; 1mčiz leat, begone; with *le* or *ay*, generally, I depart, set out, proceed; *o'mčiz ré ayi* or *leir*, he departed, set out.
- 1mčizče, *p. a.*, gone, past (of time); finished; vanished, dead.
- 1mčreapayt, -ayta, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling; overthrowing, overwhelming.
- 1mčreapaym, -ayt, *v. tr.*, I wrestle with, struggle with; overthrow, overwhelm.
- 1muiz, *ad.*, outside (of rest); *muiz ir amač*, out and out, altogether. See *amuiz*.
- 1n-, the *prep.* 1 before vowels; *inr* before the article.
- 1n, older form of *an*, *article*, the; also of *an*, *interrog. particle* (eclipses as *interrog.*).
- 1n- (ion-), *prefix*, denoting fitness, aptitude, etc.; prefixed to *p.p.* of *verbs*, = fit to be -ed (Lat. -ndus); prefixed to the *gen.* of *nouns*, denotes a person capable of the action expressed by the noun, thus, *inčierote*, to be believed; *inóeanta*, to be done.
- 1n, *somet.* for *rin* or *řin*, that, in the *phr.*, *b'in é*, that was it; *b'in žalay nač žnátac*, that was a disease that is not common.
- 1na, 1 n-a, 'n-a or 'na, in his, in her, in its, in their, in which, in whose; upon which, etc.; *na čéle*, joined, united together; *na čimčeatl*, around him, it;
- 1na óiaíó řin, 'n-a óiaíó řin, after that.
- 1ná (ioná, 'ná), *conj.*, than, after comparatives.
- 1nay, 1 n-ay, 'n-ay, in which (before *past tense*).
- 1nay (1 n-ay), in our (eclipses).
- 1nbe, *g. id., f.*, quality, dignity, rank (*O'N.*).
- 1nbeay, -biri, *pl. id., m.*, a harbour, a haven; the mouth of a river; *na hinbiri žan éizneaca*, the river-mouths without salmon (*O'D.*) (pron. *iníoy*, *inníoy* in *M.*).
- 1nbeay, -biri, *vl. n., m.*, act of feeding, pasturing; *met.*, backbiting; *tá ré aš inbeay oyt*, nó *tá ré aš řažáil inbiri oyt*, he is backbiting you, he is criticising you adversely. (*P. O'C.* gives the form *inžíuy* as preferable; the pron. in *South M.* is *inžíoy*, but in *West Clare* they say *inriuy*.)
- 1nbeayam, *vl. inbeay, v. intr.*, I graze, feed; "1nbeayao," "feed on," as the *óinreac* said to the cattle.
- 1nbéime, *a.*, blameable, culpable.
- 1nceannuizče, *a.*, saleable.
- 1ncinn, -e, *f.*, the brain; brains, talent, genius.
- 1ncinn řléíoe, *f.*, a kind of jelly found in marshy land.
- 1nčreacaó, -čta, *m.*, a plundering; a prey.
- 1nčierote, *indec. a.*, to be believed, credible, trustworthy (also incredible, not to be believed).
- 1noán, in one's fate, fated, within one's power; *má tá ré 1noán ouit řítleao*, if it be allotted to thee to return. See *oán*, fate.
- 1noé, yesterday. See *oia*.
- 1noéanta, to be done, fit to be done, practicable, feasible.
- 1noeoin, (= *aimoeoin*), used in *phr.* 1 n-*noeoin*, in spite of. See *aimoeoin*.
- 1noia, *g. id., pl.* *na hinnoiačta* and *na hinnoiačs, f.*, India; *1noia čoiy*, East India; *na hinnoiačs čoiy*, the East Indies; *na hinnoiačs čiaiy*, the West Indies.

inoíolta, *a.*, saleable, payable.
 inoíomolta, *indec. a.*, to be
 blamed, blameable, faulty.
 inoru, to-day; *ar* maíom inoru,
 this morning.
 ineač, -níš, *m.*, a gird, a taunt, a
 rash word; a blow.
 ineač, -níše, *a.*, liberal, generous;
 as *subs.*, generosity. *See* oíneač.
 ineačab, -čta, *m.*, evil, want.
 ineašluíšče, *a.*, to be feared.
 ineałłam, -ab, *v. tr.*, I arrange,
 fit, adjust; direct.
 infeačoma, *a.*, capable of efficient
 action, serviceable, fit for active
 service.
 infeačar. *See* inbeačar, pasture, etc.
 infeinneabó, *a.*, fit to rank among
 the Fianna.
 infir, *a.*, fit for a husband.
 infirúac, -aíše, *a.*, prying, close-
 inspecting.
 infirúab, -čta, *m.*, act of viewing,
 prying, closely examining;
 choosing, selecting.
 infirúacim, -čab, *v. tr.*, I scrutinise,
 examine, look attentively at.
 iníneasapčta, *a.*, answerable, re-
 sponsible.
 inš. *See* eanš.
 inšeatca, *indec. a.*, neat. *See*
 innealtca.
 inšeatčar, -ar, *m.*, pasture, pas-
 turing, grazing ground.
 inšeatčab, -ab, *m.*, pasture,
 pasturage, a fielding or grazing.
 inšean, *g.* -šine, *d.* -šin, *pl.* -šeana
 and -šeanačta, *f.*, a daughter, a
 girl, a virgin, a (young) woman.
 inšeilim, *vl.* inšeilč, *v. intr.* I
 feed, graze, pasture.
 inšeilč, -e, *f.*, act of grazing,
 pasturing (on, *ar*); a pasture.
 inšilim, inšilč. *See* inšeilim,
 inšeilč.
 inšim, inšion. *See* inšean, *f.*,
 daughter, etc.
 inšir, -e, -róe, *m.*, a mason, a
 stone-cutter; also a mason's line,
 a carpenter's rule; an anchor;
 grief.
 inšir, inširpaim. *See* inbeačar,
 inbeapaim.

inšleiro, -e, -róe, *f.*, a fishing-hook;
 a clasp (*O'N.*).
 inšne, inšnib, *pl.* and *d. pl.* of ion-
 ša, *f.*, a nail, claw, talon.
 inšneac, -níše, *a.*, taloned.
 inšnigim, -rušab. *v. tr.*, I nail,
 claw, fang.
 inšníoma, *a.*, fit for, suitable.
 inšniušab, -išče, *m.*, a nailing,
 clawing, fanging.
 inšneamčab, -aíše, *a.*, clutching,
 ravenous, greedy; persecuting
 (also inšneamčab).
 inšneamčab, -aíš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 pursuer, a persecutor.
 inšneamušab, -uíšče, *m.*, persecu-
 tion; act of persecuting, grasp-
 ing, clutching.
 inšneamuišim, -ušab, *v. tr.*, I
 grasp, clutch; persecute.
 inšneim, -eama, -eamanna, *f.*,
 act of pursuing; persecution;
 grasping, seizing.
 inšneimim, *vl.* inšneim, *v. tr.*, I
 persecute.
 inšneimčeač, -čis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 persecutor; *pól.* inšneimčeač
 na heašlaire, Paul, the perse-
 cutor of the Church.
 iniašmata, *a.*, to be sought for,
 requested, required (*Kea.*).
 inro, -e, *f.*, Shrovetide; Oíróe
 inro, the night of Shrove-Tues-
 day; *našapčaróe* *mušab* na
 hínro, the violent tide-storms
 of the vernal equinox, which
 is roughly about Shrove-
 tide.
 inrč, -e, *pl.* -róe, *f.*, a handmaid,
 a bondswoman, a maid.
 inrimčeačta, *a.*, fit to set out;
 ready to start (*Kea.*).
 inroclann, -ainne, *f.*, act of pro-
 tecting (*ar*).
 inrompáir, *a.*, worthy of men-
 tion, worthy of fame (*F. Mac*
Eochadh).
 inrčte, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, feeble-
 ness.
 inr, *g.* inre, innre, *d.* inr, innr,
pl. inróe, inrečta, inreanna,
f., an island; a river bank.
 inr ealša (or érlše), *g.* inre e.,

a name for Ireland (the noble island).
 1111 *բաւ*, *g.* 1111 *բաւ*, *f.*, Inisfail.
 1111 *բաւ*, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, lowness, humility.
 1111 *բաւ*, *-ա*, *f.*, lowness, meekness, humbleness.
 1111 *բաւ*, *-ւն*, *v. tr.*, I lower, I humble, I abase.
 1111 *բաւ*, *-ւն*, *m.*, act of abasing, lowering, humbling.
 1111 *բաւ*; *ա* *ն*-1111 *բաւ*, the fourth day hence (*P. O. C.*). See 1111111111.
 1111 *բաւ*, *a.*, edible.
 1111 *բաւ*. See 1111 *բաւ*.
 1111 *բաւ*, *a.*, fit to be followed, imitated.
 1111 *բաւ*, *gs.* as *a.*, that can be cured, curable.
 1111 *բաւ*, *a.*, legible.
 1111 *բաւ*, *a.*, excusable (*Don.*).
 1111 *բաւ*. See 1111 *բաւ*.
 1111 *բաւ*, *-օր*, *-օր*, *m.*, a forager.
 1111 *բաւ*. See 1111 *բաւ*.
 1111 *բաւ*, in *phr.* *ն* *ն*-1111, capable of, able to; *ն* *բաւ* *բաւ* *ն*-1111 *օր* *ա* *օր* *ն*, it was not fit to do work (through old age) (*Don. C. S.*). See 1111 *բաւ*.
 1111 *բաւ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ն*, *f.*, an estate or patrimony; land; also worth, value, esteem.
 1111 *բաւ*, *-ն*, *a.*, rich, having property, powerful.
 1111 *բաւ*, *-ն*, *a.*, internal, inward; middle, moderate, mean, indifferent.
 1111 *բաւ*, *-ա*, *f.*, moderation, temperance.
 1111 *բաւ*, *a.*, fallible, liable to be deceived.
 1111 *բաւ*, *a.*, to be borne in mind; probable; *ն* *ա* *օր* *ն*, I think it probable that, we must bear in mind that, etc.
 1111 *բաւ*, *pers. pron.*, we, us; *emph.* 1111 *բաւ*, ourselves. See 1111 *բաւ*.
 1111 *բաւ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* 1111 *բաւ* and 1111 *բաւ*, *f.*, the bowels, the entrails, womb, the centre point; 1111 *ա* *ա* *ա*, the ocean depths.
 1111 *բաւ*, *-ն*, *m.*, the wool in weaving.

1111 *բաւ*, *-ա*, *m.*, vengeance, indignation, displeasure.
 1111 *բաւ*, *-ն*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mien, carriage, deportment, state, position, attitude; preparation, arrangement, position; dress, attire, an apparatus or instrument; a trap; order, array; retinue; *բաւ* *ա* *ն* 1111 *բաւ* *ե*, it was set up, set in order (as a trap, etc); 1111 *բաւ* *ա* *ա*, travelling array; *բաւ* 1111 *բաւ* *ա*, prepare a person; *բաւ* *ն* 1111 *բաւ* *ե*, draw up in array; somet. 1111 *բաւ* in *sp. l.*
 1111 *բաւ*, *vl.* 1111 *բաւ*, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready; equip; intend, design.
 1111 *բաւ*, *p. a.*, arranged, set in order; trapped; neat, graceful; ready, active, easily set in motion, as a piece of machinery; *բա* 1111 *բաւ* *ա* *ա* *ա*, her pace was quick or graceful (*H. R.*).
 1111 *բաւ*, *-ա*, *f.*, readiness, briskness, expertness.
 1111 *բաւ*, *-ն*, *m.*, increase, gain, profit (*O'N.*).
 1111 *բաւ* (with *ե*), able, capable, earnest, eager, willing.
 1111 *բաւ*, *-օր*, *-օր*, *f.*, an anvil; 1111 *բաւ*, *id.* (*Don.*).
 1111 *բաւ*, *-ն*, *m.*, a striking on the anvil; a beating, stamping.
 1111 *բաւ*, *-ա*, *v. intr.*, I strike on the anvil; I beat, stamp.
 1111 *բաւ*, *ful. stem of* 1111 *բաւ*, I tell.
 1111 *բաւ*, *-ե*, *-ա*, *f.*, a gin, a snare, a trap. See 1111 *բաւ*.
 1111 *բաւ*, *-ե*, *a.*, safe, secure; ready.
 1111 *բաւ*, *a.* See 1111 *բաւ*.
 1111 *բաւ*, *f.*, an island. See 1111 *բաւ*.
 1111 *բաւ*, *indic. pres.* 1111 *բաւ*, *inn-* *բաւ*, *ful.* 1111 *բաւ* (somet. 1111 *բաւ*), *vl.* 1111 *բաւ* (also 1111 *բաւ*, and in *Don.*, 1111 *բաւ*), *p.p.* 1111 *բաւ*, *v. tr.*, I tell, mention, speak of, relate, narrate (to, so); also *vl.* 1111 *բաւ* (*Con.*).
 1111 *բաւ*, *g.* *-ր* and 1111 *բաւ*, *f.*, act of telling, declaring; narration; *բաւ* 1111 *բաւ*, or *բաւ* 1111 *բաւ*,

a narrator, a story-teller (also *innirinn*).
innirte, *p. a.*, told, described, narrated; *oo-innirte*, indescribable.
innuarn. See *inneoin*.
innuán, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, an onion.
innleáð, *g. -nítte, -nítte, and -neálta, m.*, act of preparing, making ready.
innleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a machine; *innleán meátlað-eácta*, a reaping machine (*Der.*).
innleoð, -oíðe, -oðá, *f.*, a doll; a trap, a snare.
innme. See *innie*.
innrcne (*innrce* and *innrcine*), *g. id., f.*, speech, talk, eloquence; gender, sex; *ripi-innrcne*, masculine gender; *bain-innrcne*, feminine gender; *bainþri-innrcne*, epicene gender; *neim-innrcne*, neuter gender.
innrcneáð, -nítte, *a.*, eloquent.
innre, act of telling, declaring. See *innrim*.
innreáct, -á, *f.*, act of telling. See *innrim*, 7c.
innrin(t), -rce, *f.*, act of telling; a narration.
innre, *innri*. See *inte*.
innrile, *g. id., pl. -liróe, f.*, a budget (*O'N.*).
innreácta, *a.*, saleable (also *innreaca*).
innreácta, *a.*, fit to run.
innr, form of *in* (i-n), *in*, used before *article*.
innrcríððaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I inscribe.
innre. *innre Sall*, the Hebrides; *innre Sall-Sæðeal*, the Orkney Islands (*sic P. O'C.*, but it must mean an island or peninsula near Galloway); *innre hOrc*, the Orkney Islands; *innre Cav*, the Shetland Islands. See *innr*.
innreáð, -ríðe, *a.*, insular; *innreáðinn*, in the island of Eire (*T. McD.*).
innreíte, *a.*, fit to lead the chase.
innre (*innre*), *prep. prn.*, 3rd sing., in her. See 1, *prep.*

innreácta, *a.*, fitting, suitable, appropriate to come.
innrin, -e, *f.*, mind, intention, spirit, disposition; courage; *le hincinn áð ól*, drinking in a spirited manner (*E. R.*); *áð don* 1. *le*, agreeing with.
innreáð, -nítte, *a.*, mental, intelligent, wise, merry; spirited.
innre, *g. id., pl. -liróe, f.*, a snare.
innreáct, -á, *f.*, the mind, intellect; understanding; ingenuity; cunning, deceit; *reáð an innreáct atá 'na ðóls*, observe the cunning or deceit that is in his heart; *innreáct* (*Con.*).
innreáctáð, -áðe, *a.*, intelligent, intellectual, witty, sagacious, ingenious, crafty, subtle.
innreáðanta, *a.*, to be avoided.
innreolta, *a.*, navigable.
innreim, I drink. See *innim*.
innreáð, -áð, *m.*, state, plight, condition; *þí ré 1 innreáð ðóct*, he was in a poor condition (*Don.*).
innre, -á, *pl. iocaróe, m.*, a payment, rent, a requital, a tax; *reáð an iocá*, the tax-gatherer; *ioc*, a tax, is opposed to *cíor*, a rent; in *Ker* *ioc* is understood to mean the county cess.
ioc. See *ic*.
ioc, -á, *f. (coll.)*, sprats.
iocáct, -á, *f.*, act of paying, making amends for.
iocáð. See *ioc*.
iocáð, -cá, *m.*, act of embalming, curing, healing.
iocaróeáct, -á, *f.*, farming; the renting or hiring of a farm or tenement; act of paying or atoning for a thing; payment, atonement.
iocaim, *vl. ioc, p.p. iocá, v. tr. and intr.*, I pay (to, *le*); I pay the penalty of; make restitution.
iocaim, *vl. ioc and iocáð, v. tr.*, I heal, cure, embalm.
iocar, -áð, *m.*, payment, amends, retribution.
ioc-luð, -e, -eáðá, *f.*, a healing-plant.

ἰοκλῦρ, *m.*, healing by herbs; a healing-herb.

ἰοκ-φλάιντε, *g. id., f.*, balm, healing balm; balsam; a cordial; nectar.

ἰοκ-φλάιντεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, remedial, healing.

ἰοκτ, -α, *f.*, clemency, kindness; pity; confidence, trust; κυρι 1 n-ιοκτ, entrust to; ιρ ἰοκτ λιом, I pity (*U.*).

ἰοκτ, -α, *f.*, children, progeny.

ἰοκτδ, *p. a.*, paid, discharged (as a debt).

ἰοκταρῖν, *g. id., pl. -νιοε, m.*, a spoon-fed suckling pig: an extra *banbh* in the litter for which the sow has no teat; a little man; a runt (*Ker.*).

ἰοκταρῖν, -ῖν, *a.*, clement, mild, merciful.

ἰοκταρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, bottom, lower part, the southern part; skim milk (opp. to *υακταρ*); a woman's skirt; a skirtful; ἰοκταρ *τράζα*, low water.

ἰοκταρδ, -αίζε, *a.*, lowest, low-lying; *ταλαμ* ἰ, low land.

ἰοκταρῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, an inferior, a subordinate, an underling, a subject.

ἰοκταρῖνδ, -αίζε, *a.*, inferior, subordinate.

ἰοκταρῖνδ, -α, *f.*, subjection, inferiority.

ἰοκταρ-καναρ, *m.*, the bassus cantus in music (*P. O'C.*).

ἰοκταρδ, *indec. a.*, inferior, low, subordinate.

ἰοκταρδδ, -α, *f.*, inferiority, lowness, subordination.

ἰοκταρ, -αίρε, *a.*, merciful, clement.

ἰοκταρῖζε, *g. id., f.*, lowness, inferiority, subordination.

ἰοκυρδ, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a paymaster; a tenant.

ἰοκ-υίρ, *m.*, healing liquid; sheep-dip.

ἰοδ, -α, *pl. ἰοδνα, f.*, a pang, a pain, a stitch; a dart; ἰοδνα, pangs, anguish (*Kea.*).

ἰοδ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a chain, a bracelet,

ἰοδα, *g. id., pl. -αδα, m.*, the yew tree, the name of the letter *ι*.

ἰοδαίλ, -ε, *f.*, Italy; *επιδο* να *ἰοδαίλ*, the region of Italy (also *ἰοδαίλ*).

ἰοδαίλδ, -λῖζε, *a.*, Italian, Italic; as *subs.*, an Italian.

ἰοδαίλρ, -ε, *f.*, the Italian language.

ἰοδαίλ, -αίλ, *m.*, an idol.

ἰοδαίλ-αδρῖν, -ῖν, *m.*, idolatry.

ἰοδαίλ-αδρῖν, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I adore idols, I practise idolatry.

ἰοδαίλδ, -α, *indec. a.*, idolatrous, belonging to an idol.

ἰοδαίλδδ, -α, *f.*, idolatry.

ἰοδαν, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, a pike or other sharp weapon.

ἰοδαν, -αίνε, *a.*, pure, undefiled; sincere, clear; hence, *επιδο*δαν, foul, defiled; *ὄς ἰοδαν*, a chaste virgin.

ἰοδαρ-εταμῖλ, *m.*, a distance, a space between two objects.

ἰοδαρῖν, -αίρε, *pl. id., f.*, an offering, a sacrifice, immolation; act of sacrificing.

ἰοδαρῖν, -αίρε, *m.*, act of offering, immolating.

ἰοδαρῖν, -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I offer sacrifice.

ἰοδλαδ. See *αδλαδ*. (*P. O'C.* says *ἰοδλαδ* is sometimes written, though not properly, *αδλαδ*; *ἰοδλαδ* is commonly written *τιοδλαδ*, in the sense of "to bestow.")

ἰοδνα (*pl. of ἰοδ*), *f.*, = *οοι*ζεαρ, pain, toil, labour, travail, anguish; also sickness in childbirth.

ἰοδναδ, -α, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.

ἰοδον (*εαδον*), that is, that is to say, namely, to wit, *videlicet*, viz., i.e.; usually abbrev. to *ι*.

ἰοδον, -αίρ, *m.*, the gooseberry bush. See *ἰοδ*.

ἰοδαίλ, *g. id., m.*, the lower orifice of the stomach.

ἰοδαν, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, the craw; a bird's stomach.

ἰοδαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, verge, border; outline (of the face); *αίρ ἰοδαρ*

- an ḡleanna. on the verge of the glen; ἰοζαῖ na ῥπέιη, the horizon (*M.*); cf. ῥιοζαῖη.
- ἰοζαῖη, *indec. a.*, well-shaped or outlined.
- ἰοζαῖη, -ῥαῖη, *a.*, enthusiastic, emotional; peevish (also ἰοζαῖη).
- ἰοῖ-. See ἰῖ-.
- ἰοῖη, -αῖη, *m.*, an eagle (also ῥιοῖη).
- ἰοῖη, *m.*, much, plenty; variety, diversity.
- ἰοῖηαῖη, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I change, I vary; I enumerate.
- ἰοῖηῖα, *indec. a.*, numerous, manifold, plural, various; plentiful, affluent.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -α, *f.*, variety; diversity; also abundance, multiplicity.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -ῖαῖη, *a.*, indented; abounding in fords or creeks.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -ῖαῖη, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -αῖη, *a.*, changeable, of various ways.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -αῖη, *a.*, having many feet.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -ῖαῖη, *a.*, discordant, disagreeing; not of one mind.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -α, *f.*, discord, debate, strife.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -αῖη, *a.*, comely, graceful; changeable in features or visage.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -ε, *a.*, very hard, stubborn.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -αῖη, *a.*, all-powerful.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -ε, *f.*, a miscellany.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -αῖ, *m.*, a ball, promiscuous dance, a country-dance.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -αῖη, *a.*, skilled in various trades or arts; ingenious; polytechnic; as *subs.*, a person skilled in various trades or arts, a Jack-of-all-trades.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -αῖη, *a.*, many-coloured, variegated.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -ῖαῖη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, many-edged (weapons); usually in

- pl.*, many weapons, complete armour.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -αῖη, *a.*, most fit.
- ἰοῖηῖα, *indec. a.*, most learned.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -ῖαῖη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great rejoicing; festivity.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -αῖη, *a.*, of various tongues, polyglot.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -αῖη, *a.*, of many grains.
- ἰοῖηῖα, *indec. a.*, ugly, horrid, hateful, monstrous.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -α, *f.*, ugliness, hideousness.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -ῖαῖη, *f.*, great benefit, much good.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, varied wealth, riches; many treasures (*pl.*).
- ἰοῖηῖα, -ῖαῖη, *a.*, full of treasures, rich, opulent.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -αῖη, *a.*, manifold, various.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -ῖαῖη, *m.*, polygamy.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -αῖη, *m.*, an eagle.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -αῖη, *m.*, plurality, multiplicity; ῖαῖη ἰοῖηῖα, the plural number.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -ῖαῖη, *m.*, multiplication, act of multiplying.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -ῖαῖη, *v. tr.*, I multiply.
- ἰοῖη- (ἰοῖη-), *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly, many.
- ἰοῖη = ῖαῖη, *prep. in compds.*, about, around. See ῖαῖη.
- ἰοῖη, *m.*, a great quantity, abundance, plenty; a great deal, much, many, a great many; a multitude; too much, too many (*M.*); in parts of *M.*, ἰοῖη = too much, ἰοῖηῖα = a great deal.
- ἰοῖη, -αῖη, *a.*, numerous, infinite; proud, haughty.
- ἰοῖηῖα, *m.*, sin, wickedness, concupiscence. See ῖαῖη.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -ῖαῖη, *a.*, numerous.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -α, *f.*, the many, multitude; a glut, plenty.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -ῖαῖη, *m.*, act of multiplying.
- ἰοῖηῖα, -ῖαῖη, *v. tr.*, I multiply

tomagallaim; -agall, *v. tr.*, I
discourse with, I counsel, ad-
vise.

10maṣallam, *g.* -līma and -lām,
f., a dialogue, a mutual dis-
 course (10maṣall, *id.*).

1omaiō, *prep. prn.*, 2nd pl., on or about ye. See *um*, *prep.*

tomarô, -e, *f.*, envy, rivalry; a conflict.

τομαῖρεακτ, -α, *f.*, competition,
rivalry.

iomáiš; -e, *pl. id., f.*, an image, a statue, an idol; *fig.*, a weak, inactive, helpless person.

tomáŕšneac̣, -niŕše, *a.*, imaginary,
ideal (*P. O'G.*).

10má1l, -á1Δ (used in *Om.* for 10má1n). See 10má1n.

1ομάιν, -άνα, *f.*, act of playing at hurling; a hurling match; act of tossing, driving; 1ομάιν comόμπαι, a hurling match (*D. and G.*); βάιτε comόμπαι, *id.*

1omainn, *prep. prn.*, 1st pl., on us,
about us, etc. See um, *prep.*

10μα1η-ᾠρέας, -έ15ε, -έας4, *f.*,
exaggeration.

1omaipe, *g. id., pl.* -mōe, *m., a*
ridge; a wrinkle.

10maipeac̣, -piše, a., ridged,
scalloped in ridges.

τομαῖτ' βεαῖ, -βῖη, m., act of re-
buking, reproaching (αῖ).

lománaim, -áin or -áint, *v. tr.*,
I toss, whirl, fling, hurl, drive,
urge, press.

tománurðe, *g. id., pl. -ðte, m., a*
hurler, a player.

τομαρ, prep. in composition =
εαυταρ, between.

10μαρῖδαιρό, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a controversy, dispute; 1. ἑαῖα, a trial of battle.

10μαρκαῖ, -αῖς, α., superabundant, excessive; copious, abundant, profuse; proud, haughty, overbearing; cf. 17 10μαρκαῖ ἀν ἡμῶν οὐκ, 7c.

an 1., like an 10MAV, takes *gen.*
after it (*nom.* also 10MAHCA).

tomarčun, -čun, *m.*, a carrying,
bearing, a ferrying; *pear* tom-
arčun, a ferryman.

1omamčumam, vl. -čum, v. tr., I
carry, bear (*Kea*).

τομαρτο, -αριτο, *m.*, encumbrance, ill-fortune, disease, affliction, calamity; permanent wounding or maiming. *See* τομορτο.

10μαροα, -αιρ, *m.*, a contest,
 emulation (*Mon.*); 10μαροα
 αν πιοβαινε βυρε λε ν-α
 ινταιρ, the yellow piper's con-
 test with his mother (*prov.*)
 See 10μαρταρ.

1omarcáil, -áil, *f.*, a wrestling.
a struggling. See 1omarcáil.

10mapтap, -ap, m., industry, experience, activity; contest.

tombáòò, -báìòtè, *m.*, act of
overwhelming, swooning.

τὸν βαλόντα, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
I overwhelm : also I swoon.

1ombuatalò, -buatice, *m.*, act
of mutually smiting; conflict;
mighty beating or striking.

tomcáineab, -cáinte, *m.*, act of censuring.

1omčáinim, -nečô, *v. tr.*, I censure, reproach, rebuke.

10mč40L, -č401e, α , very narrow.

10mčay, -čay, *m.*, act of carrying, bearing; a lift, a jaunt; a mode of conveyance; deportment, carriage, behaviour, conduct (generally in a good sense); 45 10mčay leinb, pregnant; what is carried or borne; the rope or fastener by which a basket, etc., is carried; any frame, carriage or conveyance for dead or living; pron. 10mpay (*M.*).

10mčarac, -aŕe, *a.*, of graceful
deportment, well-behaved; *also*
bearing, carrying (*also* 10mčrac).
10mčaravóŕ, -óŕa, -óŕiŕe, *m.*, a
porter.

iomčapaim, *vl.* iomčap, *v. tr.*, I bear, carry; endure, tolerate; with *refl. pr.*, I conduct myself; iomčaim tú réin, behave your-

self (also *iomēnaim*, pron. *iom-pnaim*, *M.*). See *iomēnaim*.
iomēnōs (*iomēnōs*), -ōs, -ōs, *f.*, a female porter.
iomēnōs, -rē, *m.*, vertigo, dizziness.
iomēnōs, -e, *f.*, great accusation; great contention.
iomēnōs, -ōs, -ōs, *m.*, a swordsman, a fencing master.
iomēnōs, -ōs, *m.*, act of vanquishing; turning away from.
iomēnōs, *vl.* *iomēnōs*, *iomēnōs* (τ), *imper.* *iomēnōs*, I defend (against, ατ).
iomēnōs, -aim, *m.*, act of defending oneself against, (ατ); a defence; a keeping; a sovereignty.
iomēnōs, -ar, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle.
iomēnōs, -e, *a.*, very suitable, convenient.
iomēnōs, -a, *f.*, fitness, propriety; convenience.
iomēnōs, *iomēnōs*. See *iomēnōs*.
iomēnōs, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōs, *f.*, a bed, a couch; a bench, a seat, a throne.
iomēnōs, *compar.* *līa*, many, much, abundant, numerous; used as *adj.* both *attributive* and *predicative*; common as *indef. pron.*, "many a," especially with *ir*: *ir iomēnōs līa dōibinn*, many are the delightful days; in *M.* often contracted to 'mō: *an 'mō* (an *iomēnōs*) *pear ann?* how many men are there?
iomēnōs, -aingne, *a.*, strong, firm, solid.
iomēnōs, -ōimne, *a.*, very deep.
iomēnōs, -ōimne, -ōimne, *m.*, a besieger, an encloser.
iomēnōs, *vl. id.*, *v. tr.*, I enclose, surround, besiege.
iomēnōs, -uīge, *m.*, act of increasing, multiplying. See *iomēnōs*.
iomēnōs, -uīge, *v. tr.*, I increase, multiply, augment.
iomēnōs, -āla, *f.*, act of shunning or avoiding; circumspection, prudence; management, conduct.

iomēnōs, -āla, *v. intr.*, I take, reduce (as a castle, etc.). I shun, avoid.
iomēnōs, -āla, -āla, *f.*, violent wind, whirlwind.
iomēnōs, -āla, *f.*, a departure; an excitement.
iomēnōs, *g. id.*, *f.*, integrity; fullness.
iomēnōs, -āla, *f.*, accomplishment; fulfilling; filling up.
iomēnōs, -āla, *f.*, the act of ferrying; the course of the wind; a draft; *cf.* *τā an i. ās* *teāct* *ō binn an tīge*, the whirlwind comes from the gable of the house; *iomēnōs*, *id.* (*Con.*).
iomēnōs, -āla, *m.*, the entire, the whole, all.
iomēnōs, -āla, *a.*, whole, complete, perfect; *ad.*, *so* *iomēnōs*, entirely, perfectly, fully. See *iomēnōs*.
iomēnōs, -e, *f.*, an exchange.
iomēnōs, -ōra, -ōra, *v. tr.*, I burn or singe.
iomēnōs, -cā, *m.*, act of burning.
iomēnōs, -ar, *m.*, talk, speech, conversation, discourse.
iomēnōs, -āla, *f.*, wandering or straying, moving about.
iomēnōs, -lūa, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I speak of, talk of, mention.
iomēnōs, -lūa, *m.*, fickleness, inconstancy.
iomēnōs, -lūa, *a.*, very swift; fickle, changeable, inconstant.
iomēnōs, -e, *f.*, change, exchange; restlessness, giddiness; also *iomēnōs*.
iomēnōs, -tīge, *a.*, restless, giddy.
iomēnōs, -ōimne, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, mishap, disfigurement, disease; *iomēnōs*, *id.* See *iomēnōs*.
iomēnōs, -ōimne, -ōimne, *v. tr.*, I reproach, expostulate with; *iomēnōs*, *id.*
iomēnōs, *conj.*, indeed, in truth, however, moreover, likewise, also, but, now.

10mpa, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them, about them. *See* um, *prep.*

10mpáil, -άλα, *f.*, turning; *αι* 10mpáil na báire, at the turn of the hand, during the turn of a hand, etc. (*M.*). *See* 10mpóó.

10mpóó, -puíḡte, and -póóa, *m.*, act of turning, converting; conversion, turn, twist. *See* 10n-tuḡim.

10mpuḡim, -póó, -páil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, change, vary, become converted to.

10mpuḡte, *p. a.*, turned, changed, converted.

10mpíáó, *g.* -áíó and -áíóte, *pl.* -áíóte, *m.*, act of talking aloud, discourse, conversation, rumour, report, fame, notice, mentioning; abundance, plenty.

10mpíáóim, -piáó, *v. intr.*, I think or meditate on, I muse, contemplate.

10mpíáóim, *vl.* 10mpíáó, *v. tr.*, I publish, report, speak of (also 10mpíáóaim).

10mpíáóte, *p. a.*, famed, celebrated; also thought out, meditated.

10mpíáóteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, talked about, famous.

10mpíaim, -aí, -aó, *imper.* 10maí, *v. intr.*, I row, sail, voyage.

10mpíam, *g.* -maíta, -míam. *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of rowing, rowing; a voyage.

10mpíamaim, -piam, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I row, sail.

10mpíamúóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.

10mpapáil, -άλα, *f.*, wrestling, contending (also 10mapapáil).

10mpóll, -a, *m.*, confusion, error; 10mpóll aítne, mistaken identity.

10mpóllaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I go away, depart; I stray, err.

10mpuáaó, -ḡta, *m.*, prancing, rout, defeat, invasion; act of putting to rout, banishing; also skirmishing, attacking.

10mpuáaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I drive, rout, banish; attack.

10mpuáaḡaim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -pióe, *m.*, a rover; an invader.

10mpún, -ún, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a secret, a design, a wish.

10mpáótaí, -aí, *m.*, extreme exertion, great labour; puffing, panting from work or exhaustion.

10mpcaóilim, -leáó, *v. tr.*, I disperse, scatter, rout.

10mpcaóilte, *p. a.*, dispersed, scattered.

10mpcaóilteóim, -oíma, -oímuíóe, *m.*, a dispenser, a squanderer.

10mpcaíáó, -piá, *m.*, act of separating (from, *le*, *ó*).

10mpcaíaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I separate, I separate from (*le*).

10mpcaíáa, *p. a.*, separated, divided, parted.

10míláine, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness; perfection.

10míláineac, -a, *f.*, fulness, completeness; perfection.

10mílán, -áine, *a.*, full, entire, complete.

10mílánuáaó, -uḡte, *m.*, perfecting, completing.

10mílánuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I perfect, complete.

10mípuí, -pióta, -piótaíma, *m.*, a counter tide.

10mípuíóe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an investing, a besieging, blockading.

10mípuíóim, -óe, *v. tr.*, I invest, besiege.

10mítaíuḡim, -tuḡe, *v. tr.*, I haunt, frequent.

10mítnúí, -a, *m.*, great envy; covetousness; zeal.

10mítnúíóim, -óíma, -óímuíóe, *m.*, a jealous lover, an envious person.

10mítnúíuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I desire, I covet, envy.

10mítpom, -tpuime, *a.*, very heavy, weighty, ponderous.

10mítp, -up, *pl. id.*, *m.*, departure; lá a 10mítpa, the day of his departure or death.

10mítpa, in *pl.*, adventures, feats.

10mítpa, *prep.* with *g.*, as to, as for, concerning, with respect to, with regard to; 10mítpa

- τὸμαίρ, to return to Thomas,
 as for Thomas (phrase used in
 resuming a narrative after an
 episode).
- 10mυηηα. See 10mορηο.
- 10n- (1n-), *prefix*, denoting fitness,
 worthiness, aptitude, maturity,
 etc.; prefixed to *p.p.* of *verbs* =
 fit to be -ed (Lat. *-ndus*); pre-
 fixed to *gen.* of *nouns*, denotes
 a person being capable of the
 action expressed by the noun.
- 10nα, 1nα, 'n-α, in his, in her, in
 their; in which, in whose; upon
 whose or which.
- 10nά, 'nά, than, nor; with *pl. nom.*
 following, written 10nάρο (*Kea.*).
- 10nαο, -αίο, *pl. id., m.,* place,
 position, tryst; 1 n-10nαο, in
 place of, instead of (with *gen.*);
 10nαο cιnnτε cοinne, a certain
 trysting-place; 10nαο ρπαίρ-
 τεοιηεαττα, a gallery, a por-
 tico; ρεαη 10nαο, a *locum*
teneus, one in place of another,
 a lieutenant, a vice-regent.
- 10nαοαδ, -αίε, *a.,* inaccessible
 (*Don.*).
- 10nαοαδτ, -α, *f.,* a residence, a
 dwelling.
- 10nαοαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.,* I place, set,
 fix, situate.
- 10nαοαί, -αί, *m.,* locality; the
 situation or place of a thing.
- 10nαοηιγίε, *p. a.,* adorable.
- 10nαίβ, *prep. prn., 2nd pl.,* in you;
emph., 10nαίβ-ρε.
- 10nάρο. See 10nά.
- 10nαίnn, *prep. pron., 1st pl.,* in us;
emph. 10nαίnn-ne.
- 10nαίμ, *a.,* fit to bear arms.
- 10nαίρτιη, *a.,* ready to start on a
 journey.
- 10nαίτδότη, -δότη, -δότηο, *m.,* a
 bather.
- 10nαμ, *prep. pron., 1st sing.,* in me;
emph. 10nαμ-ρα.
- 10nαμλ, -μλ, *a.,* like, similar,
 resembling; 3ο η., equally,
 alike.
- 10nαμλατ, -α, *f.,* likeness, simi-
 larity.
- 10nαnn, -αinne, *a.,* the same, iden-

- tical, equal, equivalent, alike;
 10nann ρin nó α ράο, that is to
 say.
- 10nannα, -αί, *m.,* equality, uni-
 formity; 10nnτα, *id.*
- 10nαοnαίε, *a.,* suitable for a fair,
 or holiday; festive.
- 10nαη, -αίη, *pl. id., m.,* a cloak, a
 mantle, a robe; a tunic.
- 10nαη (1 n-αη), in which, with *past*
tense.
- 10nαη (1 n-αη), in our.
- 10nαηαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.,* I clothe,
 cover, dress with a mantle.
- 10nατ, *prep. pron. 2nd sing.,* in
 thee; *emph.,* 10nατ-ρα.
- 10nαταη, *g. -αίη, m.,* bowels, en-
 trails, intestines.
- 10nθαίρ, -ε, *f.,* time or hour; a
 particular time; the time of a
 woman's pregnancy (*pron. 10nοδ,*
O'Br.); 3λατ τ', take your time
 (*Con.*).
- 10nθοίεαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I
 fill up, swell, extend.
- 10nθuαίnte, *a.,* fit to be dug or
 reaped.
- 10nθαίβ, *dpl. of οίηεαδ, m.,* pro-
 tection; deed of generosity; αη
 10nθαίβ, under the protection of.
- 10nθαίεμε, *a.,* eatable.
- 10nθαίετε, *a.,* fit or capable of
 being thrown; missive; edible,
 fit to be consumed, fit to be worn.
- 10nθαί, -αί, *pl. id., m.,* likelihood,
 expectation, prospect.
- 10nθοίηεαοτα, *a.,* suitable to be
 kept, observed.
- 10nθοίναδ. See 10nθοίnnυεαδ.
- 10nθοίnnυεαδ, -υίετε, *m.,* incar-
 nation.
- 10nθοίnnυίεμ, -υεαδ, *v. intr.,* I
 take flesh, become incarnate.
- 10nθοίnnυίετε, *p. a.,* become in-
 carnate.
- 10nθομαίεα, *a.,* worthy of note.
- 10nθομλαιν, *a.,* fit for fighting.
- 10nθομnnυίετε, *p. a.,* habitable.
- 10nθομηαίε, *a.,* able or competent
 to fight.
- 10nθοηηυίετε, *a.,* movable.
- 10nθοpαnτα, *a.,* defensible.
- 10nθυίη, *a.,* proper to be put, etc.

justice; *λεαβαρι ιηρε*, religious books.

ιηρ, *g.* *ιηρε*, *f.*, a record, a chronicle; an era, an epoch.

ιηρ, *g.* *ιηρε*, *f.*, a suspender for hanging a load by; *εφ. λε ηηρηθ* *α* *ρεε*τε, by the suspenders that sustained his shield; *μουc-ιηρ*, the rope by which a basket is fastened over the shoulders round the neck; also *ειηρ*.

ιηρ *θα* *λαμ*, two handles or straps on a basket in which to insert the arms when carrying it on the back (*Don.*).

ιηρεαc, *-ρηγε*, *a.*, lawful, just, true, faithful, sincere, pious, religious, devotional.

ιηρ-λεαβαρι, *m.*, a code of records or chronicles; a diary, a day-book, a journal.

ιηρ-μουρ, *f.*, a *ρύζαν* or strap passed over the head or across the chest when carrying a *λιαθ* (*Don.*). See *μουc-ιηρ*.

ιηρ, *-ε*, *-εαcα*, *f.*, a skirt; end, conclusion; *ιηρ na βλιαθna*, the year's end. See *εαρη*.

ιρ (see *Parad.*), *verb* of simple assertion; *ιρ* *ρεαρι με* *ηc*, I am a man etc.; *ιρ* *cuma* *λιom*, I am indifferent; *ιρ* *μαιc αν* *ρεαc* *ε*, it is good news; *ιρ* *ιονηαθ* *λιom*, I wonder. It is used to express *compar.* and *super.* of adjectives, as *αν* *ρεαρι ιρ* *ρεαρη*, the best man; *ιρ* *ρεαρη οη* *να* *αρηγεαθ*, gold is better than silver; *εφ. νιορ* *μεαρη* *=* *νιο-ιρ* *μεαρη*, somet. *νιο-ρα-μεαρη*; also *ιρ* *ιomθα* *ρεαρι* *ανη*, great is the number of men there; *ιρ* *ρεαρη* *ουηη* *θιονη* *ηc*, few are the men who etc. *ιρ* *ρεαρη* *μυε* *ηc*, can be converted into *ρεαρη ιρ* *εαθ* *μυε* *ηc*. In the *present tense* *ιρ* is omitted with *νι*, *ηαc*, and the *interrogatives* *cia*, *ρηεαθ*, *αν*; *αν* *ρεαρη ιρ* *μο* *καί*, the man of greatest fame; *ρεαρη ιρ* *μοη* *καί*, a man whose fame is great. It is also used as a simple *copula* connect-

ing a subject and predicate directly.

ιρ, *conj.* *=* *αγυρ*, and, etc. See *αγυρ*.

ιρε, she, herself, itself (*f.*); emphatic form of *ι*.

ιρ *εαθ* (*ιρεαθ*), it is this, this is it or what; *ρεαρη ιρ* *εαθ* *ε*, he is a man, and not something else; *ι* *ηc* *οη* *καί* *ιρ* *εαθ* *cu* *ηρεαθ* *ε*, it is in Cork he was buried.

ιρεαc, *-ρηε*, *a.*, low, low-lying; humble; secret; *οη* *ιρεαc*, secretly.

ιρεαc, *-ρηε*, *m.*, low-lying districts; *ου* *ε* *ηρεαc-τη* *λοηc* *αν* *ε* *ιρεαc* *αν* *ε* *αη*, the low ground swallowed up the high lands (*O'Ra.*); *ι* *ηc* *οη* *ιρεαc* (*=* *αγ* *οη* *ιρεαc*), secretly (*U.*), also *οη* *ιρεαc*.

ιρεαν, *g.* *ιρη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young goose, a chicken.

ιρη (*ι+αν*), in the.

ιρηεαθ (?), the switch that sprinkles holy water (*W. Ker.*).

ιρηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowliness.

ιρηεαc, *-α*, *f.*, low-lying ground.

ιρηεαc, *-α*, *f.*, lowliness.

ιρηεαν, *-αν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a valley, a low place, an incline.

ιρηιζημ, *-ιυζηαθ*, *v. tr.*, I cast down, abuse, humble, lower; also *intr.*, I become humbled, come down.

ιρηιζηε, *p. a.*, lowered, humbled; sloped, inclined.

ιρηιυζηαθ, *-ιζηε*, *m.*, act of lowering, humiliation.

ιρη *=* *ιρη* *αν*, in such phrases as *ιρη* *οι* *οη* *οη*, or *αρη* *οι* *οη* *οη*, in the night.

ιρηεαc (into the house), in, within, into (with motion); *ταρη* *ιρηεαc*, come in; *ευαο* *ρηε* *ιρηεαc*, he went in, *ιρηεαc* *λειρη*, *id.*

ιρηιζη, *ad.* (in the house), in, within, inside (a state of rest); as *a.*, inside, inner: *αν* *ταοθ* *ιρηιζη*, the lowest (figure) or nearest (date); *παν* *ιρηιζη*, stay in the house, do not go out; *οη* *ιαρη* *ρηε* *αρη* *θει* *ιρηιζη* *ηc* *λα*, he asked him to give him a night's

lábacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one who works in the mire.

lábáo (láo), -áio, *pl. id., m.*, a water-course.

lábairt, -bairt, *f.*, act of speaking; speech; a saying; *muinear lábairt*, slowness or impediment in speech; *tá an gaoth ag lábairt go háirde*, the wind is howling (*Ker.*).

lábán, -áin, *m.*, dirt, mire.

lábánaic, -aice, *pl. id., m.*, a labourer, a plebeian.

lábánaic, -a, *f.*, low, dirty work; a dragging; vulgarity (also *lábántaic*).

lábánta, *indec. a.*, dirty, dragging, vulgar; pertaining to a labourer or plebeian.

lábairt, *p. a.*, spoken, said.

lábairt, -aice, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.

lábairt, -a, *f.*, loquacity, talkativeness.

lábairt, *g. lábairt, m.*, act of speaking; a speech, a word; *lábairt lán*, logic, oratory.

lábairt, *vl. lábairt, v. tr. and intr.*, I speak, talk (to, to, say, discourse; sing (of birds), as *lábairt an cúic*, the cuckoo will sing; I yelp (of dogs); *somet. lábairt*.

lábairt, -air, *m.*, the laurel or bay tree (*Lat. laurus*); also *lábairt* and *lábairt*.

lábairt, -air, *a.*, abounding in bay trees.

láb, *g. -n, pl. -in, and in Der. -nair, f.*, a duck; *phairt*, duck, wild fowl, widgeon; *láb fairt*, a wild duck; *láb*, a plant called duck's meat; *láb ceannrua*, a red-headed duck, the herb celandine; *láb loclannac*, a Muscovy duck.

láb, -air, *m.*, the act of diving.

lábairt, -air, *m.*, a diver.

lábairt, -air, *v. intr.*, I dive.

lábairt, *g. id., pl. -nair, m.*, a diver. *See lábairt.*

lábairt, *g. id., pl. -nair, m.*, abatement, as of rent.

lábairt, -air, *pl. id., m.*, the common reed (*O'N.*).

lábairt, *indec. a.*, smooth, sleek, comely, graceful, good-looking (of a woman).

lábairt, -air, *m.*, ducks (collectively); *lábairt na tíre*, the ducks of the country (*Mon.*).

lábairt, -air, *a.*, abounding in ducks.

lábairt, -a, *m.*, milk; fluid of any kind; tears; *bó ro glacta air a lábairt*, to feed another's cow for the sake of her milk; *tá sé ag rúil air a lábairt*, he is suckling.

lábairt, -air, *m.*, the act of milking; the act of shedding tears; *ag lábairt a n-earc*, pouring tears from their eyes (*E. R.*).

lábairt, -air, *v. tr.*, I milk; I shed tears.

lábairt, -air, *e. f.*, a dairy.

lábairt, -air, *m.*, a brood of chickens (*Der.*).

lábairt, -air, *a.*, comely; wide; milky; copious (of tears, etc.).

lábairt, *indec. a.*, grey, dun; as *subs.*, *m.*, *g. id.*, a coarse grey dress.

lábairt, *g. id., pl. -air, m.*, a drake.

lábairt, -air, *a.* *See lábairt.*

lábairt, -air, *pl. id., f.*, a lading (*A.*).

lábairt, -air, *e. f.*, a thigh, the shin.

lábairt, *m.*, the little finger.

lábairt, *a.*, a lather (*A.*).

lábairt, *g. and pl. -air, m.*, a scoop, a ladle; *muileann an lábairt*, a mill having scoop-wheels, used also = noise, *e.g.*, *ná bí ag teanadh muileann an t-uirio féin*, don't be making so much racket (*Mon.*); *ro cuir pé a t. 'ran cóiríad*, he "put in his oar," joined in the discourse.

lábairt, -air, *pl. id.*, and -air, *m.*, a fork; the space between the

toes or fingers; the hand; a handful; a toe, a prong; a portion of land between two rivers that meet obliquely; the fingers of the hand taken together; a hand grip; ΛΑΘΗΑ 00 00P, your toes (*Der.*); ΛΑΘΗ ΜΟΗ, the big toe (*Con.*); also ΛΑΣΑΗ; ΛΑΘΗ = toes genly. (*Don.*).

ΛΑΘΗΓΑΝΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, slinging or loitering by the fireside (*O'N.*).

ΛΑΘΗΓΝΑP, -ΑΗ, *m.*, boldness, impudence; ΛΑΘΗΓΝΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, *id.*

ΛΑΘΗΜΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a small fork; a pitchfork; the hand; a handful (also ΛΑΣΗΜΟΣ, ΛΑΘΗΜΟΣ, ΛΑΣΗΜΟΣ).

ΛΑΘΣ, *m.*, snow.

ΛΑΘΗΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, having large toes; forked, pronged; branching.

ΛΑΘΗΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *f.*, a disease between the toes (*O'N.*).

ΛΑΘΗΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, handling, clutching; passing the hands through (of a liquid).

ΛΑΘΗΑΙΜ, -ΗΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I beat, wound.

ΛΑΘΗΑΝΝ, -ΑΝΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a robber, a rebel, an outlaw.

ΛΑΘΗΑΝΝΑ, *indec. a.*, thievish, plundering.

ΛΑΘΗΑΝΝΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, plunder, robbery, outlawry.

ΛΑΘΗΑΝ ΤΗΑΙΣΑ, *m.*, the sand-tripper, a species of bird (*Arav*); ΛΑΘΗΑΝ, *dim.* of ΛΑΘΗΑ.

ΛΑΘΗΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a small fork or prong; a fistful.

ΛΑΟΥP, -ΟΥP, *m.*, might, power; also boasting.

ΛΑΟΥPΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, powerful, mighty; also boasting.

ΛΑΕΤΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΑΙΛΑ, *a.*, daily; ouine l., an open-mannered person (*Don.*).

ΛΑΕΤΕΑΜΑΙCΤ, -Α, *f.*, dailiness.

ΛΑΣ, *gaf.* ΛΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, weak, feeble; little, low, mean; βα ΛΑΣ αν ιονΓΝΑΘ, little wonder; βα ΛΑΣ λειP ε οέΑΝΑΜ, he considered it mean to do it; ηP ΛΑΣ 00

ήεΑΡΑP 50 7C., I little thought that, etc.

ΛΑΣ, *g.* ΛΑΙΣ, *pl.* ΛΑΣΑ, *m.*, a hollow, a cavity; ΛΑΣ na ΛΑΙΜΕ, the hollow of the hand; ι ΛΑΣ na ho-00ε, in the depth of night (also ΛΟΣ).

ΛΑΣΑC, -ΑΙΣΤΕ or -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, pleasant, courteous, obliging; neat, decent, tidy, orderly, friendly; ouine ΛΑΣΑC, a nice, pleasant, obliging person.

ΛΑΣΑCΑΗ, -ΑΗ, *m.*, weakness.

ΛΑΣΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, agreeableness, friendliness.

ΛΑΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΘΤΕ, *m.*, remission, indulgence.

ΛΑΣΑΘ, -ΣΤΑ, *m.*, act of weakening.

ΛΑΣΑΙΜ, -ΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I ordain; pardon, remit.

ΛΑΣΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I weaken, slacken, remit; ΝΙΟΗ ΛΑΣ Pέ 00P, he did not slacken his pace.

ΛΑΣΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lakelet; a small cavity; αν ΛΑΣΑΝ, also αν ΛΟΣΑΝ, the Lagan, a district in Co. Donegal, in the barony of Raphoe.

ΛΑΣΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, full of small hollows, cavities.

ΛΑΣ-ΑΝΑΛΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, short of breath, weak, consumptive.

ΛΑΣΑΗ, -ΑΗ, -ΣΗΑCΑ, *m.*, weakness; mo ΛΑΣΑΗ! my weakness! alas! ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΛΑΣΑΗ ΑΗ, he got a weakness.

ΛΑΣ-ΒΗΙΣ, *f.*, weakness, powerlessness; impotence.

ΛΑΣ-ΒΗΙΟΣΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, of little strength.

ΛΑΣ-ΒΗΙΟΣΜΑΗ, -ΑΗ, *a.*, weak, exhausted, impotent.

ΛΑΣ-ΕΡΟΙΘΕΑC, -ΟΙΣΕ, *a.*, faint-hearted; as s. *m.*, *g.* -ΟΙΣ, *pl. id.*, a feeble-minded person.

ΛΑΣΟΥΑΘ, -ΟΥΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of decreasing, diminishing.

ΛΑΣΟΥΙΣΗΜ, -ΟΥΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I diminish, decrease, lessen, assuage.

ΛΑΣΟΥΙΣΤΕ, *p. a.*, diminished, decreased.

ΛΑΣ-ΣΤΕΛΟΡΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, weak-voiced.

ΛΑΣ-ΛΑΜΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, weak or feeble-handed, helpless.
 ΛΑΣ ΜΑΡΑ, low tide.
 ΛΑΣΗΜΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, large-pawed; branching, broken. See ΛΑΘΗΜΑC.
 ΛΑΣΗΜΑΘΑΡΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, dim, dim-sighted.
 ΛΑΣΗΜΑΙΝΕ, *g. id., f.*, freedom, manumission (ΛΑΡCΑΙΝΕ is a modern form of this, with altered meaning). See ΛΑΡCΑΙΝΕ.
 ΛΑΣΤΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, generous, noble, civil, obliging. See ΛΑΣΤΑC.
 ΛΑΣΤΑΡΤΕ, *g. id., m.*, an abatement. See ΛΑCΑΡΤΕ.
 ΛΑΣΥΣΑΘ, -ΥΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, a weakening, an enfeebling.
 ΛΑΣΥΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I weaken, enervate.
 ΛΑΙΒ, -Ε, *f.*, mud, mire; mould (ΛΟΙΒ, *poet.*).
 ΛΑΙΒΗΡ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a laver (*A.*).
 ΛΑΙΒΙΝ, *g. id., m.*, leaven.
 ΛΑΙΒΙΝΤΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, chatter, rhymeless talk (*W. Ker.*).
 ΛΑΙΘΕ, *g. id., pl. -ANNA, f.*, the blade of a spade (*Don.*); narrow spade, *loy*.
 ΛΑΙΘΕ, *g. id., pl. -EANNA, f.*, a stake, a post; ΟΑ ΛΑΙΘΕ ΑΝ ΟΡΟΥΡ, the two door-posts; ΛΕΑC-ΛΑΙΘΕ, the shaft of a car, cart, etc. (In two latter uses often spelled ΛΑΙΣΕ (ΛΑΙΘΕ)).
 ΛΑΙΘΕΑΝ, -ΟΝΕ, *f.*, Latin; ΛΕΙΣΕΑΝ η ΛΑΙΘΕΑΝ ΕΑΟΙΝ, learning and beautiful Latin (*U.*).
 ΛΑΙΘΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, Latin-like; comely, graceful, decorated.
 ΛΑΙΘΗΡ, *g. id.*, ΛΑΙΘΗΡΕ, *comp. id.* and ΤΗΡΕ, *a.*, strong, powerful; firm; stout; ΖΟ ΛΑΙΘΗΡ, (to strike, knock, etc.) hard: ΛΑΙΜ ΛΑΙΘΗΡ, tyranny, oppression, high-handedness.
 ΛΑΙΘΗΡΕΑCΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a Latinism.
 ΛΑΙΘΗΡΕΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΑ, *a.*, Latin-like.
 ΛΑΙΘΗΡΕΑΜΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, Latinism.
 ΛΑΙΘΗΡΕΟΙ, -ΟΙΔΑ, -ΟΙΜΙΘΕ, *m.*, a Latinist.
 ΛΑΙΘΗΡΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, strength, force.

ΛΑΙΘΗΡΕΙΣΙΜ, -ΙΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, invigorate.
 ΛΑΙΣΕ, *g. id., pl. id.* and -ANNA, *f.*, a mattock, a spade, a "loy"; the blade of a spade (*Don.*) (also ΛΑΙΘΕ).
 ΛΑΙΣΕ, *g. id., f.*, weakness, faintness; ΛΑΙΣΕ ΝΑ ΞΗΛΕΙΝΕ, sunstroke.
 ΛΑΙΣΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, weakness, debility.
 ΛΑΙΣΕΑΘ, *g. id.* and ΛΑΙΣΙΘ, *m.*, smallness, fewness.
 ΛΑΙΣΕΑΝ, -ΣΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, javelin.
 ΛΑΙΣΙΝ, *g. -ΣΕΑΝ, d.* ΛΑΙΣΙΝΙΘ, *m.*, Leinster.
 ΛΑΙΣΙΝΕΑC, -ΝΙΣΕ, *a.*, belonging to Leinster; as *subs.*, a Leinsterman; ΑΝ ΛΑΙΣΙΝΕΑC ΛΑΣΤΑC, the affable Leinsterman.
 ΛΑΙΜ (*ds. of* ΛΑΙΝ, a hand), in *phr.* ΛΑΙΜ ΤΕ, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to, at hand; ΑΡ ΛΑΙΜ, engaged in (written ΛΑΙΜ in a passage in *Book of Leinster*).
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΒΕΗΡ, *f.*, a muff, a sleeve.
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΕCΑΡ, *f.*, a handicraft, the occupation of an artisan.
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΕCΑΡΟΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΑ, *a.*, mechanical, skilled in handicraft.
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΕΛΕΑΡ, *m.*, a sleight of hand, a feat of jugglery.
 ΛΑΙΜΘΕΑΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, restraint, captivity.
 ΛΑΙΜΘΕΑΝΤΑ, *p. a.*, made with the hands, hand-made.
 ΛΑΙΜΘΕΑΡ, -ΕΙΡΣΕ, *a.*, red-handed.
 ΛΑΙΜΘΙΔ, *m.*, an idol, a god made by hand.
 ΛΑΙΜΘΙΔΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, idolatry.
 ΛΑΙΜΕΑCΤΑC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, mighty-handed.
 ΛΑΙΜΕΠΕΑΡΤΑΙ, -ΑΙΤ, *m.*, hand-service, attendance.
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΞΗΙΜ, *m.*, a grasp, a grip (declined like ΞΗΙΜ).
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΙΑΘΤΑ, *p. a.*, close-fisted, stingy; tenacious.
 ΛΑΙΜΙΝΕΑC, -ΝΙΣ, -ΝΙΣΕ, *m.*, a trout

resembling the fiddle-fish (*Achill*).
 Láiminn, -e, *pl.* -inne and -íoe, *f.*, a glove; *M.* form of Láimainn.
 Láim-leabhar, *m.*, a hand-book, a manual.
 Láim-leigear, -zír, *m.*, surgery (also Láim-leigearct).
 Láim-leigim, -leigean, *v. tr.*, I manumit, set free.
 Láimleair, -leair, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surgeon.
 Láimpre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *f.*, a lamprey.
 Láim-rciact, *f.*, a shield, a target.
 Láim-rciobinn, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a manuscript.
 Láim-rciobair, -bair, *m.*, penmanship.
 Láimreáil, -áil, *f.*, act of handling, grappling with, touching, feeling; assaulting.
 Láimriúim, -riúim, *v. tr.*, I handle, touch, assault. *See* Láimriúim.
 Láimriúite, *p.a.*, handled, taken in hand; attacked with personal violence.
 Láimriúair, -riúair, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handling, a pawing, grasping, embracing, touching, feeling; attacking; grappling with.
 Láim-beo, -beo, *a.*, of good courage.
 Láim-bliadain, *f.*, a full year (*O'N.*).
 Láim-ceilteair, *f.*, an entire troop or company.
 Láim-ceilteairnac, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trooper, a foot-soldier.
 Láimcroe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *f.*, a spangle (*Clare*). *See* Langair.
 Láimcír, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a spangle, a rope for tying a beast by the feet; *cf.* náim cairíor an muc an Láimcír, said of a highly-dressed, ignorant person.
 Láimvéal, -éil, *m.*, a partition cutting off a room from another part of the house.
 Láim-véanam, -am, *v. tr.*, I complete, perfect, finish.
 Láim-véanta, *a.*, complete, perfect.
 Láim-véantaict, -a, *f.*, completion, perfection.

Láimvéal, -éil, -éilíoe, *m.*, a lantern (also Láimvéal).
 Láim-véairbair, *p. a.*, fully persuaded; fully proved.
 Láim-véairbair, -a, *f.*, much assurance.
 Láim-véairbair, -uigíte, *m.*, full assurance.
 Láim-véairmín, -mín, *f.*, full persuasion.
 Láim, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness.
 Láim-eaict, *m.*, a strong steed.
 Láimeair, -a, *f.*, fulness.
 Láim-féairtair, -air, *a.*, extremely active.
 Láim-zéair, -éir, *a.*, very sharp, exceedingly or perfectly sharp.
 Láim-ziaitair, -itair, *m.*, act of completely yielding (to, oo) (*Kea*).
 Láim-méanmair, -air, *a.*, exceedingly cheerful or high-spirited; quite elated.
 Láimneair, -nair, *a.*, armed with a spear; bright, radiant.
 Láimnéir, -éir, -éiríoe, *m.*, a sail; the halyard of a ship; a rag, a tatter; tá pé 'n-a Láimnéir, it is torn in long shreds.
 Láim-iar, *m.*, "spearing," a species of fish; any scaly fish.
 Láimnair, -e, *f.*, brilliancy, effulgence.
 Láim-méir, -e, *a.*, fully prepared, fully ready.
 Láim-méirair, -air, *f.*, full readiness, full preparedness.
 Láim-méir, -mair, -mairíoe, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect, despatch.
 Láim-méir, -e, -eannair, *f.*, full scope, full power, full authority; pá l., in full power, course, etc.
 Láim-teann, -teann, *a.*, full strong.
 Láim-triúair, *m.*, full progress: air (pá) Láim-triúair, in full swing.
 Láim, *g. id.*, *pl.* Láimair, *f.*, a mare, a brood mare; Láim air, a she-ass. The *gen.* Láimair occurs in Ruball na Láimair baine, "The Grey Mare's Tail," a celebrated waterfall in the Donegal mountains, and Cuair na Láimair

βάινε, near ὑλαὸ ὕβρανθαι, Valentia Island.
 λάιρεαίη (=πολλάιρεαίη, πυράιρεαίη?), an offering (*B.*).
 λάιριν, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.,* a little mare, a young mare.
 λάιριμ, *infm. λαρεαὸ, v. tr.,* I smite, strike, overwhelm.
 λάιρνε, *g. id., pl. λάιρνεαὸα and -νιρε, f.,* a flame.
 λάιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, m.,* a shoe-latchet; a latch; λάιρτε πορταίρ, a door-latch.
 λάιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, m.,* a heavy, stupid fellow.
 λάιτ, -ε, *f.,* a measure of land, containing 216 feet, or 72 yards (*Sup.*).
 λάιτρεαὸ, -τιρε, *f.,* mud, mire.
 λάιτίρ, -ε, *f.,* a lattice (*A.*).
 λάιτρεαὸ, *a. and ad.,* present, presently, without delay; *ὅτι πέ λάιτρεαὸ, he was present; λάιτρεαὸ βαίλλ, presently; λάιτρεαὸ bonn, id.*
 λάιτρεαὸ, -τιρε, -ρεαὸα, *f.,* the ruins of a building; a site; λάιτρεαίη, *id.*
 λάιτρεοίγιν, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.,* a little site; the trace left of the site of anything, as of little cocks of hay in a meadow; a little heap of anything barely covering the site, or within a larger site.
 λάιτρείγιν, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.,* I extirpate, root out, destroy; *οὐκ ἔστιν ἵον αὐτὸν λάιτρείγιν, I am grieved at their being rooted out.*
 λάιτρείγιν, -ιρε, *m.,* extirpation, rooting out, destruction.
 λάμ, *g. λάιμε, pl. λάμα, f.,* a hand, an arm; a handle; λάμ ποταβαίρε παύ, to put a hand to, aid in; λάμ τε, near, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to; *ὅτι οὐκ ἐπὶ λάμ τε, he turned against him; τὰ βρόσθον ἐπὶ λάμ οἶμ, I am extremely proud (Con.).*
 λάμ, *g. λάιμε, pl. λάμα, f.,* a hand; a term used in counting fish, eggs, cabbage plants, sheaves of

corn, etc.; it usually represents *three*, sometimes *six*; a hundred of fish, etc., usually comprises forty "hands" = 120, with two "hands" and two extra fishes thrown in—total, 128 (*Ker.*).
 λάμας, -αίρε, *a.,* ready-handed, dexterous, active; also belonging to the hand, having hands.
 λάμας, -μαίρε and -μαίρεα, *m.,* act of shooting, hurling, flinging; dexterity, hand-exercise; the report or firing of guns; *ἀνὰ λάμας, a weapon for shooting (E. R.); λάμας οὐκ ἐπὶ ποταβαίρε, shooting going on (U. song).*
 λάμας, -αίη, *m.,* creeping on hands and feet (in *M. λάμαν-αίη*; *O'N.* has λάμας). See λάμαναίη.
 λάμας, -αίη, *m.,* handling; possession; groping on all fours. See λάμαναίη.
 λάμας, -αίη, *m.,* warlike manoeuvres; report or shooting of guns; *λατ λάμας, bowmen, slingers, artillery.*
 λάμας, -αίη, *m.,* I shoot, dart forth.
 λάμας, -αίη, *pl. id., m.,* a handling, a seizing, a grasping.
 λάμας, -αίη, *m.,* a handling; business; *ὅτι λάμας μοίρε αίρε, he had great business on hand.*
 λάμας, -αίη, *pl. id., m.,* a glove; groping (also λάμαναίη).
 λάμας, -αίη, *f.,* abundance, plenty (esp. of things one can handle); overflowing, frothing (as a liquid).
 λάμας, *vl. -αὸ and -αίη, fut. λεομας, cond. λεομαιν and λεομαιν (Donl. gives fut. λάμας, v. tr.,* I dare, presume; I handle, manage, take in hand.
 λάμας, *g. λάιμε, pl. id., and λάιμνιρε, f.,* a glove.
 λάμας, -οίη, -οίη, *m.,* a

glover, a glove-dealer, a manufacturer of gloves.
 lámáinneoiréad, -a, *f.*, glove-making.
 lámáinn cat leacáin, *f.*, common navel-wort (*umbilicus veneris*).
 lámáinn isáinn, *f.*, a gauntlet.
 lámáire, *g. id., pl. -iríe, m.*, a gunner, a shooter, a fowler.
 lámán, -áin, *pl. id. and -ánaíre, m.*, a gauntlet, a glove. See lámáinn.
 lámancán, -áin, *m.*, creeping on hands and feet (as a baby). See lámácán.
 lámang, -a, *m.*, ling, a species of fish. See langa.
 lám-aim, -aim, -aima, *m.*, a hand-weapon.
 lámair (.i. uilámair), *m.*, possession.
 lám-baor, -aíre, *f.*, unhandiness, the letting things drop from the hand.
 lám-baorac, -aíge, *a.*, unhandy, apt to let things drop from the hand.
 lám-cláir, *m.*, battledore; a weaver's "slay board."
 lám clí, *f.*, the left hand.
 lám-comair, *f.*, clapping of hands.
 lám-éirinn, *m.*, the front pillar of a harp (*Fer.*); the handle of a flail (*U.*); pron. láméirinn (*Don.*).
 lám-éir, *m.*, a laying on of hands, imposition of hands.
 lám éar, *f.*, the right hand.
 lámfaota, *indec. a.*, long armed.
 lámfair, -e, *f.*, a handling, a groping.
 lám láirí, *f.*, force, violence, tyranny; a strong hand.
 lám-murleann, *m.*, a hand-mill.
 lámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small glove; a bladder; a purse.
 lámós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a water-pail.
 lám-óir, *m.*, a hammer, a hand sledge-hammer.
 lampa, *g. id., pl. -iríe, m.*, a lamp.
 lampair, -air, *m. coll.*, a mass of of things brought together (?);

in phrase eiríu lampair 7 lampair, between odds and ends (*Don.*); also used as lampairnac 7 lampairnac (*P. of Inver*); lampair 7 lampairne (*Glenties*); *O'R.* has lampair, an unfledged bird.
 lampróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a glow-worm.
 lámrián, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a handle, a shaft (a misspelling of lám-éirinn?).
 lámróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an ignorant, silly woman.
 lám-rcaoilead, -lce, *m.*, manumission, freedom, liberation.
 lám-rcaoilim, -lead, *v. tr.*, I emancipate.
 lám-irmaic, *m.*, hand-power; authority; paternal authority.
 lám-toraí, *m.*, manufacture (in the strict sense), as of wool, flax, cotton, silk (pron. lámíraí in *Arm.*).
 lám éiríom, *f.*, heavy hand; injustice, oppression.
 lámúgáir, -uigíre, *m.*, act of handling, seizing; shooting, tossing, projecting; assaulting.
 lámúgáim, -uigáir, *v. tr.*, I handle, grasp, seize; treat; glove; assault; dare.
 lámúigíre, *p. a.*, seized, handled, grasped.
 lán, *g. lán, m.*, abundance, plenty; the full of, a number, many, much; progress, success; a lán, its full of = many; mo lán, *gc.*: so bí lán móí fúit, you had great success, you escaped well; lán reáit mbó taláin, the grass of seven cows; bí a lán daoine láiríreac, there were many persons present; lán na míosa, a full or entire month (so also lán na bliadna, reáit-máine, *gc., Don.*); lán rúile, an eyeful, as much as would satisfy the eye; lán a' mála, quite enough, as much as could be borne.
 lán, *g. lán, pl. id. and lánta, m.*, the full, fulness; the flowing

tide; *lánca móra*, full tides; *τά πέ 'n-a lán áro*, or *τά πέ 'n-a áro-lán*, it is high tide (*Sligo and Don.*).
lán, *m.*, mould, clay, in *phr. ag catadó lám*, moulding potato stalks (*Con. and Don.*).
lán, *gí. láine, a.*, full (of, oo), complete; satisfied; perfect.
lán- (*lám-*), *intensive prefix*, very, extremely, entirely, quite; denotes perfection or superiority.
lána, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a lane, a narrow street, an avenue, a level walk; also a lawn (*West Ker.*).
lánac, -aí, -aíge, m., a mullet.
lánact, -a, f., fulness, completeness, perfection.
lánaim, -aó, I mould (as potatoes, etc.) (*Con.*).
lánaima, -inna (nom. often lánaim-ain), f., a married couple, a pair; *nom. lánaimain*, *pron. lánáin* (*Con. and Don.*).
lánaimnac, -aíge, a., pertaining to carnal intercourse.
lánaimnar, -aí, m., carnal intercourse.
lán-aóir, f., full age.
lán-aóirca, indec. a., of full age.
lán-baíamais, f., a likelihood, a probability.
lán-bhoio, -bhoioe, f., dire bondage, great difficulty.
lán-buíoeac, a., exceedingly grateful.
lán-clor, a., distinctly heard; used in *ir-* constructions.
lán-cópuíac, -aíge, m., a plentiful portion, full share.
lán-copac, -aíge, a., perfect in legs or feet.
lán-cúro, f., a plentiful share.
lán-cúmaíct, m., full power; great strength.
lán-cúmar, m., full or great power (*gs. -aí, as a.*).
lán-oainíneact, f., perseverance.
langa, g. id., pl. -íoe, f., ling, a species of fish (*nom. also lang*).
langaro (also langároe), -e, f., a

fetter between the fore and hind feet.
langaíre, g. id., m., foam.
langal, -aí, pl. id., m., spancel from front to hind leg (*U.*). See *lancir* and *langaro*.
langán, -án, m., spent fish; what remains of a potato when seed-sets are cut from it (*Don.*); the lowing of a deer.
lán-loíac, m., a plenary indulgence.
lán-luac, -aí, a., prompt, very quick; early.
lán-luar, m., quickness, promptitude; *ar lán-luar*, promptly, instantly.
lánmaíneact, -a, f., fulness, repletion.
lánmaí, -aí, a., full, complete, plentiful, perfect; *lánmaí ar péin*, self-conceited.
lán maí, m., full tide, high water (at either spring or neap tide); *lán maí pamáirca*, high water at spring tide; *lán maí meáíleabáir*, high water at neap tide.
lann, lanne, a., strong, bold. See *lonn*.
lann, -ainne, -a, f., land, a church, a house, a receptacle; used also in compounds, as *leabárlann*, a receptacle for books, a library; *lann íóe*, a church; *amaíclann*, a theatre; *eaíclann*, a stable, etc.
lann, g. lanne, pl. -a, f., a sword-blade, the blade of a pen-knife, spade, etc.; also applied in the *pl.* to the fins or scales of a fish, or to scales of any kind on the skin.
lannac, -aí, m., mullet.
lannáíre, g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a swordsman, a lancer, a fencer, a gladiator.
lannraí, -e, -eaí, f., the inner or best room in a farmhouse, the parlour; a partition, closet, pantry.
lannmaí. See lonnmaí.
lán-oíite, p. a., well-versed in (with *aí* and *i*).

λανρα, *g. id., pl. -ōe, m., a lanceet, a lance.*
 λανραιὀε, *g. id., pl. -ōte, a pike-man, a lancer.*
 λανραιὀεαῖτ, -α, *f., sword-fighting (also a sacrificing or lancing).*
 λάν-ῥύι, *f., a large or full eye.*
 λάν-ῥύιλεαῖ, -λιζε, *a., large-eyed, full-eyed.*
 λάν ρύλ, *m., an eyeful (said of anything which gratifies the eye). See λάν.*
 λάν-ταλαμ, *f., the mere earth, the bare ground; gs. as a., fully prostrate.*
 λανταομ, -α, -αιὀε, *m., a lantern.*
 λάν-τολλὰ, -τα, *m., perforation; boring or piercing through.*
 λάν-τολλαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr., I perforate, bore or pierce through.*
 λάν-τρεαρ, *f. and m., strong love.*
 λάνυζαὐ, -υιζε, *m., moulding or earthing potatoes or other crops (Mayo); ραὐτρυζαὐ, id., in parts of M., in other parts, ας κυρ ἐπέ.*
 λαὐ, -αιὀε, *a., biassed, crooked, oblique, partial, prejudiced; whence λαὐβὀα and λαὐβὀαῖτ (obs.).*
 λαὐ, *g. λαοιῖ, pl. id. and λαοῖμα, m., a hero, a champion, a warrior, a soldier; an active youth; also a layman (laicus).*
 λαοῖμαίλ, -μίλα, *a., heroic, brave, chivalrous.*
 λαοῖαρ, -αιρ, *m., heroism; joy, pride, gratification.*
 λαοῖμαὐ, -αιὐ, *m., (band of) heroes or champions, warriors or active youths.*
 λαοῖτα, *indec. a., heroic, brave, champion-like, warrior-like.*
 λαοῖάν, -άν, *m., pith, pulp, marrow; also λαοῖεάν.*
 λαοῖάναῖ, -αίζε, *a., pithy, pulpy, sappy.*
 λαὐ, *m., snow (also λαὐζ).*
 λαὐζ, *g. λαοῖζ, pl. id., m., a suckling calf, a very young calf; λαὐζ βὀ, a cow's calf; λαὐζ ραὐβὀ, a fawn; λαὐζ ἀλλὰ, a wild calf, i.e., a fawn, λαὐζ μαῖμα, a sea-calf; λαὐζ ρεοίλ, a suckling calf;*

λαὐζ is very common as a term of endearment, as μο λαὐζ ἐύ, 'read, a λαὐζ, &c., and is used extensively by persons speaking English; note that in the expression λαὐζ ρεοίλ, the word ρεοίλ is purely exogetic, as λαὐζ may be taken to mean a suckling calf.
 λαὐζαῖ, -αίζε, *a., abounding in calves.*
 λαὐζαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr., I flatter, fawn on, soothe.*
 λαὐζλαῖ, -αίζε, -αῖα, *f., a cow that has newly calved,—hence that has a large flow of milk; λαὐζλαῖ βαιννε, a milch cow. (The word is commonly written λαῖζαῖ; it is pron. λοῖτιοῖ, hence the curious form λαὐζ-λιζεαῖ, with derivation "callicker," given by some.) See λοῖτιζεαῖ.*
 λαοι, λαοιὐ, *g. id. and -ōe, pl. -ιτε, -ōte and -ōεαννα, f., a lay, a poem, a song, a hymn.*
 λαοιὐ-ρταίμ, *f., a historical poem; used loosely of any poem (in poetry).*
 λαοιῖρφοίλ, -όλα, *f., veal (pron. λαοιῖρφοίλ in M., -ρφοίλ (ol) shortened in U.*
 λαομ, -α, *pl. id., m., a blaze of fire; a shining brightly; λαομ τεινεαὐ, a flash of fire.*
 λαομ-κοίρ, -κοίρε, *f., sparkling foam.*
 λαομὀα, *indec. a., blazing, flaming; bright as a flame.*
 λαομὀαῖτ, -α, *f., a conflagration, a burning, a glowing.*
 λαπα, -ὐ, -ιὀε, *m., a paw, the fist.*
 λαπαῖ, -αίζ, -αίζε, *m., a swamp, a marsh.*
 λαπαῖν (λαπάν), -άν, *pl. id., m., a kind of sea-fish; also a bird called "diver"; a small, inactive person (Don.); a clumsy person.*
 λαπαίλ, -άλα, *f., act of using the paws, pawing; of a frog swimming (Don.).*
 λαπαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ιρὀε, m., one that paws or pats with the hand.*

- λαπαρναῖ, -αιγε, *f.*, a wading through water, etc.; pawing or handling soft mud, etc.
 λαρῆαι (λαρῶσαι), -ε, *f.*, pawing, handling. See λαπαί.
 λάρι, *g.* λάρι, *m.*, ground, floor; middle, midst, centre; presence; αρι λάρι, on the ground, fallen, laid low, level; αρι λάρι, πά λάρι, ; λάρι, in the middle, in the midst; σεαυτ-λάρι, the very centre; κορυ-λάρι, *id.*
 λαρ, *g.* λαρι, *pl.* λαρanna, *m.*, a flame, blaze, light; a shining, brightness.
 λάρα, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ροε, *m.*, a lace; the side rail of a cart.
 λαρῶ, -ρεα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of flaming, burning; flame; blushing; zeal; 'να λαρῶ, lit, lighted (candle, etc.); αρι λαρῶ, in a blaze, on fire, lighted up; κυρι αρι λαρῶ, to set on fire; τᾶ αν πόζμαρι αρι λαρῶ, the harvest is ripe.
 λαραιμ, -παῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, light, kindle, shine, blaze; I blush; νᾶρι λαρ μαμ λε νᾶριε, who never blushed with shame.
 λαραι, -ριμαῖ, -ριμαῖ, *f.*, a flame, a blaze; λαραι τειννετῆριε, a flash of lightning; πά θᾶρι λαρμαῖ, on fire.
 λαραι κοίτε, *f.*, a goldfinch, a woodpecker (better ἑλαραι κοίτε).
 λαραι λέανα (ἑλαραι λέανα), *f.*, the blue herb of the meadow; a caustic herb growing in meadows called spearwort (by some called meadow crowfoot).
 λαρμαί, -μίτα, *a.*, flaming, inflammable.
 λαράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flash of anger; passion; a flame; recently used for a lucifer match in *M.*; λαράν περιε, the heat of anger.
 λαράντα, *indec. a.*, passionate, fiery, flaming.
 λαράνταῖ, -α, *f.*, a habit of anger. See λαράν.
 λαρῶτα, *indec. a.*, flaming, fiery, brilliant, splendid.

- λαρῶταῖ, -α, inflammability, inflammation.
 λαρε, -αιρε, -α, *f.*, a rod, a switch, a whip, a lash, a thong.
 λαρεα βριόγιε, *m.*, a shoe's welt; also a shoe-latchet.
 λαρεῶ, -εῖα, *m.*, a switching, whipping, lashing, severe beating.
 λαρεαιμ, -εαῶ, *v. tr.*, I chastise, whip, lash, beat violently, stamp, press; το λαρε πέ λειρ, he pressed forward, went off.
 λαρεαινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, abatement, reduction, abatement (as in rent); discount; ease, cessation.
 λαρεαινε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριόε, *m.*, a strong, active, vigorous man; a rollicking character.
 λαρεάν, -άιν, *m.*, discount.
 λαρμαί, -αιρε, *a.*, lightsome, bright, radiant.
 λαρός, -όγιε, -όζα, *f.*, a small flame or blaze; a little fire; a short fit of passion; λιам на ларόγιε, Jack o' the Lantern (*Mon.*).
 λαρμαῖ (*coll.*), *m.*, flames, blazes, flashes of fire.
 λαρμαῖ, -αιγιε, *a.*, flaming, blazing, lighting.
 λαρε, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lading; ballast; λαρε λυιγιε, freight.
 λαρεα, *p. a.*, inflamed, burned, lighted.
 λαρεαιμ, -εῶ, *v. tr.*, I lade, ballast, load.
 λαταῖ, -αιγιε, *f.*, dirt, slime, mire, puddle, mud (also λατεαῖ).
 λᾶται, *g.* λᾶτμεαῖ and λᾶτμαῖ, *pl.* λᾶτμεαῖ, *f.*, an open space, place, site, spot; appointed place of meeting; position, presence, company; ; λᾶται, beside, in presence of, present, before, presently, soon; 'να λᾶται, in his presence; το λᾶται, in presence of, before, present at, in the eyes of, at once, immediately, presently, soon; αρι αν λᾶται ρεο, in this spot, instantly; αρι αον λᾶται, in one spot; τῆς ; λᾶται, come

up, approach; *out ar a l. tair*, to leave him; *lātair* *De*, before God, in God's presence (a common form of asseveration); *pā lātair*, at the present time, just at present; also *lātair*.
lātairt, -*art*, -*artairde*, *f.*, a great measure, a great deal; *lātairt deas*, a small quantity.
lātairt, -*art*, *f.*, ale, beer, malt, liquor.
lātair, -*air*, *m.*, vigour, strength; also an assembly.
le, *prep.*, with, along with, by, through, at [it prefixes h to vowels; before *zac* and *an* (the art.) becomes *leir*; takes *n* before possessive pron.]; in pronom. combinations, *liom*, *leat*, *leir* (*m.*), *léi* or *léite* (*f.*), *linn*, *lib*, *leo*; the *prep.* *le*, *mur* (with art.) is often used for *le*; *le* and *le* are often found indiscriminately in modern MSS., with, in the company of; *cuair ré le coir Comáir*, he accompanied Thomas; *zac liom*, take up with me, come along with me, abide with me; used to denote the instrument with which a thing is done: *vo šearmar le rceim é*, I cut it with a knife; to denote the person or agent by whom an action is performed: *vo éneap tollta le Coileán*, thy skin perforated by Collins (*McD.*); *ar n-a rceioib' le hasodasán na rāzaitle*, written by Egan O'Rahilly; *Holofernes*, *léi bainead an ceann le mnai*, *Holofernes*, whose head was cut off by a woman (*i.e.*, by Judith, who cut off his head herself) (*Kea.*); even of mental actions: *an tan beartad linn sur*, while I supposed that (*E. R.*); with a view to: *le hasaró comlainn*, with a view to battle; expressing desire or longing for a thing, or hope in a person: *tā pāt le Dia agam so . . .*, I hope in God that

. . . ; *tā coinne agam leir*, I expect him; with, in the sense of help, succour: *Dia linn*, God help us; *caibruig liom*, help me; for or of: *ir tura ir cionntac leir*, it is your fault; belonging to: *ir liom-pa é reo*, this is mine; denoting a judgment or mental attitude towards a thing: *ir para liom an oróce*, I deem the night long; *ir dóig liom*, I think; *ir maic liom beic ós*, I like being young, but *ir maic óam beic ós*, youth is good for me (independently of my mental attitude towards it); *ir cuma liom*, I do not care; *ir cuma óam*, it does not affect my case; expressing the following of a profession or state in life: *reacrt mbliatna le leanbardeact*, *p. mb. le rcol-airdeact*, *ir p. mb. le céirto*, seven years devoted to childhood, seven to schooling, and seven to a trade; along with, away with (before nouns that connote motion, as a stream, the wind): *é vo rcaoirleat leir an ngeoiré*, to let it away with the wind; against, leaning against: *bi a óiom le balla*, his back leant against the wall; *cia ir pāt le Damair?* who is a defence against the foreigners? with *tr. vls.* it gives the force of a passive: *an fear ir fearir le rāzait*, the best man to be found; *le hinnirnt*, to be told; but with *intr. vl.* *le teact*, to come, in the future, etc.; to express thanking, welcoming, speaking to: *buirdeact le Dia*, thank God; *lāair liom*, speak to me; denoting proximity to: *lām le coit*, beside a wood; *le hair na Suir*, beside the Suir; of time, during, in the course of: *le n-a linn*, in his day; *le para*, for a long time; expressing addition to: *cuir puo leir*, add something to it, or prop it up; *tā ré ag out*

le n' áṭair, he resembles his father; ní héan-marṭear beirt leat, there is no good in urging you, counselling you, arguing with you; cailleadó móráin leat, much has been expended on you—but cailleadó móráin oirt, you have lost many; fan liom, wait for me; éirṭ liom, listen to me; ní éis liom é óéanaím, I cannot do it; ní éiocraó liom é óéanaím, muna mbeaó sup éabruis Séamur liom, I would not have been able to do it, only that James assisted me; tá beirteáó leir anoir, he is done for now, *also*, it is all over now; o'méitís pé le fuact ir le pán, he went to the pot, came to nothing; cia héiriuó anoir le coir páorais? who is that coming up with Patrick? tá rúit áṣam leir, I expect him, it, etc.; le luíge na gréine, at sunset; éuit pé leir an aill, he fell over the cliff; o'muio ruar liom, come close to me; le hair liom, beside me (*West Ker.*); éait pé cloct leir an maorá, he threw a stone at the dog; le tamall some time back; after *adj.* translated *as*, in *com* ... le, as ... as; *com* fása le, as far as; of, as in rúige le n-a noibirt, means of banishing them; le with atá implies favour: atá pé leo, he is favourable to them. When le precedes the *inf.*, it (1) indicates purpose: le beirt, in order to be; táim le out, I am to go; or (2) gives it a passive signification, as in le cloirtint, to be heard; le peiceáit or peicrint, to be seen, visible. *Various idioms*: le coir, beside; leo' éoit, by your leave; le héaván, in face of; le haṣaíó, for; leir rin, with that, thereupon; beannann (baineann) le, it concerns, refers, applies to; le pnap na rúil, in a twinkling; congnam leir, to help. *Note.*—

tá pé áṣ out le n' áṭair, in *Don.* is not used in the peculiar idiom, he resembles, or is "taking after," his father.

le, in *phr.* 1 le (a leir), hither, to this side (after *verbs of motion*), as atá pé áṣ teact 1 le, he is coming hither (east or west, *not* north or south); used in poetry for leir. *See* leat.

'le, 1. ala, in *phr.* ṣac 'le lá (somet. corruptly ṣac pe lá), every other day, every alternate day; *cf. Mid. Ir.* cech ala lá, every other day; ṣac oarua lá, *id.* (*Don.*).

leab, *g.* léib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece, a fragment, etc. *See* leaó.

leaba (leabaó, leabará), *g.* leabta, leaptta, leapa, leaptan, leaban, leabaó; *dat.* leabará, *gc.*; *pl.* leaptáca, leapaça, *gc., f.*, a bed, a couch; a resting-place; a site or position; 1 leabará an leomáin, in the place of the hero; leaba éluím, a feather bed; 1 leabará (with *gen.*), in the place of (used generally in *Con.*, as 1 n-áit, 1 n-ionao, in *M.*).

leaba beas, *f.*, a pallet.

leaba óearis, *f.*, a wild beast's couch (such as a hare's).

leaba flouair, *f.*, a flock bed.

léabairce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oirce, *m.*, a silly, worthless person.

léabairceac, -oirge, *a.*, silly, worthless.

leabair, -e, *a.*, long, limber, broad, smooth, pliant; trailing, loose.

leabairceact, -a, *f.*, a long stretch; flexibility; state of being loose.

leabair-píob, *f.*, a long neck.

leabair, -air, *pl. id.* and -bira, *m.* (*Lat. liber*), a book; leabair uirnaíge, a prayer book; an leabair oó éabairt, to swear, to take an oath; tabair an leabair air, swear it is so, you may be sure it is so; oó rpatp pé an leabair, he kissed the book, he swore by the book; oair a' leabair (also oair a'

leaḅḡa, and contractedly leaḅ-
ḡa), by the book, I assure you
(corrupted to leḡa and leḡca
in *U.*); ḡar an leaḅar ḡreac,
by the Speckled Book, is still
used as a solemn form of asseve-
ration in *Ker.* among persons
who never otherwise heard of
the famous leaḅar ḡreac
(ḡreac=speckled with letters?).
leaḅar, -ar, *m.*, the inner rind or
bark of a tree (*Lat. liber*).
leaḅar-ḅar, -ḅare, *a.*, long and
plaited (of the hair).
leaḅar-ḅarḡeas, *m.*, a long
sword.
leaḅar-ḅroḅ, *m.*, a long pliant
hand (*i.e.* from wrist to finger-
tips).
leaḅar-ḅuac, *f.*, a long, loose curl.
leaḅar cuimne, *m.*, a diary.
leaḅar cunnair, *m.*, an account
book, a note-book.
leaḅar-ḡolc, *m.*, long hair.
leaḅarlann, -anne, -anna, *f.*, a
library.
leaḅarlannuioe, *g. id., pl. -oie,*
m., a librarian.
leaḅar-ḡur, *m.*, long pliant lips.
leaḅar-ḡroc, *m.*, a long shaft.
leaḅa ḡuic, *f.*, a ploughshare.
leaḅoḡ, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, the fish
called sole.
leaḅḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a booklet.
leaḅḡuḡaḡ, -uḡe, *m.*, smoothing,
making even; beating, hammer-
ing.
leaḅḡuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr., I*
smoothe, make even; beat,
strike.
leaḅḡac, -aḡe, *a.*, belonging to a
bed.
leaḅḡacar, -ar, *m.*, the act of
going to bed; lodging (*pron.*
leapacar); leaḅḡanar (*leap-*
nar), *id.*
leaḅḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr., I bed,*
sleep.
leac, *g. lice, pl. leaca and leac-*
aḅa, f., a stone, a flagstone, a
slate, a sheet (of ice, etc.), a
tombstone; leac an ceaslaḡ,
the hearthstone.

leaca, *g. leacan, pl. leicne and*
leacaineac, f., a cheek; a brow;
the side of a hill.
leacaḅ, -aḡe, *a.*, flaggy, abound-
ing in flat stones.
leacaván, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a cloth
to cover the cheek or neck.
leacaim, -aḡ, *v. tr., I flay, destroy,*
slay.
leacanta, *indec. a.*, stiff; precise,
neat; well-to-do, comfortable
(*Don.*).
leacantaḅt, -a, *f.*, hardness, stiff-
ness, rigidity, preciseness.
leac oioie, *f.*, ice, a sheet of ice;
leac oioir (*sp. l., Ker.*).
leacḅt, -a, -aioe, *m.*, a lesson or
lecture.
leacḅt, *g. id., pl. leacḅaioe, m.*,
a grave; a pile of stones or
mound to mark a grave; a monu-
ment.
leacḅa, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a
statue (*Donl.*); used somet. for
leacḅt.
leacḅán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a mound;
a funeral pile; a flag jutting out
over a precipice.
leacḅán, a lecture, a document.
leac uaiḡe, *f.*, a gravestone.
leacuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr. I embed,*
fix firmly.
leacuḡe, *p. a.*, embedded.
leacuioeacḅt, -a, *f.*, idleness,
laziness.
leacuairc. *See leacuairc.*
leaván, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a litany;
ro léḡeav na leaván air, the
litany (for the dying) was read
over him, his life is despaired
of (also leavám, *f.*).
leaván, -án, *m.*, a fine head of
hair.
leaván, -án, *pl. id., m.* the herb
teazle; leaván liorta, *g. -án l.*,
burdock; leaván úcaine, *m.*,
fuller or cortner teasle (*P. O'C.*).
leavairc, *p. a.*, mangled, torn,
made into shreds.
leavb, -a, *pl. id. and -aḅa, -maḅa,*
-ḅmaḅa, m., a rag, a shred, a
stripe, a streak, a shaving;
a scraw (of earth), a clod; an

untidy, useless person, esp. a woman; *leaðba* *briðs*, worthless shoes; *as carpað leaðbað*, tanning hides (*Don.*); the hide of a beast. Pron. *léaðb* (*Don.*).
leaðbað, -*aiðe*, *a.*, full of patches or clouts; patch-like; untidy; clotted; worthless.
leaðbað, -*bða*, *m.*, a smiting, striking, clouting, slapping (also *léaðbáil*, *U.*).
leaðbaim, -*að*, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, pelt.
leaðbán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shred, a patch, a piece, a clod; *leaðbán bacaið*, a tattered beggarman (*dim.* of *leaðb*).
leaðbánað, -*aið*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the male of any fish.
leaðbán leaðair, -*áin* *l.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bat (the animal).
leaðbóð, -*óige*, -*óða*, *f.*, a piece, a fragment, a tatter.
leaðbnað, -*aið*, *m.*, clouts, etc. See *leaðbmað*.
leaðbmað, -*e*, *f.*, clouts, tripes, pelts.
leaðós (*leanoðs*), -*óige*, -*óða*, *f.*, a blow, a slap, a hit (also *levoos*).
leaðmað, -*vaðta*, *m.*, striking, tearing, cutting, dissecting; whipping; destroying (also *leaðair*).
leaðmair, -*vaðit* and -*mað*, *v. tr.*, I mangle, beat, smite; tear, rend, dissect, maim (chiefly of the body, while a word like *máðaim* may be used more generally of shields, clothes, etc.).
leaðmán, -*áin*, *m.*, delay, dilatoriness.
leaðmánað, -*aiðe*, *a.*, slow, tedious, lingering; *leaðmánaðair leaðmánað ólaðán*, drink is a slothful brother.
leaðmánaðt, -*a*, *f.*, obtrusive familiarity (*Con.*).
leaðmánuðe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óðe*, *m.*, a slow, tedious person, a loiterer (in *M. sp. l.*, *líðmánuðe*).
leaðmuðe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óðe*, *m.*, a sluggard, one too lazy to work;

l. na luaiðe, a character in *Con.* folk-tales.
léaouðim, -*uðað*, *v. tr.*, I distend, widen; I beetle (*léa* is the same as *leiðe*, breadth).
léas, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a precious stone, a jewel; *na léas lóðmað*, of the valuable jewels.
leasað, *m.*, friendship; a kindly feeling towards, leniency; *leasað asam leat*, I feel kindly towards you. See *leasað*, *infra*.
leasað, -*ðta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of laying low, throwing down, prostrating; act of reaping, mowing, felling, lowering; a fall, an abatement, reduction, casting down. *leasað sup leonað opt*, be you thrown down and wounded.
leasað, *g.* -*ðta*, and -*ðairðe*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of melting, solution, smelting; a liquefaction (the *pf.* *leasðta* is pron. *leasða*).
léasað, the act of reading. See *léiðe*.
leasað buðe, the herb known as Our Lady's Mantle.
leasað laosair, a well-known weed that grows on peat land (*Ker.*).
leasaðóim, -*óma*, -*ómuðe*, *m.*, a melter, refiner, smelter, founder.
leasáir, -*e*, -*uðe*, *m.*, an ambassador, a legate.
léasáir, -*e*, -*uðe*, *f.*, a legacy; an oblation, an offering.
léasaim, I read. See *léiðim*.
leasaim, -*að*, *v. tr.*, I lay down, put down, throw down, pull down, destroy, prostrate, drop, lay, leave down; reduce, lower; •fell, reap, mow.
leasaim, -*ðað*, *v. tr* and *intr.*, I melt, dissolve, smelt, fuse; I thaw.
leasan, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a version or variant setting of anything; *cuðir ré leasan eile air*, he altered it to read otherwise (*Con.*); *pl.* also -*naða*.
leasair, cure, remedy. See *leiðe*; *leasair* (*Don.*).

- λέαζα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a lease (E. U.).*
 λεᾶζα, *p. a., laid, thrown down, reduced, mown, reaped; λεᾶζα ἀμαῶ, spread out, laid out, marked off; laid out, as a corpse.*
 λεᾶζα (*pron. λεᾶα; somet. λεᾶαῖοε is used*), *p. a., melted, molten, dissolved, thawed, smelted.*
 λεᾶζτὸνάδ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m., a pining or declining child, a wastrel.*
 λεᾶζτόρι, *m., a reader. See λέις-τεορι.*
 λεᾶζτόρι, -όρια, -όριου, *m., a founder, a smelter, a refiner.*
 λεᾶζτόρι, -όρια, -όριου, *m., a leveller, a feller, a caster or thrower down, a demolisher.*
 λεᾶζαῖμ, -ζαῶ, *v. tr., I suck, lick, lap with tongue (P. O' C.).*
 λεᾶμ, *gxf. leime, a., tasteless, unsalted; insipid, raw; foolish, silly; importunate.*
 λεᾶμ, -α, -αννα, *m., an oar; an oarsman; the elm tree.*
 λεᾶμαῶρ, -αῖρ, *m., folly, silliness.*
 λεᾶμαῶ βουῶε, *m., marsh mallow (some call the herb lady's mantle, or lion's foot, by this name—P. O' C.). See λεᾶαῶ βουῶε.*
 λεᾶμαῶρ, -αῖρ, *m., insipidity; folly; want of taste; importunity.*
 λεᾶμαιν, -ε, -ῖοε, *f., a slut (Mayo).*
 λεᾶμάν, -άμ, *pl. id., m., the elm tree; the rind of a tree between the bark and timber.*
 λεᾶμαν, -αμ, *pl. id., m., a moth, a night moth (also λεᾶομ and λεᾶομαν).*
 λεᾶμαν μῆγε, *m., wild marsh mallow (variously corrupted: λεᾶμαῶ βουῶε, λεᾶαῶ βουῶε, &c.).*
 λεᾶμαρ, -αῖρ, *m., tastelessness, insipidity; levity: fun, freak, folly; ἵρ ἐ ἀν λεᾶμαρ ἐ! what frivolity!*
 λεᾶμ-θαοῖρ, *f., insipidity, folly.*
 λεᾶμ-θαοῖ, -θαοῖτε, *a., foolish, simple.*
 λεᾶμ-θᾶναῶ, -αῖγε, *a., rash, foolhardy.*
 λεᾶμ-θᾶναῶτ, -α, *f., rashness, foolhardiness.*
 λεᾶμ-φῦαῖρ, *f., tepidity.*
 λεᾶμ-φῦαῖρ, -φῦαῖρ, *a., tepid, insipidly cold.*
 λεᾶμ-ζᾶῖρ, *m., an insipid or pointless laugh, a hollow smile.*
 λεᾶμ-ζᾶῖριου, *m., act of laughing pointlessly or insipidly.*
 λεᾶμ-λαῶτ, *m., milk hot from the cow.*
 λεᾶμ-λῦτ, *m., a swift pace; ἀπὸ λεᾶμ-λῦτ, in full gallop. See λέμ.*
 λεᾶμναῶτ, -α, *m., new milk, sweet milk.*
 λεᾶμ-νάῖρ, *f., foolish shame, coyness, bashfulness.*
 λεᾶμ-νάῖρ, -αῖρ, *a., coy, bashful.*
 λεᾶμόρι, *a lemon. See λιμόρι.*
 λεᾶμπαζάν, -άμ, *pl. id., m., a pimple on the eye.*
 λέαν (*luan*), *g. λέμ, m., the loin; hence P. O' C. derives τοῦ λέμ, the inside flank.*
 λέαν, *g. λέμ, pl. -ντα, m., woe, grief, sorrow, affliction; μο λέαν ζῆαῖρ, alas! τὰ λέαν οἶτ, you are terrible (Don.); παοῖ λέαν, in affliction; a stiffness or swelling in the loin (W. Ker.).*
 λέανα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε and -ντα, m., a meadow; swampy ground; a lawn.*
 λέαναῶ, -ντα, *m., act of ruining, destroying. See λεονᾶ and λέαναιμ.*
 λέαναῶ, -ντα, *m., act of following; λυῶτὰ λεαντα, his followers.*
 λεαναιμ, *rl. λεανμᾶν, λεανμᾶντ, and somet. λεανᾶ, v. tr. and intr., I follow, pursue, persevere in, go on (with a thing); follow up, continue, go on with, adhere, cling to (with οε); λεαν οε, follow on, persevere; when not tr., λεαναιμ takes generally prep. οε, but often also ἀπ, and*

somet. *le*; *lean* *λεατ*, *lean* *οητ*, and *lean* *οιот*, continue on, proceed; *na* *ηρείτμε* *πο* *leanar*, the following words.

léanaím, -*αὐ*, *v. tr.*, I damage, injure; I ruin, destroy. See *leonaim*. (In *sp. l.* there seems to be a distinction drawn between *léan*, *léanaὐ*, and *leon*, *leonaὐ*; *léan* is often used in phrases like *mo léan*, *léan οητ*, etc., where *leon* is not used; on the other hand, *leonaὐ*, *leonaím*, are the ordinary words used in the case of spraining, dislocation of the limbs, etc., whilst *léanaὐ* and *léanaím* are confined to poetry, and used in a general way of ruining, destroying, etc.).

leanamain, -*ῖνα*, -*ῖναι* *οῖε*, *f.*, a beloved one, a sweetheart, a favourite; a spouse. See *leanán*.

leanb, *g. leinb*, *pl. id.* and *leanb-ai* *οε*, *m.*, a child, a baby; a term of endearment; *an leanb*, the youngest child, the child in the cradle (the *pl. leanbaro* *οῖε* is pron. *leanaro* *οῖε* in *M.*).

leanbaç, -*αι* *οε*, *a.*, artless, child-like, childish; young, youthful.

leanbaçt, -*α*, *f.*, childishness, timidity.

leanbaro, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent; childlike; *leanbaro-εαç*, *id.*; *b. genly.* not asp.

leanbaroεαçt, -*α*, *f.*, childhood; simplicity, innocence. See *leanbaçt*; *b. genly.* not asp.

leanbán, -*αιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baby, an infant; a term of endearment; *leanbánin*, *dim.* (the *b* is sounded without asp., and it is somet. so written).

leanbánact, -*α*, *f.*, infaney, childhood.

leanb-luapç, -*εα*, *m.*, the rocking of a baby in a cradle.

leanb-luapçaim, -*εαὐ*, *v. intr.*, I rock a child, as in a cradle.

leanoús, -*οῖ* *οε*, -*οῖ* *α*, *f.*, a bl w

with the open hand, a clout (*Clare*).

leanç, -*α*, -*αι* *οε*, *m.*, a slap, a blow (used in *Clare*, *leançai* *οε* is used in *Ker*).

leanç, -*εα*, *m.*, a slapping, a striking, a licking.

leançaim, -*εαὐ*, *v. tr.*, I slap, strike, lick.

leançai, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -*η* *οε*, *m.*, a slap, a clout. See *leanç*.

leanmain, -*αιν*, *f.*, act of following, pursuing, continuing, adhering, clinging (to, *οε*, *οο*); also *leanmain(τ)* and *leanmainτ*.

leanmain, -*αιν*, *f.*, substance, property, wealth, acquisition, provision.

leanmanaç, -*αι* *οε*, *a.*, having riches, possession (also *lean-αιν* *α*).

leanmanaç, -*αι* *οε*, -*αι* *οε*, *m.*, a follower, a pursuer; as *adj.*, following, pursuing (also *lean-mantaçt*).

leanmaç, -*αι* *οε*, *a.*, sorrowful, distressed.

leann, -*α*, -*εα*, *f.* or *m.*, ale, strong beer; a humour in the body; any liquor; *leannou*, melancholy, gloomy fits, hypochondria. See *lionnou*.

leannán, -*αιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lover, paramour, concubine, favourite, leman.

leannán *οῖε*, *m.*, a familiar spirit, an endearing phantom.

leannánact, -*α*, *f.*, attachment, adherence, concubinage.

leannou, *indec. a.*, tipsy; addicted to the drinking of ale.

leannoç, -*οῖ* *α*, -*οῖ* *οε*, *m.*, a brewer.

leapa, -*η*, a bed; *leapa ionçaina*, a row-lock (*Tory*). See *leaba*.

leap, *g. li*, *m.*, the sea, the surface of the sea; also need, necessity, want; *çai* *leap*, foreign, oversea; *i çéim* *leap*, far over the sea (*B. R.*); many; a great number; *leap* *mó* *ο* *ο* *ο*, a great number of people.

léar, clear. *See* léir.
 léar, plenty. *See* leor.
 léar-amarc, *m.*, clear sight.
 léaróð, *indec. a.*, clear, evident;
also orderly, regular, system-
 atic.
 léarís, *g. léiríse, pl. léiríseada, f.*
 (also *g. léirís, pl. -a, m.*), a plain,
 a beaten track, road, or path-
 way; a declivity, slope (also
 léarísá, léarísáíde).
 léarísac, -aíse, *a.*, steep, sloping,
 having declivities.
 léarísán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a height;
 the slope of a hill.
 léarísleirne, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*,
 a sluggard, a lazy person.
 léar-íslan, -íslame, *a.*, extremely
 bright or clear.
 léarísur, -uir, *m.*, sight, visibility,
 clearness; order, regularity;
 léarísóac, *f., id.*
 léar-loircim, -loircáð, *v. tr.*, I
 consume by fire.
 léar-máoráð (-máorfa), *m.*, dog-
 fish.
 léaróðs, -óíse, -óðá, *f.*, a larch
 tree.
 léar-rcáit, -áta, *pl. id., f.*, a map.
 léar-rcmúðaim, -oðá, *v. tr.*, I
 examine closely, investigate.
 léar-rmuaineað, -nte (also léar-
 rmuaineam, -nim), *m.*, con-
 sideration, reflection, medita-
 tion, imagination, fancy.
 léar-rmuainim, -neað and -neam,
v. intr., I consider, reflect,
 imagine.
 léar-ðaoíre, *f.*, a spring tide;
 the sea tide.
 leap, -a, *m.*, benefit, profit, advan-
 tage, improvement, welfare, good
 luck, happiness; ar ílísíð oo
 leapa, in the way of your pros-
 perity, on the road of luck; go
 stuðaðíð oia mo leap oam,
 may God send me happiness,
 etc.; go gcuiríð oia ar oo
 leap tú, may God direct you;
 leam oo leap, follow the wiser
 course; leap-tpííse, the way
 of success (*Fer.*); ar nac ííí-
 teap a leap gúíre, for whom it

is not necessary to pray; ca
 leirgeann tú a leap, you need
 not (*Om., E. U.*).
 leap- (leir-), in compounds like
 leap-aíar, leap-máíar, leir-
 iníean, 7c., step-father, step-
 mother, step-daughter; leap-
 ainm, a nickname.
 leap, *g. leir, pl. leapa, f.*, the
 thigh; uball na leir, knuckle
 of the thigh bone or hip; *also*
 manure (=leapúðáð); *pls.* also
 leappa and leappaá.
 leap, *g. leir and leoir, m.*, a
 bright spot; a ray of light, a
 ray (of reason or sense); ní'l
 leap aýac, you have no sense
 whatever; a sore, a blotch, a
 pimple.
 leap, *g. leir, pl. leapa, m.*, a
 quantity of corn equal to thirty-
 two grains in counting; leap-
 paá, wisps of straw, ears of
 corn.
 leap, *g. leir, pl. leapa, m.*, a lash,
 a stroke, a blow, a stripe.
 leap, *m.*, a fixed period of time, a
 lease (*A.*, but of considerable
 antiquity).
 leapaá, -aíse, *a.*, emitting rays
 of light, flashing; blistered,
 spotted, marked.
 leapaá, -aíse, *a.*, interesting, ad-
 vantageous, profitable.
 leapaá, -aíse, *a.*, belonging to a
 lior or fort; court-like, palace-
 like.
 leapaá, -aíse, *f.*, blains, blisters.
 leapaá, -ra, *m.*, act of beating,
 striking, slapping, whipping,
 slashing, lacerating, cutting.
 leapaím, -að, *v. tr.*, I beat violent-
 ly, I lash, whip, lacerate.
 leap-ainm, *m.*, a nickname.
 leap-aíar, *m.*, a step-father (*P.*
O'C. says it also means a father-
 in-law, but it has not this mean-
 ing in the *sp. l.*, and the same is
 true of the other compounds of
 leap).
 leapbaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a
 helmet adapted to admit light.
 learc, *gsf. leirce, a.*, sluggish,

lazy, loth, unwilling, reluctant ;
 Իր Լ. Լիօմ, I am reluctant.

Եարժամա՛ւ, -մԼ, *a.*, unwilling,
 loth. See Եարժ and Եարժեամ-
 ա՛ւ.

Եար-ճարձ, *f.*, a false or feigned
 friend.

Եար-ճԼան, *f.*, step-children.

Եար բարիք, *m.*, seaweed manure.

Եար-Լույճիմ, -Լույճ, *v. intr.*, I
 lean or lie on my thigh.

Եար-մաճ, *m.*, a step-son.

Եար-մաճար, *f.*, a step-mother.

Եարյաճ (*coll.*), *m.*, the loins,
 thighs.

Եարժար, -ճար, *m.*, a cask, a vessel ;
 a small boat ; a beehive ; a cask
 of inferior butter (*Ker.*) ; *fig.*, a
 useless animal, a helpless person ;
 Եարժար ան ձօնաճ, the cup
 from which everybody drank at
 the fair (*M.*).

Եարժար (Եաճ-Իր-Ժար), *ad.*,
 behind (with օք) ; in the west
 (often pron. Լարժար).

Եարսձած, -սձե, *m.*, act of re-
 pairing, amending, improving,
 cultivating, correcting, main-
 taining ; manuring, act of dress-
 ing (as one dresses vegetables or
 meat with sauce) ; act of curing
 (as fish, fruit, etc.) ; tanning of
 hides ; manure, dressing ; a
 point welded on to a plough-
 iron when worn (in other words,
 the repair of a plough, etc., is
 called Եարսձած).

Եարսձիմ, -սձած, *v. tr.*, I repair,
 amend ; educate ; retain, main-
 tain, preserve ; I manure, I
 dress ; cure (as fish, fruit, etc.).

Եարսձե, *p. a.*, improved, cor-
 rected, repaired ; manured,
 dressed ; cured, preserved (as
 fish, fruit, meat, etc.).

Եարսձեօրի, -օրի, -օրիօք, *m.*,
 a repairer, improver, dresser,
 preserver, manurer ; a tanner.

Եաճ, *prep. pr.*, 3rd sing., with
 thee, by thee (also Դիօճ) ; *emph.*,
 Եաճ-բ.

Եաճ, *g.* Եաճե, *pl.* -աննա and Եաճ-
 աննա, *f.*, a half ; a side, a moiety,

a part, a piece ; Եաճ is used
 for *one of a pair* : Եաճ-ճօք, one
 foot ; Եաճ-բիւ, one eye ; Եաճ-
 Լիւն, one hand ; Գր Եաճ, բա Եաճ,
 separately, severally, apart ; օք
 Զաճ Եաճ, on every side ; օք
 Եաճ, with respect to, in regard
 to ; Ի Եաճ, aside ; Զաճ Ի Եաճ,
 come aside, come here ! Եար Ի
 Եաճ, lay to the charge of ; Եաճ
 Գր Եաճ, individually, side by
 side, on both sides, on either
 side, equally ; օք'ն Եաճ Իրժիճ,
 in the inside ; օք'ն Եաճ Ելե,
 on the other hand ; Ի Եաճ-Ժաօն,
 aside, to one side ; օք Բօն Գ Եաճ,
 from that time to this ; Ի Եաճ
 Իր Զօ Դաճ բե ան, as if he were
 there, pretending he was there ;
 Եաճ-Իր-Ժար (Եարժար, Լար-
 ժար), in the west ; Եաճ-Իր-
 ժօր (Եարժօր, Լարժօր), in the
 east ; Եաճ Իրժիճ (Եարժիճ),
 within doors ; Եաճ-Իր-մարճ,
 (Եարմարճ), out of doors ; Եաճ-
 Իր-ժօր (Եարժօր, Լարժօր),
 below, etc. ; Ի Եաճ is often writ-
 ten Ի Ե ; Ի Եաճ also = in regard
 to (*M.*).

Եաճաճ, -ճիճ, *a.*, duplex, in two,
 in two equal parts.

Եաճաճ, -ճիճ, *f.*, a kind of broad
 seaweed, "wrack."

Եաճաճ Բուրօք, *f.*, common lady's
 mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*) ;
 sea-ribbon. See Եաճաճ Բուրօք,
 Դ.

Եաճած, -ճա, *m.*, the act of
 widening, spreading, circulating,
 extending, opening out ; perish-
 ing, famishing ; Գր Եաճած ճօք,
 astride (*Ker.*).

Եաճած, -ճած, *m.*, breadth ; Եաճած
 մօյ, broad-cloth. See Եաճած.

Եաճածաճ, -ճիճ, *a.*, large, wide,
 extended ; ճօր Եաճածաճ,
 white spoonbill, a bird of the
 crane family.

Եաճ-Գօր, *f.*, one of two horns.
 Եաճ-Գաճած, *m.*, one side of the
 face (also Եաճ-թլաճ).

Եաճաճ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I distend,
 widen ; gape ; stretch out ;

- spread out, spread a rumour : in *pass.*, I perish, famish ; I divide, halve ; *eo* leat mo fúile oim, "my eyes spread on me," I opened my eyes in astonishment.
- leat-amaoán, *m.*, a silly person, a "half fool."
- leatan, *gaf.* leitne, *a.*, wide, broad.
- leatanač, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a page of a book (leatan, *id.*).
- leatan-pur, *m.*, a big mouth, lips wide apart.
- leatar, -air, -tarač, *m.*, leather ; the skin, the hide ; fear leir-ighe leatar, a tanner ; as carrao leatar, tanning leather (*U.*).
- leat-bočt, -boičte, *a.*, somewhat poor.
- leat-bonn, *m.*, a half-sole ; *pl.* -bonnarōe (*Don.*).
- leat-bró, *f.*, one side of a quern, one of the stones forming it ; ir oic a meilleannr leat-bró, badly does a defective quern grind (*Con.*).
- leat-bróis, -bróige, *f.*, one of a pair of shoes ; tá leat-bróis aige leir, he favours him.
- leat-buinne, *m.*, a half wave ; tá an báo air leat-buinne, (?) the boat leans to one side, has heeled over.
- leat-čaoč, -oice, *a.*, blind in one eye.
- leat-čeann, *m.*, an inclination to one side ; a droop ; "a half-one" (half-glass) of drink (*Don.*) ; čuir pé leat-čeann air péin, he leaned his head on one side.
- leat-člao, *m.*, a shaft of a car, etc. (*P. O'C.*) ; also leat-čliač. leat-lairde and leat-laiže).
- leat-čliač, -čléitce. -čliač, *f.*, a shaft, as of a car or cart.
- leat-čluar, *f.*, one ear ; eo čuir pé leat-čluar air péin, he set himself in a listening posture.
- leat-čluarac, -aighe, *a.*, having but one ear (also air leat-čluar).
- leat-čolpa, *m.*, a young or half-grown heifer or bullock. *See* colpa.
- leat-čop, *f.*, one leg ; tá pé air leat-čoir, he has only one leg.
- leat-čmuinn, -e, *a.*, elliptical, oval-like, half-round.
- leat-čmuinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a hemisphere, a semi-circle ; half-roundness.
- leat-čmuinneac, -a, *f.*, half-roundness.
- leat-čuro, *f.*, a half-share, a half-meal.
- leat-čuma, *g. id.*, *f.*, advantage, unfairness or partiality in distributing food, etc. ; tá an leat-čuma asat oim, you have the advantage of me ; eo čeimr an leat-čumais oim, you did not give me my share (leat-čomais, *id.*).
- leat-čopar, *m.*, a half-door, a hatch-door.
- leat-čopin, *m.*, one of the two fists.
- leat-čubán, *m.*, one of the kidneys.
- leat-čuine, *m.*, one of twins ; leat-čeann cúpla, *id.*
- leat-čocat, *m.*, a hint, a suggestion, a half word ; an adage : čuirgeann fear leiginn leat-čocat, a learned man understands a hint.
- leat-člún, *f.*, one knee ; a grade in family descent, on one side only. *See* člún.
- leat-čruao, *m.*, one cheek or brow.
- leat-čuala, *f.*, one shoulder ; a mate, an associate ; tá l. air, he carries one shoulder high.
- leat-lám, -láime, *f.*, the other hand, one hand ; tá pé air leat-lám, he has only one hand ; bí pé 'n-a leat-lám aige, he held it in one hand.
- leat-lám, *f.*, distress, poverty, want of help, wretchedness ; tá leat-lám air, he is overpowered with excess of work or press of business (*Ker.*).

- leat-lámác, -aíge, *a.*, distressful, wretched, needy, in want of help; very busy (*Ker.*); *táimíó* leat-lámác óa rímuib inoiu, we are really in need of assistance to-day, we are over busy.
 leat-lánamá, *f.*, a half-couple; a man or wife.
 leat-luige, *g. id., m.*, leaning, reclining, a half-stretching; the shaft of a car.
 leat-luigim, -luige, *v. intr.*, I loll, I recline.
 leat-maib, -maibhe, *a.*, half-dead; quite exhausted.
 leat-már, *m.*, a buttock (also leat-mápa).
 leat-muimílle, *m.*, one sleeve.
 leatnán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a stick with a broad flat end, like the blade of an oar, for drying corn in a pot.
 leatnuḡaó, -uḡte, *pl. id., m.*, broadening, spreading, extending, widening.
 leatnuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I spread out, continue, widen, extend, flatten, scatter.
 leatnuigte, *p. a.*, widely spread, flattened, extended.
 leatós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a plaice, a flounder, flat-fish; *l. bán*, a sole; *l. óeapḡ*, a flounder; *l. píor-uipce*, a fluke; *l. muipe*, a kind of large turbot called talbot; leatáó leatóige oip, may you perish or be flattened as cold as a plaice; also leatób-ós.
 leat-pingimn, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *Ker. sp. l.*, leat-pingse).
 leat-púnt, *m.*, a half-pound, eight ounces; a half-sovereign (rare in this sense); leat-punta (*Don.*).
 leatmač, -aíge, *a.*, leathern, made of leather.
 leat-mann, *m.*, a half-verse, a hemi-stitch; one-half of anything.
 leatmanmac, -aíge, *a.*, partial, biassed, unjust.
 leatmóro, a ball, etc. See *l. iat-móro*.
 leat-morc, *m.*, one eye; *ai leat-morc*, having only one eye.
 leat-rcoilte, *m.*, a withered old man.
 leat-rcoilteán, *m.*, one of two boards or planks cut or sawed asunder.
 leat-rcoiltim, -rcoiltaó, *v. tr.*, I split in two; I hack, mangle.
 leat-ríón, *f.*, one side of the nostrils.
 leat-rtuac, *f.*, one side of a hill, etc.; one side of the head.
 leat-rúil, *f.*, one eye.
 leat-rúileac, -liḡe, *a.*, one-eyed.
 leatṽa, *p. a.*, spread out, extended, scattered; rumoured; perished, famished (as with cold); *tá ré* leatṽa oip, it is rumoured of you (*Ker.*).
 leatṽačt, -a, *f.*, expansion, extension, spreading.
 leat-ṽaob, *f.* and *m.*, one side, aside, askance, sideways; also a flitch; *oip vo leat-ṽaob*, to go aside; *i leat-ṽaob*, aside; *cuir i leat-ṽaob é*, put it by, put it aside.
 leat-ṽaobac, -aíge, *a.*, biassed, partial, unjust; *ḡo l.*, privately, apart.
 leat-ṽomairt, *g. -e* and *-alṽa, f.*, half-eating, a half-meal.
 leat-ṽomalṽa, *p. a.*, half-eaten.
 leat-ṽomar, *m.*, back weight; *cf. cloč leat-ṽomar*.
 leatṽom, *m.*, oppression, affliction, distress; burden, grievance; pregnancy; *ai leatṽom*, oppressed.
 leatṽomac, -aíge, *a.*, oppressive, afflicting, causing sorrow; pregnant, heavy-sided.
 leatṽomacčt, -a, *f.*, oppression (*O'N.*).
 leatṽuime, *f.*, oppression; pregnancy.
 leat-uaim, -uaimhe, *f.*, a half-hour.
 leat-uilleann, *f.*, one elbow; an acute angle.
 leat-uipimn, *f.*, one of two corners or angles; also one of the temples of the head.

leat-uipa, *f.*, one of the two side-posts of a door.

léi (léite), *prep. pr.*, 3rd *s.*, *f.*, with her; *emph.*, léi-pe. See *le*, *prep.*

leibeann, -binn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long stretch, a stride.

leibeann, -binne, -beanna, *f.*, the deck of a ship or scaffold; a gallery; side of a hill (leic-beann).

leibroe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oíoe, *m.*, an awkward clown; an idiot.

léic, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, neglect, failing, weakness; out; léic, to decline; níor éáinis don léic 'na gcéirveam, their faith did not fail in the least (*Ker.*) (=leak?).

leice, *indec. a.*, delicate.

léice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -croe, *m.*, a clown, an awkward person (*Louth.*).

leiceao, -croe, *a.*, neat, elegant (*obs.*).

leiceanta, *indec. a.*, exact, precise, neat, comely. See *leacanta*.

leicneac, -níge, *f.*, mumps, a swelling of the jaws.

leicte, *indec. a.*, smart, active.

leio, -e, *f.*, a longing, a desire.

leio, -e, *f.*, a stir, a pace; ní féadparíoe cor ná leio oo báint ar, he could be made neither to stir nor move; a sign, a hint.

leiróbin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niríoe, *m.*, a little clod, a scraw; an awkward person; leiróbin veamain, a kind of small fish, water-fish.

leioeas, -oíge, -oia, *f.*, a slap, a blow, a hit, a knock. See *leaoós*.

leioimeac, -míge, *a.*, strong, valiant, brave.

leiptean, *m.*, a flat-soled foot; cf. *gíolla na leiptean* (*Don.*, *A.* ?); perh. for leicteán (from *leatáó*).

leipteanac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, flat-soled person (*Don.*).

léige, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a league, three miles.

leigeac, -síge, *a.*, medical, medicinal.

leigeact, -a, *f.*, the practice of medicine.

léigeao (léigeam), -íte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of reading, a perusal.

leigean [léigean(τ)], -sín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of allowing (into, 1), letting (fall, go, escape, etc.), permitting, giving; ceasing from (with oe); leigean oíe, pretending; leigean oíe, unburthening; leigean leat, overlooking, condoning; leigean éar, permitting, etc. (*pron.* leogain(τ), *M.*; a running before a jump (*Con.*).

léigean, -sín, *m.*, reading; learning; a lesson; mac léisín, scholar, student; doir léisín, students; foisín leisín, studying.

léigeannta, *p. a.*, proficient, learned.

léigeannta, -ríona, *f.*, learned acuteness.

léigear, -sí, -a, *m.*, a siege (*O'N.*).

léigearnta, *p. a.*, besieged; cf. beleaguered.

leigear, -sí, *pl. id.* and -síreanna, *m.*, medicine, remedy, cure, recovery; act of healing, curing; a salve; fear leigear, doctor, medicine-man; ní leigear aiam aia, I have no help for, I cannot help it.

leigearac, -aíge, *a.*, healing, sanative, medicinal.

leigearaim, -gear, *v. tr.*, I cure, heal, remedy.

leigearra, *p. a.*, cured, healed, remedied.

leigim (léigim), *vl.* leigean(τ), leigim(τ), leogaim(τ) (*sic pron.*, *M.*), *v. tr.*, I let, suffer, permit, allow, lay, lay down, leave, let go, let fall, let off, give, put, throw, cast, knock down, emit, utter (a cry, etc.); leig amaí, let out, loose, disclose; leig oíe, pretend, "let on"; leig ar, let out; ná leig ar é, do not permit it to expire (as fire, light); leig oo, do not interfere with; leig oi mteact uirí, let her go away; leig oam

féin (stress on *oam*), let me alone; *λέις* *πά* *ὅ**ια* *έ* (more usually *πάς* *πά* *ὅ**ια* *έ*), leave it to the disposal of Providence; *λέις* *ι*, admit into, allow to come in, lead into (*e.g.*, temptation); *λέις* *ἵ**πτε**α**έ*, let in, admit; *λέις* *ό*, put away from; *νά* *λέις* *ὑ**α**ι**τ* *έ*, do not let it go, do not give up your hold of it; *λέις* *ῖ**ο**ρ**ο*, let down, let fall, or hang down; *λέις* *ο**ο* *ῖ**ο**τ**έ*, take your rest; *νά**μ* *λέις**ῖ**ο**ι* *ὅ**ια* *ῖ**α**ι**ν*, God forbid it; *λέις* *α**μ**υ**ζ**α*, let go astray, permit to be lost or wasted; *λέις* *ἑ**ἰ**ρ*, unloose, give freer rein to, slacken hold of, as a rope or something bound by a rope, enlarge (as a garment), give (a person) his own way; *νί* *λέις**ῖ**ρ**ε**α**ο* *ἑ**α**τ* *έ*, I will not let you escape without reprisals for it, I will not let it go with you; cease from (with *ο**ε*); *λέις* *ο**ε* *ο**ῖ* *ε**υ**ρ**ο* *μ**α**γ**α**ῖ**ρ**ο*, cease your humbugging.

*λέις**ι**μ*, *-ῖ**ε**α**ῖ**ο* and *-ῖ**ε**α**ῖ**ι*, *v. tr.*, I read, say, speak, tell.

*λέις**τε*, *ῖ. a.*, read, perused, spoken, pronounced.

*λέις**τέ**ο**ι**μ* (*λέ**α**ῖς**τό**ι**μ*), *-ο**ι**μ**α*, *-ο**ι**μ**-ῖ**ο**ε*, *m.*, a reader.

*λέις**τέ**ο**ι**μ*, *-ο**ι**μ**α*, *-ο**ι**μ**-ῖ**ο**ε*, *m.*, a founder, a refiner (also *ἑ**α**ῖς**-τό**ι**μ*).

*λέις**τέ**ο**ι**μ**ε**α**έ**τ*, *-α*, *f.*, a reading, the act of reading.

*λέι**μ*, *-ε*, *-ε**α**ν**ν**α*, *f.*, a leap, a jump, a bound, a start; *ὅ**ι* *ῖ**α**έ* *α**ο**ν*. *λέι**μ* *α**ἵ**ῖ**ε*, he was bounding continually; *τῖ**μ* *λέι**μ* *α**ν* *τ**α**ἰ**ν**ῖ**α*, the name of a certain constellation (*Con.*).

*λέι**μ*, *-ε*, *-ε**α**ν**ν**α*, *f.*, the rush of waves between rocks or adown cliffs; a promontory or cliff jutting into the sea (common in place names).

*λεῖ**μ*, *g. id.*, *f.*, folly, simplicity, childishness, insipidity, tastelessness; *λεῖ**μ* *να* *λεῖ**μ* *ὅ**α**μ* *ο**μ**ο**ι**σ**μ* *ῖ**να* *ε**μ**ο**ι**ο**ν**ν**-τ**α**α**μ**ο**μ*, oh folly of follies for me to approach her (*O' Ra.*); *ῖ**α**μ**ο**ι**ῖ**-ε**α**ν* *ῖ**ῖ**ο**α**ρ* *α**ν* *λεῖ**μ**ε*, wisdom exceedeth folly.

*λεῖ**μ**ε**α**έ**τ*, *-α*, *f.*, inspidity, tastelessness, folly, childishness.

*λεῖ**μ**ε**α**ῖ**ο**ι**μ*, *-ό**ι**μ**α*, *-ό**ι**μ**-ῖ**ο**ε*, *m.*, a leaper, a jumper.

*λεῖ**μ**ε**α**ρ*, *-ῖ**μ**ρ*, *m.*, folly, childishness, simplicity; *ῖ**ρ* *α**ν* *λεῖ**μ**ε**α**ρ* *έ*! what childishness! See *λεῖ**μ**-ε**α**έ**τ* and *λε**α**μ**α**ρ*.

*λέι**μ**ι**μ*, *v. l.* *λέι**μ*, *λέι**μ**ε**α**έ**τ* or *λέι**μ**ῖ**ε**α**έ**τ*, *v. intr.*, I leap, jump, start, bound; *ο**ο* *λέι**μ* *ῖ**ρ* *α**ρ* *α* *β**ο**ῖ**ς* (or *α**ρ* *α* *έ**ο**μ**ρ*), he leaped wildly, he bounded.

*λεῖ**μ**ν**ε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, lukewarmness, tepidness, insipidity.

*λέι**μ**ν**ε**α**έ**τ*, *-ῖ**ῖ**ε*, *a.*, leaping, jumping, desultory.

*λέι**μ**ν**ε**α**έ**τ*, *-ῖ**ῖ**ε*, *f.*, act of jumping; *α**ς* *λέι**μ**ν**ῖ**ς*, jumping.

*λέι**μ**ν**ε**α**έ**τ*, *-ῖ**ῖ**ε*, *f.*, act of leaping; leaping, jumping; *α**ς* *λέι**μ**ν**ῖ**ς*, jumping.

*λεῖ**ν**ῖ**-ό**ρ**ε**ῖ**τ*, *f.*, child-birth; child-bearing.

*λέι**ν**ε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *λέι**ν**ε**α**έ**τ**α*, *f.*, a shirt, a shift, a mantle, a linen garment, a surplice, an alb; *λέι**ν**ῖ**ο* (*U. genly.*).

*λέι**ν**ε**ο**ς*, *-ο**ῖ**ς*, *-ο**ς**α*, *f.*, a little shirt or shift.

*λέι**ν**τ**ῖ**ν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ῖ**ο**ε*, *m.*, a little shirt or smock; *μ**α**ρ* *έ**ο**μ**α**ρ**ῖ**α* *ῖ**μ* *μ**ο* *ῖ**ε**α**τ* *τ**α* *μ**ο* *λέι**ν**τ**ῖ**ν* *ο**υ**ῖ* *α**μ* *μ**ο* *ὅ**μ**ο**μ*, as a proof of my story my poor shirt is black on my back (for want of a washing).

*λεῖ**π**ρ**ε**α**ά**ν*, *-ά**ν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigmy, a sprite, a leprechaun.

*λέι**μ*, *-ε*, *a.*, visible, plain, clear, open, manifest, conspicuous; close, careful; often used as an intens. prefix.

*λέι**μ*, *-ε*, *f.*, destruction, ruin, woe; *μ**ο* *λέι**μ*, alas! *λέι**μ* *ο**μ**τ*, ruin seize thee! *μῖ**τε* *λέι**μ* *ο**μ**τ*, a thousand woes on thee.

*λέι**μ*, an *adj.* used adverbially; *ῖ**ο* *λέι**μ*, entirely, altogether, wholly; *ἑ**α**ς* *ῖ**ο* *λέι**μ*, every one of them;

- uile 50 λέιη, altogether, together; 50 λυαέ λέιη, quickly and swiftly.
- λέιη-έρεαέ, *f.*, complete ruin, plunder; often used as exclamation: *mo* λέιη-έρεαέ!
- λέιη-έριμ, -έρι, *v. tr.*, I put, set down; *το* λέιη-έρι *ι* 5ελόυ, to print.
- λέιη, *g. id., f.*, clearness, evidence; also order, system, method.
- λέιη, *g. id., f.*, rigour, austerity, piety, devotion (*obs.*).
- λέιηαέτ, -α, *f.*, clearness, evidence; also method, order, system.
- λείης, -ε, -ρόε and -εαέα, *f.*, a path, a way; a footstep; a plain; a rout; a reason, motive, pretence (*O'N.*); *α*ι λείης, in a bad state; *έ* *το* λείηαν *α*ι λείης, to neglect it; *α*ι λείης *να* 5αοίτε, in the track of the wind; λείης έαλ-μάν, a tract of land. See λείης.
- λείη5ιμ, -ιυ5αό (λέιημ), *v. tr.*, I give rise to, set, arrange.
- λείη5ιμ, -ιυ5αό, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike, subdue, lay prostrate; I pound (as flax).
- λείη5τεαέτ, -α, *f.*, statement; arrangement, adjustment, settlement.
- λείηιητε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρόε, *m.*, a mallet, a hammer or beetle (λείηιητιν, *id.*).
- λείηιυ5αό, -ι5τε, *m.*, act of preparing; preparation, arrangement; a beating, striking, laying prostrate; *α5* *ι*. τίν, pounding flax.
- λείη-μear, *m.*, high esteem; a balancing; consideration.
- λείη-μearαμ, *vl.* -μear, *v. tr.*, I estimate, balance, weigh.
- λείη-μίλλεαό, -ιτε, *m.*, complete destruction.
- λείη-μειε, *m.*, clear statement; detailed enumeration; selling wholesale.
- λείη-ρειμωρ, *g.* -μωρ and -μωρτα, *pl. id., m.*, desolation, utter destruction.
- λείη-ρειμωραμ, *vl.* -ρειμωρ, *v. tr.*,

- I destroy utterly, annihilate, ruin, desolate, ravage.
- λείη-ρειμωρτα, *p. a.*, annihilated, utterly destroyed, ravaged, despoiled.
- λείη-τιονόλ, -τιονόλ, *pl. id., m.*, act of carefully gathering up.
- λείη, -ε, -εαέα, *f.*, a hip; the thigh; *υβαλ* *να* λείη, the hip joint; λείη έαοιμ-πειόα, a leg of mutton. See λείη.
- λείη, *prep.*, with, by (form of *τε* used before the article, etc.); λείη *μιν*, with that, thereupon.
- λείη, *prep. pr., 3rd s., m.*, with him, it; at, to or by him, it; belonging to him; *emph.*, λείη-εαν, λείη-ρεαν; λείη *φείμ*, by himself, alone, with itself, alone; *ε*ια λείη? whose? also uncovered, unprotected; *τά* *μο* λām λείη, my hand is uncovered; *τά* *μο* λām *α* έίη, *id.* (*Don.*); indeed, truly, really, also; *τά* *αν* *τί* *β*ρεοίρε, the king is ill, *τά*, λείη, he is indeed—is he really? (*M.*); *θ*ίορ *φείμ* λείη *αν*, I was there also; *α5* *υ*ρ *τυπα* λείη, and you also (*M.*).
- λείη-θειητ, -ε, *f.*, a pair of breeches or trousers.
- λείηε, *g. id., f.*, slothfulness, laziness; hesitation, unwillingness; idle talk (*nom.* also λείηε).
- λείηεαέτ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.
- λείηεαμάλ, -μλ, *a.*, lazy, languid, sluggish, inactive.
- λείηεαμλ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.
- λείηεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.
- λείηεοιη, -οηα, -οιηρόε, *m.*, an idler.
- λείη-έλιαμάν, *m.*, a step-son-in-law; in this and similar words the prefix is pron. *τεα*.
- λείη-έοαφθρπάται, *m.*, a step-brother.
- λείη-έοιηθρφίη, *f.*, a step-sister.
- λείηιν, *g. id., pl.* -ιρόε, *m.*, the thigh (*O'N.*). See λείη and λείη.

leípíneáct, -a, *f.*, halting, waggling; lameness.

leíp-ingean, *f.*, a step-daughter.

leíp-leaib, *m.*, a step-child, an illegitimate child.

leíp-íúoíct, *m.*, step-children; step-offspring.

leípín, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a kind of small fish.

leít (*ds.* of leat, side, half) in *phr.* *tau* i leít, come hither; *í* leít, apart, special; *í* leít, up to this place or time; *í* leít *í* go, as if; go leít, *plus* a half; *blaíóain* go leít, a year and a half; *í* leít mo leabáin, to take to learning as a profession. The word leít in these *phrs.* is often written le, esp. in *poet.* See leat.

leít, -e, *f.*, a species of fish.

leítbeáct, *f.*, partiality (*O'N.*).

leít-béal, *m.*, one side of the mouth; an unevenness of the lips or edge; *tá* leít-béal *ai*, he has uneven lips, or it is deformed at the verge.

leít-beo, *indec. a.*, half-alive; half-dead.

leít-blaíóain, *f.*, half a year.

leít-éao, *m.*, fifty, half a hundred; half a long hundred, or sixty.

leít-éal, *m.*, partiality, exclusiveness; exclusion from an invitation; common in the latter application in *U.*: *íunn* *íao* leít-éal *oim*, they did not invite me with the rest.

"*Bí doóbaíoin ari bóro ann
'n-ait doinnic tí doinnail;
Bí'n leít-éal cóm móir ínn
D'á óéanam.*"

—*Don. song.*

leít-éann. See leat-éann.

leít-éastíam, *f.*, a half-quarter in weight or measure; one thigh.

leít-éioct, *f.*, a single breast.

leíte, *g. id., f.*, a plaice. See leatós and leít.

léite (léi), *prep. pr., 3rd a., f.*, with her, by her; *emph.*, léi-re.

leíta, *g. id.* and -an, *f.*, gruel, stirabout.

léíte, *g. id., f.*, greyness, mouldiness, whiteness; the rot, a disease in sheep; *asur an léíte ím' éút*, while my head is hoary (*J. O'Connell*).

léíteáct, -a, *f.*, greyness, mouldiness, hoariness, whiteness.

leíteao, -éio, *pl. id., m.*, breadth, width, space, roominess.

leíteaoac, -aíge, *a.*, broad; proud, arrogant, conceited.

leíteaoap, -aí, *m.*, conceit, arrogance.

leíteíro, -e, *f.*, kind, sort, the like, the like of, its like, such, any such, equal, the same, such as; *a l. oe*, with *noun*, *a l. asur*, with *verb*, *a l. ínn* (*oe*), such and such.

leíteír, -e, *f.*, fun, ridicule, laughter.

leíte-eolac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a smatterer; a half-learned person; a novice.

leíte-geatac, *f.*, half-moon.

leíte-íatí, *m.*, one cheek or jaw.

leíteíro (*Om.*). See leíteíro.

leíteíleac, in *sp. l.* for leít-leatac, *aí* leíteíleíge, separate, by one's self, or by itself.

leíte-imeall, -imill, *pl. id., m.*, the uttermost part; an edge, a brim, a border, a coast; *cf.* *a bun 'r a báin, a láir 'r a leít-imeall.*

leíte-imeallac, *a.*, bordering, external; *aí* *noime* leít-imeallac, our outward man.

leíte-iomaíacac, -aíge, *a.*, partial, biassed, prejudiced, unjust.

leíte-iomaíacáio, -e, *f.*, partiality, bias, prejudice.

leíte-iopcao, *f.*, one ham or hough.

leíteín, *g. -e, pl. -eaca* and *leat-íaca, f.*, the side of a hill; a steep ascent or descent; a cliff; found somet. in place names, as in leíteín *bíreac*, Letterfrack.

leíteín, *f.*, a letter. See leíteín (invariably pron. leíteín in *M.*).

léit-leac, *f.*, a grey stone, a tombstone (*T. G.*).
 léit-leap, *m.*, partiality, selfishness.
 léit-leapać, -aíge, *a.*, turning to one's own advantage, selfish, partial, factious.
 léit-leať, -leite, *f.*, separation, partiality.
 léit-leaťać, -aíge, *a.*, separate, alone; partial.
 léit-leaťap, -aíp, *m.*, partition, separation, partiality.
 léitlíp, -e, *f.*, separation; cuabap ap l., they went to live apart, they isolated themselves.
 léitlípcać, -ríge, *a.*, keeping to one's self, not living or mixing with others; oíne beas léitlípcać ip eať é, he is a man that keeps to himself.
 léit-míle, *g. id.*, *m.*, half a mile.
 léit-pínginn (léit-píşinn), -şne-şnóe, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *M. sp. l. leať-píşne*). See leať-pínginn.
 léitpcać, -píş, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a band, a fetter, a manacle; léitpinn, *id.*
 léitpcaćap, -aíp, *m.*, injustice in dealing; partiality, factiousness; separation.
 léitpcaťać, *a.*, partial, one-sided.
 léitpcať, *m.*, sequestration; áit 1 l., a secret place, as a privy, etc.
 léitpíť, in *phr.* ap l., apart (*Con.*). See léitpcať.
 léit-píşge, *f.*, half a kingdom.
 léitpíp mápíť, *f.*, paralysis (*Con.*).
 léitpcať, *m.*, an excuse, an apology; şať mo l., excuse me.
 léitpcaťać, -aíge, *a.*, apologetic, giving excuses, evasive.
 léitpcaťaťaim, -ať, *v. tr.*, I excuse, apologise.
 léit-píleapáť, *f.*, one thigh, a single thigh.
 leo, *prep. vrn.*, 3rd *pl.*, with, by them.
 leoťać, -aíş, *m.*, a cleaving, cutting, mangling.
 leoťaim, -ať, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mangle.

leoşan, -aín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion. See leomán.
 leointe, *p. a.*, wounded; sprained; disabled.
 leointe, in *phr.*, o'á leointe péin, of their own accord (*M.*); o'á leontu;şil péin (*Don.*).
 leointeaćť, -a, *f.*, pains in the bones.
 leoit-şnóim, *m.*, retribution, satisfaction; penitential satisfaction, the third part of the Sacrament of Penance.
 leomán, -aín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion; a hero, a warrior (it is a very common word for warrior in poetry).
 leománta, *indec. a.*, lionlike; brave, valorous.
 leomántaćť, -a, *f.*, likeness to a lion; bravery, heroism.
 leon, -oín, *pl. -ta, m.*, a wound, a sprain; an affliction. (This noun is not heard at least in *M.*; leonáť, leonaim, *gc.*, are all heard; léar is heard, but in a different sense). See léanaim.
 leonáť, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of injuring; damage; spraining; a wound; an affliction.
 leonaim, -ať, *v. tr.*, I sprain, wound; I damage, injure, afflict.
 leonta, *p. a.*, damaged, injured, afflicted, sprained, wounded. See leointe.
 leontaćť, -a, *f.*, injury, hurt, ruin.
 leonuşať, See oonuşať.
 leoit, *indec. a.* and *s.*, enough, plenty, sufficiency, sufficient, plentiful; şo leoit, enough, plenty, in plenty, sufficiency, "galore"; ip leoit tíom, I am satisfied. See lópi.
 leoit-ťóitím, *g. id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, enough, "full and plenty."
 leoit-şmáťa, *m.*, sufficient grace.
 leoťaim, leoťať, *gc.* See leoťaim, leoťať, *gc.*
 lepi (le'pi = le + a + pi), with or by whom, which (with *past tense*).
 lí (líş), *g. id.*, *pl. líte, f.*, colour; the complexion; the sea (*O'N.*).

LiA, *m.*, a stone, great stone; LiA fáil, the stone on which the ancient Irish monarchs were crowned; an LiA fáil 'n-a tÁn as géimniš, Lia Fáil moaning in the centre (*O'Ra.*).

LiA, *comp. a.*, more in number or quantity, ní LiA b'iaon 'ran mui; the drops in the ocean are not more numerous; i; LiA iÁ maic 'nÁ bárr áite asaimn, more often do we have a good day than a kiln-cast (*prov.*); ní LiA fuibe im' éaann 'nÁ ma; 'iáim;ar oir é, I have asked it of you as often as there are hairs on my head.

Liabán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a large fish of the porpoise kind (*Tory.*).

LiA-b'ró, -b'ró, *f.*, stone-quern, a grindstone.

LiAc, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a spoon, a ladle; a ladleful, a measure.

LiAcáimac, -áige, *f.*, sighing.

LiAc b'rišoe, *f.*, broad-leaved pound-weed.

LiAc-lán, *m.*, a ladleful, a spoonful.

LiAc-lošar, -ar, *m.*, yellow water-lily.

LiAcóš, -óš, -óš, *f.*, a salmon trout.

LiAcró, *m.*, a pig-sty; from LiA, a hog (*O'N.*), and c'ró.

LiAc, -a, *f.*, a great number, a multitude; a LiAc, so many, such a large number; LiAcáige (*Con.*).

LiAcóim, -óim, -óim, *m.*, a lector, a reader.

LiAcóš, -óš, -óš, *f.*, a flounder.

LiAš, *g.*, LiAš and LiAš, *pl. -a, f.*, a stone, flag, flat stone, head-stone, a (precious) stone; LiAš lóšmar, a precious stone (LiA, LiAš, Leoš, LiOš, etc., *id.*).

LiAšarime, *g. id., pl. -im, m.*, a lazy slothful person (*Ker.*).

LiAšán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a small stone a hand stone; an obelisk.

LiAšan, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a trowel.

LiAšantac, -a, *f.*, plastering.

LiAš-óealš, *f.*, a bodkin adorned

with crystal or other stones of value.

LiAšmá, -má, *a.*, gem-like, brilliant; ba LiAšmá a pešara, her body was brilliant as a gem (*McD.*).

LiAšóim, -óim, -óim, *m.*, a steersman (*Mayo.*).

LiAš, *g.* LiAš, *pl. LiAš, m.*, a physician, a surgeon.

LiAš-meš, *m.*, hoar-frost (also Léit-meš).

LiAmán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the elm-tree (*O'N.*). See LiAmán.

LiAmnac, -ar, *m.*, wooing, courting (also LiAmnac).

LiAc, *gsf. and comp. Léite, a*, grey, white, hoary, mouldy; apán ac, mouldy bread.

LiAc, -áige, *a.* pale, wan, white, blank, plain.

LiAcá, *g.* LiAcá, *m.*, a growing grey or mouldy, a grey tinge; colouring as of tea with milk, cf. ní' LiAcá an té ac, she has not enough of milk to colour the tea.

LiAcá, the rot in sheep (so called in Thomond). See Léite.

LiAcám, -ac and -acán, *v. intr. and tr.*, I make grey, grow grey, whiten; I colour, as tea with milk.

LiAcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, grey colour; spleen in man or beast.

LiAcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, common marigold.

LiAc-bán, -báne, *a.*, pale.

LiAc-buró, *a.*, tawny.

LiAc-buró, *m.*, the jaundice.

LiAc-štar, -štar, *a.*, pale-green.

LiAc-šarim, -šarime, *a.*, azure, pale blue, cerulean.

LiAc-LuAcá, -e, *f.*, hoar frost (*Sch.*).

LiAc-LuAcáim, -áim, *pl. id., f.*, hoar frost.

LiAc-lur, *m.*, mugwort; LiAc-lur móim, *id.*; LiAc-lur beas, the herb mouse-ear, *auricula muris.*

LiAcóš, -óš, -óš, *f.*, a grilse, a greyling, a salmon trout. See Léiteoš.

λιεῖμας, -ας, *m.*, a sliding, rolling, gliding.
 λιεῖσθαι, -μας, *v.*, *intr.* and *tr.*, I roll, glide, slide; I upset.
 λιεῖραν, -αν, *m.*, a grey colour, sky colour.
 λιεῖ-ρεός, *m.*, hoar frost.
 λιεῖρόν, -ε, *pl.* -ῖος, and -εἰς, *f.*, a ball, a football; a knob, a roller.
 λιεῖρόνδεσ, -ας, *f.*, ball playing, footballing.
 λιεῖ-υμῖν, *f.*, a hoary number; a long line (of ancestry).
 λιεῖ-υπε, *m.*, water coloured with milk; a sort of dropsy in sheep which often proves fatal.
 λιβ; in *phr.*, τὰ μέ' μο λιβ, I am dripping wet (*Con.*). See λιβί and λιπίν.
 λιβ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, by you, *emph.* λιβ-πε.
 λιβεῖρεός, -ρις, *a.*, careless, unconcerned.
 λιβερεός, -ρις, *a.*, dirty, slovenly, awkward, foolish.
 λιβίν, *g. id. pl.* -ῖος, *m.*, sometimes λιβίν τεῖμαν, a minnow, sprat, small fry of any fish.
 λιβίνα, *m.*, an untidy person, one dripping wet (*Don.*).
 λιβί, *g. id. m.*, livery.
 λι, -ε, *a.*, wanton, lascivious (*O'N.*).
 λιεῖν, -άν, *pl. id. m.*, a wedge for the coulter of a plough.
 λιός (λιός), *g. id. f.*, a jot, a little bit; a hint, an inkling (*Aran*).
 λι-εἰς, -εἰς, *m.*, act of painting, burnishing, japanning.
 λι-εἰς, -εἰς, *v. tr.*, I paint, burnish.
 λι-εἰς, -εἰς, *m.*, a painter, japanner, burnisher.
 λι, *f.*, the River Liffey.
 λι, -ε, -ε, *f.*, colour, complexion, etc. See λι.
 λι-εἰς, *m.*, a brilliant eye.
 λι, *g. id.*, sick bed, a lying down; a bed.
 λι, *g. id. f.*, a licking or lapping.
 λι, *g. id. f.*, a tomb, a monument, a grave.

λι, *ul.* λι, and λι, *v. tr.*
 I lick, lap.
 λι-εἰς, -εἰς, *v. tr.*, I lick (*M.*). See λι.
 λι, *p. a.*, licked, lambent.
 λι, *indec. a.*, tall, pliant, athletic, lithe (of a man) (*O'N.*).
 λι, *g. id. m.*, gruel, stirabout. See λι.
 λι-εἰς, -αν, *pl. id. m.*, a stirabout stick.
 λι, -ε, *pl. id. f.*, a lily.
 λι, *g. id. pl.* λι, *f.*, a lily; λι na ηἰεῖν, lily of the valley, fancy lericion.
 λι-εἰς, -αν, *m.*, space, room; franchise (*O'N.*).
 λι-εἰς, -ας, *f.*, territory, district.
 λι-εἰς, -αν, *m.*, a large stone (*Con.*).
 λι, *g. id. pl.* -αν, *f.*, a line, a lineage, a race; λι ὅς, a right line.
 λι-εἰς, -ας, -ας, *m.*, linen cloth, linen clothes; *gs.* λι-εἰς, used as *a.*
 λι-εἰς, -ας, *f.*, lining (also λι.)
 λι-εἰς, -ας, *m.*, act of leaping upon (ας); jumping, getting past (τας); coming to, proceeding (from, ος); leaping out (ας); flight; giving way to, setting to; alighting.
 λι-εἰς, -ας, *f.*, a leaping, jumping, skipping, alighting.
 λι-εἰς, -ας, and -ας, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I leap, spring, bound (upon, ας), start, attack; enter (into, ι); rush away, escape (from, ος); overtake (ας); plunge, fling, bounce, skip, dart, alight.
 λι-εἰς, -ας, *v. tr.*, I delineate, draw, design.
 λι-εἰς, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a delineator, a draughtsman, a designer.
 λι-εἰς, -ας, *m.*, a drawing, delineation, designing.
 λι-εἰς, -ας, *pl.* λι-εἰς, λι-εἰς, *f.* (definite) time, period, generation, course; πέ λι-εἰς, at

- the time of, during the lifetime of; *le n-a linn*, in his time; *le n-a linn rin*, at that time, just then; *le linn na huairé rin*, during the course of that time.
- linn*, *pl.* -*te*, -*teáda*, -*teada* and -*tióe*, *f.*, a pool, pond, lake, water; *linntiúe fuada na fairsge*, the brown waters of the sea.
- linn*, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, with us; *emph.* *linn-ne* and *linne*.
- linn-fiacla*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, many-toothed.
- linn-fhuat*, *m.*, a sea current.
- linnteac*, -*ti*g, *m.*, a pond, a drain. See *linntreac*.
- linntreac*, -*ti*g, *m.*, a pool of water; a drain, a sewer; *fuil a éiríde na linntreac féir-ea*, she pours forth her blood in pools (*O'Ra.*).
- lin-naóaire*, *m.*, common eye-bright.
- liob*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a lip; a big lip.
- lioba*gac, -*ai*g, *m.*, a floating weed.
- lioba*ir, -*ai*ir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything hanging loosely or untidily; a hanging lip; an untidy person.
- lioba*irnac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, awkward, slovenly, tattered; generous.
- lioba*irca, *indec. a.*, slovenly, untidy, awkward; stout, unwieldy: *oine lioba*irca, an unwieldy person (*Don.*).
- liobóir*, -*e*, *f.*, slowness, toughness.
- liobóireac*, -*oi*ge, *a.*, tough, slow, lingering, lazy.
- liobóireac*ca, -*a*, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness, awkwardness.
- lioba*rac (liobarac), -*ai*ge, *a.*, thick lipped, awkward.
- lioba*racán, -*áin*, *m.*, a slovenly person.
- lioa*c, -*ai*ge, *a.*, lisping.
- lioa*n. See *leao*n.
- lioa*n an úcaire, *m.*, teazle (*dipsacus fullonum*).
- lios*, -*i*ge, -*a*, *f.*, a stone, a grave-stone. See *lia*g.
- lios*aó, -*g*ta, *m.*, a whetting, a

- sharpening, a smoothing, polishing.
- lios*aím, -*aó*, *v. tr.*, I whet, sharpen, smooth, polish.
- lios*an, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trowel. See *lia*gan.
- lios*aíir, -*ai*ir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat light stone for casting (*Ker.*).
- lios*-*glan*, -*gl*aime, *a.*, brilliantly clear or pure.
- lios*raó, -*g*aíca, *m.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.
- lios*raím, -*raó*, *v. tr.*, I lick, lap with the tongue.
- liom*, *prep. pr.*, 1st *s.*, with me, by me; *emph.* *liom-ra*.
- lioma*ó, -*m*ta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a furbishing, smoothing, polishing, whetting, sharpening, filing.
- lioma*óóir, -*ó*ra, -*ó*iríde, *m.*, a polisher, a furbisher, a smotherer, a whetter.
- lioma*ím, -*aó*, *v. tr.*, I furbish, smooth, polish, whet, sharpen, file.
- lioma*n, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a file or rasp; a grindstone or whetstone; also gnashing, grinding, cutting; cf. *lioma*ó nó *lioma*n fiacaí.
- lioma*n gíreime, *m.*, a sun-fish.
- lioma*taíirce, *m.*, space, extent; *l. na parraóirce*, the extent of the parish (*Cork*).
- liom*-*óir*ó, *f.*, a grindstone, a whetstone.
- liom*naím, -*aó*, *v. tr.*, I impute or ascribe to; "ní féirim coir im' leir vo liomnaó, ní óaírnar goir ná bhoir ná bhuígnear" (*A. McC.*, quoted by *P. O'C.*). (*liom*naím is the word in prose, and is used specially of the imputation of fornication, etc.).
- liom*ós, -*ó*ige, -*ó*ga, *f.*, a pinch; cf. *bain liom*ós ar (*Con.*).
- liom*óir, -*e*, -*i*de, *f.*, a lemon; an almond.
- liom*ta, *p.a.*, smoothened, polished, sharpened, filed; excellent, as language, etc.; highly-finished; sharp, cutting, as a weapon.
- liom*ta, *g. id.*, *m.*, swiftness; utility; *as* *teac*ca leir an

- líoiméa, coming with great swiftness (*Om.*).
 líoiméact, -a, *f.*, polish, refinement, excellence (of speech, language, etc.).
 líon, *g.* lín, *pl.* líonta, *m.*, a net, a gin; líon fíadaiḡ, a bird-net (*O'N.*).
 líon, *g.* lín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a number, quantity, a supply, a part; the full number; all; a rate; líon fíce céao fedaí, the number of twenty hundred men; líon tḡḡe, a household, a family living in one house.
 líon, -a, -ta, *m.*, a line, a fishing line (*Tory*).
 líon, *g.* lín, *m.*, flax; linen.
 líonaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, the blood and water corruption that issues from a sore or wound after the bḡaḡa (*Aran*).
 líonaḡ, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of filling or swelling; a filling, fullness; replenishing; a swelling in the stomach.
 líonáil. See líeáil.
 líonáim, -aḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fill; I become filled; satiate.
 líonán, -áin, *m.*, small flax; also linen clothes (*P. O'C.*).
 líonán, -áin, *m.*, seaweed; floating seaweed, seaweed driven ashore by the flood-tide (*Ker.*).
 líonbán, -áin, *m.*, a tract of uncultivated land; also name of a village in Mayo.
 líon coipe, *m.*, a fetter, a spangel.
 líonmaípe, *g. id.*, *f.*, plenty, an abundance.
 líonmaípeact, -a, *f.*, abundance, fullness, plenteousness.
 líonmaí, -maípe, *a.*, numerous, abundant, plentiful, copious, full, populous, number, extent.
 líonn, *g.* leanna, *m.*, the phlegm, bile, choler.
 líonn, *g.* leanna, *pl.* leannta, *m.*, ale, strong beer. See leann.
 líon na mbán fíoe, *m.*, fairy flax, purging flax.
 líonnouo, -ouib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bile, choler; melancholy humour;

- also porter; aḡ péanam líonnouib, grieving; 'r an líonnouib i ḡcúinne mo éipoiḡe 'n-a rtao, while the melancholy humours are stagnant in a corner of my heart (*McC.D.*).
 líonnuaḡ, -uaib, *m.*, choler, bile; melancholy humour; also ale.
 líonnuaḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, the operation of the humours (*P. O'C.*).
 líonnuaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, fond of ale (*P. G.*).
 líon-obaiḡ, *f.*, net-work, wreathed work.
 líonuaḡ, -aib, -aib, *m.*, a net, network.
 líonuaḡ, -e, *f.*, overflowing, fullness.
 líon-míḡ (líon-míḡ) *m.*, great distress; a weight of sadness; great excitement of grief.
 líon-míḡ, -míḡ, *v. intr.*, I run fast with excitement; I am distressed, grieved.
 líonraḡ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rḡe, *m.*, an abusive term for an old man.
 líonta, *p. a.*, filled, full, sated, satisfied; crowded.
 líontaḡ, -a, *f.*, fullness, bloatedness; uá líontaḡ, how full soever (*E. R.*).
 líontán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a net, a snare.
 líopa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rḡe, *m.*, a sluggish, unwieldy thick-lipped person.
 líopaḡḡe (líopaḡḡe), *indec. a.*, unwieldy, heavy of movement.
 líopaḡo, -aḡo, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leopard.
 líopa roḡa, *m.*, ray-fish.
 líopán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mature-looking person of small stature; cf. ní't leaib ná líopán aca.
 líop, *g.* leapa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a house, fort with circular moat, (earthen) fort, "lios," rath, habitation, fortified place, court, fort; líop-aḡán, *id.* (*M.*).
 líopáin, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the "clamp" or slight piece of wood fastened to an oar at the point

where it enters the row-lock (*Mayo*).
 λιορτ, a list (*A.*). Also λιορτα.
 λιορτα, *indec. a.*, importunate; prolix, slow, lingering, tedious; lumbering.
 λιορτα, *g. id. m.*, a ledge.
 λιορταcάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a slothful person, an idler.
 λιορταcτ, -α, *f.*, importunity; tediousness.
 λιορτάιτ, -άιτ, *f.*, an enlisting in the army; ραιγσεαντ λιορτάιτ, a recruiting sergeant (*A.*); also λιρταίτ.
 λιορτάλαιμ, *v. intr.*, I enlist (in the army) (*A.*).
 λιορτατάc, -αίc, -αίγε, *m.*, a lazy person.
 λιοτάιμ, -ατ, *v. intr.*, I am dismayed, astonished.
 λιπίν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*; a minnow; τάιμ im' λιπίν βάρύτε, I am wet to the skin as a minnow (*Ker.*); τά μέ 'μο λιβ, *id.* (*Con.*); τά μέ 'μο λιβιναc (*Don.*).
 λιπίν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a little fort or λιορ; common in place names.
 λιρνε, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, f.*, a handful of flax. Also the thigh (*O'N.*).
 λιρπίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a frog (*Sligo*).
 λιρεαρρόα, *indec. a.*, literary, literal.
 λιρεαρρόcτ, -α, *f.*, book-learning, literature (*P. O'U.*).
 λιτιομαιρε, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a dissembler, cajoler.
 λιτιρ, *g. -τρε, pl. id. and -τρεαc, gpl. -τρεαc, f.*, a letter (of alph.); a letter, an epistle: λιτιρ λάιμε, an epistle sent by hand.
 λιτιρεαc, -μίγε, *a.*, epistolary.
 λιτιρ, -ε, *f.*, (in heraldry) the white colour of skin or fur (*P. O'U.*); cóm zeal le λιτιρ is a common expression.
 λιύοιόε, *g. id., m.*, a rake, a rascal, a schemer, a rogue.
 λιυούιόε, *g. id., pl. -ύόε, m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; a leer-

ing, scheming fellow (also λιύο-αίόε).
 λιύc, -ύίc, *m.*, a shout, a howl, a yell.
 λιύcαc, -αίc, *m.*, great noise (*Don.*).
 λιύcαιρε, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a crier, a bawler, a shouter.
 λιύcαιρεαcτ, -α, *f.*, crying, howling, shouting.
 λιύc-ξοιίμ, -ξοί, *v. intr.*, I scream, cry aloud, howl.
 λιύcμαc, -αίγε, *f.*, act of screaming, crying, loud lamenting.
 λιυμαc, -αίγε, *a.*, puckered, shrivelled.
 λιυματ, -μτα, *m.*, act of beating, striking.
 λιυμαίμ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike.
 λό, *dat. case of λά*, a day.
 λοβατ, -βτα, *m.*, act of rotting, putrefying; rottenness, festering, putrefaction.
 λοβαοαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, rottenness, putrefaction.
 λοβαιμ, -βατ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I rot, become putrid, putrify.
 λοβαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a leper; a sick person, a weakling.
 λοβμα, *g. id., f.*, leprosy; also any infirmity, sickness, or distemper (also λοβαρ, λοβαιρ, λοβμα).
 λοβμαcτ, -α, *f.*, leprosy, distemper (also λοβμαcτ).
 λοβμαμαίτ, -μτα, *a.*, leprous, foul, distempered.
 λοβτα, *p. a.*, rotten, putrid, corrupted.
 λοβcαcτ, -α, *f.*, rottenness.
 loc, -α, *pl. id., m.*, lake, lough, pool, sea-inlet.
 loc, *m.*, a place (*O. Ir. locc*, Lat. *locus*); *dim.*, locán, *id.*; modern form is loc, *dim. locán*.
 loc, *g. luic, pl. id., m.*, a stop, a hindrance.
 loc, *m.*, a sheep or goat fold, etc.; loc an μαρζαίτ, the market-place. See loca.
 loca, *g. id., pl. -nna or -ríoε, a* sheep-fold, a pen, a pound (this is the form used in *W. Ker.*); a lock (of wool, etc.).
 locaίμ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I hinder.

refuse, balk, stop; I reject, throw out; I pen, confine; collect into a pen or pound (*W. Ker.*).

locam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I flinch or fail.

locain, -éna, *f.*, sea-grass.

locáirte, *g. id., m.*, an abatement (in rent, etc.). See *locáirte*.

locat motair, -aíl motair, *m.*, brook-lime (*veronica becca-bunga*).

locán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small lake, a pool, a "flash," a puddle (*dim. of loc*).

locán, -áin, *m.*, chaff.

locan, -aine, *a.*, spotted, speckled; éan locan, }
préacán locan, } a magpie.

locánac, -aíge, *a.*, full of small lakes; like or belonging to a small lake.

locar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a plane.

locaró, *indec. a.*, withered, decayed, bare, bloomless, stripped (*P. O'C.*):

án garraige tréan náir géill
mar Orcar i ngliaó,

ba éalma léim, tug céasta
locaró a bpian,

i nglaróib go baor, san réim
san comérom san rian.

—(*McD.*).

locaróac, -a, *f.*, state of being withered, decayed.

locarmán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pigmy, dwarf.

loc bléine, *m.*, the portion of the body just below the ribs.

locannac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a Scandinavian, a Dane, a foreigner; Dub-locannac, a Dane, as distinct from pionn-locannac, a Norwegian (but all these terms are often used vaguely of Danes and Northmen in general).

loc léim, *m.*, the groin; a corrupt gathering in the arm-pits; the flank (*prop. loc bléine*); Lough Lein, near Killarney.

loc-maróm, *f. and m.*, the bursting forth of a lake or spring

(*P. O'C.* gives the form *loc tomaróm*).

locann, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lamp, a candle, a light, a torch, a lantern.

locannac, -aíge, *a.*, bright, brilliant, abounding in torch-lights.

locet, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a fault, crime; an accusation; flaw, blemish.

loceta, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a loft.

locetac, -aíge, *a.*, faulty, defective; sinful.

locetuáó, -uigete, *m.*, a blaming, censuring, reproaching, fault-finding.

locetuáim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I reprove, condemn, find fault with.

locuire, *g. id., pl. -tíge and -tíre, m.*, a locust; locuire ceannann, the bald locust.

lóg, *g. lóro, pl. id., m.*, a load, a burden, a freight; a basket (*Clare and Con.*); lóga (*Om.*) (*A.*).

lógaí, -áta, *pl. id., f.*, a loading, a cargo (*A.*); also lógaí.

lógaíim, *vl. lógaí, v. tr.*, I load (*A.*).

loaam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I go, pass, so loamair ruar, we went up (*O'Ra.*); loair, they went (the form loaam is obs.).

loán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a puddle, a little pool.

loair (loair), they went. See loaam.

lóuáige, *p. a.*, laden, burdened (*A.*).

lofta, a loft (*Don.*). See loceta.

log, *g. luig, m.*, a hollow, a pit, a pool, a dyke of water; a little fish resembling a worm dug up out of the sand and used as bait. See las.

log, *m.*, place (*O. Ir., locc*): poll in móintíge mo log spairníó oíócí féilí mólíng; teó móir húi maolconairí mo log ríabíno (*Eg.*, 1780, Preface to *Cám bó ríabích*—*K. Meyer.*)

lóg, *m.*, a price, a reward, a gift; value, payment, recompense, reparation.

- Lósgac, -aige, *f.*, a green wood growing in marshes (*línéaíl uaine*).
 Lósgaó, -aíó, *pl. id., m.*, an allowance or exemption; an indulgence.
 Lósgaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I forgive, remit, pardon, indulge.
 Lósgaill, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, the hollow behind the eyes; also the hollow region between the hip and small rib (*P. O'C.*).
 Lósgán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, side of a country, locality; small pit or hole; hollow of the hand; in the first sense a derivative from *O. Ir. locc*, place. See *loc*.
 Lósgá, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an allowance or exemption, an indulgence. See *Lósgaó*.
 Lósgácc, -a, *f.*, indulgence, remission, forgiveness.
 Lósgáil, -áil, *f.*, indulgence, remission, reward, allowance (used in *sp. l. M.*).
 Lósgáimeacc, -a, *f.*, stateliness, excellence, grandeur; value, worth.
 Lósgáir, -maíre, *a.*, precious, valuable, gem-like, brilliant; *ba lósgáir lósgáir a peapra (McD.)*.
 Lósgáimeacc, -a, *f.*, lamenting, bewailing, crying aloud; *as l.*, weeping aloud.
 Lósgá, *p. a.*, pardoned; in compounds like *ro-lósgá*, easily forgiven, venial.
 Lóibhe, *g. id., f.*, rottenness, state of being diseased or leprous (also *luibhe*).
 Lóiceacc, -a, *f.*, dotage, doting (*O'N.*).
 Lóiceao, -cío, *pl. id., m.*, a candle, a lamp, any light.
 Lóiceaoaíre, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a chandler.
 Lóise. See *Láise*.
 Lóisc, -e, *f.*, logic, the art of reasoning.
 Lóiscácc, -a, *f.*, payment, reward.
 Lóiscácc, -áise, -seaca, *f.*, a cow

- after calving; a milch cow (also *laosglac*).
 Loim, -e, *f.*, a wave; milk.
 Loim-ceilneam, *m.*, constant complaining.
 Loim-tóisbáil, *f.*, a ruinous or severe loss.
 Loim-tóiltáó, *m.*, a flat refusal or denial.
 Loim-tóiltáim, -tóiltáó, *v. tr.*, I refuse flatly.
 Loime, *g. id., f.*, nakedness, bareness, poverty, want; *má ómuiseann tú leir an loime, ómuiseann an loime leat*, if you become familiar with poverty, poverty will become familiar with you.
 Loimeacc, -a, *f.*, bareness, baldness, nakedness (also *luimeacc*).
 Loimic, -e, *f.*, a plaster for taking off the hair.
 Loimíneac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic, a rude, shabby person. (*P. O'C.* gives "a little fellow that works in loam or puddle.")
 Loim-líonam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I gorge, I cram.
 Loim-rían, *f.*, a razor (*P. O'C.*).
 Loim-ríuor, *m.*, ruin, destruction.
 Lóin, -e, -róe, *f.*, a light blast or puff of wind; a small quantity of anything; *lóin féir*, a light wisp of hay; *lóin gaoite*, a blast of wind (*Clare*). See *lóine*.
 Loing-bhíreao, *m.*, a shipwreck.
 Loing-bhírim, -eao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shipwreck, I suffer shipwreck.
 Loingseac, -áise, *a.*, pertaining to ships, nautical.
 Loingsear, -áir, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; exile (*Mid. Ir.*).
 Loingsearac, -áise, *a.*, abounding in ships.
 Loingsearac, -ríg, -ríge, *m.*, a mariner, a sea-rover.
 Loingseoir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a shipman, a mariner, a sailor; a pilot.
 Loingseoiríneacc, -a, *f.*, act of sailing; navigation.

λοῖντριζίμ, -τριζαὶ, *v. intr.*, I sail, set sail.
 λοῖντρο, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a churn-dash (also loime or lume).
 λοῖντε, *g. id., m.*, a churn-dash; a small churn (*M.*); λαναῖο (*Don.*).
 λοῖνν, *f.*, pleasure, etc; ἵρ λοῖνν ἕομαι, I like (*U.*). See loinne.
 λοῖνν-βέμεανναδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, of mighty strokes.
 loinne, *g. id., f.*, joy, gladness, rapture; great excitement; rage; strength, force.
 loinnead, -níze, *a.*, joyful, glad, enraptured; agitated; also neat, elegant, pretty.
 loinnead, -a, *f.*, joy, gladness; rage, anger, fierce excitement; (also strength, power).
 loinneamail, -míla, *a.*, elegant, pleasant, neat, cheerful.
 loinneapóda, *indec. a.*, glistening, bright, glorious.
 loinneapóda, -a, *f.*, a shining, brightness.
 loinneogad, -aῖζε, *a.*, joyous, merry, gleeful, jolly.
 loinn-ḡearḡad, -aῖζε, *a.*, furiously angry, raging.
 loinnir, -nnead, -nneada, *f.*, a shining, brightness. See lann-air.
 loinnnead, -nízte, *pl. id., m.*, a shining, a brightness. See lonn-paó.
 lóipín, *g. id., pl.* -níre, *m.*, a rag; a stocking without the vamp, worn without the shoe; *fig.*, a fault, a defect; níl don lóipín air, it is perfectly finished, or faultless.
 loirḡ-ḡearḡ, *f.*, leg-harness; (stockings).
 loirḡim, *v. tr.* loirḡ and loirḡaó, I seek out, enquire, trace, search; follow, pursue.
 loirḡnead ḡearḡ, *f.*, a kind of weed.
 loirḡneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fetter or shackle for the feet; leg-armour; also a little foot, shank, stem, or stalk.

lóir-ḡníom. See loir-ḡníom.
 loir, -e, -íre, *f.*, a fox (*O'N.*).
 loircead, -cíze, *a.*, burning; cíoc-loircead, having the breast seared, hence an Amazon.
 loirceann, -cinn, -na, *m.*, a frog, a locust, a salamander, a louse.
 loirceanta, *indec. a.*, fierce, fiery, blazing.
 loirceanta, -a, *f.*, impetuosity, fierceness.
 loircim, -orcad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn; I fire, shoot at (*le.*).
 loircnead, -níze, *a.*, burning.
 loircníze, *g. id., f.*, intensity of heat.
 loirneán, -áin, *m.*, burning, destruction; corn burnt off the ear instead of being threshed; loirneán ort is a common form of imprecation in *Ker*; áin loirneán, bread made of oatmeal, the oats for which had been singed.
 loircte, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, parched (also loircíte).
 loire, *g. id., f.*, a flame. See luirne.
 loirt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a panel, a pillion.
 lóirte, *g. id., pl.* -tırre, *m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; also lúirte.
 lóirte, *g. id., pl.* -tırre, *m.*, a lodge, a booth, a tent; lodging, entertainment; *dim.* lóirtín.
 lóirtead, -tíze, *pl. id., m.*, a trough; a slothful man.
 lóirteamail, -míla, *a.*, slothful.
 lóirtín, *g. id., pl.* -níre, *m.* and *f.*, a small lodge; lodging; entertainment; a tabernacle, a tent; ar lóirtín, in lodgings.
 loirtín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a small sea-fish.
 lóirtínead, -níz, *pl. id., m.*, a lodger.
 loit, -e, *pl.* lota and loiteanna, *f.*, a plague; a wound; an ulcer.
 loit-ḡearḡad, -aῖζε, *a.*, destructive.
 loiteos, -oíze, -oíza, *f.*, the nettle tree (*lotus*) (*O'N.*).

λοῖσιγθε, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt; spoiled, destroyed (also λοῖσθε).

λοῖσμι, *v. lo*, *v. tr.*, I hurt, wound; spoil, impair, destroy. See *λο*.

λοῖσμιλλεᾶ, *m.*, a severe wound; act of seriously damaging.

λόιθνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a breeze; a storm; λόιθνε ῥαοῖτε, a breeze.

λόη, *g. tu*, *me, f.*, bareness, poverty, distress, adversity; the bare substance of a thing, without exaggeration; *lom ceim*, bare justice; *lom na píunne*, the naked truth; *lom bpeíge*, a naked lie; *mo lom!* my affliction!

lom, gsf. *tu*, *me, a.*, bare, naked, bald, shorn; thin, lean, spare.

λόμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aro*, *m.*, the great northern diver; a rustic, a boor, an ill-mannered fellow; *lóma san eolar*, an ignorant boor (*Ker.*); *lóimín*, *lóimíneā*, a rustic, etc.

lomā, *g. lomta*, *m.*, baldness, nakedness; a shearing, stripping, exposing; a desolation; *lomā caopa*, sheep-shearing; a *lomā*, its revelation.

lomāoí, *g. ma*, -*oí*, *m.*, a shearer, a shaver; a plunderer.

lomām, -*ā*, *v. tr. & intr.*, I shear, shave, strip, peel, lay bare, plunder; I rub, chafe; I grow bare or bald.

lomāpceā, -*cí*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin bare beast; a bare or ill-clad person.

lomāpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*pe*, *m.*, a shearer, a stripper, a shaver, a fleecer.

lomāp, -*ap*, *f.*, a fleece; a shearing, a peeling, a shaving.

lomāpceā, -*cí*, *a.*, bare, bald, stripped, shorn.

lomán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bare, bark-stripped log; a peak, a rock of which the summit only is exposed; *lomán Samna*, a rock off the coast of Kerry, between the Skelligs and the shore.

lomānā, -*ā*, *pl. v. l.*, *m.*, a bald man; a poor, bare person.

lomāp, -*ap*, *pl. id.*, -*mpa*, *and -a, m.*, a fleece.

lomāpcaim, *f.*, wasting, ravaging.

lomāpca, *p. a.*, shorn, shaven, bald, bare, fleeced.

lomāpca, -*ā*, *a.*, given to fleecing, stripping, flaying (*lom-tāc, id.*)

lomāpcaán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ill-clad person.

lomāpcaí, -*oí*, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a stripper, a plucker (also *lomtāí*).

lom-ōp, *f.*, a bare leg, a naked leg.

lom-ōpā, -*ā*, *a.*, barefoot.

lom-pollur, *a.*, clear, manifest.

lom-puap, -*ap*, *a.*, bleak-cold, bitter-cold.

lom-lāípeā, *ad.*, on the spot. immediately, instantly, there and then.

lom-tān, -*tāne*, *a.*, full to the brim, quite full.

lom-loipceā, -*ní*, *a.*, with flaming ardour.

lomna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aro*, *m.*, a cable, a rope, a cord, a string; *dim.* *lomnán, id.*

lomnán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bladder (*W. Ker.*); also a cord, a string.

lomnoct, *a.*, naked, bare; stripped, exposed.

lomnoctāct, -*a*, *f.*, nakedness, bareness, the state of being stripped.

lomnoctā, -*ctā* and -*tuíge*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of laying quite bare; thorough exposure; nakedness.

lomnoctāíge, *g. id.*, *f.*, utter nakedness.

lomnoctā, *indec. a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

lomnocttuíge, *a.*, naked, stripped.

lompapā, -*ā*, *a.*, niggard, sparing.

lompa, -*ā*, -*aro*, *m.*, a fleece. See *lomāp*.

lompācán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bare naked fellow.

lompaō, -παιῖςτε, *m.*, act of shearing, fleecing, flaying.
 lompaīm (lompaizīm), *cl.* lom-aipt, *v. tr.*, I shear, fleece, strip, flay.
 lomēa, *p. a.*, stripped, peeled, bared, shorn.
 lom-ēalaīm, *m.* and *f.*, bare earth.
 lomēōi, -ōia, -ōiote, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a fleecer.
 lon, *g. luin, pl. id., m.*, a blackbird; an ousel; lonoub, *id.*
 lón, *g. lóm, m.*, store, provision, necessities, commissariat, food, fare; lón aīma, Viaticum: capaitl lón, baggage horses.
 lónaim (lónuizīm), -aō, *v. tr.*, I forage; I supply with provisions, particularly for a journey.
 lonán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a tale-bearer, a prater.
 lonoub, *m.*, a blackbird; a Jacobite, a rapparee, a hero (*E. U.*). See lon.
 long, *g. lumge, pl. -a, f.*, a ship (pron. luige in parts of *U.*); long éosaíó, a warship; long šaile, a steamboat (*recent*).
 longa, *g. id., pl. -iōe, f.*, the fish called ling.
 longac, -aiše, *a.*, fierce. See lonnac.
 longac, -aiše, *a.*, abounding in ships.
 longaō, -šēa, *m.*, a casting, a throwing.
 longaō, -šēa, *m.*, a devouring, a consuming, eating; a meal.
 longaōán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a rocking or slow motion hither and thither (as of a vessel becalmed at sea, or of a pendulum).
 longaim, -aō, *c. tr.*, I eat, consume; lap; destroy, devour.
 longaime, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a swallower, a glutton.
 longaime, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a pilot, a mariner, a sailor.
 long-šacaō, -cēa, *m.*, an embargo (*Q. N.*).
 long-šacaim, -caō, *v. tr.*, I lay an embargo.

long-špame, *g. id., f.*, the prow of a ship.
 long-špameann, -špaine, *pl. id., f.*, a ship's crew.
 longšann, -áinne, -anna, *f.*, a dockyard.
 longšoit, -šuipt, *pl. id., m.*, a camp, a fort, a fortress, a palace, a tent, a harbour, a garrison.
 longšoitac, -aiše, *a.*, possessing castles or palaces.
 long-šaoi, *m.*, a ship-wright, a ship-carpenter.
 long-špoto, *f.*, a sea-fight.
 lonn, *gsf.*, lumne or loinne, *a.*, bold, powerful, able, strong, severe, outrageous, impetuous.
 lonn, *g. lumne, f.*, indignation, rage, anger; a heavy swell on the sea; timber skates used in launching boats.
 lonna-bile (lonn-bile), *m.*, a strong champion.
 lonnac, -aiše, *a.*, bold, angry; powerful, impetuous. See longac.
 lonnacē, -a, *f.*, strength, activity; impetuosity.
 lonnacīóa, *indec. a.*, brilliant.
 lonn-špuit, -e, *f.*, act of fiercely burning.
 lonncaipt, -e, *f.*, a spancel (*Con.*).
 lonn-šaiš, -aiše, *a.*, fierce, irritable.
 lonnšai, -šaipe, *a.*, fierce, violent, angry.
 lonnpac, -šaiše, *a.*, bright, glittering, shining.
 lonnpaō, *g. -naišēa* and *-paió, pl. -paiōe, m.*, brightness, shining, resplendency, a light, a gleaming, a sparkling, a mass of brightness; a haze; often pron. túiam in *W. M.*
 lonnpuizīm (lonnpaim), -paō, *v. intr.*, I flash, shine out, gleam, grow bright.
 lonnušac, -uišēte, *m.*, act of rejoicing, growing glad.
 lonnušac, -uišēte, *m.*, an abiding or continuance; a dwelling or sojourn.
 lonnušac, -uišēte, *m.*, a strengthening.

lonnuĩšim, -ušao, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I get into a passion; I provoke, exasperate; I rejoice, grow glad, become enraptured; oo lonnuĩš, he blushed or grew red, he scoffed or mocked; ceapb lonnuĩšce, ridicule.

lonnuĩšim, -ušao, *v. intr.*, I strengthen, grow strong.

lonnuĩšim, -ušao, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I dwell, reside, haunt, frequent.

lópa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, an old stocking worn without the shoe, and usually vampless; lóipín, *dim., id.*

lópuir, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, an untidy, bedraggled person.

lóir, *indec. a., and s.*, enough, plenty, sufficient. *See* leoir.

lorc, *g. luirc, m.*, murder (*O'N.*).

lorc, *gsf.*, luirce, *a.*, fierce, cruel.

lóir-choiméao, *m.*, act of securely guarding (*Kea.*).

lóiróact, -a, *f.*, a sufficiency.

lóir-fúlaŋs, *m.*, satisfaction; act of suffering sufficiently.

lorĩs, *g. luĩs, pl. id., m.*, a step, a track, a trace; an example; act of following, searching for, tracking; race, progeny, succession, posterity; talam luĩs, tilled land; ar a lorĩs, on his track, in search of him. *See* lonĩsim.

lorĩs, *g. luĩse, pl. lorĩsa, f.*, a leg, a shank; the shin; a club, a staff, a log of wood. *See* lorĩsa.

lorĩsa, -n, *pl. lorĩsne, f.*, the shin; a leg; a stalk; Taos na lorĩsan, Tadhg who has (stout) shins; lorĩsa céadta, the plough-tail; lorĩsa éirinn, the trunk of a tree.

lorĩsao, somet. used instead of lorĩs, in sense of searching, seeking, etc.

lorĩsaire, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a tracker, a follower, a pursuer, a searcher.

lorĩsaimeact, -a, *f.*, act of tracing out, a tracking, an investigation, a search.

lorĩsán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the handle of a spade, pitchfork, etc.

lorĩsánac, -aĩš, *pl. id., m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person, a suppliant; seimeat lorĩsánaiš seimeao šorac, a hungry winter is the sluggard's fetter.

lóir-čruaĩše, *g. id., f.*, compassion.

lor, *g. luir, m.*, increase, growth; recompense, requital; effect, consequence, account, sake, virtue; ar a lor rin, owing to the effect of that; ar baĩ lor, for your sake; ar lor a bĩráčar, on account of his kinsman.

lor, *m.*, an herb, a leek. *See* lur.

lor, *g. luir, pl. id., m.*, the point or end of anything; the tail; also a press (*O'N.*).

lorao, *g. loirce, f.*, a kneading-trough, a "losset" (in the Co. Cavan the farmer calls his well-laid-out field his fine losset); also a table spread with food.

lorc, *gsf.* loirce, *a.*, lame (*O'N.*).

lorcaó, *g. loirce and loirceĩše, pl. id., m.*, act of burning, singeing, scalding; lorcaó puail, the gravel; lorcaó šaoite, a belching, blasting, flatulence; lorcaó roĩše, heartburn; lučt loirce, incendiaries.

lorcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a frog; lorcán an élaíoe, *id.*; a sort of dray.

lórtca, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a panel or pillion; a lazy person. *See* loirč and loirce.

lot, *g. luir, pl. id., m.*, act of hurting, wounding, spoiling, impairing; a hurt, an injury; damage, destruction; a wound.

lotca, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a loft (*Con.*). *See* ločta.

lotar, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wardrobe; a trough; a cauldron; also a greyhound; an assembly (*O'N.*).

lotar, they went. *See* looar.

lotoll, -tuill, *pl. id., m.*, the socket of a candlestick (*O'N.*).

lua, a kick; oo maó tĩéan-lua, gave a mighty kick (*O'N.*).

luac, *g. luaiš and luacca, pl.*

luaða, *m.*, a price, a reward; value, worth, wages, equivalent.
 luaðaro, *-e, f.*, frost (*O'N.*); also luaðar, hence rúb-luaðar (*P. O'C.*).
 luaðar, *-çra, f.*, wintry weather, frost (occurring in luað-luaðar, rúb-luaðar, &c.).
 luaðar, *-çra, f.*, rushes, sedges; luaðar, *šallra*, soft rushes; Sliað luaðra, a well-known district in Kerry.
 luaðán, *-ám, m.*, chaff. See lóðán.
 luaðar, a torch (*Lat. lucerna*). See lóðar.
 luaðaruað, *-aš, m.*, a rushy place.
 luaðmar, *-mar, a.*, precious, valuable.
 luaðrað, *-aš, a.*, rushy, sedgy; abounding in rushes.
 luaðaršim, *-ušað, v. tr.*, I reward, hire, price.
 luað, *-arðe, m.*, act of mentioning, referring to, speaking of, hinting; betrothing; uttering, pronouncing; mention, discourse (*te, to, of*).
 luað, *g. id.*, *m.*, the little finger; *dim. lúvín*.
 luaðar, *-e, f.*, motion, movement; act of moving, stirring; *marvín pul rmuam poebur a çora oo luaðar*, one morning ere Phœbus dreamed of stirring his foot, of beginning his journey (*O'Ra.*).
 luaðam, *vl.* luað and luaðar, *v. tr.*, I mention, refer to, speak of, tell; betroth (also luaðim).
 luaðar, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rúðe, a flax-wheel.
 luaðar, *-ar, m.*, vigour, activity, nimbleness; *oo çlaon mo luaðar*, my vigour drooped (*McD.*); *çá luaðar na šcor leir*, he is nimble (*Mayo*).
 luaðar, *-ar, m.*, report, rumour. See luaðar.
 luaðóð, *-óð, -óð, f.*, a leech; also a sort of fish.
 luaðrað, *-aš, a.*, moving, restless, fidgety; *çf. laoš luaðrað*.

luaðar, *-ar, -arðe, m.*, a report; fame, renown.
 luaðe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ðe, *f.*, lead; a plummet; *peann luaðe*, a lead-pencil.
 luaðl, *-e, m.*, a mimic (*O'N.*).
 luaðleð, *-lš, a.*, jesting, given to mimicry.
 luaðl, *-allar, v. tr.*, I mimic.
 luaðneð, *-ar, a.*, swiftly moving, nimble; waving, ranging, flying; volatile; skipping, panting; fickle, restless.
 luaðneð, *-a, f.*, restlessness, fickleness; a habit of frisking or skipping. See luaðneð.
 luaðnaršim, *-nušað and -neð, v. tr.*, I wave, move.
 luaðnaršte, *p. a.*, waved, moved; undulating.
 luað-çneð, *f.*, dire ruin; luað-çneð leañb, dire ruin of children (*O'Ra.*).
 luaðneðšán, *-ám, pl. id.*, *m.*, a grovelling person.
 luaðar, *-arar, v. tr.*, I swing, rock, move hither and thither.
 luaðarçteð, *-çš, a.*, swinging, rocking, jolting.
 luað, *-ar, f.*, ashes; *çurçín pá luað*, *subcinericium panem* (*Kea*).
 luað-béar, *-ar, a.*, loquacious, communicative (of secrets).
 luað-bearçar, *-ar, a.*, hasty, prompt, nimble, resourceful.
 luaðe, *g. id.*, *f.*, swiftness, agility.
 luaðeð, *-a, f.*, agility, activity, swiftness.
 luaðeð, *-ar, m.*, quickness, agility.
 luað-éirš, *f.*, rising up quickly, a quick recovery.
 luað-šnor, *f.*, ash embers. See šnor.
 luað-šnorar, *f.*, ashes hot with small live embers. See šnorar.
 luað-meðar, *-ar, a.*, quick, nimble, agile.
 luað-meðar, *-ar, a.*, light fingered (of pickpockets, etc.).
 luaðneð, *-ar, m.*, ashes, cinders, a heap of ashes; *çéarvaoim ar*

luaṭṭiṣ, Ash Wednesday; ve'n
 čaṭaṭi ʒo léiṭi ōem luaṭṭieač,
 which converted the whole city
 into a heap of ashes (*E. R.*).
 luaṭṭieač, -iṭ, *m.*, dust, ashes.
 luaṭṭieaṃaiṭ, -iṭa, *a.*, dusty,
 covered with ashes.
 luaṭṭieaṃán, -án, *m.*, ashes. *See*
 luaṭṭiaṃán.
 luaṭṭieán, -án, *m.*, dust, ashes.
 luaṭṭiṣim, -iṣač, *v. tr.*, I pul-
 verise, reduce to dust; I sprinkle
 with dust.
 luaṭṭiṣač, -iṣe, *m.*, act of pul-
 verising, reducing to dust;
 sprinkling dust on.
 luam, -aim, *m.*, an abbot, a prior,
 a prelate; cf. luam leapa
 móipe (*O'N.*).
 luam, -aim, *pl. -a, m.*, a corpse,
 a carcase.
 luamain, -mna, *f.*, a veil; act of
 stirring; motion.
 luamaṭṭie, *g. id., pl. -iṭe, m.*, a
 navigator, a pilot, an astronomer
 (somel. luamaṭṭie).
 luamaṭṭieač, -a, *f.*, navigation,
 sailing.
 luamaṭṭieač, -a, *f.*, activity;
 volubility.
 luan, -ain, *m.*, the moon; Monday;
 luan an tSleíbe, also lá an
 luain, the Day of Judgment;
 Oia luain, on Monday.
 luan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the loins,
 kidneys.
 luan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a son, a lad;
 a greyhound (*O'N.*).
 luanaṭṭieač, -ciṣ, -ciṣe, *m.*, a cap-
 tive, a person in fetters (*O'N.*).
 luanaṭṭieim, -aṭač, *v. tr.*, I fetter,
 bind, enchain.
 luančav, -av, *m.*, the eclipse of
 the moon.
 luarčav, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar;
 awkward, sluggish.
 luar, *g. luar, m.*, speed, quick-
 ness, swiftness, despatch; i luar,
 speedily; le luar a čop, by his
 swiftness of foot; oá luar, how
 swiftly soever; oá luar o'ái,
 as soon as (*Don.*).
 luarč. *See* luarčav.

luarčav, -aiṣe, *a.*, moving,
 rocking.
 luarčav, -čav, *m.*, act of moving,
 shaking, rocking.
 luarčaimie, *g. id., pl. -iṭe, m.*,
 a rocker, a swinger.
 luarčaimieač, -a, *f.*, act of rock-
 ing, swinging.
 luarčán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, swinging
 to and fro; a rocking; a swing,
 a cradle.
 luarčánač, -aiṣe, *a.*, unsteady,
 rocking, swinging; impetuous,
 hasty, rash; as *subs.*, the name
 of a bleak district in Kerry,
 about midway between Kil-
 larney and Kenmare.
 luarčánač, -a, *f.*, unsteadiness,
 the act of continued rocking or
 swinging.
 luarčánčav, *indec. a.*, quick-tem-
 pered, hasty, rash. *See* luar-
 čánač.
 luarčánurčav, *g. id., pl. -oče, m.*,
 one who swings or rocks, a
 rower.
 luarčav, *p. a.*, tossed, rocked.
 luarčav, -aiṣ, *m.*, motion, move-
 ment; maṭe luarčav, the
 thready of a spinning wheel,
 čop čavaiṭe, *id.* (*Der.*).
 luar, -aiṣe, *a.*, early, swift, quick,
 fast, fleet, nimble, speedy, active;
 ʒo luar, quickly, soon, speedily;
 ió-luar, too soon, too early;
 čóm luar aṣur, čóm luar le,
 as fast as, as soon as; ní luarčav,
 ʒc., no sooner, etc.; an oá luar
 aṣur čavillepaṭi an teanṣa, the
 very moment the tongue is lost.
 luarčav, -aiṣe, *a.*, dusty, ashy,
 powder-like (generally the *gs.*
 of luarčav is used instead of this
adj.).
 luarčav-aiṣeantav, -aiṣe, *a.*, light-
 minded, volatile.
 luarčaim, -čav, *v. tr.*, I hasten,
 move; I mill (cloth).
 luarčaimán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-
 lark.
 luarčav, -aiṣ, *m.*, swiftness, speed;
 l. anáčav, shortness of breath.
See luarč.

- луат-бáо, *m.*, a fly-boat, a fast boat, a skiff.
 луат-бáиc, *m.*, a swift-sailing boat.
 луат-чаиннтааc, -тiге, *a.*, talkative, quick-spoken.
 луатзáиr, *f.*, gladness, joy; laughter; a shout of triumph.
 луатзáиre. See луатзáиr.
 луатзáиpeаc, -иiге, *a.*, joyful, exultant, gladsome.
 луатзáиrиm, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, exult.
 луат-лáмaс, -аiге, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-fingered, off-handed.
 луат-лáмaсc, -а, *f.*, dexterity, jugglery, legerdemain.
 луатмáиpeаc, -а, *f.*, activity, swiftness.
 луатмáиr, -аиre, *a.*, active, nimble, swift.
 луат-мáиpcaс, -аiз, *pl. id.* and -аiге, *m.*, an express mounted messenger.
 луат-мáиrи, *f.*, a spring tide; a quick tide.
 луатóз, -óиге, -óзa, *f.*, a handful of potatoes cooked in "red" ashes, or ashes containing little live embers; пpиaиpтeaл, *id.* (*Don.*).
 луатмáиrи, *f.*, a narration in verse.
 луатмáиáи, -áи, *m.*, dust, ashes.
 луат-чоннаc, -наiге, *a.*, of swift waves.
 луатyзaт, -чyигчe, *m.*, a hastening, an accelerating.
 луатyиzиm, -yзaт, *v. tr. & intr.*, I haste, hurry. See луатáиm.
 лúб, *g.* лúbe, *pl. -а, f.*, a loop, an entanglement, a hasp; also a pothook, a curve, a maze, a bend, an angle, a corner, a plait, a fold, a staple; also craft, deceit; a little loop or stitch in knitting; лúб аr лáи, a dropped stitch in a stocking, in *Der.*, the back seam in knitting; лúб лaтaи, "by hook or crook."
 лúбaс, -аiге, *a.*, folding, bending; crafty, subtle, deceitful; serpentine, crooked.
 лúбaт, -бáа, *m.*, the act of bending, folding, winding, evading.

- лúбáиm, -aт, *v. tr.*, I bend, stoop, incline, turn, twist, warp.
 лúбáиre, *g. id., pl. -иpóe, m.*, a strong man; a crafty fellow, a cringer, a trickster, a rogue; мo чeaтмáиr oе лúбáиrиpóиб зпoиpóe, my four strong stalwarts.
 лúбáи, -áи, *pl. id., m.*, a bow, a loop; a pair of fire tongs made by bending a piece of iron hooping; a door-hasp.
 лúбáи, -áи, *pl. id., m.*, a lamb; a fattened lamb or kid.
 лúбáи, -аиr, *pl. id., m.*, a leper. See лóбáиr.
 лúбáиáиr, -áиa, *f.*, whispering.
 лúбáиpнaс, -аiге, *f.*, herbs, weeds, vetches (*pron. лúчáиpнaс*).
 лúбáиpнaс, -аiге, *a.*, wriggling, twisting one's self; gambolling; shifty, tricky, unreliable.
 лúбáиpнaиzиr, -e, *f.*, act of writhing, twisting, bending; лúбáиpнaс, *f., id.*
 лúбзopиr, -зyиrиr, *pl. id., m.*, an herb-garden, an orchard, a garden, a yard.
 лúбóз, -óиге, -óзa, *f.*, a noose.
 лúбóз, -óиге, -óзa, *f.*, a flake, a drop; лúбóз pиeаcтaиp, a snowflake.
 лúбpа, *g. id., f.*, leprosy. See лóбpа, *гc.*
 лúбpаc, -аiге, *a.*, leprous. See лóбpаc.
 лúбчa, *p. a.*, bent, looped.
 лúс, *g.* лúce, *pl. лúчa, лúчáиm* (in *Ker. sp. l., pl. also лúчaиz*), a mouse; лúс pиáиpнaсc, or simply pиáиpнaсc, a rat; лúс пéиrи, a shrew or field mouse; лúсóз and лúcи́и, *dim.* In *U.*, лúсóз бeaз, a mouse, лúсóз мóиrи, a rat, лúсóз = either rat or mouse.
 лúс, shreds of extraneous matter in tallow that is being melted down (*Ker.*).
 лúчáиre, *g. id., pl. -иpóe, m.*, a mouser.
 лúчáиpeаc, -а, *f.*, mousing, acting the cat.
 лúчáиrи, -аиrиe, -а, *f.*, a prison (*O'N.*).

lucóð, -óige, -óðá, *f.*, a young mouse, a mouse; lucóð mór, a rat (*U.*). See luc.

luc̃t, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a burden, a load, ballast; a cargo, the contents of a vessel; luc̃t luinge, freight; luc̃t mo ðlaice, my handful; luc̃t mine, the quantity of meal ground at a time (also lac̃t).

luc̃t, -a, *m.*, people, folk, family, company; a party, a crew, a tribe; luc̃t oibne, workers; luc̃t riubair, walkers, beggars; luc̃t ceannuig̃te, buyers; luc̃t roioita, sellers; luc̃t céir̃ve, tradespeople; luc̃t éin-tíne, fellow-countrymen.

luc̃taíne, *g. id., pl. -ríve, m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf.

luc̃tmáine, *g. id., f.*, capaciousness.

luc̃tmáineac̃t, -a, *f.*, capaciousness.

luc̃tmair̃, -aíne, *a.*, abundant, wide, capacious.

luc̃tuðáð, -uig̃te, *pl. id., m.*, a loading, a freighting.

luc̃tuig̃im, -uðáð, *v. tr.*, I load, freight, burden.

luc̃tuig̃te, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.

lúo (perhaps for lú̃t), *m.*, enorgy; ðan lúo ðan lá̃tar̃, without strength or energy, helpless (*Con.*).

lúo, *g. lúo, pl. id., m.*, a lazy pers. n.

lúoá, *g. id., pl. -aíve, m.*, the little finger (*lúoín, id.*).

lúoðán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the little finger.

luc̃aíim, -aíit̃, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wallow, grovel; besmear with mire.

luc̃aíine, *g. id., m.*, a soft, ill-twisted thread (*P. O'C.*).

lúoair̃, -aíit̃, *pl. id., m.*, a fawning, flattery.

luc̃air̃, -aíit̃, *pl. id., m.*, a slovenly person.

luc̃aíac̃, -aíge, *a.*, slovenly, sluggish, grovelling.

luc̃aíac̃t, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, sluggishness.

luc̃aí-éir̃áin, *f.*, a big-bellied sow (*P. O'C.*).

luc̃aíróa, *indec. a.*, lubberly.

luc̃aíróac̃t, -a, *f.*, lubberliness.

luc̃aíac̃á, hinges, basis, foundation; luc̃aíac̃á an éir̃oíve, the heart-strings (*McC.*). See lunc̃aíac̃.

luc̃aíamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy, idle fellow (*Aran*).

luc̃á, -a, *pl. -anna and -aíve, m.*, a worm-like little fish found buried in the soft sand on the shore, and used for bait (*Ker.*).

luc̃áóð, -óige, -óðá, *f.*, the little finger. See lúoín and lúoá.

luc̃áit̃, somet. in *sp. l., M. and Con.*, for luc̃á, in *phr.* like ní luc̃áit̃ lúom an rúðá ná é, I esteem him as low as soot (the correct expression is ní luc̃á oíim an rúðá ná é, whence luc̃áit̃, which is used corruptly as above; cf. *ir beag oíim é*).

luc̃áit̃cán (luc̃áit̃cán, lup̃áit̃cán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sprite; a pigmy; a fairy believed always to carry a purse containing a shilling; a "leprechaun."

luc̃áit̃óð. See luc̃áit̃óð.

luc̃áit̃uig̃im. See luc̃áit̃uig̃im.

luc̃áit̃uig̃teoir̃. See luc̃áit̃uig̃teoir̃.

luc̃áit̃, -a, the Kalends of August; Lá luc̃áit̃a, Lammass Day, the first of August; luc̃áit̃a, *a.*, a festival or game of Lugh Mac Eithne, which was celebrated by him in the beginning of August (*Cormac's Glossary*); mí na luc̃áit̃a, Oí̃ve luc̃áit̃a, are also heard, as in Cork.

lúib. See lúib.

lúib, -e, *pl. id. and lúibeanna, f.*, an herb, a plant, grass; lúibeanna íc̃te, healing herbs.

lúibeac̃, -bíge, *a.*, grassy, abounding in herbs.

lúibeap̃nac̃, -naíge, *f.*, a light soft weed; weeds in general; vetches. See lúibeap̃nac̃.

lúib-eol̃ar̃, -aíit̃, *m.*, botany.

lúib-eol̃aíve, *g. id., pl. -ó̃te, m.*, a botanist.

Lúibín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a little
 loop or noose; a little curl; a
 little corner; a little angle;
 a sharp turn; *fig.*, a fair-haired
 maiden.

lúibíneac, -níge, *a.*, crafty, cunning.

lúibíneacht, -a, *f.* craftiness,
cunning.

luib na malairde rean, *f.*, a kind of herb.

luibneac, -nig, m., a heap of
weeds.

luið-þiart, *f.*, a caterpillar (also lui-þiart).

luiðne, *g. id., pl.* -míðe, *m.*, a coat of mail; harness, livery (also luiðné).

Լուծիւցիմ, -ւսճած, *v. tr.*, I put
on armour, harness, dress,
accoutre.

1. *luro*, -e, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; a trull
or slut; with *neg.*, nothing;
2. *zan omeav na luro oita*,
without even a stitch of clothes
on them.

Lupeč. -vite, a., ragged, slovenly.

lúivín, *g. id., pl. -nirðe, m., the*
little finger; lúivícín, *id.*

Լալիջ, *g. id., m.*, act of lying
 down, lying, reclining, position,
 situation; իմ' Լալիջ, lying
 down; Լալիջ քուստան, lying-
 in, illness in confinement; Լալիջ
 յրեսն ար, an encroachment on;
 յն-ա Լեւ-Լալիջ, half-leaning,
 reclining.

lu:ʒe, *g. id., pl. -ʒte, m., an oath; an imprecation; be:ɣum-re*
 lu:ʒe, I swear; ɣuo ɔo ɕuɣi'na
 lu:ʒe oɣaɣnɔ, to impress something
 on our minds (in latter
 phrase possibly lu:ʒe=lying).

luígeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, act of lying in wait, an ambush; one who lies in wait; a lying down in sickness; sickness, disease; luígeacán bliathna, a twelve-month's sickness, sickness in the course of a year.

luigeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a nave, a
centre.

luŋʒe-ŋeolɔtɔ, *m.*, lying-in, labour,

travail; teabaiō luiḡe-ḡeolta,
child-bed.

luĩřim, *vł.* luĩře, *v. intr.*, I swear.

luisim, *vl.* luisse, *v. intr.*, I lay down, lay; centre (one's thoughts, etc.); I lie down, lie, settle down, rest, alight; ʋo luis a aɣne aɣ a ʒaɣmaɣ cloinne, his mind centred on four children; I begin to do a thing: ʋo luis ré aɣ ʒol, he began to cry; I press upon, weigh heavily on, affect greatly.

Luṣín, *g. id., pl. -nīre, m.*, the flat surface at the top of the head; Luṣín a Baṣīr, the crown of his head; *dim.* of Luṣ or Luṣ, a hollow.

luime, *g. id., f.*, bareness, baldness, poverty (luimeact, *id.*).

luim-linn, *f.*, a pond of new milk.

Luimneac, -nig, *m.*, a lake or body of water; Limerick; Luimneac Laignean, Little Limerick, Co. Wexford; also *g.* -nighe, *f.*

tuimpné, *g. id., f.*, a piece of bare pasture; a thin, fleshless person (also **tuimpne**).

luingear, *gir, m.*, a fleet, shipping.
See loingear.

luingneálta; ir l. léannair oo
cinn báirio ir éigre (S. na
Ráitíneac).

λυνεργια, -α, *f.*, voyaging,
sailing.

luinne, for various meanings see
loinne.

luinneog, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a song,
a lay (*Rathlin, G. J.*); a chorus
or lilting verse of a song.

luinn-iar, *m.*, swordfish. *See*
luinn-iar.

turnpike, *g. id.*, *pl. -pi-roe, m.*, a watchman; a silly, babbling idler.

lúincín, *g. id., pl. -níðe, m., a*
cripple.

lúincíneac, -níg, *pl. id., m., a*
small inactive person.

Lúineac, *g.* -*mu*ḡ and *mu*ḡe, *pl.*
-*peaca*, *m.* and *f.*, a cuirass,
a coat of mail, a breast-plate,
armour: *cf.* Latin *lorica*.

luis-*feapairio*, *f.*, a mailed club.
luisgne, *f. pl.*, shins, legs [*pl.* of *luis*].

luisneac, -*níge*, *a.*, long-legged.
luis, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, the quicken bush, the name of the Irish letter *l*.

luis, -*g*, -*ríge*, *f.*, the haft of a knife or sword, the small iron part that goes into the handle; *luis* *an élaróirín*, the part of the sword which goes into the haft.

luisín, *g. id., pl.* -*níoe*, *m.*, a little herb.

luisne, *g. id., pl.* -*neaca*, *f.*, a flame, a blaze, a blush, a ray, a dart, a bright colour; *bí luisne 'na rúó*, bright was the colour of her face.

luisneamail, -*míla*, *a.*, flaming, blazing, flushed.

lúirce, *g. id., pl.* -*ríoe*, *m.*, a slug-gard, a clown. Also *lóirce*.

lúit, -*úite*, *a.*, nimble; *lúit-éir*, quivering.

lúit, -*e*, *pl. id., f.*, a vein.

lúit-éleap, *m.*, sleight of hand; dexterity, jugglery.

lúit-éir, *m.*, a vigorous trembling; quivering.

lúite, *g. id., f.*, agility, vigour.

lúiteac, -*tíge*, *m.*, veins, nerves.

lúiteact, -*a*, *f.*, vigour, activity.

lúitéir, -*e*, *f.*, fawning (as of a dog).

lúitéir, -*g*, -*ríge*, *a.*, fawning, forward, bold.

lúit-fíal, *m.*, a vigorous, generous man, as *a.*, vigorously generous.

lúma, a clown; *lúma* *cuirpeac*, a lazy clown (*lúma* is the word used in *B.*). See *lóma*.

lún-báic, *m.*, a strong ship (*E. R.*) (perhaps = *lonn-báic* or *long-báic*).

lúnorac, -*ais*, *fl. id., m.*, a pivot, a foundation, a seat; a stay, a hold; mooring; *é cógaint o'á lúnoracair*, to take him from his moorings, to upset him (*M.*). Also *lúorac*.

lungham. See *longham* (*O'N.*).

lungham. See *longham*.

lungh. See *longh*.

lungha. See *longha*.

lur, *g. lur*, *m.*, strength, power; design, intention; *ar don lur*, on purpose, intentionally. See *lor*.

lur, *g. lor*, *pl. id., m.*, a leek; an herb, a plant, a weed, a flower.

lurac, -*ais*, *a.*, belonging to herbs or leeks.

lur an baila, *m.*, pellitory of the wall.

lur an coirne, *m.*, coriander.

lur an colmáin, *m.*, Columbine.

lur an traol, *m.*, fennel.

lur buíoe bealtaine, *m.*, marsh marigold.

lur Coluim Cille, *m.*, St. John's wort, yellow pimpernel.

lur-éuac, -*ais*, -*aca*, *f.*, a caterpillar; *lur-énuí*, *id.*

lur-éuneos, -*ois*, -*osa*, *f.*, a caterpillar.

lur gan ácair gan mácair, *m.*, duck meat.

lur garb, *m.*, goose-grass.

lur-ghort, *m.*, an herb garden, a botanic garden.

lur leat an traímaró, *m.*, gilly-flower.

lur líat, *m.*, common lavender.

lur mhic beatais, *m.*, betony (*behonica*).

lur mhic Cumín, *m.*, cummin.

lur míoe, *m.*, mouse ear, scorpion grass; *lur míola*, *id.*

lur móir, *m.*, great white mullein (*verbascum thapsus*).

lur móir báineann, purple fox-glove, lady's glove.

lur mhúir, *m.*, marigold.

lur na bpeacóg, *m.*, black tansy.

lur na bphannac, *m.*, common tansy (*tanacetum vulgare*).

lur na rímhí mballán, *m.*, valerian; valerine.

lur na fearnais, *m.*, sundew.

lur na fola, *m.*, shepherd's purse, (*thlapsi bursa pastoris*).

lur na gcnám, *m.*, samphire.

lur na gcnám mbhíurte, *m.*, common comfrey.

lúr na gcnapán, *m.*, great figwort.
 lúr na horóce, *m.*, night-shade.
 lúr na laóc, *m.*, rosewort.
 lúr na laós, *m.*, orpine or golden saxifrage.
 lúr na leac, *m.*, eyebright.
 lúr na leaván, *m.*, wild teasle.
 lúr na mban ríóe, *m.*, foxglove.
 lúr na mbreileos, *m.*, the whortleberry.
 lúr na meala, *m.*, honey-suckle (*lonicera*).
 lúr na míol móir, *m.*, common mallow (*malva sylvestris*).
 lúr na n-eitneós, *m.*, cloud berry-shrub.
 lúr na ngorim-óear, *m.*, black-berry plant.
 lúr na pinginne, *m.*, marsh pennywort (*hydrocotyle*).
 lúr na rcon, *m.*, clown's all-heal (*panax coloni*).
 lúr na ríotcána, *m.*, loose-strife (*lysemachia*).
 lúr na Spáine, *m.*, pellitory of Spain, *pyrethrum*.
 lúr na rcalós, *m.*, berry-bearing heath.
 lúr na teangan, *m.*, the herb called adder's tongue.
 lúr póinc, *m.*, peony, *paconia*.
 lúrriacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a botanist, a herbalist.
 lúrriaró, -e, *f.*, an herb; herbs, plants, herbage.
 lúrriaró na bhríacán, *f.*, berry-bearing heath.
 lúrriaró na geime boirniúe, *f.*, bear whortle berries.
 lúrriaró na rcon, *f.*, clown's all-heal.
 lúrriós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a charm by means of herbs.
 lúrtaíne, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríóe, m.*, a flatterer.
 lúrtaíneacht, -a, *f.*, flattering.
 lúrtaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning; capering (as of a dog when pleased to see a person) (*Don.*).
 lúrtaic, -aíse, *a.*, fawning, flattering; forward, "cheeky" (*Mayo*).

lúrtaíúim, -rušaró, *v. tr.*, I flatter, fawn on.
 lút, *g. lút* and lúta, *m.*, strength, vigour, activity, power; ar lút, brandished vigorously (*E. R.*), swiftly, with vigour.
 lút, *g. lúite, pl. lútaí, f.*, a nerve, a vein, a tendon, an artery.
 lúta, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríóe, m.*, a bow, a cringe, a fawning.
 lútaic, -aíse, *m.*, nerves, veins, tendons (also lúiteac).
 lútaí, -ála, *f.*, a louting or bowing; a fawning, cringing, crouching.
 lútšáin, -e, -šáirca (and lútšáine), *f.*, joy, great joy, gladness, delight, pleasure; laughter; lútšáin oo beic ar, to be rejoiced.
 lútšáineac, -ruíse, *a.*, joyous, joyful, glad, merry.
 lútmaic, -aíse, *m.*, sinews, nerves, tendons; the inner marrow (also lúiteac and lútaic).
 lútmaíne, *g. id.*, *f.*, agility, activity, vigour.
 lútmaíneacht, -a, *f.*, agility, activity, suppleness.
 lútmaí, -aíne, *a.*, vigorous, nimble, active, strong, quick; go lútmaí, quickly.

m (muin, the vine), the tenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

má, *conj.*, if; with *ir* becomes máir; generally used with present and future tense, whereas *óá* is used with the imperfect or conditional; má tá go, although that; má ir ead, máiréad, if so, if it be, yet, nevertheless; má tá féin, still, nevertheless; bí airsead aise, asur má bí féin, ba maic fé é, he had money, and if he had, he dispensed it liberally; má is also somet. used with imperfect and conditional: má bead, if it would be, and it will

be; *oá mbeaó*, if it would be, but it will not; *oá mbeaó aihgeaó aḡam, o'ólpaínn oó íláinte*, if I had money (but I have not), I would drink your health; *má íteaḡ aḡán, ní uait-pe fuaḡar é*, if I have eaten bread (and I have), it was not from you I got it; *má ítinn aḡán, oó o'íolaínn ar*, if I ate bread, I paid for it; *má éítheann tú toḡar, abair leir teaḡt íteaḡ*, if you see (*i.e.*, should see) Thomas, tell him to come in.

má (máó), *m.*, a cause; a prohibition; *cuir pé oe má oḡm ḡan é o'innpint ouit*, he forbade me to tell it to you (*Cork*).

maḡb, -aib, pl. id., m., a tassel, a fringe.

maḡóḡ, -óíḡe, -óḡa, f., a pet, a term of endearment.

maḡóḡaḡ, -aíḡe, a., fringed, hung with tassels.

mac, g. mic and *meic, voc. a mic, pl. mic, maca* and *meic, m.*, son, boy, child; descendant; copy; *mac leaḡair*, copy of a book; *mac míoḡa*, a son one month old; *mac mallaḡtaim*, the individual of cursing, the origin of cursing, an epithet for the devil; *mac an cuir*, kitten; *mac aḡail*, the foal of an ass; *mac ímpaḡrain*, the pupil of the eye; *mac léiḡinn*, *mac foḡluma*, a student; *ir aḡmíoeaḡ an mac é*, he is a merry soul; *ḡein mic*, a male child; *clann mac*, male children; *mac aḡla* (*Sc. mac talla*), an echo.

mac, used *adject.* as prefix, boyish, youthful; *mac-ḡníomaḡta*, youthful actions.

maḡ, field; hence *amaḡ*, out of doors, after verbs of motion. *See maca* and *maḡ*.

maḡa, g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a lawn, a milking place, a field where cows are kept at night; a herd of cattle.

maḡaíḡ, -aḡa, f., a stain, a wound, a defect; *Lat. macula*.

macaim, -caó, v. tr., I bear or carry; I fouldle.

maḡaíḡe, g. id., pl. -míoe, m., a plain, a field, a low-lying open country; a field of battle.

maḡaíḡ, -aíḡ, m., the herb bennet or *avenus*.

macaḡla, m., an echo (also *mac-ḡaḡla*).

maḡaíḡ coille, m., wood *avenus*.

maḡaíḡ fíaoḡain, g., -aíḡ fíaoḡain, m., common *avenus*, bennet, *geum urbanum*.

maḡaíḡ uirce, g. -aíḡ uirce, m., water *avenus*, *geum rivale*.

macaḡmaíḡ, -míḡa, a., filial, gentle.

macaḡmaḡaḡ, -a, f., sobriety; the state of being son-like (*O'N.*).

macaḡmaḡaḡ, -lḡa, m., fostering, fosterage.

macán, g. -áin, pl. id., m., a boy; youthful hero.

macánta, indec. a., excellent, gentle, modest, childlike, decent, meek, honourable; in *M. sp. l.* (also *E.U.*), honest.

macántaḡ, -aíḡe, a., filial, quiet, gentle, docile, mannerly.

macántaḡaḡ, -a, f., gentleness, meekness, modesty; honesty; puerility; *cáit na macántaḡaḡa*, the reputation of not being quarrelsome.

macántaḡ, -aḡ, m., kindness, meekness; honesty (*M.*). *See macánta*.

macaom, -aom, pl. id., m., a young person, a child, a boy, a lad, a young man, youth; *mac-aom mná*, young woman, young lady.

mac-cléíḡeaḡ, m., a deacon, one who ministers.

macóḡa, a., virile, manly, masculine.

macóḡaḡ, -a, f., virility, manliness.

mac fuaḡme, m., the master or doctor of poetry (*O'N.*).

mac ḡan aḡair, m., a fatherless son; the herb called duck's meat or duckweed.

mac-šniom, *g. -a, pl. -šniomapēa, m., a youthful exploit, a boyish feat.*

mac teābāp, *m., a copy of a book.*

mac léišinn, *g. mic léišinn, pl. id., m., a student, a scholar.*

mac mic, *m., a grandson.*

mac lušāō, -uīšē, *m., a staining or blotting.*

mac luīšim, -ušāō, *v. tr., I stain, blot or blur.*

mac muīšēac, *m., a scollop, a species of shell-fish.*

macnapeac, -piše, *a., hospitable, generous, amiable; merry, frisky, sportive; running riot.*

macnap, *g. -ap or -apa, m., kindness, fondness; luxury, sensuality, indulgence, lasciviousness; sport, pastime; act of playing or disporting oneself.*

macnapac, -aiše, *a., sportive; wanton, effeminate, tender, kind. See macnapeac.*

macnuīšim, *vl. -ušāō, v. tr. and intr., I beget (U.).*

mac oēta, *m., the bosom grain of corn; the smaller grain of the two, found growing together.*

macmael, -aeit, *pl. id., m., mackerel; m. capait, a her-ring-hog, a horse-herring (Ker.) (also mapcmael). (A.)*

macmaō, -e, *f., youths, young men; male children; an m. óš, the youth.*

macmap. *See macnap.*

macmapac, -aiše, *a., sportive, playful; peevish, haughty. See macnapac.*

macmapacēt, -a, *f., sauciness (O'N.).*

macmapait, -mita, *pl. id., m., like, the like of; equal, equivalent; a fellow, a match; a copy of a book (also macapamait, U. and Mea.).*

macmapait, -e, -eāca, *f., an emblem.*

macmapaitēac, -tiše, *a., emblematic.*

mac poipin, *m., a miserable person (N. Con.).*

macēt, -a, *m., a calm sea-wave.*

macēaim, -aō, *v. tr., I slaughter, butcher (Lat. mactare).*

mac tīpe, *g. mic tīpe, pl. coin allta nó macmaōē allta, m., a wolf; Cnocan an mīc tīpe, a place name; somet. pl. mactīp-rōē; pron. macētīpe (M.).*

macētnām, -aim, *m., act of reflecting on, considering; act of wondering; consideration, thought; astonishment (also macētnāō).*

macētnōi, -ōia, -ōiūē, *m., a deliberator; a chider.*

macētnušāō, -nuīšē, *m., act of reflecting, considering; wondering at; chiding; discouraging (also macētnām).*

macētnuīšim, *vl. macētnām and macētnušāō v. tr. and intr., I am astonished; I deliberate; chide; consider, reflect on (also macētnaim).*

mac-ēōšaim, -šāō, *v. tr., I adopt as a son.*

maō (for mbaō), *dep. form of cond. of the copula, it would be; uā maō, if it were; šo maō, may it be, that it would be. See Appendix to Kea, T. S.*

māō, *g. māōa, pl. māōanna, m., the trump at cards; fortune, fate; fig., a chief, a prince, often applied to the Pretender; aiē-eaipeac māōa, a change of trumps, a political revolution; an māō mōp, the chief trump; tā an māō mōp aiše, he is in luck; also g. -aiō, pl. -aiōē.*

maōaō, -aiō, -aiōē, *m., a dog; maōaō allta or m. allaiō, a wolf; maōaō muāō, m., a fox; m. piošac, dog-fish; m. šapē, dog-fish; m. oīntin, a small fish resembling ling; m. oonn, an otter; m. capmaize, a little hard-headed fish about three inches in length (U.); maōaō uīpce, an otter or beaver.*

maōaō pīaōic, *m., a leath-dog; also the herb, yellow lady's bed-straw.*

maōaō šaōite, *m., a mad dog;*

a blood-hound or wicked dog; also a kind of cloud that portends a storm, an imperfect rainbow.

ματῶν, *prep.*, about, concerning; ματῶν τε θαλάσσης, with regard to John (also ματῶν).

ματῶντα, *indec. a.*, coy; valiant, dexterous in the use of arms.

ματῶν. See ματῶν.

ματῶν, -αῖν, *m.*, madder (plant), *rubea tinctorum*.

ματῶν πλάμα, *m.*, the tiller of a boat (in *M.* an oar). See ματῶν.

ματῶμαι, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat; fight, skirmish.

ματῶματῶν, -αῖς, *m.*, act of overthrowing, defeating, routing; αἱ ν-α *m.*, overthrown.

ματῶματῶν, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat, fight, skirmish (ματῶμαι, *id.*).

ματῶν, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a dog, a mastiff; ματῶν αἰττα (or ματῶν αἰτταῖς), a wolf; ματῶν πῦα, a fox; ματῶν υἱρε, a beaver or otter; ματῶν ποτα, a blood-hound; ματῶν γλαρ, a dog-fish; *dim.* ματῶν, as in ματῶν πῦα, a little fox; ματῶν, not ματῶν (*Don.*). See ματῶν.

ματῶν πῦα, *m.*, a marten; a little animal like a ferret.

ματῶνματῶν, -αῖς, *a.*, doggish, doglike, bold; enormous, wonderful (*Don.*); *mi* ματῶνματῶν, July.

ματῶνματῶν, -α, *f.*, doggishness.

μάτῶ, *g. máτῶ or máτῶ, pl. máτῶ, f.*, a plain, a field, a level district; a battle-field; μάτῶ πῦα, an ancient name of Ireland.

μάτῶ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a paw; *dim.*, μάτῶν and μάτῶν.

μάτῶ, *somet.* written in surnames for ματ, prefixed to names, esp. those beginning with a vowel, *l* or *μ*.

μάτῶν, -αῖς, *a.*, fat, plump, fleshy; having paws.

μάτῶν, -αῖς, *pl. id. m.*, the fish called pollock (*Don.* and *Mayo*). μάτῶν, -αῖς, *a.*, given to jokes or jests (*O'N.*).

μάτῶν, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, act of joking, jeering, scoffing, mocking, humbugging, making fun of; mockery, ridicule (at, *πά* and *αἱ*, *Don.*); *πάτῶν μάτῶν*, a joker, a jester; *νά βί αῖς μάτῶν πῦα*, do not jest at me; *αῖς πῶνατῶν μάτῶν οἱμ*, jesting at me (*Don.*); *πῶν μάτῶν* in *Louth*, etc.; *πῶν πῶν πῶν πῶν* an *μάτῶν νό* (= *νά*) *πῶν πῶν* an *μάτῶν* (= *μάτῶν*) (*prov.*).

μάτῶν (and *πῶν μάτῶν*), *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a magpie (*P. O'C.*).

μάτῶν, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I mock, scoff, deride (with *πά*).

μάτῶν, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, the testicles, the scrotum.

μάτῶνματῶν, -αῖς, *m.*, male or female orchis.

μάτῶν, -αῖς, *f.*, creeping, pawing, touching.

μάτῶνματῶν, -αῖς, *a.*, jeering, joking, jesting, mocking.

μάτῶν, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, fish fry, a bait to fish with, spawn; a sprat.

μάτῶνματῶν, -αῖς, *a.*, having testicles, male.

μάτῶνματῶν, *adverbial expression*, round about; *cf. Mid. Ir.*, *im-a-cuairt*; *Manx*, *mygeayrt*; *an t-alam máτῶνματῶν* οἱ τῶν τῶν τῶν τῶν, the land shaking all round me (*C. M.*); *somet.* changed to *πά* *cuairt* in *U.* and *Louth*; *ní* *πῶν* τῶν *leanna* *πά* *cuairt* (*P. O'Dor.*).

μάτῶνματῶν. See *μάτῶνματῶν*.

μάτῶν, -αῖς, *f.*, an affected attitude of the head.

μάτῶν, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a scornor, a scoffer, a mocker.

μάτῶν-υἱρε, *m.*, a field lake, field water.

μάτῶν, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *f.*, kindred, relations, children; a clan, a tribe; *macnár* (*S. U.* and *Louth*).

μαῖακτιν, *g. id., pl. -ιου, m.,* a large, fierce dog; a wolf, a mastiff.

μαῖοε, *g. id., pl. -οιου, -οεα, m.,* wood; a stick, a staff; οὐ μὲν γὰρ ἔα μαῖοιου λειρὸν ζῶ μαῖε, he got on well through life (*Ker.*); an oar, μαῖοε ῥάβδος, *id.,* μαῖοε ἀρται, the pole-oar, the oar used for "poling" in seine-fishing; *m. clampa,* a clamp-oar; *m. οειμῖο, after-oar;* μαῖοιου μεαδόνι οὐρ, centre oars; μαῖοε ῥεῖο, a round oar; *m. τορῆς, bow-oar;* *m. ῥιμῖα, a helm;* *m. κροῖρε, a crutch;* *m. μιλῖ, liquorice;* *m. ῥιμῖα, a tiller, the stick that moves the rudder, more properly μαῖοε ζαῖμα;* *m. ῥιμόντα, a distaff, a spindle;* *m. μεαρε, a boy's top;* *m. οὐλαῖ, tiller (Mayo);* *m. ῥαῖο, the cross-beam in house-roofing;* *m. μὐλλαις, the ridge pole of a house;* *m. οῖρε part of a loom;* *m. ζαῖμα, a weaver's beam, a rudder;* *m. βῖμῖτε, tongs, a cleft stick;* *m. οῖομα, the piece of timber that runs along the ridge of the roof;* οῖοῖαο μαῖοε, a wooden bridge (*Don.*); καπαῖ μαῖοε, a hobby horse, a bicycle.

μαῖοεος, -οῖε, -οῖα, *f.,* a pivot; the peg that supports the wheel of a spinning wheel; the shell *concha veneris* (pron. μαῖοεος, *M.*).

μαῖοιν, -οῖνε, -οῖνεα, *f.,* morning; ἀπὸ μ., this morning, at any future time; οὐ πόρρω μιν ἀπὸ μαῖοιν ἐγώ, I would marry you at any time henceforth; ζῶ μαῖοιν, till day; ἀπὸ μ. ἡ νῦν, this morning; μαῖοιν, one morning, or a certain morning; *nom. μαῖοεαν (W. M.), μαῖοῖν (Don.).*

μαῖομ, -αῖμα, -αῖμanna, *m. and f.,* a battle, a skirmish, a flight, a rout, a sally, a defeat, an overthrow; a breach, an eruption,

a bursting forth as of water, etc.; οὐ μὲν γὰρ ῥαῖον μαῖομα ἢ μῖοκορκαῖ ἀπὸ, he completely routed him in battle (*Kea.*); μαῖομ ἡμῶ οὔτε (here it is *f.*), may you burst to death; μαῖομ τάλμαν, an earthquake; a deep hollow made by a stream; οἰν ῥε μαῖομ οὔμ, he did me great injury; τὰ μαῖομ ἀπῖοις ἀῖε, he has a lot of money; a big surge when it breaks; *g.,* often μαῖομε, *f., cf. ἡνὶ νᾶ μαῖομε (nom. also μαῖομ).*

μαῖομ εἰμντε, *f.,* volubility of speech.

μαῖομ ζυῖ, *f.,* an ulcer (*P. O' C.*).

μαῖομρεαδ, -ῖς, *pl. id., m.,* a rupture.

μαῖομ ρεῖνε, *f.,* a rupture; hernia.

μαῖομ ῥεῖοε, *f.,* a sudden eruption of water from a hill, the subsidence of a hill; μαῖομ βῖμῖ-τῖε, a waterspout, a sudden downpour; ἡμῶετ νᾶ μαῖομα, a retreat from battle.

μαῖοεαῖα, -ῖα, *a.,* early in the morning; ζῶ μὸς μ., in the early hours of the morning.

μαῖοῖν, *g. id., pl. -οῖου, m.,* a little dog.

μαῖς, -ε, -εα, *f.,* an affected attitude of the head, a toss of the head; a tendency to topple over (of any object); ἀτά μαῖς οὔτε, she gives a proud toss of the head; οὐ οὐ μὲν γὰρ ῥαῖον μαῖς οὔτε ῥεῖν, she tossed her head; τὰ μαῖς ἀπὸ μὸς ἡμῶν οὔμ τῖε ἡν ὅλ, my hat inclines proudly to the tavern.

μαῖοεαν, -οῖνε, -οῖνεα, *f.,* a maiden, a damsel, a virgin.

μαῖοεαναρ, -αῖ, *m.,* maidenhood, virginity.

μαῖοεαῖα, -ῖα, *a.,* jeering, scoffing, derisive, affectedly proud.

μαῖοεος, -οῖε, -οῖα, *f.,* a mid-wife (*O' N.*).

μαῖοῖτι, *g. id., pl. -οῖου, m.,* a master; *m. ῥοῖε, a school-*

mainneac̃taim, -ta, *f.*, an oversight; a delay, negligence, procrastination.

mainneac̃tnac̃, -aige, *a.*, slack, negligent; indelovout.

mainneamail, -m̃la, *a.*, early.

mainneam, *g.* mainniue, *f.*, an enclosure, a field, a pen, a sheepfold. See mainneac̃.

mainnišim, -iušac̃, *v. intr.*, I fail.

mainniur; l̃a' n-a m̃, on the day after the day after tomorrow (also 1 mainniur in phr. 1 mb̃aiac̃, umanoit̃am 7 1 mainniur).

mainnre, *g. id., f.*, trifling, fooling (*nom.* also mainnir and mannac̃oir).

mainneac̃, *g.* -riue, *pl.* -neac̃a, and manneac̃a, *f.*, a sheepfold, a fold, a booth, a cote, a stable.

mainneac̃ai, -eiu, *pl. id., m.*, a manger, a crib.

mainte, *indec., m.*, a dress (*Eng.* mantle?) (*U.*).

mainne, *g. id., f.*, lifelessness, numbness, powerlessness.

mainneac̃ (phonet. mainneac̃), *m.*, a still-born foal (*W. Ker.*).

mainneac̃t, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

mainneac̃t, -lige, *a.*, stupid, numb, weak, debilitated; baill mainneac̃t, a weak limb or member.

mainneac̃t, *f.*, one side of the body powerless or lifeless.

mainneac̃t, *f.*, blind nettle, dead nettle.

mainneac̃t, *f.*, a dead weight, a lifeless mass.

mainne, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a wound, the sign of a wound, *cf.*, an capall ir mó mainne ir é ir doirneac̃eac̃eann. See mainne.

mainneac̃, -cige, *a.*, having a sore or sores; capall mainneac̃, a scarred, striped, or galled horse.

mainneac̃t, -eiu, *pl. id., m.*, nreac̃erel (*A.*).

mainne, -e, *f.*, woe, sorrow; a pity, pity; despondency, regret; as *interj.*, woe! O sad! ir mainneac̃ to, woe to, it is a pity of; ir

mainneac̃ ná glacann é, woe to him who doesn't take it; ir mainneac̃ a bionn deac̃t, woe to him who is poor; ir mainneac̃ a cuineann don trum 'ran traošat, woe to him who sets his heart on the world.

mainneac̃t, -cige, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

mainneac̃t, *f.*, woe. See mainneac̃.

mainneac̃t, -cige, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

mainneac̃t, -nig, *m.*, a lament (*Don.*).

mainneac̃t, -iušac̃, *v. intr.*, I lament, groan.

mainneac̃t, -eiu, -eac̃a, *m.*, a shoal of fish.

mainneac̃t, *indec.*, Margaret. (*In M. sp. l.* the word for Margaret is mainneac̃t.)

mainneac̃t, *pl.* mainneac̃t, *v. tr. and intr.*, I live, exist, survive, last, endure, continue, dwell, remain; as *tr.*, I wear out (as a garment), last as long as; 30 mainneac̃t, may you wear it out (a new garment); 30 mainneac̃t a c̃eite, may each live as long as the other (said by man to intended spouse); 30 mainneac̃t 1 b̃eac̃, long life to you (a return of greeting); 30 mainneac̃t beo r̃l̃an, *id.*

mainneac̃t, -e, *f.*, spying, betraying.

mainneac̃t, -cige, *a.*, spying, traitorous, treacherous.

mainneac̃t, -eiu, *m.*, delay, hindrance.

mainneac̃t, -aig, *pl. id.* and -aig, *m.*, a mariner, a sailor, a shipman, a pilot.

mainneac̃t, -a, *f.*, a sailing, navigation; tediousness.

mainneac̃t, -neac̃, *v. tr.*, I betray, spy on.

mainneac̃t, *f.*, Tuesday; 0ia mainneac̃t, on Tuesday.

mainneac̃t, *g. id.* and -ana, *f.*, existence, continuance, living; r̃lige m̃, a livelihood.

mainneac̃t, -aig, *a.*, long-lived, lasting. See mainneac̃t.

- μαίρε-φεοίτ, *f.*, beef.
 μαίρεϊν. See μαίρεϊν.
 μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a stocking without a vamp worn to prevent wind-gall.
 μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a bird that never flies but over the sea (*Con.*).
 μαίρεϊνέας, -νός, *pl. id., m.*, a cripple; *νί ἰορραὸ νὰ μαίρεϊνός ἐ, beggars (?) would not eat it (said of bad food) (Ker.).*
 μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a martyr.
 μαίρεϊνέας, -νός, -νός, *m.*, a martyr.
 μαίρεϊνέας, -ας, *f.*, martyrdom.
 μαίρεϊνίσμ, -νός, *v. tr.*, I murder, maim; make a martyr of.
 μαίρε, *g. id., f.*, beauty, elegance, grace, comeliness, ornament; prosperity, success; behaviour; what is becoming; *σο μβεϊνὸ βλαδὸν ὁ νουὺ πὰ μαίρε ομᾶν, may this day twelve-month see us prospering; β'οτς (βα μαίρε) ἀν μαίρε οὐτ ἐ, it was ill (well) done of you; ἱρ ἀτρεὰς ἀν μ. οὐτ, it is a shame for you, ἱρ καίτε ἀν μ. οὐτ, id. (ας is also used instead of ο).*
 μαίρε, *interj.*, well! yet, withal (also μαίρε or μίρε and μαίρεας).
 μαίρεας, -νός, *a.*, beauteous, handsome; graceful; clever; well-dressed.
 μαίρεας, -ας, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.
 μαίρεας (μά'ρεας), if so, then, therefore.
 μαίρεαμαί, -μά, *a.*, comely, handsome, elegant.
 μαίρεαμαί, -ας, *f.*, elegance, comeliness.
 μαίρεϊν, -νός, *v. tr.*, I adorn.
 μαίρεϊν, -νός, -νός, *m.*, act of ornamentation, beautifying.
 μαίρε, *g. id., m.*, twisted straw for lighting the pipe, etc., a match (*O'N.*).

- μαίρεος, -οίς, -ός, *f.*, the mastic tree (*O'N.*).
 μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a mastiff; a ferocious-looking dog; a bold man; a virago.
 μαίρεϊνέας, -ας, *f.*, boldness, forwardness (*W. Ker.*).
 μαίρεϊν, -νός, *f.*, a mixing, a churning (*nom.* also μαίρεϊν).
 μαίρεϊνέας, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a churner (*O'N.*).
 μαίρεϊνίσμ, -νός, *v. tr.*, I churn; I pump, mix, mash.
 μαίρεϊν, -νός, *v. tr.*, I churn.
 μαίρεϊνέας, -νός, *pl. id., m.*, a churning; a pumping, a mixing, a mashing.
 μαίρε, -ε, *pl. id., m.*, a prince, a noble, a chief, a chieftain, a leader (chiefly used in *pl.*).
 μαίρε, -ε, *f.*, a good thing, goodness, a good; success, prosperity; a favour, a blessing, a good deed, a benefit, profit.
 μαίρε, -ε, *comp.* μαίρε, *a.*, good, prime, excellent, well; suitable, appropriate, besitting; skilled, happy; useful; kind, agreeable, wholesome; *πὰρ-μαίρε, excellent; σο μαίρε, well; νὰ ομᾶν μαίρε, the good people, fairies; ἱρ μαίρε λείρ, he likes, he wishes, he would like (βαὸ μαίρε); νίορ μαίρε λείρ, he would not like; σορ μαίρε λείρ, that he would like; ἱρ μαίρε ο, it is good for, well for; νί μαίρε μαίρε οὐ ἂν, he did it in vain; σο μαίρε μαίρε ας, thank you; νὰ μαίρε μαίρε ας (νὰ πὰ' μαίρε ας), no thanks to you, in spite of you; νί'τ ρέ σο μὲ-μαίρε, he is not very well; τὰ σο μαίρε, very well! very good! νί μαίρε ἀν μαίρε ο... there was no use...; ἱρ μαίρε λὶομ πᾶν, I am glad of that; νὰ μαίρε μαίρε ας, that no good may happen to you! κόμ μαίρε (κόμ μαίρε κάονα), as well; ζᾶν μαίρε, good for nothing; κάο ἐ ἀν μαίρε ἐ, what good is it? κόμ πᾶν ας ἱρ μαίρε λείρ, as long as you*

please; *ní maít* ἀτά ῥιορ ἄγαμ, I don't rightly know; *ῥιό maít*, however good; *maít ῥο* λορ, tolerably good, *also* tipsy.

maít-ῥéanám, -*nta*, *m.*, beneficence.

maíte, *f.*, goodness; *μαῖ (ἀῖ) maíte* λεατ, for your good; *μαῖ (ἀῖ) maíte* λε *n-ʼ*anam, for the good of his soul.

maíteám, *g.* *maíte*, *maíteim*, and *maíte*, *m.*, act of forgiving; forgiveness, pardon; remission, abatement; *maíteáct*, *id.* (*O'N.*).

maíteámmar, -*air*, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon, remission (in *M. sp. l.* often *maíteámmácar*).

maítear, -*teapa*, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*; weal, goodness; a good thing; benefit; a good deed, kindness, bounty; *ῖ mbéal a maíteapa*, in the beginning of his usefulness.

maíteapać, -*aiġe*, *a.*, good, benevolent, kind; useful, serviceable.

máiteos, -*oige*, -*oġa*, *f.*, land subject to inundations (*Mayo*).

maít-ġníom, *m.*, a good deed; *cf. a buiréan ġan ġó ba maít ġníom*, her party who truly excelled in deeds (*O'Ra.*).

maíteim, *vl. maíteám*, *v. tr.*, I forgive (*ro*), remit, pardon, abate, often the object is not expressed; *maít túinn aῖ ḃriaća (aῖ ġcionnta)*, forgive us our trespasses.

maítemeac, -*mġe*, *a.*, indulgent, forgiving, kind.

maítemeacar, -*air*, *m.*, forgiveness, remission, release (also *maítepeacar*).

máítepeac, -*mġe*, -*peacá*, an ewe; any milch beast; *náῖ ceimġiῖró ʼDía máítepeacá an ʼbainne*, may God not visit harshly the milk-producing beasts.

maítepeámáil, -*máa*, *a.*, motherly.

máítepeámáact, -*a*, *f.*, motherliness, maternity.

máíteῖm, *g. id.*, *pl. -iῖe*, *m.*, a little

mother, a mother used endearingly (another *dim.* is *máítepeán*, only rarely used).

maítepeac, -*tiġe*, *a.*, forgiving, relenting. *See maítemeac.*

maítepeacar, -*air*, *m.*, forgiveness, kindness.

maítepeanar, -*air*, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon (*Mayo*).

mál, -*áil*, *m.*, act of bruising.

mál, -*áil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prince, a champion, a hero, a soldier; used of males or females: *an mál*, the king; *an mál*, the queen (*P. O'C.*).

mál, -*áil*, *m.*, a tax, a tribute,

malá, *g. id.* and -*n*, *pl. maláiré*, *f.*, a brow, an eyebrow; the brow of a hill, a slope, a brae.

mála, *g. id.*, *pl. maláiré*, *m.*, a bag; a mail, a budget; *lán an mála*, plenty, abundance, as much as one can bear; *bacac an mála*, the bag-bearing or begging cripple.

málairé, -*e*, -*iῖe*, *f.*, a bag, a saddle; a foolish person (*Don.*).

malairt, -*e*, -*arta*, *pl. -teacá*, *f.*, change; exchange, traffic, dealing; act of interchanging; act of alternating; difference, variety, recompense; *an ḃfuil a málairt ῖm áġat?* have you any (food) better than that? *ro málairt ní ʼéan*, I will not exchange you for another (*E.R.*).

malairteac, -*tiġe*, *a.*, pertaining to exchange or barter; variable, mutual, reciprocal.

malairtiġim, *vl. malairt*, and -*iῖaró*, *v. tr.*, I exchange, change, barter (*malairtam* and *malairtiġim*, *id.*).

malá-iῖorc, *m.*, a poet. word for eye (*E. R.*, etc.). *Note.*—No doubt *malála-iῖorc* = *mal-iῖorc*, is the proper word. *See mal-iῖorc.*

maláirta, *p.a.*, exchanged, changed, bartered.

maláirtac, -*aiġe*, *a.*, variable, changeable, fickle; mutual, reciprocal. *See maláirtac.*

malap̄t̄aim, *v. tr.* malap̄t̄, *v. tr.*,
I exchange, barter.
malap̄t̄oir̄, *g. id., pl. -oir̄e*,
m., an exchanger; malap̄t̄oir̄
air̄is̄, a money-changer, a
banker.
malap̄t̄uḡaḡ, -t̄uḡḡe, *m.*, act of
changing.
malcaḡ, -c̄ḡa, *m.*, peddling, hawk-
ing, dealing through the
country.
malcaim, -aḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
hawk, deal, sell in travelling,
carry a bag.
malcaire, *g. id., pl. -aire*, *m.*, a
porter, a carrier of burthens, a
hawker (*O'N.*).
mall, *gaf.* maile and moile, *a.*,
slow, late, lazy, tardy, dilatory,
tedious; ḡo mall, slowly, late;
air̄ na mallair̄, lately, recently,
finally (*Don.*).
mallaḡt̄ (mántaḡt̄), -a, *f.*, meek-
ness, modesty.
mallaḡt̄, -a and -aim, *pl. -a* and
-aire, *f.*, act of cursing; a
curse, a malediction; perdition.
mallaḡt̄aḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, accursed,
wicked.
mallaḡt̄uḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr. and*
intr., I curse, swear; call down
maledictions upon.
mallair̄eḡaḡ, -a, *f.*, a cursing, a
swearing.
mall-c̄oḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, late-sup-
ping, late at supper.
mall-c̄poir̄eḡaḡ, -uḡe, *a.*, slow-
hearted.
mall-c̄uro, *f.*, a late supper.
mall-taḡair̄eḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, slow of
speech, slow-spoken.
mall-muir̄, *f.*, neap-tide; pron.
malluair̄.
mall-poḡ, *m.*, a slow moving
eye.
mall-c̄p̄aḡt̄, *m.*, late hour or time.
mall-uair̄, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a late
time; air̄ na mall-uair̄, lately;
ḡo oḡ air̄ na mall-uair̄, until
lately (*Tory*).
mall-uān, *m.*, a late lamb (mall-
luān, *id.*).
malluḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of

delaying, causing to be late,
detaining. See malluḡaḡ.
malluḡaḡ, *g. -uḡḡe, pl. id., m.*,
a cursing, a swearing.
malluḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I delay,
cause to be late, detain (oftener
malluḡim).
malluḡim, malluḡaḡ, *v. tr.*,
I curse.
malluḡḡe, *p. a.*, cursed; vicious,
cross, ill-tempered (of animals
and men).
malluḡḡeḡaḡ, -a, *f.*, viciousness;
crossness; ill-temper.
malluḡḡeoir̄, -oir̄a, -oir̄e, *m.*,
a curser, a maligner; a peevish
person.
malmar̄, -air̄, *m.*, a kind of luscious
wine, malmsey.
mat̄oḡ, -e, -eḡaḡ, *f.*, a whip, a
scourge, a flail.
mat̄paḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a man-
child, a boy, a youth; also a big
fellow, a giant.
mat̄paḡ, -e, *f. (collect.)*, boys,
youths.
mat̄paḡ, an exchange, a barter.
See malap̄t̄.
mat̄puḡim. See malap̄t̄uḡim.
māta, *indec. a.*, mild, gentle,
modest, bashful. See mānta.
mam, *g. id. and -aim*, a mother.
mām, *g. mame, pl. māmā, mām-*
eḡaḡ, f., a fist, a fistful, a hand-
ful (in some parts of Ireland the
full of two hands taken together
is called a mām); ḡluair̄eḡaḡ ó
mām an c̄puar̄oḡain, to proceed
from the hand of misery or the
press of hardship (*E. R.*).
mām, *g. māmā, f. (Lat. mamma)*,
the breast, a pap.
mām, -ame, -ameḡaḡ, *f. (tuḡaḡ*
nó r̄iaḡ), a mountain or hill;
a mountain pass; common in
place-names, as mām ḡreap̄na,
in Co. Galway.
mama, *indec.*, the breast. See
mām.
māmaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, hilly, moun-
tainous.
mamair̄e, *g. id., f.*, a childish
name for mother.

mām̄lāc̄, -aīḡ, *m.*, a gripe or hand-ful, a fistful.

mān, a hand (Lat. *manus*); also māna.

mana. See muna.

manāc̄, -aīḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monk, a friar; *dim.* manāc̄ān, *id.*

manāc̄a, *indec. a.*, single (*C.*).

manāc̄amail -m̄la, *a.*, monastic, referring to monks.

mānāvān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glove, a hand, *dim.* of mān (mānāc̄ān, *id.*)

manaiiur, in *phr.* a manaiiur, on the fourth day hence. See manniur.

manaiṭear, after to-morrow; i manaiṭear, the day after to-morrow (=um an oiriṭear). See oiriṭear.

manaoir, -e, -eāca, *f.*, a spear, a pike. See next word.

manaoir, -e, *f.*, act of contending or having to do with; ní beinn aḡ manaoir leir, I would have no dealing with him.

manaián, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a necromancer. This seems to be merely a variant of the name of Man-annán mac Lir.

manāc̄, -aīḡe, *a.*, belonging to a monk, monastic.

manāc̄aine, *pl.* gifts, tributes, services rendered in any way; work of the hand, generally service rendered in the way of manual labour. (A donation given to monks for their maintenance, *P. O' C.*)

man-čnuā, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a cheese mite.

manorīac̄, -āic, *pl. id.* and -āca, *m.*, a mandrake.

manorīac̄ac̄, -caīḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mandrake.

manḡ, -a, -aīōe, *m.*, a bag, a budget, luggage (*nom.* also manḡa).

manḡac̄, -aīḡ, -aīḡe, *m.*, a pollock (*Mayo*).

manḡavōir, -ōira, -ōiriōe, *m.*, a huckster, a news-vendor (*W. Ker*). See manḡaire.

manḡaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iriōe, *m.*, a pedlar, a travelling dealer, a jobber, a retailer (as meal-monger, cheese-monger, etc.); an manḡaire sūḡac̄, the Jolly Pedlar, a name given to Andrew MacGrath, the poet.

manḡaireac̄t, -a, *f.*, hawking, peddling, dealing as a traveller through the country.

manḡairt, in *phr.* ní'l manḡairt im' coir; tá loca bán lem' ḡiail (*R. I. A. MS.*, 23, *G.* 25).

manḡairta, -n, *f.*, Mangerton, a mountain in Kerry.

manḡtuḡaō ḡáire, *m.*, a sarcastic laugh, a smile (*Don.*); rinne rí manḡtuḡaō ḡáire, she smiled sarcastically; also meanntuḡil ḡáire (*Con.*).

mānlā, *indec. a.*, pleasant, sedate, quiet (frequent in poetry).

mānlāc̄, -aīḡe, *a.*, affable, gentle.

mānlāc̄t, -a, *f.*, affability, gentleness.

manna, *g. id.*, *m.*, manna.

manna leātar, numbness in fingers from cold (also barra leātar); in *Gal.*, mara-léir.

mannar, -air, *m.*, loosening, unfurling (as a flag, a sail, etc.); o'á mannar le móirtar, being unfurled with pride (*Fer.*).

mannrac̄. See bannrac̄.

mannrac̄, -nar̄ta, *m.* (=rc̄aoil-eaō nó ḡluairac̄t), a loosening, unbinding, unfurling, as a sail. See mannar.

mannram, *vl.* -aō and -nar̄, *v. tr.*, I loosen, unbind, unfurl as a sail.

mannt, -a, *m.*, a gap, a chasm, the void made by a bit taken away, the space between the points of a serrated edge; the seat of a lost tooth, a piece broken off a plate (rather the gap made by breaking off a piece); *O' N.* gives the *gum* as the meaning of mannt, but it seems only a figurative meaning.

manntac̄, -taīḡe, *a.*, gapped, having bits broken off the verge;

gapped in the teeth, some being lost; stammering through loss of teeth; *vá manntaíge taoi*, though few the teeth you have.

manntacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one having gapped tooth-rows; a stammerer, a lisping person.

manntaire, *g. id., pl. -nirde, m.*, a stammerer, a lisping person; one who has lost teeth.

manntán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one who has lost some teeth. The name of a saint, hence *Cill manntáin*, Wicklow.

manntós, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, a gap, a gap in the teeth; one who has gapped rows of teeth.

manrián, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a melodious sound, a melody, a love song, the humming of a song or tune, a murmur, a continual noise; complaining. In *sp. l.* *banrián*, continual talk.

manriánac, -aíge, *a.*, melodious, musical; noisy. In *sp. l.*, *banriánac*, talkative.

manruisim, -uśáó, *v. tr.*, I tame (*O'N.*). Lat. *mansuesco*.

mánta, *indec. a.*, bashful; modest.

mántaéct, -a, *f.*, modesty, bashfulness.

maoírián, a beautiful young woman, a fairy woman (occurs in song "*úir-cill an éireasáin*," *U.*); perhaps for *maoírián*, from *maoí*, soft, but the true reading in the song appears to be *maoí-éiroí*, soft hand.

maoí, *m.*, a telling of a gift or giver (*O'N.*). See *maoíreám*.

maoíann, a disease in cattle and horses accompanied by "*taíre bhuílleacáin*"; somet. called "*haws*" in English.

maoíar, -air, *pl. id.* and -óira, *m.*, a bait for fish.

maoíó, -e, *f.*, a breach.

maoíreavóir, -óira, -óiríde, *m.*, an upbraider; a boaster.

maoíreám, *g.*, *maoírte*, *pl. id., m.*, act of relating, declaring; act of boasting, glorying in, upbraiding, envying, grudging,

(with *air*) act of stating, promising, foreboding; a boast.

maoírim, *vl.*, *maoíreám*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I announce, relate; proclaim, boast, brag, envy, grudge, upbraid (with *air* somet.), cast against one a favour bestowed on him; *ní maoíreavóir féin cia hé mo ríóir*, I myself will not say who is my love (*McD.*).

maoírte, *p. a.*, praiseworthy, honourable, also begrudged; *ní maoírte rin oir* (*p. nec.*), you are not to be congratulated on that, it is of no advantage to you; *níl ré cum maoírte oir*, *id.* (*Don.*).

maoírteac, -aíge, *a.*, boastful.

maoil, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a heap, a hill; the head: *poitín mo pláite uom earbairt ir mo maoil 'na śábadó*, the protection of my crown (a wig) wanting to me, while my head has need of it (*T. G.*); *bí an halla ag cur tair maoil le uoimib*, the hall was overflowing with people; *cuirreavó śac bhuon maoil air cáirta*, every drop would fill, and put a heap on a quart (*Raftery*); *cuirir pá maoil í le cubrián*, you filled it to the top with froth (*A. Mac G.*); *piopa móir fava bán ir é lán pá n-a maoil tobac*, a great long white pipe filled with tobacco to the brim (*E. U.*).

maoil-éann, -éinn, *pl. id., m.*, a bald head.

maoilte, *g. id., f.*, baldness, bareness.

maoilteac, -aíge, -teacá, *f.*, suds; a sink; cow-dung, excrement.

maoilteac, -a, *f.*, baldness, bareness.

maoil-éavann, *g.* -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bald or bare forehead.

maoil-éavannac, -aíge, *a.*, forehead-bald.

maoiléann, -éinn, *pl. id., m.*, a brow, a bleak eminence, a beacon, summit or ridge of a

hill; a knoll; óo' maóileann, a mhuirín, from thy summit, O Mushra (*T. G.*).

maóilín, *g. id., pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a tub; a one-faced hammer; a hornless cow.

maóil-lior, *m.*, an unprotected fort.

maóil-trlad, *g. maóil-trléibe, m.*, a bare or bald mountain.

maóin, -e, *f.*, wealth, property, substance, means, goods, riches; a term of endearment; mo maóin tú, you are my love or treasure.

maóin-éiocuac, -aíge, *a.*, covetous, avaricious.

maóineac, -níge, *a.*, rich, wealthy; also loving, affectionate; a maóineac, O beloved one, a very common term of endearment; somet. written a buíoneac, a maóiníge, *id.*; in maóineac, 7c., the vowels are broad.

maóinreac, -a, *f.*, stewardship, the office of a bailiff, sovereignty; maóinre, *id.*

maóir, -e, -eac, *f.*, a bag, a hamper; maóir éirc, 500 fishes, a mease.

maóireac, -níge, -reac, *f.*, a doe.

maóireos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a little pack or bag; a wicker or sugán basket; a wicker-work receptacle to store provisions in; the potato heap in a barn, etc.; a mease (500) of fish (*Don.*).

maóite, -e, *f.*, pain, anguish, anxiety (*P. O'Ú.* quotes eight examples of this meaning). See maóite.

maóit, -e, *a.*, sick, sore, painful; also compassionate, tender; feeble, weak.

maóite, *g. id., f.*, softness, tenderness; feebleness, weakness; pain, grief, anguish; áóbaí maóite rcaóileac an rceoil rín, the spread of that tidings is a cause of anguish (*Fer.*).

maóiteac, -tíge, *a.*, soft, tender; sick, sore, painful.

maóiteacac, -éca, *m.*, a paining, a grieving.

maóiteac, -a, *f.*, softness, tenderness; pain, anguish, anxiety. maóitígeim, -uígeac, *v. intr.*, I pain, grieve, mourn.

maóitmeac, -níge, *a.*, vaunting, vainglorious, upbraiding, grudging (also maóitpeac).

maóitmeacac, -aí, *m.*, glory; a boasting; an upbraiding; a grudging.

maóitneac, -níge, *a.*, sorrowful, compassionate.

maóitneacac, -aí, *m.*, regret, anguish; cá m. oim (*W. M.*).

maóitíuap, *m.*, a soft, mellow, flat, moist place (*P. O'Ú.*).

maol, *g. maol, m.*, a votary, a devotee, a servant, a person dedicated; used in names, as maol mhuire, etc.

maol, -oile, -oileac, *f.*, a cape, a headland, a promontory; a hillock, summit. See maol.

maol, -oile, *a.*, bald, hairless, tonsured; blunt; bare, deserted, vacant, empty; full only to the mouth without a heap (as a vessel of meal, grain, butter, etc.); feircín maol, a firkin full just to the mouth, as opposed to feircín pá énuac, a firkin full and heaped; humble, shy, bashful; simple, artless, witless, as opposed to sharp, acute (of persons); 'n-a maol, hatless, bare-headed; ríce maol, twenty bare, not twenty-one, etc., (in card-playing, etc.).

maolacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, anything bald or pointless; a hat which is too small.

maolac, -lta, *m.*, act of blunting; act of subduing, calming, etc. See maoluígeac.

maol-aígeantac, *a.*, dull, stupid, blunt; maol-aígeantac, *id.*

maol-aígeantac, -a, *f.*, dullness, stupidity.

maolaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I make blunt; I subdue, calm.

maolán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a beacon; a bleak eminence; a bald-pated man; the exposed part of a

fishing weir; anything bald, bare, or edgeless; Rinn an mhaoláin, Rennielain, the ancient name of the Poolbeg, in Dublin Harbour.
maol-áir, *m.*, the highest point; aí maol-áir a súatann, on his shoulders' top; somet. aí fáoil-áir is used (*M.*).
maol-ár, -áir, *pl.* -ára, *m.*, a sandal (*G. J.*).
maol-éannaic, -áige, *a.*, bald-headed.
maol-énoc, *m.*, a peakless hill.
maol-éot, *m.*, a foil (*O'N.*).
maol-éoir, the hilt of a sword (*O'N.*).
maol-íat, *m.*, a bare rath, *cf.* maol-úir.
maoluáir, -uáige, *m.*, act of blunting (of courage, memory, etc.); act of making dull or stupid; act of allaying or assuaging; *m.* an triáchnóid, twilight.
maoluáim, -uáir, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blunt, assuage, pacify; I become bald or blunt, become calm.
maonuáim, -uáir, *v. intr.*, I meditate (*O'N.*).
maon, *g.* maon, *pl. id.* and maonú, *m.*, a steward, a bailiff, a rent-collector, an officer, a herd; an earl or baron.
maonac, -áige, -áic, *f.*, any kind of shell-fish; sea-vegetables.
maonac, -a, *f.*, stewardship, wardenship.
maon baite, *m.*, a mayor or governor of a town.
maon cirt, *m.*, an arbitrator (*Tyrone*). See ceart.
maonrós, *indéc. a.*, stately, majestic; often used in poetry to express gentle qualities.
maonrósac, -a, *f.*, gravity, sedateness, sobriety.
maonúáim, -uáir, *v. tr.*, I rule or guide (*O'N.*).
maon, -aon, *f.*, softness, tenderness, uncallsousness.
maot, -oite, *a.*, soft, delicate, ten-

der, gentle, smooth, compassionate.
maotac, *g.* maotice, *m.*, softness, tenderness.
maotaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I moisten, I soften, mollify; relent.
maotail, -ail, *m.*, a paunch, belly or stomach.
maotail, -aile, *f.*, biestings (this is the ordinary word in *Ker.*; *P. O'C.* gives maotail, beastings, also thick milk; maotail does not mean thick milk in *Ker.*; *ḡruet* buíre, *id.* (*Con.* and *Don.*).
maotán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tip or soft part of anything (as of the ear); lower or soft part of the stomach, in animals the hollows on either side of spine adjoining the rump; an osier twig; a tendril, cartilage, gristle; a bud; a coward.
maot-époróe, *m.*, a tender heart.
maot-époróeac, -óige, *a.*, tender-hearted.
maot-éilac, *f.*, a soft, gentle hand.
maotéac, -áige, *a.*, emollient, mellow.
maotmair, -aíre, *a.*, lenient, smooth.
maot-muatac, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nice person, a spruce body (*O'N.*).
maot-íúileac, -úige, *a.*, soft-eyed, tender-eyed; given to weeping.
maot-íúileac, -a, *f.*, wateriness of the eyes.
maot-éporú, *f.*, a gentle foot.
maotuáir, -uáige, *m.*, a moistening or softening; táir a énáma aí maotuáir ó ímíor, his bones are moistened with marrow (*O'B.*).
maotuáim, -uáir, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make supple; I soften, moisten, alleviate, mitigate; I become soft or mild. See maotaim.
mar, *prep. conj. adr.*, like to, as, for, since, how, when, where, as though, because, even as, where-

in, inasmuch as, just as, as soon as, so that, thus, like; μαρ ἀοειη, as he says; μαρ αουδαρη, as he said; μαρ ριν, like that, so, in like manner, accordingly, if so, then = if so, in that manner, in that wise; μαρ ριν οόιβ, and so on; μαρ ριν πέιν, even so, notwithstanding; μαρ δον τε, along with, together with, in addition, besides; μαρ α (rel. *prn.*), as, like as, where, how? where? (μαρ αη before *past t.*); μαρ ατά, that is, viz., namely, to wit; μαρ ατάιο, (such) as are; μαρ α θρουι, where there is; μαρ ζο, as if, seeing that; μαρ αν ζσεάονα, in like manner, likewise, also, as well as, the same; μαρ αν ζκυρο ειτε, like the rest; also μαρ α céite, all the same; μαρ ζεαλλ αη, because of, on account of, in consequence of, for; μαρ ριν οε, accordingly, therefore; μαρ ρο, in this manner, so, thus, like this; αμαη ιρ μαρ, as if; ζοιόε μαρ, how? ιρ μαρ ριν ατά, the case is so; νό μαρ ριν, or thereabouts, about that amount; μαρ α, where; μαρ α θρουι, where: Scotch Gaelic, *far am bh'eil*; μαρ α ηοιτσαη . . . where . . . is nursed; ζαε οαλτα μαρ οιλτσαη, every one as he is brought up; οο ηέιη μαρ, according as; ρά μαρ, as; ταη ειρ μαρ, after, *postquam*; τηε μαρ, because; μαρ α céite, likewise; μαρ leanar, as follows; μαρ δον, together, as one, as well as, together with; μαρ leiρ πέιν οε, as far as his part of it (went); μαρ leiρ ριν οε, as with that of it, as for that; μαρ α βί αιγε, as he was; μαρ ιρ ζο ζκυιρρεά, as you would put; μαρ α ηαιβ αιγε, where he was; μαρ α θρουι na ρύιτε, where the eyes are; μαρ ιρ ζο ηαιβ αν κυρο ειτε, when, or as soon as, the others were; μο ζηάό ε μαρ ηεαη, I cherish that man.

μαρ, μαρα, *conj.*, used often for *munā*, if not, unless.
 μάηαε, often written for *mbáηαε* in *phr.* 1 *μάηαε* (1 *mbáηαε*), tomorrow. See *báηαε*.
 μαηαηοεαετ, -α, *f.*, act of sailing, navigation.
 μαηαν, μαρ αη = *munāη*, if not.
 μαηαρκατ, -αι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herald, a marshal; a regulator; an overseer.
 μαηαρκαετ, -α, *f.*, superintendence, regulation; office or rank of a marshal.
 μαηθ, *g.* *μαηθ*, *pl.* *μαηθ*, *m.*, a dead person; the dead.
 μαηθ, -αιηθε, *a.*, dead, killed, slain; benumbed, torpid, spiritless, vapid.
 μαηθαετ, -α, *f.*, languor, weakness.
 μαηθαό, -θα and μαηθαιζεε, *m.*, act of killing, slaying, murder, slaughter.
 μαηθαμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I kill, slay, slaughter.
 μαηθαν. See *μαηηαν*.
 μαηθαν, -αν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a dead body; a spiritless person, a sluggard.
 μαηθαντα, *indec. a.*, lifeless, inanimate, dull, torpid.
 μαηθανταετ, -α, *f.*, inactivity, dullness, torpidity.
 μαηθ-θαοιηεαθ, *m.*, a lament for the dead.
 μαηθ-θαοιηεαε, -τιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamenter for the dead (*O'N.*).
 μαηθ-θατ, *m.*, a dead and alive person.
 μαηθ-θηαοι, *m.*, a necromancer.
 μαηθ-θηαοιηεαετ, -α, *f.*, necromancy; art of consulting the *manes* of the dead.
 μαηθ-ηάιρ, a band used in tying the hands or feet of a corpse; a shroud; "μαηθ-ηάιρ οητ," an imprecation; μαηθ-ηάιρ (*Don.*).
 μαηθ-ηαετ, *m.*, the painful numbness caused by great cold (*Meath*).
 μαηθνα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιθε, *m.*, an elegy.

μαρῖβνας, -αις, *pl. id., m., an elegy-maker (O'N.).*

μαρῖβ-ῖπυς, -ῖπυς, -ῖπυς, *m., track of a boat.*

μαρῖβτα, *p. a., killed, slain; awful; a peculiar use in phr. na miltε μαρῖβτα ααα, large numbers of them.*

μαρῖβτας, -αις, *a., deadly, fatal, mortal, cruel; grievous, as opposed to venial (of sin).*

μαρῖβτας, -ταις, -ταις, *m., a slayer.*

μαρῖβτοῖρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρ, *m., a slayer, a killer, a murderer.*

μαρῖβ-υαν, *m., a still-born lamb (pron. μαρβαν).*

μαρῖβυῖς, -βας, -βας, *and -βυς, v. tr., I kill, slay. See μαρῖβαιμ.*

μαρῖ, *g. μαρῖ, pl. -αννα, m., a sign, a mark; a wound; a marking-iron; μαρῖ υἱεῖς, an oyster-mark on the skin (Om.); a bail, a surety; ἵπ μαρῖ αν μαρῖ λειρ αν αἱρεαο ε, he is good surety for the money. In the sense of wound μαρῖ is the M. word.*

μαρῖ, *m., a horse (obs.).*

μαρῖας, -αις, *pl. id. and -αις, m., a horseman, a rider; a knight, pl., also -ας.*

μαρῖαςας, -αιρ, *m., horsemanship.*

μαρῖας, -ε, *f., horsemen, cavalry.*

μαρῖαςεας, -α, *f., act of riding; horsemanship; a ride; a lift;*

οἱ ἑκαο αρ μαρῖαςεας, two hundred horse (Kea., F.F.);

ῥυαιρ ρε μαρῖαςεας, he got a ride on a horse, or a drive on a car.

μαρῖαν, -αννε, -αννα, *f., a stable.*

μαρῖαννας, -αις, *pl. id., m., a groom, an hostler (O'N.).*

μαρῖαντας, -αις, *pl. -αις, m., a cavalcade; coll. horsemen, riders, cavalry.*

μαρῖ-ῖλτας, -αις, *a., belonging to cavalry.*

μαρῖου, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m., a horseman, a rider. See μαρῖας.*

μαρῖουῖς, *v. μαρῖαςεας, v.*

intr. I ride on horseback, drive on a car.

μαρῖου, *m., a marquis.*

μαρῖ-οῖρ, *m., agrimony.*

μαρῖ-οῖρ, *m., rosemary.*

μαρῖ, *m., a mark (a silver coin);*

μαρῖ αἱρεαο, a mark, worth 18s. 4d.

μαρῖας, -αις, -αις, *m., a market; a bargain; a good bargain; a buying or selling; μαρῖας οἱ, a dear bargain.*

μαρῖας, -αις, *pl. id., f., a buying, a bargaining; a bargain, barter.*

μαρῖας, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m., a market man or woman (O'N.); μαρῖαςαν, id.*

μαρῖαςεας, -α, *f., bargain-making.*

μαρῖαςου, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m., a merchant, a salesman, a bargain-maker.*

μαρῖαςαν, -αν, *a., market-able, saleable.*

μαρῖαν. *See μαρῖαν.*

μαρῖ, *g. id., m., marl, a kind of rich clay; m. βου, yellow subsoil.*

μαρῖας, -αις, *a., marly, clayey.*

μαρῖας, -αις, *m., a manuring with marl or rich clay.*

μαρῖουῖς, -υς, *v. tr., I manure with marl.*

μαρῖαν (μαρῖαν), -αν, *pl. id., m., a brink or margin; the margin of a book.*

μαρῖαν, -αιρ, *pl. id., m., marble; μαρῖαν-εας, a marble slab, as a tombstone (O'Ra.); spelled μα, βαι and μαρῖαν also).*

μαρῖας, -αις, -ος, *f., a pudding, a sausage; a paunch.*

μαρῖ-οῖρ, *m., the plant rosemary.*

μαρῖαν, -αις, *pl. id. and -αις, f., a marching of troops; a march (A.); also μαρῖαν.*

μαρῖανου, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m., a herald, a marshal.*

μαρῖ ο (μαρῖ ο), *ad., thus, in this manner.*

μαρῖ, *g. μαρῖ, pl. id., m., a bullock; a cow; a beeve; a carcass; the dead body of any*

weighty animal when butchered and cleaned, such as a pig, cow, etc.; *f.* in *U.*, *g.* μαίρε.
 μάριτ, -άριτ, *m.*, Tuesday; Όια μάριτ, on Tuesday.
 μάριτ, -α, *m.*, March; τὰ μάριτα, a day in March (*nom.* also μάριτα); *somet. f.*, as in *Don.*
 μαρταϊόεατ, -α, *f.*, beeves, cows, oxen.
 μαρταίν, -ετα, *f.*, act of remaining, living, dwelling, abiding, surviving; living, being, life; a preserving prayer in the form of a charm (*somet. written* μαρann, *7c.*); *αρ m.*, in existence; *λεο' m.*, during your life.
 μαρταννατ, -αίγε, *a.*, everlasting, unfailing, eternal; living, lasting; hopeful, blessed.
 μαρτανναττ, -α, *f.*, duration, eternity.
 μαρταρετα, *indec. a.*, maimed, disabled, lame.
 μαρτηα, *g. id.*, *m.*, martyrdom; murder.
 μαρτηατ, -ταρετα, *m.*, a maiming, a laming, a deforming; *ni* μαρτηατ 50 οαιττε, blindness is the worst kind of deformation.
 μαρτηιάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disabled body.
 μαρτηυζατ, -υίζε, *m.*, a maiming, a crippling, a disfiguring.
 μαρτηυιζιμ, -υζατ, *v. tr.*, I maim, I cripple, I make lame, disfigure.
 μαρτηυιζτε, *p. a.*, maimed, crippled.
 μαρτ-πα = μαρι τupa, as you (*emph.*) (*S.M.*).
 μαρτup, in line, μαρτup τuom ιp oηom 5an puaτaτ (*C.M.*).
 μαρτ-upc (*also* μαρτ-upcuaτ), *m.*, the juice, sap, or fat of beeves. *See upc.*
 μαρτιυiόε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ότε, m.*, a sailor, a mariner, a seaman.
 μάρι, -άρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mace.
 μάρι, *g. μάρι, pl. id.*, and μάρα, the buttock; hip, thigh, breech; the part of a plough in which the sock is held; used in place names, as *an* μάρι *Reaiaari*, a

townland in Kerry (*nom.* also μάρα in *sp. l.*).
 μάρι, μά'ρι (μά'ρι), if it be, if so.
 μάρατ, -αίγε, *a.*, having large hips or thighs; belonging to the hips, thighs or buttocks; also as *subs.* one with large hips or thighs.
 μαράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, delay, stop, hindrance; trouble; *α5* ταθαριτ μαράιν οό, making things troublesome for him.
 μαράνατ, -αίγε, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; troublesome.
 μαράναττ, -α, *f.*, checking, hindering, reproving.
 μαρκατ, -αί, *m.*, flattery (*O'R.*).
 μαρκατατ, -αίγε, *a.*, manly, masculine, muscular, firm, strong; a frequent epithet of a maiden or fair lady in modern poetry; generally in conjunction with μαοριόα, *cf.* *an* Όέιηοιηε μαρκατατ μαοριόα (*Kea.*); ποτταιμ φαττ οο'η θε-βρινεαττ μαοριόα μαρκαταίγ (*E. R.*); the position of the word before μαοριόα is a sign that it is to be taken in the meaning given, though both words are *somet.* used in contexts where a milder meaning like meek, sweet, pleasing, would suit better.
 μαρκατατ, -αίγε, -α, *f.*, a strong, vigorous maiden, a fair lady; the word is exceedingly common in modern poetry as an ordinary word for a fair lady; *cf.* *ιρ* tú *an* μαρκατατ μάητα 5άιηοατ 5εατα-ένειρ (*E.R.*). *See* μαρκατατ, *adj.*
 μαρκατα, *indec. a.*, manly (*P. O'C.*).
 μαρκαταττ, -α, *f.*, manliness (*P. O'C.*).
 μαρκατ, -αίγε, *a.*, manly, muscular. *See* μαρκατατ.
 μαρτα, *g. id.*, *m.*, an offence, an insult, an affront, reproach, abuse, aspersion, calumny, shame, disgrace, scandal.
 μαρταμαίτ, -ιητα, *a.*, offensive, reproachful, abusive; base.

μαρτυράω, -υῖσθε, *m.*, shameful treatment; a reproach; a wound; act of insulting, reproaching, treating with contempt.
 μαρτυρίμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I reproach, dishonour, scandalize, injure, calumniate, insult, blaspheme.
 μαρτυρεῖτε, *p. a.*, reproached, calumniated, disrespected.
 μαρτυρεῖσθε, -εῖσε, *a.*, railing; reproachful, slanderous, insulting; ignominious (also μαρτυρεῖσθε).
 μαρτυρεῖσθε, -α, *f.*, abusiveness, slander, calumny.
 μαρτυρεῖσθαι, -ορία, -οριόε, *m.*, an abuser, a slanderer, a calumniator, a reviler.
 μαρμυρ, -υρ, *m.*, gluttony, "craw-sickness," surfeit (*W. Ker.*); also βαρμυρ.
 ματα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a mat, a mattress.
 μάτα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a mate, a companion, an assistant; the mate of a ship.
 ματα. *See* μαίτε.
 ματαίμ. *See* μαίτιμ.
 ματαίρ, *f.*, gory matter (*O'N.*).
 μάταιρ, *g. -εαρ, pl. μαίτε, μαίτερεα, f.*, a mother; a producer; a cause, a source; μάταιρ an uile, the source or cause of mischief; πεαν-μάταιρ, a grandmother, μάταιρ νόρ, *id.*; *m. ζοίρ*, the kernel of a sore.
 μάταιρ ἀόβαιρ, *f.*, a cause, a primary cause.
 μάταιρ ἀίτ, *f.*, mother of a brood; a prolific mother.
 μάταιρ βαίρτε, *f.*, a god-mother (*m. βαίρτιόε, M. sp. l.*); *επίρτιν*, a sponsor in baptism (*Aran*).
 μάταιρ βύρ, *f.*, a membrane of the brain; the remnant of corrupted matter from a wound.
 μάταιρ céite, *f.*, a mother-in-law; μάταιρ mo céite, my mother-in-law.
 μάταιρ énuaró, *f.*, a membrane of the brain.

μάταιρεαμίτ, -μίτ, *m.*, motherly, tender, kind (also *μαίτερεαμίτ*).
 μάταιρεαμίτ, -α, *f.*, motherliness, kindness (also *μαίτερεαμίτ*).
 μάταιρín, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a foster-mother; an aunt on the mother's side (*O'N.*); also *μαίτρίν*.
 μάταιρ na mballač, *f.*, a fish six inches or so in length, with external rows of teeth (*Mayo*).
 macat, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a mantle.
 macat rímné, *m.*, the chimney-beam; the mantel-piece of a chimney (*P. O'C.*).
 macan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a ray; macan polair, a ray of light.
 mátaíró, *indec. a.*, maternal, motherly; of or belonging to a mother; teanga mátaíró, the mother tongue.
 mátaíróacht, -α, *f.*, the right or duty of a mother.
 matšamain, *g. -ínna, pl. id. and -ínnaíró, m.*, a bear.
 maíla, *g. id., m.*, fruit, profit, return (*O'N.*).
 maílač, -aíge, *a.*, mantle-like; wearing a mantle.
 matós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a mattock.
 matšluaš, -aíš, -aíšte, *m.*, a crowd, a congregation.
 mé, *pers. pr., pl. rínn, emph. míre*, I, me; mé féin (somet. mé féin), myself, I myself. mé is often pron. me or mīe at present, and the pronunciation mīe is recognised by recent native poets, as: má'r ám leat me, tá an cáiríoe iriš, bí páirta liom, ir pór me (*Seasán 'ac Peavair*); often pron. mea in *U.*
 meab, -eíbe, -α, *f.*, a hen (*Water.*).
 meabail, -bía, *pl. id., f.*, guile, treachery, subtlety; fraud; flattery.
 meabaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I burst forth; I spring up as water (*obs.*).

meabaii, -bua, -buaç, *f.*, the mind, the intelligence; sense, memory; ar a meabaii, distracted; ar meabaii, out of recollection; oe meabaii, by rote (oe ðlan-meabaii, *id.*); m. cinne, intellect, brain-power.

meabai, -ai, *m.*, treachery, deceit; *gs.* meabait as *a.*, *cf.* aipling meabait (*O'Ra.*). See meabait.

meablaç, -aið, -aiðe, *m.*, a deceitful man.

meablaç, -laðe, *a.*, deceitful, treacherous, fraudulent, malicious.

meablaçán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crafty, deceitful little person (*O'N.*).

meablaie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iuoe, *m.*, a traitor, a deceiver (*also* a modest, bashful man).

meablaieaç, -a, *f.*, deceit, fraud, treachery.

meabluðað, -uiðte, *m.*, act of deceiving, defrauding; fraud, deception (*also* act of shaming, or growing modest).

meabluðim, -uðað, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I defraud, deceive, betray, beguile, flatter; *also* I shame, I become shy or modest.

meabuaçán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meabuað, -uiðte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting; meditation, reflection.

meabuaðán, -aið, -aiðe, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meabuaðað, -uiðte, *m.*, act of remembering, studying, committing to memory.

meabuiðim, -uðað, *v. tr.*, I recollect, remember, bring to mind, ponder, muse, commit to memory, consider, plan; realise.

meacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any tap-rooted plant, as a carrot, a parsnip; somet. meacán.

meacan aille, *m.*, elecampane; *nom.* meaca (*Cork*).

meacan buí, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan buíoe, *m.*, a carrot.

meacan buíoe an t-rléibe, *m.*,

mountain or knot-rooted spurge, (*Tithymalus Hibernicus montanus*).

meacan buí, *m.*, great common burdock (*Lappa major*).

meacan buí, *m.*, comfrey (*symphytum officinale*).

meacan buí fiaðain, *m.*; bugle, wild comfrey root.

meacan eapa baininne, *m.*, female piony.

meacan eapa fionne, *m.*, male piony.

meacan fionn, *m.*, fermential root.

meacan fíáim, *m.*, horse radish.

meacan fíáim uirce, *m.*, water-radish.

meacan fíáibe, *m.*, the turnip (*O'N.*).

meacan fíáioð, *m.*, radish (*Raphanus hortensis*).

meacan fíioð, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan fíioð fiaðain, *m.*, wild parsnip.

meacan fléibe, *m.*, great bastard black hellebore (*Helliborus niger fetidus*).

meacan toðað, } *m.*, great com-
meacan tuabait, } mon burdock,
meacan tuain, } burr, cloth
burr (*Arctium lappa*).

meacan uilleann, *m.*, elecampane (*Helenium*).

meacnoir, -óira, -óiruoe, *m.*, a kitchen gardener; one who sells roots.

meáo, *m.*, size, bulk. See méio.

meáo, *g.* meíoe and meáo, *pl.* meáo, *f.*, a balance, scales; the beam of a weighing machine; a measure; weighing; pron. meáo in *M.*

meáo, -a, *f.*, mead.

meáoç, -aiðe, *a.*, abounding in mead.

meáoçain(τ), -ana, *f.*, act of weighing, measuring, considering.

meáoçán, -ain, *m.*, force, weight.

meáoçte (pron. meáoçte), *p. a.*, weighed, measured, considered.

meáoim, *vl.* meáo, meáo, meáo-çain, and meáoçtain, *v. tr.*,

I weigh, I balance, I measure ; consider, estimate ; I reflect on.

méa^{oat}, -aite, -ača, *f.*, maw, paunch, stomach, tripe; *nom.* also méa^{oait}.

méa^{oat}lač, -aiže, *a.*, having a large stomach or paunch, big-bellied.

méa^{oamait}, -młā, *a.*, bulky, massive.

méa^{oamlačt}, -a, *f.*, massiveness, bulk.

méa^{oai}, *g.* meioipe, *d.* meioip, *pl.* meoipa, *f.*, a churn ; an Irish quadrangular drinking-cup of one piece, hollowed by a chisel, a "mether."

méa^{oai}, -aiip, *m.*, metre in poetry ; verse (*Lat. metrum*).

méa^{oapačt}, -a, *f.*, verse, metre ; 1 méa^{oapačt} vána, in verse metre (*Acad. P. P.*).

méa^{oai}-čuaip, *f.*, a merry tour.

méa^{oai}-žlópač, -aiže, *a.*, hilarious.

méa^{oib}, -eiože, *f.*, the proper name of a woman ; a celebrated queen of Connaught (=nurtured with mead ; soft, tender, *P.O'C.*).

méa^{oibán}, -áin, *m.*, intoxication from mead, drunkenness, dizziness (*P.O'C.*). See mío^{oibán}.

méa^{ojs}, *g.* meiojs and meioje, *m.* and *f.*, whey ; *dpl.* mío^{ojsaib}, as from mío^{ojs} (*O'D.*) ; méa^{ojs} (*Don.*).

méa^{ojsač}, -aiže, *a.*, whey-like, diluted.

méa^{ojsamait}, -młā, *a.*, whey-like, serous, diluted.

méa^{ojsán}, -áin, *m.*, small drink (*dim.* of méa^{ojs}).

méa^{ojs}, -ójs, -ójsa, *f.*, a short knife, dagger, poniard, dirk ; méa^{ojs} pceime, a knife like a dagger (mío^{ojs}, *id.*).

méa^{oón} (méa^{oón}), -óin, *m.*, middle, midst ; centre (méa^{oán} in *M. sp. l.*).

méa^{oónač}, -aiže, *a.*, middle, moderate ; middling, average (also méa^{oánač}) ; An Cnoc

méa^{oánač}, a townland in Kerry.

méa^{oónaioeáčt}, -a, *f.*, mediocrity, moderation.

méa^{oón} pógmaip, *m.*, September.

méa^{oón} žeimip, *m.*, December.

méa^{oón} lae, *m.*, midday, noon, middle of the day ; 1 méa^{oón} lae, at midday, at noon ; méa^{oón} lae, dinner (*O'N.* and still usual in *S.U.*).

méa^{oón} oioče, *m.*, midnight ; 1 méa^{oón} oioče, at midnight.

méa^{oónužač}, -užče, *m.*, an averaging, a taking of the mean.

méa^{oónužim}, -užač, *v. tr.*, I average, find a mean.

méa^{oip}, -aiže, *a.*, merry, glad, joyful, festive, jocund, brisk, lively. See meio^{ip}meáč.

méa^{oipač}, -čapča, *m.*, act of making merry, of being glad, of rejoicing.

méa^{oipán}, -áin, *m.*, exhilaration, inebriation, intoxication, dizziness ; tá méa^{oipán} im' čeann, I am suffering from megrim in the head.

méa^{oipužač}, -užče, *m.*, act of rejoicing, being glad, making merry.

méa^{oipužim}, -užač, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, am glad, make merry.

méa^{oioip}, -oipa, -oipiože, *m.*, a weigher.

méa^{oužač}, -užče, *m.*, increase, augmentation ; act of increasing, enlarging, swelling ; žan vā 'žā méa^{oužač}, no thanks to them (*Rastry*).

méa^{oužim}, -užač, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, augment ; grow big, swell, enlarge ; add, multiply ; abound, cause to abound ; enrich ; žo méa^{oužič} vā čú, so pčop, žc., may God increase you, your treasure, etc.

meažnač, -aič, *m.*, joy, sport, pastime (*Der.*).

méala, *g. id.*, *m.*, grief, sorrow ; a great loss, as the death of a friend ; ip móip an méala bāp čomáip, the death of Thomas is

- a great loss; *ἡ μεγάλη μόη* *hī meálā mōh*, her death is a great grief to me; hence *αἰτμέαλα*, repentance, remorse.
- μέαλας*, -αῖς, *a.*, grievous, sorry, sorrowful.
- μεάλο*, -λα, *m.*, chewing, grinding. *See* *μεῖλτ*.
- μεάλαμ*, *v. tr.*, I grind. *See* *μεῖλμ*.
- μεάλη*, -αῖς, *a.*, that cuts, that chews the cud (from *μεάλαμ* = *μεῖλμ*, I grind).
- μεάλβ*, -εῖλβ, -α, *m.*, a bag, a budget, a satchel.
- μεάλβας*, -αῖς, *a.*, sweet, honey-like (*O'N.*).
- μεάλβαςάν*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mallow, properly, but with us it is used for a skirret (*P. O'C.*), a melon.
- μεάλβός*, -ός, *f.*, a bag, a budget; an insignificant person.
- μεάλβας*, *indec. a.*, honeyed.
- μεάλλ*, *g. mίλλ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ball, a lump, a substance, a knob, a pommel, a heap, a mass, a cluster, chaos; a knoll, a small hill; *m. βράζαο*, apple of the throat; often used in place names, as *μεάλλ δ' Ἰάβα*, the Smith's Knoll, a townland in *Ker*.
- μεάλλας*, -αῖς, *a.*, rich, soft, luxurious, palatable, pleasant, good.
- μεάλλαο*, -λα, *m.*, act of deceiving, alluring, enticing, coaxing; deception.
- μεάλλαιμ*, -αο, *v. tr.*, I deceive, delude, circumvent, entice, beguile, cheat, allure, coax.
- μεάλλαῖς*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖς*, *m.*, a deceiver.
- μεάλλάν*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little mound or hill (*dim.* of *meáλλ*).
- μεάλλός*, -ός, *f.*, the smelt of a fish; fry; a small hill.
- μεάλλτα*, *p. a.*, deceived, defrauded.
- μεάλλτας*, -αῖς, *a.*, deceitful, false; coaxing, flattering.

- μεάλλτας*, -α, *f.*, treachery, deception, allurement.
- μεάλλτοῖς*, -οῖς, -οῖς, *m.*, a deceiver, a seducer, a dissembler.
- μεάλλτοῖς*, -α, *f.*, seduction, deceit; playing the cheat.
- μεάλλαῖς*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖς*, *m.*, a mocker.
- μέαμ*, -έμ, *f.*, a stir, motion; the last throb of life; *μαρβ ζαν μέαμ*, dead and motionless. *See* *μιαμ*.
- μεαμ*, a kiss, whence *μεαμας*, *μεαμαίμ* (*obs.*).
- μεαμαῖς*. *See* *μεαβαῖς*.
- μεαμαῖς*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a part, member, limb (*Lat. membrum*).
- μεαμμα*, -αίμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, parchment; a scroll.
- μεανας*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖς*, *m.*, an awl (*O'N.*). In *M. sp. l.* *μεαναιτε*.
- μεανας*, -αῖς, *m.*, guts, entrails (*U.*).
- μεαναιτε*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖς*, *m.*, an awl. *See* *μεανας*.
- μέανης*, happy, blessed, in *ἡ μέανη*, he is happy (*Om.*); in *Don. μέανη* *οὐ* (*Don.*); in *Don. μέανη*, *μέανη*; *μέανης* (*Car.*); *Manx maynvrey*; *Early Mod. mo-ḡéanais*.
- μέανης*, *f.*, a yawning, also *μέανης*, *μέανης*, *μέανης*.
- μέανης*, -αῖς, *f.*, act of gaping, yawning.
- μέανης*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yawning. *See* *μέανης*.
- μεανς*, *g. meings*, *pl. -α*, *f.*, deceit, fraud, mean device, craft, guile.
- μεανς*, -αῖς, *a.*, crafty, deceitful, cunning, discourtous.
- μεανς*, -αῖς, *f.*, sophistry.
- μεανς*, -αῖς, *f.*, sly smile (*Aran*); *μεανς*, *μέανης*, *id.* (*Don.*).
- μεανς*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle shell, a marine shell, a snail, *M. (P. O'C.)*.
- μεανς*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bough, a branch, a scion, a graff; blade of a fork (also *μεανς*, *μεανς*, *μέανης*, and *μεανς*).

meaṣaíl, -e, *f.*, act of smiling sarcastically.

meaṣ-ṣiáó, *m.*, a deceitful expression; *pl.* meaṣ-ṣiáóte, sophistry.

meaṣ-ṣoíl, *f.*, deceit, treachery, cunning.

meaṣ-ṣolaó, -aíḡe, *a.*, wicked, deceitful, perfidious.

meaṣma, *g.* -an, *d.* -main, *f.*, mind, courage, spirit, magnanimity, intellect, thought, memory, comfort, consolation, gladness; ḡlac meaṣma, take heart.

meaṣm-laḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, faint-hearted, weak-spirited.

meaṣm-laíḡe, *f.*, faint-heartedness.

meaṣm-laíḡeaó, -a, *f.*, faint-heartedness; lowness of spirits.

meaṣmnaó, -aíḡe, *a.*, glad, joyful; courageous, magnanimous, high-spirited, cheerful, gleeful, in high spirits; mental; virile, nimble.

meaṣmnuḡaó, -uḡṣte, *m.*, act of encouraging, gladdening, giving spirit to; merriment, gladness; exhortation, stirring up.

meaṣmnuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I refresh, cheer, gladden, encourage.

meaṣn, mīnne, *a.*, clear, limpid; famous, illustrious, celebrated; manifest; open; also dumb (*O'N.*); muirí meaṣn, the Irish Sea.

meaṣnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid.

meaṣnán aeir, *m.*, a jack-snipe (*ḡadairín meoṣta, id.*).

meaṣnṣaó, *m.*, happiness, joy. See meaṣar, meaṣa.

meaṣntal, meaṣntalaó. See meaṣ-ṣoíl and meaṣ-ṣolaó.

meaṣna, *a.*, happy; ir meaṣna óuit (also meaṣṣaó, meaṣar and meaṣa. See meaṣar).

meaṣtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a titmouse.

meaṣtur ḡáiróin, -uir ḡáiróin, *m.*, spearmint.

meaṣ, *gsf.* mīre, *a.*, swift, quick, sudden, lively, cheerful, joyous.

merry, sprightly, glad, active; raging, enraged; valiant.

meaṣ, *g.* méir and meoir, *pl.* méir, -a, -anna and -aóa, *dpl.* -aíb and -annaíb (*cf.* óa rílṣinn míl ar mo méaṣannaíb), *m.*, a finger; a toe; meaṣ a óoir, his toe; leíteao méir, an inch; an méaṣ éaoṣrom, the light finger, proneness to stealing; an méaṣ óinn oir (where a fem. form is used). I hope you are 'robbing,' that is, having the ace at cards and so entitled to 'rob' the card turned as trump.

meaṣa, *indec. a.*, happy; ir meaṣa óuit, it is well for you (*Don.*). See meaṣar.

meaṣaó, -aíḡe, *a.*, having fingers or toes.

meaṣaó, -ṣaíḡe, *a.*, excited, raging.

meaṣaóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; ṣear na meaṣaóán, a thimble rigger; cóin áiréamail le ṣear na meaṣaóán, as handy as the thimble rigger; meaṣaóán na mbán príde, *m.*, purple foxglove, lady's glove, *digitalis purpurea*, the lūr móir baimeann.

meaṣaó, -a, *f.*, a fingering, touching of a musical instrument with the fingers.

meaṣaó, -a, *f.*, a blunder, an error; blundering; m. céille, madness, great excitement.

meaṣaó, -ṣaó, *m.*, a fingering, handling with the fingers.

meaṣaó, -aíó, -aíóe, *m.*, affliction.

meaṣaíóe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a going astray; the following of a vicious course; madness, frenzy. See meaṣcán.

meaṣaíóeaó, -a, *f.*, folly, error, madness.

meaṣaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I touch or handle with the fingers.

meaṣaíóe, *g. id.*, *f.*, slight acquaintance or knowledge; a smattering; an uncertain knowledge (of a person).

meaṣaín, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; a thin hay rope (*Cork*). See meaṣaóán.

particularly acorns; meap fáige, beech-mast; somet. *fig.* of offspring, descendants; *pl.* also meapanna.

meap, -a, *m.*, a surveyor's measure; a rod used for measuring a grave.

meapa, worse, *compar.* of otc, bad; *ir* meapa cáil, of the worst character. See mipe.

meapa (= meapca, with *τ* slurred over?), used as follows: *ir* meapa liom mo máthair ná m'athair, I prefer my mother to my father, (the people translate: I think worse of my mother than my father, evidently identifying this word with the comparative of otc, *gc.*, this is more probable than its derivation from meapaim; *cia* 'ca *ir* meapa leat tomár nó máire, which do you prefer, which would you do more for, Thomas or Mary? *cf.* also :

mo cheac fada meamair,
ir ní hé Seagán ná a clann,
ir meapa liom péin mo bál,
Atá cionnna, foirde fann.

Oh, woe, alas! and it is not because of John and his children, I am more concerned about my poor blind mother (it was a mother in this case) who is old, exhausted and weak; the people say: I think worse of you than of my brother, *ir* meapa liom tú ná mo dhearbáidair, the meaning is I prefer you, I am fonder of you, I'd go farther for you, I'd suffer more for you, you are dearer to me and would cost me more, *cf.* my dearest enemy (*Hamlet*), but the phrase *think worse of* is clearly taken from the comparative idea in meapa (supposed to be a comparative adjective); *cf.* also a phrase like ba meapa liom baip a méir a beir gearra ná corra an uime eile.

meapac, -aige, *a.*, fruitful, copious, fecund, abounding in fish (of rivers).

meapað, -pta, *m.*, a (high) opinion (*Kea*).

meapaðóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an appraiser, a valuator.

meapaðóiríeact, -a, *f.*, the business of a valuator, valuation.

meapaim, *vl.*, meap, *v. tr.* (often with a clause *go* — or *ná* — as object), I think, deem, fancy, judge, consider, regard, value, esteem, estimate, suppose, calculate, tax, weigh, count.

meapairíe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iríe, *m.*, an appraiser or judge.

meapamail, -míl, *a.*, estimable, respectable, reputable, esteemed.

meapán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lap-dog.

meapairíe, *indec. a.*, measured, temperate, frugal, sober, modest, moderate, content.

meapairíeact, -a, *f.*, moderation, temperance, discretion, sobriety.

meapc, midst; *ir* meapc (with *gen.*) in the midst of, amidst, among, amongst, between; governs *gen.* : 'n-a meapc, amongst them.

meapcað, -cá, -cuíste, *m.*, act of disturbing, perturbation, mixing, mingling, stirring.

meapcaim, -aí, *v. tr.*, I stir, move, excite, confuse, perturb; mix (with, *air*); mingle.

meapcairíe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iríe, *m.*, a disturber, an agitator.

meapcamail, -míl, *a.*, perturbing, intoxicating (of drinks).

meapcán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixture; a ball, a lump; particularly a lump of butter, etc.; meapcán meapbail, delusion, infatuation; meapcán meapairíe, a source of confusion or disturbance, also will-o'-the-wisp.

meap-épað, *f.*, a fruit-tree.

meap-épuinnigim, -uigað, *v. intr.*, I gather acorns or any fruit.

meap-épuinnuigað, *m.*, the gathering of fruit, especially of acorns.

meapcá, *p. a.*, mingled, mixed, confused; grizzled.

meapcáic, -aige, *a.*, apt to mix or mingle.

meap-*čú*, *f.*, a lap-dog, a hound.
 meap-*maoia*, *m.*, a lap-dog; *fig.*,
 an impudent or ill-mannered
 person; meap-*maiojin*, *id.*
 meap-*óς*, -*óige*, -*óςa*, *f.*, an acorn;
 a berry; a bud.
 meap-*iač*, -*aiže*, *a.*, fishy.
 meap-*iač*, -*e*, *f. (coll.)*, fruit.
 meap-*iaioe*, *indec. a.*, estimable.
 meap-*iužao*, -*uižte*, *m.*, act of
 making temperate or moderate;
 act of measuring, likening, com-
 paring.
 meap-*iužim*, -*užao*, *v. tr.*, I
 temper; I make temperate or
 moderate; I liken, compare,
 measure.
 meap-*ta*, *part. nec. (of meapaim)*,
 probable, likely; estimable. *See*
meapa.
 meap-*tuipic alita*, *m.*, tutsan, park
 leaves (*hypericum androseum*).
 meap-*uižte*, *indec. a.*, esteemed,
 valued.
 meat-, -*eite*, *a.*, weak; meat-
iačapita, a weak spring-tide at
 the new moon (*Aram*); meat-
čeme, a weak, slow fire.
 meat-, *m.*, decay, decline, wither-
 ing, failure (*e.g.*, of crops, of a
 tree, of a person in health, etc.;
cf. :
 fiče bliaoan aš teact,
 fiče bliaoan go maič,
 fiče bliaoan aš meat,
 fiče bliaoan žan iat.
 20 years growing, 20 years well,
 20 years failing, 20 years useless,
 (human life).
 méat-, *gaf. méite*, *a.*, rank, fat,
 dainty (used of living persons
 or animals, also of meat, soup,
 etc.).
 méat-*áčán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glut-
 ton.
 meat-*aim*, *vl. meat* and *meat-ao*,
v. tr., I pine, decay, degenerate,
 waste, fail, languish.
 meat-*án*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twig,
 a wicker, a sapling, a weakling;
 meat-*án* *črečiri nó iroléin*,
 a sword-chip or split in the
 bottom of a sieve or riddle.

meat-*anač*, -*aiž*, -*aiže*, *m.*, a
 declining child; a faint-hearted
 person; a coward, a dastard, a
 sluggard.
 meat-*anar*, -*air*, *m.*, consumption.
 meat-*án* *maia*, *m.*, a sea-rush or
 whisk-straw.
 méat-*ar*, -*air*, *m.*, fat, fatness,
 savouriness, also méite-*ar*.
 meat-*žáime*, *m.*, a smile.
 meat-*iač*, -*aič*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 spending, a consuming (*pron.*
meat-iač).
 meat-*iač*, -*aič*, *m.*, grease (*O'N.*).
 meat-*iaioe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioeanna*, *m.*,
 a reaper (*E.U.*); *cf.* *ir voiliž*
corpán maič řážaič vo čioič-
meat-iaioe (from *meiteat*, orig.
 a band of reapers).
 meat-*iaioeact*, -*a*, *f.*, reaping.
 meat-*iužao*, -*uižte*, *m.*, act of
 fainting, growing weak; act of
 failing; failure in crops, etc.;
bliaoan an meat-iužte, the
 year of the Failure or Famine.
 meat-*iužim*, -*užao*, *v. intr.*, I
 faint or die; I grow weak or
 feeble; sink under cold or
 disease; *má meat-iužeann opč*,
 if you fail.
 meat-*iačapita*, *m.*, ordinary tide;
 a weak spring tide.
 meat-*iužao*, -*uižte*, *m.*, a fatten-
 ing; act of growing fat.
 meat-*iužim*, -*užao*, *v. tr.* and
intr., I fatten, grow fat.
 meat-*ta*, *p. a.*, decayed, failed (of
 crops); timid, feeble, cowardly;
meaitte (Don.).
 meat-*tač*, -*aiže*, *a.*, perishable,
 decaying, soft, cowardly; as
subs., a degenerate person, a
 coward, a dastard.
 meat-*tačt*, -*a*, *f.*, fear, cowardice,
 degeneracy.
 meat-*iužim*, -*užao*, *v. intr.*, I grow
 fat.
 meit-*il*, -*ile*, *f.*, shame, disgrace,
 treachery.
 meit-*lešč*, -*liže*, *a.*, treacherous.
 méro-, -*e*, *m.*, an amount, a quan-
 tity, size, a number (of), magni-
 tude, bulk, bigness; *čá méro* ?

how much? how many? what price? an méro, as much, as many, all, as far as, as much as; oá méro, however great, however much, however long; cf. níor méroie, bigger (*N. Con.*).
 méiōe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a neck, trunk, back, body; a stump or stock.
 méiōil, -e, *f.*, act of bleating.
 méiōill (?), a person, a member;
 ʒac don méiōill aca, every soul of them; ʒac don méiōill (méiōile) ʒiam aca, every single soul in the company (*Ker.*); níl don méiōill beo aca, not a living soul of them.
 méiōir, *g.* -ōreac, and -ōre, *f.*, joy, mirth, jollity; music of hounds hunting in full cry.
 méiōleac, -liʒe, -leaca, *f.*, a bleating, as a sheep or goat; an t-uán aʒ múineacó méiōliʒe oá máctair, the lamb teaching its mother to bleat.
 méiōliʒim, -leac, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a sheep).
 méiōreac, -riʒe, *a.*, joyful, glad, festive.
 méiōréir, -e, *f.*, mirth, pleasure, joy.
 méiōréireac, -riʒe, *a.*, merry, jolly, pleasant, exuberant, frolicsome.
 méiōripc, -e, *f.*, discord, contention.
 meiz, *f.*, the peculiar cry or "meg" of a goat.
 meizeao, -ʒio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a goat's chin and beard. See meizeall.
 meizeaoac, -aiʒe, *f.*, the bleating of a goat (*U.*).
 meizeaoiʒim, -oac, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).
 meizeall, -ʒill, *m.*, the beard on the chin; a goat's beard.
 meizeallaim, -lac, *v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).
 meizeallac, -aiʒe, *a.*, bearded, having a scraggy or irregular beard like a goat.
 meizeallac, -aiʒe, -a, *f.*, the bleating of goats.
 meizleac, -liʒe, -leaca, *f.*, the

bleating of goats. See meiz-eallac
 meite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -liōe, *f.*, a hand-mill.
 méite, a meal. See béite.
 meitim, -it, *v. tr.*, I grind, pound, bruise, produce; tell of; I waste (as time).
 méitim, -leac and -leacó, *v. intr.*, I bleat as a goat or sheep.
 meitiʒe, *g. id.*, *f.*, hedge-mustard (*O'N.*).
 meill, -e, *f.*, clack of a mill; a cheek; a protruding or hanging lip; imtiʒeann an rpiéir leir an bpaill, ir panann an meill aʒ an mnacoi, the dowry of cattle fall from the cliff and perish, but the protruding lip remains on the wife (against marrying a deformed woman for her dowry).
 meitm, -e, *f.*, deceit (*N. Con.*); cf. meallaim, ʒc.
 meitmeac, -mʒe, *a.*, deceitful (*N. Con.*).
 meitpceáinac, -naiz, *m.*, a kind of seaweed.
 meitc, -e, *f.*, act of grinding; *fig.* uttering, talking constantly; also casting or hurling.
 meitceac, -ciʒe, *a.*, hurling, casting.
 meitceac, -a, *f.*, act of grinding, milling.
 meitceoir, -oia, -oiriōe, *m.*, a grinder, a miller.
 meitceoirceac, -a, *f.*, grinding, milling.
 méin. See mian and mianac.
 méineamail, -mía, *a.*, element, kind, amiable, affable, modest.
 méinn, -e, *f.*, mind, desire, inclination, disposition; temper, humour, constitution; beauty; ir méinn liom, I desire (also méin).
 méinneac, -niʒe, *a.*, of fair mien; kindly disposed.
 méinnreac, -riʒe, -reaca, *f.*, a kid of a year old; méinnrín and méinnreós, *id.*
 meirb, -e, *a.*, slow, enervated,

weak, spiritless, feeble, silly; mild, soft, sultry (of weather).
meipbe, *g. id., f.*, weakness, folly, want of spirit, dulness; a lie, a mistake.

meipbeact, -a, *f.*, weakness, feebleness, deadness.

meipbeann. *See* meipbe.

meipblišim, -lišaō, *v. intr.*, I grow powerless, become weak.

meipb-liče, *indec. a.*, pale-coloured.

meipblišaō, -lišče, *m.*, debility, powerlessness, weakness of body.

meipb-jušal, *m.*, act of hobbling slowly.

méipopeac, -oņiše, -opeacā, *f.*, a harlot, an adulteress.

méipopeacāp, -aip, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution.

méipopuģim, -iuģaō, *v. intr.*, I commit harlotry.

méipopiuģaō, -iģče, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution.

meipģ, -e, *f.*, rust, stain; reproach; meipģ iapiann, iron rust.

meipģe, *g. id., pl.* -ģiōe, *m.*, an ensign, a standard; a veil, mantle, cloak; meipģe čeoģš, a fog rising out of a marsh or along a river in the evening.

meipģeac, -ģiše, *a.*, rusty, musty; angry-looking.

meipģeāō, -ģče, *m.*, a rusting.

meipģeall, -ģill, *m.*, roughness, ruggedness.

meipģiņe, *g. id., pl.* -ģiōe, *m.*, an ensign (*O'N.*). *See* meipģe.

meipģliģin, -ģin, *pl. id., m.*, a goss-hawk, a merlin.

méipin, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a little finger; a covering for the finger.

méipin na maģš, *m.*, agrimony (*agrimonia eupatoria*).

méipleač, -liš, *pl. id., and -a, m.*, a thief, a robber; a rogue, a villain; a rebel, a malefactor.

méipleačāp, -aip, *m.*, felony, theft, villiany; rebellion, treason.

méipleačt, -a, *f.* *See* méipleačāp.

méiplišim, -iuģaō, *v. tr. and intr.* I steal, rob; rebel.

méiplišaō, -lišče, *m.*, act of thieving, robbing, rebelling.

méiprcpe, *g. id., pl.* -piōe, *f.*, a scar; a scar on the hand or foot resulting from windgall; a scar hardened by severe weather; a crevice, a wrinkle, a furrow; the hard flesh on the legs of fowl (somet. méiprcpe and méiprcpe).

méiprcpeac, -piše, *a.*, abounding in scars, rugged, furrowed; sunburnt.

meiprcneac, -niše, *a.*, dispirited, weak, feeble, fatigued; meiprc-niše, *id.*

meiprcneacāp, -aip, *m.*, feebleness, weakness, discouragement.

meiprcniše, *g. id., f.*, dejection, low spirits.

meiprcniģim, -niģaō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I faint; I discourage.

meiprcniģče, -a, *a.*, enfeebled; betrayed.

meiprcniuģaō, -iģče, *m.*, a betraying.

meiprc-čpiacāp, -piāģe, *a.*, of drunken speech.

meiprc, *g. id., f.*, intoxication, drunkenness, drinking, exhilaration from drink; aip *m.*, drunk, intoxicated, exhilarated; peāp meiprc, a drunkard.

meiprcāmaš, -māš, *a.*, drunken, given to drink, intoxicating.

meiprcāmačt, -a, *f.*, drunkenness, intoxication.

meiprcēoņ, -oņā, -oņiōe, *m.*, a drunkard, an inebriate.

meiprcneac, -niše, *a.*, drunk, fuddled, intoxicated.

meipeac, -a, *f.*, act of milking (from meip); cf. meipceāp na ba, let the cows be milked (*O'N.*) (*obs.*).

meipeāmačt, -a, *f.*, estimation, appraisal (from meāp).

méipin, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a little dish (*dim.* of mīāp); méipin ceoģl, a tambourine (?) (*W. Ker.*).

meipneac, *g.* -niše and -niģš, *m.* and *f.* (in *M. m.*), courage, spirit,

manliness; liveliness, strength; *τά βρεπ μερνις άρι ι νοιυ*, he is improved to-day (said of a patient); *cionnup atá an meirneac?* how are you to-day? (*W. Ker.*); *múpcail oo meirneac*, a banba, O Banbha, waken up thy self-confidnce (*Kca.*); *peap meirniş áúca*, the man of courage is the man for them (said in card-playing); *somet. mipeac. meirneamail, -m1a, a.,* courageous, self-confident, hopeful, high-spirited, virile.
meirneam1aet, -a, f., courage, fortitude, magnanimity.
meirnişim, -iuşat, v. tr., I comfort; cherish; encourage.
meirnişte, p. a., encouraged.
meirnişteoiri, -ora, -oiriúe, m., an encourager, an abettor.
meirniuşat, -nişte, m., act of encouraging, giving confidence to; courage, confidence.
meit, -e, a., corpulent, fat, gross. *See méat.*
meite, g. id., f., fatness, greasiness.
meiteaet, -a, f., fatness, grossness.
meiteal, -tle, pl. id. and -tleaca, f., a band of reapers; a concourse; a number of men employed at any special work, as haymaking, turf-cutting, etc.
meit-eallac, m., fatlings, fat cattle.
meiteam, -tim, m., June (the middle month of Summer). The *gen. meiteaman* is now *cbs.*
meitişim, -iuşat, v. tr. and intr., I fatten, grow fat.
meitin and meitineac, m., searushes, or whisk straw (*O'N.*).
meitpeap, -rip, m., grossness, fatness; suet, fat. *See méatap.*
meotan, -am, pl. id., m., the middle, the mean. *See meaoón.*
meotanae, -naige, a., middle; 50 m., middling (in health) (*Clare*). *See meaoónac.*
meon, -oin, m., the mind; the fancy; one's nature; a whim, a

freak of fancy; *ip meon tiom é*, it is my desire.
meonac, -aige, a., capricious, fanciful.
meonrap, -air, m., a short space of time (*Conn.*).
mí, g. mír, mí and míora, d. mí and mír, pl. míora, gpl. míor, dpl. míoraib; mí na féile bpuşoe, February; *mí buiúe, July; mí na noobas, December; mí na bó riabaice, March,* the month of the dark-coloured cow, as, according to the legend, a *bó riabac*, a dark-coloured cow, complained on the first of April of the harshness of March, March borrowed a few days from April, these days were so wet and stormy that great floods came and the *bó riabac* was drowned, hence March has a day more than April, and the concluding days of March are called *laeteanta na riabaice*, the days of the dark-coloured cow; *cuirniuşat míora,* "month's mind," commemoration; *pl. mí-óeannaité (Don).*
mí- (mío-), negative prefix, dis-, mis-, evil, bad; indicates the opposite, or want of.
mí, mu, mu'n (with art.)=um, about; *mí an uiláir,* about the floor; *mí* is *M.* usage, and *mu* *Sc.* mostly.
míabán, -ám, m., megrim. *See méapián.*
míac, -aige, pl. id., m., a measure for dry goods, a bag, a budget,
mí-áo (mío-áo), m., ill-luck, mishap, misfortune, mischief; *mac mí-áo,* an unfortunate fellow; *as óeanaím mí-áo,* doing mischief.
míat, -áo, m., honour, respect, form, decency.
míatac, -aige, a., noble, honourable, precious (*míatamair id.*).
míatamail, -m1a, a., noble, honourable.
míatam1aet, -a, f., dignity, honour.

μί-άόμαρτᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, unlucky, unfortunate, unhappy.

μίᾱμ, *g.* méime, *f.*, a stir or move; the last throb of life; gasping (*P. O' C.* spells *μίᾱμ* and it is so pron. in *M.*). See *μέᾱμ*.

μίᾱμῖζαῖλ, -ε, *f.*, mewling (as of a cat).

μίᾱμτᾶς, -αῖζε, *f.*, the mewling of cats; the mewling of infants.

μίᾱν, *g.* méme, *pl.* *μίᾱνα*, *f.* (also *g.* -ᾱ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*), desire, wish, mind; a mind to; good-will, inclination; pleasure, delight; ἵρ *μίᾱν* τίωμ, I desire or intend; τᾶ *μίᾱν* ἐὺμ βίῳ ἀπῖ, he has an appetite for food. There is a phrase, *μίᾱν* *μίᾱ* ᾱ *ῖν*τ, current in *M.*, referring to one's appetite being sharpened by the sight of luscious viands; often used in compds.

μίᾱνας, -αῖζε, *a.*, desirous, wishful, longing, covetous, greedy.

μίᾱνας, -αῖς, -αῖζε, *m.*, a vein of a mine; a mine; a mineral ore; stuff, character (of persons); material of anything; ὀποις-μίᾱνας, bad stuff, badness of character, a vicious person.

μίᾱναςόρι, -όριᾱ, -όριμῶε, *m.*, a miner.

μίᾱναςόρι, -όριᾱ, -όριμῶε, *m.*, a miner.

μίᾱναμάιλ, -ἀμῖᾱ, *a.*, affectionate (*O' N.*).

μίᾱναρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, desire, longing, appetite. See *μίᾱνγυρ*.

μίᾱναρτᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, longing, desirous; also luscious, delicate, nice.

μίᾱν-βῖοιο, -ε, *f.*, brutal passion, lust.

μίᾱν-βῖμῖτ, -ε, *f.*, a burning desire.

μίᾱν-οῖύτᾶθ, *m.*, abnegation, self-denial.

μίᾱν-οῖύλ, *f.*, avidity, longing.

μίᾱνρτᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, act of yawning. See *μέᾱνρτᾶς*, 7c.

μίᾱνγυρ, *g.* -υῖρ and -ᾱ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, longing, eagerness, desire, lust, concupiscence; pleasure; affec-

tation (variously written *μίᾱν-γυρ*, *μίᾱνζαρ*, *μίᾱνζυρ*, 7c.). See *μίᾱναρ*.

μίᾱνγυρτᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, desirous, covetous, lustful; pleasant. See *μίᾱναρτᾶς*.

μίᾱνμαρ, -αῖμε, *a.*, covetous, greedy, lustful; luscious, cloying (of food, meat, etc.).

μίᾱν-τοῖλ, *f.*, will, consent; pleasure.

μίᾱνυζᾶθ, -υῖςτε, *m.*, act of longing for, desiring, coveting.

μίᾱνυῖςμ, -υζᾶθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, long for, wish, intend.

μίᾱνυῖςτε, *p. a.*, desired, desirable; coveted; affected; designed; ποῖ-μίᾱνυῖςτε, very desirable.

μίᾱρ, *g.* méire, *pl.* *μίᾱρα*, *f.*, an altar (*obs.*) (*O' N.*).

μίᾱρ, *g.* méire, *pl.* -ᾱ, *f.*, a dish, a mess, a plate, a platter; *μίᾱρ* *ἐλῡαρτᾶς*, porringer.

μίᾱρτᾶς, -ᾱν, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a dish-maker (*O' N.*).

μίᾱρτᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, dung, manure.

μίᾱτα, *indec. a.*, distinguished.

μί-βῆαρτ, *f.*, an evil deed, a bad action; an ill turn.

μί-βῆαρ, -ᾱ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, ill-breeding or manners; ill-custom.

μί-βῆαρτᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, ill-bred, ungenteel, immodest, unmannerly, vicious.

μί-βῖνν, -ε, *a.*, unmusical, wanting in melody.

μί βυῖοε, *f.*, July.

μί-ῆῆαρτᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, displeased, indignant, discontented, obstinate, unruly; vexed, vicious, virulent, peevish.

μί-ῆῆαρτᾶθ, -ᾱ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, indignation, displeasure, peevishness, virulence.

μί-ῆῆανρᾱ, *indec. a.*, impudent, petulant.

μί-ῆῆαρτ, -ῆῖρτε, *a.*, unjust; wrong, incorrect.

μί-ῆῆῖλλῖοε, *indec. a.*, foolish, unwise, mad, senseless.

μί-ῆῖᾱλ, *g.* *μίῆῖλλε*, *f.*, folly, madness, imprudence; τᾶ τᾶ ἀρ

mí-éíll, you are mad (*nom.* also mí-éíll).
 mí-éíallta, *indec. a.*, senseless, foolish.
 mí-éíalltaéct, -a, *f.*, nonsense, folly.
 mí-éíalluḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, a raving, doting.
 mí-éíalluḡe, *g. id., pl. -ōḡe, m.*, a senseless person, a simpleton.
 mí-éíalluḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I rave, dote.
 mí-éínéal, -éil, *m.*, unkindness, want of affection.
 mí-éínéalac, -aḡe, *a.*, unkind; also mí-éínéalta.
 mí-éínneamán, -mna, *f.*, misfortune, mischance, mishap.
 mí-éínneamnac, -naḡe, *a.*, unfortunate, luckless.
 mí-éínnte, *indec. a.*, uncertain, doubtful.
 mí-éínnteacéct, -a, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt.
 mí-éíon, *m.*, contempt, disesteem, disrespect.
 mí-éíonnac, -aḡe, *a.*, innocent, guiltless.
 mí-éíuineap, -nir, *m.*, disquiet, boisterousness.
 mí-éílú. *See* mío-éílú.
 mí-éíneapta, *indec. a.*, dishonest; uncivil; inhuman.
 mí-éíneaptaéct, -a, *f.*, immodesty; dishonesty; incivility.
 mí-éíperoeam, -om, *m.*, unbelief.
 mí-éíperomeac, -mḡe, *a.*, faithless, unbelieving.
 mí-éípioc, *f.*, a bad end (*O'N.*).
 mí-éíuamnac, -aḡe, *a.*, careless, disinterested.
 mí-ōe, *g. id., f.*, Meath; with or without *art.*
 mí-ōealbac, -aḡe, *a.*, unseemly, unsightly; ill-formed.
 mí-ōeamam, -mna, *pl. id., f.*, act of reflecting on (*ap*); meditation.
 mí-ōíombailéac, -lḡe, *a.*, frugal, thrifty.
 mí-ōíongmáil, -áta, *f.*, unfitness, insecurity, weakness, frailty.
 mí-ōíongmáilta, *indec. a.*, insufficient, insecure.

mí-ōíongmáiltaéct, -a, *f.*, unworthiness, insecurity.
 mí-ōíuḡḡeamail, -mna, *a.*, unlawful.
 mí-ōíurteanac, -aḡe, *a.*, illegitimate.
 mí-ōípeac, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a deformity, an unseemly appearance; ill-favour.
 mí-ōípeacmail, -mna, *a.*, deformed, disfigured, ill-favoured.
 mí-éípeacéct, *f.*, state of being of no avail or effect; state of being unsubstantial.
 mí-éípeacéctac, -aḡe, *a.*, vain, of no effect.
 mí-éípeamail, -mna, *a.*, unmanly, effeminate, spiritless.
 mí-éípeamnac, -a, *f.*, unmanliness, effeminacy, spiritlessness, cowardice.
 mí-éípeamnac, -aḡe, *a.*, unsuitable.
 mí-éíuḡantaéct, -aḡe, *a.*, inhospitable, unworthy, illiberal.
 mí-éíuḡantap, *m.*, inhospitality, illiberality; lack of principle.
 mí-ḡean, *m.*, dislike, disgust, displeasure, discontent; a grudge.
 mí-ḡlé, *indec. a.*, unchaste, unclean (*O'N.*).
 mí-ḡlic, -e, *a.*, unwise, silly, inexperienced, inapt.
 mí-ḡliocap, *m.*, impudence, folly, imprudence, silliness, inaptness, clumsiness.
 mí-ḡné, *g. id., f.*, ill shape, ugliness, untidiness.
 mí-ḡnéteac, -tḡe, *a.*, ugly; of ugly countenance.
 mí-ḡníom, *m.*, an evil deed, an evil act, a misdeed; mischief, iniquity.
 mí-ḡníomac, -aḡe, *a.*, ill-behaved, wicked, flagitious, unprincipled.
 mí-ḡneann, *m.*, loathing, disgust, disdain, displeasure.
 míl, *g. meala, f.*, honey; mí na meala, honeymoon; cḡiaḡap meala, a honeycomb.
 mílbeoir, *f.*, mead, methylene.
 mílceapḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fleshworm.

míl-*ceo*, *m.*, mildew. *See ceo.*
 míle, *g. id.* and -*ao*, *pl.* míle^{ao},
 mílte, and míl^oe, *m.*, a mile.
 míle, *g. id.* and -*ao*, *pl.* míle^{ao}
 and mílte, *m.*, a thousand.
 míle^{ao} (míle), *g.* míl^o, *pl.*
 míl^oe, *m.*, a warrior, a soldier,
 a champion, a hero; a Milesian.
 míle^{ao}, *num. a.*, thousandth.
 míle^{ao}ta, *indec. a.*, champion-
 like, knightly, soldier-like,
 soldierly, warlike, stately, coura-
 geous; *go m.*, courageously (also
 míliota and míleanta).
 míle^{ao}ta^{ct}, -*a*, *f.*, bravery (also
 míliota^{ct}).
 míle^{ao}ta^r, -*a*r, *m.*, bravery,
 valour, prowess.
 míl-*féa*na^{ct}, -*a*í^{ge}, *f.*, a marine
 weed with a sweet root (*Achill*).
 mí-lí, *f.*, a pale, wan colour;
 mí-lí ba íl^íge ná *gór*ta, a
 pale, wan colour, fainter than
 that of a ghost (*Fer*).
 míl^r, -l^{re}, *a.*, sweet, sweet-
 tasting, savoury, delicious,
 pleasant; flattering, coaxing.
 míl^r-*b*na^{ct}na^{ct}, -*a*í^{ge}, *a.*, sweet-
 spoken, eloquent.
 míl^{ite}a^{ct}, -*ct*í^{ge}, *a.*, pale, wan.
 mílte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -l^{re}, *m.*, a botch,
 a bungler; mílte ma^oe, a
 botch, a good-for-nothing trades-
 man; an insignificant person.
 mílte^{ao}, -*é*ro, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mullet.
 mílte^{ao}, -l^{re}, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of
 spoiling, corrupting, destroying,
 seducing; destruction, damage,
 injury; act of bewitching or in-
 juring by fascination.
 mílteán, -*án* *pl. id.*, *m.*, blame, re-
 proach, upbraiding; ná cuí^r a m.
 oí^m-*ra*, don't blame me for it.
 mílteána^{ct}, -*a*í^{ge}, *a.*, blaming,
 rebuking.
 mílteos, -oí^{ge}, -oí^a, *f.*, a little
 knife.
 míl^{im}, -le^{ao}, *v. tr.*, I spoil, mar,
 injure, ruin, wring (of the
 hand); I bewitch, fascinate,
 ruin by fascination.
 míllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -l^{re}, *m.*, a small
 hill, a little knob or lump; *dim.*

of meall, and found in place-
 names, as an Millín bán, a
 townland in Co. Kerry.
 míllín, -úin, *pl. id.* and -lúna,
m., a million; also mílleon (*M.*).
 míllína^{ao}, *num. a.*, millionth.
 míllmeacan, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
 mallow, *malva sylvestris*; an
 edible root of the carrot order.
 míllreán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smelt,
 a fry.
 mílte, *p. a.*, ruined, spoiled;
 small, wretched, miserable; í^r
 mílte an l^a é, it is a wretched
 day; *gairín* mílte, a small,
 wretched boy; *muíoin* mílte,
 a small, miserable thing; pron.
 mílte (*M.*).
 míltea^{ct}, -*ct*í^{ge}, *a.*, destructive,
 injurious; deceitful; great, won-
 derful; *cf. í^r míltea^{ct} an*
cannteoir é, he is a wonder-
 ful speaker (*Con*); míltea^{ct}
 (*Don*).
 míltea^{ct}a^r, -*a*r, *m.*, destruction,
 ruin.
 mílteán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser-
 able wretched fellow; a prodigal.
 mílteána^{ct}, -*a*í^{ge}, *a.*, destruc-
 tive.
 mílteana^r, -*a*r, *m.*, an injury,
 harm, damage; a blunder.
 mílteoir, -oí^a, -oí^oe, *m.*, a
 destroyer, a spoiler; an oppres-
 sor, a tyrant.
 mílteoir^{ia}ct, -*a*, *f.*, destruction,
 injury, oppression, mischief.
 mílte, *g. id.*, *f.*, sweetness, savouri-
 ness; graciousness, flattery.
 míltea^{ct}, -*a*, *f.*, sweetness, en-
 ticement.
 mílteán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything
 sweet, a sweetmeat, a dainty;
 a flatterer; also cheese-curd;
 somet. mílteán is applied to
 salt, as a preserver of meats, *cf.*
as oíol meata í^r as ceanna^{ct}
mílteán, selling honey and buy-
 ing sweets (*M.* saying), in a cer-
 tain story the mílteán turns out
 to be salt; mílteán in *sp. l. M.*
 mílteán maí^a, a sort of seaweed.
 mílteán mó^a, bog honeysuckle.

mípeánta, *indéc. a.*, sweet-tasted, sweetened.
 mípeántact, -a, *f.*, sweet-tastedness, sweetness.
 mípeos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a sweet-meat, a dainty, a choice morsel.
 mípišim, -piúšab, *v. tr.*, I sweeten, mull, make savoury (mípišim in *sp. l. M.*).
 mípiúšab, -pišce, *m.*, a sweetening, a mollifying; education, refinement (mípiúšab in *sp. l. M.*).
 mí-teangá, *f.*, a sweet tongue.
 mí-meannmácl, -aíge, *a.*, dispirited; negligent, unmindful, thoughtless.
 mí-meap, *m.*, disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also oímeap).
 mí-meapaim, -meap, *v. tr.*, I under-value, despise.
 mí-meapamail, -míla, *a.*, disrespectful.
 mí-meapapósa, *indéc. a.*, immoderate, intemperate.
 mí-meapta, *indéc. p. a.*, despised, vile.
 mí-meaptacl, -a, *f.*, vileness, meanness.
 mí-meírneac, -níge and -níš, *f.* and *m.*, discouragement, spiritlessness.
 mí-meírneamail, -míla, *a.*, dispirited, dastardly, desponding.
 mí-meírníšim, -niúšab, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.
 mí-meírníúšab, -níšce, *m.*, discouragement.
 mí meóúam, *f.*, June; *lit.*, middle month.
 mí-mían, *f.*, evil disposition.
 mí-mínišim, -niúšab, *v. tr.*, I misinterpret.
 mín, -e, *f.*, meal, flour; mín šapó, coarse meal; mín mín, fine meal; mín búrb, Indian meal; mín cóirce, mín bán, oatmeal; mín eoínnan, barley meal.
 mín- (mion-), *prefix*, small, diminutive, little. See mion, *adj.*
 mín, -e, *a.*, smooth, fine, soft; tame, gentle; sweet; small, mild, fair, tender, delicate;

pulverized; péap mín, tender grass; so mín, gently, softly.
 mín, -e, -ce, *f.*, a plain, a fine field; a smooth spot in a mountain, presenting a green surface, often in place names, as na mínte óga, na mínte píucla, townlands in Kerry; oftenest found in *Don*.
 mín-búrim, -búipeab, *v. tr.*, I break into powder, crumble, pulverize.
 mín-búúšail, -šla, *f.*, burdock (*Om.*).
 miono, *m.*, a crown, a diadem. See mionn.
 mín-opeac, *m.*, a little image.
 mine, *g. id.*, *f.*, smallness, littleness.
 míne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, softness, a polish; gentleness, fineness; a grassy slope; a óeapó-páclap na míne, my dearest brother (*Louth*).
 míneac, -níge, *a.*, mealy, full of meal.
 míneac, *f.*, a polish, smoothness, gentleness, tameness, fineness.
 mín-eallac, *m.*, small cattle (as goats and sheep).
 mín-éan, *m.*, a small bird.
 mín-eapšna, *m.*, ignorance, little knowledge.
 mín-eapšnap, -ap, *m.*, little knowledge, ignorance.
 mín-eíte, *f.*, down; *lit.*, smooth or small feathers.
 míneos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a gentle, meek woman.
 mín-péap, *m.*, small grass, little grass, short grass.
 mín-péap, *m.*, grass, tender grass.
 mín-peapúam, *f.*, small rain, mist.
 mín-šeapúab, -píla, *m.*, a cutting into small pieces; a chopping.
 mín-šeapúam, -ab, *v. tr.*, I mince, hash, cut into small pieces.
 mín-šlíomac, *m.*, a prawn, species of shellfish (*Mayo*).
 mín-šapc, *m.*, a small fish of any kind.
 mínic, *comp.* mionca, mínice, and mínicróe, *a.* and *adj.*, often, fre-

quent; *zo m.*, often, oftentimes, continually (opposed to *zo han-nám*); *ip m.*, *7c.*, it is often, etc. *mínicin*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe, m.*, a very small pin used by women in dressing (*P. O' C.*).
mínigim, -*iuḡaḡo*, *v. tr.*, I smooth, polish, make fine; tame, subdue, make gentle; I expound, make clear, explain.
mínigṭeoip, -*oia*, -*oipròe, m.*, an expounder, a commentator; a smother, etc. See *mínigim*.
mínioipṭálacṭ, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an office, a ministration; ministry.
mínioipṭálaim, -*lacṭ*, *v. tr.*, I minister.
mínioipṭip, *g. id.*, *pl. -ṭipròe, m.*, a minister, a parson.
mín-iuḡiaḡ, -*aig m.*, a small jug or pitcher.
mín-iuḡaḡo, -*igṭe, m.*, act of smoothing, polishing, making fine; act of taming, subduing, soothing; expounding, explaining; an explanation; a gloss, a commentary.
mínleac, -*lig*, -*lige, m.*, a green pasture; very fine grass (also *mílleac*).
mínnreac, -*rigē*, -*reacā, f.*, a young she-goat; *dim. mínnṭín*; also *meínnreac*.
mínnreoḡ, -*oigē*, -*oḡa, f.*, a young she-goat. See *mínnreac*.
mín-peacāo, *m.*, a venial sin.
míó-áḡmaip, -*aigē, a.*, unfortunate; inauspicious; awkward;
míó-áḡmaipac, -*aigē, a.*, *id.*
míó-áḡpac, -*aigē, a.*, unfortunate, unlucky (*Con.*).
míó-aḡmaip, *m.*, unsuspiciousness.
míó-báir, -*e, f.*, disaffection, disloyalty (to, le).
míó-baíl, *f.*, unthriftiness.
míó-buiròeac, -*òigē, a.*, unthankful; displeased with (*oe*).
míó-buiròeacāp, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.
míóc, -*a*, -*anna, m.*, a bushel (also *míac*).
míó-cáḡap, *m.*, an affront; irreverence.

míó-cáḡapac, -*aigē, a.*, contemptuous, irreverent.
míó-cáileac, -*ligē, a.*, of ill-repute.
míócāip, -*e, a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affable.
míó-cáipreac, -*oigē, a.*, uncivil, unfriendly.
míó-cáipreacṭ, -*a, f.*, enmity, dissension; dislike, prejudice.
míócāipē, *g. id.*, *f.*, affability.
míócāipreacṭ, -*a, f.*, affability.
míó-cāipṭannaḡ, -*naigē, a.*, uncharitable.
míó-cāipṭannaḡṭ, -*a, f.*, enmity, uncharitableness.
míó-cāp, *m.*, disregard, dislike.
míó-clú, *m. and f.*, ill-fame; a reproach, a rebuke.
míó-clúiteac, -*rigē, a.*, infamous, reproachful.
míó-coṡpuiḡeannṭa, *a.*, untidy, ungainly (*Con.*).
míó-comḡeall, *m.*, a false act, a breach of trust; backsliding, treachery, deceit.
míó-comḡeallac, -*aigē, a.*, perverse, unfaithful, backsliding, treacherous.
míó-cóipigim, -*muḡaḡo*, *v. tr.*, I maltreat; I defeat.
míó-cómāiple, *f.*, evil advice, bad advice.
míó-cómḡaip, *m.*, disappointment, inconvenience; roundabout way, indirectness.
míó-cómḡaipac, -*aigē, a.*, inconvenient, roundabout, indirect.
míó-comṭipom, -*muim, m.*, injustice: confusion, calamity; *míó-comṭipom oipṭ*, confusion to you (a common form of imprecation).
míó-comṭipom, -*ṭipime, a.*, unequal, unjust, uneven.
míó-cóipḡaḡo, -*uigṭe, m.*, ill-treatment, discomfiture.
míó-cóipcāip (*gs. as a.*), unsuccessful, joyless.
míó-cóipcāip, -*aip, m.*, rout, defeat.
míó-cṭáibṭeac, *m.*, an ungodly person; as *a.*, godless, uncharitable.
míócṭ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mitre; a priest's amice (*Lat. amictus*).

míó-cúairt, *f.*, a roundabout, a turning round; a whirlpool; also míó-cúairt.

míó-cúibeapac, -briḡe, *a.*, immoderate, improper, uncommon, strange, blundering.

míó-cúinne, *f.*, want of memory, forgetfulness.

míó-cúinneac, -niḡe, *a.*, unmindful, forgetful.

míó-cúip, *f.*, regard, esteem, affection, love (Scatán an Cúibairt).

míó-cumac, -mca, *m.*, deformity; act of deforming.

míó-cumar, *m.*, incapacity, inability.

míó-cumta indec. *a.*, ill-shaped, deformed; unfinished, imperfect.

míó, -a, *f.*, mead.

míóac, -aib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning, a fair speech.

míóacac, -laḡe, *a.*, flattering, fawning.

míóamair, -e, *f.*, worthless food, offal (*Mayo and Don.*).

míóabán, -ám, *m.*, the name of an esculent wild plant that causes intoxication; intoxication, drunkenness; an edible sea-weed dried and seasoned (*Ker.*); also meabán.

míóabóg, -óḡe, -óg, *f.*, a long knife, the dagger of the ancient Irish; a pen-knife, *See* meabóg.

míó-óormin, -inne, *a.*, shallow (*O'N.*).

míó-óúil, *f.*, dislike.

míó-óúitim, -leac, *v. tr.*, I loathe, dislike (also míó-óúilḡim).

míó-óúin, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a meadow, especially ready for cutting.

míó-óúirac, *f.*, negligence, want of zeal or diligence.

míó-foḡeac, -oiḡe, *a.*, impatient.

míó-foḡeamail, -mla, *a.*, impudent, impatient.

míó-foḡir, *f.*, impatience.

míó-foḡlám, -e, *a.*, unwholesome, unhealthy.

míó-foḡlámeac, -a, *f.*, unsoundness; bad health.

míó-fomór, -móir, *m.*, disrespect. míó-foḡcún, -úin, *m.*, misfortune; mischief; tá an míó-foḡcún óeanta agat, you have committed mischief.

míó-foḡcúnac, -aḡe, *a.*, unfortunate.

míog, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the cry of a plover; a smirk, a smile; a sly look (in this latter sense also rmíog).

míogac, -aḡe, *a.*, crying like a plover; smirking, smiling; sly-looking (also rmíogac in this latter sense).

míogac, -ḡca, *m.*, crying like that of a plover; míoglac and míoglac, *id.*

míogacán bpeac, -ám bpiac, *m.*, the magpie (*Om.*).

míogaim, -ac and -ḡḡail, *v. intr.*, I cry like a plover.

míogairnac, -aḡe, *f.*, act of dozing, falling asleep.

míog buíde, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*) (míogairde, *P. O'C.*).

míogḡail, -e, *f.*, a crying like that of a plover. *See* míogac.

míó-ḡnac, *f.*, displeasure, dislike.

míó-ḡrára, *m.*, infamy, gracelessness.

míó-ḡrárac, -aḡe, *a.*, graceless, infamous.

míó-ḡráramlac, *f.*, gracelessness.

míol, *g. mlt, pl. -la, and -la, m.*, a beast, an animal (in general); a louse; a whale; míol cinn, or míol cneip, the common louse; míol móir, a whale; míol ḡoile, the stomach-worm; míol maḡe, a hare; míol cpiónna, a moth, a midge; míola cpiónna, in *Con.* = "slaters," little slate-coloured insects found under stones; míola cpiónna, also = wood-lice.

míó-labairt, *a.*, evil-speaking, ill-spoken, ill-said.

míó-labairtac, -aḡe, *a.*, froward, sullen, ill-spoken.

míolac, -aḡe, *a.*, lousy; mean,

despicable; brutish; consisting of cattle; *ρρημέ μίολα*, a dowry of cattle.
μίο-λαινne, *f.*, sullenness, sadness (also *μίο-λοινne*).
μίο-λαινneα, *-νίγε*, *a.*, thoughtful, melancholy.
μίο-λαίηe, *g. id., pl. -μίοe*, *m.*, a lousy, contemptible fellow.
μίο-λαίηe, *g. id., pl. -μίοe*, *m.*, the axle or spindle of a mill-stone; *μίο-λαίηe* *βρόν*, *id.*
μίο-λαο, *m.*, a poltroon, a coward.
μίο-λαο, *indec. a.*, unheroic, cowardly.
μίο-λαρe, *-αίρce*, *f.*, restiveness, fawning, desire.
μίο-λαρca, *-αίγε*, *a.*, restive.
μίο-λαβάν, *m.*, a deer-park.
μίο-λαο, *-c*, *m.*, a soothing, a flattering, a cajoling.
μίο-λαμ, *-α*, *v. tr.*, I soothe, I flatter, I cajole.
μίο-λαίηe, *g. id., pl. -μίοe*, *m.*, a wheedler, a cajoler; a parasite.
μίο-λαίηeα, *-α*, *f.*, wheedling, cajolery, flattery; a soothing.
μίο-λύ, *f.*, a greyhound.
μίο-λοίe, *m.*, a worm in the intestines.
μίο-λοίca, *m.*, a speckled little fish, used for bait (*Mayo*).
μίο-λαίηe, *g. id., m.*, a hare (somet. written *μίο-λοίe*).
μίο-λόη, *m.*, a whale (somet. *μίο-λόη*).
μίο-λοίηe, *indec. a.*, eloquent, affable, debonair (*O'Br.*).
μίο-λοίηeα, *-α*, *f.*, eloquence.
μίο-λο, *indec. a.*, filled with animals.
μίο-λόγ, *-όγιe*, *-όγca*, *f.*, a gnai. a midge, a fly (*κοημ-μίο-λόγ*, *id.*); *μίο-λόγ* *λεα*, a bat (*λερόβιν* *λεα*, *id.*); *μίο-λόγ* *ζέα*, a stinging midge.
μίο-μαcάνta, *indec. a.*, impudent, dishonest.
μίο-μαcάνtaα, *-α*, *f.*, dishonesty.
μίο-μαίηe, *g. id., f.*, ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness, deformity.

μίο-μαίηeα, *-πίγε*, *a.*, unsightly, unpleasant.
μίο-μαρc, *-αίρc*, *m.*, a lance or spear (*obs.*).
μίο-μoo, *-α*, *m.*, incivility, disrespect, impertinence, an improper habit, insolence; scandal, reproach.
μίο-μooαμ, *-α*, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, affront.
μίο-μooαμáι, *-má*, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly, uncivil.
μίο-μooαμ, *-μooα*, *v. tr.*, I dispraise, disparage.
μίο-μooμίγim, *-μooα*, *v. tr. or intr.*, I distrust, doubt, fear.
μίο-μooμίγim, *f.*, distrust, diffidence.
μίο-μooμίγáα, *-ίγce*, *m.*, diffidence, distrust.
μίο-μoo, *-moo*, *a.*, small, fine, minute; pounded fine, made into small bits.
μίο-μoo (*μίο-μoo*), small, fine, exact, distinct; used as a prefix, as *μίο-μooánáta*, little annals; *μίο-μooáιr*, Low Sunday.
μίο-μooάη, *f.*, ill-nature, harshness, inhumanity.
μίο-μooάηca, *indec. a.*, unkind, unfeeling, unnatural.
μίο-μooάηcaα, *-α*, *f.*, hard-heartedness, want of feeling, unnaturalness.
μίο-μooάηe, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; impudence, assurance, stubbornness.
μίο-μooάηeα, *-πίγε*, *a.*, shameless, immodest; audacious, bold, stubborn (often applied to children who are stubborn or obstinate).
μίο-μooάηeα, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; audacity, stubbornness.
μίο-μooáιr, *f.*, minority (with respect to age).
μίο-μooμίγáα, *m.*, profanation.
μίο-μooáιr, *-αίγ*, *m.*, anything ground or reduced to fragments; *áγ* *οéαnám* *m. oe*, making mince-meat of it (*Der.*).
μίο-μooáα (*μίο-μooáα*), *-αίγ*, *m.*, any small or weak thing or things;

mionbaç an eallaiç, the weak-
 ling of the herd.
 mion-baile, *m.*, a suburb, a vil-
 lage.
 mion-bpaoc, -aiçe, *a.*, light-
 fingered, given to small thefts.
 mion-bpaouròe, *m.*, a petty thief.
 mion-bpuar, *m.*, small little
 scraps or crumbs (mion-çomaiçt,
id.).
 mion-bpúçaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I mince,
 crumble, crush to powder, stamp
 (as under foot).
 mion-bpúçmán, -áin, *m.*, minced
 meat.
 mion-bpúçte, *p. a.*, finely
 pounded, crushed to powder.
 mionca, *comp.* of minic, often ;
 frequency ; çaca mionca, as
 often as ; nið-ça mionca, more
 frequently ; minicròe in *sp. l.*
 mioncaçt, -a, *f.*, oftentimes, oft-
 times, frequency.
 mion-çaimnt, *f.*, gossip, small talk.
 mion-çáirc, *f.*, Low Sunday (the
 first Sunday after Easter
 Sunday).
 mion-çaoçra, *f.*, a small sheep. *See*
 çaoçra.
 mion-çloc, *f.*, a pebble.
 mion-çloc, *f.*, a pumice-stone.
 mion-çomçáð, *m.*, gossip ; snatches
 of conversation.
 mion-çuarpuçað, *m.*, a close or
 strict search or examination.
 mion-çuarpuçim, -uçað, *v. tr.*,
 I search strictly, examine dili-
 gently.
 mioncuçað, -uçte, *m.*, act of
 making more frequent.
 mion-çur, *f.*, a particle ; a morsel
 of food ; a collation ; a trifle.
 mioncuçim, -uçað, *v. tr.*, I make
 more frequent.
 mion-çut, *f.*, a gnat or midge.
 mion-çúp, *f.*, a small cause or
 motive.
 mion-çuine, *m.*, a young person ;
pl. -çuaine, young or small
 people, often applied to women
 and children, as opposed to
 warriors.
 mion-çocçóç, *m.*, a vocabulary.

mion-çavaiðeac, *f.*, petty lar-
 ceny, pilfering.
 mion-çavuròe, *m.*, a petty thief,
 a petty larceny robber.
 mion-çáipe, *m.*, a smile.
 mionçán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peri-
 winkle, a sea-shell, snail (mian-
 çán, *m.*, and mionçós, *f.*, *id.*).
 mion-çlaoðac, *m.*, constant crow-
 ing (as of a cock).
 mionçiac, -aiçe (*coll.*), *f.*, crumbs,
 scraps, bits.
 mionçiam, -að, *v. tr.*, I gnaw,
 mince, bite (also mionçpuçim).
 mionçá, *indec. a.*, gentle, mild,
 amiable.
 mionçac, -a, *f.*, mildness, gentle-
 ness.
 mion-çuaçtpeað, -puð, *m.*, powder,
 fine dust.
 mionn, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a diadem ;
 pi-mionna, *pl.*, royal insignia.
 mionn, -a, *pl. id.* and -aiðe, *m.*, an
 oath ; an asseveration ; mionna
 móçia, curses ; mionna çabaiçt,
 to vow, swear ; oçioic-mionna,
 mionna éiçiz, perjury (*nom.* also
 mionna) ; m. móç, a curse ; çap
 bpiç na mionn, by the efficacy
 of the holy things (an assevera-
 tion).
 mionnaç, -aiçe, *a.*, pertaining to
 skulls, crowns, etc. ; pertaining
 to oaths, vows, etc.
 mionnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid.
See meannán.
 mionnán æip, *m.*, a jack-snipe.
 mion-napç, *m.*, a brooch, a fastener.
 mionn pioçðá, *m.*, a royal diadem.
 mionn-çlann, -a, *m.*, a short verse ;
 a little poem.
 mionnuac, -aiç, *m.*, fairy flax,
 (*linum silvestre*).
 mionnuçað, -uçte, *m.*, act of
 swearing.
 mionnuçim, -uçað, *v. tr.* and
intr., I swear, make oath ; I
 swear by ; ná mionnuç an
 baçall, do not swear by the
 crozier (*O' Keeffe*).
 mí-onóç, *f.*, dishonour.
 mío-nóç, *m.*, damage, harm, tres-
 pass (as by cattle) (*Aran*) ; also

míonúr, distraction, unusual conduct.
 míon-nópač, -aíge, *a.*, insolent, unusual, morose, uncivil.
 míon-íab, *m.*, small fragments, useless bits, shreds (*Ker.*).
 míon-íoinn, -íoinne and -íonna, *pl. id., f.*, subdivision.
 míon-íorpač, -aíge, *a.*, gentle-eyed.
 míon-ícoč, *f.*, a delicate flower.
 míon-ícočáč, -aíge, *a.*, flowery; having fine, delicate flowers.
 míon-ícuúsoá, -íuigče, *m.*, a close or minute examination.
 míon-ícuúsoaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine minutely.
 míon-ícuúíuigim, -uáso, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine closely.
 míon-ímuáimeam, *m.*, a slight idea or thought.
 míon-ííuē, *m.*, a smooth stream; a rivulet.
 míon-íúil, *f.*, a small eye, a pink eye.
 míon-íúileáč, -líge, *a.*, pink-eyed.
 míončan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little titmouse; a sparrow or other small bird.
 míontap, -aíp, *m.*, mint, spear-mint; míontap caípil, pellitory of the wall; míontap caít, cat-mint (*mentha catina*); míontap íaóain, wild mint; míontap íaíróa, garden mint.
 míonuigim, -uáso, *v. tr.*, I make small, pulverise.
 míonuigče, *p. a.*, broken, cut, or ground small.
 mío-páirt, -e, *f.*, ingratitude.
 míoi, *g. míie, pl. -a and -anna, f.*, a bit, a share, a small piece, a streak, a portion; luēč míie, beggars (*nom. also míi*).
 míoián, -áin, *m.*, dizziness in the head; delusion. *See meatóián.*
 mío-íac, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.
 mío-íacáč, -aíge, *a.*, unfortunate.
 míoiáil, -e, *pl. id. -íte and -íóe, gpl. -áil, m.*, a miracle, a wondrous work, a prodigy; míoi-áilte (*U.*).
 míoiáileáč, -líge, *a.*, wonderful,

marvellous; also míoiáil-teáč.
 míoiáim. *See maíáim.* In *East Ker., Glengar, etc.*, the *íut.* is míiáeo(čá)o and míiáeočap; in *Kea. (T. S.) cond.* is míiáíeoá. *See méaíóđ.*
 míoióđ. *See méaíóđ.*
 míoií, *g. míií, m.*, myrrh.
 míoiípac, -aíge, *a.*, belonging to or made of myrrh.
 míoičat, -áil, *m.*, myrtle-wood; a myrtle tree.
 mío-íún, *m.*, malice, ill-will; a private grudge.
 mío-íúnáč, -aíge, *a.*, malevolent, malicious, ill-intentioned.
 míoi, *g. -a, d. míi, pl. -a,* a month, four weeks (*nom. also míi and mí*).
 míoiáč, -aíge, *f.*, fairy flax, purging flax (*linum catharticum*); short grass in *gen., cf. ní'í ían míoi-íeap áč an míoiáč íóí,* the meadow is still only *miosach*.
 míoiámaít, -míá, *a.*, monthly.
 mío-íaošáit, *p. a.*, short-lived (*O'N.*).
 mío-íáram, *m.*, dissatisfaction, discontent.
 mío-íárta, *p. a.*, displeased, dissatisfied; difficult to be pleased; unmanageable.
 mío-íártač, -a, *f.*, displeasure, dissatisfaction.
 mío-íáruigim, -íáíá or -íáram, *v. tr.*, I displease, dissatisfy.
 míoičap, -e, *f.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge, hatred, aversion.
 míoičapíeáč, -ííge, *a.*, spiteful, envious.
 míoičán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small dish; a roll of butter.
 míoičap, -aíp, *m.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge. *See míoičap.*
 míoičuimeáč, -níge, *a.*, rancorous, malignant.
 mío-íóilap, *m.*, discomfort, misery.
 mío-íóna, *a.*, unfortunate, unpromising.
 mío-írá, *m.*, an insinuating look, an innuendo (*Don.*). *See mío-íráio.*
 mío-íráio, -e, *f.*, defamation, a

- misstatement; harm, damage, disorder.
- mío-ῥῥῖοεᾶς, -οῖγε, *a.*, disorderly.
- mío-ῥυαῖννεᾶς, -νῖγε, *a.*, uneasy, troublesome, uncomfortable.
- mío-ῥυαῖννεαρ, *m.*, unrest, discomfort, trouble, affliction, noise.
- mío-ῥυαῖν, -ε, *a.*, churlish, ungenerous, disagreeable.
- mío-ῥυαῖννεαρ, *m.*, churlishness, a disagreeable disposition.
- míorúῖεᾶς, -ᾶ, *f.*, measurement, mensuration; a measure.
- míorúῖ, -ῖν, *pl. id. m.*, a measure (*Lat. mensura*).
- míorúῖος, *indec. a.*, measurable.
- míota, *g. id., pl. -οῖε, m.*, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a pick.
- míotaim, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I bite, pinch; take bits from by biting or pinching; reduce by taking away small bits (as one does a loaf, etc.).
- mío-ῥαῖνθε, *m.*, disadvantage, uselessness.
- mío-ῥαῖνθεᾶς, -ῖγε, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.
- mío-ῥαῖννεᾶν, *m.*, displeasure.
- mío-ῥαῖννεᾶμας, -ᾶγε, *a.*, displeasing, disagreeable, unpleasant.
- mío-ῥαῖννιμ, -ῥαῖννεᾶν, *v. intr.*, I displease (with *te*).
- míotai, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, metal (*míotai, g. -e and -εᾶς, f., id.*).
- míotaiás, -ᾶγε, *a.*, metallic; mettlesome; plucky (*míotai-τεᾶς, id.*).
- míotán, -ᾶν, *pl. id., m.*, a turned or deformed hand (*Don.*); a vampless stocking, also *míotán*.
- mío-ῥαom, *m.*, anguish, sorrow (?). The word occurs in a passage in *Kea's* description of hell, *ὅα μῦῥαὶ ὁ μῦρ na mío-ῥαom ἵρ na móῖ-οῖc ῥαῖν*. *Att.* translates "paroxysm, fit"; *P. O'G.*, referring to same passage, translates "a malignant." See *mío-ῥαomᾶς*.
- mío-ῥαomᾶς, -ᾶγε, *a.*, troubled, unhappy, sorrowful; ἡ γῆα ῥαomᾶ

- γῆα ῥαomᾶς ἡ γῆα ῥαomᾶς ῥο (*Kea, T. S.*).
- mío-ῥαῖν, -ᾶ, *f.*, awkwardness, laziness; mischance.
- mío-ῥαῖν, *m.*, misfortune, mishap, mischance.
- mío-ῥαῖν, -ε, *a.*, sluggish, inactive, inapt, unready.
- mío-ῥαῖν. See *mío-ῥαῖνθε*. (*mío-ῥαῖνθε* is the spoken word).
- mío-ῥαῖν, -ᾶγε, *a.*, unprofitable. See *mío-ῥαῖνθεᾶς*.
- mío-ῥαῖν, -ᾶγε, *f.*, unprofitableness. See *mío-ῥαῖνθεᾶς*.
- mío-ῥαῖν, *m.*, dissatisfaction, disrespect.
- mío-ῥαῖν, -ᾶγε, *a.*, disagreeable, contemptuous.
- míot ná meᾶς, with *neg.*, no trace whatever.
- míotós, -ῖγε, -ῖγε, *f.*, a mitten, a glove (*míotín, id.*).
- míotós, -ῖγε, -ῖγε, *f.*, a bit, a pinch.
- míotós, -ᾶγε, *a.*, pinching, biting.
- míotós ῥαῖν, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*).
- mío-ῥαῖν, *f.*, ill-will, unwillingness.
- mío-ῥαῖν, -ῖγε, *a.*, unwilling.
- mío-ῥαῖν, -ᾶγε, *a.*, unsuitable, unbecoming, undeserving.
- míot-οῖν, *p. a.*, demerited; illbred.
- mío-ῥαῖν, *f.*, mercilessness, want of charity.
- mío-ῥαῖν, -ᾶγε, *a.*, pitiless, uncharitable.
- mío-ῥαῖν, *f.*, an ill opinion.
- mío-ῥαῖν, *m.*, an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (*mío-ῥαῖν, id.*). See *ῥαῖν*.
- mío-ῥαῖν, -ῥαῖν, *v. tr. or intr.*, I forebode evil.
- mío-ῥαῖν, -ῖγε, *a.*, foolish, senseless, stupid; also *mío-ῥαῖν*.
- mío-ῥαῖν, *f.*, misunderstanding (also *mío-ῥαῖν*).

míō-tyμapα, *m.*, a bad omen (*O'Br.*).
 míη, *g. -e, pl. -iota and -eanna, f.*, a part, a share, a portion; 'n-α cείτne mίmib, in four parts; *fig.*, top, supremacy; mίη βαπnα, supremacy (*O'Br.*); 'o-á no-áιno φίlea-óα mίη óp mηáιb, to whom poets allot the supremacy over women (*O'D.*). See mίop.
 mίne, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, rapidity.
 mίne, *g. id., f.*, madness, fury; ardour, vehemence; levity; sport, mirth, frolic; ap mίne, in a frolic, mad.
 mίneacτ, -α, *f.*, swiftness, quickness; also rage, fury, madness; levity.
 mί-neacτ, *m.*, an evil law or custom (*O'N.*).
 mίneann, a portion or share (*O'Br.*).
 mί-neápún, *m.*, unreasonableness, absurdity (*A.*).
 mί-neápúntα, *indec. a.*, unreasonable, absurd.
 mί-néη, *f.*, disobedience; opposition; displeasure.
 mί-neos, -oίge, -oγα, *f.*, mirth, frolic.
 mί-neoγac, -aίge, *a.*, frolicsome, sportive.
 mί-niaγaιb, *f.*, rebellion, transgression; irregularity; misrule, disorder.
 mί-niaγaιbteaδ, -τiγe, *a.*, unruly, disorderly.
 mί-niaγaιbta, *indec. a.*, unruly, disorderly.
 mί-niaγaιbtaδτ, -α, *f.*, irregularity, informality, disorderliness.
 mίm, -ea-ó, *v. tr.*, I part, share, divide.
 mίmíeη, -éaηa, -éiμi-óe, *m.*, a mirror.
 mίp, a month. See mί and mίop.
 mί-pcáeτ, *m.*, a false or calumnious report.
 mί-pcíaμac, -aίge, *a.*, ill-looking, ill-favoured, ugly (also mί-pcéimeac).
 mίpneac, -mίge, *a.*, hateful (*Kea.*).

mίpe, *per. prn.*, myself, I myself (*emph. form of mé.*).
 mί-pe-óμap, -aίne, *a.*, heedless, thoughtless.
 mί-peán, *m.*, mishap, ill-luck; a calamity.
 mί-pe-ólam, -a-ó, *v. tr.*, I misdirect, mislead, misguide.
 mί-píbiáτa, *indec. a.*, uncivil, discourteous, rude.
 mίpím, *g. id., m.*, spearmint; mίpímín oeaπγ, bogmint (*mentha aquatica*).
 mίpímíτ, *f.*, foul play.
 mίpneac, *gc.* See mίpneac, *gc.* (In parts of *U.* mίpneac, or mίpneac, means strength, not courage; u-ctaδ, somet. u-ctaδτ, is the usual word for courage. See u-ctaδ.)
 mίpτε (or mίpτε) (= mea-α oe), the worse for a thing: as, an mίpτε óúnn píaπaίge ói-ot cao ap tú? is it any harm to ask you whence you come? φίlea-ρ náη mίpτε é baia-ó, I thought it was no harm to strike him; ip mίpτε liom, I am the worse for; ní mίpτε óam, I well may; ní mίpτε liom, I don't care, I have no objection.
 mίpteaμaιb, -míta, *a.*, mystical (mίpτiγe, *id.*).
 mίpteíne, *g. id., pl. -mí-óe, f.*, a mystery (*nom.* also mίpteíη).
 mίpτiη, *g. id., pl. -mí-óe, m.*, a sly, creeping fellow.
 mί-pciúμac, *m.*, misgovernment.
 mίtbiη, -e, *a.*, weak, faint, feeble; also ignorant, unskilful.
 mίtea-αp, -aίp, *m.*, fear, shyness.
 mίteaμ, -cím, the middle month; mίteaμ an tpaμπαp, June (somet. mίteaμ simply); mίteaμ an p-óγmáη, September. See mίteaμ.
 mί-teapτac, -aίge, *a.*, infamous.
 mί-teapτap, -aίp, *pl. id., m.*, a reproach, calumny.
 mί-teipτ, -tea-αp, *pl. id., f.*, ill-testimony; infamy.
 mί-τi-ó, -e, *pl. -mí-óe, f.*, urgency, convenience; time; high time;

meet, proper, fit or due time or season; ἢ μίτρο τό, it is high time for him; ἢ μίτρο λιον, I think it high time; ἀς πετ-εαμ τε ν-α μίτροιούδ, waiting on his convenience (said slightly).

μίτιν, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a glove, a glove without fingers, a mitten. μι-τρεοι, *f.*, faintness, want, weakness.

μι-τρεοιας, -μιαζε, *a.*, faint, weak, feeble, wanting in vigour.

μνά, *g.* and *pl.* of βαν, a woman.

μο (*aspirates*), *poss. pron.*, my; *emph. mo* . . . -ρα; μο λέαν ζέαν, my sharp sorrow, alas! μο έμιας, alas! what a pity! often 'mo = in mo, in my.

μό, *comp.* of μόη, great; αν έυρο ἢ μό, the most part, for the most part; νι μό 'νά βεαρ = νι μού-βεαρ = ἢ ζιάννα; νι(ό) -ρα -μό, more, greater (usually νιόρ μό).

μος, *comp.* μοίε, *a.*, early, timely, soon; used mostly in the adverbial form, ζο μος, early (in *Wat.* τοίς is used for μος).

μος-αβιό, -ε, *a.*, ripe before its time, early ripe.

μοςαίρεας, -α, *f.*, early rising.

μοςαν, -αν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high sea.

μος-όαι, *f.*, dawn.

μοεαν, μοεαν, as *interj.*, welcome! hail! well done! μοεαν β'ατμον αν ομνιητ (*Ker.*); O. Ir. fochen.

μος-μαλλ, early and late (also μος μαλλ).

μοςόηζε, *f.*, early rising (μος-όηζε is the word used in *M.* and in *Con.*, somet. μοςόηζε).

See μοιέηηζε.

μοςόηζεας. *See* μοιέ-ήηζεας.

μοςτ, -οίετ, *a.*, pregnant, bulky (*O'N.*).

μοςταμ, -αό, I increase, augment; magnify, enhance.

μος-επάτ, *m.*, the dawn of day.

μοθ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, system, mode, manner; respect, honour, civility;

work; array, fashion, condition, situation; measure; αν μοθ, in a manner; αν μοθ ζο, so that; αν μοθ αν βίτ, anyhow, at all events; ι μοθ, as, by way of; αν αν μοθ ποιν, in that way; αν μοθ νας, so that not; έαν μοθ, beyond measure.

μοθαιόεαςτ. *See* μοζαιόεαςτ.

μοθάμαλ, -μίλ, *a.*, mannerly, gracious, courteous, gentle, mild, modest, well-bred; systematic, orderly.

μοθάμιαςτ, -α, *f.*, gentleness, modesty, good breeding.

μοθάμιας, -αζε, *a.*, polite, refined, stately. *See* μοθάμιας.

μοθαητά, *indec. a.*, muddy, rough, dirty, discoloured; surly, grim, forbidding.

μοθαητάςτ, -α, *f.*, state of being discoloured; unpleasantness, surliness.

μοθμαν, -αηε, *a.*, fashionable, modest, stately; gentle.

μοθμας, -αζε, *a.*, mannerly, stately, noble. *See* μοθάμιας.

μοζα, *g. id.* and -ό, *dat.* -ιό, *pl.* μοζα, *m.*, a slave, a labourer, a plebeian (μοζαίρε, *id.*).

μοζαίρεαςτ, -α, *f.*, exercise, labour, husbandry; liege subjection.

μοζαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mesh, the mesh of a net; ηλιόρ-μοζαλλ, the mesh of double thread along the foot of a net (*Ker.*).

μοζαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the apple (of the eye); a husk; a globe; a cluster of nuts; shell of any fruit; a mole; μοζαλλ ημμε, a mole; βαλλ ποθράμ, a mole (*Con.* and *U.*).

μοζαλλας, -αζε, *a.*, full of husks, clustering; plenteous (of the hair); murky (of the atmosphere).

μοζαλόη, -όηα, -όηηόε, *m.*, a mesh-measure; a little rod for measuring the length of thread required for a mesh in repairing a net (*Ker.*).

μοζλας. *See* μοζαλλας.

μοῦλαρό, -ε, *a.*, soft, tender, delicate, fine.

μοῦλαρόεατ, -α, *f.*, softness, fineness, tenderness, delicacy.

μοῦνα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοι, *m.*, salmon.

μοῦρα, *g. id., f.*, slavery, bondage, service.

μοῦρε, *g. id., f.*, earliness, soonness, dawn of day.

μοῦρεατ, -α, *f.*, earliness, soonness.

μοῦρε-ἔριγε, *g. id., f.*, early rising (μοῦρε-ἔριγε is the spoken word in *M.*); ἦ οὐτ' ἄν μοῦρε-ἔριγε, how early you got up (said deprecatingly); οὐ μοῦρε-ἔριγε ἔ, early rising killed him.

μοῦρε-ἔριγεατ, -ῖοι, *a.*, early rising.

μοῦρε-ἔριγim, -ἔριγε, *v. intr.*, I rise early.

μοῦρεατ, -α, *f.*, early rising; οὐ μοῦρε-ἔριγεατ, however early I arose.

μόρι, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, a vow; ἐγὼ πέ α μοῦρε, he vowed, swore (nom. also μόριε).

μόριε, in phrases: ní μόριε γοῦρα, etc., probably there is not; ní μόριε γοῦρα τάνις, probably he did not come; ní μόριε ὅδ, he may not, he is not likely to; ní μοῦρε α μοῦρε α τάνις, the more one gets accustomed to it, the more one enjoys it (*Meath*).

μόριεατ, -ῖοι, *pl. id. m.*, a votary; as *a.*, -ῖοι, vowing, swearing; also belonging to an oath or vow.

μοῦρεατ. See μοῦρεατ.

μόρι-ἔριγε, -ἔριγε, *m.*, a vow, act of vowing or swearing.

μόρι-ἔριγim, -ἔριγε, *v. intr.*, I vow, I swear.

μόρι-ἔριγε, -ἔριγε, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, assert, devote, ascertain (μόριim, *id.*).

μόρι-ἔριγε, *p. a.*, accursed; vowed, sworn, devoted.

μόριim. See μοῦρεim.

μόριim, -εατ, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, devote, ascertain.

μόριim, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοι, *m.*, a devotee.

μόρι-ἔριγε, -ἔριγε, *m.*, act of vowing or swearing.

μοῦρεατ (μοῦρεατ), good luck, a term of salutation like μοῦρε; also as *a.*, happy, joyous, festive. See μένατ.

μοῦρε, *indec. a.*, soft, plump, well-looking. See μοῦλαρό.

μόρι, -ε, *f.*, a kind of black worm; μοῦ, -ε, *f.*, a mole; a heap cast up.

μοῦ, -ε, -ῖοι, *f.*, a delay; a stay, a hindrance; ἀν na μοῦ, latterly, recently (*Don., C. S.*); γαν μόριαν μοῦ, before very long (*Don.*). See μοῦ.

μοῦ, *g. id., f.*, slowness, lateness, delaying; ἀν οὐ 'un μοῦ, getting delayed (*N. Con.*); μοῦ μοῦρε, defective vision.

μοῦρεατ, -α, *f.*, slowness, lateness; lingering.

μοῦρεατ-ἔριγεατ, -α, *f.*, delaying, loitering.

μοῦρε-ἔριγε, -ἔριγε, *v. t. & intr.*, I delay, retard; also μοῦim.

μόριim, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοι, *m.*, a small wether; a hogget.

μόριim, -ε, -ῖοι, *f.*, a moment (also μόριim; in *M. sp. l.* νόριim, or rather νεοριim, is used).

μόριim, -ε, -ῖοι, *f.*, a moment, a minute; ἀν na μόριim, on the spot, at once (in *sp. l.*, *M.*, νεοριim).

μόρι, *g. móna, pl.* μόριim, *f.*, a mountain, an extensive common; turf, peat; a bog; a heap of turf; πέ móna, a sod of turf.

μόριim, -ῖοι, *pl. id., m.*, a meadow; mountain grass.

μόριim, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοι, *m.*, a little meadow; a croft (*O.N.*).

μοῦρεim, -α, *m.*, hemlock (also μοῦim).

μοῦρεim, *f.*, a comet.

μόριim, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοι, *m.*, a little bog, moor, fen, or marsh; a place

for hurling or dancing; a place burned for tillage (*P. O'C.*).
 móinre, *g. id., f.,* a peat pit or turbary.
 móinteac, -tiḡ, *m.,* moss; móinteac liac, bog-moss; móinteac mílic, Mountmellick.
 móinteamail, -míla, *a.,* boggy, marshy.
 móinteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* land growing rough, coarse herbage; reclaimed moor; peat-land; a bog, turbary.
 móin- (móin-), *prefix,* great.
 móimb, -e, -eacá, *f.,* an ant, a pismire.
 móin-ceanнар, *m.,* high authority, headship; magnanimity.
 móin-ceanнарac, -aḡe, *a.,* having high authority; magnanimous.
 móin-ceanar, *m.,* clemency; also strict justice.
 móin-ear, *m.,* the falling sickness.
 móin-éimeac, -míḡe, *a.,* dignified.
 móin-éion, *m.,* great love or esteem.
 móin-éac, *m.,* a great exploit, deed, or feat; tá ré 'n-a móin-éac, it is splendidly done, it is excellent (*Ker.*).
 móinéir, -e, *f.,* haughtiness, pride.
 móin-earcáin, *f.,* great rain; snow, hail, wind.
 móin-earcánac, -aḡe, *a.,* rainy, snowy.
 móin-ḡníóteac, -a, *f.,* magnificence.
 móin-ḡníom, *m.,* a great deed, a great act, a mighty action.
 móin-ḡníomac, -aḡe, *a.,* exploit-performing, mighty.
 móinín, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.,* a small species of connor-fish (*Ker.*).
 móin-ionnmurac, -aḡe, *a.,* of great treasure, very rich.
 móin-leacáin, -leicne, *a.,* expansive.
 móin-meanmnac, -aḡe, *a.,* magnanimous.
 móin-meap, *m.,* great reputation or esteem.

móin-meapáim, -meap, *v. tr.,* I magnify, I extol.
 móin-meirneac, *m. and f.,* magnanimity; high courage.
 móin-mionnac, -aḡe, *a.,* greatly addicted to cursing or swearing.
 móin-neap, *m.,* mighty power.
 móin-ḡeap, *m.,* seven (persons); tá móin-ḡeap cloinne aca, they have seven children; ḡeap, six (persons).
 móin-ḡeol, *m.,* a mainsail.
 móir, -e, *f.,* dregs, lees, filth (*O'N.*).
 moirteac, -tiḡe, *a.,* dirty, filthy.
 moirtéal, -éil, *m.,* mortar.
 moirtéalac, -a, *f.,* plastering.
 moirtéal, -éir, *m.,* a pounding-mortar.
 móir-ḡeacáin, *m.,* a great flight.
 moirtí. See muirtí.
 móir-ḡíólaice, *g. id., pl. -cíóe, f.,* a valuable gift.
 moirtír, -e, -eacá, *f.,* a tenon, a mortice, a groove.
 móiriam. See múiriam.
 moirteac, -tiḡe, *a.,* sensible.
 moirteamail, -míla, *a.,* sulky, nice, pettish.
 moirteamlac, -a, *f.,* niceness, pettishness, sulkiness (from moir, preciseness, sulkiness).
 mol, *g. muil and mola, pl. id., m.,* a beam, a shaft; a heap; a flock, a number; mol muilinn, a mill-shaft; a wheelstock.
 molaó, *g. mola, pl. id., m.,* act of praising; praise, thanksgiving; act of awarding; an award; molaó beirte, an arbitration or award made by two persons in a disputed case; ro-mola, praiseworthy.
 molaím, -aó, *v. tr.,* I praise, extol, applaud, commend, glorify; I declare, I award, I arbitrate; I recommend (with ro); molaím tú, I envy you (somet. ironically, I do not envy you).
 molán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a brow, a hill; a small heap or hill, a mole.

molútač, -aíge, *a.*, praiseworthy; laudatory.

molcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; also a slough or bog. See molcán.

molltač, -aíge, *a.*, ragged, rough, shaggy. See moálltač.

mollaro, -e, *f.*, trouble, harm; *uaine san mairis san mollaro*, a quiet, inoffensive person (*Don.*); *Se. mullaid*, grief.

moll-éloc (mollta-éloc), *f.*, a large round stone.

molc, *g. muilc, pl. id., m.*, a wether, a sheep; *Tobair na molc*, Wethers' Well, near Tralee; *Tuairín na molc*, a townland in Kerry.

moltač, -aíge, *a.*, laudatory; praising, extolling.

moltačán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wether.

molcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small wether (*molcín, id.*).

molcóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a praiser, a panegyrist.

momaíneac, -níge, *a.*, small and bulky; as *subs.*, a stirk; a nickname (*W. Ker.*).

mómaíneac, -a, *f.*, pride (also *moímaíneac*).

momaílos, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a round bundle, *dim. momaíloisín, id.*

monabair, -air, *m.*, backbiting, detraction; a murmuring, a grumbling; *peacaó an monabair*, the sin of detraction (also *monabair, monbair, and monbair*).

mónaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a red berry found in wild marshy mountains, and growing on an humble creeping plant; "Have you seen the wild *monadan* glisten in Kerry?" (*Ed. Walshe*).

monair, -air, *m.*, labour, work (*O'N.*).

mónairán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bog-berry. See mónaóán.

monairca, -n, -in, *f.*, a workshop (from *monair* and *ca*, like *ceáirca*, from *ceáir* and *ca*).

menbair. See monabair.

monbair. See monabair.

monc, *g. muince, pl. -a and -aca, f.*, the mane or crest of a beast; a beard; long hair of the head; a growth of grass, wood, etc.; hence, a grove, a wood, a forest.

monc, *g. muince, pl. -a, -aca, f.*, a fen, a moor, a morass, a swampy plain; *ché imeallais éurraicis, ché moncaib, ché ílim-ruaircib*, through margins of morasses, through meads, through barren moorlands (*O'Ra.*).

moncač, -aíge, *m.*, whiting (a fish) (*merlangus vulgaris*), rather pollock than whiting (*Aran*).

moncač, -aíge, *a.*, fiery, red.

moncair, -áir, -áir, *f.*, a roaring, a noise like that of the sea.

moncair, *g. id., pl. -air, m.*, a shaver, a clipper, a trimmer.

moncair, -a, *f.*, trimming, clipping, pecking.

moncúir, -a, *f.*, auburn or yellow hair.

moncúir, -a, *f.*, auburn-haired; *moncúir, id.*

moncúir, -a, *f.*, a monkey, an ape.

monca, -a, *m.*, the bushy mane of a horse.

mónóc, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a bog-berry, a moss-berry.

mónóc, -a, *f.*, abounding in berries.

monair, *interj.*, sorrow; alas! woe is me! woe is the day! used like the Lat. *væ*; *monair óaoib, vae vobis*.

món, *gaf. móir, comp. mó and móir (móir, a., great, big, large, much, mighty, extensive, proud, elated, renowned, prized; go móir-móir, especially; ir móir an réad é, it is very strange; ní móir nač, almost; ir móir liom é, I think it too much; ní móir oam é, I want it all, it is not too much for me; ní móir liom é, I do not grudge it; ir móir as a céile iao, they are very intimate; tá iao go móir*

- le n-a céile, *id.*; go mór luat, very early; ir mór le ráó é, he is an important person.
- móir, many, used like iomra or iomao; mór maígean, many a maiden (*Fer.*).
- móir; used like dia as in the salutation, móir ir muir ir páraigis óuit; the Sun, tá móir 'na ruiré, the sun is up; móir óuit, hail! móir oo beata, hail!
- móirao, -ra, *m.*, a magnifying, extolling.
- móira óuit, hail! See móir.
- móirao, -e, -róe, *f.*, a great hill (*Don.*).
- móiraoe, *indec. a.*, great, grand, proud, haughty.
- móiraoeact, -a, *f.*, greatness, grandeur, magnificence, pride, haughtiness.
- móir-aiseantac, -taíge, *a.*, most cheerful, highly elate; magnanimous.
- móirálta, *indec. a.*, moral (*A.*)
- móiraltac, -a, *f.*, morality (*A.*)
- móirán, -áin, *m.*, a great deal; much, many, a great many, a great number or quantity; a multitude; followed by *gen.*; also by *oe*: móirán oe daoib, many people; móirán móir, a very great number, a very large quantity.
- móir-báirteac, -taíge, *a.*, overwhelming, destructive.
- móir-buiréan, *f.*, a great multitude.
- móircaó, Morrogh, a man's name, esp. Morrogh of the Burnings, a notorious Earl of Inchiquin, who in the time of the Civil War destroyed houses and churches by fire without scruple. His memory is fresh still amongst the inhabitants of Munster. Connac pé móircaó, he got a taste of Morrogh, *i.e.*, he has been overtaken by dire calamities; tug pí muircaó óó, she gave him a beating.
- móir-cortarac, -raíge, *a.*, highly expensive, very costly.
- móir-choiré, *m.*, great heart; magnanimity.
- móir-choiréac, -róge, *a.*, magnanimous; very generous.
- móir-choiréact, *f.*, magnanimity; great generosity.
- móir-foac, *m.*, the falling sickness.
- móir-éar, -air, *m.*, eruption (*O'N.*).
- móir-éuair, *f.*, a grand tour; visit of a king to his subjects, or of a bishop to the clergy of his diocese.
- móir-éur, *f.*, a great part, a great deal (with *gen.*).
- móir-éuir, *f.*, pomp, state, pride, haughtiness (generally with *art.*)
- móir-éuireac, -raíge, *a.*, pompous, stately, haughty.
- móir-éurá, *f.*, great sorrow.
- móir-éuráct, *m.*, great power.
- móiró, *indec. a.*, stately, great, majestic, exalted, of high position, proud, noble, magnificent.
- móiróac, -aíge, *a.*, proud, vain; *s. m.*, a proud man.
- móiróact, -a, *f.*, greatness, majesty; pride, pomp.
- móiróait, -áta, *f.*, pride, vanity, showiness, boasting, glory, triumph; móiróait, is often used in a good sense, as delight, joy, pleasure, pride: tá m. oim 'na éaoib, I am proud of it; móir-éuir, always implies contempt for others, and somet. offended pride, but not vanity or ostentation.
- móiróait, *f.*, an assembly, a meeting, a convention.
- móirólaic, -aíge, *a.*, haughty, majestic, proud, pompous, magnificent; boasting.
- móir-éaonact, *f.*, humanity, great compassion.
- móir-éimceall, *subs., a.* and *ad.*, the circuit, all round (also móir-éimceall): móir-éimceall éiréann uile, the great Circuit of Ireland.
- móir-éimleac, *m.*, act of cutting

off in great numbers, great destruction.
 mór-ḡairḡe, *f.*, the ocean.
 mór-ḡlaid, *m.*, a great chief.
 mór-ḡa, *m.*, a spear to kill fish.
 mór-ḡábad, *m.*, great danger; also great need.
 morḡad, -ḡuighe, *m.*, corruption, act of corrupting.
 morḡaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I corrupt (morḡuigim, *id.*).
 mór-ḡairveac, -oighe, *a.*, rapturous, delightful.
 mór-ḡairveacar, -air, *m.*, rapture, delight.
 mór-ḡairce, *f.*, heroism, prowess.
 mórḡantac, -aighe, *a.*, magnificent.
 mórḡantac, -a, *f.*, magnificence.
 mór-ḡlómac, -aighe, *a.*, boasting, high-worded; noisy.
 mór-ḡotac, -aighe, *a.*, loud-voiced.
 mór-ḡrád, *m.*, great love.
 mór-ḡrádmair, -aighe, *a.*, ardently loving; very amiable.
 mór-ḡráim, *f.*, abomination; detestation.
 morḡtac, -aighe, *a.*, corrupting, corrupted.
 morḡtac, -a, *f.*, corruption, rottenness (morḡtar, *id.*).
 morḡuḡad, -uighe, *m.*, putrefaction, corruption.
 morḡuighe, *indec. a.*, corrupt, putrid.
 mór-luac, *m.*, a great recompense, a great price, great value.
 mór-luaid, (*gs.* of mór-luac), *a.*, precious, costly, valuable.
 mór-luaidheac, -a, *f.*, great merit, great value.
 mór-mair, *m.*, a lord mayor; a high steward; an earl (*Sc.*). See mair.
 morḡmónta, *g. id., m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).
 mór-mór; ḡo mór-mór, particularly, especially; much more; chiefly, principally (pron. in *Ker., Don., etc.*, mór mór, that is, without second m being aspirated).
 mór-muir, *f.*, a great sea; the ocean.

mór-mán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pail, a milk-vessel, a small wooden dish.
 mór-oibheac, -uighe, *a.*, having much or hard work.
 mór-olc, *m.*, a great evil.
 mór-pláig, *f.*, a great plague.
 mór-rcóip, *f.*, great pleasure, freedom.
 mór-rluag, -aighe, -aighe, *m.*, a great host, a multitude, an army.
 mór-rluaghe, *f.*, great comfort, pleasure, delight.
 mór-rluaghe, *f.*, great splendour, great brightness, illumination.
 mór-rluagheac, -aighe, *a.*, resplendent.
 mór-rluagheac, -aighe, *a.*, large-nosed.
 morḡ, *g. muir, m.*, murder, death (*Lat. mors*); also filth, ordure (*O'N.*). See muir.
 mór-tábad, *f.*, great importance.
 mór-tairbheac, -aighe, *a.*, showy, specious; ir mór-tairbheac iad adairca na mbó tar leath, cows over the sea have showy horns, i.e., things seem more beautiful at a distance.
 mór-tar, -air, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; somet. corrupted to mór-tar (*M.*), perhaps through influence of muir-tar.
 mór-tarac, -aighe, *a.*, insolent, haughty.
 mór-tóil, *f.*, great delight, good pleasure.
 mór-tonnaac, -aighe, *a.*, of great waves.
 mór-tóirad, *m.*, great fruit.
 mór-tóirac, -aighe, *a.*, of great plenty, fruitful.
 mór-tóirac, -aighe, *a.*, shewing great mercy, very merciful.
 mór-uairle, *f.*, high nobility; collect., the great nobles.
 mór-uallac, -aighe, *a.*, very vain, proud or boastful; haughty.
 mór-uairle, *m.*, a great noble.
 mór-uairle, -uighe, *m.*, magnifying, extolling, exalting; magnificence.
 mór-uairle, *m.*, a great author; a first cause (*C.*).

móruig; m. -uig, *v. tr.*, I magnify; extol, exalt.

mórós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a heap (also muirpeos); m. píeataíde, a heap of potatoes (*Don.*).

mot, -a, *m.*, the male of any creature.

móta, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, a mound; a moat; *cf.* baile an móta Ballymote, and móta Sháinne Óise, Moate, Co. Westmeath.

motall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a fleece; a bush of hair, shag, or fur.

motallaic, -aige, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy.

motair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a field, a park; in *Co. Clare*, a stone fort in ruins; somet. applied to any stone house in ruins, or to any stone enclosure; a woody swamp.

motair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a tuft, a cluster; a cluster of trees; long, dry vegetable growth of a fibrous kind (*E. Ker.*).

motair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a high sea; a loud noise.

mot-cat, *m.*, a tom-cat (*O'N.*).

motlaic, -aige, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also motallaic.

motlaicán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a man with a bush of unkempt hair; a man's name.

motrac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a moor, a woody swamp.

motuig, -uig, *pl. id., m.*, a feeling, a touch; perception.

motuigim, -uig, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive; know; touch; I feel the loss of, miss; I hear; níor motuigear as teac, é, he came without my perceiving it; ní motóctá púnt, you would not feel the loss of a pound; oo motuigear amuig é, I noticed his absence; oo motuigear uaim é go han-móir, I missed him very much.

motuigteac, -tíge, *a.*, feeling, sensible; perceptive; sensitive.

mu (for um), *prep.*, about; mu'n am poin, about that time (*Kea., F. F.*). See mí.

muad, -ad, *m.*, a cloud; an image; also the middle or midst.

muad, -aíde, *a.*, noble, good; soft, tender; *cf.* masó.

muadair, -ad, *v. tr.*, I form or shape.

muair, large, great (the ordinary *M.* pron. of móir).

muairán, -áin, *m.*, corn or hay damaged by fermentation.

muc, -uice, -a, *f.*, a pig, a hog, a sow; in *pl.* swine; *dim.* muicín, a little pig; muc fearair, a fat pig; muc éirias, a poor or lean pig; muc allta, a wild boar or pig.

muca, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, an owl.

múcaic, -eic, *m.*, act of smothering, stifling, obscuring, quenching, extinguishing; suffocation; asthma.

mucarógaic, -e, *f.*, act of grunting (*O'N.*).

mucaróeac, -a, *f.*, swine-herding. múcaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I stifle, smother, quench, obscure, extinguish.

mucair, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, a swinehead; a boor, a rustic.

mucamail, -míl, *a.*, swinish, hog-gish.

mucamlaic, -a, *f.*, swinishness; moroseness.

múcan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney; a disease in horses' eyes (*Con.*).

múc-córla, *m.*, a deep sleep.

muc cógar, *f.*, a military contrivance whereby besiegers were covered while approaching the walls of a town (*See Intro. to Ferriter's Poems*).

muctaic, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a drove of swine; a piggery; the pig-fish or sea-hog (*Cork*); in place names, as Dán na muctaic, a townland in *Ker.*

muc mair, *f.*, a sea-hog, a porpoise.

múcna, *indec. a.*, dark, gloomy, morose; lá múcna, a day of gloominess (*O'Br.*).

mučóš, -óš, -óš, *f.*, broom-rape (*O'N.*).

muc-íaiš, *f.*, a gammon of bacon.

muc íuaò, *f.*, bream.

muc íneac̃ta, *f.*, a drifted heap of snow.

múcta, *p. a.*, stifled, extinguished, quenched; sunken; oo-múcta, unquenchable.

mucuròe, *g. id., pl. -òte, m.*, a swine-herd (*muicròe, id.*).

muc-úr̃c and muc-úr̃caò, *m.*, the grease or fat of swine (*P. O'C.*).

muòaim, muòav. See mušaim, mušav.

muòán, -áin, *m.*, anything hollow, as a cow's horn when empty (*P. O'C.*).

muòárlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ankle; the ankle-bone, the knuckle-bone; the round top or head of anything, as of a pin, etc.

muòlač, -aiš, *m.*, puddle, sink-water. See múntač.

muša, *m.*, loss; straying, missing, wanting; killing, dying, perishing; destruction; in the *phr.*, out i muša, to go to loss, to be lost, to go astray; cup i muša, to cause to be lost; čuip̃r̃ mo čovlaò i muša oim, you have disturbed my sleep, I cannot fall asleep on account of your action. See mušaim.

mušav, -uīš, *m.*, defeating, destroying, killing.

mušaim, -av, *v. tr.*, I defeat, destroy, put to death (*obs.*).

mušomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wild carrot.

mušušav. See mušav.

mušuišim, -ušav, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kill or destroy; I die, perish.

muic-íeol, -ola, *f.*, pork, swine-flesh, bacon.

muicròe, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a swine-herd. See mucuròe.

muicròeac̃t, -a, *f.* See mucaròeac̃t.

muicin, *g. id., pl. -iòe, m.*, a little pig.

muicíneac̃, -mīš, *pl. id., m.*, a vulgar person; a plebeian.

muic-íur, *f.*, one of the ancient names of Ireland; a small island in Cuan an íurí móir, Galway; cf. Oíur-íur, Orkney.

muic-íur, -e, *f.*, the fastenings by which a basket is held on the back; a soft clumsy rope.

muic-íur̃e (=íur̃e muice), *f.*, a gammon of bacon. See muc-íaiš.

muio, the 1st *pl.* termination of verbs separated from the stem, and somet. used as equivalent to "we" in *Con.* and *U.*, as tá muio=táimio, we are.

muioim, -òeaim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spring up, burst forth, defeat.

muirleao, -éio, *pl. id. and -éioe, m.*, a muffler (*A.*).

muīš (or muic̃), in *phr.* a muīš (a maiš), out of doors, outside (with verbs of rest); ían amuiš, stay out of doors; cia hé íin amuiš? who is he who is without? See amuiš.

múš, *g. múš, f.*, gloom, darkness; a surly countenance; a mist; melancholy.

muīšín, *g. id., pl. -iòe, m.*, a little mug.

muileann, *m.*, a high or towering head.

muileann, -činn, *m.*, fellwort, pennygrass, (*gentiana amarella*).

muileann, -linn, *pl. -lne m.*, a mill; aš out ían muileann oim, puzzling me, getting beyond my control; muileann šaoite, a windmill; muileann íuačav, a tucking-mill.

muileos, -oīš, -oš, *f.*, a mould; a condition.

muille, *g. id., pl. -liòe, m.*, a mule.

muilleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell.

muilleat, -a, -aiòe, *m.*, the diamond in cards; in *Mayo* muilleac̃, a diamond (*C. S., II., 322*).

múilleoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a miller (also múilneoir).

múilleoiríocht, -a, *f.*, business of a miller, grinding.

múlteos, -oige, -oig, *f.*, a small red berry.

múime. *See* buime.

múimneac, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Munsterman, as *a.*, Munster.

múin, -e, *f.*, the vine; the thorn-tree; a bush or bramble; the name of the letter *m*.

múin, -e, -río, *f.*, the neck; back; point of contact of neck and shoulders; an addition; *ar* múin, "on the neck of," upon, above, over, on, on top of; behind, with *gen.*; *ar* múin na muice, "all right"; *oe* múin, because of, in consequence of.

múince, *g. id.*, *pl.* -círóe, *f.*, a bracelet, a necklet, a necklace, a collar.

múin-éann, *m.*, the height, summit, or surface of anything.

múin-éap, *m.*, a pillory or stock for the neck.

múincille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -líróe, *m.*, a sleeve (pron. in *M.* múinictle).

múineac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; thorns (also múine).

múineac, -nige, *a.*, pertaining to thorns.

múineac, *g.* -nig, *pl.* -nige and múince, *m.*, a back or hill, a ridge or wave; *lám* *pe* múincib na móir-írrut, beside the waves of the great streams (*O'Higgins*).

múineac, -a, *f.*, teaching, instruction.

múineac, -nte, *m.*, instruction, education; good behaviour; *oroe* múinte, a teacher.

múineál, *g.* -néil and -nít, *pl.* -néil and -nít (in *sp. l.*, genly. *nom.* múineál, *g.* -nít, *pl. id.*), *m.*, the neck; the neck or narrow part of any object; múineál na láimhe, the wrist; múineál maroe pláma, the neck or narrow part of an oar, next the blade; píob múinít, the neck, also the windpipe.

múineálac, -laige, *a.*, belonging to the neck; slender.

múing, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mane of a horse. *See* monig.

múing, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a sedgy plain, a morass. *See* monig.

múing-éap, -éaife, *a.*, having twisted hair; also monig-éap.

múingéac, -zig, *a.*, having a flowing mane; belonging to a mane.

múin-geóc, *m.*, a neck-yoke.

múingim, -zit, *v. tr.*, I munch.

múinceac, -cige, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate.

múinigim, -iugac, *v. intr.*, I hope or confide in.

múinigim, -gne, -gneac, *f.*, hope, trust, confidence, cheer; *ta* *m.* agam ar, I confide in him.

múinigneac, -znige, *a.*, trustful in, reliant, confidential; stout, confident (with *prep.* ar).

múinim, *vl.* múnac and múineac, *v. tr.*, I teach, give instruction (to, oo), lead.

múiniuac, -igte, *m.*, act of hoping or confiding in.

múinneap, *m.*, hemlock (*conium maculatum*).

múinntear (múinntir), -tir, *f.*, people, folk, family, tribe, clan; following of a chief; persons; party in the state; a Religious Order; múinntear laogaire, the O'Learys; múinntear mo céile, my wife's family and relatives (my "people-in-law"); é péin 'r a múinntear, himself and his relatives; mac múinntir, *filius familias*; mic múinntir, ionann rin pé a piac agur na mic nac bí pcaoilte ó lám-rmac a n-aicneac, that is, a mac múinntir is one who is still under paternal sway; acuir múinntir, a *paterfamilias* (*Kea., T. S.*).

múinntearac, -raig, *a.*, having friends or associates; very friendly.

múinntearí, *indec. a.*, friendly, kind, courteous, familiar; re-

lated; *ouine muinntearóda*, a friend, a relative; *tá ré m. óam*, he is a relative of mine: *tá ré m. liom*, he is friendly to me.

muinntearóda, -*air*, *m.*, friendship, kindness, favour.

mun-pearáda, -*peiríne*, *a.*, thick-necked.

múinte, *p. a.*, taught, instructed, educated; learned, polite, good-mannered; *peaḡ-m.*, well-educated, of good behaviour.

múnteaḡt, -*a*, *f.*, docility, politeness, good breeding.

múnteoir, -*oira*, -*oiríóe*, *m.*, a teacher.

muir, *g. mara*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the sea; *an muir Ruad*, the Red Sea; *muir n-íocht*, the Sea of Wight, the English Channel, a sea between England and Gaul; *muir Ṣoirḡian*, the Tyrrhene or Tuscan Sea, and often the Mediterranean

muirbeaḡ, -*bíge*, *f.*, a long, sandy beach; sandy soil by the seashore (pron. *muirígeaḡ* in *Ker.*, *muirbeaḡ* *Don.*).

muirbeaḡ, -*bíge*, *a.*, sandy, as soil adjacent to the sea; *ṡalaḡ m.*, sandy soil, whether inland or maritime (*Aran*). Some Aran Islanders say that it can only apply to land near the sea.

muirbeaḡaíge, *g. id.*, *f.*, sandy soil by the sea-side.

muir-bíreaḡa, sea laws of Ireland.

muir-bíruḡt, *f.*, a high tide; seawreck; anything borne ashore by the tide.

muir-ḡreaḡ, *f.*, depredation at sea (*O'N.*).

muir-ḡreaḡaíre, *m.*, a pirate (*O'N.*).

muiríe, *f.*, Mary; the common form is *máiríe*, but *muiríe* is still used for the Blessed Virgin Mary.

muiríeaḡ, -*ruíḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sailor or mariner.

muiríeaḡaḡ, -*aíge*, *f.*, a kind of long grass growing near the sea in soft wet places, it is used by fishermen for making ropes.

muiríeán, *m.*, a bird of the size of a small duck, and having a dark-grey back and a long narrow white bill (*Don.*).

muiríeann, -*íne*, -*aíóe*, *f.*, a weight, a load (of hair, etc.); a family considered as a burthen or charge. *See muiríear.*

muiríeannaḡ, -*aíge*, *a.*, in heavy masses (of the hair).

muiríear (*muiríóear*), -*ruir*, *m.*, a load, a weight, a burthen; a household, a family; *bí muiríear a céibe léi*, her weight of hair was hanging down.

muiríearaḡ, -*aíge*, *a.*, having heavy locks of hair; having a large family to support.

muiríearíolṡt, *m.*, a heavy mass of hair.

muirí-ḡéaḡ, *f.*, a frith, an arm of the sea.

muirí-ḡeirlṡt, *f.*, a mermaid.

muirí-ḡeimṡleaḡt, *f.*, sea-magic.

muiríḡineaḡ, -*ruíge*, *a.*, dull, stupid.

muiríḡean, -*ḡíne*, -*ḡíneaḡa*, *f.*, a burden; a charge; a family; *tá muiríḡean móirí air*, he has a large family; *pear muiríḡíne* (also *pear muiríḡín*), a man with a family; *muiríḡean mo óa lám*, as much as I could lift with both arms (somet. *muiríḡeaḡt*); *nom.* also *muiríḡín*.

muiríḡíneaḡ, -*ruíge*, *a.*, weighty, burdensome; having a large or heavy family.

muiríḡínḡim, -*ruíḡaḡ*, *v. tr.*, I load, burthen.

muirín, *g. id.*, *pl. -íóe*, *m.*, a shell-fish.

muiríneaḡ, -*ruíḡ*, *m.*, sea mat-weed (also *muirín*); *muirín na muc*, a kind of edible seaweed, used sometimes for feeding pigs.

muiríleaḡ, -*ruíḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh (*Ros.*); a puddle (*Kilk.*).

muiríleoḡ, -*ruíge*, -*ruíḡa*, *f.*, a stout little person.

muiríleoḡ, -*ruíge*, -*ruíḡa*, *f.*, a rod basket for sand-eels or wilks (*Don.*).

muirílim, -*leaḡ*, *v. intr.*, I crumble.

múir-lingeadó, -gte, *m.*, act of scaling a wall.

múirín, -e, *f.*, affection, natural affection, love; somet. múirín.

múiríne, *g. id., f.*, fondness, tenderness, natural affection. See múirín.

múiríneac, -níg, -níge, *m.*, a sheep or goat that loses her young, and runs dry on that account (*Aran*).

múiríneac, -níge, *a.*, fond, affectionate, tender; delicate; cheerful; full of love (of the eyes) (*McD.*); somet. múiríneac.

múiríneac, -níg, -níge, *m.*, a lovable person.

múiríneact, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

múirínéir, -e, *f.*, love, affection, endearment.

múiríneog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, an affectionate young girl.

múirínigim, -nuigad, *v. tr.*, I caress, fondle, treat affectionately.

múirínín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; little dear; *dim.* of múiríne; a múirínín, my little darling; used very generally in conversation, like sir, etc., in English, where no particular affection is implied: 'r eaó, a múirínín, yes, indeed, sir; pron. generally múirínín, except in *U.*

múiríníneact, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

múir-íabarta, *m.*, a spring tide; a high sea. See íabarta.

múir-íuarc, *m.*, a sea-marsh.

múirícionn, -a, -ta, *m.*, a spout-fish.

múiríre, *g. id., pl., -ríoe, f.*, sea-shore.

múir-íeirc, *f.*, sea-sedge.

múiríre, -e, *f.*, mud, mire, corruption; slime (as of copulation).

múiríre, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a load, a weight, a burthen; riches.

múir-éao, *m.*, a cable; a warp.

múiríreil, -re, *a.*, weighty, heavy, awkward (as animals with

young); stupid, dull; an bórtín bóct múiríreil, the poor ungainly cow (of a cow near calving); lazy, heavy (of persons).

múir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a frowning lip (*O'N.*).

múiríre, -e, *f.*, a pulp; a vomit; fonn múiríre, an inclination to vomit (*Aran*).

múiríreil, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a scollop, a kind of fish.

múiríre, *interj.*, indeed, well indeed. See maire; múiríre or maire in *M.*

múiríreac, -ríge, *a.*, frowning with blubbered lips (*O'N.*).

múiríreán and íurra na múiríreán, *m.*, the primrose (*primula veris*).

múiríreil, a curb, a muzzle (*A.*).

múiríom, fear, wonder, excitement.

múiríúm or múiríún, in phr. múiríúm coasla, a wink of sleep, a doze (*M.*) See múiríom.

múil, -uil, *pl. id.* and múla, *m.*, an axle-tree; a conical heap, a mound.

múlaac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a sea-calf (also múlbac).

múlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill, a knoll, a heap; a stack of corn; a rick of hay.

múlcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an owl; múla, *id.*

múlcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; íreao-íeime oo múlcán ír oo íainne íaoíac, use a strong fire for *múlcán* and sheep's milk.

múlbócín, *m.*, a manly fist, a shut fist (*O'N.*).

múllac, *g. -aig, pl. -aige and -aca, m.*, top, summit, chief of anything; the head; íoim-múllac, the very top; tá íe ío móim ían ím. oim, he blames me greatly.

múllacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a peak, a hill; a large-headed person.

múllán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a mole; a bell; a kind of milking vessel; the paten that

covers the chalice in the celebration of Mass; *mullám eibhí*, round granite stones found in the Aran Islands, always resting on the small end (the islands are of limestone formation).
mullós, -óige, -óga, f., the paten which covers the chalice; *mullán, id.*
mulpur, -uir, pl. id., m., pollock (*Mayo*), also *muplur*.
múna, -ínan, f., Munster (with the article); *úir-múma*, Ormond; *Deas-múma*, Desmond; *Tuas-múma*, Thomond.
mún, g. mún, m., urine; putrid water.
muna, conj., with *past tense* *munaí*, if not, unless; *muna mbeasó*, but for; *ácc muna*, unless.
munab, if it be not, unless it be, unless; *ácc munab*, unless; *ácc munab é (go)*, but for, only that. *See assertive verb ír* (Parad.).
munabair. See monabair, 7c.
munabrac. See monabrac.
múnac, -aige, a., pertaining to urine; frequently urinating.
múnasó, g. múnice, m., act of teaching, instructing; instruction, learning; education. *See múineasó.*
múnaim, vl. mún, v. tr. and intr., I urinate.
múnaim, I teach. See múnim.
munbair. See monabair.
mún pola, m., red murrain (in cattle).
munḡac, -aig, -aige, m., coal-fish.
mun-ḡlar, m., a fetter or shackle for the neck; *múneál-ḡlar, id.*
mun-ḡlartá, p. a., fettered or yoked by the neck (*O'N.*).
múnta, g. id., pl. -aíoe, m., a mould (as for making candles, etc.).
múntac, -aig, m., a puddle; dirty water; a sink; animal urine or excrement.
múnlóir, -óma, -óiríoe, m., a moulder; one who fashions anything.

múir, -úir, -ta, m., a cloud of dust, etc.; a shower; 'na *múiréaib* *larraic*, in clouds of flame; *tá ré 'na múir éar* *ḡreín*, it is irreparable (*Bere.*). *See ímúir.*
múir, -úir, pl. id. and -ta, m., a wall; a house; a fortification, a bulwark, a rampart, a protection.
múir, -úir, m., reddish seaweed; *múir túb*, black seaweed.
muir, muia, muian, and munaí, corruptions of *muna*, unless.
múrac, -aig, -aige, m., murex. purple shell-fish; any kind of shell-fish.
múraic, -aig, m., slab-mud or puddle got from the sea-shore, used for manure (*P. O'C.*); seaweed.
múraic, -aig, pl. id., m., a moor.
múraic, -aige, a., possessed of castles.
múracrac. See muirracrac.
muir-ḡrúic. See muir-ḡrúic.
múir-ḡruic, m., a fort, a stronghold, a walled town.
múiréarac, -ra, pl. id., m., anything thrown up by the sea.
múroac, -aí, m., murder, crime, terror (*A.*). This word is common enough in *M.* in phrases like *míle múroac*, horror of horrors; it is not often used to denote murder in the strict sense; *múroac* (*Don.*).
muir-ḡaíoe, g. id., f., sea-marsh.
muir-ḡaíait, -áta, -áita, f., an arm of the sea.
múirḡaí, -e, f., act of descending in showers; showers of rain.
múirḡaíleac, -aige, a., showery.
múirleac, -aig, -aige, m., king-fisher.
muplur, -uir, pl. id., mackerel (*Tory and Dou.*).
múirmónta, g. id., m., wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).
múirrac, -aí, m., a harpoon.
muir-muirc (Riarc na mara), f., sea-shore, a sea marsh; also a district in the west of Mayo.
múirraíoe, g. id., pl. -uiríoe, m., a

consequential person, one who domineers, a tyrant.
 murransac, -aige, *a.*, consequential, domineering, tyrannical.
 murranta, *indec. a.*, domineering, tyrannising.
 murrantac, -aige, *a.*, consequential, domineering.
 murrantaict, -a, *f.*, power, tyranny, haughtiness, domineering; *pá m. an óiomáoinir*, under the subjection of idleness.
 murrúroë, *g.* and *pl. id.*, a sea-man. See *marrúroë*.
 murrúile, *g. id., pl. -le, f.*, flood-tide; hence surname, *ua murrúile*, O'Hurley in *M*.
 murrúipe, *g. id., pl. -úroë, m.*, a gross, fat person.
 murrúiltac, -taige, *a.*, watchful, wakeful.
 murrúiltact, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, wakefulness.
 murrúán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, hose-fish; sponge, fungus.
 murrúán, -áin, *m.*, stench, rottenness, mustiness.
 murrúán, -áin, *m.*, pith (of wood).
 murrúántac, -aige, *a.*, musty, stinking; murrúánta, *id.*
 murrúao, *g. murrúailte, m.*, act of awaking; an awakening, a rousing.
 murrúaim, -cailt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wake, awake, waken, awaken: murrúail ro meirneac, summon up courage; *o'pás balb mo téanga cum panna ro murrúcailt ro' comair*, left my tongue silent, unable to sing a verse to welcome you; *as capao ip as murrúailt a bó*, herding (*lit.*, turning back when they go too far) and wakening his cows.
 murrúar, -air, *m.*, a muster, a gathering, a review; *lá murrúar*, a mustering day; *capailt murrúar*, horses for a review.
 murrúar, -air, *m.*, pride, boasting, vain-glory; arrogance, self-sufficiency.

murrúarac, -aige, *a.*, ostentatious, vain, boasting.
 murrúaro, -áir, *m.*, mustard.
 murrúarún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a braggart; *meiteal murrúarún*, a number of persons collected by an idle braggart to do work which he could himself have done.
 murrún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a slight doze; *m. covailta*, a slight sleep. See *murrúin*.
 mur. See *pmur*.
 mura, *g. id., pl. -aíroë, m.*, a stump, a remnant, a ruin, a moat; *múrtín (dim. id.)*; also *móta*.
 murac. See *pmurac*.
 murrúaise, *g. id., f.*, mouldiness. See *pmurrúaise*.
 murrúos, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a hand or glove without fingers; the stump of a tree, castle, etc.

n (num, the ash tree), the eleventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

n, a remnant of case ending projected to the word following, producing what is called *eclipsis* of the succeeding initial consonant. It remains *n*-before vowels, *o* and *ɣ*; becomes *m* before *b*, and affects the consonants *c*, *p*, *f*, making them sound like *o*, *ɣ*, *b*, which latter are respectively written before them thus *oc*, *ɣc*, *bp*, *ɣp*. It is found after the numerals *reac*, *oet*, *naoi*, *roic*; after the pronouns, *ar*, our; *ɣar*, your; *a*, their; after *prep.* *i* (*a*); after relative combined with *prep.*; after the article when a noun is governed by a *prep.*, though often aspiration of the initial consonant supplies its place (*preps.* *ro* and *re* do not project *n*); after *preps.* ending in a vowel before *poss. pr.*, *le n-a láim*, *ó n-a ceann*; *reac* *n-aon*, *ɣac* *noune*, etc., are found in modern MSS.
nā, *neg. part.*, used before impera-

tives, not, do not; ná buaib, do not strike; before vowels h is inserted, as ná hiaíh, do not ask; used imperatively even in 1st sing.: ná cluinim, let me not hear; used also before some optatives; e.g. ná maíao, may I not be; oeaib go oeo ná maíah, may you never be wretchedly poor; ná maib an fáo rin oe luígeacán bliatóna oírt; ná maíao gan teacrt, etc., etc. (with other verbs náh is used).

ná, *conj.*, nor, neither; n'í óh ná aihgeao agham, I have neither gold nor silver.

ná (nac), *conj.* that not, íh fíoh ná fuib, used indiscriminately with íh fíoh nac bfuib, it is true that there is not, etc. (ná is used generally in *M.*, nac in *Leath Chruinn*); before *pf.* tense it combines with ho, becoming náh (ná+ho), nacah (nac+ho). See náh and nacah.

ná used as an enumerative and descriptive particle, namely, íh ao ná fíh a b'í ann ná Comáí, Seaíán, 7c. the men who were there were Thomas, John, etc.

ná, *conj.*, for (*Don.* and *Mayo*); prob. the same as nó. See nó (3).

'na, *abbrev.* for í n-a, in his, in her, in its, in their, in whom, in which, in what.

na, *gf.* and also *pl.* of an, *def. article*, the.

-na (and -ne), an emphatic particle used after 1st person pl., as aih b'eah-na, our man.

'ná, for ioná, *than*, used after comparatives; íh feáíh fuíoe í n-áice 'ná fuíoe í n-ionao, it is better to sit beside it than sit in its place.

nac, *conj.* (eclipses in modern Irish), that not; ó nac (colloq. uah nac), since not; go nac (go oí nac), until not; assertive verb is omitted after nac (which does not then eclipse); íh fíoh nac oíon oóib

chuainn, it is true that trees afford them no shelter; before *pf.* tense it combines with ho becoming nacah, which see; after negatives, expressed or implied, ná go is used in *M.* for nac; the eclipsis caused by nac is quite modern; beas nac, beasnac, little but, almost, nearly.

nac (an interrog. part. used in a neg. form), what? how? is . . not? nac fhuic acá an lá, how wet the day is! nac oeah an buac-aill é, what a nice boy he is (ironically); nac é reo Taoí? is this not Tadhg?

nacah (aspirates), that . . not, etc. (see nac), is the form used before *past* tense, let not, that may not; when ba, ab of the *assertive v.* are omitted, nacah = was it not, etc.; in colloquial usage nacah is now confined to *U.*, and even there náh is as common; in *M.* and *Con.*, náh only is used; often in *U.* nacah = *M.* ná íh in negative sentences.

nacahb, was it not? (nac+ho+ba, *assertive v.*).

nao, -ao, *m.*, the buttocks.

náoa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bit, a morsel; with *neg.*, nothing; also náioe (from Sp. *nada*).

náóuí, -e, and -úha, *f.*, nature; disposition, kindness, esp. kindness or feeling for one's relatives, parents, etc.; *Kea.* calls Adam cinn-líctíh ná náóúíhe oaoonna (*T.S.*); the word nature in English has a host of meanings which will not apply to náóuíh, as, the system of the world, natural scenery, etc.; *O'N.* absurdly derives náóuíh from nat, perfection, and úíh, earth; also náóúí.

náóúínac, -aíge, *a.*, good-natured, kindly, accommodating.

náóúíha, *indec. a.*, natural; good-natured, kindly (of persons), also kindly (of a soil); báíh náo-úíha, a natural death (as op-

posed to a spiritual death (*Κεα.*);
 α θρίξ αἰσῶν α ἑμάρ νάουῖτα,
 his natural vigour and strength
 (*Κεα.*); as applied to persons
 νάουῖτα especially refers to
 kindness or feeling for one's
 relatives; a person is called
 νάουῖτα for shedding tears on
 hearing of some misfortune that
 befell a cousin, an aunt, etc., but
 I have never heard the word
 applied to persons in regard to
 their kindness to the poor or to
 strangers.

νάουῖταῖ, -α, *f.*, good nature,
 kindness, readiness to bestow.

νάσαοῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a pre-
 cocious youth (*Don.*); -οἶν, *id.*

νάσαι, -ε, *a.*, gentle, comely,
 handsome (*O'N.*).

νάο (or νάοε). *See* νάοα.

νάο, -οε, *pl. -οῖοε or -οεαννα,*
f., a lamprey; also an adder, a
 snake.

νάοε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a man,
 a husband; a sinner.

νάοεαν. *See* ναοῖεαν.

ναῖομ, -αῖομα, -αῖομαννα, *f.*, a
 lien, a bargain, a covenant; an
 earnest; also a bondsman, a
 surety (*O'N.*); ναῖομ na βοῖ-
 υμα, an obligation of paying
 fines. *See* ρναῖομ.

ναῖομ-ἑαנגαλ, *m.*, a covenant,
 a confederacy. *See* ρναῖομ-
 ἑαנגαλ.

ναῖομ-ἑαנגλαῖμ, -γαλ, *v. tr.*, I
 covenant, confederate.

ναῖλ βέιλ, *m.*, a bridle-bit.

ναῖμοεᾶ, -οῖγε, *a.*, inimical,
 spiteful, hateful, fierce.

ναῖμοεᾶμαῖ, -ῖμα, *a.*, inimical,
 hostile, as an enemy, vicious.

ναῖμοεᾶμλαῖ, -α, *f.*, enmity,
 spite, hatred.

ναῖμοεᾶναρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, enmity;
 ναῖμοεᾶρ and ναῖμοεᾶμναῖ,
id.

ναῖμοῖγε, *indec. a.*, hostile, vicious,
 spiteful.

ναῖμοῖνε, *g. id., f.*, enmity, hos-
 tility (also ναῖμοῖνε).

ναῖμῖ, -ε, -εᾶα, *f.*, a foster-

mother; ναῖμῖν, *dim.*; ναῖμῖ
 ῖοῖ, a grandmother (*O'N.*); *cf.*
 Nanny and Nain, used for grand-
 mother.

ναῖρῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε*, handker-
 chief, napkin; ναῖρῖν πόα,
 pocket-handkerchief.

νάιρ, *f.*, shame, bashfulness; *mo*
 νάιρ ἑ, shame! I am ashamed at
 it! ἱρ νάιρ ῖο ἑ, it is a shame
 for him, used only in ἱρ phrases.
See νάιρε.

νάιρ, -ε, *a.*, noble; modest, bash-
 ful.

νάιρε, *g. id., f.*, shame, confusion,
 bashfulness, modesty; *mo* νάιρε,
 but more generally *mo* νάιρ ἑ,
 or *mo* νάιρ' ἑ, shame! O shame!
 νάιρε ῖο θεῖτ αῖ. . ., to be
 ashamed; *mo* νάιρε ἑῦ, my
 shame art thou; αῖ καῖλεᾶμ-
 αῖντ α νάιρε, losing his shame,
 becoming shameless.

νάιρεᾶ, -ῖιγε, *a.*, shameful;
 bashful, modest, coy, demure.

νάιρεᾶῖ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness,
 modesty, shyness.

νάιρῖοεᾶῖ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness,
 shame.

νάιρῖμῖ, -ῖιμῖ, *v. tr.*, I shame,
 confuse, make ashamed; *νά*
 νάιρῖ μέ, do not put me to
 shame (also *νά* ταῖαῖρ νάιρε
 ῖαμ).

νάιρῖμῖαῖ, -ῖιμῖ, *m.*, putting to
 shame; confusing.

ναῖρῖμ, *vl. naρc, v. tr.*, I bind;
 followed by αῖ=I enjoin on,
 beseech to perform an act.

ναῖρῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a nation
 (*A.*).

ναῖρῖντα, *indec. a.*, national.

ναῖρῖνταῖ, -α, *f.*, nationality (a
 new word).

ναῖρεᾶναῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, peevish,
 cross.

ναῖ (n-αῖ), in phr. αῖαῖ,
 hither (after verbs of motion);
 αῖονν ῖρ αῖαῖ, hither and
 thither (strictly thither and
 hither); αῖαῖ ταρ ραῖρῖγε,
 hither from across the sea. *See*
 αῖ; ραῖμ αῖαῖ, always up to

ნაომ-აჲაჲ, *m.*, a holy father, of the fathers of the Church.
 ნაომ-ცოჲრეაჲგაბ, *m.*, consecration.
 ნაომ-ცოჲრეაჲგაჲმ, -გაბ, *v. tr.*, I consecrate.
 ნაომ-ცოჲრ, *m.*, the Sacred Body of Christ in the Eucharist.
 ნაომ-ცუჲმ, -ე, *f.*, holy yoke.
 ნაომ-ბუან, *f.*, a canticle (*O'N.*).
 ნაომ-გაბაჲრეაბ, *f.*, sacrilege by stealing a sacred thing, or from a sacred place.
 ნაომ-გაბაჲრე, *m.*, one who commits sacrilege by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.
 ნაომ-გოჲრ, *f.*, sacrilege committed by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.
 ნაომ-მაჲლუგაბ, -უიგჲე, *m.*, act of blaspheming, blasphemy.
 ნაომ-მაჲლუგჲმ, -უგაბ, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.
 ნაომ-ბოგ, -ბიგჲე, -ბოგა, *f.*, a small boat, a cot, a canoe; the form of boat to which this is now especially applied is used along the coast of Kerry.
 ნაომ-რეჲრეჲტ, *f.*, Holy Scripture.
 ნაომ-რეჲრეაბ, *m.*, holy cogitation.
 ნაომ-რეჲრეაბ, *m.*, the Holy Ghost (*poet.*); we also say ან სპირეაბ ნაომ (-რეჲრეაბ, *f.*, is also used).
 ნაომ-ბა, *indec. a.*, holy, sanctified, sacred.
 ნაომ-ბაბ, -ბა, *f.*, holiness, sanctification, sanctity.
 ნაომ-ბაჲრე, -ბე, *f.*, a sacristy, a vestry.
 ნაომ-ბაბ, -უიგჲე, *m.*, sanctification, act of sanctifying.
 ნაომ-ბაბ, *f.*, a holy career.
 ნაომ-ბაბ, -უგაბ, *v. tr.*, I sanctify.
 ნაონბაჲ, -ბაჲ, *m.*, nine persons :
 ტჲჲ ნაონბაჲ, twenty-seven persons; ნაოი ნაონბაჲ, 81 persons, is a favourite expression in tales, sayings, etc.; it is lengthened commonly to ნაოი

ნაონბაჲ ნაოი ნ-ბაჲ, 729 persons, in *U.* and *Mea.*
 ნაორცა, *g. id., pl.* -ბე, *f.*, a snipe; *nom.* also ნაორც, ნაორცაბ and ნაორც; ნაორცან (*Don.*).
 ნაორცაბ, -ბიგჲე, -ბაბ, *f.*, a snipe. (*C.* gives this word as *m.*, but I always heard it *f.*, as გობ ნაორცაბ; in *B.* it is *m.*)
 ნაორცაბ, -ბიგჲე, *a.*, abounding in snipe.
 ნაორცაბ, *g. id., pl.* -ბიგჲე, *m.*, a shooter of snipe, a snipe-catcher; a stroller, a vagrant, an idler.
 ნაორცაბაბ, -ბა, *f.*, snipe-shooting; strolling, idling; also inconstancy (*O'N.*).
 ნაჲრე, *m.*, an apron. See აჲრე.
 ნაჲ, ი ნ-ბაჲ, in our.
 ნაჲ (ნა + ჲო) (aspirates), who ... not, which ... not, that ... not; whether not; lest; may not; form of ნა (ნაბ) (which see) before *past tense* and *somet.* before *cond.*; *assertive v.* or often understood : ნაჲ ბ'ბეჲრე, that it was not possible; ნაჲ ბეაბ, that it was not little, that it was sufficient.
 ნაჲ (ნა, *imperat. part.*, + ჲო) (aspirates), used before *pres. opt.*, that not, that may not; ნაჲ რეაბაბ გო ბრატ ბჲრ ე, may I never see him again; ნაჲ ჲეიგჲო ბა, God forbid! *cf.* also the quatrain :
 ნაჲ გეიგჲაბ-ბა ბჲრ ბ ბეიგჲე
 'S ნაჲ ბეიგჲეჲრე რიორ ი ბაბ-
 ბაბ მე,
 გო მბეიბ მო ბაბაბ ჲე მო
 ბაბაბ
 ჲე მო მბაბ ბგ ბაბაბ ბ
 ბაბე ბუგაბ.
 ნაჲ, -ბაბ, *a.*, shameful; modest, bashful.
 ნაჲ, -ბაბ, *m.*, shame, modesty, bashfulness.
 ნაჲა (=ნაჲაბ), may he (she, it) not be; ნაჲა ბე ბო ბეაბ, never welcome you! ნაჲა ბე ბო გნო (რეაბე, რაბაბ), may your business (health, labour)

not prosper; *νάμα* bean *σαν* *μας* *το* *μάταιη*, may your mother not be a woman without a son.

νά μα', a colloquial *abbr.* of *νά μα'ιβ*; *νά μα' μα'ε* *αζατ*, no thanks to you; *εφ. σο μα' μα'ε αζατ*; *εαο* *ε* *αν* *ιουναθ* *αετ* *ζυη* *νάμα'* *μα'ε* *ε*, what wonder, were it not that it is a matter of no thanks, it must be done. This is not an *abbr.* of *νάμαβ*; *τά μα'ε αζατ* is a possible phrase, but not *ιρ μα'ε αζατ*.

νάμαβ [*νά* (*imperf.* *part.*) + *η* (connecting) + *αβ* (*dep.* form of *ιρ*)] may (he, etc.) not be; that there is not, was not; *νάμαβ* *ε* *το* *θεατα*, never welcome you!

νάμα'ιρτε, *p. a.*, wearied, worried, exhausted; *τά μο* *εναμα* *νάμα'ιρτε αζατ*, you have me wearied out (with talk) (*U.*).

νά'ιβ, was it not? etc., that it was not (*νάη* and *θα*, past tense of assertive verb *ιρ*); *νά'ιβ' ε*, that it was not he; *νά'ιβ' ε?* was it not he?

νά'ρο, *-ά'ρο*, *m.*, spikenard; also skill, knowledge (*O'N.*).

νά'ροαδ, *-ά'ρε*, *a.*, skilful (*O'N.*).

νά'ρι'ιζιμ, *νά'ρι'ιζαθ*. See *νά'ρι'ιζιμ*, *νά'ρι'ιζαθ*.

νά'ρ, *-ά'ρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair, whence the name *νά'ρ* or *Naas* (*O'N.*).

να'ρα'ροα, *indec. a.*, Nazarene; *ιο'ρα να'ρα'ροα*, Jesus of Nazareth (*McD.*).

να'ρα'ροαετ, *-α, f.*, Nazarenism.

να'ρε, *-α'ρε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collar, a chain, a ring, a bracelet; a tie, a bond, an obligation; *να'ρε* *ό'ηη*, a gold chain; *μα'ο'ρα να'ι'ρε*, a chained dog.

να'ρε, in *phr.* *αζ* *αετ*-*να'ρε* *ο'ημ*, mimicking me, or ridiculing me (*M.*); *αετ*-*να'ρε* is omitted from its proper place. See *τα'οετ*-*να'ρε*.

να'ρεαθ, *-ετα*, *m.*, an obligation, a binding, a fastening; act of binding, fastening.

να'ρεα'ιμ, *-αθ*, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, chain, make fast, secure.

να'ρεα'ι'ε, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ι'ι'ε*, *m.*, a surety, one that becomes bound for another.

να'ρεα'ι'εαετ, *-α, f.*, act of securing, making sure.

να'ρεα'ι, *-α'ιη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

να'ρε'νιαθ, *-α'ι'ο*, *m.*, a champion's bracelet; *fig.* a rallying or binding chief (*O'Ra.*).

ναετ, *-α*, *m.*, cant.

ναε'α'η, *g.* *-ε'ιαδ* and *-α'ι'εαετ*, *pl.* *ναε'α'α* and *ναε'ι'εαετα*, *f.*, a snake, a serpent, an adder, a viper, an asp; *ναε'α'η* *νε'ι'ε*, an adder, a viper (somewhat incorrectly, *αε'α'η* *νε'ι'ε*).

ναε'α'ι'εαετ, *-α, f.*, giving short answers, giving tit for tat; sauciness, forwardness.

ναε'α'ι'εα'μα'ι'λ, *-μ'ι'λ*, *a.*, poisonous, snake-like.

ναε'α'ν, *-ά'ν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old saying, a proverb (*Don.*). See *ναετ*.

ναε'α'ροα, *indec. a.*, poisonous, venomous; used of warriors in a favourable sense.

ναε'α'ρεατα, *indec. a.*, pertaining to serpents (as venom, etc.).

-η, emphatic affix to *pr.*, 1st pl. *π'ινne* (= *π'ινne-η*), *ο'ινne*, *λ'ινne*, *ι'ονna'ινne*, etc.

νεαε, *indec. indef. pr.* (formerly *g.* *νε'ι'ε*, *d.* *νε'οε*), one, some one, any one, a person, an individual, any person; with neg., no one; the old *d.* *νε'οε* is still used as *nom.* in part of *U.*; *α'ον νεαε*, any one, one; *ζαε νεαε*, every person, every one; *ζαε α'ο'ινne*, better *ζαε α'ο'ινne*, every one; *νεαε* *π'ηη* *νά* *μ'νά* (*νε'οε* *π'ηη* *νό* *μ'νά*, *E. U.*), anyone, man or woman (used always with neg); e.g.:

η'ι'λ νε'οε *π'ηη* *νά* *μ'νά*

ο'α *νοε'α'η'α'ι'ο* *ε* *ζαε* *ε'η'αετ*,

α *ο'ε'ι'ο* *α* *n-anam* *ζο* *η'η'ε'α'ν* *ζο* *β'η'αετ*.

neačtar, *indec. pr.*, either, one or two (still used in *Wat.* and *Cork*); ceačtar is used indiscriminately for neačtar; ceačtar is common in the modern poets, but refers to more than two, as ní ceačtar oíob dáir ainmníghir ro' páirtib mé (*E.R.*); neačtar, is most usual in *Wat.*, etc., in the expression nó neačtar aca (pron. nú neačtar aca) = or else, otherwise (*lit.* or one of the two of them, *i.e.* of the two alternatives); maža tú arí rooil, nó neačtar aca, seoba mé oit; from neačtar dict. give neačtarí, neutral, and neačtarí, neutrality, but these meanings cannot be strictly deduced from the meaning of the word neačtar, if taken without a negative.

neao, *g. nioe, pl. nio, g. also nio or nero, pl. nio, -oaca and -oiača, m. and f. (orig. n.), a nest, a lair; neroín, dim., a name for Kenmare; neao an tolaí, the rock called the Eagle's Nest, in Killarney.*

neaoac, -aíge, *a.*, pertaining to a nest.

neaoaim, -oac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I nestle, make a nest, etc. See neaoaíaim.

neaoaíneac, -a, *f.*, nesting, looking for nests; keeping private (*O.N.*).

neáobanta, *indec. a.*, venomous.

neaozaó, -uížte, *m.*, act of nestling.

neaoaíaim, -uzaó, *v. intr.*, I nestle, lie at ease like a bird in its nest; I make a nest.

neazač, -zaíge, *a.*, jaggy, indented.

neazaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I notch, indent.

néall, *g. néill and neoil, (poet.), pl. néalta and néallta, m.*, a swoon, a fit, a trance; a wink of sleep; a glimpse of light; a wink; 1 néalltaib dáir, in the throes of death; ní bfuil néall maóairc

aíge, he does not see a wink; néall buile, a fit of rage; táim-néall, fainting fit, death agony, a swoon or slumber betokening death.

néall, *g. néill and neoil, pl. neoil, néalta, néallta, and néill, m.*, a cloud; néallta oúda na hoíche, the dark clouds of the night; oearzaó an oá néall, the reddening of the two (first) clouds, the brightening of the day, very early in the morning.

néallac, -aíge, *a.*, cloudy.

néallac, -aíge, *a.*, subject to fits or swooning.

néallac, -lta, *m.*, a swooning, a fainting.

néallaoóir, -óira, -óirí, *m.*, an astrologer, a star-gazer; the "spier," or man who looks out from the front of the seine-boat for traces of fish, and gives directions in making a haul (*Ker.*).

néallaoóiríneac, -a, *f.*, astrology, star-gazing; the functions of a néallaoóir, or "look-out" man, in seine-fishing.

néallparí, -aíra, *f.*, act of dozing or slumbering.

néallparíac, -aíge, *f.*, act of slumbering; aš néallparíac, slumbering, dozing.

néallparíac, -aíge, *m.*, "pig-root," a kind of wild plant root of which badgers are very fond.

néallparí, -aíra, *a.*, cloudy.

neam, *g. nime and neime, pl. neama, f.*, the sky, the heavens.

neam- (neim-), *negative prefix*, not, in-, un-.

neam, *g. neime, f.*, splendour, brightness. See nam.

neam-abao, -e, *a.*, immature, unripe.

neamac, -aíge, *a.*, heavenly, divine. neam-ac, -aí, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune; adversity (also neam-ac).

neam-aígeantac, -aíge, *a.*, dispirited.

neamain, -inna, *f.*, tormentil, septfoil (*tormenilla*).
 neam-ainmnighe, *indec. a.*, anonymous, nameless.
 neam-airo, -e, *f.*, remissness, negligence; neamáirt (*Don.*).
 neam-aipe, *g. id., f.*, inadvertence, carelessness.
 neam-aipeac, -iúge, *a.*, careless, negligent, heedless.
 néamái-peac, -iúge, *a.*, lonely, lonesome.
 neam-aipeacair, -air, *m.*, absence of thought; carelessness, negligence; absence of disturbing thought or grief.
 neam-airo, -e, *a.*, worthless, unworthy of notice.
 neam-airtipeac, -iúge, *a.*, unable to walk.
 neam-aiceant, *indec. a.*, unknown.
 neam-aiceac, -iúge, *a.*, impenitent.
 neam-aiceacair, -air, *m.*, impenitence.
 neam-aicéúge, *g. id., f.*, impenitence.
 neam-aicéúgeac, -iúge, *a.*, impenitent.
 neam-álac, -aíge, *a.*, smooth, level, without knots.
 neamámáil, -mámáil, *a.*, heavenly, divine; airy.
 neam-amhair, -air, *m.*, absence of suspicion.
 neam-amhairac, -aíge, *a.*, indubitable; unsuspecting.
 néamanua, *indec. a.*, pearl-like, brilliant.
 néamanuaic, -a, *f.*, brilliancy, likeness to a pearl.
 néamainn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a pearl, mother of pearl, a diamond; in *U.*, a beautiful woman (*poet.*); also néamann, *m.*
 neam-aoibinn, -éne, *a.*, joyless, unpleasant.
 neam-soncúisim, -cuíad, *v. tr.*, I disallow.
 neam-apuibe. *See* neam-sbaró.
 néamáicic, -a, *f.*, nervousness;

awe; great fear; a sensation of loneliness.
 neam-áiro, -aoiríoe, *a.*, low, not tall.
 neam-áirí, *a.*, youthful.
 neam-báir, *f.*, want of love, kindness, or affection; animosity (*le, towards*).
 neam-bálb, -bailbe, *a.*, quick, unhesitating, outspoken, distinct (*pron. neam-mbálb*).
 neam-baoşal, -aib, *m.*, security, safety from danger.
 neam-baoşalac, -aíge, *a.*, secure, safe from danger.
 neam-bíar, *m.*, a bad taste.
 neam-bíaric, *indec. a.*, unsavoury, insipid, tasteless; inelegant.
 neam-bíaricic, -a, *f.*, tastelessness, insipidity.
 neam-bíacac, -aíge, *a.*, flowerless.
 neam-boic, -oicte, *a.*, rich (*lit.*, not poor).
 neam-bog, -buíge, *a.*, hard.
 neam-bháicpeamáil, -máil, *a.*, unbrotherly.
 neam-bhárac, -aíge, *a.*, meek, gentle, not aggressive (*O'N.*).
 neam-bháic, *m.*, a bright robe.
 neam-buan, -aine, *a.*, short-lived, fleeting.
 neam-buibeac, -búge, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, unthankful.
 neam-buibeacair, -air, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.
 neam-bunáiceac, -aíge, *a.*, unfounded, groundless.
 neam-caibairic, -caíge, *a.*, helpless; unhelping.
 neam-caíbeac, -búge, *a.*, unpolluted, unblemished, immaculate.
 neam-caiceam, *m.*, thriftiness; neam-caiceam bíó, want of appetite for food.
 neam-caiceannac, -aíge, *a.*, uncharitable, unfriendly; relentless.
 neam-caiceannac, -a, *f.*, uncharitableness, unfriendliness, surliness.
 neam-cáir, -air, *m.*, indifference.
 neam-cáirmair, -aíge, *a.*, indifferent, careless.

neam-éionnraé, -aíge, *a.*, guiltless, innocent.

neam-élaon, -élaoine, *a.*, unprejudiced, impartial.

neam-éilé, *a.*, skilful, dexterous.

neam-énaḡaé, -aíge, *a.*, without knots; staunch, without cracks.

neam-éoraé, -aíge, *a.*, possessed of nothing; having no portion.

neam-éorlaé, *m.*, wakefulness, sleeplessness, readiness to get up early.

neam-éorlaé, -e, *f.*, a neglecting; unthrift.

neam-éorlaé, -aíge, *a.*, profuse, lavish, open-minded.

neam-éorléaé, *m.*, non-maintenance; non-observance (as of commandments, etc.).

neam-éorléaé, -aíge, *a.*, unmindful, unguarded; non-observant.

neam-éorléaé, -aíge, *a.*, hospitable, generous.

neam-éorléaé, *indec. a.*, incomprehensible.

neam-éorléaé, *m.*, violation of treaty, faith, or friendship.

neam-éorléaé, -aíge, *a.*, addicted to breaking covenants; perfidious.

neam-éorlé, -óma, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

neam-éorlé, *f.*, injustice, wrong.

neam-éorléaé, *indec. a.*, unsanctified, unconsecrated.

neam-éorléaé, -éinne, *a.*, uncommon, distinguished; *féar bheáḡ* neam-éorléaé, a fine *distingué* man.

neam-éorléaé, *indec. a.*, uncommon, distinguished (*M.*).

neam-éorléaé, *m.*, disproportion, unjust weight.

neam-éorléaé, -éinne, *a.*, unjust, uneven, disproportionate.

neam-éorlé, *m.*, misfortune (*g. -éonáic*, used as *a.*, unfortunate).

neam-éorléaé, -aíge, *a.*, immovable; immutable; firm.

neam-éorléaé, -a, *f.*, immutability; steadiness; constancy.

neam-éorléaé, *indec. a.*, unchanged.

neam-éorléaé, -mála, *a.*, dissimilar, unlike.

neam-éorléaé, *f.*, dissimilarity; improbability.

neam-éorléaé, -aíge, *a.*, impious, irreligious.

neam-éorléaé, -mála, *a.*, joyless, heartless, cheerless.

neam-éorléaé, -e, *a.*, unbecoming, improper.

neam-éorléaé, *a.*, unsuitable, unfit, improper.

neam-éorléaé, *a.*, immoderate, excessive; unusual.

neam-éorléaé, *p. a.*, unfettered.

neam-éorlé, -éora, *f.*, poverty.

neam-éorléaé. *See* neam-éorléaé.

neam-éorléaé, -mála, *a.*, unsociable.

neam-éorlé, *f.*, forgetfulness.

neam-éorléaé, -aíge, *a.*, forgetful.

neam-éorléaé, -aíge, *a.*, infinite, incomprehensible.

neam-éorlé, *f.*, guilelessness.

neam-éorléaé, -aíge, *a.*, guileless.

neam-éorlé, *f.*, nonsense.

neam-éorléaé, -aíge, *a.*, powerless.

neam-éorléaé, -aíge, *m.*, incapability.

neam-éorléaé, -aíge, *a.*, impotent, powerless.

neam-éorléaé, *m.*, neglect.

neam-éorléaé, -aíge, *a.*, careless, negligent.

neam-éorlé, *indec. a.*, heavenly, celestial.

neam-éorlé, -éora, *a.*, cheap, not dear.

neam-éorléaé, -aíge, *a.*, unlawful; neam-éorléaé, *id.*

neam-éorléaé, -aíge, *m.*, despair.

neam-éorléaé, *m.*, degeneracy (*O.N.*).

neam-éorlé, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness.

neam-éorléaé, -aíge, *a.*, having bright leaves.

neam-éorléaé, -aíge, *a.*, not

neam-*plán*, -*áine*, *a.*, unwell, unhealthy.
 neam-*pólárac*, -*ai*ge, *a.*, uncomfortable, joyless.
 neam-*phona*, *indec. a.*, unhappy, inauspicious.
 neam-*po*rac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, uncivil (*O'N.*).
 neam-*rpéir*, *f.*, dislike. disregard; independence.
 neam-*rpai*ceamail, -*m*la, *a.*, inactive, weak.
 neam-*rpai*ceamlaect, *f.*, inactivity, weakness.
 neam-*rpai*ceamail, -*m*la, *a.*, frugal.
 neam-*ru*aimneac, -*n*i,ge, *a.*, disquieted.
 neam-*ru*bailceac, -*c*i,ge, *a.*, unpleasant, joyless; vicious.
 neam-*ru*im, *f.*, disrepute, disrespect; indifference, inattention, negligence.
 neam-*ru*imeac, -*m*i,ge, *a.*, careless, negligent.
 neam-*ru*imeamail, -*m*la, *a.*, negligent, inattentive, careless.
 neam-*ru*lctmar, -*a*i,ge, *a.*, morose, peevish, gloomy.
 neam-*ru*laect, *f.*, insubstantiality, immateriality; futility.
 neam-*ru*laectac, -*a*i,ge, *a.*, ineffectual, futile; immaterial.
 neam-*ru*laictac, -*a*i,ge, *a.*, stingy, churlish.
 neam-*ru*laicta, *indec. a.*, uncontroverted.
 neam-*ru*laiveac, -*b*i,ge, *a.*, unprofitable.
 neam-*ru*laive, *g. id.*, *f.*, sternness, state of being unfeeling or unrelenting.
 neam-*ru*laicti,ge, *f.*, want of practice.
 neam-*ru*laictneamac, -*a*i,ge, *a.*, disagreeable, unpleasant.
 neam-*ru*laictac, -*a*i,ge, *a.*, unprofitable (also -*ru*laiveac).
 neam-*ru*laictac, *f.*, unprofitableness.
 neam-*ru*laictaige, *f.*, unprofitableness.
 neam-*ru*laictaiveac, -*m*i,ge, *a.*, not given to slander.

neam-*ru*laictmar, -*a*i,ge, *a.*, lean, not fat (*O'N.*).
 neam-*ru*laict, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness; *ru*laict neam-*ru*laict, against his wishes; *ru*laict neam-*ru*laict, against his will.
 neam-*ru*laictac, -*b*i,ge, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.
 neam-*ru*laictim, -*ru*laict, *v. tr.*, I dissatisfy.
 neam-*ru*laictac, -*a*i,ge, *a.*, waveless (*O'N.*).
 neam-*ru*laictac, -*a*, *f.*, sterility, infertility.
 neam-*ru*laictac, -*a*i,ge, *a.*, unfruitful.
 neam-*ru*laictac, *f.*, unfruitfulness, sterility.
 neam-*ru*laictamail, -*m*la, *a.*, unseasonable.
 neam-*ru*laictaiveac, -*m*i,ge, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.
 neam-*ru*laictaiveac, *m.*, incorruption.
 neam-*ru*laictaiveac, *indec. a.*, uncorrupted, undefiled.
 neam-*ru*laictaiveac, *f.*, incorruption.
 neam-*ru*laictaiveac, -*b*i,ge, *a.*, not universal, partial.
 neam-*ru*laictaiveac, -*a*i,ge, *a.*, without defect, faultless; wanting nothing; useless; not in want, not in distress.
 neam-*ru*laictaiveac, *indec. a.*, beardless (*O'N.*).
 neam-*ru*laictaiveac, -*a*i,ge, *a.*, unprepared.
 neam-*ru*laictaiveac, -*m*la, *a.*, pompous, immodest, proud, disobedient, unwilling.
 neam-*ru*laictaiveac, *f.*, simplicity, singleness; innocence, harmlessness.
 neam-*ru*laictaiveac, -*b*i,ge, *a.*, unhurtful, innocent, simple, harmless.
 neam-*ru*laictaiveac, -*a*i,ge, *a.*, contumacious, disobedient.
 neam-*ru*laictaiveac, -*b*i,ge, *a.*, useless.
 neannta, *m.*, a nettle; *dim.* neanntos and neanntan; *ru*laictaiveac mar hoiltear agur an

- τρανα μῆρ ἄν νεαντα (quoted by P. O.C.).
- neannta, *indec. a.*, nettlesome, venomous, stinging, peevish; ρριοναῖο neannta, a nettle-worm, a caterpillar (ρπεις neannta, *Con.*).
- neanntamail, -mīa, *a.*, nettlesome, hot, very impulsive.
- neanntanán, *m.*, a nettle shrubbery; the name of a village near Killorglin, Kerry.
- neanntós (*dim.* of neannta), -óige, -óza, *f.*, a nettle; common stinging nettle; neanntós loircneac, the common stinging nettle; neanntós múipe, small dead nettle, red archangel; neanntós éaoé, blind nettle.
- neart, *g.* nírt and neirt, *m.*, strength, might, power; dominion; ability; abundance (with *gen.*), enough; ní' l neart ašam aṛ ἄν níó rín, I cannot help that; šab neart aṛ, "gain the upper hand over"; cá mo neart ašam, I have enough (*Sligo*); 7 neart ró a leicéio ró óéanam, he to have the power to do so and so.
- neart-šal, *g.* -šale, *d.* -šal, *f.*, strength, fury, violence.
- neartmaite, *g. id.*, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.
- neartmaireac, -a, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.
- neartmaṛ, -aṛ, *a.*, powerful, strong, vigorous, mighty.
- neartušá, -ušá, *m.*, act of strengthening, confirming, certifying.
- neartušim, -ušá, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, fortify.
- neartušéoiri, -oirá, -oiríóe, *m.*, strengthener, a comforter.
- neap, a weasel; prop. ear, which *see*.
- neap, -a, *m.*, the wheel or machine by which an earthen vessel is turned in a pottery; the earthen vessel itself; also a country, a region; a wound, a hurt (*obs.*).

- neap, *comp.* -a and in *Don.* neipe, near, high to; used now in compar.; 1 neap ró, near him (*Don.*, but also 1 neap ró, from neap, with *comp.* neipe).
- neapa, nearer, nearest, next; *comp.* of neap, and used as *comp.* of šar, pošur, 7c.
- neapacán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the next to (*O'N.*).
- neapact, -a, *f.*, proximity, nearness; 1 neapact ró, near to. In *Mayo* it becomes nírapact; cf. šioṛmán for šearmán.
- neapáigte, *p.a.*, placed beside, bound to, coupled with (*O'N.*).
- neapc, *m.*, a tie, a band, a bale; a stall. *See* napc.
- neapcóio, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a boil, a sore (in *sp. l.* somet. eapcóio or upcóio); neapcóioeacá folá, piles.
- neapcóioeac, -óige, *a.*, ulcerous, full of boils.
- néata (niatá), *indec. a.*, fierce, violent, intent, morose; amapc néata, morose looking (*Kea*).
- néata, *indec. a.*, neat, tasty, nice (*A.*).
- néatact, -a, *f.*, nicety, niceness, neatness, spruceness (*A.*); ró néatact, however nice.
- néio, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a wound; conflict (*O'N.*).
- néioeac, -óige, *a.*, vulnerable (*O'N.*).
- neim, -e, *f.*, poison; keen pain.
- neim- (neam-), a negative prefix, as neim-éionntac, innocent, not guilty.
- neim-éapac, -aige, *a.*, unmanly, rude, uncouth.
- neim-beo, *a.*, dead, lifeless.
- neim-beóá, *indec. a.*, slow, tedious, inactive.
- neim-beóáct, *f.*, slowness, tediousness, inactivity.
- neim-épiš (neimbpiš), *f.*, nought, decay; insignificance, weakness.
- neim-épišac, -šige, *a.*, weak, powerless.
- neim-épióšmaṛneac, -a, *f.*, deadness, unproductiveness.

neim-bp1oḡmar, -a1pe, *a.*, void of energy.
 neim-ḡealḡaḡ, -a1ḡe, *a.*, sincere.
 neim-ḡeannaiḡceac, -a1ḡe, *a.*, quiet, silent.
 neim-ḡeannpa, *a.*, immodest, indecent; unkind.
 neim-ḡeannpaḡt, -a, *f.*, incontinence, immodesty.
 neim-ḡeilleac, -l1ḡe, *a.*, rash, foolish, unadvised.
 neim-ḡeillel1oḡ, *indec. a.*, foolish, rash; reprobate.
 neim-ḡinnḡe, *indec. a.*, uncertain; undecided; inconstant.
 neim-ḡinnḡeacḡt, -a, *f.*, uncertainty.
 neim-ḡion, *m.*, disapproval; contempt; reproach; neam-ḡion ḡnaḡt 1p ḡa1p a1p ḡpḡaḡb (*Fer.*).
 neim-ḡionḡḡa, *f.*, innocence (*Kea.*).
 neim-ḡionḡḡac, *m.*, an innocent person.
 neim-ḡionḡḡac, -a1ḡe, *a.*, blameless, innocent, sinless, inoffensive.
 neim-ḡionḡḡacḡt, -a, *f.*, innocence.
 neim-ḡleacḡḡa, *indec. a.*, unaccus-tomed to.
 neim-ḡp1oḡnḡḡḡe, *indec. a.*, infinite, unlimited; incomplete.
 neim-ḡp1oḡḡu1oḡ, *m.*, a heathen, an infidel.
 neim1oḡ, *indec. a.*, venomous, poisonous.
 neim1oḡap, -ḡe1pe, *a.*, uncomely, unhandsome.
 neim1oḡe1oḡac, -o1ḡe, *a.*, toothless (*O'N.*).
 neim1oḡaḡb, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.
 neim1oḡaḡacḡt, *f.*, unholiness, iniquity, ungodliness.
 neim1oḡl1p, -l1pe, *a.*, unfaithful.
 neim1oḡmao1m, -e, *a.*, diligent, industrious, useful.
 neim1oḡmba1leac, -l1ḡe, *a.*, frugal, sparing.
 neim1oḡleacḡḡac, -a1ḡe, *a.*, illegal, not permissible.
 neim1oḡl1pḡeanaḡ, -a1ḡe, *a.*, illegal, unlawful.

neimeac, -m1ḡe. *a.*, glittering, shining.
 neim-eaḡḡlac, -a1ḡe, *a.*, fearless, unappalled.
 neimeam1a1, -am1a, *a.*, poisonous.
 neim-ea1pbaḡac, *a.*, unfailing.
 neim-e1peacḡt, -a, *f.*, inefficiency.
 neim-e1peacḡḡac, -a1ḡe, *a.*, ineffec-tual, inefficient.
 neim-eolac, -a1ḡe, *a.*, unacquaint-ed, unknowing, ignorant.
 neim-eolap, -a1p, *m.*, ignorance.
 neim-eolḡḡac, -a1ḡe, *a.*, ignorant, illiterate, without knowledge.
 neim-f1a1, -f1e1e, *a.*, ungenerous.
 neim-f1oḡ, *m.*, violent anger (*Kea.*).
 neim-f1o1p, -f11pe, *a.*, not true, un-true.
 neim-f1peanḡa, *indec. a.*, unjust, unrighteous (neim-f1pean, *id.*).
 neim-f1peanḡacḡt, -a, *f.*, un-righteousness.
 neim-f1uḡḡac, -ḡa1ḡe, *a.*, un-worthy.
 neim-ḡean, *m.*, hatred, enmity.
 neim-ḡeanmna1oḡ, *indec. a.*, in-continent, unchaste.
 neim-ḡeanmna1oḡeacḡt, *f.*, incon-tinency.
 neim-ḡein, *f.*, a fair offspring; a fair lady.
 neim-ḡile, *f.*, colour, brightness.
 neim-ḡl1c, -ḡl1ce, *a.*, unwise.
 neim1ḡim, -1uḡaḡb, *v. tr.*, I poison, corrode.
 neim-1mḡleacḡḡac, -a1ḡe, *a.*, blunt, stupid.
 neim-1oḡḡ, *m.*, suspicion, distrust; cruelty.
 neim-1oma1pcaḡ, -ca1ḡe, *a.*, humble.
 neim-1omḡuḡba1oḡ, *a.*, unworthy, improper, unfit.
 neim-1onann, -a1nne, *a.*, not the same, uneven, irregular (*e.g.*, the pulse).
 neim-1onḡanḡaḡ, -ḡa1ḡe, *a.*, natu-ral, ordinary, not strange.
 neim-1onḡnaḡb, *m.*, naturalness, what is not wonderful.
 neim-1onm1a1m, -e, *a.*, hated; un-pleasant, morose.
 neim1uḡaḡb, -1ḡḡe, *m.*, act of poison-ing or corroding; poison.

nei-m-iúlmar, -aípe, *a.*, unskilful, ignorant.

nei-m-léanuighe, *a.*, inviolate.

nei-m-leapc, -leirce, *a.*, indefatigable.

nei-m-meap, *m.*, contempt.

nei-m-meapapóa, *indec. a.*, incontinent, immoderate.

nei-m-meapapóa, -a, *f.*, excess, incontinence.

nei-m-meacéa, *indec. a.*, stout, strong; confident.

nei-m-meirb, -e, *a.*, strong.

nei-m-meirceac, -cige, *a.*, sober.

nei-m-meirceac, -a, *f.*, sobriety, temperance.

nei-m-meirneac, *m.* and *f.*, want of courage.

nei-m-neac, -nighe, *a.*, deadly, venomous; sore, painful; peevish; mócheac nei-m-neac! my deadly ruin!

nei-m-neacá, *pl.*, sores, pains.

nei-m-neacap, -aí, *m.*, violence, intensity (as of heat or pain); peevishness.

nei-m-neapcmar, -aípe, *a.*, weak, feeble.

nei-m-níó, *m.*, nothing, nought; a nonentity; nothing at all; *o* cúir aí nei-m-níó, to annihilate; níorí óein pé a, c, nei-m-níó óe, he practically ignored it, deemed it of no importance; é o'páí aíl aí nei-m-níó, to get it almost for nothing; ír nei-m-níó é, it is nothing, it is of no importance.

nei-m-níóeac, -a, *f.*, nothingness. nei-m-níóim, *v. tr.*, I annul, annihilate.

nei-m-níuá, -ighe, *m.*, act of irritating; irritation.

nei-m-níeapúnta, *indec. a.*, unreasonable.

nei-m-níacána, -aíge, *a.*, unnecessary, uncumbent.

nei-m-níáí, *g.* -íla, *pl. id.* and -íla, *f.*, disorder, misgovernment.

nei-m-níáíla, -aíge, *a.*, heteroclit, irregular.

nei-m-níeacána, -aíge, *a.*, unavoidable (*O'N.*).

nei-m-níeac, *m.*, depreciation, contempt.

nei-m-níeapúnta, *indec. a.*, undecayed, unfaded.

nei-m-níeapúnta, -aíge, *a.*, unsteady, unstable, inconstant.

nei-m-níeapúnta, -a, *f.*, inconstancy, instability.

nei-m-níeapúnta, -e, *f.*, loathing, disgust, contempt.

nei-m-níeapúnta, -aíge, *a.*, independent; followed by *le* or *o*, *e.g.*, *o* ím-pe n. leat, I am independent of you.

nei-m-níe, -teo, *a.*, cold, cool, tepid.

nei-m-níeap, *m.*, want of heat; cold, coolness.

nei-m-níeapúnta, -aíge, *m.*, uncircumcision.

nei-m-níeapúnta, *indec. a.*, uncircumcised.

nei-m-níeapúnta, -íla, *a.*, real.

nei-m-níeapúnta, -e, *a.*, shy, modest, bashful, as *o* ím-pe n. leat, I am bashfully and modestly.

nei-m-níeapúnta, -e, *f.*, a moment, a minute; in *M. sp. l.*, neomat. See *nóimeap*.

nei-m-níeapúnta, -e, *f.*, evening. See *nóim*.

nei-m-níeapúnta, -e, *f.*, evening. See *nóim*.

nei-m-níeapúnta, -e, *f.*, evening. See *nóim*.

nei-m-níeapúnta, -e, *f.*, evening. See *nóim*.

nei-m-níeapúnta, -e, *f.*, evening. See *nóim*.

nei-m-níeapúnta, -e, *f.*, evening. See *nóim*.

nei-m-níeapúnta, -e, *f.*, evening. See *nóim*.

nei-m-níeapúnta, -e, *f.*, evening. See *nóim*.

nei-m-níeapúnta, -e, *f.*, evening. See *nóim*.

not so, nay, no; ní mói leir, he does not grudge, he is willing; ní mó, no more, not any more, neither, nor: ní mó 'ná raín é, that is as much as it is; ní mó 'ná often = not very, e.g., ní mó 'ná raon éadú ré, nuair, etc.; ní luḡaíoe, not the less; ní luḡa 'ná, neither, nor, e.g. níor luḡaíoe Tadhg, ní luḡa 'ná éuir ré cori oe, Tadhg did not speak, neither did he stir.

ní m., a thing. See níó.

ní, *indec.*, a daughter, used in O-surnames of females as mairíe ní laoghaíoe, Mary Ni Leary; it is an abbr. of ní uí (from inḡean uí.).

níá, = mac reataí, nó brátaí a sister or brother's son, a nephew (*obs.*); there is no single word in the modern language to express nephew without ambiguity, ḡairíac is the nearest to it.

níáca, g. *id.*, m., a small particle, a little bit.

níácan. See níáca.

níav, g. níavó, m., a hero, a champion, a prize-fighter.

níav, a., strong, mighty.

níavac, -aíge, a., valiant, brave, strong, stout.

níavap, -aí, m., valour, bravery (níavap, -aí, *id.*).

níavota, *indec.* a., strong, fierce, intent; morose (of looks). See néata.

níavotaet, -a, f., strength, fierceness.

níall, g. néill, *pl.*, *id.*, m., a champion, a soldier; the proper name of many Irishmen (*dim.* néillín, níallán and níall-áḡán).

níam, g. néime, f., brightness, colour (*nom.* also néim).

níamác, -aíge, a., bright, shining.

níamav, -máca, m., act of shining, brightening.

níamaim, -av, v. tr., I gild, colour, brighten.

níamamail, -máca, a., bright, brilliant.

níamap, aí, m., brightness, brilliancy, neatness.

níamóca, *indec.* a., pleasant, bright, shining; handsome.

níamócaet, -a, f., brightness, lustre, brilliancy.

níam-ócaamail, -amáca, a., bright, brilliant.

níam-ḡeal, -ḡile, a. of a bright white colour.

níam-ḡlan, -ḡlaine, a., very bright or splendid.

níam-ḡlanav, m., act of purifying, brightening.

níam-ḡlanaim, -av, v. tr., I purify, clarify.

níam-ḡlap, -aípe, a., of greenish hue.

níamíac, -aíge, a., bright, shining, neat, beautiful; tíḡ níamíac, a beautiful house (*M.*).

níamuíḡim, -uḡav, v. tr., I gild, colour, brighten.

níapocot, f., knapweed (*centaurea nigra*).

níap (contr. for a níap), from the west. See níap.

níata, níataet. See níavota, níavotaet.

níataamail, -máca, a., envious (*O'N.*).

níc, níe (for ní), f., a daughter, used in mac surnames (often pron. níe); it is a contraction of ní níe, the latter being still used in full in *Don.*, e.g., Caíthíona ní níe an bái, etc.

níó, g. níoe, níete, níet, *pl.* níete, *gpl.* níete and níetav, m., a thing; a jot, a whit; an affair; a circumstance, a subject matter; a part of anything; aon níó, anything (also éin-níó); níó aí bíet, aon níó aí bíet, anything at all (with *neg.*); níó éḡim, something; níó eile, besides, moreover; oéanmap níete, effect, result; ḡac níó, everything; ḡac uile níó, everything, all things; neim-níó, a trifle, nothing; ír níó tíom, I think of importance; má'í níó é = má'í ír íro é, if it is a fact, if.

νιό-ρα (*asp.*), before *comp. a.*, expresses an addition: νιό-ρα-μό, somewhat more; greater, longer, farther; νιό-ρα-μεαρά, somewhat worse; νιό-ρα-λυάτε, somewhat sooner; νιό-ρα-βρεαίη, better, etc. (often νιόρ φεαίη or νιό ιρ φεαίη; in past time, νιό β'φεαίη, νιό βα ῖα, etc.).

νίγε, *g. νίγτε, f.*, act of washing, a washing, a bathing.

νίγεαάν, -άιν, *m.*, the occupation of washing.

νίγεαόοι, -όια, -όιη, *m.*, a washer; one who washes fish, etc.

νίγεαν (*ινίγεαν*), *g. νίγνε, pl. νίγνεα, f.*, a daughter (*U.*).

νίξιμ, *vl. νίξε, v. tr.*, I wash, cleanse.

νίγτε, *p.a.*, washed.

νίγτιν, *g. id., m.*, soap, scouring wash ball.

νί'λ, *contr.* for νί φιλ. See ατά. (In *Wat.* and *B.* they say νί'η for νί'λ.)

νίμ (*ζνίμ*), *defect. v.*, I do, make (pron. as two syllables in *Don.*, i.e., ζνίμ). See νο-ζνίμ.

νίμ. See νείμ, poison, etc.

νίμεαμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, poisonous, envenomed, baneful. See νείμ-εαμίλ.

νίμνιζάθ, νίμνιζιμ. See νείμνιζάθ, νείμνιζιμ.

νίμνεα. See νείμνεα.

νίμνιθ, with *infin.* = able to (*Don.*); βείτ ι ν'ννιθ é τóεανθ, to be able to do it (*Don.*); βείτ ι ν-αν' é τóεανθ (*Con.*); perhaps ι prefixed to ννίμ (*O. Ir. inoeb.*).

νίμνρεαάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, one who interrupts a conversation (*O'N.*).

νίμνρεατ, -α, *f.*, interrupting in conversation (*O'N.*).

νίμνριμ, -ρεαθ, *v. tr.*, I interrupt in conversation (*O'N.*).

νιόδατ (*νίθεατ*), -α, *f.*, materiality, substance.

νιον. See ννιμ.

νιοναθ, -αθ, *m.*, prey, spoil, booty (*O'N.*).

νιόρós, -όίξε, -όξα, *f.*, a pinch, a nip.

νίοι (*νί+ιο*), not; used before the *perfect tense*, as νίοι έιη, he did not put; when the *assertive verb* ιρ is not expressed, νίοι= was not, were not, as νίοι ξέαη αν φεαη é, he was not an acute man.

νίοιθ (*νί+ιο+θα, past of v. ιρ*), was not; νίοιθ οτε ραιν υαίτ, you acted well in that.

νίοιρ (*ανίοιρ*), up from below, from the north, after *verbs of motion*; τει ανίοιρ, come up from below; draw close (as to the fire).

νίοιρ (*νιό ιρ*), *particle* used before *comparatives* in *present tense*; νίοι μό, any more; with *neg.*, no more, not again (in time). See νιό-ρα.

νιόρατ, -α, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; ραοι νιόρατ, in or about, within, about; e.g., ραοι η. μίλε τό, within a mile of him, about a mile from him; ραοι η. εατρηαηα το'η τοεί, about a quarter to ten (*Mayo*). See νεαράτ.

νιότα, -αίξε, *a.*, gigantic; as *subs.*, a giant (*O'N.*). See νιαθ.

νιρ, -ε, *f.*, potter's clay; also a potter's working frame (*O'N.*).

νίρεαμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, real, material, substantial.

νιυλιρρε, *g. id., m.*, water crows-foot (*O'N.*).

νό, *conj.*, a *part.* used instead of *so*, that, but it does not, like *so*, take *dep.* forms of verbs; νί ρυλάηι νό τά ρέ ανη, he must be there (also νί ρυλάηι *so* θρυίλ ρέ ανη); νί ρέριοηι νό ρυαηι ρέ é, he must have got it. In some places a mixed form, νό *so* θρυίλ, *gc.*, is used.

νό, *conj.*, or; either; otherwise; νό *so*, until, till; with *past tense*, νό *ζυηι*; ραν νό βυαίλ-ρεαθ έú, leave off, or I'll beat you; βίοθ νο ροξα αζατ, όη νό αηηγεαθ, take your choice, gold or silver; ιρ *cuma* νό αρατ

peaṁ san léigean, a man without learning is no better than an ass.

nó, nó naó or nó ná (for present time), nó náṁ (for past time), since, because; nó naó mbuaṁim or nó ná buaṁim (*M.*), since I do not strike; nó náṁ buaṁleat, since I did not strike.

noé, *indec. rel. pr.*, who, which, that.

noéa (eclipses in *Kea.*, but aspirates in older language), that not; noéa n-ṁuṁ, there is not (*obs.*) (also naéa). See éa and éan, not.

noéa, nóéao, *indec. num.*, ninety; nóéa a hoét, 'Ninety-eight (*recent*).

nóéao máó, *a.*, ninetieth.

nóéaṁ, *poet.* for nuáéaṁ, which see.

noét, *f.*, night; now *obs.*, except in *phr.* a noét, to-night.

noét, *a.*, naked, bare; boét noét, both poor and naked.

nóét, nóéaét. See nuáóaét.

noétaó, *g.* -tuṁṁte and -tta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of disclosing, laying bare, unsheathing, stripping; a discovering, a revealing; a manifestation.

noétaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I make bare, strip, uncover; bare, unsheath; declare, tell, make manifest, explain; disclose, reveal (oo, to).

noétta, *p.a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

noéttaét, -a, *f.*, nakedness, bareness (noétaóeáét, *id.*).

noétuáó, -uṁṁte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a revealing, an exposing; a stripping, a laying bare; a manifesting. See noétaó.

noétuṁṁ, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I strip, uncover, reveal, disclose, shew, discover, make manifest. See noétaim.

noétuṁṁte, *p.a.*, uncovered, naked, stripped.

noo, -oioe, -oa (*O. Ir.*, nota, *pl.*, *St. G.*, *éð.*), *f.*, a MS. contraction, abbreviation, note, mark, sign; *prov.* ní beas noo oo'n eolac, a contraction is quite enough

for the scholar (*McCurr. Dict.*), in *Don.* ṁ leor noo oo óuine ṁlíc, in which some now understand noo = Eng. *nod*; cf. the saying, "a nod is as good as a wink to a blind horse"; in *gram.*, 'na máó nó 'na noo, expressed or understood; a minute, short space of time (*O'R.*).

nóó. See nuáó.

nóóaét. See nuáóaét.

nóóao and nóóuáó, *m.*, a graft, act of grafting (as a plant).

noóaie, -e, -ṁioe, *m.*, an abridger, an abbreviator, one who writes with contractions.

noóaieaét, -a, *f.*, abbreviation, contraction.

noólaig, -laig, *f.*, Christmas; an

noólaig, Christmas; oioé

noólaig, Christmas Eve; maó

in lae noólaig, Christmas

Morning; oioé lae noólaig,

Christmas Night; lá noólaig,

Christmas Day; noólaig na

máan, Little Christmas, the

Epiphany; an noólaig beas in

M. means Little Christmas or

the Feast of the Epiphany (6th

Jan.), but in *Con.* and *U.* it

signifies the Feast of the Circum-

cision or New Year's Day, which

is the octave of Christmas;

similarly mion-éaie is Low

Sunday, or the octave of Easter;

noólaig míoṁ, is great Christ-

mas or Christmas proper.

nó zo, *conj.*, until, till (eclipses); with *past tense* nó zuṁ (aspirates).

nóbieaé, -riṁ, *pl.* -riṁe and -reaéa, *m.*, a novice.

noigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a noggin (in *Con.* a vessel made of wood, and holding nearly a quart); zúgán, *id.* (*Don.*).

nóimeint, -e, *f.*, a moment, a minute.

nóimio (nóimic), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ioe, a minute, a moment. See nóimeint.

nóimicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little mo-

ment, an instant (common in *sp. l.*).
 νόιν, -όνα, *f.*, noon; evening; *τημέριον*, noon-time, now evening; *βραδύ* νόνα, evening. *See neoin.*
 νόινιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a daisy; *νόινιν* να *ἡλεαντα*, May lily.
 νόινιν *βεῖς* *οὐραῖς*, *m.*, small red daisy; *νόινιν* *μαῦραις*, *id. (Con.)*.
 νόινιν *μόρι* (or *νόινιν* *βάν μόρι*), *m.*, great ox-eyed daisy (*chrysanthemum leucanthemum*).
 νόιν-ῥέαλτ, *f.*, the evening star.
 'νοίη, *ανοίη*, from the east, after verbs of motion; *νάη* *ῥίλλη* *ανοίη*, may you not return from the east.
 νόνβαρι (*ναονβαρι*), nine persons (*O. and Mid. Ir.*).
 νοιρι, *g. νυίρη, m.*, common house-leek (*sempervivum tectorum*).
 νόρ, *g. νόρι, pl. -α and -αῖνα, m.*, a custom, a fashion, a habit, manner; a rite, a ceremony; *οο νόρ*, like, just as, also *αη νόρ* (with *gen.*), somet. merely *νόρ* (with *gen.*); *νόρ* *αἷρη* *βεῖα*, carriage and behaviour; *αη νόρ* *να* *μυ*, like the pigs; *αη* *μο* *νόρ* *ῥέιν*, as in my own case; *αη* *νόρ* *ῥεῖνα* *τιομ*, indifferently (*Don.*).
 νόραδ, -αῖρε, *a.*, habitual, usual, adhering to custom; well-mannered, polite.
 νόραῖοι, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, one who understands customs.
 νόραῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, fashionable, formal, ceremonious.
 νόραῖαδ, -α, *f.*, formality; adherence to custom; refinement of manners.
 νόρῖαι, -αῖρε, *a.*, customary, usual; of good manners, polite, refined.
 νόρῖαῖ, -αῖοι, *v. tr.*, I enact, form, fashion, make customary.
 νότα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a note, a mark, a bill, a bank-note, etc.; a note of music; a stave of a song; *ῥαδ νότα* *ὁ* *ν-α* *βέαι*, every note or stave she uttered

(*E. R.*); *νότα* *ῥῖντ*, a pound note (*A.*).
 νόταῖρε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a notary, one who takes notes.
 νua-ῖραι, *m.*, a new garment.
 νuaαῖαι, *indec. a.*, astonishing (*O'N.*).
 νuaαῖαδ, -α, *f.*, astonishment (*O'N.*).
 νuaαῖαῖ, -αῖοι, *v. tr.*, I astonish (*O'N.*).
 νuaαῖ, -αῖρη, *m.*, a companion; a sweetheart; a husband or wife; *ῥεῖν* *αἷρη* *οο-νuaαῖ* *λεῖτ*, I wish you happiness and a happy husband or wife; *οο-νuaαῖ* *ῥεῖτ*, may you have a happy spouse; there is a *f.* form *νuaαῖρη*, cf. *νuaαῖρη* *ῥεῖτ* *ῥεῖτ*.
 νuaαῖ-ῥεῖοι, *m.*, a dowry or marriage portion.
 νuaῖ (νua), -αῖοι, *a.*, new; fresh, recent, modern, not habituated; *αη* *αν* *νuaῖ*, anew, over again, entirely new (in *M.* pron. *νόβ*).
 νuaῖαδ, -α, *f.*, newness; news; freshness; novelty; fresh or dainty food; a desire arising from curiosity; *ῥα* *νuaῖαδ* *οῖτ* *οο* *ῥεῖν* *αῖν* *α* *νοῖαῖ*, you have a curiosity to unsheathe your sword; *ῥαῖ* *ῥεῖν* *νuaῖαδ*, a newspaper (in *M.* pron. *νόβ* and *νόβ* *αῖαδ*).
 νuaῖοι, -αῖρη, *m.*, the first of anything; blessings (also *νύρι*).
 νuaῖ-ῥοῖα, *p. a.*, newly-married; *ῥεῖν* *νuaῖ-ῥοῖα*, a bridegroom; *ῥεῖν* *νuaῖ-ῥοῖα*, a bride.
 νuaῖῥαῖοι, -αῖρε, *m.*, act of renewing, refreshing; renewal, restoration.
 νuaῖῥαῖ, -αῖοι, *v. tr.*, I renew, refresh, restore.
 νua-ῖν, *m.*, a new man.
 νua-ῖαῖαῖ, *f.*, New Testament (*Kea.*).
 νuaῖ-ῥεῖαῖ, *indec. a.*, new born.
 νuaῖ-ῥεῖαῖ, *f.*, a new birth; the young of an animal.

nuāiōe, *g. id., f.*, newness, freshness.

nuāiōeāct, -ā, *f.*, news, tidings, novelty; newness; fresh or dainty food; *baín tú oo n. āf*, you satisfied your curiosity (and got tired of it) (*Mon.*). See nuāōāct.

nuāiō-rcéalurōe, *m.*, a news-monger.

nuāilt, -e, -eācā, *f.*, a roaring, a howl. See nuāilt.

nuāir, an uāir, when.

nuāilt, -āilt, -ācā, *f.*, a shout, roaring, lamentation.

nuāilt, *m.*, a freak (*O'N.*).

nuāiltāim, -āō, *v. intr.*, I howl, roar.

nuāilt-foḡāir, *m.*, a thundering roar.

nuāiltfupcāc, -āiḡ, -āiḡe, *m.*, a howling, roaring.

nuāilt-ḡol, *m.*, act of loud weeping; bitter lamentation.

nuāilt-ḡōcāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, having a howling or roaring voice.

nuāilt-ḡūā, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a shout of sorrow, lamentation, roaring.

nuāilt-ḡuēt, *g. -ḡōcā, m.*, a howling voice, a roar.

nuāir, *m.*, woe, sorrow; now only used as *interj.*, monuāir or mo nuāir, alas!

'nuāir, anuāir ('n-uāir, ā n-uāir), down from above, from a height, after verbs of motion; cf. *rúō ruar é, ḡuā' mó anuāir é*, lo! it goes up, may it be greater coming down (a nursery expression, used in lifting a child in arms).

nuā-ōrāō, *m.*, fresh fruit, the new season's fruit.

nuāiḡe, *ad.* with ḡo, until; ḡo nuāiḡe, unto, until, as far as; ḡo nuāiḡe rō, hitherto, up to this; ḡo nuāiḡe ā ḡār, until his death; ḡo nuāiḡe rīm, till then (also nuāiḡ), sometimes corrupted to ḡo rnuāiḡ in *Con.*

nuāimīr, -imīeāc, -imīeācā, *f.*, a number. See uimīr.

nuāimīeāc, -imīe, *a.*, numeral. See uimīeāc.

nuāimīḡim, -iuḡāō, *v. tr.*, I number, reckon, compute, count.

nuāimīiuḡāō, -iḡē, *m.*, act of numbering; prop. uimīiuḡāō.

nuāin, -e, -te, *f.*, an ash-tree: name of n, the 11th letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

nuānā, *g. id., m.*, hunger, famine (*O'N.*).

nuānāiḡē, *p. a.*, starved, famished (*O'N.*).

'nuāiāō = anuāiāō, anuāiāō, last year, during last year; *bí re anuāiāō 'nuāiāō*, he was here last year; cf. ā mblāiāōnā, this year (pron. 'nuāiāiḡ, *M.*).

nūr, -ūr (nuār, nuāōār), *m.*, newness, novelty, first milk after calving, biestings; nūr nā tal-ān, the fruit or produce of the earth; nūr bō, cow's biestings; biestings is also called bāinne burōe, bāinne nuāōāin, bāinne nuāir, ḡuēt nuāir, ḡuēt burōe. In *Ker.*, māōcāi is the usual word for biestings.

O (oir, the broom), the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

ō, *g. uí* and *i*, *pl. uí, d. ó* and *uā, voc. ā uí, gpl. uā, dpl. uí* and *í, voc. pl. ā uí, m.*, a grandson, a descendant. See uā.

ō (uā), cousinship; *tā rīāō āi* (or *rōir*) *ā rā ó*, they are second cousins; *tā rīāō i n-ō āmāin*, they are first cousins; *tāmūō i n-ō te n-ā céile*, we are cousins; *ō, rā ó, tī ó*, first, second, third cousinship; *rā ó ḡ rionn-ō*, second cousins once removed; *ō ḡ rionn-ō*, first cousins once removed (*Der.*); in *M.* children of the same parents are ā haon 'r ā haon i nḡāōl, first cousins ā rā 'r ā rā i nḡāōl, second cousins ā tī 'r ā tī i nḡāōl, etc.; first

cousins *also* clann na beirte (vearbhádaí, 7c.).

ó, *interj.*, O, oh!

ó, alas, woe is me! olagón ó, alas, alas! ucón ó, oh, woe, alas! ó, a óia, ó, oh, God! alas, woe is me!

ó, *prep. and conj.* [in pronom. combinations it becomes ua: uaim, uait, uairó (*m.*), uaité (*f.*), uaimn, uairb, uaéa; with *art.*, written ó'n or ón; with *ir*, written ó'r or ór], from, arising from, by reason of; since. It denotes origin of time or place, or cause, having go as a correlative: ó ló go ló, from day to day (ó éuir veimearó, ó páil roinn, ó ceann ceann na bliaró-na, ó taobh taobh, ó mullaé talam, and such phrases are somet. used with the correlative go omitted); ó Samain amac, from November onwards; atá bliaró-am ó join ann, a year ago; ó corcais go Cill Áinne, from Cork to Killarney; oo píotruis ó ábáin, who descended from Adam; táim maib ón múcaó, I'm sick to death from asthma; fuagar ouair uairó, he gave me a prize; óm' éioiré amac, with all my heart; ó éioiré, right heartily; éuz ré ó bonn ró é, he gave him a thorough thrashing; denoting separation from, after *verbs* or *nouns*, taking away, excluding, removing from, depending, healing, etc.: i bpaó uaimn, far from us; rcaoir uait é, let him go (from you); ní' l aon oul uairó azaé, you cannot possibly escape it; cibé ouine rué uait é, whoever took it from you; ó join a leit, from that time forward; paó (paó ó), long ago; i bpaó ó join, long ago; denoting want, desire: cóz uaim é, azaí gan uaim áé é, take it away from me, though it is what I desire above all things (expressing the sentiment

of one who likes to be pressed to take what he greatly longs for); somet. combines with the *art.* and uair, ó'n uair, as ó'n uair go bpuilim annro, as you are here; ó'n uair go maáir annro ceana, as you have been here already; ó bíoir annro ceana, since you were here last; as, since, because: ó taóir-re ró' íazaíé anoir, as you are now a priest; also óim: óim tá ré 'na íazaíé anoir, since he is a priest now; ó ná fuil ré ann (ó nac bpuil ré ann), since he is not there; ó'r píoir rin, since that is true; ó'r azaé atá na cora, since it is thou who hast legs (who can walk well); in phrases like ó éar, northwards, by north, after *verbs of motion*, as buairear an bótaró ó tuairó cum tráis lí, I took the road northwards to Tralee; ó éar, southwards, by south (this ó is, according to some, used improperly for ba, pa, ró).

ó, *conj.* See under ó, *prep. and conj.*

Obaó, *g. obta, m.*, a refusal, a denial, a rejection; paí obta, one that fails or flinches.

Obaum, -aó, *v. tr.*, I prevent; deny, refuse; an taon-porá join lé'm hobá ar áir Saerear teaé, that sole obstacle by which our Caesar was prevented from coming (*McD.*); ná híairi tpoio, 'r ná hob i, má'r éizean ouit, do not seek a fight, but do not decline it, if you must fight (*T. MacD.*).

O bainne, *g. id., f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (also oibne); in *Don. tobainne* (from tobann). Obainneacé, -a, *f.*, hastiness, rashness, suddenness (also oibneacé).

O bair, *g. oibne, pl. id.* and oibneacá, *f.*, work, labour; a task; workmanship; somet. a turn, a trick; a building; oioé-obair, evil work; obair éimearó, fire-

work; ὀθαίρ *uirce*, water-work; ἀρ ὀθαίρ, in working order, set going; κυρ ἀρ ὀθαίρ, to start, to set going, to establish; ῥέι-
 τήεαδ le ῥανγ ἀ κυρ ἀρ ὀθαίρ, arrangements were made for starting a class; act of working; τὰ ρε ἀγ ὀθαίρ, he is working, esp. of manual labour, but used of work of all kinds.
 ὀθαίρ, ὀ'ὀθαίρ, ὀ'ῥόθαίρ, had like, was like to, etc. See ῥόβηαιμ.
 ὀθαίρ λάιμε, *f.*, handiwork, manufactory.
 ὀθαίρ λίν, *f.*, net-work (also ὀθαίρ λιονάιν).
 ὀθαίρ ῥνάιτ'οι, *f.*, needle-work, embroidery.
 ὀβανν, *gxf.* οἰβνε and ὀβαννε, *a.*, sudden, quick, nimble, unexpected, ready, hasty, rash; ἡά βί ὀβανν τεο' βέαι, be not rash in speech (τοβανν, *Con.* and *U.*).
 ὀβαννταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a sudden, hasty, rash freak; a whim.
 ὀβο! Ὀ, strange! have a care!
 ὀβταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, refusing, failing, flinching; as *subs.*, one that refuses, fails, flinches.
 ὀε (ὀε), *interj.*, oh! alas!
 ὀάιρ, *g.* -ε, *pl.* -εαδα and ὀάιρ'οι, *f.*, occasion, opportunity; business; ἀρ ἀν ὀάιρ ῥιν, on that business.
 ὀάιρ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a foolish or awkward person (*Ker.*).
 ὀάιρ'εαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, occasional.
 ὀάοιρ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a moan (*O'N.*).
 ὀάοιρ'εαδ, -α, *f.*, act of moaning (*O'N.*).
 ὀάοιρ'οιμ, -εαδ, *v. intr.*, I moan, lament (*O'N.*).
 ὀαίρ, -αιρ, -αιρ'οι, *m.*, a kind of brogue or greave.
 ὀαίρ, *g.* -αιρ, *pl. id.* and ὀαίρ, *m.*, a loan; interest, usury.
 ὀαίρ'οιρ, -όρ, -όιρ'οι, *m.*, an usurer, a lender.
 ὀαίρ, ἀαίρ, earliest form of ἀγυρ.
 ὀαίρ'όιρ, -όρ, -όιρ'οι, *m.*, an axle; a huckster (*Con.*).
 ὀεθαδ, -αιρ, *m.*, a wailing, a weeping.

ὀεθαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, full of weeping or wailing.
 ὀελάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan.
 ὀελάναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, groaning, sighing.
 ὀεόν (ὀεόν), *interj.*, alas!
 ὀορ, -οιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plant having a large, pale violet flower (*Arant*).
 ὀορ'αδ, -αιγε, *m.*, a hungry person.
 ὀορ'αδ, -αιγε, *a.*, hungry, starved, greedy, mean, miserly, poor-spirited, miserable.
 ὀορ'αδ'όιν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boot-maker (*O'N.*).
 ὀορ'αδ'οι, *pl.*, a pair of boots or greaves. See ὀορ'αδ.
 ὀορ'αδ, -αιρ, *m.*, the bosom (*Don.*); gills of a fish.
 ὀορ'αδ, -αιρ, *m.*, hunger, greed; starvation; avarice; intense desire.
 ὀορ'αδ'άν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hungry person, a glutton.
 ὀορ'όιρ, -όρ, -όιρ'οι, *m.*, an usurer, a lender; a miser, a mean-spirited person (also ὀορ'όιρ'οι).
 ὀορ'ταίρ, -αίρ, -αίρ'οι, *m.*, a huxter, a hawk (*A.*).
 ὀετ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breast, bosom, lap; the front part of an object; ἡ ἡ-ὀετ ἀν ὀαοζαίτ, in the face of danger. See ὀετ.
 ὀετ, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), eight; ὀετ-εαδ, eighteen.
 ὀεταδ, -αιγε, *m.*, a stomacher or breast-plate; the declivity or side of a hill; the *delivery* of a speech, etc., as distinct from the matter; courage, heart (*U.* and *Om.*). See ὀεταδ.
 ὀεταίρ, *m.*, eight persons.
 ὀετ'μαδ, *indec. num. a.*, eighth; ὀετ'μαδ-εαδ, eighteenth.
 ὀετ-μί (ὀετ-μίρ), *f.*, October; *lit.*, eighth month.
 ὀετ'μοζα (ὀετ'μοζαδ, *indec. num.*, eighty.
 ὀετ'μοζαοαδ, *indec. a.*, eightieth.
 ὀο' = ὀ'οο, from thy.
 ὀοαίρ, *gxf.* ὀοίρ'οι, dun, dun-col-

oured, pale, wan, brown; *leabhar na h-úiríe*, Book of the Dun (Cow), a well-known ancient Irish MS.

oðarnac mutlac, *m.*, the plant called devil's bit (*scabiosa succisa*).

oðarín, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cow parsnip (*heracleum sphondylium*).

oðarí-ílár, -áire, *a.*, azure, pale, pale green.

oðarí-íorim, -íuirime, *a.*, bluish, wan.

oðmór, -móir, *m.*, respect, homage. *See* fomór.

oðmórác, -áige, *a.*, respectful, dutiful.

oðaró, *m.*, lily of the valley (*O'C.*).

oðaró, *g.* oðaréta, *m.*, act of growing pale or wan.

oðaraim, -aró, *v. intr.*, I grow pale or wan.

oðarío, -e, *f.*, an offering, a sacrifice.

oðaríoeac, -oíð, -oíðe, *m.*, a druidical priest; *lit.*, an offerer.

oðaríe, -áile, *pl. id., f.*, act of offering; an offering, an oblation (*A.*).

oðaríaim, *v.* oðaríe, *v. tr.*, I offer, make an oblation (*A.*).

oðaríluigim, -uðaró, *v. tr.*, I offer, make an oblation (*A.*).

oð, *g.* oíðe, *pl.* oðá, *f.* and *m.*, a youth, a young person, a warrior.

oð, *gaf.* oíðe, *a.*, young; youthful; junior; new, fresh; small, little; aor oð, oðame oðá, young people; rásaric oð, curate; Séamur oð, James junior, when the father is also Séamur.

-oð, a diminutive affix in composition, meaning little, young, small, as ouilleos, from ouille a leaf; -oð does not always imply diminutiveness, thus béalóð signifies a mouthful, not a little mouth; -oð is often affixed to adjectives, and expresses a concrete instance of the quality expressed by the adjective, as ciaróð, a black insect, etc; it

has an independent plural, oíðe, in *Om.*, in the expression, reáct n-oíðe na coilleacó, the seven ógs of the wood, and reáct n-oíðe an aeir, the seven ógs of the air, i.e. seven names of plants and seven names of birds, ending in -oð.

oð, *comp.* oíðe, *a.*, holy, sacred; whole, entire; hence an oðmáð, Omagh.

oð, a virgin, etc. *See* oíð.

oðáct, -a, *f.*, virginity, maidenhood.

oðaróin (a slang expression), a tickling, a start; cuir oðaróin ann, tickle him (*Con.*, prop. coðaróin; one says cúðat, coðaróin, in act of tickling a child, etc.).

oðam, -aim, *m.*, Ogham writing or character; writing in general; oðam cnaob, branch or virgular Ogham; somet. pron. in *Ker.* uðaim cnaob, as if the word were *f.*

oðán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young person; the fourth age, the seven ages being: naoróe, leant, macaom, oðán, fear, reanóir, áileac.

oðánac, -aíð, *pl. id., m.*, a young man, a youth, a lad; a bachelor.

oðánta, *indec. a.*, juvenile, youthful.

oðántaact, *g. id.*, and -a, *m.* or *f.*, youth, youthfulness (oðántar and oðánact, *id.*).

oðarócóir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a host, a keeper of a house of entertainment.

oðarócín, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a large sea-bird called a gannet (*Con.*); zoineao, *id.*

oðaró, -aríoe, *f. (coll.)*, youths, young people.

oð-bó, *f.*, a young cow, heifer; it occurs frequently in *M.* folktales.

oðóá, *indec. a.*, pure, virginal.

oðóáct, -a, *f.*, virginity, purity, chastity.

oðlác (oðlaoé), -áíð, *pl. id., m.*,

a servant, a vassal; a youth; a soldier.
 ὀσλάειν, -αι, *m.*, slavery, servitude; a kind of metre in Irish poetry, which is an imitation of the various kinds of ὀσλῶν ὀσλῶν, but does not follow them in strict adherence to "correspondence," "concord," or "union."
 ὀσλαῖν, -αι, *f.*, bashfulness, youthful awe.
 ὀσλαός. *See* ὀσλάειν.
 ὀσλαρῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id., m.*, a tadpole (*P. O'C.*).
 ὀσλῶν, -ῶν, *a.*, youthful.
 ὀσλῶν, *m.*, a heifer, a young beeve.
 ὀσλῶν, -ῶν, *f. (coll.)*, young folk, youths.
 ὀσλῶν, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed (*Kea.*).
 ὀσλῶν, -ῶν, *f.*, an injunction, an obligation; ἀτά πέ ὀσλῶν ὀσλῶν ὀσλῶν, I am obliged to do it.
 ὀσλῶν, -ῶν, *a.*, obliging, commanding, enjoining.
 ὀσλῶν, -ῶν, *v. tr.*, I oblige, enjoin on.
 ὀσλῶν, *g. id., f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (ὀσλῶν and ὀσλῶν, *id.*).
 ὀσλῶν, -ῶν, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.
 ὀσλῶν, *g. id., pl. id.*, -ῶν and -ῶν (ἰδ.) [the latter in *Con.* and *U.*], *m.*, a workman, a labourer; ὀσλῶν ῥῥῶν, a delver, a spade labourer (*Louth*, etc.).
 ὀσλῶν, -ῶν, *v. tr.*, I act, work, work upon, operate; effect; *ν.* also ὀσλῶν (esp. after ἄς).
 ὀσλῶν, -ῶν, -ῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, a workman, a labourer.
 ὀσλῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, act of working; a working, an operation.
 ὀσλῶν, -ῶν, *a.*, terrible, wonderful, strange; vain, silly.
 ὀσλῶν, *g. id., pl.* -ῶν and ὀσλῶν (ἰδ.), night; μεσθῶν ὀσλῶν, midnight; ὀσλῶν ἄρῶν,

last night; τῶν ἡμερῶν ὀσλῶν, nightfall; ὀσλῶν ἡμέρῶν, by day and night; ἡμέρῶν ὀσλῶν, by night; the eve of a festival: ὀσλῶν ἡμέρῶν, Christmas Eve; the night before a week-day: ὀσλῶν ἡμέρῶν, Saturday night, but ἡμέρῶν ὀσλῶν ἡμέρῶν, on Sunday night; *pl.* ὀσλῶν (ἰδ.).
 ὀσλῶν, *g. id., pl.* ὀσλῶν, *m.*, a tutor, a teacher, an instructor, a professor; a foster-father; ὀσλῶν ἄρῶν, foster-father; ὀσλῶν ῥῥῶν, father confessor; ὀσλῶν ἡμέρῶν, god-father; ὀσλῶν ἡμέρῶν, a teacher, a tutor.
 ὀσλῶν, *g. id., pl.* ὀσλῶν, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man; an alien; also a host, one that entertains strangers (also ὀσλῶν, ἄρῶν).
 ὀσλῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, advice, instruction, teaching.
 ὀσλῶν, -ῶν, *f.*, instruction, teaching.
 ὀσλῶν, -ῶν, *f.*, a travelling, a wayfaring; an entertainment; a night's lodging.
 ὀσλῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, tragic fate, death, fate; ἡμέρῶν ὀσλῶν ῥῥῶν, it served you rightly (some think that ἄρῶν is the word here); ἡμέρῶν ὀσλῶν ῥῥῶν, he is a great object of charity; ἡμέρῶν ὀσλῶν ῥῥῶν, you much deserve to be beaten with a rod (*M.*). Also ὀσλῶν.
 ὀσλῶν, -ῶν (ὀσλῶν), *pl.* -ῶν, *m.*, a pan, boiler, a caldron made of iron, brass or copper; a small oven.
 ὀσλῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, instruction, teaching, tuition, counsel; nurture; ἡμέρῶν ὀσλῶν, oral instruction, tradition (ὀσλῶν ἡμέρῶν, *id.*).
 ὀσλῶν, -ῶν, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct.
 ὀσλῶν, *g. id., f.*, ice, snow; ἡμέρῶν ὀσλῶν, ice. *See* ὀσλῶν.

Οιῶνε. *See* οἰῶνε.

Orōneamail, -mīla, *a.*, frosty, icy, snowy.

Οἶκος, -ε, -ιοε, *f.*, an office, a function, a ministry; a post, an employment, a situation; an office or official chamber or building; Οἶκος αὐτοῦ, the Post Office.

Οἰκιστᾶς, -στῆς, *pl. id., m., an officer; an official; o. ἀγῶν, military officer.*

Orpigeamail, -mle, a., official,
belonging to an office.

Οἰκισιὸεἰς, -α, *pl. id., f.*, office, employment, agency.

Óiš, -e, *pl.* óišΔ, *f.*, a virgin, a maid.

Ō₁₅-, *prefix*, young, etc. See ó₅.

Óig-bean, *f.*, a young woman, a maiden, a damsel.

Ö1ze, *g. id.*, *f.*, youth.

Ō₁₅-eac̣, *m.*, a young horse.

Ὀῖσακτ, -α, *f.*, virginity, maiden-
hood.

Oiḡeann bhuíte, *m.*, a frying pan.

Orġeann, *g. id.* and -ġinn, *pl.* -ġne, -ġniġe, and -ġneatoa, *m.*, a pan, a pot, a potsherd; a cauldron.

01ḡear, -ḡin, *m.*, snow, ice; scars
from cold winds, ice, etc.; leac
01ḡin, ice (also leac 01òine).
See 01òin.

ὀἶς-ῥεαῖ, *g.* ὀἶς-ῥιῖ, *pl. id., m.,*
a young man, a youth.

οἷς, *g. id., pl.* -μις and -μεν, *m.*, an heir; a likeness, a copy; *νί* ἑακάσθιρ οἷς, *him* ἡμῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ, *he is a perfect likeness of Thomas*; οἷς, *him* ἡμῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ, *an heir* (ban-οἷς, *id.*).

Оршѣаѣт, -а, *pl. id., f.*, an inheritance, an heirdom, birthright, patrimony.

Οἰσιν αὖτ' ἀμείλι, -μέλι, α., hereditary.

Ойзгедо, -ндо, *m.*, ice. See ойзгедн.

Οἰσινεαμίλας, -ας, *f.*, frostiness,
cold; state of suffering from
chilblains.

Οἰξμετα, *indec. a.*, icy, frozen.

Οἰζήματα, -α, *f.*, frostiness,

coldness; state of suffering from
chilblains.

Ὀἰξ-πέη, -e, *f.*, complete obedience.

Οἰσῆεος, -οἰσε, *f.*, frost, ice, snow.

Ὁἰσ-πισταῖς, -αἰς, a., wholly
obedient.

ΟΪΣΙΝ, *v. impers.* (used only in 3rd per.), it snows, freezes, etc. (*O'Br.*).

01š11š1m, -1uš4ö, v. *tr.*, I inherit.

Oil, -e, *f.*, reproach, offence, blemish.

Oil-ΔtΔ1π, *m.*, a foster-father.

Oilbém, -e, *f.*, a stumbling; scandal, infamy, shame; ἡ γνῶσις oilbém nó tuireal dá leasgá, a stumbling or slipping usually throws him down (*Kea.*); also conquest (*O'N.*).

Oibéimeac, -míge, *a.*, causing to stumble; scandalous, offensive, infamous; *also* conquering (*O'N.*).

O'lbéimim (o'lbéimigim), *v. tr.*
and *intr.*, I stumble, I take
offence; I conquer, subdue
(O'N.).

Oilceap, -ceapa, *m.*, a doubt, a secret, a mystery (*also* poilceap).

01čearač, -aŕŕe, *a.*, doubtful, secret, mysterious, obscure, disguised (also po1čearač).

Oilceapaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*,
I doubt.

One, other, another, any other ;
 o'ne, well, as *expl.* (*Con.*). See
 eile.

οἰεσμαιν(τ), -μνα, *f.*, act of nourishing, nurture, food, upbringing, education; *cf.* the sayings: ἵπ' φέσφι αν οἰεσμαιν 'νά αν τ-οἰσεσάρ; ἵπ' φέσφι Δ οἰεσμαιν νά Δ τόςαιτ.

Oileamnac, -a1š, -a1še, m., a student.

Oileamnac, -naige, *a.*, nourishing,
rearing: educating: profitable.

Oileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an island; an *toileán* ūi, America; an *toileán*, Castle Island in Kerry (also *Oileán Ċiannaíōe*).

Oileánač, -aige, a., insular; as
subs. m., an islander.

οἰλεάνυρθε, *g. id., pl. -ōce, m., an islander.*

οἰλεος, -οἰγε, -οῖα, *f., an olive tree (O'N.).*

οἰλῖμ, *vl., οἰλεάμαι, v. tr., I nourish, rear (children), nurse; bring up, educate, foster; cherish, instruct.*

οἰλίτρε, *g. id., pl. -εαῖα, f., a pilgrimage, a sojourning.*

οἰλίτρεαῖ, *g. -πίς, pl. id., m., a pilgrim; one in a wretched plight; as adj., of or belonging to a pilgrim or pilgrimage.*

οἰλίτρεαῖτ, -α, *f., a pilgrimage, a sojourning.*

οἰλλε, *g. id., f., vastness, greatness. See οἰλλε.*

οἰλλ-πίαρτ, *f., a great serpent, a huge viper.*

οἰλλ-τέαθ, *m., a cable, a warp or heavy rope used in fishing.*

οἰνεαμάατ, an early name of Connaught; Cúigeaθ Oíneam-aṭ, the Province of Connaught (older form Oíneam-aṭ).

οἰτ, -ε, *f., nauseousness, horror, affright, disgust.*

οἰτε, *p. a., well skilled or trained, well educated, well-bred.*

οἰτεάμαι, -μαι, *a., nauseous, shocking, horrible, disgusting.*

οἰτεάμαιτ, -α, *f., horror, disgust, nauseousness.*

οἰμε, *g. id., f., rawness, crudeness.*

οἰμεαῖτ, -α, *f., rawness, crudeness.*

οἰμεαῖ, -νίς, *m., generosity, liberality, mercy (gs. οἰνίς as a.).*

οἰμεαῖ, -νίγε, *a., hospitable, generous, liberal (O'N. gives the adj., but not the subs.).*

οἰμεαῖμαι, -μαι, *a., merciful, generous, liberal.*

οἰμεαῖτ, -α, *f., liberality, generosity, mercy.*

οἰνῖς, -ε, -ῖο, *f., a spout (οἰνῖς, O'N.).*

οἰνῖο, -ε, -ῖο, *f. and m., a simpleton, a fool.*

οἰνῖοεαῖ, -οἰγε, *a., foolish, silly, simple.*

οἰνῖοεαῖτ, -α, *f., folly, simplicity. Οἰνῖο, g. id., f., folly, foolery.*

οἰνῖοεαῖ, -νίγε, -νίεαῖ, *f., a fool, esp. a female fool; a foolish, giddy woman; a harlot; as g. -νίς, m., a foolish man.*

οἰνῖοεαῖτ, -α, *f., folly or giddiness in a female; harlotry.*

οἰνῖοεαῖ, -νίεα, *a., foolish, silly.*

οἰνῖο, *g. id., pl. -νῖο, m., a foolish, silly person, esp. a woman (dim. of οἰνῖοεαῖ).*

οἰπ, -ε, *f., broom, furze, spindle-tree; name of the letter O and the diphthong oi.*

οἰπ, the east. See οἰπ and τοἰπ.

οἰπ, conj., for, because, since; in U. it assumes the form ποἰπ, with prosthetic p and short o; the o is also shortened elsewhere, as, for instance, in Thomond (οἰπ, εἰπ); υαἰπ also is heard. See ó, prep. and conj.

οἰπβάρτ, *f., a good action or deed, an exploit. See βάρτ.*

οἰπβάρτταῖ, -νίγε, *a., doing noble deeds; gracious, precious.*

οἰπβάρτταρ, -νίρ, *m., worth, merit, excellence.*

οἰπβῖο. See οἰπβῖο.

οἰπβῖοεαῖ. See οἰπβῖοεαῖ.

οἰπβῖο, *g. id., f., blame, reproach; a curse (nom. also οἰπβῖο).*

οἰπβῖοεαῖ, -νίγε, *a., reproachful, scandalous.*

οἰπβῖοεαῖτ, -α, *f., act of reproaching, scandalizing.*

οἰπβῖο, -νίεαθ, *v. tr., I abuse, reproach, scandalize.*

οἰπβῖοεαῖ, -νίε, *m., instruction, doctrine, discipline (also ποἰπβῖοεαῖ, which see).*

οἰπβῖο, -νίε, *pl. id., m., a paddle.*

οἰπβῖο. See ποἰπβῖο.

οἰπβῖο, *m., a goldsmith.*

οἰπβῖοεαῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m., a goldsmith.*

οἰπβῖο, -νίε, *a., fit, right, suitable; an ní búr οἰπβῖο, the thing required (O'N.).*

Οἰκειαράς, -αῖζε, *a.*, requisite, needy, necessary; merciful.

Οἰκειαράς, -α, *f.*, a mess; a portion; need, necessity; charitableness.

Οἰκ-ῆας, *f.*, a golden lock of hair; golden hair.

Οἰκ-ῆας, -αῖζε, *a.*, golden-haired.

Οἰκίλλ, -λε, *f.*, act of lying in wait (for, αἰ), laying up; provision reserved for the absent; concealment, ambush; provision; government, management, economy; ἰ οἰκίλλ, ready for, prepared for (with *gen.* or αἰ); οὐ θεῖτ ἡμ' οἰκίλλ, to lie in wait for me; ἰ οἰκίλλ ἅν ἐτά, against the fight.

Οἰκίλλῃμ, *vl.* οἰκίλλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arrange, provide for; I lie in wait; bear, carry.

Οἰκίρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, fitness, becomingness; οἰκίρεας, *id.*

Οἰκίρεας, -α, *f.*, a small share, part, portion; a pittance; a poor mess; entertainment, accommodation; charity (*P. O' C.*).

Οἰκ-ῆρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, a gold-chest, a treasury, a store of wealth, a coffer; a precious stone.

Οἰκ-ῆρεοι, -οἶα, -οἶοι, *m.*, a treasurer.

Οἰκ-ῆρεοῖα, -οἶα, *m.*, superstition.

Οἰκ-ῆρε, *a.*, celebrated, illustrious, worthy, chief, excellent, noble, honourable; also οἰκ-ῆρε; pron. in *S. M.* οἰκ-ῆρε, and applied to hay, "fragrant," *e.g.*, τὰ ἅν φέει ὅ οἰκ-ῆρε (perhaps a different word).

Οἰκ-ῆρεας, -ετα, *m.*, aggrandizement; act of magnifying or exalting.

Οἰκ-ῆρεαίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I magnify, exalt, ennoble, dignify, flourish, am famous.

Οἰκ-ῆρεας, -αἶ, *m.*, excellency, lustre, nobility, splendour.

Οἰκ-ῆας, -ῆς, *m.*, a cutting, hacking, hewing, slaughtering.

Οἰκ-ῆεας, -ετα, *m.*, act of hewing, hacking, cutting, slaughtering.

Οἰκ-ῆεας, -α, *f.*, a sledging, a hammering, a hacking, a hewing.

Οἰκ-ῆεῖμ, -ῆεας and -ῆας, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, slaughter, butcher.

Οἰκ-ῆεῖμ, -ῆεας, *v. tr.*, I ordain, arrange, set in order.

Οἰκ-ῆεῖμ, *f.*, a dog-brier, buck-brier.

Οἰκ-ῆας, -α, *f.*, a faction, a party, a clan.

Οἰκ-ῆεας, -αἶ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assembly, a convocation, a meeting, a conference, a synod, a council. See ἑταῖοι.

Οἰκ-ῆας, *m.*, an amount, a quantity; as much, so much, as many, so many; such=so much, etc.; an equal quantity or number (with *gen.*); ἅν οἰκ-ῆας ῖο, this much; ἅν οἰκ-ῆας ῖοι, that much, so much, such, etc.; ἅν οἰκ-ῆας εἰς, as much again; ἅν οἰκ-ῆας ἄς, an οἰκ-ῆας ῖο, as much as, as many as; whilst, as long as: οἰκ-ῆας θεῖο 'η-α μβεταῖο, whilst they shall live (*P. O' C.*); φῆας ἄς οἰκ-ῆας, for ever so long (*Sg. C. M.*, 8, 11) [φῆας ἄς οἰκ-ῆας, *ib.*]; ἅ ὅς οἰκ-ῆας ῖοι, twice as much as it; οὐ ὅς οἰκ-ῆας ῖοι, I would do as much as two (also . . . ἅ ὅς οἰκ-ῆας ῖοι); ἄς ἅ οἰκ-ῆας (*U.*), ἄς ἅ οἰκ-ῆας (*Con.* and *M.*), "but as much"=either: *e.g.*, ἡ ῖοι φέει ὅς ἅν ἄς ἅ (ἅ) οἰκ-ῆας, John wasn't there either (in *W. M.* ἄς ὅς ῖοι φέει, "but as little"=either, is used in exactly the same way); ἄς ἅ οἰκ-ῆας, ἄς ὅς οἰκ-ῆας (*Don.*); size; ἡ ῖοι ῖοι οἰκ-ῆας-ῖοι ἅν, he is not as big as I am; οἰκ-ῆας seems genly. *indec.*; *cf.* ὅς ῖοι οἰκ-ῆας ἅν ὅς ῖοι, even to (as much as) the toothache (*Don.*

- song); the form *oirio* is often heard in *S. U.*, but apparently not confined to *gen.*; the word is often contracted to *iuio* (*M.*).
- Oir-easair*, -*air*, *m.*, due order, arrangement.
- Oir-easda*, *indec. a.*, illustrious.
- Oir-eam*, -*man*, -*main*, *m.*, a ploughman.
- Oir-eamain*(*τ*), -*inna*, *pl. id., f.*, suitability; harmony, concord; influence; *cuir* *i* *n-oir-eamain*, to adapt; *oo cuir-eas* *i* *n-oir-eamain* *o'aoir* *buis* *maoie* *na leanb*, which were adapted to the tender age of children (*Donl.*).
- Oir-eamnac*, -*nais*, *a.*, fitting, harmonious, meet, proper, fit, expedient, accommodated; *cuir* *go hoir-eamnac* *e*, bury him in a becoming way; *ni* *tiocpas* *re* *oir-eamnac* *cu* *oine* *e* *'mao*, it would not be fit or be convenient for a person to say it.
- Oir-eamnac*, -*a*, *f.*, meetness, fitness; expediency.
- Oir-eamnuisim*, *v. tr.*, I fit.
- Oir-eas*, -*air*, *pl. id., m.*, a coast, a border; a bay or harbour; a region, a district; *oir-eas* *cafa*, a field of battle. *See* *oir-teas*.
- Oir-eas-ulan*, -*slame*, *a.*, of bright borders (*O'N.* gives pure, sun-like in the morning).
- Oir-eas*, -*air*, *m.*, a compact, a contract, an agreement (*Scatán na hAitne*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).
- Oir-easac*, -*ois*, -*ois*, *m.*, a musician, a minstrel.
- Oir-easac*, -*ois*, *m.*, melody, music; delight, entertainment, diversion (*oir-easac*, *id.*).
- Oir-easall*, *m.*, a gold pledge or pawn; an hostage.
- Oir-easair*, -*air*, *m.*, embroidery, ornament, tapestry, needle or tambour work.
- Oir-easim*, -*uisas*, *v. tr.*, I overlay with gold, encase in gold, form devices in gold.
- Oir-im*, *vl. oir-eamain*, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I suit. fit. become, serve;
- oir-eann* *re* *oam*, it suits me, I want it; *re* *oir-eas* *go moir* *ois*, it is what you would very much need, what would suit you admirably; *oir-eann* *oam* *beas* *cannte* *o'eanam* *leir*, I must speak to him for a moment; *roir-im*, *id.* (*Don.*).
- Oir-eas*, -*is*, *m.*, act of destroying, slaughtering; destruction, slaughter, havoc. *See* *oir-eas*.
- Oir-meas*, *m.*, bulk, quantity.
- Oir-measac*, *indec. a.*, very timid.
- Oir-measacair*, -*air*, *m.*, cowardice, want of courage.
- Oir-mian*, *f.*, covetousness, avarice.
- Oir-mianac*, -*nais*, *a.*, covetous, avaricious.
- Oir-mianac*, *m.*, gold ore, a gold mine.
- Oir-mioin*, -*one*, *f.*, honour, veneration.
- Oir-mioineas*, -*nais*, *a.*, venerable, reverend.
- Oir-mie*, *g. id., f.*, rage, madness, frenzy.
- Oir-neas*, -*ois*, *m.*, act of adorning; an ordering, an ordination.
- Oir-neasac*, *indec. a.*, ornamental, neat, elegant.
- Oir-neis*, -*e*, *f.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; *oir-neis* *ceoil*, a musical instrument (*Don.*). *See* *oir-neis*.
- Oir-neis*, -*e*, *f.*, nauseousness (*O'B.*).
- Oir-nisim*, -*neas*, *v. tr.*, I adorn, ordain, arrange, set in order.
- Oir-nim*, -*neas*, *v. tr.*, I ordain, put in authority, order.
- Oir-nisoir*, -*ois*, -*ois*, *m.*, a mechanic.
- Oir-nis*, *m.*, a prince, a local sovereign.
- Oir-nis*, *f.*, government, royalty, kingdom; *oir-nis-easac*, *id.*
- Oir-teas*, -*ois*, *m.*, east, eastern part; early portion, beginning; after to-morrow, the day following; *la* *a* *n-oir-teas*, the day after to-morrow, a future day; *am* *an* *oir-teas*, or *um*

- an-oipeari, the day after to-morrow (pron. a manatari).
 Oipeari, -éir, *m.*, coast, border, shore, frontier; a country, region.
 Oipeariac, -aige, *a.*, eastern.
 Oipeariact, -a, *f.*, residing in the east.
 Oipeariair, a n-oipeariair, the third day hence.
 Oipeariac, -e, *f.*, the north-east.
 Oipeariac, *f.*, an hyperbole.
 Oipeariac, -niugac, *v. tr.*, I exalt, dignify, raise to eminence.
 Oipeariac, -iuge, *m.*, eminence, superiority.
 Oipeariac, *m.*, superstition.
 Oipeariac, *m.*, a shy or modest face.
 Oipin, *g. id., pl.* -niue, *m.*, a fawn; a young seal or sea-calf (*Cork*); the name of a great poet among the Fianna.
 Oipie, *g. id., pl.* -niue, *m.*, an oyster.
 Oiteos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a gentle blast, a puff of wind, a light squall, a gust of wind.
 Oitir, -treac, -treaca, *f.*, a bank or ridge in the sea; a shoal or shallow; a low promontory jutting into the sea; an oyster bank; oitir gairin, sand-bank; oitir mona, a turf-bank.
 Ol, *g. ol, m.*, act of drinking; drink; an t-ol, drink (as a habit); 'ré an t-ol ir peáirí é, it is the best drink; as ol, drinking; olal ol, convivial meeting.
 Ol, *defect. v.*, say or said; ol ré, says he, or said he; ol rí, ol ríao; older form of the modern air (pron. air).
 Ola, *g. id. and -ao, f.*, oil, ointment; Ola Oéirdeanac, Extreme Unction; ciann ola, olive, olive-tree.
 Olac, -aige, *a.*, oily, unctuous (somet. olaoa is found in this sense).
 Olac, -aige, *a.*, given to drinking, subject to drinking (also olac).

- Olacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a carousal; drink; tipping, act of habitual drinking; in *U.* all kinds of drinks, an assortment of drinks: roiteari rocaite lán pion 7 olacán (*song*).
 Olacón, *interj.*, alas! act of lamenting, weeping aloud; a loud wail; also olacán: Olacán ouh ó, a celebrated Irish air; also olacón.
 Olairé, *indec. a.*, oily, greasy, fatty.
 Olairéact, -a, *f.*, oiliness, greasiness, fattiness.
 Olaim, *vl. ol, v. tr.*, I drink, quaff; used often like the Eng. *drink*, without an expressed object.
 Ola leigir, *g. id. f.*, a salve.
 Olamail, -mla, *a.*, oily.
 Olann, *g. olla or olas, f.*, wool (the *gs.* is used as *adj.*).
 Olairt, -airt, *pl. id., m.*, a hone, a whetstone (*O'N.*).
 Olairtair, -airt, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell (*O'N.*).
 Olairtair, -aige, *a.*, stinking (*O'N.*).
 Olc, *g. uile, pl. id., m.*, evil, harm, an evil thing, misfortune, damage, mischief, spite; mar olc air, or le holc air, to spite him; *ad. use*, ní macas ann olc ná maic, I will not go there at all, by any chance ('good or bad'); mátair an uile, the source of evil; ní't rin inr an rcéal olc ná maic, that is not in the tale at all (*Don.*); *gs. uile*, often as *adj.*; bfuil don olc asat cuige? have you any grudge against him? (só for cuige in *Con.*).
 Olc, *comp. meara, second comp. mairt, third comp. mairt, a.*, bad, ill, wicked, evil, vile, treacherous; untoward, unfortunate; go holc, ill, badly; ir olc leir, he does not like, it is a grief to him, he grieves; ir olc an maire ouit é, you have acted wrongly or unbecomingly in this; olc is used widely like Eng. *bad*, in reference to moral

or physical evil, as the opposite word to *maite*, good.

Olca, *f.*, harm, injury, in the expression, *ar olca le*, to harm, to do harm to; *má'r ar olca leir an eac pain an fíollta* *Deacairi atá tú*, if to harm the G. D.'s steed is your desire (*Eactria an fíollta Deacairi*); *ar*, the use of its opposite, *maite*: *ar maite leir*, for his good.

Olcar, *-air*, *m.*, badness; hatred; naughtiness, mischief; *ar olcar*, as bad as one can be; *óá o.*, whatever be his badness; *oul i n-o.*, growing worse; *asur a olcar liom é deiteac*, while I was disinclined to refuse him.

Olóar, *conj.*, than, more than (*obs.*).

Olpairt, *-airta*, *-iurtóe*, *f.*, a growl. See *ulpairt*.

Olguirac, *-rige*, *a.*, vigorous; *so hó. brioismair*, actively and vigorously.

Oll, *a.*, great, huge, vast; often used as prefix.

Ollam, *g.* *-aim* and *-aman*, *pl.* *-amna*, *-aim* and *-amain*, *m.* and *f.*, an "ollamh," a professor, a chief professor of any science; a doctor, a learned man; a ruler or director; *o. ceoit*, doctor of music, also poet, bard, minstrel; *o. oiaóacra*, doctor of divinity; *o. lása*, doctor of laws.

Ollam, prepared, etc. See *ullam*.

Ollamain, *-inna*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, instruction.

Ollamanta, *indec. a.*, pertaining to an *ollamh*, to a master, ruler or director; learned.

Ollam gairim, *m.*, clove for cleaning flax (*Mayo, C. S.*, Vol. II, p. 354).

Ollam sheann, *m.*, delight in poetry or learning; wit.

Ollamnac, *-rige*, *a.*, poetic, learned; as *subs.*, a poet, a learned man.

Ollamnaect, *-a*, *f.*, professorship, mastership, superiority; rule, sway, government.

Ollamnar, *-air*, *m.*, mastery in any profession; sway, superiority.

Oll-élabairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-iurtóe*, *m.*, blubber-lipped person (*P. O'G.*).

Oll-élori, *-oiri*, *m.*, bombast, fustian.

Oll-éhrám, *-ánac*, *f.*, a horrid crime or deformity (*O'N.*).

Oll-mairtear, *m.*, wealth, treasure, luxury.

Oll-móir, *-óirte*, *a.*, huge, great, vast.

Ollmuigim, *-uáaó*, *v. tr.*, I prepare, etc. See *ullmuigim*.

Ollrac, *-a*, *f.*, a wonder, a strange thing; astonishment; often used in the expression *iongnac asur ollrac*.

Oll-ráit, *f.*, great treasure. See *ráit*.

Olóy, *-óige*, *-ósa*, *f.*, an olive tree.

Ólta, *p. a.*, drunk, swallowed; drunk, inebriated, in saying *tá tú com hólta le saoiríe*, you are as drunk as a thief (*Don.*).

Óltae, *-aige*, *a.*, given to drink.

Ól-teac, *m.*, a tavern.

Ól-tozairim, *f.*, challenging to drink, drinking to a person, pledging, giving a toast.

Óluisce, *p. a.*, anointed; *o.* (*ullamta*?) cum báir, having received the Sacrament of Extreme Unction as a preparation for death.

Omair, *-air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press, a font, a trough, a reservoir; *omair baipríe*, baptismal font; *i n-omair na hamléire*, in utter wretchedness or misery (also *i n-omair*, *i n-amair* na ha.).

Omóa, *indec. a.*, rare, raw, crude.

Omóac, *-a*, *f.*, rareness, rawness, crudeness.

Ómóro, *-e*, *f.*, obedience, respect (*U.*); *so bpuige tú omóro mair* *seobao bean tige*, you will get the respect due to a wife (*song*).

Ómóroac, *-oirige*, *a.*, obedient, respectful.

Ómóroac, *-oirige*, *a.*, cross, ill-tempered, pettish.

ὁμός, -όρι, *m.*, obedience, humility, respect. *See* πομός.
 ὁμόραδ, -αίγε, *a.*, respectful, obedient, humble. *See* πομόραδ.
 ὁμῆα, *g. id.*, *m.*, amber; a gem (also ὁμαρι and ὁμῆα).
 ὅ'ν, from the; ὁ ν-α, from his, her, its, their.
 Οἰκονοῖα, *indec. a.*, strong, brave, able.
 Οἰκονοῖα, -α, *f.*, strength, valour.
 Οἰκνύ, -όν, -όνα, *f.*, a wild animal of the dog tribe; a wolfdog; a wolf; a leopard; a lynx; an otter; a standard or ensign with the figure of a wolf drawn on it; *fig.*, a strong man, a warrior.
 Οἰκνύ, *g.*. *See* οἰκνύ, *g.*.
 Οἰκνύ, -ε, *f.*, act of tossing, rolling about, wallowing; a storm, a tempest (*Kea*). *P. O' C.* prefers οἰκνύ, and says it is of the same lineage with οἰκνύ.
 Οἰκνύ, -ζα, *m.*, unction, act of anointing, smearing, greasing.
 Οἰκνύ, -ζα, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub. *See* οἰκνύ.
 Οἰκνύ, *p. a.*, anointed; smeared, daubed.
 Οἰκνύ, -όμα, *pl. id.* and -όμα, *f.*, honour; thrift, as in the expression, ζαν οἰκνύ, thriftless (*U.*); pride, haughtiness (*Con.* and *U.*).
 Οἰκνύ, -όμα, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.
 Οἰκνύ, -αίγε, *a.*, honourable, respectable; in *Om.* it means proud, conceited, as τὰ πέ πό-οἰκνύ, he is too proud; πό-οἰκνύ, a proud, conceited puppy. *See* οἰκνύ.
 Οἰκνύ, -αίγε, *m.*, an honouring, a reverencing.
 Οἰκνύ, -αίγε, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.
 Οἰκνύ, -αίγε, *p. a.*, honoured, revered.
 ὅρι, *g. id.*, *m.*, gold.
 ὅρι, from which, with *past tense*

(ὁ + α, *rel. prn.*, + πο, sign of *past tense*).
 ὅρι, ὁ αρι, from our.
 ὅρι, *interj.*, oh!
 ὅρι, *interj.*, oh! (*N. Con.*).
 ὅρι, *g. id.*, *m.*, an oracle.
 ὅρι, *g. id.*, ὅρι and ὅρι, *m.*, excellence; an enticing; a gilding.
 ὅρι, -αί, *m.*, wild marjoram (*origanum vulgare*).
 ὅρι, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, on ye, *emph.* -ρε. *See* αρι, *prep.*
 ὅρι, -ε, -εα, *f.*, a prayer, a collect, an oration, a speech; ὅρι, ὁρι, the Lord's Prayer.
 ὅρι, -οι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker, a declaimer; one who says prayers; as *a.*, declamatory, given to harangues.
 ὅρι, -οι, *f.*, oratory, declamation; prayers (also ὅρι, -οι, -εα).
 ὅρι, -οι, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pulpit, a reading desk; a place where sermons, etc., are delivered; an oratory or place of prayer.
 ὅρι, -οι, -οι, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker; ὅρι, -οι, -εα, *id.* (*O' N.*).
 ὅρι, -οι, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -οι, *m.*, one who prays; an orator.
 ὅρι, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, on us; *emph.* -νε. *See* αρι, *prep.*
 ὅρι, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -οι, *f.*, an orange.
 ὅρι, *g. id.*, *f.*, clemency, mercy, ὅρι, *m.*, a gold coin.
 ὅρι, *indec. a.*, gold-coloured, yellow, like gold.
 ὅρι, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hound, a beagle, a lapdog; a pig; a whale; a torpedo-fish; ὅρι, ὅρι, he promised anything and everything
 ὅρι, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little pig; *fig.*, a glutton.
 ὅρι, *g. id.*, *m.*, grief, sorrow.
 ὅρι, -αί, *a.*, afflicted, sorrowful.

ὀρ-ἑμθουίστε, *p. a.*, decorated or mounted with gold.
 ὀρο, *g. ὕρο, pl. id., m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; series; clergy, friars; ὀρο beannuίστε, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination; ἀντ-όρο, the clergy, the friars.
 ὀρο, *g. ὕρο, pl. id. and ὀρο, m.*, a hammer, a sledge-hammer; λάμ-όρο, a hand sledge-hammer, a hammer; σεπ-όρο, a little sledge.
 ὀροα, ἀν, *f.*, a piece or fragment; ο. νε μαρε, a short thick stick; σο νεαρηνα ὁά ὀροαίν ὀm-ἑρομα νε'n ὀαλλίς, so that he cut the hag into two equal parts (Feis Tighe Conain, *apud P. O'C.*); ὀροα círe, the ridge thatch of a house.
 ὀρόα, *indec. a.*, golden, made of gold, gilt; orange; splendid, brilliant, excellent.
 ὀροάμαι, -ήλα, *a.*, orderly, becoming, regular.
 ὀροάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a piece, a portion (*dim.* of ὀροα).
 ὀροάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the great toe(?); (O'N. says 'sole of foot'); ὁ ὀροάν σο ηυηλα, from the great toe to the hair of the head, from head to foot (O'N.).
 ὀρ-ῶα, *m.*, the colour of gold.
 ὀρο beannuίστε, *m.*, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination.
 ὀρο coίρηεαζτα, *g. ὕρο coίρηεαζτα, pl. id., m.*, Holy Orders.
 ὀρολα, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*, an inch. See ὀρλα.
 ὀρολαίρεαζτ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, sledging, hammering.
 ὀρολουίρε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, a sledger.
 ὀρολουίξim, -λαίρεαζτ, *v. tr.*, I hammer, sledge.
 ὀροός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, the thumb, the great toe (*dim.* of ὀρο).
 ὀροονάρ, -άιν, *m.*, artillery, ordnance.
 ὀρο ηυαζαλτα, *g. ὕρο η., pl. id., m.*, a religious order.
 ὀρουζαῶ, -ουίστε, *pl. id., m.*, act

of ordering; an appointment; arrangement, order; array, trim, condition; custom; a decree, an order, an ordinance; tradition.
 ὀρουίρε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, one in orders.
 ὀρουίξim, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I order, ordain, appoint, entrust, direct, command, enjoin (on, to); arrange, dispose; wish; prescribe.
 ὀρουίστεοίη, -οία, -οίη, *m.*, an orderer, a commander.
 ὀρζαίν, *f.*, slaughter. See ἀρζαίν.
 ὀρζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an organ.
 ὀρζνάρ and ὀρνάρ, -άιν, *m.*, nauseousness (*P. O'C.*). See οίρνάρ and ὀρνάρ.
 ὀρ-ξηυαζ, *f.*, golden hair.
 ὀρ-ξηυαζα, -αίς, *a.*, golden-haired, yellow-haired.
 ὀρλαίρε. See ὑρλαίρε.
 ὀρ-λαρτα, *indec. a.*, gleaming or shining like burnished gold.
 ὀρ-λοinneα, -νίς, *a.*, glittering, highly-elegant, well-finished.
 ὀρ-λοίρε, *p. a.*, burnished.
 ὀρλυζαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a vomit; also ὑρλαcan.
 ὀρm, *prep. pr.*, 1 s., on me; *emph.* -ρα. See ἀρ, *prep.*
 ὀρ-μαροm, -ονε, *f.*, break of day.
 ὀρμόρ and ὑρμόρ. See πορμόρ.
 ὀρνα, *f.*, barley. See εορνα.
 ὀρναίρο, -ε, -ίρε, *f.*, ornamentation; an ornament; also house-furniture.
 ὀρναίρεα, -νίς, *a.*, decked, trimmed, adorned.
 ὀρναίρεαζτ, -α, *f.*, ornament, decoration, embellishment.
 ὀρναίρεαζτ, -α, *f.*, raiment; adornment.
 ὀρ-ναρ, *m.*, a gold chain. See ναρ.
 ὀρnuζαῶ, -ουίστε, *m.*, act of decking, adorning, trimming, dressing.
 ὀρnuίξim, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I adorn, deck, ornament.
 ὀρό, *interj.*, oro! expressing joy or jubilation, but also used in a vague sense, and largely to fill up a "chorus" in poetry, as:

Óró, *a* feanúine, leasúó 'sur leonúó oré (*song*).
 Oróḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a sheaf of corn; a wax-end; in *dim.* oróḡín (*B.*).
 Oríp, *g.* uirp, *m.*, houseleek (*sempervivum tectorum*).
 Oríáir, -e, *f.*, squeamishness; nauseousness. *See* oríḡnár.
 Oríáiréac, -ríḡe, *a.*, squeamish; producing nausea.
 Ór-írué, *m.*, a gold mine, (*O'N.*).
 Ór-íruéac, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a refiner of gold (*O'N.*); as *a.*, pertaining to a gold mine, abounding in gold mines.
 Oré, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, on thee, *emph.* -ra. *See* ár, *prep.*
 Oréa, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them; *emph.* -ran. *See* ár, *prep.*
 Oréa (áréa), *g. id.*, *pl.* -éaróe, *f.*, a collect, a prayer, a charm; éaró oréa, an enchanted bull.
 Oréannan, -áin, *m.*, Jordan; Srué Oréannan, the river Jordan (*P. O'C.*). *See* also Gaelic Maun-deville, 91, 95, and other texts.
 Óruíḡim, *vl.* óráó, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, gild.
 Ór (uar) above; over, upon; ór cionn, over, above, overhead, on the top of, in preference to, over and above; ór mo (so, *a.*, etc.) cionn, above or over me, thee, etc., over (my) head; ór *a* cionn, upwards (of age); so éur ór cionn cláir, to lay out (a corpse); ór coinne, over against, opposite, "fornenst," before; ór *a* cionn ráin, moreover, besides that, over and above; ór comáir, before the face of, in presence of, in front of, opposite, over against; ór áro, on high; openly, aloud, clearly, loudly, publicly; ór ípeal, secretly, privately, softly; bun ór cionn, head over heels, upside down, wrong; ór bárr, over and above, moreover, besides; ór fáirḡe, over the sea (= éar ráite), but ór fáirḡe (*Fews, U.*). There is now a general tendency in *sp. l.*

to substitute ár for ór in all its uses; in *Con.* and *U.* it is doubtful if ór is heard, at any rate, ár is frequent.
 Ór, ó'í, *abbrev.* from ó ír, since it is; since that, because that; ór míre, since it is myself; ór veasúó liom, since I am persuaded.
 Ór-, óir-, *prefix* as in ór-éaróó, superstition.
 Or, óir, *pl. id.* and ora, *m.*, a deer, a fawn (*dim.* orín, and orán).
 Oráó, -aró, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cessation, a pause, a truce, a rest, a desisting from; concord; a confederacy, a league; oraó comráic, an armistice (also foraró and foraró).
 Oráim, -aró, *v. intr.*, I desist from, cease.
 Oráir. *See* aráir and earáir.
 Orcaill, -cailt -caila, *f.*, the arm-pit.
 Orcaile, -e, *f.*, an open or cleft; the act of opening; relief.
 Orcaile, *p. a.*, opened, wide open.
 Orcaileac, -ríḡe, *a.*, frank, open, unsophisticated.
 Orcaileac, -a, *f.*, ventilation (*E. M.*).
 Orcair, -air, *m.*, Oscar; a champion, a hero.
 Orcair, -air, *m.*, agility in plying the limbs; the motion of the limbs in exercises like swimming; a bound, a leap, a fall.
 Orcairac, -raíḡe, *a.*, agile, lithe; heroic; also frail, ready to fall.
 Orcairóa, *indec. a.*, heroic, mighty; active.
 Orcairóac, -a, *f.*, height, stature; activity.
 Orclac, -aíḡe, *a.*, of or belonging to the arm-pit; as *subs.*, a wad or bundle carried under the arm.
 Orclaró, -cailte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an opening, an admission.
 Orcláim, -cailt, *v. tr.*, I open, unlock, loose.
 Orclán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arm-piece in a garment, a sleeve-

gusset; the amount of anything carried under one arm; an armful (one arm); *dim.* of *opcalt.*
Op-čomarc, m., a meteor (P. O' C.).
Opčrābāo, -āio, pl. id., m., superstition.
Opčult, -e, f. See opčalt.
Opčul, -uile, -uile, f., the arm-pit; the space between two converging rivers. See opčalt.
Opčuižte, p. a., opened (Kee., T. S.).
Opčnāo, g. -āio, pl. -āōa, -āioe, or -āioēāa, m., a sigh, a groan; groaning, sighing; a sob.
Opčnāōāc, -nāiže, a., sighing, groaning, sobbing; mournful.
Opčnāioēāc, -ā, f., groaning, sighing, sobbing.
Opčnāižil, -e, f., a groaning, sighing, sobbing.
Opčnuižim, v. -nāiže, -nāižil, and opčnāo, v. intr., I sigh, groan, sob.
Opčōs, -ōiže, -ōōā, f., a squall.
Opčōsāc, -āiže, a., squally, blustering.
Opčpōēāl, -ēil, pl. id., m., a hospital (this form is used in M. and Con.). See pčpōēāl.
Opčpōōs, -ōiže, -ōōā, f., an osprey.
Opčpāi, -āi, pl. id., m., a burden on the back.
Opčpāōi, -ōiā, -ōiuiōe, m., a porter, a carrier (opčpāuiōe, id.).
Opčā, g. id., m., hospitality, entertainment; a lodging, an inn; teāc opčā, an inn.
Opčā, an abusive term for a woman; cf. ā opčā ōiōmāoiu ōpōc-žnōēāc (M.).
Opčā, a., cold, in ās teāc opčā, getting cold (Don.), perhaps for (p)uācāpā, a., from pūācāp, cold, coldness (O'R.); tā ān žeiūpēāō pēo ānoi, ās teāc opčā, this winter is now turning cold (Don. song).
Opčāioēāc, -ā, f., lodging, entertainment.
Opčānāc, -āiž, pl. id., m., an inn-keeper (O' N.).

Opčār, -āi, m., inn-keeping, entertainment.
Opčōi, -ōiā, -ōiuiōe, m., a host, an inn-keeper.
Opčōiēāc, -ā, f., hostelry.
Opč', ōč', ōo, from thy.
Opč, in phrs.: i, ōč liom žo, žc., I am troubled or sad because, etc.; this is a very common phrase in ep. l.; it is probable that ōč is purely ōc with the consonants slurred over, but the point is not clear (also pōč).
Opčāi, comp. -tā, a., dirty, filthy, foul; also clumsy, vulgar (of a person); opčāioe, id.
Opčāi, -e, -iōe, f., a ewe of a year old.
Opčāi, -āi, m., wages, pay, reward (obs.).
Opčāi, -āi, pl. id., an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume.
Opčāi, -āi, pl. id., m., a sick person, an invalid; a delicate person though not actually sick; also a wounded person.
Opčāi, -āi, a., sick, weak, wounded.
Opčāiān, -āinne, -ānnā, f., an hospital for the sick and wounded.
Opčāiuiž, g. id., f., illness, sickness.
Opčā. See opčāc.
Opčāc, -āiž, m. (somet. f.), dung, dirt, ordure, horse dung; opčāc bō, cow dung; opčāc capāil, horse dung.
Opčācāiāi, -āiā, a., filthy, dirty, fetid.
Opčāc, -ā, f., dirtiness, filthiness.
Opčānn, -āinne, -ā, f., a farm-yard.
Opčāp, -āi, pl. id., m., an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume; a sore caused by a bruise. See opčāi.
Opčāp, -āi, pl. id., m., an illness, a sickness, a distemper, weakness; o. uāi, an hour's illness.
Opčāpāc, -āiže, a., sick, diseased; as subs. a sick person.
Opčāpāc, -ā, f., sickness.
Opčāpācā, f., an hospital.
Opčāp-łot, m., a sickly wound.

paidín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a poppy.*
 páirc, -e, -eanna, *f., a field, a pasture-field, a pasture, a park (dim. páircín, id.).*
 páiríúir, -re, *f., paralysis, palsy. See páiríúir.*
 páiríúireac. *See páiríúireac.*
 páiríúirín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a Pharisee.*
 páiríúir, -e, *f., a tremor in the limbs; the palsy; p. máirb, the dead palsy (this is a M. form, see páiríúir).*
 páirt, -e, -eanna, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; beir 'n-a páirt, to be dear to him; im' páirt, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); focaí ro' páirt, a word in your favour; tá páirt oam leir, I am related to him (Mon.).*
 páirteac, -tíge, *a., partaking, sharing, dividing; generous, kind, fond, loving, partial.*
 páirteacár, -ár, *pl. id., m., participation, partnership.*
 páirtíóe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m., a partner, an associate, a sharer.*
 páirtíóeac, -a, *f., alliance, friendship, partnership.*
 páirtíúim, -iúac, *v. tr., I portion, share, divide, partake, communicate, consult with one.*
 páirtíúac, -tíge, *m., act of joining in partnership; act of forming a confederacy; partnership, confederacy.*
 páir, -e, *f., death, passion, suffering, affliction; the Passion of Christ; the history of the Passion (E. R.); páir doine, Friday's fast (O'Ra.); pian-páir, torture (Con. and U.).*
 páireamail, -má, *a., pacific, quiet, tranquil (P. O'C.).*
 páiríúim, -iúac, *v. tr., I crucify, torment, cause to suffer.*
 páirte, *g. id., pl. -tíóe, m., a patch, a piece, a spot; páirte talman, a little farm; go ceann páirte (= rpaírte ?) = go*

ceann tamail, for a while (Clare).
 páirtíe, *g. id., pl. páirtíóe, m., a child, a babe; a child male or female of the school-going age.*
 páirtín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a little child, an infant, a babe.*
 páit, -e, -eanna, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*
 páiteac, -tíge, *a., humpy.*
 páiteos, -oige, -oia, *f., a small lump, esp. of butter, or a small vessel of butter, etc.*
 páiteos, -oige, -oia, *f., a leveret.*
 páitín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a clog or wooden shoe.*
 páitín, -e, *f., a patent.*
 páitíne. *See páitíne.*
 páitínta, *indec. a., famous; patented.*
 páitíne, -e, -eacá, *f., the head-stall of a bridle.*
 páitíne, *m., a short stick or club (O'N.).*
 páitíne, -ce, -círe, *f., a partridge (nom. also páitíne).*
 páití, -ár, *pl. id., m., a palace, a mansion.*
 páitíac, -aige, *a., full of palaces; palace-like.*
 páitíac, *indec. a., palatial.*
 páitíac, -oige, -oia, *f., a blow, a thump; peaitíac (Don.); also páitíac.*
 páitíne, *g. id., pl. -tíóe, m., a palmer, a pilgrim.*
 páitíne, *g. id., pl. -tíóe, m., a kind of dog-fish; also páitíne; cf. calmar and calmarí.*
 páitíne, *g. id., pl. -tíóe, m., a rudder, an oar; a helmsman; páitíneac is also somet. used for helmsman (see O'N.).*
 páitíneac, -a, *f., act of steering.*
 páitíne, -neac, *v. tr., I steer.*
 pána, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m., a pane of glass (A.).*
 panc, -aíne, *m., the cow-market at a fair (Don.).*
 pancán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a bank (of earth) (Mon., Arm.); also bancán.*

παντός, -όγῃ, -όγῃ, *f.*, a pancake.
 παρῃ; ní p. τῶμ, no joke for me.
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αῖο, m.*, a Pope.
 πάπα, -αῖο, *a.*, Papal.
 πάπα, -α, *f.*, the Papacy, Pope-
 dom.
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αῖο, m.*, a
 Papist, an abusive name for
 a Catholic.
 πάπα, -α, *f.*, Popery, a term
 of abuse for Catholicism.
 πάπα, -αῖο, *a.*, Papal,
 "Popish"; as *subs.* a "Papist."
 πάπα, -α, *f.*, the papacy.
 πάπα, *indec. a.*, papal, ponti-
 fical.
 πάπα, -αῖο, *m.*, parchment.
 πάπα, -αῖο, *pl. id., m.* a
 paralytic (also, πάπα, and
 πάπα).
 πάπα, -όγῃ, -όγῃ, *f.*, a pannier;
 a hamper.
 πάπα, -όμ, *pl. id., m.*, pardon,
 forgiveness; πάπα πάπα
 αἰσ (also πάπα οὐ πάπα),
 I beg your pardon, excuse me;
 somet. πάπα πάπα οὐ
 (Glenfin).
 πάπα, -όμ, *pl. id., m.*, a parlour.
 πάπα, -όμ, *pl. id., m.*, a whale.
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αῖο, m.* and
f., a parish; πάπα πάπα, *a.*
 a parish priest (πάπα, *M.*);
 it is *m.* in *U.*
 πάπα, -αῖο, -αῖο, *m.*, a
 parishioner; as *adj.*, parochial.
 πάπα, -α, *f.*, parish-duty;
 keeping in the parish (πάπα-
 αῖο, *M.*).
 πάπα, -αῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a
 parishioner.
 πάπα, -αῖο, πάπα, *γ.* See
 πάπα, πάπα, πάπα, *γ.*
 πάπα, -αῖο, *m.*, Paradise.
 πάπα, -αῖο, *a.*, partaking. See
 πάπα.
 πάπα, *g. and pl. id., m.*, a par-
 taker; a partner (also πάπα).
 πάπα, -α, *f.*, crimson colour,
 scarlet colour, pure redness
 (*P. O'C.*).
 πάπα, -αῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a crabfish.
 πάπα, -αῖο, *m.*, a space of time; a

small distance; the portion of a
 thing done at a heat, as πάπα
 αῖο, a fit of crying; used *ad.*:
 πάπα πάπα, it is a little too
 small; οὐ πάπα, at once; in part
 of *E. Cork* πάπα is used instead,
e.g., πάπα πάπα.
 πάπα, *g. πάπα, pl. πάπα, m.*, a
 "pass," a permit; in the
 eighteenth century humorous
 πάπα used to be composed
 by the poets in a similar vein
 to the πάπα of the same
 period.
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αῖο, m.*, a
 passage, a pathway, a narrow
 strait; οὐ πάπα, to
 pay his passage (to America,
 etc.).
 πάπα, -α, *f.*, passage;
 passage money, fare; the pre-
 paid fare sent from America,
 called by emigrants "the sailing
 order." See πάπα.
 πάπα, -αῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a stout
 child.
 πάπα, -αῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a
 stout child (*Don.*).
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αῖο, m.*, a vessel,
 a butter tub (*O'N.*).
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αῖο, m.*, a hare.
 πάπα, -αῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret,
 a hare about three months old.
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αῖο, m.*, a
 soft young creature of any kind,
 a plump child, a well-set but
 small person, a hare or other
 small animal in good condition;
 p. leim, a soft young child;
 πάπα πάπα, a plump
 hare (*W.M.*); a partridge (*Con.*);
 also πάπα.
 πάπα, -όγῃ, -όγῃ, *f.*, a fat
 chubby child; πάπα, *id.*
 πάπα, -αῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret.
 πάπα, -όμ, *pl. id., m.*, a patron;
 a "pattern," the festival of a
 patron saint.
 πέ, *indef. pr.*, whatever, whoever
 (used in *M.* and *Con.* for cibé).
 πέα (πάπα), *g. πέα and πέα,*
pl. πέα and πέα, f., a
 long pointed instrument; the

sprouting germ of a vegetable ; a long tail ; *1 noeipeaó na péice*, at long last, *in extremis* (*Con.* and *U.*); *cf.* *1 noeipeaó na rceíbe*.
péacac, -aíge, *a.*, beautiful, neat, showy, gaudy ; long-tailed ; proud, haughty ; also sharp-pointed ; spotted.
péacac, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sinner (*also* *peactac*).
péacac, -aíge, *a.*, sinful.
péacac, -aíó, *pl. id.* and -caíóe, *m.*, a sin, a transgression ; *p. an t-rínrí*, original sin (the phrase is used by Ferriter = the sin of the elder, as opposed to *claoime an tróirí*, the corruption of the younger).
péacallac, -aíge, *a.*, having a long tail.
peacamaí, -míla, *a.*, sinful, wicked.
peacamlac, -a, *f.*, sinfulness, wickedness.
péacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sprout of a vegetable ; a shoot ; *péacán buíre*, *m.*, a primrose, a cow-slip.
péacós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a peacock, a pea-hen.
peactac. See *peacac*.
peacuáó, -uighe, *m.*, act of sinning, offending, transgressing.
peacuigim, -uáó, *v. intr.*, I sin, transgress.
péaróir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, one who plays tricks (*Kilk.*).
pealáir and *pealóir*, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a palace (*Lat. palatium*).
peall, *g. peall*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pall, a veil, a covering ; a carpet ; a winnowing sheet ; a pallet, a couch ; also a horse ; a palfrey ; *dim.* *peallán* and *peallóg*.
peallac, -aíge, *a.*, matted, hairy, rough.
peallóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a coarse cloth ; a pallet ; an ill-dressed woman ; *pealltóg*, *id.*
pean, *g. pin* and *peana*, *pl. peana*, *m.*, a magpie (*Der.*) ; *éan peana*, magpie.
peann, *g. pinn*, *pl. id.* and

peanna, *m.*, a writing pen ; *peann tuáir*, a lead pencil ; *nom.* also *peanna*.
peannagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pen-case.
peannair, -e, -oiríre, *f.*, punishment, penance ; affliction, torment ; *pianair*, *id.*
peannairíre, -aíge, *a.*, penal ; painful, tormenting.
peannairíre, -a, *f.*, painfulness.
peannaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I punish, torture.
peannairíe, *g. id.*, *pl. -uiríre*, *m.*, a penman ; a scribbler (*O'N.*).
peannairíre, -a, *f.*, penmanship ; act of scribbling (*O'N.*).
peannamail, -míla, *a.*, pen-like.
peann íaradinn, *m.*, a style, a graver.
peanrúir, -uirí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pair of pincers.
péarl, *g. id.*, *pl. -laíre*, *m.*, a pearl ; *fig.*, a fair lady.
péarlac, -aíge, *a.*, like pearls ; valuable, beautiful.
péarlacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair child (*O'N.*).
péarra. See *péirre*.
pearra, -an, -ana, *f.*, a person, a soul ; an individual ; a body ; person of a verb.
pearraacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contemptible person (*O'N.*).
pearraí, -e, *f.*, parsley.
pearraíra, *indec. a.*, personal, personable, handsome.
pearraíre, -a, *f.*, comeliness.
pear, -a, *m.*, a purse ; *pear aighis*, a purse of money ; *pearán*, *id.*
pearaíre, peas ; *cf.* *pearaíre capall*, *pearaíre tuá*.
pearaíre, -aíge, *a.*, petulant, saucy.
pearcáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, slash.
pear-ghaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -óire*, *m.*, a pickpocket (*pear*, *pearán*, a pocket ; a purse).
pear-laíreann, *m.*, a highwayman.
péarúir, -uirí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an

aggressive, quarrelsome person ;
 πῆδρῦν, *id.* (*N. Con.*).
 πεατα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a pet ;*
 a petted animal, as a pet sheep,
 kid, hare, etc.
 πέταταιοε, *same as πέταρταῖοε,*
 ὁ πέταρταῖοε, perhaps (*Om.*).
 πεαταῖοεατ, -α, *f., pettedness.*
 πεαταμαῖ, -μῆα, *a., pettish.*
 πέταται, -αῖ, *m., pewter ;* ὁρῖν
 ταναῖοε λε πέταται (*C. Wal.*).
 πεῖς, -ε, -εαῖνα, *f., a peck, a*
measure (also πῖς).
 πέειαλλῶ, -αῖγε, *a., having a*
long tail.
 πέειαλλῶ, *m., the penis (O'N.).*
 πεῖρταῖα, -αῖν, *pl. id., m., a*
butterfly.
 πεῖρταῖα, -αῖν, *pl. id., a pelican.*
 πεῖρταῖ, -εῖ, *pl. id., m., a pillar ;*
also a bullet, a ball, an iron bowl.
 πεῖρταῖ, -εῖ, *pl. id., m., a pillow ;*
a person with long, unkempt
hair (Con.).
 πεῖρταῖ, -ε, -εαῖα, *f., a skin, a*
hide, a pelt ; a hide-covered hut.
See O'Br.
 πεῖρταῖ, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a soft*
ungainly boy (πεῖρταῖ, id.).
 πέιν-αῖγε, *m., a penal law.*
 πέιν, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, f., a pine.*
 πεῖνναῖ, -εῖ, *pl. id., m., a pen-*
case.
 πεῖνναῖ, -αῖν, *pl. id., m., a pension.*
 πέιν, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a pair,*
a couple, a brace ; a set (four),
as of knitting needles, horse-
shoes, etc. (πεῖρταῖ, generally in
*M. sp. l.). πέιν πεῖρταῖα (*Don.*),*
*πεῖρταῖα βιοῖα ὁρῖν ταναῖα (*M.*), a*
set of knitting needles.
 πέιν, the buttocks (*O'N.*).
 πέινταῖ, -αῖγε, *a., dangerous ;*
 αῖν πέινταῖ αῖν ὁρῖν, the
 dread hour of death (*Derry*
prayer).
 πέινταῖ, -αῖν, *m., danger, peril*
(from Lat. periculum).
 πέινταῖ, -αῖ, -αῖοε, *f., a peruke,*
a wig.
 πέινταῖ, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, f., a row,*
a rank, a perch in length ; the
fish called perch.

πεῖρταῖ ὁρῖν, -αῖοε, *f., small-*
age (apium palustre).
 πεῖρταῖα, -αῖγε, *m., a cut-purse ;*
 πεῖρταῖα, -αῖοε, *m., id.*
 πέινταῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., f., a beast, a*
reptile, a worm, a sea-monster ;
 αῖν-αῖοε, or αῖν-αῖοε, a
 monster ; πέινταῖ αῖν ὁρῖν-
 αῖοε, the river lamprey ; πέινταῖ
 αῖν ὁρῖν, the grampus. *See*
πῖα.
 πεῖρταῖ, -αῖν, *m., a pestle.*
 πέινταῖα, -αῖα, *a., beastly,*
brutish, worm-like.
 πέινταῖα, -αῖγε, *m., a low,*
creeping, worm-like fellow.
 πέινταῖ, -αῖοε, -αῖοε, *f., a little*
worm ; a worm ; used as a term
of abuse (U.).
 πέινταῖα, -αῖγε, *a., wormy,*
maggoty.
 πεῖρταῖ, *m., a picking of purses.*
 πεῖρταῖ, -αῖ, the dwarf elder ;
 name of the letter π ; the letter
 π is somet. called πεῖρταῖ.
 πεῖρταῖ, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, f., the*
dwarf elder ; the letter π.
 πεῖρταῖα, -αῖοε, *pl. id., m., a*
big, stout, lazy person or beast ;
anything stout and heavy.
 πέινταῖ, -αῖοε, -αῖοε, *f., a peach.*
 πῖα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, a and πῖατα,*
f., pain, punishment, pang, tor-
ment ; ὁρῖν πῖα, in pain ; πῖατα
αῖν, growing-pains.
 πῖαταῖ, -αῖγε, *a., painful.*
 πῖαταῖ, -αῖα, *pl. id., m., affliction,*
punishment, torment ; a pain-
ing, tormenting, afflicting.
 πῖαταῖα, -αῖοε, -αῖοε, *m., a*
punisher, a tormentor.
 πῖαταῖ, -αῖοε, *v. tr., I torture,*
torment, distress, pain, annoy,
punish.
 πῖαταῖα, -αῖα, *a., penal.*
 πῖαταῖ, -αῖ, *m., pain, punish-*
ment.
 πῖαταῖα, -αῖγε, *a., punishing.*
 πῖαταῖ αῖν, *f., pain in the heart.*
 πῖαταῖ αῖν, *f., a colic.*
 πῖαταῖα, -αῖοε, *a., painful.*
 πῖαταῖα, -αῖοε, *pl. id., f., torment ;*
affliction.

Πιανόρι, -όρι, -όριον, *m.*, a teaser,
 a tempter, a tormentor.
 Πιανόριεα, -α, *f.*, torment, vexa-
 tion, annoyance.
 Πιαν-παίρι, *f.*, torture.
 Πιανυζάο, -υζέ, *m.*, act of tor-
 menting, pain, distressing,
 annoying.
 Πιανυζιμ, -υζάο, *v. tr.*, I torment,
 distress, pain, annoy, punish.
 Πιαρνα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a
 peer; an ornament, esp. for a
 mantel-piece; *cf.* μά κατ' μίρε
 m' πιακιά, ní πιαρνα μέ 'νά
 μάλα (*D. R.*).
 Πιαροάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, ransacking.
 Πιαροάλαμ, -οάιλ, *v. tr.*, I ransack.
 Πιαροάιου, *g. id., m.*, a ran-
 sacker.
 Πιαρκα, -αίρε, *a.*, rough, rugged
 (*O'N.*).
 Πιαρτ, *g. πέριτε, pl. id.* and
 πιαρταίρε, *f.*, a serpent, a sea-
 serpent; a worm, tape-worm;
 π. ούβ, π. οόνν, an otter;
 ιμλεα, πέριτε, a district on
 the Kerry coast. *See* πέριτ.
 Πιαρτα, -αίρε, *a.*, beastly,
 monstrous.
 Πιαρτός, -όιρε, -όσα, *f.*, a worm,
 a reptile (*dim.* of πιαρτ).
 Πίβιν, *g. id., pl. -νίρε, m.*, a little
 pipe.
 Πίβινεα, -α, *f.*, act of piping.
 Πίβ, -ε, *f.*, pitch; slime; πικάλμ-
 αίρε, slime.
 Πίβ. *See* πείβ.
 Πίβε, *g. id., pl. πικίρε, f.*, a hay-
 fork, a pike, a long spear, a
 pitchfork; πίβε πέρι, a hayfork,
also a large cock of hay made in
 the meadow.
 Πίγιν, *g. id., pl. -νίρε, m.*, a small
 wooden vessel, a pitcher.
 Πίγιν, *g. πίγνε, pl. id.* and πίγ-
 να, *f.*, a penny; λεύ-π., a
 half-penny; in *W. Ker.* somet.
 πίγιν. *See* πινγιν.
 Πίβιν. *See* πίβιν and πίβιν.
 Πίβελ, -έρι, *m.*, a bullet, a ball.
 Πίβελ, *g. id., pl. -νίρε, m.*, a
 plover; anything very small, as
 a small egg (*M.*); also πίβιν.

Πίβιν μιοζα, a sort of plover
 which frequents the sea-coast;
 somet. π. μιοζ.
 Πίβινεα, -νίρε, *pl. id.*, a Philis-
 tine (*Kea.*).
 Πίβελ, -οίρε, -οκα, *f.*, an instru-
 ment for catching fish in rivers
 (*Don.*).
 Πίβελ, -νε, -νίρε, *f.*, a pillion, a
 pannel, a pack-saddle.
 Πίβελ, -έρι, *pl. id., m.*, a pillow;
 also πεύβελ.
 Πίβελ, -έρι, *pl. id., m.*, a pilchard
 (fish).
 Πίβελ, *g. id., pl. -νίρε, m.*, a gilly-
 flower; *also* a very small fresh-
 water fish, usually so called in
 English in Ireland (*pinkeen*).
 Πίβιν, *g. -νε and -ε, pl. -νίρε, f.*,
 a penny, a pennyweight (*M.*); an
 πινγιν ιρ αοίρε, the highest
 price; κομεία να πινγιν
 καίλεται να πινγιν, keeping the
 penny and losing the shilling, "penny
 wise and pound foolish"; πινγιν
 πια, money in small, un-
 substantial sums.
 Πινγιν, -έρι, -νίρε, *f.*, a gable.
 Πινγιν, -νίρε, *a.*, pointed,
 peaked.
 Πιντέιλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of painting
 (*A.*).
 Πιντέιλ, -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I paint
 or limn (*A.*).
 Πιντέιλ, -έρι, *m., pl. id., m.*, a
 painter, a limner (*A.*).
 Πίβ, *g. πίβε and πίβα, pl. πίβ-
 αίρε and πίβα, f.*, a pipe of
 any kind; a bagpipe; the
 throat; πίβ νίρε, a water
 conduit; πίβ μινέιλ, the
 throat, the neck, the windpipe.
 (In Kerry πίβ, πίβι, πίβ-
 αν, etc., are the words spoken.)
 Πίβα, -βέ, *m.*, act of piping.
 Πίβαορί, -όρι, -όριον, *m.*, a
 pipe-maker.
 Πίβαμ, -α, *v. intr.*, I play on a
 pipe.
 Πίβαμ, *g. id., pl. -νίρε, m.*, a
 piper; a kind of eel; πίβαμ
 μάλα, a player on the bagpipes.

πίοβαρμεαῖ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, act of piping; playing on the pipes; pipe-music.

πίοβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; a small pipe; the windpipe.

πίοβαρ, -αρ, *m.*, pepper; *πίοβαρ* φαῶα, long pepper;

Δὲ ὁδανάμ μετομήνρ' ὁ'άρ
ἔχειοεαμ,

ἵρ α βπίοβαρ ἀνν ἑαῖ λᾶ αα,
in *ἀν ἐναικίμ πῆδοιῖ* (*G. J.*), in which the second line appears to have the sense of meddling with, interfering with (our faith).

πίοβαρκαρ, -αρ, *m.*, pepperwort, garden cress.

πίοβ ἡάλα, *f.*, a bagpipe.

πίοβ ἑαορῖα, *f.*, a pump.

πίοβ υἱρε, *f.*, a conduit pipe, a water pipe.

πίοῖ. *See* *πίοῖάν*, a pore in the skin, etc.

πίοc, *m.*, a jot; in *M.* used with *neg. ní* to mean "nothing."

πίοcαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, picking, thrifty, careful.

πίοcαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a picking, nipping, nibbling.

πίοcαῖοῖρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρ, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πίοcαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I pick, pluck, nibble; I choose, select.

πίοcαῖμεαῖ, -α, *f.*, a pinching, picking, nibbling; idling, trifling.

πίοcαῖμᾶῖ, -μᾶ, *a.*, neat; tactful (*Con.*).

πίοcαῖμᾶαῖ, -α, *f.*, neatness; tact (*Con.*).

πίοῖάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, hoarseness, wheezing. *See* *πίοῖάν*.

πίοῖάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small pore on the skin; a round drip of sweat on the skin (*P. O'C.*).

πίοῖοῖ, -οῖ, -οῖ, *f.*, a mattock, a pick-axe.

πίοῖοῖρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρ, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πίοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, act of caterwauling.

πίοῖαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. intr.*, I caterwaul (*P. O'C.*).

πίοῖτ, -α, -αῖ, *m.*, a Pict; a painter.

πίοῖαῖ (πίοῖα), *p. a.*, picked, selected; spruce; *ἑο p. βεαῖρῖα*, tastily equipped.

πίοῖαῖ, -οῖ, -οῖ, *f.*, a mansion, a pile of building (also *πίοῖοῖ*, *πεαῖοῖ*, and *πεαῖαῖ*).

πίοῖαῖ, *g. id., pl. -οῖ, m.*, a pill; *πεαῖαῖ, id. (Don.)*.

πίοῖοῖ, -οῖ, *f.*, a pillory.

πίοῖοῖρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρ, *f.*, a pillar; a pillory; the stocks.

πίοῖοῖα, *g. id., pl. -αῖ, m.*, a pilot; also *πίοῖοῖαῖ (M.)*.

πίοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, act of becoming musty (*Staunton, G. J.*).

πίοῖα, *g. id., pl. -αῖ, m.*, a peg, a pin.

πίοῖα, *g. id., pl. -αῖ, m.*, artifice, guile, skill, cunning; *cf. πῖοῖα ἑο πῖοῖα τῖοῖα (Fer.)*.

πίοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, fencing.

πίοῖαῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, skilfulness, wiliness; fencing.

πίοῖοῖ, -οῖ, *m.*, penance; worry, anxiety (this word is general in *M.*).

πίοῖοῖ, -οῖ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. *See* *πίοῖοῖ* (*πίοῖοῖ*, not *πίοῖοῖ*, in *sp. l.*).

πίοῖ, *πίοῖαῖ, γc.* *See* *πίοῖ*, *πίοῖαῖ, γc.*

πίοῖα, *g. id., pl. -αῖ, m.*, a pipe of any kind, esp. a pipe for smoking; *πίοῖα λᾶαῖ, a reed-whistle (N. Con.)*.

πίοῖα, *g. id., pl. -αῖ, m.*, a pear.

πίοῖαῖ, -οῖ, -οῖ, *m.*, a pirate.

πίοῖαῖ, -οῖ, -οῖ, *a.*, piratical.

πίοῖαῖ, -οῖ, -οῖ, *f.*, piracy.

πίοῖοῖ, -οῖ, -οῖ, *f.*, a parrot.

πίοῖοῖ, -οῖ, -οῖ, *f.*, a pear-tree (*O'N.*).

πίοῖα, *g. id., pl. -αῖ, m.*, a piece, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a patch (*A.*); *dim. πῖρῖν*.

πίοῖα, *g. id., pl. -αῖ, m.*, a wooden cup, or deep dish; *dim. πῖρῖν*.

πίοῖαῖ, *g. id., pl. -οῖ, m.*, a whisperm.

πιοραῖνας, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a whisper.

πιοραῖνας, -α, *f.*, a whispering.
πιορταί, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pistol (*A.*).

πιρε, used in phr. : τὰ πῖρὺς πιρε (for τὰ πῖρὺς πιρε), in real earnest, stronger than τὰ πῖρὺς (*Con.*).

πιρ, -ε, *f.*, *vulva*.

πιρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a pea, a quantity of pease ; πιρ οὐθ or πιρ ἑσπαίλλ, horse pea, vetch, tare (*vicia sativa*) ; πιρ θυρε, common yellow vetch (*lathyrus pratensis*) ; πιρ φιάδαι, fitch, vetch, wild pea ; other varieties are : πιρ ἑσάλ, πιρ ἑανάιν, πιρ ἡμοννάιν, πιρ πρέσάιν.

πιρσίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a kitten ; πῖρῖν (*Don.*), πῖρῖν, *id.*
πιρεάν, -αῖν, *m.*, pease, lentils ; tares.

πιρεάνας, -αις, *m.*, pulse ; lentils.
πιρεάνας, -αις, -ας, *f.*, the female fish (from the pea-like eggs) ; the male is called τεαῶβάνας.

πιρεος, -οις, -οσα, *f.*, witchcraft, sorcery ; a charm, a spell ; λυττ πιρεος, wizards, diviners ; πιρεοσα, *pl.*, superstitious acts, witchcraft.

πιρεοσας, -αις, *a.*, like a witch or wizard ; belonging to witchcraft.

πιρεοσατ, -α, *f.*, act of bewitching, of setting charms or spells,
πῖρῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a small wooden cup or deep dish used for butter (*Ker.*, *et alibi*) ; a little bit ; *dim.* of πιορα).

πιρρεος, πιρρεοσας, πιρρρεος. See πιρεος, πιρεοσας.

πιρτ, -ε, *f.*, a penny (*O'N.*).
πιτ, -ε, *f.*, *vulva* ; another form of πιρ.

πιτεάντα, *indec. a.*, effeminate, lewd.

πιτεάντατ, -α, *f.*, effeminacy, lewdness.

πιτεος, -οις, -οσα, *f.*, an effeminate person ; πιτεάν and πιτεαςάν, *id.*

πιτίλιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a bundle (*M.*).

πιτιρ, -τιρε, *pl.* -τιριρε and -τιρεας, *f.*, a pitcher (*Mon.*).

πιτιριρ, -ε, -ιριρε, *f.*, a partridge.

πλαβαιρε, πλαβαιρεαςτ. See πλοβαιρε, πλοβαιρεαςτ.

πλαc. See πλαc.

πλαcατ, -α, *f.*, eating greedily, gobbling (*O'N.*).

πλαcατ, -cτα, *m.*, act of devouring greedily.

πλαcαῖν, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I gobble up, devour.

πλαcαιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a gobbler, a greedy person.

πλαcάντα, *indec. a.*, gross, fleshy, fat, plump, thick.

πλαcάντατ, -α, *f.*, grossness, fatness, fleshiness, roundness.

πλαcαῖν, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I plague.

πλαc, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a mullet, a fine, an amercement.

πλαc, -ε, *pl.* -εαννα, and -ιρε, *f.*, a maniple ; handful, gripe, fistful, mouthful ; the fleshy or muscular parts of a person ; the thigh ; ἡ βπλαc ἡ μῦνιελ, on the soft part of his neck.

πλαc, -ε, *f.*, a Scotch plaid ; a blanket, a counterpane.

πλαcιρ, -ε, *f.*, a dull, heavy blow (*Con.*).

πλαcίς, *g.* -ε and -ας, *pl.* πλαcίς and πλαcίεαννα, *f.*, a pest, a plague, a pestilence.

πλαcίσεας, -ςίς, *a.*, plaguy.

πλαcίσεαῖν, -μῖα, *a.*, contagious, pestilential.

πλαcίσεανας, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*, a mischievous fellow.

πλαcνκεατ, -εῖο, -εῖοιρε, *m.*, a blanket.

πλαcνέο, -ε, -εαα, *f.*, a planet.

πλαcννί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, flannel.

πλαcνρεος, -οις, -οσα, *f.*, a red kind of mountain berry (*Don.*).

πλαcρ, -ε, *a.*, dry, elastic, spongy, inflammable.

πλαcῖρῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a plaice (also πλαcῖρ).

πλάστρεμας, -α, *f.*, plastering (*A.*).
 πλάστρεμα, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a plasterer (A.).*
 πλάτ, -ε, -εας, *f.*, the scalp of the head; πλάτ αν είνν, *id.* (*O'N.* translates πλάτ the forehead); τά πλάτ αι, he is bald (*Con.*).
 πλάτιν, -ε, *f.*, the forehead; the head.
 πλάτιν, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a small plate; small, flat surface.*
 πλάτιν, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., the scalp of the head; πλάτιν αν είνν, the roof of the head; πλάτιν να νγλύν, the thin bone that covers the knee.*
 πλάτineας, -νίς, *a.*, bald-pated.
 πλάμαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, flattering, soothing speech; βλάμαρ (*U.*).
 πλάμαρς, -αίς, *a.*, flattering, using soothing speech.
 πλάμαρνός, *g. id., pl. -ός, m., a flatterer, one who uses soothing words.*
 πλάνα, *g. id., pl. -αίός, m., a carpenter's plane; πλάνα βας, a jack plane.*
 πλανος, *g. id., pl. -αίός, m., a plant, a scion, an offspring, an offshoot.*
 πλανος, -αίς, *a.*, plant-like.
 πλανομαί, -μίς, *a.*, plant-like, filial.
 πλανουαός, -αίς, *m.*, act of planting.
 πλανουίς, -αίς, *v. tr.*, I plant.
 πλανουίς, -αίς, *p. a.*, planted.
 πλανουίς, -αίς, *m., a planter.*
 πλαορπίν, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a little husk or shell.*
 πλαορ, -οίρ, -ας, *f.*, a husk or shell; the skull; the head; somet. *m.* See βλαορ.
 πλαορς, -αίς, *a.*, shelly, husky; having a large head.
 πλαορς, -ας, *m.*, act of knocking on the head.
 πλαορς, -ας, *v. intr.*, I knock on the head.

πλάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, flattery, deceit; *gs. πλάρ (as a.), deceitful.*
 πλάρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m., a level field; a level plot for spreading turf, hay, flax, etc., on, to dry; a place.*
 πλάρ, *m.*, the fish called plaice.
 πλάραν, -αίρ, *pl. id., m., a level field, a lawn (πλάρος, -ός, -ας, f., id.).*
 πλάρς, -αίρ, *pl. id., m., a plaster, a poultice (A.); also πλάρς.*
 πλάρς, -αίρ, *pl. id., m., a plaster, daub (A.).*
 πλάρς, -αίρ, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub (*A.*).
 πλάρς, -αίρ, *pl. id., m., a flatterer.*
 πλάρς, -αίρ, *v. tr.*, I soften, soothe, coax.
 πλάς, *g. id., pl. -αίός, m., plate; a plate; αίς, -ας, silver money.*
 πλάς, *indec. a.*, smooth like a plate (*B. R.*).
 πλάς, -ας, -ας, *f.*, the bald crown of the head.
 πλέας, -ας, *pl. id., f.*, advocacy, pleading; πλέας, *id.*
 πλέας, -ας, *pl. id., m., a small oar or paddle (Achill?).*
 πλέας, -ας, *f.*, the act of rowing, paddling.
 πλέας, *g. id., m., a strong blow (also πλέας).*
 πλέας, -ας, *m., a beating, striking strongly (also πλέας).*
 πλέας, -ας, *v. tr.*, I beat, I strike violently.
 πλέας, *g. id., pl. -αίός, m., uproar, confusion, revelry; the playing of children.*
 πλέας, -ας, *f.*, pleurisy.
 πλέας, -ας, -ας, *f.*, a crack, a noise, a loud blow.
 πλέας, -ας, *a.*, cracking, noisy, thumping.
 πλέας, -ας, *pl. id., m., a crack, a noise, a bursting, a loud blow.*
 πλέας, -ας, *v. tr. and intr.*,

I crack, burst, break, strike, fire, shoot.
 pléapcaille, *g. id., pl. -niré, m., a*
 burster, a breaker, a cracker.
 pléapcán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*
 cracker, a rocket; gunna
 pléapcáin, a pop-gun.
 pléapcainac, -aíge, *f., a crack,*
 a noise, a loud blow.
 pleibirte, *g. id., pl. -tiré, m., a*
 soft quiet child; a guileless per-
 son plubairte and plubairtín.
id. (Don. and Con.).
 pleibirtín, *m., marsh marigold,*
 somet. *p. buiré, id. (N. Con.).*
 pléro, -e, *f., diversion, drollery;*
 spite, wrangle; páirín na
 pléro, spiteful Paddy.
 pléroce, *g. id., m., a stump; a*
 fool; *p. amaoáin, a "stump"*
 of a fool; plerócín, a set of
 stakes set in the ground as a
 fence (*Ker*).
 pléroce, *g. id., m., act of contend-*
 ing, wrangling, disputing; act
 of dealing with, having to
 do with; contention, dispute,
 wrangle, litigation.
 pléroead, -oíge, *a., acrid, venom-*
 ous; droll, witty, merry; spite-
 ful.
 pléroeadt, -a, *f., diversion, drol-*
 lery, act of playing jokes.
 pléroeaít, -áia, *f., act of plead-*
 ing; disputing, wrangling (*U.*).
 pléroim, -oead, *v. intr., I jest, am*
 droll or witty.
 pléroim, *v. pléroce, v. tr. and*
intr., I plead, I contest, fight,
 defeat, crush; I fight for, vin-
 dicate; I deal, have to do with;
 tá pé ag pléroce na cúipe óam,
 he is pleading in my case (of a
 lawyer).
 pléroreacht, -a, *f., act of playing.*
 pléro-fiorma, *g. id., m., a struggle*
 for the mastery.
 pleirc, -e, -eada, *f., a strong sud-*
 den blow (*Con.*). See pléarc.
 pléirúir, -úir, *pl. id., m., pleasure,*
 enjoyment; fun, merriment.
 pléirúiróda, pleasant, cheerful.
 pleirt, -e, *f., anything heavy and*

lumbbersome, as a corpse; an
 awkward layer of anything; a
 frozen clod; a testicle.
 pléirte, *g. id., pl. -tiré, m., a*
 testicle (*P. O'C., from Plunket*).
 See pleirt.
 pléirteoas, -oíge, -oíga, *f., a small*
 point of land (*Mayo*).
 pleoio, -e, -iré, *f., a plague:*
p. oir, a plague on you
(Don.).
 pleota, *m., a fool (pleoirtín, id.);*
 also means a surly fellow (*Con.*).
 plibín (plibín), *g. id., pl. -niré,*
m., a plover.
 plibirín, *g. id., pl. -niré, m., the*
 herb caltrops or star-thistle
(P. O'C.).
 plimp, -e, *f., a sudden dash or*
 fall; *tuit pé ve plimp, he fell*
 down suddenly; *tuit pé v'adon*
plimp amáin, id. (Con.).
 plíoma, *g. id., pl. -aré, any-*
 thing large or great; a strong,
 vigorous man.
 plíomaille, *g. id., pl. -niré, m.,*
 a fresh, good-looking man.
 plíppín, *g. id., pl. -niré, m., a*
 tassel; a shred, a tatter.
 plíuruiré, *g. id., pleurisy (in*
M. pleurisy is called pléroce
amhair, which is also a corrup-
tion of the English word).
 plobaire, *g. id., pl. -niré, m., one*
 who talks much and loudly;
 a person having very fleshy
 cheeks.
 plobaireacht, -a, *f., excessive*
 talking.
 plobair, -air, *m., stuttering, stam-*
 mering (plobairnac, *id.*).
 plobairac, -aíge, *a., splashing.*
 plóo, in *phr., plóo móir oaoine,*
 a crowd (*Con.*).
 ploo, *g. pluro, pl. id., m., a pool*
 of standing water (plooa and
 plooaí, *id.*).
 plocóio, -e, -oiré, *f., a stopper, a*
 bung (ploc, *id.*).
 plooán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pool of*
 standing water.
 plooánacht, -a, *f., paddling or*
 rowing in water.

πλοσάν, -άν, *m.*, a puddle (*Con.*).

πλοιο, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a blanket. See *pluro*.

πλορε, -λουρε, *m.*, a sigh, a groan.

πλορεά, -αίρε, *a.*, sighing, panting.

πλουρ, -ε, -εά, *f.*, a hole, a crevice; ἰ πλουρ ἐνυκ, in crevice on the hill (*Ker.*); also προυρ.

πλουριε, πλουριεά, *γ.* See πλοβριε, πλοβριεά, *γ.*

πλουριριν, -ε, *m.*, common marsh marigold (also πλουριριν).

πλουός, -όρε, -όσα, *f.*, a small pollock.

πλου, *g.* πλουε, *pl.* πλουα, *f.*, the cheek; a knob, a knot; a lump; πρεατ πλουε, a cheek-scythe, a humorous name for a razor.

πλουά, -αίρε, *a.*, having large cheeks, blubber-cheeked, lumpy, bunchy.

πλουά, -α, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, act of pressing, squeezing, smothering; suffocation.

πλουά, -α, *m.*, the swelling of the cheeks (*P. O'C.*).

πλουάμ, -α, *v. tr.*, I press, squeeze, choke, suffocate.

πλουάμ, -α, *v. tr.*, I puff or swell up the cheeks.

πλουριε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριόε, *m.*, one that has great cheeks.

πλουριεά, -α, *f.*, impertinence, stubbornness; "cheek."

πλουμυρ, -υρ, *m.*, a bulge, a protuberance; the mumps or quinsy; anger; τὰ π. αἰρ ἐζαμ, he is angry with me.

πλουά, *p. a.*, smothered, pressed, squeezed.

πλουά (πλούα), heaps, drifts of snow, etc. (*Con.*).

πλουα, *g. id.*, *m.*, puddle (also πλουα).

πλουο, -οε, -οιόε, *f.*, a quilt, a blanket (πλουοεός, *dim.*).

πλουμρί, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a plum (fruit); pron. πλουμρί.

πλουριν, *g. id.*, *m.*, a word sometimes used for indigo.

πλουριν ρεανγαν, *m.*, sheep's sorrel, mountain clover; (*rumez ascetosella, trifolium alpestre*).

πλουριν πλιοζαν, a kind of hard-growing little weed that grows in stone-faced fences, used for reducing swellings.

πλουριν ρνεάα, *m.*, snowdrop.

πλουα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a plum.

πλουμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a plumb, a lump; κυρρεαο-ρα π. αἰρ οὐ ῥύι, I will raise a lump on your eye; a plummet (somet. plumb).

πλουός, -όρε, -όσα, *f.*, a plum tree (*O'N.*).

πλού, *g.* πλουρι, *m.*, a flower; flour, meal; manna; πλού να ὄρεα, the choice of men; πλού να μβαν, the flower of women, etc.

πλουά, -αίρε, *a.*, mealy, full of meal; flowery.

ποβλ, *g.* -αἰ and -βλ, *pl.* ποβλαά and ποβλεαά, *m.*, people, tribe, congregation; τεαά αν ποβλ, a church or chapel (*Don.* and *Con.*).

ποβλ, *m.*, potash (*Roscom.*).

πο, *g.* ποι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; a sudden blow; πο τιννι, a sudden fit of sickness. See *boc*.

πόα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a pocket, a pouch, a bag.

ποααν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beagle.

ποαοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οιόε, *m.*, a he-goat (*p. ζαβλ, id.*).

ποαριε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριόε, *m.*, a jumper.

ποαν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little he-goat.

πορ ριονν, *g.* ποι ρινν, *pl.* ποιρ or ποα ριοννα, *m.*, a roebuck.

πορ ζαβλ, *m.*, a he-goat.

πορ ρια, *m.*, a roebuck.

πόζ, -όρε, -όσα, *f.*, a kiss.

πόζα, -α, *m.*, act of kissing.

πόζαμ, -α, *v. tr.*, I kiss.

πόζαμλ, -λ, *a.*, kiss-like.

πόζοι, -οι, -οιόε, *m.*, a kisser (πόζαριε, *id.*).

πόσιν, *g. id., pl. -nōe, m.,* a little kiss, a kiss.

πομπ, -e, *f.,* pride, ostentation.

ποινnte, *g. id., pl. -τιōe, m.,* a point; used in *M.* in much the same *fig. way* as "point"; ní ōéanparō pé an poinnntē (also an ōeapē) zo brát, it will never do; ζάc p. ōe m' pταιp, every point of my story (*E. R.*); ap an bp. baipē, on the spot, immediately.

ποipin, *g. id., pl. -nōe, m.,* a poppy or opium; bionn poipin bān, ōub, nō ōeapē, the poppy is either white, black, or red.

πόipe, *g. id., pl. -nōe, f.,* a bean.

πόipin, *g. id., pl. -nōe, m.,* a bean; a pedlar; also applied to marbles, small potatoes, etc.

πόipin, *g. id., pl. -nōe, m.,* a little hut to hold lambs, etc., while being weaned (*Aran*); a wicket.

πόipin peangān, *m.,* an ant-hill.

πόipē, *g. id., pl. -nōe, m.,* a porch, an entry, a gate; a narrow road or laneway (*A.*).

πόipēapūōe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.,* a porter (*A.*).

πόip-zeallam, -lamain, *v. tr.,* I betroth, promise in marriage.

πόit, -e, -eanna, *f.,* act of tippling, drinking to excess; a great drinking bout; tá póit ap, he is in his cups.

πόiteac, -tiže, *a.,* given to drinking.

πόitéip, -e, *f.,* drunkenness.

πόiteoip, -oia, -oipūōe, *m.,* a drunkard.

portin, *g. id., m.,* a small pot; whiskey made in private stills.

poll, *g. puitt, pl. id., m.,* a pit, a hole; mire, mud, dirt; poll na heoīpac, key-hole; poll rlogapōe, a concealed bog-hole; poll péiōte, a puffing-hole; poll žriōpac, hole made by sea-worms in timber; a pole of land; poll pīátapōe, a pit or heap of potatoes covered with clay to preserve them; cuarō

an long zo tōin puitt, the ship went to the bottom, sank.

polla, *g. id., pl. -aiōe, m.,* a scion, a champion.

pollac, -aiže, *a.,* pierceable, penetrable.

pollam, -ac, *v. tr.,* I pierce, bore, perforate.

pollaipē, *g. id., pl. -nōe, m.,* a nostril; also, a hole (*p. na pīōn, id.*); a satchel.

pollaipē, *g. id., pl. -nōe, a* hole-and-corner fellow; a searcher, a ransacker.

pollaipēac, -a, *f.,* keeping in holes or secret places; searching ransacking.

poll ōeataiže, *m.,* a smoke-hole or chimney.

poll-piaac, *m.,* pampering (*Ker.*).

pollōs, -ōiže, -ōsa, *f.,* a pollock, a kind of fish; p. capipže, a sea-weed pollock.

poll pīōna, *m.,* a nostril.

polcōs. *See* paltcōs.

pōnaō. *See* bōnaō.

pōnaipē, *g. id., f.,* beans; p. pīanac, French beans.

pōnaipē čapaitl, *f.,* common bog-bean, marsh trefoil.

pōnap, -aip, *pl. id. and -nīa, m.,* beans.

ponnc, *g. punnc, m.,* a point, a moment, a tittle, a whit, a theme; a point of argument or debate; a moment of danger, etc.

ponncac, -aiže, *a.,* precise, exact.

ponncamāit, -mīa, *a.,* distinct, articulate; punctual.

ponncamīac, -a, *f.,* distinctness, exactness; punctuality.

pōp, *g. pōip, pl. id., m.,* seed; a race, a clan; the original stock of a family; the seed of the dock-plant (*Meath*).

porc, *m.,* a pig, a hog; *Lat. porcus.*

porcān, -ān, *pl. id., m.,* a small fat pig, a small pig, a porker.

pōp-žlan, -aine, *a.,* of noble race.

porpān, -ān, *pl. id., m.,* a little crevice.

porp, *g. puip, pl. id., m.,* a mount, a shore, a bank, a ferry,

a passage; a bog; a dry, raised ridge in a bog; *port* *rcaván*, a big shoal (prop. bank) of her-rings (*Mayo*); *long-port*, a camp, fort; a port, a haven; a fortress, a fort; a house or mansion.

port, *g. puirt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tune, an air, either sung or played on a musical instrument.

portac, *-aige*, *a.*, full of brinks or brims; full of banks or ridges.

portac, *-aige*, *a.*, tuneful.

portac, *-aig*, *-ada*, *m.*, a bog; a bank of peat; bog-stuff.

portamail, *-amla*, *a.*, portly, proud, daring, independent.

portán, *-ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab, a crabfish; *p. glar*, a small, green crab; *p. rúigheac*, soldier crab; *p. iarmhinn*, a small species of crab (*Achill*).

portúr, *-úr*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pocket prayer-book; a breviary.

portac, *-rta*, *pl. id.* and *portaróe*, *m.*, act of marrying; marriage; *cleamnas* is a marriage in the making, a match; *airgeas portac*, marriage offering; *pl.* also *portaróeada*.

poráio, *-e*, *-eada*, *f.*, a posset, a warm drink; also *poróio*.

poraim, *-ad*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I marry, I wed; *oo pór an rags-art iao*, the priest performed the ceremony of marriage for them; *oo pór ré í*, he married her; *oo póró le Domhnall í*, she was married to Domhnall.

port-cáin, *f.*, a tribute paid at the time of marriage.

poróg, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a mess (*U.*).

port, *g. puirt* and *-a*, *m.*, the (letter) post; a position or employment; *tig an puirt*, the Post Office (*M.*); *teac an portac*, *id.* (*Con.*); somet. *pórt* and *póirt*.

portac, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre*, *m.*, a pillar, a post, a prop, a support; a situation, a post. See *port*.

pórtac, *p. a.*, married, closely

united (to, te); *nuad-pórtac*, newly-married.

potac, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a pot; *potac glíomac*, a wicker lobster-pot, used to confine and preserve lobsters in the tide; a pottle.

potacseiríre, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite*, *m.*, an apothecary.

potavóir, *-óir*, *-óiríre*, *m.*, a potter.

potac glar, *m.*, a pottle (*O'N.*).

potair, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a large tankard.

pótair, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a toper, a drunkard; *póitir* (*Mon.*).

pótairiada, *-a*, *f.*, act of drinking, tippling; drunkenness.

potáir, *g. id.*, *m.*, pottage.

potamail, *-míla*, *a.*, pot-like.

potánta, *inasc*, *a.*, thick like pottage.

potánta, *-a*, *f.*, thickness, like that of thick pottage.

potar, *-air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wide ungainly vessel; a pot, a tankard (*Ker.*).

pot-potac, *m.*, a pot-lid.

pot-lur, *m.*, a pot-herb.

prab, *compar. pmeibe*, *a.*, active, quick, clever; *s. f.*, a start, a bound; *te pruib na rúit*, in the twinkling of the eyes (also *prap*). See *pmeab*.

práca, *gc.* See *bráca*. *O'N.* gives *práca*.

prácar, *-áir*, *m.*, raw oatmeal mixed with buttermilk; hotch-potch, *olla podrida*.

práir, *-áibe*, *f.*, rheum; a discharge from the corner of the eyes; clammy matter, filth; *práirín*, *dim.*, fresh cowdung (*Don.*); *práirín*, *dim.*, a mixture of oatmeal and milk.

práibeac, *-bíge*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plasterer.

práibeacín, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plasterer, a dauber.

práibeac, *-a*, *f.*, plastering.

práibim, *-beac*, *v. tr.*, I daub or plaster.

práirínn, *-óne*, *f.*, earnest haste

or business; hurry, flurry, trepidation; trouble, difficulty, need; heed, regard (with 1. *Con.*); ní léan liom a bhráiríonn, I am not grieved at their trepidation or distress (*E.R.*); pleasure, delight; confidence; pride; bí bráiríonn móir aise arda, he had great confidence in them (*C.S.*); cf. vo írámpáinn an t-uirce 'r an tuile, óá mbad bráiríonn dam é.

bráiríneac, -níge, *a.*, earnest; terrified, in trepidation; needy, distressed; confiding in a person, taking delight in seeing one; bad bráiríneac ar a muinntir, péin é, he took great pride in his own family.

bráirinn. See bróinn.

bráiríneac, *m.*, a busy throng (*Don.*).

bráirínn-teac. See bróinn-teac.

bráiríompóob, -puisge, *m.*, act of suddenly turning.

bráirí, -e, *f.*, soft clammy dirt or filth; wildness, extravagance; pastime, unlawful pastime (the word is used chiefly in its figurative application by the *M.* poets).

bráirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mess of pottage; broth porridge; bráirín bráirce, a little quantity of porridge (in *M.* bráirce is not used in *nom.*, but it is used as *gs.* for bráirceac); *g.* also bráirceó (ó pron. 5) (*W. Ker.*).

bráirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níre, *m.*, an apron, esp. a coarse apron with many pockets; a rag, a clout; a shoemaker's apron.

bráirceac, *g.* -ríge and bráirce, *f.*, pottage; little pieces; broth, porridge; tá ré 'na bráiríge asat, you have broken it into bits, you have spoiled it (bráirce is used as *gs.* of bráirceac in *M.*, also bráirce); *p.* bráirce, a kind of kale or cabbage.

bráirceac bráirí, *f.*, English mercury, wild spinach.

bráirceac bráirce, *f.*, wild cabbage, rape, wild raven.

bráirceac bráirí, *f.*, common wild goosefoot, orache, white goosefoot.

bráirceac bráirí, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

bráirceac bráirí, *f.*, wild mustard, charlock.

bráirceac bráirí, *f.*, fig-leaved goosefoot.

bráirceac bráirí, *f.*, wild orache.

bráirceac na bráirí, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

bráirceac na bráirí, *f.*, annual sea-side goosefoot.

bráirceac na mbáirí, *f.*, wall goosefoot.

bráirceac bráirí, *f.*, sea kale.

bráiríléac, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bracelet.

bráiríle, -áir, *f.*, act of frisking, leaping.

bráiríle, -uáir and -ráir, *v. intr.*, I jump, leap, frisk.

bráirí, quick, sudden; go bráirí, quickly, suddenly. See bráirí.

bráirí, *a.*, quick, ready.

bráirí, -áir, *m.*, brass; money generally (*poet.*); a poem (*E.R.*).

bráirí, -áir, *a.*, brazen; belonging to brass.

bráiríle, -áir, *f.*, embrasure.

bráiríle, -áir, *v. tr.*, I solder with brass; I cover over with brass.

bráiríle, -áir, *f.*, a duck, a wild fowl, a widgeon.

bráiríle, -áir, *m.*, *pl.*, brass ornaments. (?)

bráiríle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óir, *m.*, a brazier; one that deals in brass instruments.

bráirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a potato; rí, *pl.* rí, in *Con.*; bráirí in *Meath* and *U.*

bráirí, -eir, -eab, *f.*, a bounce, a kick, a start; motion, action; gan bráirí, spiritless, lifeless; i bráirí na bráirí, at the last gasp.

bráirí, -báir, *m.*, palpitation, panting.

preabaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I stamp, kick, spurn; I rouse, bounce, spring, jump; I come suddenly; used idiomatically, as: preab ro' fuiríoe, arise, stand up; oo preab ré'na fearaím, he sprang to his feet; preabraió ré cúgáinn láirtreac, he will come upon us immediately; oo preabar, I started, I was startled; preab anonn cúca i mbáirac, go over to them tomorrow (without hesitation or delay).

preabaire, *g. id., pl.* -firíoe, *m.*, a stout, hearty, brave fellow.

preabaireacét, -a, *f.*, acting bravely or gallantly.

preabairí, -rí, *a.*, active, vigorous, gallant; spirited.

preabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a parcel, a piece; a patch; a rag; Seagán na bpreabán, John of the rags.

preabánac, -aíge, *a.*, full of patches; as *subs.*, a ragged person.

preabánaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I patch, mend.

preabánuríoe, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a patcher.

preabairí (pl.), artificial food (*Mayo*).

preabáil, -e, *f.*, jumping, leaping, bouncing, skipping.

preabóis, -óige, -óis, *f.*, a kicking or wincing mare.

preac, -éice, -éac, *f.*, a root.

preac, a crow, etc. See preacán.

preacáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cause to perish; I famish (as with cold); oo preacáó leir an bpreacé, he was famished with cold (*Con.*); cf. oo leacáó leir an bpreacé (*M.*).

preacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crow, a raven, a periwinkle; preacán ceannann, ossifrage or osprey.

preacán ceirteac, *m.*, a kite.

preacán cnaimígeac, *m.*, a raven.

preacán geárrí, *m.*, a glede or buzzard.

preacán ingneac, *m.*, a vulture.

preacán na scearic, *m.*, a kite, a scald-crow.

preaceta, *p. a.*, perished, famished (as with cold) (*Con.*); also preacetaíge.

preaóaim, the bones taken out of pork when it is to be cured as bacon (*O'N.*).

prealáirí, -e, -ríoe, *m.*, a prelate.

prealáiríoeacét, -a, *f.*, prelacy.

pream, -éime, *pl.* -a and -ac, *f.*, root, origin, beginning, foundation. See pream (pream is the spoken form, at least in *M.*).

preamac, -aíge, *a.*, full of roots, root-like.

preamaim. See preamuirí.

preamra, *indec. a.*, primary, fundamental.

preamuirí, -uirí, *m.*, taking root, springing up; descending from (ó, as a race springs from an ancestor).

preamuirí, -uirí and -mairí, *v. tr. and intr.*, I plant, I propagate; I spring from, am descended from; I strike root, settle firmly.

preap, *a.*, quick, soon; go p., immediately. See preap and preap.

preap, *m.*, a plait, a wrinkle.

preapac, -aíge, *a.*, corrugant, wrinkled.

preapairí, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, the person who thickens frieze (*C. S.*, Vol. II., p. 354; *Mayo*).

preapaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I plait, wrinkle.

preatann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, parchment.

preiceall, -cille, *f.*, a double chin; the dewlap of a cow: oo preicé ré ar preicill air, he throttled him; out 'n-a preicill, to throttle him.

preicteac, -lúe, *a.*, having a double chin; having a dewlap.

preicé, *m. and f.*, a prey of cattle (*O'N.*); something of great value; ír tú an preicé agáinn! how precious thou art to us! ír móirí an preicé é! how precious it is! bainíó amac an preicé,

recover the "prey" (a lady who had been abducted).
 príacail, -aia, *f.*, risk, danger; arí vo príacail, at the risk of your life; príacail báir, danger of death (*Lat. periculum*).
 príaclač, -aige, *a.*, dangerous, risky, troubled.
 príbéiríeac, -oige, *a.*, private; somet. príbléiríeac (*Aran*).
 príbléirí, -e, -ríe, *f.*, a privilege.
 príim (príimín), -e, *a.* (generally as *préfic*), first, prime, chief, principal, great.
 príim-éannar, -air, *m.*, primacy.
 príim-éairí, *m.*, a prime or chief artificer.
 príim-éleiríeac, -ruš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief clerk, a head book-keeper.
 príiméar, *m.*, the shrub privet or prime-print (*P. O'C.*).
 príim-eaircail, -e, *f.*, a main beam which reaches from sidewall to sidewall.
 príim-éarómannac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a chief butler.
 príim-éiaríar, -air, *m.*, chief fever.
 príim-éinte, *a.*, first-born.
 príim-éleir, *m.*, the first or chief means.
 príim-éniomúigíteoir, *m.*, a chief agent.
 príimí (príimíe), -e, *f.*, first fruits; firstlings of any kind (*príimíe*, *id.*).
 príim-líor, *m.*, a principal fortress, a chief royal seat.
 príim-peacac, *m.*, original sin.
 príimpeallán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle.
 príim-éanmóir, *f.*, act of preaching; as príiméarac 7 as príim-éanmóir oíob, instructing them and preaching to them (*Kea, T. S.*).
 príim-peol, -oil, -olta, *m.*, a main-sail.
 príim-éac, -éige, -éigte, *m.*, a chief house.
 príimpeapálda, *indec. a.*, principal, chief (*Kea*); high-principled; stern, rigorous.

príincíreac, -ríš, -ríše, *m.*, an apprentice.
 príobáirí, -oe, *f.*, privacy, secrecy, níor príobáirí é a eacáirí, his deeds were renowned (*Seadáin na Ráiríeac*).
 príobáiríeac, -oige, *a.*, private, secret.
 príoca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a goad, a sting; a sting fixed to the end of a goad to drive cattle with (*O'B.*).
 príocač, -cč, *m.*, act of goading, stinging, prodding.
 príocairí, -ač, *v. tr.*, I prod, sting, goad.
 príocairíe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, one who pinches or pricks; a diminutive fellow; a fault-finder (*Con.*).
 príocairíeac, -a, *f.*, pinching, pricking; trifling; working in a trifling or careless manner.
 príocóirí. *See* príocóirí.
 príimí. *See* príimí.
 príimí, -a, *m.*, a principal; as *a.*, first, primal. *See* príimí.
 príimíac, -aíoe, *m.*, a primate.
 príimí-acóirí, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a first cause, a prime cause.
 príimí-acáirí, *m.*, a patriarch, a chief father.
 príimí-acáirí, -éiac, -éiac, *f.*, a chief city, a capital.
 príimí-élarí, *m.*, an autograph, an original.
 príimí-éloc, -oíoe, -oča, *f.*, a chief stone.
 príimíeac, *indec. a.*, primitive, chief.
 príimíeac, -a, *f.*, primacy, originality.
 príimí-éala, *f.*, ancient history.
 príimí-éoirí, *m.*, a great gate, a palace door.
 príimí-éarí, *m.*, an arch-druid.
 príimí-éarí, *m.*, an ancient prophet; a chief prophet; a primate.
 príimí-éocail, *m.*, a primitive word.
 príimí-éuineacóirí, -óia, -óiríoe, *m.*, a chief baker.

príomh-*galair*, *m.*, chief disease.
 príomh-*galair*, *m.*, chief lock.
 príomh-*goim*, *f.*, chief wound.
 príomh-*longphort*, -*phair*, *pl. id.*,
m., a chief palace, a royal seat.
 príomh-*lot*, -*luir*, *m.*, act of
 wounding severely.
 príomh-*obair*, *f.*, chief work.
 príomh-*pollán*. See *príomheallán*.
 príomh-*floninne*, *g. id.*, *pl. -floninne*,
f., a principal family; a
 principal family name.
 príomh-*éir*, -*éir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the
 first; first chief, first foundation.
 príomh-*uaichtarán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*,
m., a chief governor; the first
 superior of a house or society.
 príomh-*uaichtaránacht*, -*a*, *f.*, chief
 government or sway.
 príomh-*uathair*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 prime author, a chief author.
 príomh-*ra*, *g. id.*, *pl. -air*, *m.*, a
 prince; *baire*, *f.*, a princess.
 príomh-*ramais*, -*mla*, *a.*, princely.
 príomh-*ramlaíocht*, -*a*, *f.*, prince-
 liness.
 príomha, *g. id.*, *m.*, print, a
 print; *iar n-a éirí bpríomha*
le, printed by (a title page of a
 ballad dated 1571). *príomha* is
 also found in this, the first Irish
 imprint; a "print" (of butter).
 príomhaí, -*áin*, *f.*, act of print-
 ing; *ir móir an obair é príomhaí*
áin ar pháinín, it is a wonder-
 ful work to print it (a news-
 paper) for a penny; *príomhaí*,
príomhaí (*Con.*).
 príomhaí, -*áin*, *v. tr.*, I print.
 príomhaí, -*áin*, *m.*, a printer.
 príomh, *g. príomh*, *m.*, a prior; also
príomh (*M.*).
 príomha, *g. id.*, *pl. -air*, *m.*, a
 pendant, as flesh under the chin
 (one speaks of the *príomha* of a
 goose also); saliva hanging from
 the mouth.
 príomhaí, -*áin*, *a.*, having saliva
 dropping from the mouth.
 príomhaí, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one
 who drops saliva from the
 mouth.

príomh and *príomh*, *Aran* forms
 of *príomh*, which see.
 príomh, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 prison.
 príomhaí, -*áin*, -*áin*, *m.*, a
 prisoner, a culprit; *príomhaí*,
id. (*Don.*).
 príomhaí, -*a*, *f.*, imprisonment;
príomhaíocht, *id.*.
 príomhaí, -*áin*, -*áin*, *m.*, a
 mean little fellow.
 príomhaí, -*áin*, -*áin*, *m.*,
 pincers.
 príomhaí, -*e*, -*áin*, *m.*, a reprobate,
 a wicked person.
 príomhaí. See *príomhaí*.
 príomha, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crook.
 príomhaí, -*áin*, -*áin*, *m.*, a
 chamberlain, a proctor.
 príomhaí, -*e*, -*áin* and -*áin*,
f., a den, a cave, a vault.
 príomhaí, -*áin*, *m.*, act
 of preaching, instructing.
 príomh, -*ne*, -*áin*, *f.*, a meal, a
 dinner; food; a surfeit (*U.*);
céad-p., breakfast.
 príomhaí, -*áin*, -*áin*, *m.*, a process,
 that is the legal document so
 called (*A.*); *príomhaí*,
 a process-server (*M.*); *príomh*,
pl. -áin, *id.* (*Con.*).
 príomhaí, *g. id.*, *f.*, a process, a
 legal document; *príomhaí*,
 a process-server (*Om.*); in *Don.*
 and *N. Con.* this is also the
 form used. See *príomhaí*.
 príomhaí, *indec. a.*, gross, cor-
 pulent, fleshy; grave, serious,
 composed.
 príomhaí, -*a*, *f.*, corpulency,
 fleshiness; seriousness, sedate-
 ness.
 príomhaí, *g. id.*, *pl. -air*, *m.*, what
 juts out, a stem or extremity;
príomhaí, *id.*.
 príomhaí, -*áin*, *v. tr.*, I eat, feed,
 consume; also I break, smash,
 mince.
 príomhaí (= *príomhaí*), I deal
 out, bestow, give (*U.* generally).
 príomhaí, -*áin*, *m.*, a small meal,
 a repast, a lunch.
 príomhaí, -*áin*, *m.*, a gift (*U.*).

πρῶπα, *g. id., pl. -αι*, *m.*, a prop (*A.*).

πρῶπαρό, *-πτά*, *m.*, a propping.

πρῶπαρό, *g. id., m.*, a stout, fat person (*Don.*).

πρωτόζ, *-όζε*, *-όζα*, *f.*, a hut, a novel (*Don.*); also πρωτόζ.

πρωιτέαλ, *-τέιλ*, *pl. id., m.*, a batch of potatoes for roasting; πρωιτεαλ (*Don.*).

πρωταλλ, *See* πρωταλλ.

πρωαλ, πρωαλμ, πρωαταμ. *See* under πρωαλ, γα.

πρωαταμ, *-ε*, *-ρόε*, *f.*, a hole, a crevice, a cave; a wild beast's lair; also πρωαταμ. *See* υαταμ.

πρωαλ, *-αίλ*, *m.*, a people, a congregation; the public; a sept, a tribe. *See* πωαλ.

πρωαλλ, *g. πρωαλλ* *pl. id.* and πρωαλλρόε, *f.*, a tent, a pavilion.

πρωα, *g. id., m.*, a pouch, a budget, a little bag; the *dim.* form πρωαίν is largely used; *cf.* πόα.

πρωα, *g. id., pl. -αί*, *m.*, a "pooka," a fairy, a sprite, a hobgoblin; *fig.*, a surly, glum person.

πρωαρόε, a word used in some places for ποα, a he-goat; πρωαρόε γαβαμ (*Con.*).

πρωαμ, *g. id., pl. -μ*, *m.*, a strolling beggar; *p.* γαοίτε, a curlew (*Om.*).

πρωαίν, *-αίν*, *pl. id., m.*, a small he-goat. *See* ποαίν.

πρωαίν, *-αίν*, *pl. id., m.*, a pouch, a small bag; *p.* οίλα, a small pack of wool.

πρωαίν, *-αίν*, *pl. id., m.*, a fishing-smack.

πρωαίν, *-αίν*, *pl. id., m.*, a buoy; πρωαίν εαγγαίζε, a buoy for nets.

πρωαίν, *-αίν*, *m.*, a disease in sheep consisting of a pustule on the lower jaw (*Con.*).

πρωα πείλλ (also πρωα πείλλεα), *m.*, an egg-like fungus or toadstool; a name given to fungi generally that are not mushrooms; πρωαίν βερρεα, *id.* (*N. Con.*).

πρωόζ, *-όζε*, *-όζα*, *f.*, a covering for the eyes; blind-man's buff; a "stook" of turf set to dry (*W. Ker.*).

πρωόρο, *-ε*, *-ρόε*, *f.*, a puff or blister, a pustule.

πρωαμ, *-όμα*, *f.*, evil, injury, damage, mischief, harm.

πρωαμ. *See* πρωαμ.

πρωαμ, *-αίμ*, *pl. id., m.*, powder.

πρωαμπα, *-αί*, *pl. id., m.*, a surly fellow, a boor.

πρωαμ, *-αί*, *α.*, powdery, powdered; *fig.*, consequential.

πρωαμ, *-αί*, *α.*, hurtful, injurious, detrimental.

πρωαμπα, *m.*, suppuration, corruption.

πρωαμζιμ, *-υζα*, *v. intr.*, I putrefy, become corrupt.

πρωαμζαίν, *-αίν*, *pl. id., m.*, a publican (in the Gospel sense).

πρωαμζαίν, *-αί*, *α.*, publican (in the Gospel sense).

πρωαμζο, *indec. a.*, public, common; μαίτεαμ *p.*, public weal.

πρωαμζα, *-α*, *f.*, publicity, manifestness; also the public.

πρωαμζιμ, *-υζα*, *v. tr.*, I publish, proclaim.

πρωα, *-ε*, *-ρόε*, *f.*, a veil, a covering; a frown; a sad, morose, or vexed expression of face; χυμ ρέ πρωαμ ζέμ, he put on a vexed expression of face.

πρωαίν, *g. id., pl. -μ*, *m.*, a veil, a mask, a vizor, a covering for the eyes; a little bag or budget; blind-man's buff; πρωαίν ομαορόεα, a fairy covering; *met.*, an insignificant little fellow; a muzzle for calves, etc.; πρωαίν is *dim.* of πρωα, a bag, etc., or of πρωα.

πρωαίν γαοίτε, *m.*, a night bird, the owl or some other (*Kea., T. S.*).

πρωαμ, *-ε*, *f.*, a pulpit.

πρωαμ, many, much; with *neg.*, little or nothing; αν πρωαμ αμζιμ ζατ? have you much money? ζαν πρωαμ αμζιμ, with little or no money;

- often in *poet.* is not followed by *gen.*, as *ῥαν ῥάσταταρ पुनन्*, with little or no wealth; somet. written *पुनन्*.
- पुनन्*ce, *g. id., pl. -ति०, m., a point, an article, a jot, a tittle; a promontory. See पुनन्ते.*
- पुनन्ते*áलता, *indec. a., precise, punctual.*
- पुनन्ते*áलताँ, *-a, f., punctuality, exactness, preciseness.*
- पुनर्*, *f., punch (the beverage); a punch or thrust.*
- पुनर्*तिन, *g. id., pl. -ति०, m., a small port or harbour.*
- पुनर्*तेल०, *-ति०, -०डा, f., a mane; a crest; the hair of the head.*
- पुनर्*तेल०डाँ, *-दि०, a., crested, tufted.*
- पुनर्*तिन, *g. id., pl. -ति०, m., a lip; also a kitten.*
- पुन*तेदँ, *m., a soft, well-ripened blackberry (Aran).*
- पुन*तेरु, *-e, -eदँ, f., a bottle; dim. पुनतेरुतिन, id. (P. O' C.).*
- पुल*लाव, *-e, f., a broad, deep river.*
- पुल*ल०, *-दि०, -०डा, f., a pollock.*
- पुन*ग्लार, *-दि०, m., purple melic grass (Melica caerulea).*
- पुन*नान, *-दि०, -दि०, f., a sheaf.*
- पुन*न, *a point, a moment; a tittle, a whit. See पुनन्.*
- पुन*नकाँमल. *See पुननकाँमल.*
- पुन*नकाँलाँ. *See पुननकाँलाँ.*
- पुन*नकान, *-दि०, pl. id., a Yankee; पुननकानाँ, id. (Ker.).*
- पुन*त, *g. पुनत, pl. id. and -a, m., a pound (in weight); a pound sterling; पुनत (Don.).*
- पुन*ता, *g. id., pl. -दि०, m., a pound. See पुनत.*
- पुन*तान, *-दि०, pl. id., m., a round heavy stone; the plumb-bob rule; the plug in the under millstone.*
- पुन*तान, *-दि०, pl. id., m., a bunch or cluster.*
- पुन*गद०ति, *-दि०, -दि०ति०, m., Purgatory.*

- पुन*गद०तिनाँ, *-a, f., purification, purifying; the undergoing purgatorial pains; Purgatory; in sp. l. often पुनगद०तिनाँ.*
- पुन*गद०, *g. -e, pl. -दि० or -eदँ (M. sp. l., पुनगद०), f., a purgative, a purge, a dose of aperient medicine; fig., any unpleasant work, hardship.*
- पुन*गद०नाँ, *-ति०, a., purgative, cathartic, laxative.*
- पुन*पु, *-पुन, pl. id., m., purple (also पुनपुति). See पुनपुति.*
- पुन*पु, *g. id., pl. -दि०, m., what juts out, a tail, an excrescence; a crevice; dim. पुनपुतिन. See पुनपुति.*
- पुन*पुति, *g. id., pl. -ति०, m., a lank-loined, slender person.*
- पुन*पुति०, *g. id., m., a stolid, stubborn fellow (Ker.).*
- पुन*तल, *-दि०, m., the hair of the head; a mane; a bush of hair, a crest, a tuft (also पुनतल). See पुनतेल०.*
- पुन*तलल, *-दि०, a., bushy-haired.*
- पुन*, *g. पुन, pl. id. and पुन, m., a lip; चुन रे पुन दि० रेन, he pouted.*
- पुन*द, *-दि०, a., having prominent lips; surly, grim.*
- पुन*दकान, *-दि०, pl. id., m., one who whines or pouts.*
- पुन*द०, *-e, -दि०, f., a posset.*
- पुन* ति०, *m., a shrimp.*
- पुन*, *g. id., pl. -दि०, m., a puff, a gust of wind; a whiff of smoke.*
- पुन*दकान. *See पुनदकान.*
- पुन*दकान, *-दि०, f., a puffing, panting, blowing, coughing; अ पुनदकानि, blowing, coughing, wheezing.*
- पुन*दकान, *-e, f., a puffing, a blowing, a coughing.*
- पुन*द, *-दि०, -०डा, f., a pudding; an intestine; an animal's intestine stuffed and cooked.*
- पुन*दकान, *-दि०, pl. id., m., a stout, clumsy person (Don.).*
- पुन*पुति, *-e, f., a chain belonging to a plough (O' N.).*
- पुन*तल. *See पुनतल.*

R (rur, the elder tree, the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

RÁBAC, -aíge, *a.*, litigious, fierce, bold, intolerant, bullying; fruitful, plentiful; generous; *slac so rábac é*, snatch it (*O'N.*); very common as a *soubriquet*.

RABÁCAN, *m.*, a beacon or warning fire; *pop rábacáin*, a warning fire (*O'N.*).

RABÁC, -aíó, *m.*, a caution, a warning; *rábac ašur cómaíle*, caution and advice; *maířs oo-beiř rábac óá cómaířain*, woe to the man whose example is a warning to others; *éřs ré ráb-ác óó*, he forewarned him; *prou*, like Engl. row (a broil) in *M.*

RÁBAİHE, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a strong, vigorous, athletic person; *ř. řiř*, a very active, vigorous man.

RABAIHNE, *g. id., f.*, generosity, liberality, prodigality.

RABAIHNEAC, -míge, *a.*, liberal, prodigal, generous.

RABARCA, *g. id., m.*, a spring tide, a storm, a heavy sea; *cf.* the saying *ní téiríóeann řiořim řař* *óómnac ná rábarca řař Céa-u-aoin*.

RABRÁC, -aíó, *m.*, wantonness; sportiveness, frolic; also *řeab-řaó*.

RACA, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, the implement called a rake (*M.*); a rack.

RÁCA, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, a rake (farm implement).

RÁCÁO, řc. *See téiríóim*.

RACÁO, *m.*, and *řacáil, f.*, act of raking or scraping together.

RÁCÁİL, -áıla, *f.*, act of raking; *aš ř. řéřiř*, raking hay (*A.*, but at least three centuries old); *řacáil (M.)*.

RACAIHE, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a repeater, a tattler; a romancer; a loquacious person, a storyteller.

RACAIHEACÉ, -a, *f.*, romancing, story-telling, repeating, recount-

ing; sport, pastime; impertinence; *řacaiheacé břeasš*, a lying narrative.

RACÁİL (=břac mařb). *m.*, a pall (*O'N.*); a winding sheet (*P. O'C.*).

RACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a kelp-rake; also noise, bustle, riot.

RACMUIHEAC, -míge, *a.*, wealthy; proud, conceited.

RACMUR, -uıř, *m.*, abundance, wealth.

RACÉ, -a, -aíóe, *m.*, a fit, as *řacé šáıne* and *řacéaıne šáıne*, a fit of laughing; *řacé šuil*, a fit of crying; *řacé uabarı*, a fit of wounded feeling.

RACÉA, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, a rafter (*M.*).

RACÉ-čřann, *m.*, arbutus (*O'C.*).

RÁÓ, *g. řáíó, řáóa, řáíóte, pl. id., m.*, act of speaking, saying, telling, repeating; a saying, saw, maxim, word, expression, award, speech, decision, judgment; *řean-řáó*, a proverb; *ác-řáó*, repetition; *ıř móř te řáó é*, he is thought much of, he is esteemed; *caó řá ař aoinne ácť řáó a béıl*? what is there characteristic of anyone more than the saying of his lips? *řaóı řáó ıř šo*, because (*Con.*).

RÁÓAIM, *řl. řáó*, I say, tell, etc.; used *poet.* for *aóeıřim*.

RÁOAIM, *v. ř.*, I give, send, bring, put, give up, deliver, furnish; I toss, I throw away freely; I bestow liberally; *aš řaóaó na móna éuřam*, throwing turf sods towards me, discourteously fast and carelessly; *řaóaó na řeóoa*, who used to bestow jewels freely; *ıřmper. řaóı: řaóı na cloča teıř*, throw the stones at him (*M. esp.*).

RÁÓAIHCÍN, *g. id., m.*, common eye-bright (*Euphrasia officinalis*).

RÁOAIHE, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a wanderer, a stroller; also one full of prate or gush.

ΡΑΘΑΙΠΝΕΑΪ, -α, *f.*, wandering, strolling, night-walking; prating.

ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, abundance (also ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ and ΡΕΙΡΟΡΕ).

ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, -αίρε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sight, faculty of seeing; a view, a prospect; ἀρ ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, out of view.

ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕΑΪ, -αίρε, *a.*, seeing, having the faculty of sight; observant, optical.

ΡΑΘΜΑΙΛΛΙ, -ε, -ιρε, *f.*, a wandering in sleep, dreaming, raving; a vague recollection; τὰ ρε ἀς μετ' ἐμὴν ΡΑΘΜΑΙΛΛΙΟΪ, it is floating on my memory (*M.*); η. εΑΡΑΟΝΤΑ, a torrent of invective; also ΡΑΘΑΙΛ.

ΡΑΘΜΑΙΛΛΙΜ, -λεαθ, *v. intr.*, I dream, rave, dote (also ΡΑΘΑΙΛΙΜ).

ΡΑΕ, a field, a plain, etc. (it is also written ΡΕ). See ΡΕΙΡΟ.

ΡΑΕΗ (ΡΕΙΗ), darkness; in *phr.* α ΡΑΕΗ, last night (also α ΡΑΟΙΗ).

ΡΑΡΑΤ. See ΡΑΡΑ.

ΡΑΡΑ (ΡΑΡΟΡΑ), *g. id.*, *m.*, a rumour, an unconsidered saying.

ΡΑΡΑΪ, -αίρε, *a.*, fond of spreading rumours.

ΡΑΡΑΙΛ, -άλα, *f.*, a rumour, gossip.

ΡΑΡΤΑ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ταίρε, a gallery; a raft.

ΡΑΡΤΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rat (*Der.*).

ΡΑΣ, ΡΑΣΑ, the season of the short days and long nights; hence ΡΑΣΑΙΠΝΕ, *γ. c.* (*P. O' C.*).

ΡΑΣΑΘ, *γ. c.* See ΤΕΡΙΘΙΜ.

ΡΑΣΑΘ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw.

ΡΑΣΑΘ, -αίρ, -αίρε, *m.*, a churl, a clown; an inhospitable person; a listless, weak animal; νότα 'n ΡΑΣΑΙΘ, } the crane, the
σίγλε 'n ΡΑΣΑΙΘ, } stork; τὰ 'n
ΡΑΣΑΘ ΟΥΤ, you are a mischievous
imp; οΐμμεϊς αν ΡΑΣΑΘ
ΑΙΗ, he went to the bad (*M.*).

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυρε, *m.*, one that sits up late at work.

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *m.*, the keeping of late hours; late hours; dissipation, wantonness; ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕ-
ΝΕΑΪ, *id.*

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΪ, -νίρε, *a.*, reckless; disposed to keep late hours.

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΪ, -νίρε, *m.*, one given to dissipation and late hours; a rake.

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΪ, -α, *f.* See ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕ-
ΝΕΑΪ.

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΪΛ, -άλα, *f.*, the being up late; keeping late hours; ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΪ, *id.*

ΡΑΣ-ΕΑΟΪ, -ΕΑΟΙΪ, *a.*, purblind from sitting up late (*P. O' C.*); ΡΑΣΟΑΙΛ, *id.*

ΡΑΣ-ΟΒΑΙΗ, *f.*, work done late at night.

ΡΑΙΘ, -ε, *f.*, rape; ρίολ ΡΑΙΒΕ, rape-seed; μεσσαν ΡΑΙΒΕ, a turnip; ΡΑΙΒ ΟΥΡΕ, water parsnip; ΡΑΙΒ ΕΛΟΙΪ, white maiden-hair.

ΡΑΙΒΛΕΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυρε, *m.* and *f.*, a hussy; an obstinate youth (*Con.*).

ΡΑΙΘ, -ε, *f.*, bog myrtle, bog poppy.

ΡΑΙΘΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -μίλα, *a.*, cunning, sly.

ΡΑΙΘΕΑΜΛΑΪ, -α, *f.*, slyness, cunning.

ΡΑΙΘΕ-ΙΟΝΣΑ, *f.*, a comma in writing (*P. O' C.*).

ΡΑΙΘΕΟΣ, -οίρε, -οΪα, *f.*, myrtle, the myrtle-tree (also ΡΑΙΘΕΟΣ and ΡΑΙΘΕΟΣΑΪ).

ΡΑΙΘΟΣ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a fit of sickness or madness.

ΡΑΙΘΙΜ, *vl.* ΡΑΙΘ, *v. tr.*, I say, narrate, speak (*poet.*). See ΡΑΙΘ-
ΑΙΜ and ΑΘΕΙΗΜ.

ΡΑΙΘΙΡ, -ε, *f.*, a radish root; a medicinal plant.

ΡΑΙΘΙΡΕ, *p. a.*, said, recited; τὰ ρε ΡΑΙΘΙΡΕ ΣΟ, *γ. c.*, it is reported that, etc.

ΡΑΙΘΙΡΕΑΪ, -τίρε, *a.*, sententious, gossiping; τὰ ρε ΡΑΙΘΙΡΕΑΪ, somet. used for τὰ ρε ΡΑΙΘΙΡΕ. See ΡΑΙΘΙΡΕ.

ΡΑΙΘΙΡΕΑΪΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saying, a report; a decision, an award; a contest; ΡΑΙΘΙΡΕΑΪΡ
na ΡΕΑΝ, the sayings, or proverbial wisdom, of the ancients.

RAÍÓTEAP, -*tip*, *m.*, a saying; **áct**
á ráíóteap *oe go*, but to say
 that.
RAÍG, -*e*, *f.*, pursuit (prop. *ruaig*).
RAÍGE, *g. id., pl. -šte*, *f.*, the ray-
 fish; *π. mín*, smooth ray-fish;
π. šapb, rough ray-fish (*Mayo*).
RAÍL, *g. rálač*, *f.*, a rail; a "creel"
 or rail attached to a cart; *ráil*
móna, a "rail" or load of turf.
RAÍL, *g. rálač*, *f.*, an oak tree;
 a huge person.
RAÍLLE, *g. id., pl. -líoe*, *m.*, a
 vagabond, a wretch, a rake,
 a dissipated person, a trickster.
RAÍLLÍOEÁCT, -*a*, *f.*, rakishness,
 sportiveness, dissipation.
RAÍLLÍMÍN, *g. id., pl. -níoe*, *m.*, a
 mean fellow (*Con.*); *cf. raílle*.
RAÍLPE, *g. id., f.*, a ledge of timber
 attached to the outside of the
 laths of a car to hold the guards
 (*Con.*).
RAÍMÉIP (also *ráíoméip*), -*e*, -*íoe*,
f., a romance, a gasconade, a
 low composition, rhapsody, a
 dream; *peap ráiméipe*, a rhap-
 sodist, a spouter; *rámár* (*Don.*),
rámár (*N. Con.*).
RAÍMÉIPÉÁČ, -*riše*, *a.*, romantic,
 gasconading, visionary, rhap-
 sodical.
RAÍMÍO. See *ramaro*.
RAÍMPE, *g. id., f.*, fatness, stout-
 ness, thickness; fat. See *peime*.
RAÍMPE, *g. id., f.*, a vain, impious
 woman (*Con.*).
RAÍMŠ, 3 s. *pf.* of *pišim*, I reach,
 attain.
RAÍMŠIP, -*e*, -*íoe*, *f.*, a range, a
 rank.
RAÍMŠÍN, *g. id., pl. -níoe*, *m.*, a
 versicle, a short verse.
RAÍMPE, *g. id., f.*, a range, a sieve.
RAÍPEÁIP, -*éip*, *pl. id. m.*, a rapier.
RAÍPÍN, *g. id., pl. -níoe*, *m.*, a
 raisin.
RAÍPPÍN, *g. id., pl. -níoe*, *m.*, a
 miser, a mean person; *raíppín*
šip, a miserable wretch.
RAÍPTE, *g. id., m.*, rain driven
 furiously by the wind; *π. ceáča*,
π. báipriše, *id.* (*Ker.*).

RAÍPTÉIP, -*éapra*, -*íoe*, *m.*, a youth,
 a stroller.
RAÍPTINE, *g. id., f.*, violence, passion.
RAÍTE (*ráitče*), *g. id., pl. id.*,
-eáča and *-čeanna*, *f.*, a quarter
 (of a year).
RAÍTE, *g. id., pl. -átáča*, a wreath
 (of snow) (*Der.*).
RAÍTEÁČ *rášša*, *f.*, sea colewort
 (*Crambe maritima*); *ráiteáč*, *id.*
 (*Don.*).
RAÍTEÁMÁIL, -*míla*, *a.*, quarterly.
RAÍTÍN, *g. id., pl. -níoe*, *m.*, a small
 fort or rath, a little mansion; a
 common place name, Raheen;
 as a place name *g. ráitíneáč*, *f.*,
cf. Seašán na Ráitíneáč, John
 of Raheen, an eighteenth cen-
 tury Munster poet, but the
 name *Seašán na Ráitíneáč* is a
 common one.
RAITÍN, *g. id., pl. -íoe*, *m.*, ratteen,
 a sort of Irish coarse cloth;
raitín paitín, a slang word for
 clothes (*Om.*).
RAITNEÁČ, -*niše*, *f.*, common
 female fern (*aspidium filix*
femina); *π. mašpa* or *π. muipe*,
 common male fern (*aspidium*
filix masc.); *raitneáč píoš-*
ámáil, *raitneáč an píoš*,
 or *raitneáč uirce*, water fern,
 flower fern, or ormond royal.
RAITNEÁČÁMÁIL, -*míla*, *a.*, ferny,
 abounding in fern.
RAITNEÁČÁN, -*šin*, *pl. id., m.*, a fern
 shrubbery.
RÁLA, it happened, came to pass;
oo rála tiormač mói, there
 came a great drought (*obs.*).
RÁLÁČ, -*aiše*, *a.*, gigantic, mon-
 strous.
RÁLARÓ, *rálaróeáč*. See *raílle*,
raíllíoeáč.
RÁM, -*a*, *pl. id., m.*, an oar, a
 paddle; *peap ráma*, an oars-
 man; *maíoe ráma*, an oar;
 also *ráma*.
RÁMÁČ, -*aiše*, *a.*, oared, furnished
 with oars.
RAMARÓ, *m.*, an awkward person
 or beast; *cf. ramaró píp*, *π.*
mná, *π. bó*, *π. caopáč*.

- RÁMAO, an oar or paddle. *See* *ráim*.
 RÁMAO, *m.*, a highway, a public road. *See* *róo*.
 RÁMAOÓI, an oarsman, a rower. *See* *rámaíóe*.
 RÁMAOÓI, -óia, -óirióe, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.
 RÁMAOÓIEACHT, -a, *f.*, rowing, paddling.
 RÁMAOÓIEACHT, -a, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.
 RAMAIO, -e, -óie, *f.*, a name applied to a lean meagre animal, as an ass; a miserable person (*Ker.*); also *raimio*.
 RÁMAIOEACHT, *f.*, the act of rowing.
 RÁMAILLE, *g. id., pl. -lióe, f.*, a raving in sickness, doting, dreaming; also *ráómaille* and *rábaile*; *as rámaillí, raving (Don.)*; also *rámaill*. *See* *ráómaill*.
 RÁMAN (rán), -ainne, *pl. id.*, and -aíóe, *f.*, a spade, a hoe; a measure of about 5½ feet, the usual length of a spade, equivalent to two paces.
 RAMÁN, *in phr. tá ramán fút*, you'll cry for all this (said when one laughs excessively) (*Der.*).
 RAMAR, *comp. rime and rime, a., fat, stout, thick, plump, fleshy; bainne ramar, thick milk*.
 RÁM-BÁO, *m.*, a rowing boat.
 RÁM-ÉLOO, *f.*, brimstone or sulphur.
 RÁM-ÓRAÍGEAN, -áin, áne, *m.*, buckthorn.
 RAMPAOA, old palace of the O'Briens near Ennis.
 RÁMTONG, -luinge, *f.*, a galley, a rowing boat.
 RÁMOI, -óie, -óirióe, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.
 RÁMUÓE, *g. id., pl. -óie, m.*, an oarsman, a rower (also *rámaíe*).
 RÁMUIGIM, *v. rámaó and rámaíóeac, v. tr. and intr.*, I row.
 RÁN. *See* *ráman*.
 RÁNAC, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a jennet (*Con.*).
 RÁNAIOE, *g. id., m.*, a thin, lank person or animal; as *a., thin, lank (Con. and U.)*.
 RANZ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a rank, series, order, degree; a wrinkle; a river-bank.
 RANZA, *g. id., pl. -anna, m.*, a mackerel.
 RANZAC. *See* *neanzac*.
 RANZAIIE. *See* *neanzaiie*.
 RANZALAC, *m.*, a very thin person (*Con.*).
 RANZÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a step of a ladder; the bank of a river.
 RANZAMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a miserable-looking animal (*Don.*).
 RANN, *g. rann and -a, pl. rann and -a, m.*, a song, a verse, a poem, a stanza, a sentence, a division of a paragraph; *na Ceirne Ranna*, the four divisions of the globe.
 RANNA, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, the welt of a shoe (*B.*).
 RANNAO, -aíge, *a.*, distributive, sharing, dividing; as *subs., m.*, the dividend (*O'N.*).
 RANNAOÓI, -óia, -óirióe, *m.*, a divider.
 RANNAOÉACHT, -a, *f.*, story-telling, versifying.
 RANNAOÉACHT, -a, *f.*, a kind of *dan díreach* metre, of which there are two classes, *rannaíóeac* and *rannaíóeac* *móir* and *rannaíóeac* *beag*.
 RANNAIM, -nao, *v. tr.*, I divide, distribute, share, impart (also *roinnim*).
 RANNÁN, -áin, *m.*, the lowing of deer.
 RANN-PÁIRT, -e, -eanna, *f.*, participation, division.
 RANN-PÁIRTEAC, -aíge, *a.*, partaking, participating.
 RANN-PÁIRTEAMLAOCH, -a, *f.*, participation.
 RANN-PÁIRTIÓE, *g. id., pl. -tióe, m.*, a partaker, a participator.
 RANN-PÁIRTIUIM, -iuíao, *v. tr.*, I participate in, divide, partake of.

Rann-párrtuíḡaḡ, -tiḡte, *m.*, the act of partaking, a partaking, participation.
 Rannpuḡaḡ, -uiḡte, *pl. id., m.*, the act of searching, rummaging, ransacking.
 Rannpuḡḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I search, rummage, ransack.
 Rannpuḡḡteoir, -oḡa, -oḡuḡe, *m.*, a searcher, a rummager, an investigator.
 Rannḡa, *p. a.*, divided (also ḡonnḡa).
 Rannḡaḡ, -a, *f.*, versification, poetry.
 Rann-touḡaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, fruit, produce, crops; plenty.
 Rannuḡaḡ, -ḡaḡe, *a.*, social, affable; rakish.
 Rannuḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a singer, a songster, a story-teller, a versifier.
 Raobaḡ, ḡc. See ḡeabaḡ, ḡc.
 Raobann, *g. -ainn, pl. id., m.*, a loop, an eyelet; one of the loops by which the sail is laced to the mast (*Tory*).
 Raoule, *g. id., f.*, darnel grass; a weed amongst thorn.
 Raouḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a lazy person, an idler (*Con.*).
 Raon, *g. ḡaon, pl. id., m.*, a way, a road, a path; rout, breaking, tearing; a range of mountains, etc.; a plain, an upland field, a down; ḡaon maḡma, complete rout.
 Raonaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, wayfaring.
 Raonaḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a track, a point, a streak.
 Raonaḡeḡ, -a, *f.*, travelling, walking, journeying.
 Raonaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I turn or change (*O'N.*).
 Raon-foltaḡ, -aḡe, with flowing hair (*Kea.*).
 Raonuḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a traveller, a walker, a wayfarer.
 Raonuḡim, -naḡ, *v. tr.*, I turn, change, defeat, rule, govern.
 Rap (also ḡop, ḡob), *m.*, any creature that roots for meat; a hog, pig, etc. (*O'N.*).

Rapaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a rapparee, etc. See ḡopaḡe.
 Rápaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a rapier.
 Rápaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, noise, bustle; ḡápaḡ le hḡtaḡ; an uproar; ḡápla hḡta, *id.* (*Don.*).
 Ráḡ, -aḡ, -aḡeanna, *m.*, a race; in *pl.*, races (as horse-races).
 Ráḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, a race, a tribe; ḡáḡa, *id.*
 Ráḡaḡ, -aḡe, -aḡa, *f.*, a rambling woman, a jilt, a gipsy.
 Ráḡaḡe, *g. and pl. id., f.*, a rambling woman, a gipsy, a jilt.
 Raḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a shrubbery, brushwood, underwood.
 Raḡánaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, of or belonging to a shrubbery, abounding in brushwood.
 Raḡaou, -e, -eḡa, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a sore (*P. O'G.*).
 Raḡc, -aḡc, *m.*, talk, speech; prose.
 Raḡcaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.
 Ráḡcaḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a rakish fellow (*Con.*).
 Raḡcataḡ, -aḡḡ, *m.*, anything coarse, as hay, etc.
 Raḡcḡann, *g. -cḡann and cḡoinn, pl. id. and -cḡanna, m.*, a shrub-tree.
 Rappa, *g. id., m.*, a file, a rasp (*A.*); a bony old cow, etc.; a thin, wasted person. See ḡaḡḡpín.
 Raḡmaot, -aot, *m.*, a sea-calf.
 Ráḡtaḡ, -áta, *f.*, act of walking with long strides.
 Ráḡtaḡ, -e, *f.*, great satiety.
 Raḡtaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a tool in husbandry.
 Raḡtaḡim, -taḡ, *v. tr.*, I rake, gather together.
 Ráḡḡ, -áḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a razor.
 Raḡ, -a, *m.*, good fortune, good luck, prosperity, advantage, profit, increase, success; ḡeḡḡ-ḡaḡ, luck, good luck; ḡuḡoḡ-ḡaḡ, ill luck, bad luck, misfortune, bad fortune; ḡaḡ is used generally with the article when not part of a compound, as lean an ḡaḡ ḡe, he prospered;

ḡo ḡcuirib ḡia an rač aḡ ḡo
ḡliocč, God prosper your chil-
dren ; but ḡmoc-rač oḡč, ill-
luck ; cuir ó ḡ., ruin.

Rát, *g. ráite, pl. -a and -anna, f.*,
a *rath*, a kind of mound common
in Ireland ; an artificial mound ;
a barrow ; a prince's seat ; the
rath is more common in the East
of Ireland, the *lios* in the West ;
rát is common in place names,
as Rát Luirc, Charleville ; an
Rát Mór, Rathmore ; lior na
Ráite móire, the *lios* or fort at
Rathmore ; *m.* in *Con.* ; *nom.*
also ráit.

Ráta, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, rafter of
a house.

Ráta, *g. id., pl. -íoe, a custom or
manner. (?)*

Rata, *g. id., m.*, a querulous,
grumbling child (*M.*).

Rátaríoeacč, *-a, f.*, surety, secu-
rity.

Rátáinnar, *-air, m.*, prosperity,
happiness, success.

Ratšail, *-e, f.*, grumbling at
food, etc., in the hope of getting
something better (*M.*).

Rátmar, *-aire, a.*, fortified, sur-
rounded with ramparts.

Rátmar, *-aire, a.*, prosperous,
fortunate, successful.

Ratšar, *-uigče, m.*, act of pro-
spering, increasing ; prosperity.

Ratšar, *-uigče, m.*, forewarn-
ing, announcement of one's
approach ; ní ōeacair račar
ná ratšar ōiom ó Néill,
neither notice nor warning was
given of O'Neill's approach.

Ratšim, *-ušar, v. tr. and intr.*,
I send God-speed, increase,
prosper.

Ré (re), *prep.* [Old Ir. *rru*, in pron.
combinations, *ruom, ruot, rir*
and *rua, runn, rub, ruu* ; becomes
rir before the *article* and before
šac and *nač* ; these pron. com-
binations are said to be used in
Ulster, and are often found in
modern MSS., especially in
poetry, though not used ex-

cept in quoting poetry ; in
the modern language *ré* is
confounded with *le*, and in
modern MSS. they are often
written indiscriminately, with,
towards. (1) With, as *mar aon
ré*, along with ; *maile ré*,
along with ; it is used after *verbs*
of saying, touching, uniting,
fighting, complaining, etc. :
čairčte ré, united with ; *leo
ŋo čeangal re čéile*, to bind
them together ; *cuir rruan réo'
čeangal*, restrain your tongue.
(2) Towards, after *verbs* like
ŋruim, 7c., in such phrases as
ré hašar, against, "with a
view to" ; *ré huč an čaošail*,
against or in the face of danger ;
ré cor, near ; *ré byunnib an
čair*, at the point of death ;
by, by means of, used like *le* ;
*čá mo lám rir=čá mo lám
leir*, my hand is uncovered
(*M.*). See *le*.

Ré n- (rua) *prep.*, before. See
ruim.

Ré, *g. id., pl. réite, f.*, a life-time,
a period, time, space of time,
duration, length ; an *otioc-
parš tem' ré*, will he come
during my life-time ? *ruim ré*
(pron. *ruim ré, Ker.*), before the
time, beforehand ; *le ré řarā*,
during a long time ; *šac aon ré
řoluir*, late and early ; also *rae*.
'Re, *in phr.*, *šac 're řarš*, *šac 're
řreall, 7c.* (alternately), (prop.
šac 'le řarš, 7c.) ; *šac 're lá*,
on alternate days.

Ré, *g. id., f.*, the moon ; *čá an ré
'n-a řurš*, the moon is up ; *ré
nuar* or *ré řaršall*, the new
moon ; *ré řáinna*, November
moon.

Rear, a bit, a shred ; cf. *ruon-
rearš*, shreds, particles. See
rearš.

Rearšar, *-aiše, m.*, one who
plays tricks ; a mountebank ;
the devil ; as *a.*, subtle, crafty.

Rearšar, *-aiše, a.*, rending, tear-
ing, lacerating.

Réabac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a rag, a bit of cloth.

Reabact, -a, *f.*, juggling.

Réabac, -bta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of tearing, bursting, lacerating, or act of hacking, destroying; act of violation (of laws, etc.); a rent, a fissure.

Réabaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I tear, rend, burst, fall asunder, uproot, mangle, lacerate; I violate (as laws, etc.).

Reabós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a folded string or line; a shoemaker's "end"; *taoi ag déanam réabós* *oe*, you are breaking it up into shreds.

Réabós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a species of lark; *also* a linnet.

Reabac, -baicta, *m.*, the act of playing, sporting; play, sport.

Reabacac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an actor in a play (*O'N.*).

Réabta, *p. a.*, torn, rent, uprooted, burst asunder.

Reacac, -cta, *m.*, the act of selling, as by auction.

Reacacóir, -óma, -óimhe, *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.

Reacacóirac, -a, *f.*, selling, auctioning.

Reacaim, *vl. reic, v. tr.*, I repeat, cry out, mention, enumerate; I recommend goods, wares, etc.; I sell (*also reicim*).

Reacaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -imhe, m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.

Reacaireac, -a, *f.*, a sale, an auction.

Reacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, booth, tent, shop in which things are sold.

React, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a right, a law, a decree, a statute, an ordinance.

Reactac, -aige, *a.*, legal, lawful, constitutional.

Reactac, -aige, *a.*, strong, mighty, manful,

Reactail, -ála, *f.*, running (*U.*).

Reactailte, *p. a.*, run; *ta ríó 'coir a beir n. amac ar Saeb-lic*, ye are almost run out of Irish (*Don.*).

Reactaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -imhe, m.*, a steward, a rector, a lawgiver, a judge; an agent, an overseer, a manager; a dairyman.

Reactaireac, -a, *f.*, pre-eminence, judicature, lawgiving; stewardship, managership; rectorship; clerkship.

React-airim, *f.*, a place or court of judicature.

Reactairim, -mha, *a.*, legal, lawful, legitimate.

Reactar, -air, *m.*, stewardship; legislation.

React-congeall, *m.*, a contract, a bond of obligation.

Reactóa, *indec. a.*, lawful, legal, just.

Reactóact, -a, *f.*, legality, lawfulness, justice; *also* strength, manliness.

Reactmar, -aire, *a.*, legislative, giving laws; substantial, stout; proud; *Feilim R.*, Feilim the Lawmaker.

React-faoimhe, *f.*, freedom, franchise.

React-faoimheac, -rige, *a.*, licensed, authorized.

React-faoimheact, -a, *f.*, enfranchisement, franchise.

Reactuirim, -taó, *v. tr.*, I decree, ordain, appoint.

Réacúirac. *See* réacúirac.

Réao, *poet.* for *ruo*, a thing.

Reaoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a timber worm, a sort of footed worm bred in wood.

Reaoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pipe, a reed.

Reaoánac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in timber-worms; as *subs.*, a waste where reeds grow.

Réac-cóir, *m.*, the reins of a bridle; a cord, line, lash, thong; the reins of the bridle of a seine (in seine fishing).

Réac-cúir, *f.*, carelessness, indifference, unconcernedness.

Réac-cúirac, -rige, *a.*, easy-tempered, unconcerned, careless, indifferent; plain, homely.

RÉAL, -AC, -ACA, *f.* (réal, -éil, -aca, *m.*, in some parts), a six-penny piece in silver, sixpence (Spanish *real*) (*M.*).
 RÉALLAOÓIR, -ÓIR, -ÓIRIÖE, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.
 RÉALT, *g.* réilte, *pl.* réalta, réilteanna and réaltaanna, *f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.
 RÉALTA, *indec. a.*, clear, visible.
 RÉALTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal; clear, manifest (*poet.*).
 RÉALTACHT, -A, *f.*, clearness, visibility.
 RÉALTANN, a star. See réilteann.
 RÉALTANNAÇ, -AIGE, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal.
 RÉALT-ÖUIÖEAN, *f.*, a constellation.
 RÉALT-ÖEAC, *m.*, a star-bright eye (*poet.*).
 RÉALT-eolac, -AIGE, *a.*, versed in astronomy or astrology.
 RÉALT-eolac, -AIR, *m.*, the science of astronomy or astrology.
 RÉALT na pcuairbe, *f.*, a comet, so called from its besom-shaped tail (*Connemara*); réal-an-iaibail, *id.*
 RÉALTÖZ (réallöz), -ÖZE, -ÖZA, *f.*, an asterisk, a small star; a star.
 RÉALTÖZAC, -AIGE, *a.*, starry.
 RÉALTÖIR, -ÓIR, -ÓIRIÖE, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer, a star-gazer.
 RÉAM, *prefix*, before.
 RÉAM, -A, *m.*, phlegm, rheum, catarrh (*mucous catarrh*); *nom.* also réama.
 RÉAMAC, -AIGE, *a.*, phlegmy, rheumy, afflicted with catarrh.
 RÉAM-ainmnözim, -iuöaö, *v. tr.*, I forename.
 RÉAM-airöe, *m.*, a prognostic, a sign.
 RÉAMaire, *g. id., pl.* -iröe, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man.
 RÉAM-airne, *g. id., f.*, foreknowledge, previous acquaintance.
 RÉAM-airnözim, *v. tr.*, I foreknow.
 RÉAM-airöim, -e, *f.*, prediction, divination, augury.

RÉAM-airöimöim, -ÖIR, -ÖIRIÖE, *m.*, a diviner, an augur.
 RÉAM-airöim, *vl.* -airöim, *v. tr.*, I divine, prognosticate, predict.
 RÉAM-airac, -AIGE, *m.*, foresight.
 RÉAMair, *comp.* réimne and réime, *a.*, thick, stout, gross, fat, plump, fleshy, soddened; bainne réamair, coagulated milk; *comp.* also réamra (*Don.*); also réamair.
 RÉAMair-önámac (and réam-önámac), -AIGE, *a.*, stout-boned.
 RÉAMair-pöc, *m.*, a fat buck (a term of contempt for the foreigners).
 RÉAMair-pörc, *m.*, a plump eye.
 RÉAM-airöim, *m.*, a predecessor, a forefather.
 RÉAM-ölaöim, -peaö, *v. tr.*, I foretaste.
 RÉAM-ömoiceann, *g.* -cinn, *pl. id.* and -cne, *m.*, a foreskin, the prepuce.
 RÉAM-faicpeanaç, -AIGE, *a.*, prophetic.
 RÉAM-fairnéir, *f.*, a foretelling.
 RÉAM-fairöine, *g. id., f.*, a prophecy.
 RÉAM-föcal, *m.*, the opening of or introduction to a subject; a preface or exordium.
 RÉAM-lön, *m.*, a viaticum; provision for a journey.
 RÉAM-nön, *f.*, the forenoon.
 RÉAM-örouöaö, -uööe, *m.*, predestination.
 RÉAM-örouöim, -uöaö, *v. tr.*, I pre-ordain, predestinate.
 RÉAM-iaöaö, *m.*, a notice, an intimation, a warning, a summons.
 RÉAMiaçt, -A, *f.*, fatness, grossness, solidity (of fluids).
 RÉAM-iaö, *g.* -aö and -aöe, *pl. id., m.*, a former citation, a pre-amble, a preface, a foretelling; an exordium; also öim-iaö.
 RÉAM-iaöaim, -iaö, *v. tr.*, I foretell, preface, fore-cite, proclaim.
 RÉAM-iaöe, *p. a.*, aforesaid, before-cited, foretold.
 RÉAMiuöaö, -uööe, *m.*, a waxing gross, fattening, thickening; coagulation.

Ρεάμπτιζίμ, -υζάο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, make fat; I become fat, coagulate, thicken.
 Ρεάμ-ρμουάνιμ (ρεάμ-ρμουάνιζίμ), -ρεάμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I forethink, preconceive.
 Ρεάμ-έμας, *m.*, the foregoing time; the forenoon, ante-meridian.
 Ρεάμ-έυρ, -έυρ, *m.*, forefront, vanguard.
 Ρεανς (ρεανν), -α, -άα, *f.*, the loin, kidney; the waist, the lower part of the back.
 Ρεανς, -α, -άα, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt, a cord; ρεανςα, *id.*, *pl.* -αίρε; ρεανςα φαίλλη, a long, sharp-backed rock. *See* ρρεανς.
 Ρεανςας (ρρεανςας), -αίξε, *a.*, wrinkled, welted, cord-like; sinewy, nervous; as *subs.*, a strong, sinewy person.
 Ρεανςαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I starve.
 Ρεανςαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μύρε, *m.*, a strong, sinewy, raw-boned fellow; a wrangler.
 Ρεανςαίρεας, -α, *f.*, the state of being strong and sinewy; wrangling.
 Ρεανςάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small wrinkle, string, cord, or welt. *See* ρρεανςάν.
 Ρεανςαίρεας, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, raw-boned, sinewy fellow.
 Ρεανν, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a star.
 Ρεαννας, -αίξε, *a.*, sharp, pointed.
 Ρεαννας, -αίξε, *a.*, starry, full of stars.
 Ρεανναίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μύρε, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.
 Ρεανναίρεας, -α, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.
 Ρεαννάι, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little star, an asterisk (ρεαννός, *id.*).
 Ρεανςάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young ousel or blackbird; ρεαν, *id.* (P. O'C.).
 Ρεαρτα, *m.*, a writ (Con.).
 Ρεάριν, -ήν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reason, meaning; reasonableness.
 Ρεάριντα, *indec. a.*, reasonable, rational.

Ρεάριντας, -α, *f.*, reason, ratiocination, argument.
 Ρεατς, -αίς, -άα, *m.*, a hough, leg; hough-strings, ham-strings.
 Ρεατς, -αίξε, *a.*, given to running, racing.
 Ρεατςα, -αίρ, *m.*, rutting, tupping (also ρεατςα).
 Ρεατςαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runner, a stroller, a messenger; a vagabond.
 Ρεατςαίρεας, -α, *f.*, running about, strolling.
 Ρεατςαίμ. *See* ρετςαίμ.
 Ρεατςαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μύρε, *m.*, a runner, a racer; a vagabond.
 Ρεατςαίρεας, -α, *f.*, running about, strolling.
 Ρεις, *g. ρεαςα, pl. id.*, *m.*, act of recounting, narrating, crying out, recommending goods for sale; act of selling, bartering; act of selling "at a sacrifice": act of spending lavishly; a sale, an auction; trade.
 Ρείς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρεαννα, *m.*, a rake, a wild character; wandering, roving (Don.); somet. ρείς.
 Ρείςαίμ (ρεαςαίμ), *vl. ρεις, v. tr.*, I cry out, recount, recommend for sale; I sell, barter; sell "at a sacrifice"; spend lavishly.
 Ρείςαίρεας, -α, *f.*, recounting, recommending for sale; a sale, an auction; trade.
 Ρείς (rex), *g. id.*, *pl.* ρεαςα, *m.*, a king (often written ρείς).
 Ρείς-φύι, *f.*, royal blood.
 Ρείςτε, *indec. p. a.*, sold, bartered.
 Ρείρ, -ε, -όρε, *f.*, a level plain, a field; μείρ, ρλείρε, a level tract of moorland, a smooth hillside (often spelled ρέ or ραε).
 Ρείρ, -ε, *f.*, a rope or withe.
 Ρείρ (= ρείρτεας), -ε, *f.*, peace, quietness; κυν αν αν ρείρ, to cause to keep the peace.
 Ρείρ, -ε, *a.*, smooth, calm, level, even, easy, plain, open; straight, disentangled; clear; ready, prepared, finished with; agreed, reconciled; noble (of persons);

free; pliant; *riú* *le*, ready for, ready to, even with, done with; *riú* *muim*, ready for= prepared against.

riú-óige, *g. id., f.*, a ready, clear, or plain direction, *i.e.*, a road cleared of obstructions (*D. G.*).

riú-ólaicead, *-tíge, a.*, loose-wisped (of hair).

riúe, *g. id., f.*, evenness, smoothness, calmness; readiness to impart favours, generosity.

riúeacá, *m.*, the act of settling, an arrangement, an extrication, a deliverance; a reconciliation.

riúeac, *f.*, readiness, smoothness, plainness; *also* ready service, officiousness (*O'Br.*).

riúeacóir, *-óir, -óiríe, m.*, a reconciler; a roller, leveller.

riú-élan, *-élane, a.*, smooth, free, clear.

riú-élar, *-élaire, a.*, of a soft bright colour (of the eyes).

riúigim (*riúim*), *vl. riúteac* and *riúeac*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I provide, agree, make ready, prepare, smooth, reconcile, level; I bargain, make a covenant with (*le*).

riúim. See *riúigim*.

riú-leaca, *f.*, a smooth or level cheek or slope.

riúleán, *g. -éin and -éin, pl. id., m.*, a green for games etc.; *cf. riúleán an rinnce*, the dancing field; *riúleán an buailte*, the battle field; *riúleán tíge an iarlá*, the Field of the Earl's House, a place near Castle Island in Kerry, where the ruins of one of the Earl of Desmond's strongholds are.

riú-meirneac, *m. and f.*, high courage.

riú-mian, *m.*, a smooth course.

riúpe, *g. id., f.*, abundance, plenty, a large supply; generosity.

riúpeamail, *-má, a.*, abundant, plentiful; generous.

riúpeamlaic, *-a, f.*, abundance, plenty; generosity.

riú-íolar, *m.*, calm light.

riúteac, *-tíge, pl. id., m.*, a wild or torn person; an old torn or dismantled article of furniture, etc. (*Ker.*).

riúteac, *-tíge, pl. -tíge and -teaca, m.*, a plain, a level.

riúteac, *-tíge, -tíge, m.*, a reconciliation, propitiation, harmony, agreement, concord; analysis, disentanglement; a smoothing.

riúteac, *-a, f.*, peace, disentanglement, concord, analysis; *le m.*, in a peaceful manner.

riúteoir, *-oir, -oiríe, m.*, a peacemaker, one who reconciles; a cleanser for a pipe, etc.

riútigim, *vl. riúteac, v. tr. and intr.*, I adjust, arrange, regulate; I clean, make smooth; I release, relieve; I tease, comb (of the hair, etc.); I agree with, come to terms with (*le*); I hire or am hired by (*le*) (*M.*); I live peaceably with; I solve.

riútigte, *p. a.*, settled, agreed; disintegrated; solved.

riúeo, *-oige, -oia, f.*, a yew or churchyard elm. (?)

riúgineac, *-nige, a.*, club-footed; as *subs.*, a club-footed person; *cf. cam riúge*, and see *riúis*.

riúige, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a grave-digger.

riúis, *-tíge, -tíe, f.*, a church, a churchyard, a grave; *riúeac* *riúge*, an uprooting and consequent desecration of a burial-ground, which was considered a crime to be visited with sudden punishment; *cam riúge*, the defect of being bandy-legged, from a superstition that a pregnant woman treading on a grave gives birth to a bandy-legged child; *tá cam riúge ann* (*áir*), he has bandy legs See *cam*.

riúteac (*riúteac*), *-tíge, a.*, star-like, clear, bright.

riúteann, *-tíne, -a, f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.

riúteannaic, *-a, f.*, astronomy, astrology.

ρέιλις, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a star; a little star; a star-fish; an asterisk.

ρέιμ, -e, -eanna, *f.,* a course, way; a career, a voyage; a position; sway, power, authority, fame; belongings, things appertaining to a person; a list, a catalogue; manner; race; courage; exaltation, pride: as, ἑλασίου ἡμῶν ἄνθρωπος ἡμῶν (*E. R.*); παοι ἡμῶν, in readiness, equipped.

ρέιμ, *m.,* a juggler or juggler, a stage actor (*O'N. and P. O'C.*).

ρέιμ- (ρέιμ-), *prefix,* before, pre-, afore-.

ρέιμ-θέαρις, *g. id., m.,* a preposition.

ρέιμ-θρησκαρι, *f.,* an adverb; a preposition.

ρέιμ-θρησκαρι, *u.,* broken in power, subdued.

ρέιμ-ἑννεαρό, -ντε, *m.,* predestination, preordination; act of preordaining or predestining.

ρέιμ-ἑννεαμῆν, *f.,* predestination, fate, preordination.

ρέιμ-ἑννῆμ, -νεαρό, *v. tr.,* I preordain, predestine.

ρέιμ-ἑννῆμ, -ἑννῆμ, and -τεαρό, *v. tr.,* I predestinate; resolve, appoint.

ρέιμ-ἑννῆμ, -τεῖς, *m.,* predestination, purpose.

ρέιμ-ἑν, *m.,* a career of affection; a sway of love.

ρέιμ-ὀρθός, -ὀρθός, *a.,* in a straight line, in a direct course; straightway, direct.

ρέιμ-ὀρθός, -ὀρθός, *v. tr.,* I prevent, go before, anticipate.

ρέιμ, *g. id., f.,* fatness, thickness, coagulation; pride, haughtiness.

ρέιμ, -ῖς, *a.,* arrogant; proud; gross.

ρέιμ, -α, *f.,* grossness, thickness, fatness.

ρέιμ-ενορία, -νορία, *pl. id., m.,* the forenoon; "milking-time" (*C.*). See ενορία.

ρέιμ, -ῖς, *a.,* bearing sway or authority; constant,

persevering; rampant; important; also belonging to the roads or highways.

ρέιμ, -α, *f.,* consistency, sway, authority.

ρέιμ, -μ, *pl. id., f.,* the reign of a king, a dynasty; sway, authority; ἡμῶν ἡμῶν ἡμῶν ἡμῶν (*E. R.*). See ἡμῶν.

ρέιμ, -μ, *pl. id., f.,* a lifetime, a time, a period.

ρέιμ, rheumatism (*P. O'C.*).

ρέιμ-εολαρι, -αρι, *m.,* foreknowledge.

ρέιμ-ῖς, -ῖς, *v. intr.,* I anticipate, I pre-examine, forecast.

ρέιμ-ῖς, *f.,* foreknowledge; pre-consideration.

ρέιμ-ῖς, *g. id., f.,* forewitnessing.

ρέιμ-ῖς, -ῖς, *m.,* foreknowledge, foresight.

ρέιμ-ῖς, -ῖς, *a.,* having a foreknowledge.

ρέιμ-ῖς, -ῖς, *pl. id., m.,* a previous engagement, a promise, a pledge or vow previously given.

ρέιμ-ῖς, -ῖς, and -ῖς, *v. tr.,* I pre-engage, pledge, beforehand, vow previously.

ρέιμ-ῖς, -ῖς, *pl. id. and -ῖς, f.,* a previous engagement, a promise.

ρέιμ, -ῖς, -ῖς, *v. intr.,* I proceed, go, walk; progress, advance.

ρέιμ, *g. id., f.,* thickness, fatness.

ρέιμ, -α, *f.,* thickness, fatness, grossness, stoutness.

ρέιμ-ῖς, -ῖς, *f.,* act of telling stories, holding conversation; ἡμῶν ἡμῶν ἡμῶν ἡμῶν, as they were conversing.

ρέιμ, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, f.,* a club, a staff, a cudgel, a bat; also a row or rank; a tract of land.

ρέιμ, -ῖς, *a.,* heroic; famous; of great repute.

Réim-tēac̄tairē, *g. id., pl. -rīōe* and *-rēatō, m.*, a forerunner, harbinger.

Réir, -e (really *dat. s.* of *riar*, but now used as *nom.*), *f.*, rule, authority, will, pleasure, desire, accord; *o* réir, according to; *o* réir oút̄c̄air, according to hereditary right or law; *o* réir mar̄i tioc̄faiō linn, as we shall have occasion; *o*á réir rim, accordingly; *o*om' réir, according to my will; lean *o* réir féin, follow your own will; f̄aoi réir, ready, prepared; *o* réir náóúirē, by nature.

Réir, dark, black; darkness, blackness; *á* réir, last night, the night before; *á*riuš̄atō (*áriuš̄atō*) *á* réir, the night before last.

Réirēac̄, -rišē, a., old, aged; as *subs.*, an aged person.

'R éir (*tar̄ éir*), after.

Réire, g. id., pl. -rīōe, f., a span, a measure, a space of nine inches.

Réire, réiream̄ail, 7c. See *riēōre, 7c.*

Rēite, g. id., pl. id. and -tīōe, m., a ram.

Rēiteac̄ar, -air, rutting; *caoir̄a pá rēiteac̄ar*, a sheep seeking the ram; *pá rēiteatō, id. (Con.)*; *pé rēit, id. (Cork)*; also *rēat-ac̄ar*.

Rēite coš̄atō, m., a battering-ram; *rēite réab̄tā, id.*

Réit̄išim. See *riēōt̄išim*.

Rēit̄ineac̄t, -a, f., rutting.

Rēit̄leoz. See *riēleoz*.

Reoō, -ōtā, m., hoar frost, frost; *ric̄reōō*, hard frost.

Reoōatō, -orōte, m., act of freezing; act of becoming clotted or solidified.

Reoō-leac, f., ice, a sheet of ice.

Reoō-leac̄atō, -c̄tā, m., act of freezing or congealing.

Reoō-leac̄aim, -catō, v. tr. and intr., I freeze, congeal.

Reoōim, -oōatō, v. tr. and intr., I freeze, congeal; I become clotted or solidified; I cause to freeze.

Reoōōte, p. a., congealed, clotted (of blood, etc.).

Reoōōt̄in, g. id., m., a slight hoar frost.

Ré-fēal (= áit-fēal), m., a second time; *rié-fēalao* or *áit-fēalao, id.*

Ri (ríš), g. rīoš and rīš, d. rīš. pl. rīš̄te (in *sp. l. rīš̄te*), *pl. rīošā (Kēa.)*, *gpl. rīoš (Kēa.)*, *m.*, a king, a sovereign, a prince; as *prefix*, excellent, princely, as *ri-fēar* or *rīš-fēar*, an excellent man; *tā ré šo rīoš-mait*, it is excellent.

Ri! an exclamation of surprise (*P. O'C.*).

Ria, with her, to her, *emph. -ran*.

Ria, prep. (eclipses), before; takes *r* before the article. See *riōim* and *rié*.

Riaō, sky-colour, hence *riab̄ac̄*.

Riaō, g. riēīte, pl. -a, f., a streak, a welt; *tar̄i riab̄a oēar̄ša o* b̄at̄ar tim̄c̄eall *á* c̄uir̄p, three red stripes were all round his body (said of *luš̄atō* *Riaō-nōeap̄s*).

Riab̄ac̄, -aib̄ce, a., grey, brindled, roan, swarthy, grizzled; *l̄ac̄-ēant̄a na riab̄ce*, the days of the brindled cow, *i.e.*, the closing days of March (or the three opening days of April). See *mi*.

Riab̄ac̄, -aīš, m., pasture lousewort, or dwarf red rattle.

Riab̄all, -aill, pl. id., m., a tail, esp. a draggle-tail (*Con. and Thomond*). See *riobal*.

Riab̄án, -áin, pl. id., m., an oyster catcher (*Con.*).

Riab̄ōš (riap̄ōš in parts of Clare), -ōīšē, -ōšā, f., a little bird like a lark, the skylark, the hedge-sparrow; *ri. mōna*, a tit-lark; *ri. cōille*, a wood-lark; also *riēab̄ōš*.

Riab̄ōš mair̄te, f., a small cow (*U.*).

R1AĆTAIM, -ANA, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining; *π.* a leap, necessity (*Early Mod.*).

R1AĆTANAC, -NAIŠ, -NAIŠE, *m.*, a needy person; one in a difficulty,

R1AĆTANAC, -AIŠE, *a.*, necessary, needful; needy, necessitous; *ní't ré π.* ašam, it is not necessary for me, I need not.

R1AĆTANAP, *g.* -AIPI, *pl. id.*, *m.*, necessity, need, want; indispensable duty, exigence; *ní't olíže aš mīaĆTANAP*, necessity has no law; *ná tπioib aĆt πe π.*, do not fight unless compelled; earlier form, *π.* a leap.

R1AĆAIPIE, in *phr.* *pean-mīaĆAIPIE*, a cunning old fellow; also applied to beasts (*Con.*).

R1AĆOLANN, -AINNE, -ANNA, *f.*, a bridewell, a house of correction.

R1AŠAIB, *g.* -ŠLAŠ, *pl. id.* and -ŠLAČA, *f.*, a rule, a line, a religion, a regulation, a law, a government, direction.

R1AŠAIB-ČEAP, -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, discipline, order.

R1AŠAIB-ČIUMAIPI, *f.*, a straight rule or edge; the edge of a spade (*E. R.*).

R1AŠAIBIM, -ŠLAŠ, *v. tr.*, I rule, reign, govern, direct, regulate.

R1AŠAIB-ČEAPNAC, -AIŠ, -AIŠE, *m.*, a square.

R1AŠAIBTEAC, -CIŠE, *a.*, regular, according to rule, orderly, peaceful, sober.

R1AŠAIM, -AŠ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate; gibbet, hang, crucify.

R1AŠAIPIE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PIŠE, *m.*, a hangman.

R1AŠAIPEAC, -A, *f.*, hanging, execution.

R1AŠAIBTA, *p. a.*, regulated, under rule; regular, orderly, ruled, governed; *mná mīaŠAIBTA*, nuns.

R1AŠAIBTAČT, -A, *f.*, regularity, orderliness, religiousness.

R1AŠAIBTOIP, -ÓPIA, -ÓPIŠE, *m.*, a ruler, a governor, a director, a manager, a regulator.

R1AŠIAC, -AIŠE, *a.*, regular, according to rule.

R1AŠLUŠAŠ, -UIŠE, *m.*, the act of ruling; government; discipline; management.

R1AŠLUŠIM, -UŠAŠ, *v. tr.*, I rule, govern, manage.

R1AM (AIPAM), *ad.*, always, at any time, ever; primarily used of past time, hence of habitual present time, and generally of any time, past or future; with *neg.*, never, not at all; *πiam ip čoróče*, ever and always; *šibóip mīam io' amaván*, you were always a fool; *ní šionn an čačaiPI mīam šan počm*, the city is never without uproar; *čaoi mīam im' čoinnib*, you are always opposed to me; *beio ré mīam amłaiš*, it will be ever so; *ní řaca mīam vo leičéio*, I never saw your peer; *AIPAIPIŠIP mīam pčéat an čaipin šeiPIŠ?* did you ever hear the story of the Red Cap? *čáim aš éipčeačt leiPI an pčéat paim mīam*, I am listening to that story all my life; used with *anóip* in peculiar idioms: as, *čá mo čioioš bñipte anóip nó mīam*, my heart is broken now or never; *čá 'na šeimřeacš anóip nó mīam*, it is winter now or never, etc.; *anóip ašup mīam póip ořaimn*, a šia, O God, help us now and for ever; *šo mīabaiPI mīam amłaiš*, may you ever be in the same state (*čoróče* is primarily used for future time, but, by extension, is used with the habitual present); in *sp. l.*, *Don.* and *Con.*, *πiam* is not used of the future or the habitual present; *πiam analł*, always, up to the present moment (*Don.*), used by one explaining that his family had always been in possession of certain lands.

R1A n-, *prep.*, before. See *πoim*.

R1AN, *g. mīaim*, *m.*, a path, a track, a way, a course; a sign, a trace; good disposition; order; prosperity; in *compds.*, an intensive prefix; *čá a mīan aip*, "sign is

on" it; *bíonn tú ar meisce*, *ir* *tá a hian fain oir*, you are a drunkard, and "the sign is on you," *i.e.*, you give manifest proof of the effects of drink, you suffer from the consequences of drink; *tá a hian air*, the proof is manifest (where *air* is used impersonally, this phrase is difficult to render in English); *cf. bí dro-ctuirim ann aréir*, *ir* *tá a hian air*, *tá na cmaidinn go léir ar léir*, there was a great storm last night, and the result or proof is manifest, the trees are all thrown down; *tá hian oo gnóta oir* (*M.*), you manifest clearly the effects of your (ill) actions (here *hian* is not the word used in *Con.*; they say, *tá corúlaíocht oo gnóta oir*); *ní't a hian ar an oclalam*, the trace of him is not on the ground, he has been reduced to a skeleton; *rlíocht* is a synonym in *N. Con.* and *U.*, *e.g.*, *tá a rliocht oir*, *gc.* See *rlíocht*.

Riannac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, well-disposed.

Riannairoeaíct, -*a*, *f.*, wandering or travelling, wayfaring.

Riannán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path across a field, esp. a tilled field.

Riann-báirc, *m.*, a great ship, or perhaps a sea-ship; *áit Cliaíct na hian-báirc*, Dublin of the great ships or sea-ships (*O'Ra.*).

Riann-loc, *m.*, great wounding (*O'Ra.*).

Rianta, *p. a.*, marked out, arranged (of a place).

Rianuigadó, -*uig*te, *m.*, act of marking out.

Rianuiro, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite*, *m.*, a wanderer, a traveller by land and sea.

Riarr, *g. riéir* and -*icta*, *m.*, act of serving, attending, dividing, partitioning; division, allotment; *tá riarr a éair ai*ge, he has as much as he needs (*Con.*).

Riarr, *g. riéir*, *f.*, will, desire, pleasure; rule, government,

management, authority, attendance, obedience. See *riéir*.

Riarrac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, complaisant, submissive; also serving, attending on.

Riarracáó. See *riarracáó*.

Riarracáct, -*a*, *f.*, act of pleasing, satisfying; serving, sharing, distributing; ruling, governing.

Riarracáó, -*icta*, *m.*, act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *as riarracáó an bhoim*, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *riarr*, *id.*

Riarrairoeaíct, -*a*, *f.* See *riarracáct*.

Riarraim (*riarruigim*), *vl. riarr* and -*racáó*, *v. tr.*, I serve, satisfy, entertain, please; distribute, divide, divide amongst (*air*); I rule, command.

Riarrair. See *riarruioe*.

Riarrairte, *g. id.*, *m.*, arrears; *ri. ciopa*, arrears of rent.

Riarricta, *p. a.*, supplied, provided for; regulated, distributed, served, shared; satisfied, content; *riarr riarricta*, a dispenser of eating or drinking; a regulator.

Riarruigadó, -*uig*te and -*icta*, *m.*, distribution, act of regulating, serving, satisfying.

Riarruioe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite*, *m.*, a dispenser of meat and drink; one who regulates affairs; an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs, whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and to visitors.

Riarruigim. See *riarraim*.

Riarruigíteoir, -*oir*, -*oiruioe*, *m.*, a steward; a distributor of food; a regulator of affairs; a sharer.

Riarr, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh, a moor, a fen; low, wet ground; a strand (*P. O'C.*); a tough-surfaced, rough, uncultivated plain.

Riarracá, -*ai*ge, *a.*, marshy, moorish, fenny; hard, stiff, rough; wild, uncultivated; streaked, as a

pockmarked face; as *subs.*, a marsh, a moor, etc. See *μῆρς*.
μῆρς-βλάτ ὄρῶς, *f.*, marsh marigold (*O'C.*).
μῆρς-λάς, *-αῖς*, *m.*, a moor, a marsh, a fen, etc. See *μῆρς*.
μῆρς, *-ά*, *-anna*, *m.*, a welt, a streak, a stripe.
μῆρς-αῖς, *a.*, welted, streaked, striped.
μῆρς-αῖς, *-αῖς*, *m.*, a welt, a fold; the act of turning over (as of the grassy surface of tillage land). See *μῆρς*.
μῆρς-αῖς, *-ά*, *f.*, the act of turning sods in the marking off and preparation of grass-land for tillage; taking the surface off the furrows in the *lazy-bed* system of tillage; a severe cutting, a lacerating.
μῆρς-αῖς, *v. tr.*, I beat violently; I rend; turn the surface of lea-land with a spade; I strip the furrows.
μῆρς, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, to you.
μῆρς. See *μῆρς*.
μῆρς, *-ε*, *-εά*, *f.*, a musical reed, a pipe; melody, merriment.
μῆρς-εά, *-οῖς*, *a.*, furnished with reeds (as a wind instrument); musical, melodious, merry.
μῆρς, *-οῖς*, *-οῖς*, *f.*, a rag, a clout, a tatter, a tassel, a fringe.
μῆρς-εά, *-αῖς*, *a.*, ragged, clouted, tattered, tasselled, fringed.
μῆρς *ῥόιν*, a shrimp.
μῆρς, *g.* *-λῖς*, *pl.* *-λῖς* and *-εά*, *m.*, a long string or line; anything much entangled; knottiness.
μῆρς-άν, *-άν*, *m.*, a kind of sorrel.
μῆρς ῥόιν, *f.*, a shrimp. Also *μῆρς ῥόιν*.
μῆρς, *f.*, a kingdom; a king's mensal lands (*O'R.* and *O'Br.*).
μῆρς, *-ε*, *f.*, a pile of turf (*Con.*).

μῆρς, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-οῖς*, mire, bog mire (*O'N.*). See *μῆρς*.
μῆρς, *-οῖς*, *-οῖς*, *f.*, sweet myrtle; a small shrub (also *μῆρς*); *μῆρς-εά*, *id.*
μῆρς, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-οῖς*, *m.*, a knight; *μῆρς-εά* *ἑαῖνα*, the Knight of Glin.
μῆρς-εά, *-ά*, *f.*, knighthood.
μῆρς-εά, *-εά*, *a.*, knightly.
μῆρς (*μῆρς*), a prefix, meaning royal, good, excellent.
μῆρς-εά, *g.* *μῆρς-εά*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a queen-like or superior woman, an excellent woman.
μῆρς-εά, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-οῖς*, *m.*, a royal treasury, a royal treasure.
μῆρς (*μῆρς*), *g. id.*, *pl.* *μῆρς*, *-εά*, *f.*, an arm, from wrist to elbow; a leg or quarter of an animal; a cubit; a fellow; *μῆρς* *εά* *μῆρς*, a leg of mutton; *μῆρς* *εά* *μῆρς*, he is only all bones.
μῆρς, *g. id.*, *f.*, a kingdom, sovereignty, kingship; a reign; act of reigning, governing, ruling.
μῆρς-εά, *-ά*, *f.*, act of reaching or attaining.
μῆρς-εά, *-ά*, *f.*, a kingdom; royalty.
μῆρς-εά, *m.*, the measure of a cubit.
μῆρς-εά, *m.*, a prince; an excellent man.
μῆρς-εά, *m.*, a commander-in-chief.
μῆρς-εά, *-ά*, *f.*, the generalship of an army.
μῆρς-εά, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-οῖς*, *m.*, a royal hunter; an excellent hunter.
μῆρς-εά, *m.*, a royal scion.
μῆρς, *v. defect.*, *intr.* and *tr.* (see *Parad.*), I reach, attain, arrive, come; *idiom. phr.*, *μῆρς* *εά* *εά*, did not need; cf. *μῆρς* *εά* *εά* *εά*, for whom it is not necessary to pray; with *εά*, to come into possession of a thing; *μῆρς* *εά* *εά*, before he came into the sovereignty; with *εά* to succeed in

- a thing: ní mínnis leir é rin oo óéanam, he did not succeed in doing that.
- Ríšín, *gaf.* -šne, *a.*, tough, tenacious, adhesive, stiff; drowsy, sluggish, dilatory; persevering; 50 *n.*, slowly, sullenly; bí míšín ir éiríocháir leat, persevere and you will succeed.
- Ríšínítear, -tír, *m.*, sloth; tenacity.
- Ríš-líor, *m.*, a royal fort, a castle.
- Ríš-míonn, -na, *m.*, a diadem, a royal diadem.
- Ríšne, *rinne.* See oo-šním.
- Ríšneacár. See míšneár.
- Ríšneacár, -a, *f.*, tenacity, adhesiveness; sullenness, stiffness; delay, deliberativeness.
- Ríšneálúirí, *g. id., pl.* -ócte, *m.*, one slow in his movements, a loiterer (*M.*); míšneálac, *id.* (*Don.*).
- Ríšneár, -nir, *m.*, tenacity, adhesiveness, stiffness; delay; 140 oo šlanacó amac šan míšneár, to clear them out without delay; míšneár labaréta, an impediment in speech.
- Ríšnúšim, -núšacó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I toughen, stiffen; adhere to; delay, procrastinate.
- Ríšnúšacó, -ište, *m.*, act of stiffening, making tough; of adhering to, delaying, procrastinating.
- Ríš-šéirc, -e, *f.*, greater burr-reed (*sparganium erectum*).
- Ríš-šecó, -šíge, -šíšte, *m.*, a royal house or palace.
- Ríš-šecóšlac, -ašš, *m.*, a king's household.
- Ríleoš, -oíge, -oša, *f.*, bog myrtle. See níleoš.
- Rílleacó, *g.* -liró and -lirócte, *pl. id., m.*, the act of sifting, riddling, winnowing.
- Rílleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a riddle, a coarse sieve; a fan.
- Ríllim, -leacó, *v. tr.*, I sift, riddle, winnow.
- Ríméacó, -éio, *m.*, gladness, delight; finery; pride (followed by *ar*).
- Ríméacóac, -ašge, *a.*, glad, pleased, proud (of, *ar*); míš-ríméacóac, very glad.
- Rínšear, -šir, *pl. id., m.*, a crowbar (=ringer, *prob.*).
- Rínn, *prep. pr.*, with us; *emph.* *rinne-ne*; *linn* is more commonly used in modern MSS. See *ré*.
- Rínn, *g.* -e and *neanna, pl. id., f.*, a point; sharpness; climax, intensity; the top of anything; line (of battle: *acies*); a promontory, a foreland, a headland; common in topography, as Ring, Co. Waterford, etc.
- Rínn-, sharp (an *intensive prefix*); cf. *rinne-uaine*, very green; *rinne-ruasacó*, a great rout (*O'Ra.*).
- Rínnce, *g. id., pl.* -anna, *m.*, dance, the art of dancing; *rinne fada*, a "country dance"; act of frisking, playing, gambolling; spinning (of a top).
- Rínnceac, -cíge, *a.*, given to dancing.
- Rínnceoir, -oira, -oirí, *m.*, a dancer.
- Rínncim, -ceacó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I dance, I prance.
- Rinne, *míšne.* See oo-šním.
- Rínneac, -níge, *a.*, sharp, pointed, barbed.
- Rínn-šéiteam, *f.*, keen investigation; suspense, contemplation; patient waiting.
- Rínn-šéitim, -šeam, *v. intr.*, I contemplate, I meditate.
- Rínn-šéimeal, *f.*, a fetter or shackle for the foot.
- Rínn-šorc, *m.*, a piercing eye; also the herb eye-bright (*euphrasia*), which is also called *šlan-šorc*.
- Rínn-šuinneac, -níge, *a.*, bristling, coarse.
- Rínn-šcnošlac, -ašge, *a.*, having a thin or sharp throat (*E.R.*).
- Ríob, *poet.* for *riab*, a bird like a lark; *fig.*, a fair lady.
- Ríobal, -aíl, *m.*, draggel-tail.
- Ríobanta, *indec. a.*, decked, adorned.

Ríobair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve ;
 ríobair meala, a honeycomb.
 Ríoblac, -aige, *a.*, tattered, torn.
 Ríobóir, -óe, *f.*, a spendthrift.
 Ríobóiréact, -a, *f.*, prodigality.
 Ríobóiríom, -óiréad, *v. tr.* and
intr., I revel, riot; spend,
 squander money.
 Ríobúin, -úin, *m.*, a mixture of oat-
 meal and milk used for food.
 Ríocht, ríeacta, *pl. id., m.*, shape,
 condition, state, plight, way ;
 guise, garb, form, likeness ;
 place; bulk, size ; 1 ríocht so
 (*past* sur), so that, in a way to
 (1 rí. 1r so, *id.*) ; 1 rí. nac, so that
 not ; 1 ríocht báir, in the throes
 of death, dying ; 1 ríochtairb eul
 1 laige, on the point of fainting.
 Ríocht-airtúr, *f.*, mimicking,
 aping; imitation.
 Ríocht-óalairéact, *f.*, act of
 mimicking; buffoonery; stage-
 acting.
 Ríocht-óalturóe, *g. id., pl. -óte,*
m., a mimic, joker, buffoon,
 stage-player.
 Ríodail, -e, *f.*, a riddle (*A.*, heard
 in *Con.*) ; ríoeat (*Don.*).
 Ríodán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-
 worm. *See* ríodán.
 Ríog- (ríg-), *intensive prefix*, mean-
 ing great, fine, chief, good,
 excellent.
 Ríogact, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a kingdom,
 a dominion (also rígeact).
 Ríogad, -éat, *m.*, the act of
 crowning or electing a king.
 Ríogaim, -éad, *v. tr.*, I crown,
 enthrone as king.
 Ríogaimail, -mál, *a.*, royal, prince-
 ly, kingly, regal.
 Ríogaimlaet, -a, *f.*, majesty ;
 royalty.
 Ríogán, -éna, *pl. id., f.*, a queen,
 a princess; frequent in poetry.
 Ríog-bot, *f.*, a royal pavilion.
 Ríog-bruiz, *m.*, a royal castle, a
 splendid mansion (often ríog-
 bruiz in *M.*).
 Ríog-cóib, *m.*, a sceptre (also
 ríog-cóibda).
 Ríog-cóiríom, *f.*, a royal crown.

Ríog-cúirad, -ad, *pl. id., m.*, a
 royal champion, a great cham-
 pion.
 Ríogóda, *indec. a.*, royal, kingly,
 princely.
 Ríog-óáil, -áil, *f.*, a royal convo-
 cation.
 Ríog-óáim, *m.*, a royal poet, an
 excellent poet.
 Ríog-óáimna, *g. id., m.*, a king-
 elect; the heir-presumptive of
 a king; *lit.*, the "makings" of
 a king (also ríog-óáibair).
 Ríog-éaró, *g. id.* and -óe, *pl. id.,*
m., a royal prophet, an excellent
 prophet.
 Ríog-éair, -éola, *f.*, royal blood,
 kingly stock or race.
 Ríog-hailla, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a
 kingly hall.
 Ríoghlac, -áig, *pl. id., m.*, a king, a
 prince, a nobleman, a gentle-
 man; a respectable old man ;
 somet. an old woman (*P. O'C.*
 and *O'N.*).
 Ríoghlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a
 king's residence, a palace.
 Ríog-laoc, -aoig, -aoéa, *m.*, a
 prince; an excellent man. *See*
 ríoghlac.
 Ríog-naéair, *f.*, a cockatrice, a
 basilisk (somet. ríog-éatair).
 Ríog-éoir, -éuir, *pl. id., m.*, a
 royal palace, a royal strong-
 hold.
 Ríognac, -aige, *a.*, royal, kingly.
 Ríognac, -aíoe (*coll.*), *f.*, a dy-
 nasty, a line of kings.
 Ríog-naíoe, *indec. a.*, regal, kingly.
 Ríog-nac, *f.*, a royal fortress or
 palace.
 Ríog-nóo, *m.*, a main road.
 Ríog-rúatair, *m.*, a fierce attack.
 Ríog-rlac, *f.*, a sceptre.
 Ríog-uéoir, *m.*, a chief author.
 Ríom (líom), with me; *emph.*
 ríom-ra. *See* ríe.
 Ríom, *m.*, act of enumerating,
 reckoning, composing (a poem,
 etc.), arranging, explaining; a
 number, an enumeration; ní'l
 ríom leir, there is no standing
 him (*Con.*). *See* ríomnac.

Ríomaò, -m̃čā, m., act of enumerating, reckoning, computing; act of arranging, of explaining; act of composing poetry, etc.

riómam, vl. rióm and riómao, v. tr., I enumerate, I count; I weave or compose (a poem); I set in order, explain.

Ríomáire, *g. id., pl. -uío, m., a*
calculator, an enumerator.

ῥιόμαρνα, -α, *f.*, enumeration, counting, arithmetic.

Ríom-áiream, *m.*, counting, reckoning.

ῥίον-άιρῆμ, -άιρεαῖ, *v. tr.*, I
count, reckon.

РiоннаѢ, -аѢе, а., parti-coloured,
of divers colours, spotted (*P.
O'C.*).

ῥιονν-λυατάρ (ῥιονν-λυαρ), -αίρ,
m., high rate of speed.

ρίο- $\mu\alpha\theta$, *m.*, fuss, confusion, reck-
less merriment, revelry, a car-
ouse (probably = $\mu\alpha\theta\mu\alpha\theta$, which
see).

ἤτοι, with thee, to thee; *emph.* - ἤ. *See* ἤ.

ῥιότ (ῥιτ), *g. ῥεᾶτα, pl. id., m.* a race, running, speed in running; a course; a pursuit, a rush, a flight; τὰ ἄρο-ῥιότ αἶξε, he can run at great speed; ἢ ῥεᾶν ῥιότ ματ' ἢ ἀ ὀριότ-ῥεαράν, a well-executed flight is better than a bad stand (against an enemy); τὰ ῥιότ ἀν πᾶν λεατ, you have tided over the difficulty; ὀριότ-ῥίλμτε ἐζῆατ ἢ α ῥιότ, may ill-health overtake you in a rush (*E.R.*); τὰ ῥιότ ἀν ὀριπτε ἰ νοῦν, there is a rush for oats to-day, there is great demand for it: *n. vocat.* a stutter.

ῥιόταυ, -αῖυ, *m.*, a rush, the rush made to obtain greater force in taking a long or high jump. See ῥυτάς.

ῥιόττιμ, *vl.* ῥιότ, *v. intr.*, I run, race; I come in a gush, come without trouble. See ῥιττιμ.

ἡνίοχος ἄγρο, *m.*, high racing, careering.
ἡνίοχος πόλα, *g.* πλεῖστα πόλα, *pl. id.*,
m., hemorrhage, loss of blood.

ῥίσις, in *phr.* ὁά ῥίσις, in earnest, in reality, truly, verily, seriously; an ὁά ῥίσις ἀτασί? are you serious, is it true? τὰ πέ ας κυρ πεακα ὁά ῥίσις, it is freezing with a vengeance; ῥίσις, an ὁά ῥίσις? now, really? 1 ὁά ῥίσις, somet. in *M.*

ri-^r, with him, by him, to or from
him, it; tá mo lám ri-, my
hand is exposed (*S. Cork*), in
Don. (Glenties), a ri-; *emph.*
ri-rean or ri-rean. See ré.

רִן (אֵן), with, form of *pé* used before the *article*; also in רִן רִן, thereupon, upon that, with that.

Ṛīṛ, -e, *f.*, rice.

ῥίρ, in *plur.* ἄρῖρ (ἄ ρίρ), *ad.*, again,
once more.

ripe, *ripeamail*. See *perôre*,
perôreamail.

ῥιπιδάκ, -ῥιγε, *f.*, a seaweed called
drowning strings; it grows to
the length of 20 feet (*Con.*);
ῥυαῶνάκ, *id.*

Ráipín, *g. id., pl. -niré, m.,* a raisin (this is the usual spelling and pronunciation of the word in Irish, *P. O'C.*).

Рѣт, *g. peata, pl. id., m., act of running; running, race; course, pursuit. See p10t.*

Рітеа́ч, -ті́ге, а., running, run-
away (also *неа́та́ч*).

Рѣсѣи, -ѣа, -ѣиѣѣ, *m.*, a runner, a racer, a runaway.

Rí:im, *vl.* *μῑτ*, *v. intr.*, I run, rush,
 gallop; I pass, pass current; I
 come in a gush; come sponta-
 neously, as *ἡ ἀμβλαῖσθαι πῑτεάνν*
ἀν λέγεισθαι *ἐμῑσε*, learning
 comes spontaneously to him, it
 "runs" to him; *μῑτ* *λεατ* *πέμν*,
 escape, make away; *θεῖτ* *ἀς*
μῑτ *ἀρ* *βοτάναισθ*, to keep going
 from house to house; *ἀς* *μῑτ*
ἀρ *αἰθῑνῑσθ*, frequenting rivers
 (as fishermen); *νῑ* *θῑσ* *να*
βλῑαῖσθαι *ἡ* *βρασ* *ἀς* *μῑτ*, the
 years swiftly pass; *μῑτεάνν* *ἀν*
βαράνταρ *ἡ* *οἰμῑ* *ἐομνταε*, the
 warrant passes current in three

counties; *πιτπρό* *λεατ*, you will escape, or succeed; *πιτ* *πέ* *λιον*, it occurred to me, I thought (usually followed by *σο*, *γc.*); often used simply in sense of I go, where no running motion is implied, though avoidance of delay, especially as regards setting out, is implied: *πιτεαρ* *ανονν* *αρι* *μαριον* *σο* *οτι* *αν* *τοβαν*, I went over in the morning to the well (avoiding delay); *πιτ* *ιπτεαδ* *αζυρ* *αβαρι* *λεο'* *μιάταιρ*, *γc.*, go in and tell your mother, etc. (avoiding delay). Speakers of English often use *run* in this sense; cf. the use of *πλεαμ* *νυγισμ* and *slip*; *vl.* also *πιοτ*, *πιιτ*, and *αζ* *πιατάρ* (*Don.*).
ριτλεάν, *-άμ*, *pl. id.* See *πιοτ* *λεάν*.

ριύ, with them, by them; to, unto or from them; *emph.* *-παν*.

Ro, prefix of *perf. tense* (modern *ρο*), rarely used now, except in compds., such as *ζυρι*, *νιορ*, *νάρι*, *νατάρ*, *αρι*, *λε'ρι*, *ο'ρι*, etc.

Ρό- (*ρόι-*), intensive prefix (aspirates), much, very, great, exceeding, very much, very great; too, too much; in *sp. l.* *ρό-* in sense of "very" is rare, it is common in poetry, as *αρι* *μαριον* *σο* *ρό-μοϋ*, very early in the morning; but *τά* *πέ* *ρό-μοϋ* *ϋμ* *έριγτε*, it is too early to rise. It seems best to use a hyphen connecting it with *adj.* when it means very, exceedingly, but to treat it as a separate word when it signifies too. In many prayers in current use *ρό* is used in the sense of very, most, exceedingly, as "an *τρίονόρι* *ρό-ναομτα*," the Most Holy Trinity, etc.

Ρό, *g. id.*, *m.*, good luck, success, prosperity; often met in the dialect of *S. U.*, *Mea.*, etc.; *ταρμινς* *ρό* *όό* *αρι* *μο* *πίοπα* *λε* *ρό*, a pull or two from my pipe with luck (*Mea. song* by

P. Terlin); *βέρι* *αν* *ρό* *λινν* *ιρ* *ρινν* *αζ* *ότ* *αρι*, we shall have success and shall drink to it (*Arm. song*); *σο* *πιατ* *αν* *ρό* *λεατ*, success to you (*Louth*); cf. *μόρι* *ιν* *ρό*, great luck (*Mid. Ir.*); hence the negative term *αηρό*; also *ρόζ*.

Ρό-άρι, *a.*, most high, very high; *ρό-άιρ*, *compd. superl.*, applied only to the Deity.

Ροβ (for *ρο* *βα*), there was, assertive verb. See *ιρ*.

Ρόβα, *g. id.*, *pl. -άιρ*, *m.*, a robe, a garment.

Ροβαρ. See *πιαβαρ*.

Ροβάι, *-άτα*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, plunder (*A.*).

Ροβάι, *-άι*, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*A.*).

Ροβάι, *p. a.*, robbed (*A.*).

Ρό-θας, *-άι*, *a.*, very fearful.

Ροθα. See *πιαθα*.

Ρό-βυρ, *-άι*, *a.*, very thankful.

Roc, *g. πυρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an air bubble; a small excrescence; a fold, a wrinkle; sea-weeds appearing above water; a skate. See *πυρ*.

Ροα, *-άι*, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited, folded.

Ροα, *-άι*, *v. tr.*, I wrinkle.

Ροα, fell, died.

Ρό-άι, *-άι*, *a.*, exceedingly courteous and friendly.

Ροα, *-άι*, *pl. id.*, *m.* (corrupt for *υρ* *αα*), a fetter, esp. a fetter for the fore-legs of an animal (as a goat, etc.). In *Ker.* the word for a fetter joining hind and fore-leg is *λαμ* *αρι*. See *υρ* *αα*.

Ροα, *-άι*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coverlet.

Ροα, *-άι*, *m.*, rattle, as *ροα* *αν* *θάρ*, the death-rattle (*O'N.*); but cf. *ροα* *αν* *θάρ* *ιρ* *λάρι* *νάρι* *μάρ* *αα* *αα* (*E. R.*); also *ροα*.

Ροα, *-άι*, *v. tr.*, I spangle, fether (prop. *υρ* *αα*).

RÓCÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a ditty, a tune, a song (*Ker.*); perhaps from *ro cān*, "sang," common in the headings of poems.

RÓCÁN, -áin, *pl. id. (dim. of roc), m.,* a plait, a fold, a wrinkle, a furrow.

RÓ-CEANAMAIL, -míla, *a.,* very loving.

RÓ-CLIPTE, *indec. a.,* very expert, very clever.

RÓ-CHUÓ, great treasure, esp. of cattle (*Kea.*).

RÓCT, *pret. of roicim, v. tr. or intr.,* I arrive at, come to, reach; *ro roctavair go Caisleal*, they arrived at Cashel (quoted by *O'Br.*).

ROCTAÍ, *f.,* the act of reaching, arriving, attaining, coming (to, at, to); a journey, journeying; an ascent.

ROCTAIRE, *g. id., pl. -uiríe, m.,* a guest, a customer; one who frequents a place.

RÓ-CÚRAM, -aim, *m.,* carefulness; eager anxiety.

RÓ-CÚRAMAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly careful, very anxious, very vigilant.

RÓ-CÚMAT, *indec. a.,* very courageous; warlike.

RÓO, *g. róio, pl. id. and róoa, m.,* a road, a way, a path, a track, a passage; commonly poetic, *bóctar* and *beatac* being the ordinary conversational words; *'ra róo = ar an mbóctar, e.g.,* "do caraid 'ra róo oim rpéirí-bean iuaire," whereas *ar an róo = on the roadside, e.g.,* *níor fás ríao teac meaca ar an róo náir rcaire ríao ar móimán oige*, they did not pass an alehouse on the road without calling for a large quantity of drink.

RÓOAC, -aige, *a.,* fond of journeys, wandering.

RÓOAC, -aig, *m.,* destruction; a scarifying (*Don.*).

RÓOARDEACT, -a, *f.,* travelling, wayfaring.

RÓOÁIL, -ála, *f.,* rushing, running (*U.*).

RÓ-ÓÓCAR, -air, *m.,* great confidence.

RÓ-ÓÓCARAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly confident.

RÓ-ÓOINEANN, *f.,* very severe weather.

RÓ-ÓOINEANNTA, *indec. a.,* tempestuous.

RÓOUIÓE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a traveller, a wayfarer.

RÓ-ÓÚTMACTAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly diligent, very earnest, very zealous.

RÓ-EOLAC, -aige, *a.,* very skilful, exceedingly knowing.

RÓ-FÁO-FÓLT, *m.,* very long hair (*Ker.*).

RÓ-FLAÍT, *m.,* a great prince or chief.

RÓ-FONN, *m.,* earnest longing, keen desire.

RÓ-FONNMAR, -aige, *a.,* very desirous, very willing, earnest.

RÓ-FULAINCTEAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly patient, long-suffering.

ROŞA, *g. -an, d. -aim, pl. roşna* and *roişne, f.,* a choice, a selection, option; what is chosen; the best; *ir roşa leir*, he chooses; *oéan do roşa ruo*, do what you like; *roşa veirbe*, choice forms; *roşa urcair*, a well-selected aim; *roşa-şmáó*, choice love; *ir tú mo roşa*, you are my choice, my love; *ní éiríbeann roşa ó'n réiríbeac*, a better thing cannot be chosen than peace, or agreement; *ir é mo roşa é, toşar oam réin*, he is my chosen one, I selected for myself (*McD.*); *mé şadbáil (şlacat) do roşain ar*, to choose me in preference to (*U.*); *pron. mé (Don.), and roşna (N. Con.).*

ROŞAIM, -at, *v. tr.,* I choose, select, wish.

ROŞAIN, -e, *pl. roişne, f.,* act of choosing; a choice.

ROŞAIRE, *g. id., pl. -uiríe, m.,* a rogue, a villain, a knave; often

used like the English *rogue*, as a term of endearment; cf. "those pretty rogues" (*A.*).

Ρόζαίρατς, -α, *f.*, roguery, villainy, knavery; in *U.* the sense is not so strong, as it signifies flirting, carrying on light, airy conversation.

Ρό-ζλαν, -αινε, *a.*, very pure, thoroughly clean.

Ρόζιμαρ. See ρόμαρ.

Ρόζναίστεοιρ, -ορ, -οιμρ. *m.*, a chooser, an elector.

Ρό-ζνάτσ, -τάιζε, *a.*, very customary, much used.

Ρό-ζνάτ, *m.*, great love; cf. ρό-ρεαρ, ρό-τοίτ.

Ρόι- (ρό-), intensive prefix. See ρό-.

Ρόι-δέας, *indec. a.*, very small, exceedingly minute.

Ροβίν, *g. id., pl. -ρόε, m.*, a beard (*Om.*).

Ρόι-δέανηρ, *indec. a.*, very civil, exceedingly modest.

Ροιόιμ, *vl. ροέταιν, v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, catch, attain, come up to, arrive at (*ζο*); ζυρ α ροιόεαν ραίρδρεαρ, to whom wealth comes (*Κεα., T. S.*); νι ροιόι ζο τίη ταρνζαιρε να ζλόιρε, they do not arrive at the prophesied land of glory (*Κεα., T. S.*); ναέ ροιόεαν λεο λόιμ-ζνιόμ ρο δέαναμ 'ραν τραόζατ ρο, that they do not succeed in making satisfaction in this life (*Κεα.*); for ροιόιμ ροιόιμ is now often used. See ροιόιμ and ριζιμ.

Ρόι-δέαρ, -δέιρε, *a.*, exceedingly handsome.

Ρόι-όίεαρ, -ίρε, *a.*, very dear, extremely faithful.

Ροιζνε, *pl.* of ροζαίμ, the choice, the best part.

Ροιιζ, -ε, -ρόε, *f.*, a churchyard. See ρειιζ.

Ρόι-λίονμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, exceedingly full.

Ροιιλεάτ, -ιζ, *pl. id., m.*, the red-shank, a sea-bird (*Aran*).

Ροιιλεός. See ρυεός and ροιτ-λεός.

Ρόιμ, -όμα, *f.*, Rome (with article); Ρόιμ-έιτ, a church-yard (*U.*); *g.* also Ρόιμε.

Ροιμ (ροιμε), *prep.* (in pron. combinations becomes ρόμαμ, ρόματ, ροιμε, in *M.* ροιμρ, *fem.* ροιμπε, ρόμαινν, ρόμαιθ, ρόμπα), before, in front of, to, for, from; used of time and space, also after notions of fear, dislike, etc.; τά εαζλα αζαμ (or ορμ) ρόματ, I am afraid of you; ροιμ βάρ (*M.* ροιμ βάρ), before death; αν ρινρεαρ τάνιζ ρόμαινν, the generation that preceded us; ρο έυιρεαρ ρόμαμ αν ρυο ραιν α δέαναμ, I proposed to do that thing; αν ραόζατ ατά ρόματ, the period of life through which you are still to pass; αν ρεαρ α διονν αζ ριυθατ ροιμε (ροιμρ), the man who is a vagrant or tramp, who "walks on ahead"; τά καρραιζ ρόματ αρ αν μβόζαρ, there is a rock on the road before you; ροιμ ρέ (ροιμ ρέ, *M.*), before the time, beforehand; ροιμε ρεο (ροιμε ρεο), formerly; ροιμε ριν (ροιμε ριν), before that, previously; ράιτε ρόματ, a welcome to you; ρειέ ρόματ, look before you, look out; always ροιμε in *Don*.

Ροιμε (ροιμ, before), front, frontage; used in *phr.* όρ ρο ροιμε αμαέ, right in front of you, suggesting motion, while όρ ρο έομαρ αμαέ implies a state of rest (*B.*); cf. ρο' δοιαιθ αναρ, after you, coming after you.

Ροιμε (ροιμρ, *W. M.*), before him, before it; before that time, before; τά ράιτε ροιμε, he is welcome.

Ρόι-μέατ, -έιρ, *m.*, exceeding greatness; excess.

Ροιμ-πέαδαιν, *f.*, foresight, forecast; pre-examination.

Ροιμρ = ροιμε, before him, before it (*W. M.*).

Róimpe, róimpe, before her, before it (of *fem.* non-personal nouns).

Róimpeac, -ríghe, -reacá, *f.*, a jilt; a harlot.

Róine, *g. id., f.*, hair, esp. of a horse's tail or mane (*nom.* also rón).

Róineac, -nighe, *a.*, hairy, bristling. Róineac, -a, *f.*, shagginess; an abundance of hair.

Róin-éavac, -vairghe, -vairghe, *m.*, haircloth.

Róineacht, -neacht, *m.*, great strength.

Róin-leine, *g. id., pl.* -léinte and -léinteacá, *f.*, sackcloth; a hair shirt.

Róinn, *g. -e, pl.* ronna, *f.* (commonly roinnt), a portion, a share, a division, a lot; the act of distributing, sharing, contending (with, le); somet. used with *gen.*; rás agam san roinnt é, leave it to me undivided; roinnt (roinn) airgid, a sum of money; roinnt scoláirí, a number of scholars or school children; roinnt rcléipe, a small row (*Con.*); roinnt boóair, a little deaf (*Con.*); a continent, as Róinn na hEorpa, the Continent of Europe (an Róinn Eorpa, *id.*).

Róinnim, *vl.* roinn and roinnt, *v. tr.*, I grant (to, re, le); recompense; impart (to, air), assign, allot; divide, share, distribute; mo cúro bíó a roinnt leat, to share my food with you; ruo ro roinn orá, to distribute something amongst them; ruo ro roinnt leo, to share something with them, keeping a part for one's self.

Róinn-páirteac, -ríghe, *a.*, sharing, partaking of; partnership.

Róinnt. See roinn.

Róinnce, *p. a.*, divided, distributed, shared.

Róirín, -e, *f.*, rosin, resin; róirín (*Don.*).

Róirín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little rose; a term of endearment;

Róirín Dub, an allegorical name for Ireland.

Róirteac, -ríghe, -ríghe, *m.*, a roach (fish); the surname Roche; the "Roche Country"; as *f.*, *g.* -ríghe, the valley of the Naul in Fingal, in *Eng.* "The Roche."

Róirtín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a grid-iron (*Con.*).

Róit, -ce, *pl.* rota and rotaí, *f.*, a wheel, the rim of a wheel.

Róit-leasac, *m.*, a rolling, winding, turning.

Róit-leasaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I wind, roll, or turn; I wheel about.

Róitleasán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a circle, a wheel; twirling, wheeling, rolling.

Róitleán, *g. -eáin and -éin, pl. id., m.*, a wheel, a pulley, a roller; anything revolving on an axis; the knee-pan; ro fuair an roitleán air, the wheel went over him (*M.*); tá mo ceann 'na roitleán ag na páirtí, those children (by their noise) have confused my head.

Róitleánac, -nairghe, *a.*, having wheels.

Róitléit, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a roll, as of wool prepared by carding for spinning; a tatter, rag, shred; roilann ré 'na roitléiteacá, it tears them to tatters.

Róitleos, -oighe, -ogá, *f.*, a small wheel.

Róitleos, -oighe, -ogá, *f.*, a sweet-smelling shrub, like dwarf sallow (to be found in some mountainous parts of Munster); it is considered unlucky to beat cattle with this plant.

Róitleoir, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a wheelright.

Róit-lingeac, -ghe, *m.*, act of rolling swiftly (air); dashing down on (air, of waves of fire) (*Kea.*); the swift rolling of a wheel.

Rólla, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a cylinder; parchment; ro cúir : rolla, to

put on parchment, to write ; a roll (as of butter, etc.).

Rollaim, -laò, *v. tr.*, I roll, make into rolls (as hay, etc.).

Rollóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a roller, a swathe, a cylinder (*A.*).

Rómác, -aíge, *a.*, pertaining to Rome.

Rómaib, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, before you ; forward, ahead. See **roim**.

Rómaíl, -e, *a.*, successful, prosperous ; quiet, easy-going (*U.*).

Rómainn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, before us ; forward ; used idiomatically to express "the above," before-hand ; *emph.* **romainne**.

Rómaí, *a.*, very good ; too good.

Rómam, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, before me ; forward.

Rómánac, -aíge, *m.*, a Roman.

Rómánac, -aíge, *a.*, Roman.

Rómar, -aí, *m.*, the act of digging, cultivating, tilling ; a piece of tillage that requires to be dug up ; **at-rómar**, act of tilling or digging a field a second time ; act of planting potatoes in beds on which they were grown the year previous, by digging up the bed in portions of two feet in length at a time, and then putting in seed and manure, and covering over ; a piece of tillage so treated is called also **at-rómar** ; also **ramar**.

Rómaraim, *vl. rómar, v. tr.*, I dig, till, cultivate, upturn (also **ramaraim**) ; **at-rómaraim**, I dig up the second time. See **rómar**.

Rómat, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, before thee, forward ; **abair m.**, speak on, in *M.*, **abair leat** ; **iméig m.**, go on, go away, in *M.*, *cf.* **iméig ort** or **iméig leat** ; **buaíl rómat an bótar**, go on your road, go ahead ; **tá ré rómat amac**, he is on before you (implying motion) ; **mo éiruas éú i gcomair an traošail atá rómat**, I pity you for having to face the world you have to live in.

Ró-móir, -óirí, *a.*, very great.

Ró-móiríac, -a, *f.*, exceeding magnificence.

Rómpa, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, before them, forward. See **roim**.

Ró-muir, -muir, *f.*, a high or spring tide, a full sea (*C.*).

Rón, *g. roin, pl. róinte and rónta, m.*, hair ; horse-hair ; sack-cloth ; also a seal, a sea-calf.

Roncam, -aò, *v. intr.*, I snore.

Rón-cólnac, -aíge, *a.*, gross-bodied, fleshy, corpulent, port-poise-like.

Rónsa, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, rung (of a ladder), a joining spar, the timbers or ribs of a boat.

Ronn, -a, -aíre, *m.*, saliva ; a rope of saliva hanging from the mouth ; a running from the nose ; **asur na ronnairíe ar rítear leir**, white ropes of saliva were hanging from his mouth ; *nom.* also **ronna**.

Ronn, -a, -aíre, *m.*, a tie, a band ; a chain worn round the necks of women, usually of silver.

Ronnac, -aíge, *a.*, spitting ; of or belonging to spitting.

Ronnacáir, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, the taffrail of a boat ; the board underneath the gunwale on which the seats rest (*Mayo*).

Ronn-šabaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I participate in, take a share in.

Ronn-šatáir, *m.*, rheumatism ; salivation.

Ronn-šáile, *g. id., f.*, a spittle or spitting ; saliva, *vulgo* **chonn-šáile** or **chonnšáile** (*P. O'C.*).

Rópa, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a rope (*Con.* and *U.*) ; **m. buin**, foot-rope (of a net) ; **m. cin**, end-rope ; **m. oíoma**, upper-rope ; **m. tarraingíte**, hauling-rope (*A.*)

Ropaò, -pá, *m.*, bursting, tearing through ; a sudden or violent putting away ; a row, a fight ; a blast of wind.

Rópaóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a ropemaker (*A.*).

Ropaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I thrust, I burst, I tear through ; I place suddenly or violently ; I suatch

away ; I cant, sell by auction ;
 'o rop rí ríor an corcán, she
 quickly placed the pot on the
 fire ; 'o rop rí a lám 'ran
 uirce, she thrust her hand into
 the water.

Ropaire, *g. id., pl. -uir, m., a*
treacherous, violent person ; a
robber, a thief ; ropaire gao,
a villain deserving of the gallows
(gao, a withe) ; a virago.

Ropaireact, *-a, f., villainy,*
thievery, dishonesty.

Rop, *g. uir, m., a wood ; dim.*
ropán, a shrubbery.

Rop, *g. uir and ropa (poet.), pl. id.,*
m., a promontory, isthmus ; a
plain, level tract of arable land.

Rop, *g. uir, m., flax-seed ; any*
similar kind of seed ; also a
small aquatic weed like grains,
commonly called rop lačan, i.e.,
duck-weed or duck's meat, other-
wise called frog-bit (P. O'C.) ;
riol uir, flax-seed.

Rór, *g. ríor, pl. id., m., a rose ;*
rór an trois, round-leaved
sundew ; rór na bainmíogna
uirie, rose of Jerusalem (O'C.).

Róra, *g. id., pl. id., m., a rose.*
See rór.

Rorán, *-áin, -anna, pl. id., m., a*
shrubbery, a small wood (dim.
of rop, a wood).

Rórannac, *-aís, m., a plot of roses.*

Rorannac, *-aís, m., a native of*
the Rosses, in Co. Donegal.

Rorc, *g. uiric, pl. id. and ropca,*
m., a poem ; a species of poetical
composition ; prose ; ropc caça,
an exhortative speech before a
battle.

Rorc, *g. uiric, pl. id. and ropca,*
m., an eye ; eyesight (poet.) ;
bhíonaça rola ar a ropcaib as
cóirhuir, blood-drops running
from her eyes ; also pink, eye-
bright.

Ropca, *g. id., m., a stroke, an*
attack (O'Ra.).

Rorac, *-aíge, a., ocular, eye-like.*

Rorac, *-aíge, a., talkative, full of*
words. See next word.

Rorac, *-aíge, a., knowing, skil-*
ful (from ropc = tuirín, under-
standing).

Rorcamail, *-míla, a., clear-sighted.*

Rorc-bán, *m., the white of the*
eyes.

Rorc caça, *m., incitement to*
battle, address to an army.

Rorc-bállaó, *-lta, m., blindfold-*
ing ; an error, a mistake.

Ró-feaic, *m. and f., great love ;*
a term of endearment.

Rop lačan, *g. uir lačan, m.,*
lesser duck-weed (lemma minor).

Rór-leaca, *f., a rosy cheek.*

Rór-lur, *m., rose-wort.*

Ró-rmac, *m., great authority or*
sway ; great taming or sub-
jugation ; tyranny.

Rór muipe, *m., the flower rose-*
mary.

Rórós, *-óíge, -óga, f., a rose-tree.*

Rórta, *g. id., m. roast meat (A.).*

Rórtaó, *-tuighe, pl. id., m., the*
act of roasting, toasting, grilling.

Rórtaim, *-aó, v. tr., I roast, grill,*
toast, parch.

Rot, *-a, pl. id., ročanna and roč-*
áíre, m., a wheel, a rim of a
wheel ; roč óróda, a precious
bodkin (Kea.).

Roča, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a wheel ;*
a ray-fish ; roc, a ray-fish (Aran.)

Ročas, *-aís, pl. id., m., a running*
before a leap ; a sudden assault,
an onset ; also ručas.

Ročáinín, *g. id., m., a small, round*
desk, a plaything wheeled on its
edge.

Ročaire, *g. id., pl. -uir, m., a wild*
person, one fleet of foot ; a child
is often called a "ročaire beas"
(also ručaire).

Ró-čaitneamác, *-máíge, a., very*
pleasant ; very pleasing.

Ročal, *-aíl, pl. id., m., a wheel ;*
dim. ročleán, which see.

Ročán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a small*
wheel ; ročán gaoirí, a string
of twig withes.

Ročán, *-áin, pl. id., m., the hair*
twisted and plaited ; in pl., the
twisted bands of rushes that

hold the τρομάν in a spinning wheel.
 Ροτα na γλιντροεαδτα, the wheel of perpetual motion (*Conne-mara*).
 Ροταρι, -αρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cycle, a wheel, *i.e.*, a bicycle or tricycle (*recent.*)
 Ροτα ρεαμα, rhapsody, *raimeis* (*Ker.*).
 Ροτλόγ, -όγe -όγa, *f.*, a roll, a bundle.
 Ροτλόρι, -όρι, -όριουe, *m.*, a cylinder, a rolling-stone, any roller; a wheel-wright.
 Ροτνάι, -άιa, -άιτα, *f.*, a wheel, also ποτνεάι (*Om.*).
 Ρό-τοιλ, -τοίa, *f.*, exceeding pleasure; οά mb' i oo ρό-τοιλ, if you only wished it (*McD.*).
 Ρό-τρεάν, -τρείue, *a.*, very brave.
 Ρυαcάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cockle; a shell-fish; βιαθ ρίοξ ρυαcάν, αςυρ βιαθ τυαcτα βάριμιξ, cockles are fit food for kings, limpets only for peasants; also ριόcan, ρύcan, ρυαcan.
 Ρυαcτ, -a, *m.*, defeat, rout, destruction.
 Ρυαcτaν, -aν, *m.*, clamour; ρ. αβαν, the uproar of rivers (*O'Ra.*).
 Ρυαθ, -αίue, *a.*, red, reddish, red-haired; violent, strong, valiant; μαυα ρυαθ or μαυια ρυαθ, a fox; ρυαθ-cαcτα, the strong battalions; ραβαρταίue ρυαθα na hιnιue, the violent storms of Shrove-tide.
 Ρυαθ-, strong, used as *intensive prefix* (*O'N.* gives ρυαθ = τρεάν νό λάριη).
 Ρυαθάν, -άν, *m.*, a red dye; redness.
 Ρυαθάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a moorish tract.
 Ρυαθάναc, -αίge, *f.*, a kind of seaweed.
 Ρυαθάν αλλα, *m.*, a sparrowhawk (*Arav*); somet. ρυαθάν αίιue.
 Ρυαθ-θoc, -θuic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stag; a roebuck.

Ρυαθ-θuίue, *a.*, orange-coloured, reddish yellow.
 Ρυαθ-θunne, *m.*, a great wave.
 Ρυαθ-cαίic, -e, *f.*, ochre.
 Ρυαθ-cαίicεαc, -cίge, *a.*, ochreous, asphaltic.
 Ρυαθcάν, -άν, *m.*, a rocket (*O'C.*).
 Ρυαθ-ξαot, *f.*, a blasting wind; the east wind; a blast.
 Ρυαθ-λαίcιunneap, -nιp, *m.*, cholera; cholera morbus; ρυαθλαίc, *id.*
 Ρυαθόγ, -όγe, -όγa, *f.*, a young hind or goat; also a flaxen cord waxed over, used by cobblers.
 Ρυαθ-τυίue, *f.*, a high flood.
 Ρυαγ, -αίγ, *m.*, pursuit, incursion.
 Ρυαγαθ, -γcα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of expelling (from, ap, ó), chasing, banishing, pursuing, persecuting, putting to flight.
 Ρυαγαμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, rout, drive, expel, pull, tear, hurl (out of, ap, ó); disperse, put to flight, banish; oom' ρυαγαθ cun pám, banishing me.
 Ρυαγαμe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μίue and -μeαθa, *m.*, a wanderer; a hunter, a pursuer, a chaser; any instrument to drive a thing from its place; a bolt; also a small bullet, a slug, a swan-drop; ρ. μeατα, an outcast.
 Ρυαγαμeαcτ, -a, *f.*, the habit of banishment or expulsion from place to place; act of pursuing, hunting, expelling.
 Ρυαγαμe, -αίcα, *f.*, rout, expulsion, banishment; ρυαγαμe μeατα, expulsion.
 Ρυαγ-cαc, -a, *m.*, onslaught of battle.
 Ρυαγμaθ, -αίθ, *m.*, expulsion, driving away, banishment (*Om.*).
 Ρυαγμaμ, -γaμe, -γμaθ, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, banish; ιp oo ρυαγαμe pé na comapram oob' péapη oo ρυαθuίg péapη, and he banished the best neighbours that ever walked the ground (*póμnoct, song*).
 Ρυαγcα, *p. a.*, expelled.

RUAÍÓ-*bheac*, *m.*, a red trout such as is found in lakes; *τὰ μίανασ* *an* *πορταῖς* *ir* *an* *ruaíó-bheac* *ann*, it (mountain water) smacks of the bog and the red trout.

RUAÍÓ-*chriot*, *f.*, raddle, red paint.

RUAÍÓE, *g. id.*, *f.*, erysipelas, a disease called by country people "the rose"; also redness (*C.*).

RUAÍÓEACCT, -*A*, *f.*, redness, ruddiness.

RUAÍÓ-LIONN, *m.*, choler, phlegm; also brown ale.

RUAÍΣ, -*e*, *f.*, a rout, a victory (by, *as*; over, *ar*); a flight, a pursuit, a precipitate retreat, a dispersion, banishment; a very short visit; wandering; (*U.*) in the last two senses, esp. in *ruaíΣ* *Δ* *ἐμβαῖτε* *ar*; an incursion, an escapade; *as* *bheic* *Δ* *ruaíΣ* *neabhuaró*, carrying off their plunders in sport (*Kea., T. S.*); *buaíl* *ruaíΣ* *cinneir* *é*, he fell sick. See *ruaíΣ*.

RUAÍΣ-*óeire*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a wheeling about from the rere; *oo* *rinneabuar* *ruaíΣ-óeire*, they wheeled about from the rere (*O'Br.*).

RUAÍΣTEAC, -*éige*, *a.*, driving out, dislodging, putting to flight.

RUAÍLE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*líoe*, *f.*, a slattern, a careless, untidy woman.

RUAÍLE buaíle, *m.*, confused noise, confusion, a row (*Con.*).

RUAÍM, -*e*, -*ea**ca*, *f.*, a long hair, as of a horse's tail; a fishing line; also the alder tree.

RUAÍM, -*e*, *f.*, a flush of anger on the face; an impulsive dash, a sweep; *bí* *rice* *pear* 'mo *óeíó* *le* *ruaím*, twenty men were dashing after me (*P. O'Carroll* in *tomáin* *áta* *na* *ΣCarán.*)

RUAÍMLE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*líoe*, *f.*, a dirty pool, standing waters impregnated with clay; muddy water.

RUAÍMLEAC, -*éige*, *a.*, muddy (as disturbed water).

RUAÍMLÍΣIM, -*íu**Σ**aró*, *v. tr.*, I agitate, make muddy (as water).

RUAÍMNEAC, -*ní**Σ*, -*nea**ca*, *m.*, a long hair; a fishing line (*ruaím-neac* *íar**caíne*, *id.*). See *ruaím*.

RUAÍMNIΣIM (*ruaímni*), -*íu**Σ**aró*, *v. tr. intr.*, I redden.

RUAÍMNE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*nea**ca*, *f.*, a morsel, a bit, a portion, a shred; a hair, a single hair; with *neg.*, nothing (also *ruaíctne*).

RUAÍMNEAC, -*ní**Σe*, *a.*, hairy, made of hairs.

RUAÍMNEAC, -*ai**Σ*, *m.*, hair, hairs (also *roinneac*).

RUAÍMNEACÁN, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, a little thread or hair.

RUAÍR, -*e*, -*ea**ca*, *f.*, fickleness, giddiness, inconstancy; a giddy person; a clown, a stupid fellow.

RUAÍREAC, -*rí**Σe*, *a.*, giddy, fickle, wavering; false, deceitful; disorderly.

RUAÍREOΣ, -*oi**Σe*, -*o**Σ**A*, *f.*, a giddy little girl; *dim.* *ruaíreoíΣin*, *id.*

RUAÍRÓEACCT, -*A*, *f.*, giddiness, inconstancy.

RUAÍMNAÓ, -*nai**Σ**cte*, *m.*, act of reddening.

RUAÍMUIΣIM, -*u**Σ**aró*, *v. tr.*, I dye red; I give the first tinge in colouring red or black.

RUAÍR (*ruaíar*), -*ai**r*, *m.*, redness, ruddiness.

RUAÍARIE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ri**oe*, *m.*, a vagrant, a fugitive, a runagate, a deserter.

RUAÍAR, -*ai**r*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an attack, an onslaught, a sally, a sortie, a course, a skirmish, an invasion, a pillage, an incursion, an onset, a rush, a cast, a fling, a hurling; a storm, a tempest; *ruaíar* *éiΣin*, disaster, depredation (*D. and G.*).

RUAÍARAC, -*ai**Σe*, *a.*, rushing, gushing forth; flinging, hurling.

RUAÍAR-*éí**ó*, *m.*, wasting ruin; *ruaíar-éí**ó* *rí**o**Σ*-*fo**la* (*Kea., T. S.*).

RUAÍAR *peírte*, *m.*, an attack of worms in cattle.

RUΔTPAΘ, -APOTE, *m.*, a skirmishing, fighting, invading; also a higgling.

RUΔA, *g. id., pl. -APOTE, m.*, a wound, a hurt; a stroke, a blow, a fray.

RUΔAN AΛΛAPΘ, *m.*, a spider (*Corb*).
See OUBAN AΛΛAPΘ.

RUΔ-ΣOIN, *f.*, a wound, a rent, a gash; RUΔ-ΣOIN AΠICE, a sluice or flood-gate (*P.O'C*).

RUΔOΣ, -OIGE, -OZA, *f.*, a thong of hemp, a shoemaker's wax thread.
See RUΔOΣ.

RUΔ, *g. ruic, pl. ruca, m.*, the maiden ray; a skate; a rick.

RUΔAC, -AIZ, *pl. id., m.*, a rook, a crow; a close-fisted person; a clown, a rustic (*M*).

RUΔAII, -AIA, *f.*, act of throwing up (as rocks by waves).

RUΔAIAΔ, -AIZ, *m.*, weeds thrown up from the sea by the waves.

RUΔAII. *See* RUΔAII.

RUΔAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, noise; a tumult, a noisy war; the throat.

RUΔO, *g. ruo and ruoa, pl. ruo-APOTE and ruoa, m.*, a thing, an affair, a matter, a circumstance; RUΔO AΠ OTI, anything; RUΔO EIGIN, something; RUΔO EITE, another thing, besides, moreover; ZAΔ RUΔO, everything; with *neg.*, nothing; RUΔO is used idiomatically in conditional sentences: MAPI RUΔO E ZO, if it is the case that; OAMBAO RUΔO E ZO MBEAO AΠIΓEAO AΣAM, NI LEIΓPINN UAM FOΛAM EY, if I had money, I would not send you empty away, but I have not; O'IAPIAP AΠI, MA BA RUΔO E ZO OTI OCPAO MO MATAIPI, AN ZUNA A EABAIPOTI, I asked him, if my mother came, to give her the gown (but she came); MUNA RUΔO E ZO OTI OCPAO CIAII OUIT, BEIO BHEAII OTI, if you do not get sense, you will be ill off; OAMBAO RUΔO E implies a condition the fulfilment of which is now impossible; one often hears from speakers of English "if it is a thing that," etc.; TAΘS, 7C,

O RUOAPOTE, 'Tadhg, etc., Somebody, used when one forgets the surname (*M*).

RUO, the pith in the branches of the elderberry tree (*Con*).

RUO BEAS, a small amount; a child; as *ad.*, slightly, rather, a little; TAIM RUO BEAS PUAPI, I am a little cold; somet. elided to RU' BEAS; *cf.* PAP BEAS, in same sense.

RUFA, *g. id., pl. -APOTE, m.*, a ruffle.

RUZ, used as perfect tense, 3 s., of BEPIIM, I bear, take, carry, bring, bring forth. *See* BEPIIM.

RUZ (RUZ). *See* RUZ, a wrinkle, etc.

RUZAC, -AIZE, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited.
See RUZAC.

RUIB, -E, *f.*, sulphur, brimstone, rue.

RUIBE, *g. id., pl. -EACA, m.*, a single hair, a bristle; a moustache, a whisker; a jot; RUIBE TUAITBIL, a hair on the top of the head which is pulled to cure a relaxed sore throat (*N. Con*); RUIBE POTOEIP, a shrimp (*Con*).

RUIBEAC, -BICE, *a.*, hairy, bristling.

RUIBEAC, -BIZ, *m.*, a match of brimstone, a lucifer match (*O'N*).

RUIBIN, *g. id., pl. -NIOE, m.*, a ribbon, a tape, a streamer, a scrap, a bit; a kind of seaweed that grows in very long strips; the cross-bar that supports the PIAOTOGA, or detachable bottoms of panniers.

RUIBIN *g. id., pl. -NIOE, m.*, a ruby.

RUIBNE, *g. id., pl. -NIOE, m.*, a javelin, a lance; RUIBNE NO PLEAS (*P. O'C*); the word also occurs in a poem quoted by *Kea, T. S.*

RUIBNEAC, -NIGE, *a.*, armed with a lance or spear.

RUIOE, *g. id., pl. -EACA, f.*, a rush, a bound; EZ PE RUIOE, he rushed or bounded; LEIM RUIOE, a running jump; *nom.* also RUIO.

RUIOE, *g. id., m.*, red water, reddish mineral water, bog, mire.

RUIOEIP, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a sportive mood; frisking, leaping, gambolling.

Ruíóipeac, -ríge, *a.*, sportive, frisky, playful.

Ruíoeos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, sweet willow.

Ruíoeos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a rush, a bound, an attempt at striking; *tuas an bó ruíoeos ré*, the cow attempted to strike him (with her horns) by lifting her head.

Ruíote, *a.*, steep; long stretched out; pulled tight, as a rope, clothes, etc. (*Con.* and *U.*).

Ruíg (ruíge), *so* ruíge (another form of nuíge) = *so* oí, until, up to, as far as. *See* nuíge.

Rúille, *g. id., f.*, darnel; *ru. búíoe*, a kind of soft weed growing in marshes and shores (*Con.*); *ruille óearu*, red darnel; *ruille* also means a tall lazy fellow.

Rúin-éailg, -éailge, -a, *f.*, a deceitful intention.

Rúin-éailgac, -aíge, *a.*, deceitful, of deceitful intention.

Rúin-éáineac, -ríg, -ríge and -reacá, *m.*, a private secretary.

Rúin-óiamairi, -míra, *pl. id., f.*, a mystery; a secret purpose; *lit.*, a dark secret; a divine mystery.

Rúin-óiamírac, -aíge, *a.*, mysterious, mystical.

Rúin-óiamírac, -a, *f.*, obscurity, secrecy, mystery.

Ruinn, -e, *f.*, fierceness, "wickedness": *ir iad as teact le ruinn i n-a n-éavon*, they coming fiercely ("wickedly") against him (*Mon.*).

Ruinn ruire, *f.*, male pimpernel.

Rúin-reactairie, *m.*, a secret counsellor.

Rúipín, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a little wench or harlot.

Ruíleac, -líg, *m.*, entrails.

Ruíle, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a knight, a nobleman, a chieftain.

Ruíleacar, -air, *m.*, a lordship.

Ruír, -e, *f.*, the elder tree; the name of the Irish letter R; the cheek.

Ruír (=ruir=leir?), naked, exposed; unbound: *tá an nó*

ruir, the string is off the spinning wheel, the wheel is unbound. *See* ré and rír.

Rúirc, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a whipping, a violent slap; a skirmish; a volley, shot or discharge; a clown, a rake.

Ruírcim, -urcá, *v. tr.*, I strip, peel, undress; tear.

Ruírcim, -úrca, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, tear, rend, pelt, slap, squeeze.

Ruírcite, *p. a.*, flayed, whipped; stripped, peeled.

Ruíreamail, -míla, *a.*, disorderly, rash.

Ruíreamílaic, -a, *f.*, disorderliness, rashness.

Ruírim, -reac, *v. tr.*, I snatch, wrest, pull, drag, tear, rend.

Ruírín, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a luncheon.

Ruírne, *g. id., f.*, small dust of meal, flour, powder, snuff, dry earth, etc.

Rúicín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, the knuckle, the ankle bone, a fetlock; a dirty child that loves to play in the mud; a horse's pasterns; *fig.*, a knock of the knuckle.

Rúicíneac, -níge, *a.*, having large knuckles or ankles.

Rúicín-ghíor, *f.*, red shining spots or sparks (*Kea, T. S.*). *See* ghíor.

Rúic-léim, *f.*, a running leap.

Rúicleosac, -aíg, *m.*, sally twigs, small twigs growing in marshy land.

Rúitneac, -níge, *a.*, splendid, brilliant.

Rúitneac, -cínce, *m.*, act of shining, blazing, glittering; a flame.

Rúitneac, -nir, *m.*, splendour, brightness.

Rúitnim, -neac, *v. intr.*, I shine, beam, glitter.

Rúm, *g. rúm, pl. rúmaríoe* and -manna, *m.*, a room, a chamber; the floor; *ir mílleac liom t'fágaíl 'ran ráic i rúm uairg*

neac, it is a heart-break to me to find you at the Rath (ῥάτ λυric) in a lonely room (*McD.*) (*A.*).

Rúma. See rúm.

Rumáite, *g. id., f.,* a green, low weed in rivers and ponds.

Rún, -úm, *pl. id., m.,* a secret; desire, intention, inclination, determination, resolve, design, purpose; mystery; love, esteem, regard, confidence; a sweet-heart, a beloved person; a term of endearment; rún oo ḡlacao, to resolve; fearic, rún ir ḡean, love, esteem, regard; tabair oo áir oo o' ánaoi, ir tabair oo rún oo o' áir oo áir, give your means to your wife, but your secret to your sister, *i.e.*, the sister will be less likely to betray your confidence than the wife.

Rúnaç, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.,* a sweet-heart, a term of endearment.

Rúnaç, -aíḡ, *a.,* dark, mysterious; confident, trusty.

Rún-áim, *f.,* a council-chamber (*O'N.*).

Rún-áiríoe, *m.,* a bosom friend.

Rúnoa, *indec. a.,* dark, mysterious, secret, internal.

Rún oainḡean, *m.,* a firm resolution.

Rún oaimḡa, a mystery. See rúm-oaimḡa.

Rúnḡaí, -aíḡ, *a.,* mysterious.

Rúnnaç, -aíḡ, -aíḡ, *m.,* a mackerel.

Rún-páirteaç, -aíḡ, *a.,* sharing in a secret; as *subs.*, one who shares in a secret.

Rún-páirteaç, -aíḡ, -aíḡ, *m.,* a partaker in a secret; as *a.,* possessing a common secret.

Rún-toil, *f.,* secret will or pleasure.

Rúnúoe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a confidante, any person that knows a secret.

Rúpaç, -aíḡ, -aç, *f.,* a young slut, a slattern, a harlot; *dim.* rúpín, *id.*; rúpaç mná nó carlín, *i.e.*, bean móir ḡaíḡ láríḡ naç mbéao rú-óóḡeaimḡa, a big, rough, strong woman, not very handsome (*Don.*).

Rúplaç, -aíḡ, -aíḡ, *m.,* a strong fellow, esp. a tall, bony fellow; anything strong; roots running far into the ground; a long string of seaweed (*Don.*).

Rúr, *g. rúr, m.,* knowledge, skill, science; a profile; scarlet colour.

Rurc, -urc, *pl. id., m.,* a bark of a tree; a husk, a pod, a crust; a shell; a fleece; a butter tub (*O'N.*).

Rurcaó, -cça, *m.,* act of stripping, peeling, undressing.

Rurcaó, -cça, *m.,* act of smiting, tearing, beating, pelting, slapping, squeezing.

Rurcam. See rúrcam.

Rurcán, -ám, *pl. id., m.,* a ship made of bark, a vessel made of bark; a strip of the skin peeled off.

Rurpós, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.,* a sharp-pointed stone.

Rurtaç, -aíḡ, *a.,* boorish, clownish, rustic; as *subs.*, a boor, a clown, a rustic.

Rurtaçact, -a, *f.,* rusticity, rudeness.

Rúrtañ, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a lump, a hillock.

Rúrtoḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.,* a bear.

Ruç, a wheel. See roç.

Ruça, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.,* the fish called "thornback"; a hedgehog.

Rúca, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.,* a root or stock; a tribe.

Rúcán, -ám, *pl. id., m.,* a knuckle.

S (ruit, the willow tree), the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

S, is used prefixed to the article or joined on to the preposition (making certain vowel changes in the latter), when the following prepositions come before the article, 1 n-, 1aí, 3o (becomes 3ur), 1ia, 1e (becomes 1eip), 1e (becomes 1ip), 1né (becomes 1nép, 1níp, pron. 1néap and 1níap), 1aí, oo with *pl.* (*M.*), ó with *pl.* (*M.*).

'S, may stand for *ἵρ*, *assertive v. is*, are, as after *conj.* such as *ὅ, μά*; or for *ἵρ = ἄσῡρ*, and; or for *ῥῖορ*, knowledge, as in *τά 'ῥ ἄσῡμ*, for *τά ἄ ῥῖορ ἄσῡμ*, I know.

'Sa, in the colloquial abbrev. for *ἡρ ἄν*; 'pa *baile*, at home; 'pa *ḡeimpeaó*, in winter.

-Sa, used with *compar.*, stands for *ἵρ*, the sign of the *compar.*, with a pleonastic *ἄ* (aspirating); it is probably the same *ἄ* as in *ἡ ἄ ῥeaðar*, *ἡc.*, and so excellently, etc., *oá ῥeaðar*, no matter how excellent, etc.; *níó ῥa-mó*, somewhat more; *níó ῥa-meapa*, somewhat worse, still worse; *mó-ῥa-éac*, still more, above all (*Kea., T.S.*); *luaéaíve-ῥa-éac*, still more quickly (*Kea., T.S.*).

-Sa, *emphatic prefix*, 1st and 2nd *pers. sing.*: *ἄσῡμ-ῥa*, at myself; *leaé-ῥa*, with or by thyself.

Sab, *g. paib, m.*, death (*obs.*).

Sab, *g. paibe, pl. id., f.*, spittle; also the bolt or bar of a door or gate; a short, thick stick.

Saó, *-aibe, a.*, strong, able.

Sáb, *g. páib, pl. id., m.*, a saw (*A.*); in *Don.*, *reáḡa*; the true word for "saw" is *cuípearc*, still in use, but pron. *c'hiopc* in *U.*

SaBaó, *-baíó, m.*, sorrel; a bitter taste. See *paímaó*.

SáBaóóir, *-óira, -óirióe, m.*, a sawyer; *páibéar, id.*

SáBaóóípeact, *-a, f.*, a sawing.

Sábáil, *-ála, f.*, act of saving, sparing, protection; safety, frugality, making or "saving" hay, used colloq. of saving one's soul (*A.*).

Sábáilte, *a.*, safe; *ḡlán ῥ.*, safe and sound (better, *ḡlán poll-áin*); *ῥ. ἄ baile óuit*, safe home (to you) (*Om.*).

Sábaim, *-baó, v. tr.*, I saw, I cut with a saw.

Sabaípte. See *paímaípte*.

Sabálaé, *-aíḡe, a.*, saving, sparing, careful, preserving (*A.*).

Sábálaím, *-baíl, v. tr.*, I save, rescue, protect, defend, spare; save (my soul); *ḡo pábálaíó oía ḡinn*, may God protect us (a common ejaculation); *ῥeaḡ oó pábáil*, to make hay (*A.*).

SaBáil, *-áil, pl. id., m.*, a barn, a granary.

Sábáilte, *p. a.*, safe; saved, preserved; *ḡo pábáilte*, safely.

SaBán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a cub, a whelp; *ῥ. muice*, a young pig; a savin bush. See *paímaín*.

SaBóro, *-e, f.*, the Sabbath.

SaBῥa, *g. id., pl., -anna, m.*, sauce of any kind, condiment, gravy (*A.*).

Sac, *g. paic, pl. id. and -anna, m.*, a sack, a bag; sackcloth; *cuípeaó i ῥac é, ḡig.*, he was put in a corner (this expression is used in several languages).

Sacaó, *-cía, m.*, act of pressing or filling into a sack or bag; also act of sacking, destroying.

Sacáil, *-ála, f.* See *paícaó*.

Sacaim, *-aó, v. tr.*, I press into a bag or sack; also I sack, destroy; *ῥacaó (= pácaó?) ῥaoi ḡlar é*, he was imprisoned (*Mayo*).

Sacán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a little sack or bag; a trifling or unmannerly fellow; a short, weak, corpulent fellow.

Sacán. See *peacán ḡneaéaíó*.

Sacpaípir, *-e, f.*, a sacrifice.

Sacpaíḡe, *g. id., f.*, baggage; loading.

Sácpáilte, *indec. a.*, satisfied, pleased.

Sácpamaimt, *-e, -róe, f.*, a sacrament (*M. sp. l.*, *pácpaimín* and *ῥacpaímín*).

Sácpáinta, *indec. a.*, satisfied, pleased, contented; leisurely. See *ῥácpáilte*.

Sácpántact, *-a, f.*, the state of being satisfied.

Sacpaím, *-án, f.*, England; there is a *nom. pl.* form *Sacpa*; cf. *i Sacpaíó na réao*, in England of the jewels (*E. R.*).

Sacpána. See *Sapána*.

Sacpanac. See *Sapanaé*.

SAC-PIACAI, *f.*, a pack-saddle, a straddle.

SÁO. *See* ráb.

SÁOAIL, *-e, a.*, luxurious.

SÁOAILTE, *g. id., f.*, luxury; delight pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

SÁOAILTEAC, *-a, f.*, luxury; delight pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

SÁOAILLEAMARÓE, *g. id., m.*, a saddler (*A.*).

SÁOAIL, *-ail, pl. -óla, m.*, a saddle.

SÁOARAC, *-a, f.*, act of sawing (*Don.*).

SÁO and SARÓE, *f.*, a woman's name, very common among the ancient Irish; a good house or habitation; anything good.

SARÚI, *-úir, pl. id., m.*, a season (*A.*); in *M. sp. l.*, *raerúir*; in *Con.*, *réarúir*; *raerún* (*P. O'C.*).

SARÚIAC, *-aige, a.*, belonging to the season; seasonable (*M. sp. l.*, *raerúiac*, in *Con.* and *U. réarúiac*); *raerúinac* (*P. O'C.*).

SAS, *g. raige, f.*, a bitch.

SASADAM, *-oao, v. tr.*, I set on, as dogs; *as pasaoao na ma-aite air*, setting the dogs on him.

SASAO, *-e, f.*, an attacking, an onset.

SASAM. *See* rušam.

SASAL, *-aite, a.*, nice, tender.

SASAILAC, *-a, f.*, delight, content.

SASAIT, *-ait, pl. id., m.*, a priest;

pasait parrairte (or *parrairte*), a parish priest; *pasait ós*, a curate; *cóm macánta leir an pasait*, as honest as the priest, is a very common phrase in *M.*

SASAITAC, *-a, f.*, priesthood, priestly orders (also *pasaitóir-eac*).

SASAITAMAIL, *-míla, a.*, priestly, sacerdotal.

SASAITAMILAC, *-a, f.*, priestliness.

SASAITÓI, *-e, eaca, f.*, a parish (*P. O'C.*).

SASAITÓIEAC, *-a, f.*, priesthood; *oó glac an trasaitóieac*, he was ordained priest (*poet.*).

SAS-ÓÚ, *f.*, a hound-bitch.

SASLAC, *-a, f.*, delight, contentment.

SASMAIPE, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, a kennel; a sink.

SABIN, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, herb or plant savin (*Lat. sabina.*).

SABIN AIMEAC, *fig.*, a severe wound; *o'fás ré raibin aimeac air*, he left him severely wounded (*Clare.*).

SAC-ÓAILLAC, *f.*, a pack-saddle.

SAC-ÉADAC, *-ais, -aige, m.*, sackcloth.

SACIPI, *-cpe, f.*, rest, repose (also *raisiir*).

SACIRBÉAILA, *g. id., m.*, the English language.

SACIRBÉAILAMAIL, *-míla, a.*, of or belonging to the English tongue.

SÁO, sufficiency, etc. *See* ráit.

SARÓI, *-bie, a.*, rich, wealthy, fertile; *banne saróir*, good cream-producing milk.

SARÓIEAC, *-a, f.*, riches, wealth, fertility.

SARÓIEAP, *-bir, pl. id., m.*, riches, wealth, opulence, affluence; variety.

SARÓIUIŠIM, *-iuišao, v. tr.*, I enrich.

SARÓIUIŠAO, *-ište, act of enriching, fertilising.*

SÁOIL, *-e, f.*, refreshment, ease; as *a.*, well, at ease, warm. *See* ráoail.

SÁOIEAC. *See* ráoailiac.

SARÓEOP, *-oia, -oirioe, m.*, a jailer.

SARÓE, *g. id., pl. -nrioe, f.*, a seine, a net; a large sweep-net or purse-net by which fish, particularly mackerel, are encircled and taken on dark nights; two boats, a seine-boat and a follower, are required to work it, and it is used in some form or other in most of the Irish fishing centres.

SÁÓTE, *p. a.*, planted, transplanted; stuck, wedged in; stabbed.

SARÓTEAC, *-cige, a.*, charging, attacking, confronting.

ΣΑΙΩΤΕΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foil ; also a fastener used in thatching ; one of the perpendicular rods stuck into the scraw in basket-making ; a thrust.

ΣΑΙΡΕΑΡ, -ΕΙΡ, *m.*, sapphire stone.

ΣΑΙΣ (ΣΑΪ), a bitch. See ΡΑΙΤ.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΑΘ, *m.*, an egging, abetting, inciting, provoking ; hunting, routing (*Mayo*).

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΟΙΡ, -ΟΙΑ, -ΟΙΡΙΘΕ, *m.*, an archer, a bowman.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΟΙΡΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, archery ; *ἔλαμ'να μὴναι ποτὶς ζοῖν τε αἶψα* the *σαῖσθεοιρεατ*, the groaning of the pig which is wounded by archery (*O'Ra*).

ΣΑΙΣΘΙΜ, -ΘΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I egg on, abet, incite, provoke. See ΡΑΪΣΘΑΘΑΙΜ.

ΣΑΙΣΘΙΜΙΡ, -ΥΡΑ, -ΥΡΙΡΘΕ, *m.*, a soldier.

ΣΑΙΣΘΙΜΙΡΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, soldiery, profession of a soldier ; bravery.

ΣΑΙΣΘΙΜΙΡΤΑ, *indec. a.*, soldierly, soldierlike, brave.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕ, *g. id.*, *m.*, an attack, a charge. See ΙΟΝΝΗΡΥΘΕ.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΑΘ, -ΣΘΕ, *pl. id.*, and -ΘΙΘΕ, *f.*, an arrow, a dart.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΑΘΑΙΜ, -ΘΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I pierce with an arrow ; I incite, I instigate, set (a dog, etc.) at one.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΑΘ-ΣΑΛΑΡ, *m.*, a piercing pain or disease (also ΡΑΘΣΑΘ-ΣΑΛΑΡ).

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΑΘΟΙΡ. See ΡΑΙΣΘΕΟΙΡ.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΑΡ, -ΣΘΕ, *f.*, oldness, antiquity.

ΣΑΙΣΘΙΜ, -ΣΘΕ, *v. tr.*, I attack. See ΙΟΝΝΗΡΥΘΙΜ.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΑΝ, -ΕΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dart, flash, thunderbolt, lightning, hurricane, blast of wind.

ΣΑΙΣΘΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, like a hurricane.

ΣΑΙΛ, *g. παλάς, pl. παλτε, παλτεακά and παλτακά, f.*, the willow tree ; a beam, a joist ; guard or custody ; a recess in a kitchen ; a shelf of stone (*Kill*).

ΣΑΙΛ-ΘΕΑΡΗΤΑΘ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an armour-bearer ; ΡΑΙΛ-ΘΕΑΡΗΤΑΘ ηῖοιη, a knight's armour-bearer or esquire.

ΣΑΙΘΗΕΑΘ, -ΗΙΣ, *m.*, hops or lupines.

ΣΑΙΛΘΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, filth, defilement.

ΣΑΙΛΘΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, dirtiness, foulness, defilement.

ΣΑΙΛΘΕΙΡ, impurity of the skin, esp. dandriff.

ΣΑΙΛ-ΘΥΑΘ, *f.*, a violet or pansy (*O'C*) ; ΡΑΙΛ-ΘΥΑΘ ἐναπάναθ, the snowdrop (*Id.*).

ΣΑΙΛΕ, *g. id.*, *m. or f.*, saltiness ; sea-water ; salt water ; the sea ; pickle.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΘ, -ΛΙΣΘΕ, *f.*, the common willow tree, ozier, sallow.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΘΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a willow tree.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΘ, -ΕΙΘ and -ΕΑΘΑ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, salad, eschalott (*A*).

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a willow grove.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΡ, -ΕΙΡ, -ΕΑΡΑ, *m.*, a cellar, a salt-cellar.

ΣΑΙΛΕΑΡ, -ΛΙΡ, *m.*, salt-water, sea-water.

ΣΑΙΛΕΘΣ, -ΟΙΣΘΕ, -ΘΣΑ, *f.*, the sally tree, the common white willow ; a little willow ; ρ. θάν, the white willow ; ρ. ούθ, the black willow.

ΣΑΙΛΕΘΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΘΕ, *a.*, full of willows.

ΣΑΙΛ-ΣΙΟΛΛΑ, *m.*, a waiter, an attendant, a page.

ΣΑΙΛΙΜ, -ΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I salute, I hail.

ΣΑΙΛΙΝ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ΙΘΕ, m.*, a little remnant, a small quantity (*dim. of πάλ, a heel*).

ΣΑΙΛΙΝ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ΙΘΕ, m.*, an arm of the sea ; a great lake or pond.

ΣΑΙΛΙΤΙΡ, -Ε, *m. and f.*, a dirty, unkempt person.

ΣΑΙΛΙ, -Ε, -ΤΕ, *f.*, fat meat ; fat, grease ; bacon ; pickle, brine ; a dainty ; daintiness ; *ζαν* ΡΑΙΛΙ ΝΑ ΣΕΙΗ ΟΥΤ, may you get neither fat nor stout (pron. as English *seal*, *W. M.*) ; *ούιλ* *θεας* *εἰστέ* *μαρ* *μπε* *ζαν*

peoit ʒan ʔaill, a little spent creature like me, without flesh or fat (*Don. song*).
 Sailleac, -lige, *a.*, fat, greasy.
 Sailleac, -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pickling, salting; a pickle.
 Sailleacóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a salter; a curer of butter, fish, etc.
 Sailleán, -áin, *m.*, a sort of paste used by weavers (*O'R.*).
 Sallim, -leac, *v. tr.*, I salt, pickle, cure, season.
 Sallte, *p. a.*, salted, salt, seasoned, pickled.
 Salltear, -tir, *m.*, fatness, greasiness.
 Sailm, -e, -eac, *f.*, a psalm, a prayer; ʔailm na mallac, a litany of curses.
 Sailm-ceanat, -ail, *m.*, the singing of psalms.
 Sailm-ceanlac, *m.*, a psalmist.
 Sailm-ceanlac, *m.*, a singing of psalms.
 Sailm-ceanlac, -lac, *v. intr.*, I sing psalms.
 Sailm-ceanlac, -aic, -aic, *m.*, a psalmist, a singer.
 Sailmeacóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a psalmist.
 Sailpporair, *f.*, a guardian spirit.
 Sáim, *f.*, twins; a pair or couple.
 Sáim-beirteac, -eige, *a.*, twin-bearing.
 Sáim-beirt, *f.*, the bearing of twins.
 Sáim-beirtac, *f.*, a soothing word or expression.
 Sáim-beirtac, -aic, *a.*, soothing or comforting by words.
 Sáim-beirtac, -uige, *m.*, act of soothing or comforting.
 Sáim-beirtac, -uig, *v. intr.*, I flatter, I speak favourably.
 Sáim-beirtac, *m.*, pleasant deception; blandishment; hypocrisy.
 Sáim-beirtac, -eirt, *a.*, pleasantly correct.
 Sáim-beirt, *m.*, a pleasant eye.
 Sáim-bille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ille, *f.*, a beetle; a mallet (*O'Br.*).

Sáime, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, ease, quiet, peace, stillness, delight, luxury.
 Sáimeac, -a, *f.*, delight, pleasure.
 Sáim-ʒiorac, -ra, *m.*, allure-ment, enticement, deception.
 Sáim-ʒim, -uig, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I yoke or couple; I catch, corner.
 Sáim-ʒac, -ige, *m.*, a binding in couples, a yoking.
 Sáim-ʒac, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, delight; ease, quiet; satisfaction.
 Sáim-ʒac, -eige, *a.*, easy, satisfied, contented.
 Sáim-ʒac, -a, *f.*, satisfaction.
 Sain, -e, *a.*, unequal, unlike; especial (*Mid. Ir.*).
 Saine, *g. id.*, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality; ʔaineac, *id.*
 Saineac, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality.
 Saim, -uig, *v. tr.*, I vary, I alter.
 Sáinn, -e, *f.*, a corner, a fix; é cum ʔáinn, to "corner" him, place him at bay (*Con.*); also ʔáinne.
 Sáinn-ʒim, -uig, *v. tr.*, I corner, put in a fix (*Con.*).
 Sainnt, -e, *f.*, avarice, covetousness, great desire; vengeance; ʔ. cum bíó, a voracious appetite; ʔ. cum airt, thirst for money; ʔ. cum airt, if they didn't wreak vengeance on me.
 Sainntac, -eige, *a.*, covetous, avaricious, illiberal; ʔainntac, *id.*
 Sain-ʒit, *f.*, good health; activity; quick running; e.g., tá ʔé 'na ʔáin-ʒit (also táin-ʒit); the *t* form is more usual in MSS., but is also found in *sp. l.*
 Sain-ʒair, *v. intr.*, I differ, I vary.
 Sain-ʒeac, *f.*, a house; a family; an old family-house.
 Sáin- (ʔáin-), *augmentative prefix*, very, exceeding, excessive, great, most, excellent.
 Sáin-beannac, -aic, *a.*, having lofty peaks or mountains.

SÁIη-θέσφαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, of superior manners, well-conducted, exemplary, chaste.

SÁIη-δινν, -διννε, *a.*, most harmonious, very melodious; really satisfactory.

SÁIη-διννεάιτεα, *a.*, exquisitely handsome.

SÁIη-δρειτ, -ε, *m.*, an arbiter.

SÁIη-δρις, *f.*, an attribute; great strength.

SÁIη-δριοζαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, very powerful, very substantial.

SÁIη-δειρετ, *f.*, an important question.

SÁIη-είαλλ, *f.*, great sense.

SÁIη-θέσφδταδτ, -α, *f.*, full assurance.

SÁIη-θειρνεαδ, -νιγε, *a.*, fully assured, quite positive.

SÁIη, *g. id., f.*, excess, excellence.

SÁIη-eolar, *m.*, great skill, exceptional knowledge.

SÁIη-φεαη, *m.*, a goodly man, a fine fellow; a poetical term for a man.

SÁIη-φιαλμαc, *m.*, a very generous child.

SÁIη-φιορ, *m.*, accurate information, perfect knowledge; αςυρ α φάη-φιορ αςαμ, ηc., while I am fully aware, etc.

SÁIη-φνιόμ, *m.*, a noble action, a gallant deed.

SÁIη-neirnead, -νιγε, *a.*, exceedingly envenomed, poisonous, mortal.

SÁIη, *g. id., pl. -αδα and -ρτε, f.*, a sieve, a searse.

SÁIη-φλιοδτ, *m.*, a noble race.

SÁIηeamai, -mλα, *a.*, merry, cheerful; cf. λιύς pulctmai pÁIηeamai, a pleasant, merry shout.

SÁIη, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, f.*, common garden sage; ρ. θεας, small garden sage; ρ. ενουc, mountain sage, widely used as a cough remedy (ρ. μυice, *id.*); ρ. εοιτε, wood sage; ρ. φιαδαι, wild sage.

SÁIτ, -ε, *f.*, sufficiency, a sufficient quantity, enough of; riches,

treasure, store of money; satiety; often with the *possessives*, followed by *gen.*, also followed by *oe*: e.g., ξεοδαιη οο φάιτ οε ξιοιλλα ιονnam-ρα, you will find me a sufficient guide; οο φάιτ αιηςιο, as much money as you want.

SÁIτ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a bitch.

SÁIτ, -ε, *a.*, bad, evil; vile, despicable; ιρ παιτ λιομ, I regret, I pity, sad to me is; cf. ιρ οτ λιομ.

SÁIτ, *g. id., pl. id., -ττε and -τιρε, f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.); a litter; a crowd, a multitude; a space; an army, a host.

SÁIτeac, -τιγε, *a.*, filled, full; glutted; as *ad.*, very, rather; pÁIτeac ζανν, rather scarce.

SÁIτeac. See ποιτeac. (The pron. inclines to pÁIτeac.)

SÁIτeao, *m.*, sufficiency, satiety, satisfaction.

SÁIτeamai, -mλα, -manτα, *f.*, a swarm, a crowd; pÁIτeamai beac, a swarm of bees.

SÁIτiςim, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I fill, I satiate.

SÁIτim, *vl. pÁτaδ, v. tr.*, I thrust, drive, push forward; I launch; Istab, Istick; níl 'pan tpaozal po acτ pÁIτiρ pómam ιρ lean-pao tú, all this life comes to is: press on before me, and I will follow thee.

SÁIτiρ, *g. id., m.*, a satyr.

SÁl, *g. pÁIτ, m.*, impurity, pollution, filth, dirt, dross, defilement; pÁl εηιρ (=pÁl ενειρ), dandriff (*Con.*); also pÁIτ.

SÁl, *g. pÁIτ, pl. pÁIτa, f.*, the heel; ó pÁIτ ζο ηιnn, from head to foot (*O'Ra.*), also ó pÁIτ ηιnn.

SAlac, -αιγε and pÁIτce, *a.*, dirty, filthy, impure, unclean, foul, nasty, sordid, vile, despicable, polluted, defiled; lá pAlac, a drizzling day.

SAlacai, -αιη, *m.*, dirt, filth; weeds; mist; the after-birth of animals.

SAlán, -áη, *m.*, sprat, fry.

Salann, -áinn, *m.*, salt.

Salannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salt-pit; also fine salt.

Salannna, *indec. a.*, saline, briny
Salátaí. See solátaí.

Sál-éirúgao, *m.*, a bruising on the heel.

Sál-éirúgaím, -úgao, *v. tr.*, I bruise the heel.

Sálcao, -éiríte, *m.*, a defiling, pollution, rendering unclean.

Sálcaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I defile, pollute, make dirty.

Sálcaí, -aí, *m.*, pollution, defilement, filth, filthiness, impurity, nastiness. See talácaí.

Sál éluairé, *m.*, ear-wax.

Sálcauac. See saíl-éuac.

Sall, *g. saill*, *m.*, bitterness, satire.

Sall, *adv.*, over yonder (of motion from the speaker); *Sao saill annpoin*, go over there (*Aran*); *an fada saill a n-éirí tú?* "is it far over you will go?" (*Ventry, Co. Ker.*); in *Aran* pron. *saill*, in *Ker.* the -all is pron. like -all of *saill*, *anall*.

Salm, *g. saime*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a psalm, a hymn. See saim.

Salmaic, -aige, *a.*, psalm-singing.

Salmairé, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a chorister.

Sálmaíreac, -a, *f.*, a singing of psalms.

Sálmaíreac, -a, *f.*, the state of brine, saltiness.

Sálmair, -aire, *a.*, salt, briny.

Salm-íarúceac, *a.*, psalm-reciting, an epithet of the clergy.

Sálmair, *f.*, the sea, the ocean.

Sálós, -óige, óga, *f.*, an end, a heel, esp. the heel of a pipe; the tobacco in the bottom of a pipe.

Saltair, -raic, -raica, *f.*, psalter, the psalms; a chronicle, often metrical; a psalter.

Saltairé, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a psalter, a psalm-singer.

Saltairé, *g. -e* and -aire, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of treading, trampling.

Saltóir, -óir, -óiré, *m.*, a salter, a saltmonger.

Sáltaim, -taí, *v. intr.*, I tread, I march, I trample.

Saltúim, *vl. -úgao*, *v. tr.*, I defile, profane, dishonour, pollute, contaminate, besmear with dirt, spoil.

Saltúite, *p. a.*, soiled, dirty.

Sám, *g. -aim* and -aima, *m.*, summer, summer-time. See saim.

Sám, *gsf. saime*, *a.*, pleasant, delightful, happy, easy, still, calm, quiet, tranquil, mild, sweet, composed, gentle; *Sao sám*, composedly.

Sámaic, -aige, *a.*, pleasant, still, calm, tranquil, mild, peaceable; libidinous.

Sámaic, -aige, *m.*, a lustful man.

Samaic. See samac.

Samaicán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, quiet, credulous person.

Sámaic, -a, *f.*, pleasure, quiet, happiness.

Samao, -ao, *m.*, sorrel; *saímao bó*, cow sorrel; *saímao caorac*, sheep sorrel; *saímao coille*, wood sorrel; *saímao cuimairé*, the herb water ebony; *saímao fearna*, *id.*; *saímao vudac*, an herb so called in *Con. (P. O'C.)*; somet. in place names as *saímao a' tsamao*, a townland in the parish of Kilcummin, Co. Kerry; also *saímao*.

Sámao, -ma, *m.*, act of growing lank, with the bones protruding through the flesh (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 201).

Samail, -mla, -mlaca, *f.*, a likeness, similarity, similitude, resemblance, image, appearance, manner; a comparing, a copy; an apparition, a ghost; *saín saímaíle pón*, in that way; *saín saín saímaíle (i saímaíle saímaíle)*, *plán saín saímaíle*, God save the mark!

Samail, -mla, *a.*, like, alike, similar, equal, such, the like, the like of it, its equivalent, its equal.

Samail, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a ghost, an apparition. See saimail.

Sámain, -mna, *f.*, All-Hallowtide; the first of November; Oíóce Sámnna, All-Hallow Eve; mí na Sámnna, the month of November. The festival of Sámain was, and is still, one of the great points of division of the year; the half-year is reckoned from Sámain to Bealtaine; *cf.* the saying, *peacht peachtíaine peachtá ó Sámain go nochtáig*, seven full (or fat) weeks from All-Hallowtide to Christmas; *taobán teann tarrmainn ar, ní beiréam ann ó Sámain amach*, pull away the strong cross-roof-tree, we will not reside in the house after All-Hallowtide. Some make Sámain = Sam-*fuin*, the end of summer; *Lá Sámnna*, the first of November.

Samaiŋcín, *g. id., pl. -iŋe, m., a*
primrose.

Samānple, *g. id., pl. -līre, m., a*
cub, a whelp, a pup; a young
babe; a churl, a boor; a fat
person, a fleshy animal.

Samarŋleāc, -līje, a., bloated,
lazy, fleshy.

Samaltau, -a, f., similitude,
similarity.

Samalτán, -án, *pl. id., m., an*
emblem; a hieroglyphic.

Samán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a savin bush (*juniperus sabina*).

Samán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a little pig; a little dog (also raḥín).

Sámán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a light nap or doze.

Sámap, -a1p, *pl. id., m.*, delight, pleasure, rapture; somet. given by good native speakers as the pure Irish equivalent for πλείσιον, in sense of bodily pleasure; rómap, *id.* (*Don.*).

Sāmāpāc (rāmāp), -aṣṭe, a.,
pleasant, agreeable, delightful.

Sám-čnəo1, *m.*, act of consuming slowly, wasting away.

Sám-còl'ò, m., soothing sleep;
pleasant, calm sleep; τὰ ρέ'να
ῖ., he is fast asleep.

Sâm-ċmuɪɾ, *f.*, a pleasant harp.

Sám-ḡarṭa, *indec. a.*, pleasant,
sprightly.

Sám-šlar, -šlare, a., pleasantly bright (of the eyes).

Sám-šlic, -e, a., pleasant and prudent.

Samlačamaɪl, -mɪl, *a.*, typical.

Samlačar, -ar, *pl. id., m., a*
sample, a pattern.

Samlāc̣t, -a, f., likeness, resemblance.

Sam̄latō, -m̄al̄ta, *m.*, a resemblance, a type, an apparition.

Samtaroēact, -a, f., phantasy,
vision, imagination; a likeness.

Samlaoro, -e, -orôe, *f.*, an appearance, an image; in *pl.*: visible means, store; apparitions, imaginings.

Samṭar. See Samnar.

Samluṣṭāḥ (pamlāḥ), -luṣṭe,
pl. *id.*, *m.*, comparison, image,
emblem, parable, similitude.

Samluigim (pamlaim), -uḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I compare; I dream, imagine, think, expect; oo pamluigear ḡam, it appeared (or seemed) to me (*W. Ker.*); ċa pamlóćainn leir é, I wouldn't even it to him = I wouldn't expect it of him (*Mon.*); ċa pamlann pí peoil nó lionn le n-a ḡhoimn inr an ċáirt, she has no taste for flesh or ale in the fasting time (ċáirt, a fast, abstinence) (*Mon. song*); oo pamluigear ḡo pail ainsgear aḡaḡ, I thought you had money.

Samľút, -úte, *a.*, brisk, active.

Saṁnaḥ, -aṣe, a., of or belonging to Hallow Eve.

Samnačán, -án, *pl. id., m., a*
salmon peal, a salmon trout.

Sāmnar, -ar, m., nausea, distaste;
anger, displeasure; in *Mon.*
ramlār.

Samnaraç, -aŋše, a., given to
nausea (*Don.*).

Samós, -óise, -ós, *f.*, sorrel.

Sampla. See rompla.

Σαῖρμας, -μας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, summer.

Sāmpaṭṭa, *indéc. a.*, summer-like.
Sām-porɛ, *m.*, a pleasing eye.

Sāmhuīšim, -ušāō, *v. intr.*, I summer, pass the summer.
 Sāmra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, sauce (also rāōra).
 Sām-rtāō, *m.*, the summer solstice.
 Sāmpuōe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ōče, *m.*, a suttler.
 Sāmčāc, -āiše, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a helve, a handle; a pole axe, a battle axe; rāmčāc tuāiše, the helve of a hatchet; rāmčāc rīr, a tall man.
 Sām-čōit, *f.*, benign will; rām-čōit ōē, the benevolent will of God.
 Sāmčuišim, -ušāō, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.
 'San, 'r an, *definite article*, the, after i n-, šo, iāi, rīā, tē, rē, tār, tīē; when no *prep.* is expressed, ran=in ran, in the; 'r an also = ašur an.
 San, *emphatic affix*, 3rd *pl.*, -selves; aca-ran, at or by themselves.
 Sanar, -āir, *m.*, knowledge; a secret; a greeting; farewell; a hint, a whisper; a glossary, a dictionary.
 Sanarān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, etymology, glossary.
 Sanarānuōe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ōče, *m.*, an etymologist, a vocabularist, a lexicographer.
 Sanctōir, -ōra, -ōirūe, *m.*, a sanctuary; a place of refuge.
 Sanōmōnš, -ruinše, *f.*, a sect.
 Sanntāc, -āiše, *a.*, covetous, greedy, miserly; as *subs.*, a covetous man.
 Sanntāct, -ā, *f.*, covetousness, greediness, cupidity, inclination, desire.
 Sanntužāō, -uīše, *m.*, the act of coveting, desiring.
 Sanntuišim, -ušāō, *v. tr.*, I covet, desire, lust after.
 San t-, *definite article*, the (older form), whence the *t* prefixed to feminine nouns beginning with *r*, as an t-rainnt, and to those beginning with a vowel, as an t-ožānāc; the initial *r* also

somet. coalesces with the previous *prep.*, etc.
 Saōb, -ōbē, *a.*, silly, perverse, foolish, evil, wrong, bad, erring, false, erroneous; mad; apt to be lead astray.
 Saōbāō, -bēa and -buiše, *m.*, act of infatuating, deranging, making perverse, twisted; rolling (the eyes) wildly; folly, wildness, madness; darkness, confusion.
 Saōbāiō, *a.* See raōb.
 Saōbāim, -bāō, *v. tr.*, I infatuate, I mislead, delude, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight.
 Saōbān cēille, *m.*, light-headedness (*Con.*); also raōcān cēille.
 Saōb-čainnt, *f.*, foolish talk, rambling speech.
 Saōb-čāra, *m. or f.*, a treacherous friend.
 Saōb-čāll, *g. raōib-čēille, f.*, being beside one's self, doting; nonsense, folly, stupidity; occult meaning.
 Saōb-čōipe, *m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf, a vortex.
 Saōb-čōnāir, *f.*, the wrong road.
 Saōb-črābāō, *m.*, hypocrisy, deceit.
 Saōb-črābēcāc, -čīše, *a.*, hypocritical.
 Saōb-črūt, *m.*, deceitful form, a strange appearance.
 Saōb-čāll, -čāille, *a.*, perversely blind.
 Saōb-čōlōf, *f.*, false form; enchantment; apparition.
 Saōb-čōlōbāō, *m.*, enchantment.
 Saōb-žrāō, *m.*, foolish or infatuated love.
 Saōb-nōr, *m.*, anger; infatuation; bad manners.
 Saōb-nōrāc, -rāiše, *a.*, infatuated, foolish; morose, ill-mannered.
 Saōb-īrūt, *m.*, an eddy, a counter-tide.
 Saōbčā, *p. a.*, dissipated, amused.
 Saōbčāct, -ā, *f.*, amusement, dissipation.
 Saōbčōir, -ōra, -ōirūe, *m.*, a briber, a tempter.
 Saōbuiše, *p. a.*, amused; bribed; dissipated.

S400, -010, *m.*, a track, a trace, a journey; care, attention; state, condition.

S400mapi, -a1ne, *a.*, attentive; in good condition.

S40žao, *m.*, a dart. See p41žeo.

S40žaoaim, -oao, *v. tr.*, I penetrate like a dart, I pierce. See p41žeoaim.

S40žao-milleao, -lce, *m.*, destruction by arrows or darts; painful wounding.

S40žal, -žal, *pl. id.* and -žalta, *m.*, the world; life, lifetime; age, generation; worldly wealth; living, subsistence; ip bpeáž an paožal ažat é, you have a fine life (*M.*); nápi pážá tú oe paožal é, may you not get such a length of life (*O. Wal.*).

S40žalta, *indec. a.*, worldly, earthly, secular, devoted to the world; api ngno paožalta, our worldly affairs; ip é an náipe paožalta é, it is a crying shame.

S40žaltačt, -a, *f.*, worldliness; love of worldly things; means of livelihood; wealth; the world; api an paožaltačt, for the sake of the whole world; žan paožaltačt, without worldly wealth.

S40žlač, -a1že, *a.*, long-lived, living.

S40žlačt. See paožaltačt.

S40žlan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man; a judge, a senator.

S40žlužim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I lengthen one's life; I make lasting.

S401, *g. id.*, *pl. -če, m.*, a sage, a scholar, a man of letters, a savant, a nobleman; a worthy, generous person; used loosely in *poet.* for a chief, a captain, a warrior, a good or great man, etc.; in poetry somet. an tpa01.

S401, *indec. a.*, good, generous.

S401b-čeałžac, -a1že, *a.*, deceitful.

S401b-čime, *m.*, a foolish captive.

S401b-čpeioeam, *m.*, superstition, heterodoxy.

S401b-čpeioeac, -m1že, *a.*, superstitious, heterodox.

S401b-eolap, *m.*, false doctrine.

S401b-pčaal, *m.*, a fable, a tale.

S401b-pčiožao, *m.*, a libel.

S401oeac, -a, *f.*, wisdom, lore.

S401oan, -oim, -ta, *m.*, the young of any fish, the young of the codfish; p. p1ocaiž, the young of the coalfish, about six inches in length; p. tpuip, the young of the codfish; p. žapamnaiž, the young of the starfish (*Tory*).

S401eac (p1eac), -l1že, *a.*, thoughtful, imaginative.

S401eacaim, -e and -ana, *f.*, act of thinking, supposing, imagining; thought, reflection.

S401im, *v. tr.*, I think, expect, imagine, fancy; also p1im.

S401ipin, -e, *f.*, act of thinking, fancying; a phantasy.

S401itcin (p1itcin), -e, *f.*, thinking, supposing; a vague recollection, a phantasy (also pao1ipin).

S401ip-žpeic, *f.*, absolution.

S401ip-žpeicčeamnap, *m.*, absolution.

S401ip-činealac, -a1že, *a.*, free-born; as *subs.*, a free clansman.

S401ip-o11že, *m.*, free law.

S401pe, *g. id.*, *f.*, festival; Sabbath; solemnity; leave of absence; lá pao1pe, holiday; tá an-pao1pe api an lá moiu, this is a great festival; až oéanapi pao1pe, spending a holiday, keeping a festival.

S401pe, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheapness.

S401peac, -a, *f.*, cheapness.

S401p-žear, *m.*, a nobleman, a freeman.

S401p-l1op, *m.*, a free fort, a noble castle.

S401p-meap, *m.*, free, clear judgment; oe žpiž nač bí pao1p-meap na toile api a žumap, since they have not a free and clear judgment (*Kea.*); a favourable judgment.

S401p-meapaim, -meap, *v. tr.*, I judge favourably; I cheapen, undervalue.

ΣΑΟΠ-ΜΕΑΡΤΑ, *p. a.*, favourably esteemed, judged or sentenced.

ΣΑΟΠΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, freedom, liberty; deliverance, release; cheapness; *gs.*, as *adj.*, belonging to a carpenter or tradesman, as ΤΥΑΞ ΣΑΟΠΡΕ, a carpenter's axe (*O'Br.*); ΚΥΛΑΙΤ ΡΑΟΠΡΕ, a tradesman's suit.

ΣΑΟΠΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, the step of a spade (*S. Cork.*)

ΣΑΟΠΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, fond of liberty; as *subs.*, a free man.

ΣΑΟΠΡΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, cheapness; immunity, exemption; the trade of a carpenter, joiner, or mason; an art or science; architecture.

ΣΑΟΠΡΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, free, voluntary.

ΣΑΟΠΡΕΑΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id., m.*, a volunteer, an unpaid helper in work. See ΡΑΟΠΡΑΝΑΔ.

ΣΑΟΠ-ΡΕΙΤΒ, *f.*, free possession.

ΣΑΟΠΡΙΞΙΜ, -ΙΥΞΑΟ, *v. tr.*, I cheapen; I liberate.

ΣΑΟΠΡΙΝΝΕΑΔΤ. See ΡΑΟΠΡΕΑΔΤ.

ΣΑΟΠ-ΡΛΙΟΔ, *m.*, a noble or generous race.

ΣΑΟΙΡCΕΑΛ, *m.*, the gospel. See ΡΟΙΡCΕΑΛ.

ΣΑΟΙΤ-CΕΑΡ, *m.*, a pillory.

ΣΑΟΙΤΕ, *g. id., f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.). See ΡΑΙΤΕ.

ΣΑΟΙΤΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, skilful, learned; generous, hospitable, noble, well-bred, gentlemanly; philosophical, wise; funny (*U. and N. Con.*). See ΡΑΟΙ.

ΣΑΟΙΤΕΑΜΛΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, generosity, hospitality, good breeding; wisdom, learning; mirth, fun (*U. and N. Con.*).

ΣΑΟΠ, *g. ΡΑΟΠ, pl. id., m.*, a craftsman, an artisan, a workman; a carpenter, a builder, a joiner, a mason, an artificer; ΡΑΟΠ CΛΟΙCΕ, a mason; ΡΑΟΠ CΡΑΙΝΝ, a carpenter.

ΣΑΟΠ, *gsf. ΡΑΟΠΙΕ, a.*, free, noble; cheap, exempt, voluntary; ransomed, released, delivered; permitted, allowed, unrestrained; ΡΑΟΠ ΑΡ, free from;

ΡΑΟΠ ΟΡΤ-ΡΑ, in addition to you (*Der.*).

ΣΑΟΡΑΘ, -ΡΙCΑ, *m.*, justification, salvation; cheapness, acquittal, act of redeeming, ransoming, setting at liberty.

ΣΑΟΠ-ΑΙCΜΕ, *f.*, a free tribe, a noble race.

ΣΑΟΡΑΙΟ, -ΟΕ, *f.*, cheapness; facility, ease, fluency (pron. in *M. ΡΑΘ-ΡΑΙΟ*).

ΣΑΟΡΑΙΟΕΑΔ, -ΟΙΞΕ, *a.*, easy, easily procured; cheap; fluent (pron. in *M. ΡΑΘΡΑΙΟΕΑΔ*); CΙΟCΡΑΘ ΑΝ CΑΙΝΝΤ ΣΟ Ρ. CΑΙΞΕ, he would be able to talk fluently (*M.*).

ΣΑΟΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I save, free, deliver, liberate (from, Θ), set free, acquit, redeem, rescue, dis-entangle.

ΣΑΟΡ-ΘΑΙΤΕ, *m.*, a borough.

ΣΑΟΡ-ΘΙΤΕ, *m.*, a noble scion, a champion.

ΣΑΟΡ-ΘΟΟΑΔ, *m.*, a clown or labourer freed or exempted from servility.

ΣΑΟΡ-ΘΡΙΑΤ, *m.*, a noble cloak.

ΣΑΟΡ-ΘΡΟΙΟ, *f.*, free captivity (*Kea.*).

ΣΑΟΡ-ΘΡΥΞ, *m.*, a noble mansion.

ΣΑΟΡ-CΕΑΟ, *m.*, full or free permission.

ΣΑΟΡ-CΛΑΝΝ, *f.*, freemen.

ΣΑΟΠ CΛΟΙCΕ, *m.*, a stonemason, a mason; also ΡΑΟΠ CΛΟC.

ΣΑΟΠ-CΟΝΝΡΑΘ, -ΝΑΡΙCΑ, *m.*, a voluntary agreement, a cheap bargain.

ΣΑΟΠ CΡΑΙΝΝ, *m.*, a carpenter.

ΣΑΟΠ-CΡΟΙΘΕΑΔ, -ΘΙΞΕ, *a.*, free-hearted, open-hearted.

ΣΑΟΠ-CΥΑΙΡΟ, *f.*, a free town or circuit; also circulation; excursion (*recent*): ΡΑΟΠ-CΥΑΙΡΟ ΝΑ ΡΟΛΑ, circulation of the blood.

ΣΑΟΠ-CΥΡΙΤΕ, *f.*, a free or noble stream; a noble vein.

ΣΑΟΡΘΑ, *indec. a.*, noble, generous.

ΣΑΟΡΘΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, nobility, freedom, generosity.

ΣΑΟΡ-ΘΑΙΛ, -ΘΑΛΑ, *f.*, a free condition; freedom, relief, better fate; privilege.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՕՆԻՆԻՆ, -ճիճ, *a.*, free, unrestrained; voluntary.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՕՒՆԵ, *m.*, a freeman.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՕՒՆ, *m.*, a privileged or licensed town, fortress or mansion.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՔԼԱՅԻՆ, *m.*, a noble chief-tain.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՋԵԱՆ, *m.*, free or noble affection.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԼԱՆ, -ճիճ, *a.*, nobly pure, undefiled.

ՏՈՒՆ-ԼԱՇԵՆ, *m.*, noble milk.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՄԱՐԱՆԱՇԵՆ, -ճիճ, *f.*, nobility.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՄՈՆ, *a.*, noble and in small rows (of the teeth).

ՏՈՒՆ-ՕՇԼԱՇ, *m.*, a freed or privileged slave or servant.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՕՒԼԵ, *a.*, nobly learned, nobly bred.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՕՆԵԱՇ, *m.*, noble generosity or hospitality.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՔԱՆ, -ճիճ, *f.*, salvation, deliverance; cheapness.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՔԱՆԱՇ, -ճիճ, -ճիճ, *m.*, an un-hired workman, a volunteer.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՔԵԱՐԵ, *m.* and *f.*, noble or generous love.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՔԵՐԵԱՐԵ, *m.*, noble (company of) six.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՔԱՆՈ, *f.*, free state; ՔԱՆՈՆ ՆԱ ՆՔԱՐԻ, the state of being in grace (*E. R.*).

ՏՈՒՆ-ՔԱՇ, -ճիճ, *f.*, freeing, acquitting, liberating; ՇԱՆ ԱՆ ԵԱՆ ԵԼԵ Ք. ՕԻ, the other woman acquitted herself (to her) (*Om.*).

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇՈՒԼ, *f.*, free-will, full consent.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇՈՒՐ, -ճիճ, -ճիճ, *m.*, a deliverer.

ՏՈՒՆ, -ճիճ, -ճիճ, *m.*, sorrow, pain, sickness, punishment, tribulation; disorder or disease; labour; a prince; mo ՔԱՆՈՇԱՆ ԻՐ ՄՈ ՔԱՆՈՇ ԼԵՄ' ԼՈՇ ԵՄ (*Fer.*); ՔԱՆՈՇ ՈՒՄԻՐԵ, syphilis; ԻՐ ՔԱՆՈՇ ԼՈՄ, sad to me is, etc., is frequent in modern MSS.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԱՆ, -ճիճ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plate, a dish.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԱՆ, -ճիճ, *m.*, a falling, dying, perishing; a killing, slaying.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԱՆ, -ճիճ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I die, fall, perish; slay, cut off.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԱՆ, -ճիճ, *m.*, industry, labour, work, exertion, toil, drudgery; pain, agony; heavy breathing or panting from hard work; ՔԱՆՈՇԱՆ ԵՄ, he is doing his best, he is panting or hard-breathing through the force of exertion; ԼԱՇ ՔԱՆՈՇԱՆ, recompense for work done, reward; Ի ՆԱ ՔԱՆՈՇԱՆ, in his care; ԼԱՇ ՔԱՆՈՇԱՆ, workmen; ՔԱՆՈՇԱՆ ՈՇԱՆԱՇ, hard labour.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԱՆ, -ճիճ, *m.*, the spawn of a salmon, often applied to the hole made by fish in the sandy river-bed for depositing its spawn.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԱՆ, -ճիճ, *m.*, a sort of grey plover (*O' R.*).

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԱՆ, *m.*, a labouring ox.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԱՆ, *m.*, a prince, a judge; a senior or elder; a pillar, a column.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԱՆ, -ճիճ, *a.*, toilsome, laborious.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԱՆ, -ճիճ, -ճիճ, *m.*, a wrecker, a torturer; one who injures; a sufferer by pains, labour, or sickness.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԱՆ, *m.*, an imposthume (*P. O' C.*).

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԱՆ, -ճիճ, *a.*, laborious, industrious, toilsome, diligent, servile.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԱՆ, -ճիճ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of labouring, working, toiling, performing; work, labour, earning, toil, tillage; moulding potato-stalks, etc.; ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԱՆ ԱՆ ՇԱՆ, in painful agony.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԱՆ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ճիճ, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller; a provider; an earnest worker.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԱՆ, -ճիճ, *v. tr.*, I labour. earn, till, toil; plod; take pains; dress (as soil); mould potato-stalks, etc.

ՏՈՒՆ-ՇԱՆ, *p. a.*, tilled; earned, collected; moulded or "earthed" when applied to a potato-crop, etc.

Σαοτρουϊστέοιη, -οη, -οηιόε, *m.*,
a labourer, a tiller, a spadesman.

Σαη, *conj.*, before that, used like
πὺλ (chiefly in *M.*); it is also
sometimes met with in MSS. of
some 300 years ago.

Σαη, *g.* ραη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sheep-
louse, a pig-louse; *dim.* ραηάν;
also ροη, *dim.* ροηάν.

Σάη. See τάη, contempt, etc.

Σάη- (ράη-), *intensive prefix*, very,
most, exceeding, excessive, great,
excellent; it is prefixed both to
subs. and *adjs.*, but may somet.
come after a *subs.*: περὶ ράη, as
well as ράη-περὶ.

Σάη-αίβειλ, *a.*, very quick, ex-
tremely fast.

Σάηαιθέατ, -α, *f.*, rescue, *i.e.*,
forcibly recovering seized pro-
perty; ῥινην ραὸ ρ. οἶδα, they
made a "rescue" from them
(*Don.*); also ράησαθ.

Σάηαμαίλ, -μά, *a.*, cynical,
contemptuous.

Σάη-βηροθ, *f.*, durance vile.

Σάη-εαοη, *a.*, very gentle.

Σάη-εαοήναθ, *m.*, complete de-
liverance.

Σάη-εϋαηηη, -ε, *a.*, very accurate.

Σάη-εϋαη, *f.*, a great or famous
harp.

Σάηοαίλ, -αλαέ, *f.*, a sprat.

Σάη-δοεαη, *m.*, great woe; great
distress or misfortune.

Σάη-ζοηλμ, *v. intr.*, I cry freely,
I weep.

Σάη-λάοηη, *a.*, exceeding strong,
mighty.

Σάη-λύεμαη, *a.*, very swift, very
nimble.

Σάη-μάε, *a.*, excellent, surpassing
good.

Σάη-οητε, *a.*, well-educated, skil-
ful.

Σάη-ρσοθ, *f.*, a true race or
progeny.

Σάη-ρνοηστε, *p. a.*, well cut, comely
(of the features).

Σάησαθ, -αηστε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of
compelling; offending, violating,
ravishing, attacking; oppression,
fatigue; transgression, trespass;

conquering, plundering; over-
taking; subjugation; rescuing;
ní σοο' ράησαθ-ρα é, not that
I want to out-argue you, or
give you the lie; ní πέοηη an
ρεαν-ρσοαθ σο ράησαθ, a pro-
verb cannot be proved false;
ní'ε α ράησαθ le ράσαιλ,
better than it cannot be got.

Σάηησεαθ. See ράηηστεαθ.

Σάηησημ, -ασαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
I offend, violate, break, contra-
dict (as a commandment, a pro-
verb, etc.); I press, transgress,
surpass, overcome; survive; con-
quer, oppress, distress, wrong,
harass; catch up on, overtake,
rescue violently, injure; I out-
argue, give the lie to; σο
ράηησ ρηη οημ, that surpassed
me; ραη αη ράηησεαη na
οέαα, before I got out of my
teens; μά ράηησημ an οηόε
ανοετ, if I survive this night
(*Colm W.*); ράηησ (ρέ) οημ
é οέαναη, I failed to do it.

Σάηηστε, *p. a.*, tired, weary, over-
come, overthrown, excelled, in-
jured, beaten; contradicted;
taken by force, rescued, over-
taken; pron. ράηηστε in *Om.*
and some other districts.

Σάηηστεαθ, -εησε, *a.*, oppressive,
injurious, offensive, assailing,
violent.

Σάηηστεοηη, -οη, -οηηόε, *m.*, a
conqueror, a victor, a subduer,
an oppressor, a violator.

Σάη, -άη, *pl. id.*, and -ρα, *dpl.* ρά-
αη, *m.*, an apparatus, an engine,
a net; means, method, contriv-
ance; a trap, a snare; one com-
petent to do a thing; ní ρά
μαησεαη é, he is not a means
of doing good; ηη μαη an ρά
αηαθ σο οέαναη é, he is a
good hand at basket-making;
ράη α οέαντα αηηηησ αηη, one
capable of doing it it was that
conceived it.

Σάηαετ, -α, *f.*, sufficiency, satiety,
enough.

Σάηαθ. See ράηαη.

Sápaím, -aím, *m.*, satisfaction, contentment, comfort, reparation for an ill done; act of satisfying, pleasing; cum pápaím a baínt oe, to exact reparation from him.

Sápaíml, -mla, *a.*, capable of satisfying, satisfactory.

Sapana, *g. id., f.*, England (this is the ordinary word in use now).

Sapanaç, -aíge, *a.*, English; Protestant.

Sapanaç, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, an Englishman, a Saxon; a Protestant.

Sárta, *p. a.*, satisfied, contented; satisfying, satisfactory; willing; comforted, having peace of mind; comfortable, pleasing.

Sárta, *a.*, expert, handy; fuir-eann maíe pártá, a good, handy crew (from párt).

Sártaçt, -a, *f.*, ease, comfort, contentment; indolence; happiness; ari a pártáçt, at his ease.

Sáruşaó. See pápaím.

Sáruşím, *vl. pápaím, pápaó* and páruşaó, *v. tr.*, I satisfy, I satiate, I please.

Sáruşte, *p. a.*, satiated, satisfied.

Sát. See páit, enough, etc.

Sátaç, -aíge, *a.*, full, filled, satiated; complete, perfect, sufficient; in *phr.* tá pé pátaç maíe, it is pretty good, sufficiently good; also páiteaç.

Sátaó, *g. pároce, pl. id., m.*, act of thrusting, shooting, hurling; stabbing, shoving, piercing; a thrust, push.

Sataílt, -alta, *f.*, the act of treading (on, ari); the sole, the sole of a shoe; a treadle; the part of a spade, etc., for placing the foot on.

Sataíuşím, -taílt, *v. intr.*, I tread on, I step on, I crush under foot (with ari).

Sátan, -ain, *m.*, Satan.

Satáin, -taíin, and -taíainn, *m.*, Saturday; Oia Satáin (or Oia Satáainn), on Saturday.

Sátmaç, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a haft, a handle (of a spade, shovel, etc.); pátmac ríi, a tall strong man (*M.*); pátmac pámaíne, a spade-handle; pámtaç is the correct orthography. See pámtaç.

Sátmuşím, -uşaó, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.

Sátmuşte, *p. a.*, helved, having a handle to (for pámtuşte).

Sátuşím, -uşaó, *v. tr.*, I satiate or satisfy.

Sb-. For words beginning with Sb- see under Sp-.

Scaó, -aíb, *m.*, sawdust.

Scabaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scatter, lavish, disperse (*O'N.*); whence rcabac, rcabaçt, rcabaiie, *gc.*

Scabáirte, *g. id., m.*, advantage, gain, plunder.

Scabál, -aíb, *pl. id., m.*, a kettle, a cauldron; a booth, a hut, a shop.

Scabáil, -aílt, *pl. id., m.*, a breastplate; harness, armour; a helmet, a hood, a guard for the shoulder; a scapular, a robe; a screen, a porch; rcabáil baír-cíó, the baptismal robe (of grace).

Scaóat, -aít, *pl. id., m.*, a very narrow laneway (*W. Cork*).

Scaóta, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a scout (*McD.*).

Scaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a herring; r. capaílt, horse herring; r. şainme, a sand-eel; r. caíirge, a rock herring; r. şaíb, the fish called ale-wife; r. caóç, water in which salt has been dissolved, used as "kitchen" with potatoes (*U. and Om.*); "buaon piocaílt-aç nó páite," *id.* (*M.*).

Scapa, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a light boat (*nom.* also rcap).

Scapáie, *g. id., pl. -pióe, m.*, a spruce fellow, a bold, hearty man.

Scapáieaçt, -a, *f.*, heartiness, vigour; high spirit.

Scafal, -aíb, *pl. id., m.*, a scaffold; a booth, a hut (also rcabál).

SCAPÁNTA, *indéc. a.*, spirited, hearty.
 SCAPÁNTAÉT, -A, *f.*, heartiness, high spirits.
 SCAP-ÉPOIO, *f.*, a naval engagement.
 SCAḠAÉ, -AḠE, *a.*, leaky, having small chinks.
 SCAḠAÓ, -ḠA, *pl. id., m.*, the act of straining, cleansing, filtering, separating, opening out.
 SCAḠAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I strain, I digest; cleanse, filter; I separate, open out (as the legs); in *pass.*, I am derived from, I spring from (as a family, race, etc.).
 SCAḠAIME, *g. id., pl. -IME, m.*, a strainer.
 SCAḠAIMEAÉT, -A, *f.*, straining; also telling lies (*O'N.*).
 SCAḠÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve, a strainer.
 SCAḠA, *p. a.*, filtered, strained, clear; pale, bloodless, wasted (of a patient).
 SCARBEÍR, -E, *f.*, scabs, itch, mange.
 SCARO, -E, *f.*, the husk of grain; the refuse of anything (*Don.*).
 SCARPEAÉ IONGAN, *f.*, the flesh separating from the nails (*Don.*); *rcúcaó iongan, id. (M.)*.
 SCAR-ÉAIRI, *m.*, the stem of a skiff or cock-boat. *See* *rcáiriri*.
 SCARIRI, -PPEAÉ, -PPEAÇA, *f.*, the stern of a boat or ship.
 SCARIS-ḠIACIAC, -AḠE, *a.*, having the teeth wide apart.
 SCARIGNE, *g. id., pl. -EACÇA, f.* (from *rcagaim*), a strainer, a sieve; a fan.
 SCARIGNEAÉ, -NḠE, *a.*, sifting, riddling, filtering, straining.
 SCARIGNEÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve or riddle; a fan.
 SCARÍ, -E, *f.*, a dart or pain in the head (*Con.*).
 SCARÍ. *See* *rcáite*. (*Scáit* is the more common form in modern times.)
 SCÁITE, *g. id., pl. -IRÓE, f.*, a cloud, a shadow, shade; a hue, tinge, colour; brightness, bloom; a shade of colour, brilliancy.

SCÁITEAÉ, -IḠE, *a.*, shady, shading, shadowy, veiled.
 SCÁITEAÉT, -A, *f.*, darkness, cloudiness.
 SCÁITEÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a light shade or shadow; a fan; a sunshade, an umbrella.
 SCÁITEOS, -OḠE, -OḠA, *f.*, an umbrella. *See* *rcáitín*.
 SCÁITIRÓEAÉT, -A, *f.*, a shadowing.
 SCÁITḠIM (rcáitím), -IḠAÓ, *v. tr.*, I shade, I veil, I mask.
 SCÁITÍN, *g. id., pl. -IRÓE, m.*, a shadow; an umbrella; a veil; *r. Ḡnéine*, a parasol.
 SCÁITILEOS, -OḠE, -OḠA, *f.*, a slap with the hand.
 SCÁITLÍN, *m.*, a tansey of eggs and milk, custard (*O'N.*).
 SCÁITLÍN, -ÚN, *pl. id., m.*, a scallion.
 SCÁILP, -E, -EACÇA, *f.*, a sod from the lea, a scraw, a slice, a portion; a hut covered with scraws; a little hut; a den, a cave; a cleft in a rock; scruff (*O'N.*).
 SCÁILPÍN, *g. id., pl. -IRÓE, m.*, a scraw; a little hut. *See* *rcáilp*.
 SCÁILPPEAÉ, -IḠE, *a.*, having clefts.
 SCÁITTEÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a slice, a lath, a billet of cleft wood. *See* *rcóitteán*.
 SCÁIM, -E, -EACÇA, *f.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure; the mouth; a contortion of the lips; a frown; a grin; a snarl; a very angry visage; *oo cúiri ré rcáim airi féin cúgam*, he grinned at me (*nom.* also *rcám*).
 SCÁIMINEAÉ, -NḠE, -NḠE, *m.*, a shabby person (*Con.*); the sand of a lake or river.
 SCÁIMÍN, -E, *f.*, light, pebbly, gravelly soil (*Con.*).
 SCÁIMÍN, -NEAÓ, *v. tr.*, I cleave, split, rive, rend asunder.
 SCÁIMNE, *g. id., pl. -NIRÓE* and -NEACÇA, *f.*, a skein or clue of thread; a flaw, a crack, a fissure.
 SCÁIMNEAÉ, -NḠE, *a.*, in skeins (of the hair).
 SCÁIMNEAIRI. *See* *rcannairi*.
 SCÁINTE, *p. a.*, scattered, rent

asunder; *na oμαζαν ἐμόδα* *rcáinte ó'n zcít*, the brave champions dispersed by the shower (*O'Ra.*).

Scáinteac, -*tiže*, *a.*, cleaving asunder, dispersing.

Scáipeab, -*pē*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of scattering, spreading (as seed); squandering, dispersing, separating, routing; dispersion.

Scáipim, -*peab*, *v. tr.*, I scatter, spread (as seed); I waste, spend, squander; disperse.

Scáiphe, *g. id.*, *pl. -hiōe*, *m.*, a squanderer, a scatterer, a dispenser, an extravagant person.

Scáipteac, -*tiže*, *a.*, scattering, distributing, dispersing; liberal; extravagant.

Scáip, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a portion or dividend, share or lot; a portion of anything as of netting, etc.

Scáip, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a place where things are spread out to dry.

Scáipb, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, shallow water, a rough, stony ford, whence the village name, *Scariff*; *dim. rcáipbín*.

Scáipbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, toughness, hardness, firmness, strength.

Scáipbeac, -*biže*, *a.*, tough, hard, rugged.

Scáipbeact, -*a*, *f.*, toughness, hardness, strength (also *rcáipb-rōeact*).

Scáipbín, *dim.* of *rcáipb*, which *see*.

Scáipbín na zcuac, a name for the last fortnight in April and the first fortnight in May, *cf.* :

Scáipbín na zcuac,
zqipb é 'zup fuap.

Scáipō, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a squirt, a splash; a flux; looseness; a gulp or large quantity of a liquid.

Scáipōeac, -*oiž*, *m.*, a splash; a quantity of liquid, *r. ve'n beoiu*, some beer (*P. F.*).

Scáipōim, -*veab*, *v. tr.*, I squirt, out, void (as urine).

Scáipet, -*e*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a loud shout; *rcáipet žáipōe*, a loud outburst of laughter.

Scáipet, -*e*, *pl. -eača* and *rcáipet* (*poet.*), *gpl. rcáipet*, *f.*, the caul of a beast; the midriff; *fig.*, the heart, the entrails; *žipín mo čipōie ip mo rcáipet oipet*, may my heartfelt hatred fall on you; a bush; a thick shrubbery.

Scáipeteac, -*tiže*, -*teacā*, *f.*, a thick shrubbery; a thicket. *See rcáipet.*

Scáipeteac, -*tiže*, *a.*, shouting, shrieking, clamorous; convulsive.

Scáipeteact, -*a*, *f.*, the act of crying or roaring; a continued shouting.

Scáipteam, -*tim*, *m.*, a period, a space of time; *ap peab rcáiptim*, for some time.

Scáipteamail, -*mila*, *a.*, clamorous, active, vigorous.

Scáipteamlaet, -*a*, *f.*, clamorousness; vehement laughter; alertness, activity.

Scáipteoiri, -*oia*, -*oihiōe*, *m.*, a crier, a bawler; one who laughs convulsively.

Scáipetim, -*teac*, *v. intr.*, I shout; I laugh heartily; call, scream, cry aloud, bawl, shriek.

Scáitim, -*ačaō*, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune, cut off, disperse (also *rcōčaim*).

Scáitmeap, -*hipe*, *a.*, sharp and nimble (as in pulling the harp-strings).

Scáitín. *See rcōitín.*

Scáitē, *p. a.*, cut, pruned, lopped off, dispersed; having the grain shaken off (as corn); also *rcōitē*.

Scat, *m.*, a shriek, a cry; *vo čap rí rcat* (*rcot*) *otožón*, she raised a wailing cry. *See rcot.*

Scáil, -*áil*, -*áila*, *m.*, a champion, a hero; common in place names, as *Loč an Scáil*, in North-West Kerry.

Scála, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe*, *m.*, a cup, a bowl; a balance, a scale.

Scálačán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.

Scálaivōeact, -*a*, *f.*, singing in chorus; also *rcōlaivōeact*.

- SCALAIM, -aó, *v. intr.*, I roar, scream, bawl (also PCOLAIM).
 SCALÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, a hut; a stage, a scaffold.
 SCALAPÓIRT, -púirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large flat fish.
 SCALPAIRT, -airta, *f.*, a roaring, a shouting; loud laughter; PCALPAIRTAC, *id.*, also one who roars or shouts or laughs loudly.
 SCAL-ÉINE, *m.*, a loud, sudden laugh; a horse-laugh.
 SCALLAC, -aige, *f.*, a blowing (*Con.*).
 SCALLAC, -aig, *m.*, the singed stalks of burned heath standing in the ground like the stalk-ends in a stubble-field.
 SCALLACÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.
 SCALLAO, -ta, *m.*, a burning, a scorching, a singeing, a scalding.
 SCALLAIM, -laó, *v. tr.*, I scald, singe, burn.
 SCALL GRÉINE (PCALLAO GRÉINE), *m.*, a sunstroke (*Aran*).
 SCALLÓR, -e, *f.*, abuse, insult. *See* CALLÓR.
 SCALLÓRÉAC, -oige, *a.*, abusive, insulting. *See* CALLÓRÉAC.
 SCALLTA, *p. a.*, singed, burnt; bare, bald; paltry, miserable (*Don.*).
 SCALLTAC, -a, *f.*, scaldedness; bareness, nakedness.
 SCALLTÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.
 SCALÓG. *See* PCOLÓG.
 SCALPÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle of rods or sticks, often used as a door for cattle sheds, etc.; ní raib an PCALPÁN baingean, the make-shift door was not well fastened (*see* *Intr. to O'Ra's Poems*).
 SCAM, the lungs. *See* PCAMÓG.
 SCAMAC, -aige, -ca, *f.*, peel or rind.
 SCAMAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I peel off the skin, strip off the bark, I make bare or naked.
 SCAMAIRÉ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -púe, *m.*, one who grins.
 SCAMAL, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, a cloud; darkness, obscurity; a scale; scum, phlegm; exhalation; often used *fig.*: sorrow, grief, oppression, obloquy.
 SCAM-ÉNAOI, *m.*, phthisis. *See* PCAM-ÉALAI.
 SCAM-ÉALAI, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, phthisis, consumption of the lungs.
 SCAM-ÉLONN, *m.*, a prank, a villainous deed; PCABÁN, *id.* (*O'B.*).
 SCAMÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the lungs, the lights; PCAMÁN, *id.*
 SCAM-FAOT, *m.*, lung consumption. *See* PCAM-ÉALAI.
 SCAMTAC, -aige, *a.*, peeling, stripping off skin or bark; having the hair falling off; having the skin rising near the finger-nails; as *subs.*, PCAMTAC IONGAN, a fissure in the skin near the finger-nails.
 SCAMTAC, -a, *f.*, bareness, nakedness from skin or bark.
 SCANAC, -aig, *m.*, cotton, bombast.
 SCANAO, -nta, *m.*, act of composing or scanning verses; TACA CUM TÉICR DO PCANAO GO STÉ, one well skilled in scanning (or composing) sententious expressions (texts) (*E.R.*).
 SCANAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I compose or scan (of verses).
 SCANAMÁN, -áin, *m.*, fine shingle (*Con.*); properly PCAMMEÁN.
 SCANNAIL, -nta, -nta, *f.*, reproach, blasphemy; offence, scandal, slander, calumny, disgrace (also PCANNAIL, *m.*).
 SCANNALAC, -aige, *a.*, scandalous, calumnious, slandering; disgraceful, shameful.
 SCANNALAO, -ta, *m.*, act of abusing, insulting.
 SCANNALAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, give scandal to.
 SCANNÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin membrane, a film; the caul which covers the lungs; PCANNÁN PAITTE, a caul.
 SCANNAI, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, fray, or skirmish.

Scannan-*ḡuadōreāḡ*, *m.*, the confusion or consternation of battle.

Scannan-*ḡuadōrim*, *v. tr.*, I confuse or terrify in battle.

Scannan-*ḡail*, *-e, f.*, the act of affrighting, terrifying, confounding.

Scannu-*ḡadō*, *-uḡce, pl. id., m.*, a scandalizing, reproaching.

Scannu-*ḡim*, *-uḡadō, v. tr.*, I blaspheme, reproach, scandalize, calumniate.

Scannu-*ḡceoir*, *-oirā, -oirōe, m.*, a blasphemer, a calumniator, a scandalizer.

Scannu-*ḡān*, *-āin, pl. id., m.*, a mean, sordid fellow.

Scannu-*ḡadō, g. -nāḡā and -nāḡce, pl. id., m.*, a surprise, a fright; confusion, dispersion; act of dispersing, scattering, dismaying, scaring; fright caused by greed or avarice; *tā ḡcannu-ḡadō cum an ḡraoḡail aḡ*, he has a passion for amassing wealth.

Scannu-*ḡim*, *-ḡadō and -ḡuḡadō, v. tr. and intr.*, I scatter, scare, affright, confound; disperse through fear, frighten, startle, dismay, terrify; *also (intr.)*, I am frightened, I startle; *ḡo ḡcannu-ḡim an leānō*, the child grew terrified; and so in speaking English, people say "I frightened," meaning I took fright, etc. This *intr.* use does not appear to be confined to the 3rd sing.

Scannu-*ḡce, p. a.*, frightened, scared, terrified, dismayed.

Scaob, *-ā, pl. id., m.*, a clod, a lump of clay; a shovelful; a layer; the portion (of hay, manure, etc.) taken on a pitchfork. *See caob.*

Scaobaḡ, *-aḡce, full of clods, lumps of clay, etc. (not much used). See caobaḡ.*

Scaobaḡ, *-bḡā, m.*, act of cleaning, clearing of rubbish; shovelling.

Scaobaḡim, *-aḡ, v. tr.*, I clean, I clear of rubbish; I shovel.

Scaobḡ, *-ōḡce, -ōḡā, f.*, a little clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, etc. *See ḡcaob.*

Scaoileḡ, *-lce, pl. id., m.*, act of loosening, untying, spreading, extending, divulging, scattering, loosing, letting go, shedding (blood), separating, releasing, discharging, redeeming; *ḡuḡo ḡo ḡcaoileḡ leḡ an nḡaoiḡ*, to let a thing be dispersed by the wind.

Scaoilim, *-leḡ, v. tr.*, I loose, untie, disperse, spread, scatter, unfold, unsew, let out, let go, let fly, let loose, loosen, separate, dissolve, release, disarrange, free, enlarge, extend; redeem, discharge, put off; fire; *ḡo ḡcaoileḡ ḡaḡim é*, I let him pass by unmolested, I did not meddle with him; *ḡo ḡcaoileḡ leḡ*, I yielded to his wish; *ḡcaoil uaiḡ é*, let go your hold of it or him; *ḡcaoil ḡuḡam é*, do not keep him or it from me, let him or it come freely to me; *ḡcaoil amaḡ é*, release him from prison; *ḡo ḡcaoileḡ mo ḡapḡḡ*, I undid the buttons of my coat; *ḡcaoil aḡ*, let fly at him, shoot him, *ḡcaoil ḡaoi, id.*

Scaoilce, *p. a.*, released, loosed, set free, untied, dissolved, separated, scattered, extended; not kept to rules, irregular, loose; *ḡeibḡe ḡcaoilce*, loose deibhidhe; *tā mo ḡapḡḡ ḡcaoilce*, my coat is ripped or unbuttoned; single, as opposed to *pḡḡā*, married; torn, ripped; *liḡce ḡcaoilce*, lithe and active.

Scaoilceḡ, *-ḡce, a.*, dissolvent, apt to spend or scatter, diffuse; apt to divulge, spread abroad; bountiful; loose; falling loosely, unbound (of the hair); *bḡat-ḡcaoilceḡ*, unable to keep a secret.

Scaoilceḡ, *-ā, f.*, proneness to spread or scatter, to loosen or divulge; diffusiveness; looseness, laxity, rashness; diarrhoea.

SCAOITTEOS, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a sheet, a winding sheet, a wrapper.

SCAOITTEOIR, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, one who sets free, a deliverer.

SCAOINRE, *g. id., m.*, a rabble; a low or despised person: *m' r. ar teat-taoib ríaoe* ("Spailpin pánac"); a youth, a stripling; an *rcaoimre clám*, the mangy lot (*McD.*).

SCAOIT. See *rcaoit*.

SCAOILL, -oill, *m.*, fright, terror, dismay; madness; *buine cupi rcaoil*, to frighten a person (*Mea.*); *out ar rcaoil*, to go mad (*Arm.*); *teact an lae síl b'éigean oam imteact rcaoil*, at daybreak I had to depart in fright (*Mon., in song*).

SCAOILLAIKE, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a shy or timid creature.

SCAOILLAIKEACT, -a, *f.*, shyness, coyness.

SCAOILLMAR, -aie, *a.*, shy, timid.

SCAOIT, -oite, -oitte, *f.*, a swarm, a flight of birds, a multitude; a tribe; the fairies.

SCAOITAIKE, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a boaster, a great talker.

SCAOITAIKEACT, -a, *f.*, boasting, bragging, talking at random.

SCAIR, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a share, a portion, a division. See *rcair*.

SCAIRB, -rta, *pl. id., m.*, act of separating, putting asunder, separation, parting; spreading.

SCAIRBÉACT, -a, *f.*, a portioning or dividing, sharing by lot.

SCAIRAM, *v.* -raimain(τ), -raob, -rtain, *v. tr. and intr.*, I put asunder, separate, sever, spread apart, release, deprive of, take away; with *le*, I part with, leave, give up, go away from; I publish as a rumour; *iao oo rcairao ó céite*, to put them asunder; *ní rcairfao leir an airgead*, I will not give up the money; *riabhar oit ná rcairfao leat*, may a fever come on you that will not leave you; *rcairaim* is followed in *U. and Louth*, not only by *le*

but also by *ó* and *ve*: *ir é oápaet na Galltaet' oo rcair mipe óioib*, the intolerance of the Englishry parted me from them (*P. O'Dornin*); *connaiscar oam-ra gur rcair mó éiall oiom*, it seemed to me that my senses had left me (*old song*).

SCAIRAMAIL, -mía, *a.*, separable.

SCAIRAMAIN, -mna, *f.*, act of parting (with *le* and *ó*), separating; leaving; spreading apart (*nom. also rcairamaint*). See *rcairaim*.

SCAIRAIO, -e, -eada, *f.*, a tablecloth (also *rcairáio* and *rcairóio*).

SCAIRB, -airbe, *a.*, tough, hard, strong, firm (also *rcairb*).

SCAIRB, a ford, etc. See *rcairb*.

SCAIRB, -airbe, -airbeada, *f.*, a cormorant.

SCAIRBAM, -aob, *v. intr.*, I wade through a ford.

SCAIRB, a squirt or splash. See *rcáirio*.

SCÁIRO, -áiro, *m.*, terror, affright; a frightened look; *éamiz rcáiro 'n-a rúilb*, a look of terror came into his eyes.

SCÁIROAC, -aige, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

SCÁIROAB, -oia, *m.*, the act of squirting, pouring out.

SCÁIROAIM, -oab, *v. tr.*, I squirt, pour out, sprinkle with a syringe.

SCÁIROAIE, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a squirt, a syringe; also a thoughtless babbler.

SCÁIROAIEACT, -a, *f.*, a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling water, etc.

SCÁIROÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a spout, a squirt; a waterfall.

SCAIRÓIO, -e, *f.*, scarlet or crimson colour; scarlet cloth.

SCAIRÓIO, -e, -eada, *f.*, a tablecloth.

SCAIRTA, *p. a.*, spread out, apart; separated, separated from (*le*).

SCAIRTA, *m.*, a shout, a cry. See *rcairte*.

SCAIRTAC, -aige, *a.*, apt to separate, part, divide.

- SCAPTAC, -aíḡ, *m.*, the entrails; tow or hards; offings of things; *ḡ* SCAPTAC lín nó cnáibe, hards of flax or hemp (also *ap* SCAPTAC).
 SCAPTACET, -a, *f.*, partition, separation.
 SCAPTAL, -e, *a.*, vigorous, bold.
 SCAPTAIM, I throw out (as rubbish, etc.). See *CAPTAIM*.
 SCAPTAIM, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I shout, bawl, burst into sudden laughter. See *PCAPTAIM*.
 SCAPTALAIM, -aíl, *v. tr.*, I throw out, spread out (as a heap of hay, etc.).
 SCAPTANNAḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, parting, separating.
 SCAPTḡAIL, -e, *f.*, shouting, crying, bawling.
 SCAPT-ḡOLAP, -aíḡ, *m.*, clear moon-light.
 SCÁḡ, -a, -anna, *m.*, a shadow, a shade, darkness; a screen, a curtain; shelter, cover, defence, protection; pretence, pretext; sake (in "for the sake of"); good (in "for the good of"); veil, bashfulness, fear; *ap* PCÁḡ CÁḡROE, for the sake of credit; *ap* PCÁḡ, under protection of, by the help of; ná bíodḡ aon PCÁḡ oíḡ 'n-a ḡaob, do not be in the least bashful with regard to it; *ap* PCÁḡ tinníḡ, on pretence of being sick, under cover of sickness; *ap* PCÁḡ an ḡḡainn, sheltered behind the tree; *ḡaol* PCÁḡ an ḡḡainn, under the shelter of the tree.
 SCATA, *g. id.*, *pl. -íḡe, m.*, a drove, a multitude, a crowd (in an uncomplimentary sense); a flock (of birds).
 SCATAḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, in locks or small tufts, like hair, flax, hemp, etc.
 SCATAḡ, -aíḡ, *m.*, loppings; a fence made of the loppings of trees.
 SCÁTALAN, -aíḡe, *a.*, shady; bashful, timid, fearful.
 SCÁTACÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the private parts of the body.
 SCÁTACÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail; long hair growing on the tail; a switch-tail (also *PCÓḡACÁN*).
 SCÁTACAP, -aíḡ, *m.*, fear, timidity, bashfulness.
 SCATAḡ, *g. PCÁḡḡe, pl. id.*, *m.*, a lopping, pruning, cutting down; skirmishing; a piece, a shred; act of lopping, pruning, cutting down, separating.
 SCÁTAIM, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I shade, screen; I dread or shun; I screen (a person from justice).
 SCÁTAIM, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune, cut down, strip, destroy.
 SCÁTALAC, -aíḡ, *m.*, terror, horror (on receipt of some shameful news) (*W. Ker.*).
 SCATÁIN, -áin, *m.*, a period of time, etc. See *PCÁḡḡEÁIN*.
 SCÁTÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bush, a broom; a furze-bush cut down and withered, used for temporarily closing gaps, for harrowing light tillage, and other purposes (also *PCÓḡÁN*).
 SCÁTÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a looking-glass, a mirror, a glass, a gazing-stock, a cynosure, a spectacle; a beautiful girl; *cf.* also *PCÁTÁN na ḡóla*, the cynosure of Erin; in *Om.*, *PCAFÁN*.
 SCÁTÁN na ḡlúine, the plate-bone that covers the knee.
 SCÁTÁNTA, *indec. a.*, mirror-like; handsome, fine-looking; in *Om.*, *PCAFÁNTA*.
 SCÁTÁNTACET, -a, *f.*, the act of beholding, looking (on, *ap*); consideration; looking into a mirror.
 SCÁTBAÍḡE, *PCÁTḡÁNTA*, *PCÁTḡÁNTACET*. See *PCAFÁÍḡE*, *PCAFÁNTA*, *PCAFÁNTACET*.
 SCÁT-ḡUALAḡ, *PCÁT-ḡUALAIM*, *ḡc.* See *PCÓḡ-ḡUALAḡ*, *PCÓḡ-ḡUALAIM*, *ḡc.*
 SCATḡAIL, -e, *f.*, a flock (of birds) on the wing; *PCATḡAIL éantlaíḡ*, a flock of birds in flight.
 SCÁTLANN, -laíḡne, -a, *f.*, a booth, hut, tent (*P. O'C.*).
 SCÁTMAÍḡEACET, *f.*, fear, bashfulness (*Mayo*).

SCÁTHAR, -máire, *a.*, fearful, timid, easily taking fright; dreaded, to be feared, terrible; shady, shadowy; comely.

SCÁTHÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a blossom, a flower; a trefoil in flower; *pcáthóg máire*, water hemp or bastard hemp, agrimony; *pcáthóg pionnaí* = *ceannabán*.

SCÁTHÁILEAC, -líge, *a.*, weak-sighted, heavy-browed, staring; wild-looking, terrified-looking.

SCEAC, -ceice, -a, *f.*, a bush, a brier, a bramble; *pcac áubha*, sweet brier; *pcac maíha*, dog rose; *pcac sheal*, whitethorn.

SCEACÁC, -aís, -a, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; also a bush, a brier, a bramble; as *adj.*, thorny, full of brambles; *com pcacác*, a fairy thorn. *See pcac.*

SCEACÁNAC, -aíge, *a.*, bushy, full of brambles.

SCEACÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little bush or bramble.

SCEACÓIRO, -e, -íre, *f.*, a haw; in *pl.*, *pcacóiríre*, haws; *pcac-óiríre maíha*, the fruit of the dog-rose.

SCEACÓIR, -óha, -óiríre, *m.*, a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn; *pcacóiríre muc*, haws (*W. Ker.*). *See pcacóiro* (*pcac-óiro* is the form used in *M.* generally).

SCEACMAÍR, -e, *f. (coll.)*, thorns, brambles, briars.

SCEAO, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spot, a speck, an ornament; a star in the forehead of a beast (also *geao*).

SCEAOAC, -aíge, *a.*, spotted, speckled, sky-coloured; marked with a white spot; *néall pcacaoac*, cirro-cumulus cloud.

SCEAOAC, -aíge, -a, *f.*, a garment, a cloak, a mantle (*céaoac*).

SCEAOACAO, -éta, *m.*, act of dressing, clothing, decking, ornamenting.

SCEAOAMÁN, -ám, *m.*, throat (*Don.*); *táingeoacán an r. arat*, I'd pull the throat out of you (*Don.*).

SCÉAOAR, -aír, *m.*, dress, ornament.

SCEAOAR, -aír, *m.*, a spot, a speck, a star in the forehead of a beast.

SCEAOUIGIM, -uḡao, -uacáo, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, adorn, beautify, garnish.

SCÉAS, -éige, -a, *f.*, an intestine.

SCÉAL, -éil, -eol, *pl. pcéalta* (tales, stories), *pcéala* (news, tidings), *m.*, a story, a tale, a legend; a piece of news, tidings, intelligence; a new event, deed, or word; an embassy; *pcéala cleamnaí*, an embassy dealing with the making of a match; *pcéala maíte*, good tidings; an example, a portent; *ir maíte an pcéal tú*, you well deserve what befel you, you are an example to others; *i gcóircaíḡ tóir go gcroctar me mar pcéal le ḡao, má, ḡc.*, may I be hanged in Cork in the east by a withe as a portent or example to others, if, etc. (*O'D.*); *pcéal píannaíreacá*, a Fenian tale; *ir móir an pcéal é*, it is a wonderful thing; *cuir pcéal cuige*, send him word; *leite-pcéal*, an excuse; *váita an pcéil*, "like the story," just as we were saying, a confirmation of what has been said, as you say (common in conversation).

SCÉALAC, -aíge, *a.*, historical, fond of relating tales, fond of tittle-tattle or news, discursive, communicative, imaginative.

SCÉALAIROEACT, -a, *f.*, story-telling; tidings, news; a tale, a story, a legend; *tá r. opt*, you are "the mischief," you beat all (*Don.*).

SCÉALAM, -ao, *v. tr.*, I recount.

SCEALB, -eíbe, -áca, *f.*, a slice, a splinter, a fragment. *See pceatp.*

SCEALBÓG, -óige, -óga, a splinter, a layer, a layer of flesh, a fragment, a slice, a detached layer of rock, a pinch, a shred.

SCÉAL-ÓANTAC, -aíge, relating to poetic tales.

Sceallán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel or pippin, *cf. r. uðall.*

Sceallagac, -aig, *m.*, wild mustard.

Scealp, *g. -eilpe, pl. -a, -pacá* (and -acáir, *Con.*), *f.*, a cleft; a splinter, a piece, a bite, a slice, layer, a ledge, a fragment; a cliff, a large rock; a blow, a slap.

Scealpac, -aige, *a.*, broken into chips or splinters.

Scealpacó, -pá, *pl. id., m.*, act of pinching, splintering, cleaving, smashing, breaking into fragments; a smashing, cleaving.

Scealpaim, -pacó, *v. tr.*, I pinch, splinter, smash, break into fragments, split, tear, snatch.

Scealpacínac, -aige, *f.*, a pinching, nipping, snapping.

Scealpóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a chip, a shred, a splinter; a pinch, a nip. *See rcealtbóg.*

Scealpá, *p. a.*, snatched, taken away, snapped up; cut into layers or shreds.

Scealpacá, -a, *f.*, the habit of cutting off in chips, shreds, or splinters.

Scealtúir, *g. id., pl. -óir, m.*, a story-teller; a reciter of tales or legends; a romancer; a historian; a news-monger; *rlán an rcealtúir*, well be the bearer of the news.

Scealtúigim, -uagó, *v. tr.*, I announce, relate; *rcealtúigeasó áréir óam gur*, I was told last night that (*E. R.*).

Sceam, skew, oblique; *ar rceam*, obliquely (*A.*).

Sceam, *g. rceim, pl. rceama, m.*, polypody, wall-fern (*polypodium vulgare*); *r. na gcló, id.*; *r. ciamn*, polypody of the oak (*polypodium quercinum*); *r. an oarais, id.* *See rceim.*

Sceam, *m.*, a bark, a yelp, a growl; the noise made by a fox or dog.

Sceamác. *See rceamác.*

Sceamó, -má, *m.*, a barking, a yelping like a fox or dog.

Sceamaim, *vl. -maó and -mgaí, v. tr. and intr.*, I bark, I yelp; I scold, I reproach, I chide sharply.

Sceamgaí, -e, *f.*, a yelp; barking; a using of severe or cutting words.

Sceamgaíneac, -nige, *a.*, yelping, screaming; snappish.

Sceamác, -aige, *f.*, act of yelping; *as rceamais, yelping (Don.).*

Sceamác, -aige, *a.*, apt to bark or yelp.

Sceamóir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a yelper, a barker; a snarling, growling fellow.

Sceana, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a knife or sword.

Sceana, -aige, *f.*, the flaying or skinning of a carcass or carrion.

Sceana, -aig, *m.*, skin-film, membrane; *rceana raitle*, the membrane of a beeve; the scales (of a fish).

Sceana, -na, *m.*, a sword-fight; a quarrelling with knives.

Sceanam, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fight with a knife or sword; I flay.

Sceanb, -eib, -aca, *f.*, a sharp splinter or shaft; a thorn or prickle.

Sceanbair, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed, thorny, prickly.

Sceanair, -air, *f.*, peelings; waste, refuse; *e.g.*, what is hacked and wasted at table.

Sceanairac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a waster, a spoiler; wild, reckless person; a wasted, miserable looking person.

Sceanma, *indec. a.*, smart, sharp, fierce (from *rceim*).

Sceam, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a net; one of a string of nine nets which constitute the complete chain (*Mayo*); *rceam, id.*

Sceam, *rceamac. See gcam, gcamac.*

Sceamóan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a cataract. *See rcamóan.*

Sceam, a flesh-worm. *See rceamán.*

Sceapán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a crab-louse, a flesh-worm; an insect found among the heather (*dim.* of pceapc or ceapc).

Sceac, -eice, *pl. -a and -aca, f.*, a bush, esp. the whitethorn; a bramble, a brier. See pceac, and cf. place-name Sopc na Sceice.

Sceacac, -aic, *m. (coll.)*, bushes, thorns, a thicket of thorns; a place where thorns grow. See pceacac.

Sceacac, -aic, *a.*, bushy, full of bushes or brambles.

Sceatacán, -án, *pl. id. m.*, a bog-deal splinter used for light as a candle (*W. Cork*); ceataice, *id. (Ker.)*.

Sceataice, *g. id., m.*, spawn of certain animals; pceataice ppos, frogs' spawn.

Sceatnac, -aic, -aca, *f.*, a spew, a vomit; act of spewing, vomiting; a trashy person; pceatnac, *id.*

Sceatpuac, -uice, *m.*, a puking, a vomiting.

Sceatpuicim, -uac, *v. tr.*, I spew, vomit.

Sceicín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little whitethorn bush; cf. place-name, Sceicín an Rinnce, in the Galtee Mountains.

Sceioimín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a fit of laughter; enthusiasm; used only in *pl.*, bí pceioimínróe air, he was very mirthful or enthusiastic (*M.*).

Sceioín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small spot or speck; a small star in the forehead of a beast; a small potato.

Sceit-beapac, -aic, *a.*, a tale-bearing; as *subs.*, a tale-bearer.

Sceit-beapac, -a, *f.*, act of tale-bearing.

Sceit, -e, *f.*, a reef of rocks; a steep cliff; a well-known rock off the Kerry coast, containing some very interesting ruins, is called Sceit micit; *prop. nom. sing.* is pceat, and *gpl. id.*;

cf. séim na Sceat go Ceallaib ba com-clor, the roar of Sceilg rocks was heard at Kells (a place in West Kerry) (*O'Ra.*).

Sceitgeac, -aic, *a.*, rocky (*O'N.*).

Sceilmir, -e, *f.*, shame, horror, disgrace; fright, terror; ir mór an náire agur an pceilmir é, it is a great shame and disgrace; pceilmir opt, disgrace on you (a strong imprecation).

Sceitp, -e, *pl. -eaca and -eanna, f.*, a cleft, etc.; ní't pceitp aice, he has nothing at all (ní't pceitp aice, *id.*). See pceitp.

Sceitpeac, -aic, *a.*, wrinkled, furrowed, craggy.

Sceit-éacataice, *m.*, a messenger, a tale-bearer.

Scéim, -e, *f.*, beauty, ornament, personal elegance, comeliness (*prop. pcam*).

Scéim-chnu, *m.*, beauty of shape or appearance.

Scéim-chnuac, -aic, *a.*, of beautiful shape.

Scéimeac, -mice, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely (also pcamac).

Scéimeac, -a, *f.*, beauty, comeliness (also pcamac).

Scéimeal, -mle, -lea, *f.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house; tiling, slating, or thatch that covers a house; the portion of a hay-rick or corn-stack that juts out, and then gradually narrows to the top, forming a kind of roof; ceuac pá pceimil, a rick with its keep, a complete rick.

Scéimeamail, -mla, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely, ornamental.

Sceimle, *g. id., pl. -eaca, f.*, a skirmish, a bickering; a pursuit; a worrying, a torturing; terror, dread; pceimle opt is a common form of imprecation; mo pceimle! woe, alas!

Sceimleac, -aic, *a.*, attacking, worrying; daring; volative.

Sceimlicim, -uac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I skirmish, bicker; I worry, torture.

Sceimlīm, -eαθ, *v. intr.*, I bicker or skirmish with; I worry, I torture.
 Sceim, -eanma, -meαα, *f.*, a bounce, a start, a sudden spring, a flight, an escape.
 Sceimmne, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste, speed, hurry, quickness.
 Sceimmneαc, -niže, *a.*, quick, nimble, bounding.
 Sceinneamain, -mīna, *f.*, a flight, a start, a bound; act of fleeing, starting, bounding.
 Sceinneamnac, -aiže, *a.*, apt to skip or flit away; giddy, skittish. *See* pceinnmeαc.
 Sceinneos, -oiže, -oγa, *f.*, a flight, a sudden start (pceinnleos, *id.*).
 Sceinnpeαθ, -pīθ, *m.*, fright, terror (*Clare*).
 Sceinnroe, *g. id.*, *f.*, flightiness, giddiness.
 Sceinnroeαc, -oiže, *a.*, skittish; apt to start; unsteady, bounding.
 Sceinnim, -neαθ, *v. intr.*, I gush, bud, spring (as a flower), spring (as water), start, burst forth; I flee, start away.
 Sceinn-linžeαθ, -γte, *m.*, a skipping, a flight, a run; act of skipping, running, escaping.
 Sceinnteαc, -ciže, *a.*, apt to slip or escape; flighty, skittish.
 Sceip, -e, -eαα, *f.*, a sharp sea-rock.
 Scéip, -e, *f.*, a bleak place.
 Scéipoeamail, -mīla, *a.*, bleak.
 Scéip-māz, *m.*, a bleak plain.
 Sceipeαc, -niže, *a.*, rocky.
 Scéit, -e, *m.*, act of spewing, vomiting, throwing up, shedding, pouring out, overflowing; act of divulging a secret, of betraying one (ap); αz pceit op na púitib, the eyes shedding tears; tá an abα az pceit, the river is overflowing its banks; αz pceit amaα, overflowing; an overflow, an overplus; a spawning; an unravelling of yarn; αz pceit an tpnāta, unravelling the yarn; pceit folα, a shower of blood; a great issue of blood; also pceiteαcaint (*M.*).

Scéit, name of the letter X (*P. O'C.*).
 Scéit-ainzscip, -e, *f.*, a boil in the throat (*Conn.*).
 Sceiteαθ, -tē, *m.*, a hunt, an onset; p. zéap, a brisk hunt; cuip mé p. oen māoαθ in na caoiriz, I set (incited) the dog on the sheep (*Don.*).
 Sceiteos, -oiže, -oγa, *f.*, a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn. *See* pceαcōio.
 Scéitīm, *pl.* pceit, pceiteαθ, and pceiteαcaint, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I vomit, spew, eject; I bud, spawn, put forth, throw up; with ap and person, I betray, I reveal one's secrets, I unravel, as yarn; pceitpīθ pē opm, he will betray me, inform against me.
 Scéitte, *p. a.*, scattered; vomited, spewed; overflown, dispersed, unravelled; tá pceitte opēta, they have been informed on.
 Sceōpαct, -a, *f.*, fear, timidity.
 Sceol. *See* pceál.
 Sceolanz, -ainz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runner away, a deserter, a fugitive *also* *adj.*, fleet, swift, agile (*for* pciúlanz).
 Sceon, -oine, *f.*, fright, drefor terror, confusion; a frightens; look; táiniz pceon 'n-a púit, a frightened look came into his eyes (*also* pceán).
 Sceonamail, -mīla, *a.*, wild, excited, terrified, distracted in appearance.
 Sceon-púit, *f.*, a wild, staring, mad-looking eye.
 Sceon-púiteαc, -ciže, *a.*, wild-looking, terrified-looking.
 Sciam. *See* pceim.
 Sciamαc, -aiže, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, fair, lovely, elegant, graceful, blooming, ornamental.
 Sciamact, -a, *f.*, beauty, loveliness, elegance.
 Sciamαθ, -mīta, *m.*, the act of beautifying, adorning.
 Sciamōa, *indec. a.*, beautiful, lovely, elegant, adorned, ornamented.

SC1AMÓACT, -a, *f.*, comeliness, grace, elegance, adornment.

SC1AMÓGLAN, -aine, *a.*, of fair beauty.

SC1AMUÍSIM (rc1amaim) -maó, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn, ornament, bedeck, dress.

SC1AN, *g.* rc1eín or rc1eine, *d.* rc1eín and rc1aim, *pl.* rc1eana, *f.*, a knife, a dagger; rc1ian fáda, a sword.

SC1AN BEÁIPÍTA, *f.*, a razor.

SC1AN EITE, *f.*, a penknife (*Can.*).

SC1AN FOLA, *f.*, a lancet.

SC1AN MAPA, *f.*, the razor-fish.

SC1AT, *g.* rc1éite, *pl.* rc1aéta, *f.* (somet. *m.*), a wing, a fin; a buckler, a shield; a basket in the form of a shield.

SC1ATAC, -aíge, *a.*, winged; having a shield; streaked with white.

SC1ATAC, -aíge, *m.*, a cow having white streaks on her side (*O'R.*).

SC1ATÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wing, a fin; the hand, the arm; a wicker-work partition; hurdles;

tá rc1atáin móra fé (also aín), he is very demonstrative; tá -an t-éan aín rc1atán, the bird is flying, "on the wing" (*Con.*).

SC1ATÁNAÇ, -aíge, *a.*, winged, wide-spread.

SC1ATÁN LEACAIR, *m.*, a bat (the animal).

SC1ATÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a shield-like vessel of wicker-work for holding and drying potatoes, etc.; the detachable base of a pannier.

SC1B, -e, *f.*, the hand, the fist; a stingy housewife; a small boat; rc1ibín, *dim.*

SC1BEORÍ, -orí, -oríróe, *m.*, a steersman, a skipper. *See* rc1bíre.

SC1BIM, -eao, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide (a ship); I equip (a ship) for sailing.

SC1BIRE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bíróe, *m.*, a sailor, a skipper.

SC1BIREACT, -a, *f.*, rowing, sailing, skipping.

SC1OÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a trifle, a morsel, a small potato, anything small (*Don.*). *See* rc1eoirín.

SC1IGE, *g. id.*, *f.*, jeering, derision, mockery, scoffing, ridicule, taunt, wagery, buffoonery; búrrio pá rc1ige, they burst into derision.

SC1IGEAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, scornful, derisive, ridiculous, sneering, taunting.

SC1IGIM, -geao, *v. tr.*, I put to shame, mock, deride, scorn, taunt.

SC1IGIRE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bíróe, *m.*, a buffoon, a mocker, a derider, a scorner, a taunter, a wag.

SC1IGIREACT, -a, *f.*, the act of taunting, mockery, derision, wagery, buffoonery.

SC1ILE, *g. id.*, *f.*, the shelling of corn; also shelled corn.

SC1ILEAO. *See* rc1oiltáo.

SC1ILCE, *g. id.*, *f.*, the shelling of corn; gráinne rc1einn ó rc1ilic' a grain that escaped shelling; a *lusus naturæ*; *cf.*:

Óa óige í an cóill 'na mbíonn an topar bog bláit,

geobpar innce an éirionnaçt gan topar gan blát,

geobpar an oíropar in-íoctar an troitig bíonn lán,

's ó'n mbróin oo rc1oíroann ríol gan rc1ilic' on cáit.

—(Pádraig ua Duinnín, a poet of the 19th century):

nom. also rc1ilic, rc1ilige; *cf. prov.*: tagann gráinne ó'n rc1ilige; as rc1ilige éitig, lying incessantly, "grinding out lies."

SC1ILLING, -e, *pl. id.*, -róe and -leaca (*Con.*), *f.*, a shilling; rc1illing albanac, a penny.

SC1ILLÉAO, -éio, *pl. id.* and -éao-áíróe, *m.*, an iron saucepan, a little pot; a skillet.

SC1ÍM, -e, *f.*, a film; a fine covering; a doze, a film of sleep, a vision; rc1ím oíaoíreaceta, a fairy film (over the land, denoting prosperity) (*O'Ra.*); tug rí a rc1ím óa gnaoi rí a haonta, she gave her prosperity (?) and her consent to his complexion (*O'Ra.*); *cf.* rc1imeal, a film or web, and rc1ím (rc1eam) na gctoç, the wall fern; rc1ím

(*pcéam*) *oam*ac, oak fern; *pcím-šlóm*ac, heavy-sounding.
Scím, .i. *cúiam*, care, anxiety, solicitude (*P. O'C.*).
Scím, the scum of liquid. *See* *pcímeal* and *pcím*, *supra*.
Scímeal, -*míge*, *a.*, anxious, solicitous.
Scímeal, -*míl*, *m.*, a film or web; the scum of liquid.
Scímeal. *See* *pcímeal*.
*Scím-šlóm*ac, -*aiše*, *a.*, heavy-sounding (*O'Ra.*).
Scímle. *See* *pcímle*.
Scím-rcuabad, -*aiše*, *a.*, sweeping away (*pcím intensive*) (*O'Ra.*).
Scíng, -*e*, -*eača*, *f.*, a yard, an enclosure, a garden; a hut, a booth, a shed; a rug, quilt (*P. O'C.*); a bed chamber, a bed (*O'N.*); also *pcéing*.
Scínro, -*e*, *f.*, a sharp-tongued woman; *r. inná*, *id.* (*Don.*).
Scínnm, *pcínneab*, *pcínn*, *gc.* *See* *pcéinnm*, *pcéinn*, *gc.*
Scínnroeač, -*oiše*, *a.*, apt to start, skittish. *See* *pcéinnroeač*.
Scínnim. *See* *pcéinnim*.
Scíob, -*a*, -*anna*, *m.*, a snatch, a grasp.
Scíobač, -*bča*, *m.*, a snatching, sweeping away.
Scíobač, -*bča*, *m.*, a company; *pcíobač lunge*, a ship's crew; act of manning, equipping a ship; act of sailing; *pcíobač* (*pcíbeač*) *beačab*, the course or order of life (*P. O'C.*). *See* *pcíbm*.
Scíobaim, -*ab*, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide; equip (a ship). *See* *pcíbm*.
Scíobaim, -*ab*, *v. tr.*, I snatch, snap, sweep quickly away.
Scíobałta, *indec. a.*, neat, tidy, spruce, trim, active.
Scíobar, -*aiř*, *m.*, a little sup, a little drop of drink, a taste, a mouthful of drink.
Scíoból, -*óıl*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn, a garner, a granary; *ıř mó an pcíoból nán iočłann*, the barn is bigger than the haggard.
Scíobča, *p. a.*, snatched away.

Scíobčač, -*aiše*, *a.*, apt to snatch or carry away.
Scíobař, *m.*, purge; milk sour and broken. *See* *šioobarı* and *pcíob-ıac*.
Scíobařıac, -*aiš*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purge; very sour milk; worthless drink or fluid of any kind.
Scíolla, *m.*, the daffodil (*P. O'C.*); also *pcíollam*.
Scíolla, *g. id.*, *pl. -ıoe*, *m.*, a thin slice or pebble, a flat pebble; *dim. pcíollán*, *pcíollós*.
Scíollač, -*ıta*, *m.*, act of shelling grain; *fig.*, barging, scolding; *beıřt đan aš pcíollač ab a čıile*, two women barging, also *pcıleab*.
Scíollačobıř, -*óřa*, -*óřııoe*, *m.*, one who shells corn; a barge, a scold.
Scíollam, -*ıab*, *v. tr.*, I shell grain, separate corn from the husk.
Scíollam, *m.*, the plant called daffodil (*P. O'C.*).
Scíollán, -*ám*, *pl. id.*, a thin slice, a kernel; a portion of a potato containing an "eye" cut for planting; *aš đearııab pcíollán*, cutting potatoes in "sets" for planting; groats, shelled oats; *pron. pcíollčán*.
Scíollós, -*óře*, -*óřa*, *f.*, a slice; a thin pebble. *See* *pcíollán*.
Scíollıta, *p. a.*, shelled, separated from the husk, hulled; *also* neat, spruce, trim, active.
Scíollıııe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ııoe*, *m.*, a very lean person (*Aran*).
Scíollčán. *See* *pcíollán*.
Scíollıarı, -*aiř*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strip, a rag (somet. *pcíollıııe*).
Scıomalıta, *a.*, spruce, neat (*pcıob-ııta*, *id.*).
Scıořoam, -*ab*, *v. intr.*, I flee, I fly quickly; I rush, burst forward; I squirt, I purge.
Scıořoam, -*ana*, *f.*, a squirt, a syringe (*pcıořoán*, *id.*).
Scıořııab, -*ııta*, *m.*, act of slipping, sliding; *r. počıl*, a random expression.

Sciopmáim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I slip, slide, tumble.

Sciopmámaíl, -má, *a.*, accidental, calamitous, mischievous.

Sciopm-buós, *f.*, a slipper for the foot.

Sciopm-foaál, *m.*, a random expression, a hasty word.

Sciopm-foclaó, -aíge, *a.*, using random expressions, committing errors of speech.

Sciopm-éa, *p. a.*, slipped, fallen.

Sciopm-éac, -aíge, *a.*, slipping, sliding; as *subs.*, one that slips.

Sciopm-éacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who slips or slides.

Sciopm-éaró, -e, *a.*, active, neat, tidy, tight, spruce, busy (*Con.*).

Sciopm-éa, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a skirt, edge, border; pá m'rciopm-éaróíre, under my protection; a bit, a fragment (*Con.*) (*A.*).

Sciopm-tán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tick, a sheet, a coverlet; ába na Sciopm-tán, the name of a river and townland in East Kerry (where the meaning of rciopm-tán is uncertain. See next word.

Sciopm-tán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parasitical insect. See rceapm-tán.

Sciop, -íre, *f.*, weariness, fatigue; leigeaóar a rciop íoíob, they rested, eased themselves; mo rciop! alas! I am wearied (a common exclamation); rciop is the *M. nom.*, rcií is also used as *nom.*).

Sciopmaíric, *m.*, a schismatic.

Sciót, -a, -anna, *f.*, a partition of wattled rods.

Sciót, -a, -anna, *m.*, a dart, an arrow.

Sciótáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I clip, I shorten; rciót an páil, clip the hedge.

Sciótáine, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a giggler, a titterer.

Sciótáineac, -a, *f.*, ridicule, laughter, giggling.

Sciótán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart, an arrow. See rciót.

Sciótáil, -e, *f.*, laughing, giggling, tittering, skitting.

Sciótós, -óige, -óíá, *f.*, a woman with a short, skimpy dress.

Sciótúíge, *p. a.*, clipped, shortened, skimpy.

Scií. See rciop.

Sciíne, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a jester, a prater.

Scié, -e, *f.*, a pause, a rest, stopping, delay, breathing-time; fatigue, weariness; leig oo rcié, take your rest; gan rcié, without ceasing, unweariedly; óéan oo rcié, rest a little.

Scié, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a ray-fish, the maiden ray.

Sciéac, -éige, *a.*, fatigued, weary; easy, patient, quiet, resting.

Sciéigim, -íuáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I weary, fatigue; I grow weary or fatigued; also I rest, ease myself, pause.

Sciéíuáó, -íge, *m.*, a tiring, wearying; growing tired or weary; resting, easing oneself, pausing.

Sciúíro, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a rush, a jerk; a violent burst of water; rciúíro íeacá, a rush, a violent run.

Sciúíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, f.*, an affliction, a scourge, a whipping; a rod, an instrument of attack.

Sciúíreac, -íre, *m.*, act of whipping, scourging; a whipping, also rciúíreac.

Sciúíreóir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m.*, a scourger, a flogger, a whipper.

Sciúírim, -íeac, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, chastise.

Sciúmaó, -má, *m.*, act of baring, stripping, skinning.

Sciúmaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bare, strip, skin.

Sciúing, -úinge, *f.*, a puff of breath, a sigh; áíur í iní an rciúing óeíeannaíí óe'n anáil, while she was in the very last gasp of life.

Sciúíac, -íeac, *m.*, the act of scouring, cleansing, purging, purifying.

Sciúíaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scour, purge; tear, burst.

Sciúrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a scouring; a wash-ball.

Sciúrpa. See *rciuripe*.

Sciúrpač, -aige, -ača, *f.*, an impudent, saucy girl.

Sciúrpač, -rta, *m.*, act of scouring, whipping, beating. See *rciurpeač*.

Sciúrpač, -ála, *f.*, a scouring, a lashing, a severe flogging.

Sciúrpač, -pač, *imper. rciurp*, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, lash, persecute, pursue.

Sciúrpač, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a quarter of a farthing, a trifle (*Con.*); ní't r. ann, there's nothing at all there (*Don.*).

Sclába, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slave, a bondsman (*nom. also rclááb*).

Sclábaróeačt, -a, *f.*, slavery, servitude; manual labour; *rclábačt, id.*

Scláburóe, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slave; a peasant; a labourer; one who does drudging agricultural work (as digging, etc.); *r. tá an r.*, what a wretch you are (*Don.*).

Sclároín = clároín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, the draft-post or beam of a cart.

Sclámeapačt, -a, *f.*, greediness, a propensity to snatch; abusive-ness, scolding.

Sclám, -áme, -a, *f.*, a bite, a nip.

Sclámáč, -aige, *a.*, greedy, snatching, grasping, abusive; foul-mouthed.

Sclámáčt, -a, *f.*, abusiveness, scolding; an inclination to snatch or grasp greedily.

Sclámam, -máč, *v. tr.*, I seize, snatch by force; abuse, scold.

Sclámáipe, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an usurper, a snatcher, one who seizes by force; an abusive, foul-mouthed fellow.

Sclámós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rash word, a harsh reply; a nip, a bite (*Don.*).

Scláta, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slate, a tile; *teač r.*, a slated house

(*tiš rlinne or tiš cinn rlinne, id., M.*).

Sclátaupe, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slater.

Sclátóip, -ópa, -óipróe, *m.*, a slater.

Scláturóe, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, the wood-louse (*oniscus*); a "slater."

Scléip, -e, *f.*, ostentation, vaunting, pleasure, pastime, joy, revelry, rowing; *as oclmácan rcléipe*, starting a row, beginning to fight (*Con.*).

Scléipeač, -pige, *a.*, ostentatious, vaunting, fond of pleasure, mirthful, given to revelry.

Scléipipe, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an ostentatious fellow, a vaunter, one fond of pleasure and revelry.

Scléipipeačt, -a, *f.*, ostentatiousness, silly vaunting, rollicking fun, revelry.

Scleo, *g. id., m.*, high language, pompous words; the voice of beagles; also a shade; misery, compassion. See *gleo*.

Scleoro, -e, *f.*, a silly person, a sloven, a slattern; slovenliness, filth.

Scleoroemáil, -má, *a.*, slovenly, drabbish, sluttish; silly.

Sclurpač, -aige, -ača, *f.*, a slattern, a slut; a gossip.

Sclurpačt, -a, *f.*, sluttishness; idle gossip.

Sclós, -tuš, *m.*, the neck, the throat (also *rcluš*).

Sclógač, -gač, *m.*, a clucking noise in the throat; a drawing the last breath.

Sclógam, -gač, *v. intr.*, I make a clucking noise in the throat; I draw the last breath.

Sclógač, -e, *f.*, act of clucking in the throat; drawing the last breath.

Sclóro, -e, *f.* See *rcléoro*.

Sclóin, -óna, -óinte, *f.*, a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.

Sclónoair, -air, *m.*, pride, high spirit, enthusiasm, great vivacity, high merriment; boasting, *cf.* τὰς α' ῥελόνοαιρ, boasting Tadhg.

Scluis, he died. *See* ῥελοζαίμ.

Scluisín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, neck of a bottle.

Sclutruigíte, in *phr.* τὰ ἀν μὺς ῥεlutruigíte, the pig is emaciated (with hunger) (*Con.*).

Scoblać. *See* zoblać.

Scov, *g. ῥcuo, pl. id., m.*, a skirt, a lapet; the sheet of a sail; ταῖμαίς ῖρεαδ ἀν ῥcov, draw in the sail-sheet; ῥcov ῥeoir, the sheet-sail; a boat, a smack.

Scovai, -air, *m.*, thin porridge. *See* ῥcovaiac.

Scovaiac, -air, -air, *m.*, thin porridge; *fig.* a tall gaunt person: οὐνε ζαν ἰωμαῖκα "τεαδτ ἀναιρ" ἀνν (*Clare*).

Scovuir, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a good-for-nothing person, one who follows his own will.

Scov, -air, -a *m.*, a flighty, light-headed fellow; ῥcovín, *id.*

Scovair, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.* *See* ῥcov.

Scovair, -a, *f.*, levity, light-headedness.

Scov, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scovair, -air, *m.*, showy, pompous, foppish, pedantic; coquettish, flirting.

Scov, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the neck, the throat; ῥcovín, *dim., id.*

Scovín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a drunken fellow (*P. O'C.*).

Scovneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fan; a riddle.

Scovneoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a riddle, sieve (*Arm.*).

Scov, *g. -e, pl. -eanna, -eac,* ῥcovta, ῥcovta and ῥcovteac-íoe (*Con.*), *f.*, a school; *fig.* a large number; a shoal (of fish); áro-ῥcov, high school, academy college; máisíῥcov ῥcovle, a schoolmaster.

Scov, -e, -eac, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scovteac, -air, -a, *f.*, a heaving agitation of the stomach; rheumatic pains (generally used in the plural).

Scovteac, -air, *a.*, splitting, dividing; that splits or cleaves.

Scovteac, -air, *m.*, the act of cleaving, splitting, tearing open.

Scovteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fissure; a splinter, a slice, a cleft, a crack, an aperture; one of the sets into which a seed-potato is cut for sowing. *See* ῥcovllán.

Scovteos, -oir, -oir, *f.*, seed potatoes cut into sets (*Der.*).

Scovim, *pl. ῥcovit and -teac, v. tr. and intr.*, I cleave, split, rend, tear, burst, burst asunder; zo ῥcovitíoe ré oir, may it cause you to burst (a meal, etc.); ῥcovitíoe ἀν covcán, the pot will burst.

Scovteac, -air, *m.*, act of cleaving and rending asunder.

Scov, -e, *f.*, freedom, room, scope, stretch; often used loosely for pleasure, etc., in poetry.

Scov, -e, -eac, *f.*, a pool, a pond; the air of a song; cuir ῥcovt leir na ῥcovtaí ῥin, sing those words (*U.*); ταῖμαί ῥcovt ἀν covtíoe, sing the air for me (*Om.*).

Scovteac, *g. id., m.*, the Gaelic tongue, the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.

Scovteac, -air, -air, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Scovteac, -a, *f.*, quackery.

Scovim, -teac, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, tear (also ῥcovim). *See* ῥcovim.

Scovim, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a little wisp of hemp or flax; a small lock of hair.

Scovlíomta, *indec. a.*, with sharpened edge.

Scovneán, -áin, *pl. id. and -ána, m.*, a winnowing riddle; also ῥcovneán.

Scot-neimneac, -nīge, *a.*, keen-edged.

Scol, *g.* rcoil, *m.*, a shoal or great quantity of fish. See Scol.

Scol, *g.* rcoil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cry, a shriek, a lamentation; *ir bheáí* an rcol atá aici, she has a beautiful lamentation voice; *uo éar pí rcol ologón*, she raised her voice in lamentation; *also* said of laughter, etc. (*also* rcal): *úaimpeao pé an r. ar cáilíníob óga*, he would cause young girls to shriek with laughter (*song, Arm.*).

Scolac, -aīge, *a.*, patronising schools.

Scólaó, -lta, *m.*, the act of burning, scalding, withering; heart-burning; *mo rcoláto!* ah, woe!

Scoláireac, -a, *f.*, schooling, education; scholarship.

Scólaim, -laó, *v. tr.*, I scald, I scorch; I rinse with hot water.

Scoláireac. See rcoláireac.

Scoláire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píre, *m.*, a scholar, a student; one who has some education, as distinguished from an illiterate; *rcoláire boct*, a "poor scholar," a student who had a great desire for learning, and promised well, but who was too poor to pursue his studies at his own expense. A few such students attended the best schools, and were maintained free of charge in the houses of the neighbourhood. It was usual for the "poor scholar" to receive invitations from his fellow-students to their homes, which he accepted in turn. The neighbours vied with each other as to who should have the honour of being host to the "poor scholar." This custom lasted down to our own day. *Scoláir*, -pe (*U.*); somet. pron. *rcoláire* and *rcoláire* (*M.*).

Scoláireac, -a, *f.*, scholarship; education; learning.

Scoláirí, *indec. a.*, scholastic.

Scolb, *g.* rcuib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a battle, a skirmish, a conflict; *rcolb na rcián*, a skirmish fought with knives (*O'Br.*).

Scolb, *g.* rcuib and rcuibe, *pl. rcuib* and rcolba, *m.* and *f.*, a splinter (of wood or bone); a scollop, a thorn, a goad; a wooden pin or wattle used in thatching; a spar, a briar; *ní hé lá na gaoite lá na rcolb*, the windy day is not the day to procure spars for thatching, *i.e.*, the thatching should be done before the wind comes; *rcolb giumaire*, a small block of bog-deal used for firing.

Scolbac, -aīge, *a.*, thorny, prickly; splintered.

Scolbána, -aī, -aīge, *m.*, a youth, a stripling; a wiry lad.

Scolbánta, *a.*, thin, slender; apt to break into splinters.

Scolbántac, -a, *f.*, aptness to break up into splinters; resemblance to a splinter.

Scolb-zaot, *f.*, sharp, piercing wind (*Kea.*).

Scol-zaíre, *g. id.*, *m.*, loud laughter; horse-laugh.

Scollaó, -lta, *m.*, scolding, clamour.

Scollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píre, *m.*, a clown, a churl.

Scollóir, -óma, -óiríre, *m.*, a scold, a brawler.

Scolós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a shriek of laughter; *rcolós záire*, a loud, hearty laugh (*Don.*).

Scolós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rustic, a husbandman, a farmer; an idle officious old man.

Scol-oroe, *m.*, a teacher, a school-master.

Scol-oroeap, *m.*, schooling, education; *rcol-oroeap*, *id.*

Scol ráma, *m.*, one rowing with another; the inner man, or man who holds the stout part of the oar, as distinguished from the man who holds the handle or ceann an máire, in a seine-boat

(*Ker.*); *cf.* Eng. *scull*, which, however, differs in meaning.
 Scóltas, *p. a.*, scalded, scorched, roasted, burned.
 Scóltasó, -aíó, *m.*, a cleaving, a splitting.
 Sconna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íóe, *m.*, a tap, a water-spout (*W. Ker.*).
 Sconnac, -aíge, *a.*, rash, hasty, abrupt, indiscreet.
 Sconnaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íóe, *m.*, a reckless fellow; a trifler, a prater, a whiffler, a dunce; *also.* a tall slender young person who has grown to a height much above his age; a rash hasty person; *cf.* a rconnaíre an tpuilt, thou merry fellow (*Condon*).
 Sconnaíreacht, -a, *f.*, rashness, abruptness, indiscretion; rconnaíre, *id.*
 Sconnapac. See rconnac.
 Sconn-labairt, -bairt, *f.*, rash hasty talk.
 Sconn-labairim, -bairt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I talk rashly or inconsiderately.
 Sconnóys, -óige, -óysa, *f.*, a rash, hasty or inconsiderate word.
 Sconnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íóe, *m.*, a sconce; a drain; a "moat": a fence; often applied to the drain made by cutting turf.
 Sconnrac, -aíge, *a.*, full of drains or sconces.
 Scoi, *g. rcuir, pl. rcoia, m.*, a troop, a company; a champion; a stud of horses.
 Scoi, -cuir, *pl. id.* and *rcoia, m.*, a rock concealed by the sea; a shelf or tail of a bank.
 Scoi, -cuir, *pl. id.* and *rcoia, m.*, a cut, a gash, a section, a mark made by a knife or sword; a slice cut off by a knife; 'ré mo éion o'e'n noolais rcoi oe bhaoán, my portion of the Christmas festivities is a section or slice of a salmon; rcoi a cuir 'ran élabair, to cut a notch in the mantle-piece, which was done in commemoration of an important event; rcoi in this

sense must not be confounded with rcoi which is of English origin; ari rcoi ari bír, at any rate (*Don.*).
 Scói, -óir, *pl. id., m.*, a scar, a cut; a score, twenty; a mark, a notch, a stick on which labourers mark the number of days which they have worked (*A.*); talam rcoi, land rented by labourers to raise a crop on; an rcoi oo glanaó, to pay the reckoning.
 Scoiác, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a valiant youth, a stripling; as *a.*, possessed of studs of horses.
 Scoiáíreacht, -a, *f.*, a festival, a festive gathering, an assembly; a gossiping visit to a neighbour's house.
 Scoiáil, -áil, *f.*, a gashing, a lancing.
 Scoiam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I lance, I scarify, I mangle.
 Scoián, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bar or pin formerly used instead of a button; a nail used in carpentry for a brace-button; the pin or peg of a straddle.
 Scoin, -cuir, *m.*, disdain, scorn, dislike, detestation; shame; báó r. liom é óéanam, I'd disdain to do it (*M.*).
 Scóinaic, -aíge, -aíca, *f.*, the throat; the wind-pipe; a long narrow defile; uball na rcoi-naíge, the larynx; bun na rcoi-naíge, back of the throat; *m.*, in parts of *Con.*
 Scóinais, *m. pl.*, straddle pins (*Con.*).
 Scóinán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the throat.
 Scóin-éailte, the flap or lid of the weasand or gullet of the throat (*P. O'C.*).
 Scóinígal, -e, *f.*, a grasping by the throat; rcoinígal bháige, *id.*
 Scóintur, -uir, *m.*, throat-wort, a kind of plant (*O'C.*).
 Scóióys, -óige, -óysa, *f.*, a straddle pin; a peg.
 Scoiódó, a table-cloth; also rcaí-óio.

SCOPI PMAETHAC, *m.*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of baskets; *dim.* PCOPÓS PMAETHAC, *id.*

SCOPIEÁNAÇ, -AIZ, -AIZE, *m.*, a strippling, a young man.

SCOTE, -OITE, -A, *f.*, a flower, a blossom; a young shoot, a scion, a branch of a family; the hair forming the tip of the tail; a sharp edge or point of anything; a reef; PCOT AN PÓBAIT, the flower of the flock.

SCOT, *g.* PCUIT, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shot; reckoning; joint collection for a feast or reckoning; AITGEAO PCUIT, compensation for trespass.

SCOTAC, -AIZE, *a.*, producing branches or flowers; youthful.

SCOTACÁN, *m.* See PCATACÁN.

SCOTAO, -TCA, *m.*, act of tearing (*e.g.*, hair); pulling, dragging, scutehing.

SCOTAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I tear, drag, pull; I shed, drop, leave behind; I scutch, beat a sheaf of corn to make it shed its grain; AS PCOTAO LÍN, pulling flax up by the roots; OO PCOIT MÉ É, I passed him (going in the same direction), I left him behind; TÁ CPOB PCOITTE AS AN SCAPALL, the horse has dropped a shoe.

SCOTAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, chosen, select, choice.

SCOT-AOIR, *f.*, a fairly advanced age (*M.*).

SCOT-AORTA, *c.*, middle-aged, elderly (*M.*).

SCOT-BUAIM, -BUALAO, *v. tr.*, I thresh lightly or in part; I beat lightly.

SCOT-BUALAO, -AITTE, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of threshing lightly or in part; beating out lightly; threshing, beating.

SCOT BUIÖE, *f.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure.

SCOT LÍN, *f.*, a bundle of flax.

SCOTÓS, -ÓISE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a blossom or flower; an ornamental tassel or tuft, as on a shawl.

SCOTÓS PIAÖAIN, *f.*, bog-down, cotton-grass.

SCPAÖA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -NNA, *m.*, a passing shower, a dark cloud (*W. Ker.*).

SCPÁBAC, -AIZE, -ACÁ, *f.*, an untidy, ugly, close-fisted woman; anything worthless; PCPÁBAC CAITLIZE, an old hag; PEAN-PCPÁBAC CÁPTA, a worthless, "plebeian card."

SCPÁBAC, -AIZE, *a.*, rough, ragged; scarce.

SCPÁBACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough scraper or curry-comb.

SCPABAO, -BARIÖE, *m.*, a scratching, an itching; PCPABAO PPEILE, the sweep of a scythe in cutting; PCPABAO PÁRÚIT, the drawing of a razor on the face; EUS PÉ PCPABAO PÉ, he made a lunge at him.

SCPABAOÖIR, -ÓPA, -ÓIPÖE, *m.*, a grasping, avaricious man.

SCPABAIM, -BAÖ, *v. tr.*, I scrape, I scratch.

SCPÁBÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, coarse-kn-woven cloth.

SCPÁBÁNAÇ, -AIZE, *a.*, rough, coarse.

SCPÁBÁNAÇT, -A, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

SCPÁBÁNTA, *a.*, rough, rugged. See PCPEABÁNTA.

SCPAGALL, -ALL, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver; tinfoil, spangle.

SCPAGALLAC, -AIZE, *a.*, like gold or silver leaf, spangled.

SCPÁIB (PCPÁIB), -E, -EACÁ, *f.*, a fit, as of wind or rain; PCPÁIB ZAOITE, a gust of wind; PCPÁIB CEATA, a shower of rain. See PCPABÁ.

SCPÁIB-PEAZA, *g. id.*, *m.*, a handsaw.

SCPÁIROEÖ, -OISE, -OZA, *f.*, a small morsel; a diminutive female.

SCPÁIROEÖAC, -AIZE, *a.*, ugly; diminutive.

SCPÁIROÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -RÖE, *m.*, a diminutive little fellow, a scrap; a small uuripe apple; a small

article of food, etc., as a small herring, a small potato.
 Σκρᾶμιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a mean fellow.*
 Σκρᾶρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιοε, m., a sluggish, an indolent person; ῖ. να ὀϊγε (Mon. song).*
 Σκρᾶρτεᾶς, -τιγε, *a., slothful, lazy, indolent.*
 Σκρᾶρτεᾶς, -ς, *f., laziness, slothfulness, indolence.*
 Σκρᾶρτεᾶμαι, -μαι, *a., slothful, lazy, indolent.*
 Σκρᾶρτεᾶς, -ς, *f., laziness, indolence.*
 Σκρᾶι, -ε, -ῖοε, *f., a rag.*
 Σκρᾶι, -αίτε, -ᾶς, *f., a green sod, a green sward, a scraw, a layer of lea surface; ῖ. ρᾶι βοτῶν, a quagmire (Con.); ῖ. ρᾶι ἑλίου, id. (Clare); ῖ. ρᾶι-μῶν, id.; ῖ. ρᾶι βοτῶν and ῖ. ρᾶι βοτῶν, id. (N. Con.); ῖ. ρᾶι τῶν (also ῖ. τῶν, id.) (Don.).*
 Σκρᾶι, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f., a green sod.*
 Σκρᾶι, -ᾶς, *v. tr., I pare off the surface, strip off.*
 Σκρᾶι, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., an ungainly, dull person (Con.).*
 Σκρᾶι, -μα, *v. tr., I snatch, I snap, I grab.*
 Σκρᾶι, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., an extortioner, a snapper.*
 Σκρᾶι, -ς, *f., extortion, snapping, grabbing.*
 Σκρᾶι, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a tall awkward person (Mayo).*
 Σκρᾶι, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, f., a clutch of young birds with a hen (Mon.) (= ρᾶι?).*
 Σκρᾶι, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a lazy person; ῖ. ρᾶι ἑλίου, a listless, inactive person (Mayo); also a ragged, worthless person.*
 Σκρᾶι, -ς, *a., belonging to a green sward or turf; covered with a green sward.*
 Σκρᾶι, -ῖοε, *pl. id., m., a light green sward. See ῖ. ρᾶι.*
 Σκρᾶι. See ῖ. ρᾶι.

Σκρᾶι, -ς, *pl. id., m., a lazy person.*
 Σκρᾶι, -ε, *f., act of stripping off the green surface of the lea.*
 Σκρᾶι, -εῖοε, -ᾶς, *scraping or crust of porridge adhering to the pot (Don.). See ῖ. ρᾶι and ῖ. ρᾶι.*
 Σκρᾶι, -ῖοε, *pl. id., m., a scruple (worth three or four pence); ῖ. ρᾶι βοτῶν, the fees formerly paid for baptism, a present given by a newly-married couple; ῖ. ρᾶι βοτῶν, he has not a cent (pron. generally ῖ. ρᾶι).*
 Σκρᾶι, *a., rocky, uneven, stiff; rough (of land); ῖ. ρᾶι ῖ. ρᾶι, rough-skinned, stony land, hard to till (Don.); also ῖ. ρᾶι.*
 Σκρᾶι, -ῖοε, -ς, *f., a screech, a moan, a shriek, a yell.*
 Σκρᾶι, -ς, *f., a screaming, shouting, yelling.*
 Σκρᾶι, -ῖοε, *m., act of screeching.*
 Σκρᾶι, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., an untidy or bumptious person.*
 Σκρᾶι, -ῖοε and -ῖοε, *v. intr., I scream, screech, shriek, whoop.*
 Σκρᾶι, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., one who shrieks or yells.*
 Σκρᾶι, -ς, *f., act of screeching, crying, yelling.*
 Σκρᾶι, *m., a vulture (Sh.); ῖ. ρᾶι, an owl (P. O'C.).*
 Σκρᾶι, -ς, *f., a jay; a screech-owl; ῖ. ρᾶι, a screech-owl.*
 Σκρᾶι, -ς, *anna, m., a scream, a cry, a yell; a cry of supplication; ῖ. ρᾶι να μαῖοε, the dawn of day (Mayo); ῖ. μαῖοε οἷο, confound you (Con.).*
 Σκρᾶι, -ς, *f., act of screaming, crying, yelling; ῖ. ρᾶι, howling, yelling.*
 Σκρᾶι, -ς, *a., shrieking, screaming, screeching.*
 Σκρᾶι, -ῖοε, *pl. id., m., a little squaller, a crying infant.*

SCREATH, -oth, *m.*, the act of screeching, bawling, roaring.

SCREATH, -oth, *pcrao* and (as) *pcraothaig*, *v. intr.*, I cry, I shout, I bawl, shriek, screech, scream, roar, shout aloud; squeak; I cry out to, implore (with *ar*).

SCREATH, *g. id., pl. -ithe, m.*, a crier, a brawler, a screecher.

SCREATH, -ath, *pl. id., m.*, shrieking, crying, yelling.

SCREATHAC, -aighe, *a.*, crying, shrieking, bawling.

SCREATHAN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the noise of anything being torn (as paper).

SCREATHAC, -aighe, *f.*, act of shrieking, screeching.

SCREATH, -aighe, -óga, *f.*, a sharp or sour drink; a sort of screw.

SCREATH (CREATH), -eighe, -a, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a rocky cliff; *pl.* also *pcraethaighe*; *nom.* also *pcraeth*.

SCREATH, -aighe, *a.*, rocky, craggy, full of rock-cliffs.

SCREATHAN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, rocky ground.

SCREATHAC. See *pcraethac*.

SCREAM, -eime, *f.*, a thin film or veil on fluids or solids; rust; scruff, crust; an excrescence; *dims.* *pcreamán* and *pcreamós*; *tá pcream ar a ceangam*, his tongue is furred.

SCREAMAC, -aighe, *a.*, crusty, scruffy, furry.

SCREAMAN, -án, *m.* See *pcream*.

SCREAMOS, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a crust, a scab. See *pcream*.

SCREAPALL, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a scruple (weight), a trifle. See *pcreaball*.

SCREAP, in *phr.* *níl bonn pcreap agam*, I haven't a "rap," I have no money (*N. Con.*).

SCREATALL, -aill, *m.*, a fragment, a bit, a particle; with *neg.*, nothing; *pcreatall na ngráir*, not a particle in the world, nothing; *cf.* *pcreaball*, *pcreapall*.

SCREATAN, coarse land (?); common in names of townlands in Kerry, etc.

SCREIG, -e, -eada, *f.*, a rock, a crag; rocky ground. See *pcraeth*.

SCREIGEMAIL, -míla, *a.*, rocky.

SCREIGIM, -gead, *v. tr.*, I fry.

SCRIB. See *pcríob*.

SCRIBINN, -bne, *pl. id. and -beann, f.*, a writing, a manuscript, a document; superscription; a bill, a bond, a writ; evidence in writing; *pcríbinn deaíuighe*, a bill of divorce; *lám-pcríbinn*, manuscript; *an Scríbinn Oíadha*, the Sacred Scriptures; *nom.* also *pcríbeann*.

SCRIBNEOR, -ora, -oirí, *m.*, a writer, a scribe.

SCRIBNEORAC, -a, *f.*, profession of a scribe, writing; penmanship; inscription; the act of writing; used in much the same way as *pcríbinn*.

SCRIO, -e, *f.*, a gasp; the last breath.

SCRÍN, -e, -te, *f.*, a shrine; *pcrín na naom*, the shrine of the saints.

SCRÍOB, -íbe, -a, *f.*, a scrape, a scratch, a notch; track, mark, line, furrow; a contest; a limit; career, progress; a scraper; an itching of the lips, portending a kiss or feast; *ceann pcríbe*, the goal; *i nbeiread na pcríbe*, at the close of the contest; *cuir pé pcríb*, to sow (corn) with the harrow; *éánuis pcríob ar a époríbe*, he became overwhelmed with sorrow.

SCRÍOBAC, -aighe, *a.*, scratching, scraping; prone to scratch.

SCRÍOBAC, -aighe, *f.*, itch.

SCRÍOBAC, -aighe, *m.*, bad pasture (*Ferm., Sup.*).

SCRÍOBAD, -bda, *m.*, the act of scratching, scraping; the portion of any substance that clings to the sides or bottom of a vessel, and is removed by scraping; *pcríobad an éorcáin*, the scrapings of a pot of stirabout, etc.; act of engraving.

Scríobadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a scraper, a grater.

Scríobadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a writer, a notary, a clerk, a scrivener, a scribe.

Scríobadóiríocht, -a, *f.*, the profession of writing.

Scríobáiríocht, -a, *f.*, scratching, scraping; engraving.

Scríobáiríocht, -a, *f.*, writing.

Scríobáil, -áil, *f.*, act of scratching, scraping, clawing; act of scraping together carefully; act of husbanding miserly.

Scríobaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I write, inscribe, design, draw.

Scríobaim, -baó, *v. tr.*, I scrape, rub the surface, scratch, draw lines or strokes on the surface, engrave; lay waste.

Scríobaire, *g. id., pl. -irí, m.*, a graving tool, style; an engraver, a grater.

Scríobáiríocht, *g. id., pl. -íocht, m.*, one who scrapes things together, or is close and stingy; a miser.

Scríobán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a pot-herd; a currycomb, a wool-card; a rake, hoe, scraper; scríobtán (*Don.*), a grater (for grating potatoes and making boxty, etc.).

Scríoblún leanúaire, *m.*, a thin, emaciated person.

Scríobta, *p. a.*, written.

Scríobtúir, *g. -túir and -túir, pl. -irí, f.*, Scripture.

Scríobúiríocht, *g. id., pl. -íocht, m.*, a scribe.

Scríobán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a small potato (*Con.*). See scríobtán, scríobtúir.

Scríob, -ta, *pl. id., m.*, destruction, ruin, devastation, ravage, plunder; act of sweeping away, destroying, tearing.

Scríobac, -aice, *a.*, destructive, ruinous, wasteful.

Scríobadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scríobadóiríocht, -a, *f.*, a destroying, spoiling, sweeping away.

Scríobaim, *v. tr.*, I destroy, ruin, rob, annihilate, raze, sweep the surface off from anything; blot out, wipe away; tear off, ravage, devastate.

Scríobaire, *g. id., pl. -irí, m.*, a spoiler, a destroyer.

Scríob-buille, *m.*, a destructive stroke.

Scríobta, *p. a.*, ruined, destroyed, swept away, devastated, plundered, laid bare.

Scríobtóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

Scríobta, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a halcyon.

Scríobtaíocht, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a noisy infant.

Scríobtaíocht, -aice, *m.*, the bare life, the last breath; *ir áiréigin a bí an scríobtaíocht ann*, he was hardly alive; *atá an scríobtaíocht iméighe aram*, I am dead, hardly alive at all (also scríobtaíocht and scríobtaíocht).

Scríob, a shrine (?); *na paoisí uile san scríob 'ran uairis ar lár*, all the Powers laid low in the grave without a shrine (*Wall*). See scríob.

Scríob, -uir, *pl. id., m.*, the crow of a bird; scríobán, *id.*

Scríob, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a screw, vice.

Scríobac, -bta, *m.*, the act of scrubbing (*A.*)

Scríobaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, rub briskly (*A.*)

Scríobaire, *g. id., pl. -irí, m.*, a scrub, a churl, a niggard.

Scríobaireíocht, -a, *f.*, niggardliness, churlishness.

Scríob lárme, *m.*, a hand screw, a hand vice.

Scríob, -uir, -a, *f.*, an old cow or ewe; scríobós, *id.*

Scríob, *m.*, a small or narrow neck. See scríobtall.

Scríobac, -aice, *a.*, small-necked, narrow-necked.

Scríobtaíocht, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a long-necked, ungainly fellow.

SCPOZATI, -ATI, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; the jowl of a bottle; a narrow defile.

SCPOZALLAC, -AIZE, *a.*, having a long thin neck.

SCPOIO, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a treat, a lunch; bíoú pcpoio aȝat ióinam, have lunch ready when I arrive; mapí ceileadó mná an pcpoio, as women used to hide the dainty viands.

SCPOILA, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a schedule, a scroll.

SCRUBAR, -AIR, *m.*, scrubbage, rubbish, lumber, trash.

SCRUBARINAC, -AIZE, *m.*, young, worthless animals or things; refuse; pcrubarinac coille, underwood, brushwood; pcrubarinac áirnéire, young, worthless cattle.

SCRÚOAO, -OEA, *m.*, a searching, examination, act of scrutinizing; aȝ pcrúoao (or pcrúouȝao) léiȝinn, engaged in learned research, studying; also pcrúouȝao.

SCRÚOAIM, -AO, *v. tr.* See pcrúouȝim.

SCRÚOAC, -EAIȝE, *a.*, apt to search or examine.

SCRÚOUȝAO, *m.* See pcrúoao.

SCRÚOUȝIM, -UȝAO, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, pry into, scrutinize, investigate.

SCRÚOUȝETE, *p. a.*, scrutinized, accurate, tried, searched, examined.

SCRÚOUȝEORH, -ORH, -ORHíoe, *m.*, a searcher, an examiner, an inspector.

SCRUBLEAC, -LIȝ, *m.*, rubbish, refuse; a heap of rubbish.

SCRUIȝIN, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a neck, neck of a bottle, a name for the neck; a short-necked person; a slight, weak, delicate person.

SCRÚITE, *g. id., pl. -líoe, m.*, an old or awkward man; mé féin im' pcrúite bóete cáitee 'ran

cúinne, while I myself lay a helpless old man in the corner (*song*).

SCUINGE, *g. id., pl. -ȝíoe and -ACA, f.*, an engine.

SCUIT, -UCA, -Tíoe, *m.*, a thin, gaunt, or mangy person.

SCUITÍN, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a thin, meagre, old or mangy man.

SCUPALL, -ATI, *pl. id., m.*, a scruple; humanity, pity, feeling; ȝan pcrupall, unfeelingly, unscrupulously; cúirpeadó ré pcrupall ar oo émoríoe, it would fill your heart with pity; ir móir an pcrupall é, it is a great cause of pity, a great loss.

SCUPLAC, -AIZE, *a.*, humane, pitying, sympathetic; scrupulous.

SCUT, -UIT, *pl. id., m.*; *nom.* also pcruta. See pcruit.

SCÚTA, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a shroud; a stay in rigging (*Mayo*).

SCUTAC, -AIZE, *a.*, lean, meagre; mean, contemptible, niggardly; mangy, itchy; ȝalar pcrutac, the itch (*ȝ. pcrutac, id., Don.*).

SCUTAIROEAC, -A, *f.*, leanness, meagreness; manginess.

SCUAB, -AIBE, -ABA, *f.*, a broom; besom; a brush; brushwood; pcuab beite, birch broom; *dims.* pcuabán and pcuabín.

SCUABAC, -AIZE, *a.*, sweeping, brushing; in sweeping masses (of the hair).

SCUABACÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, act of sweeping; constant or sustained sweeping; a little besom or broom.

SCUABAO, -BEA, *pl. id., m.*, the act of sweeping, brushing; a sweeping.

SCUABAOIRH, -ORH, -ORHíoe, *m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger, a brusher.

SCUABAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I sweep, I brush; I snatch away; pcuab leat, be off with you.

SCUABAIRH, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger.

SCUABÓȝ, -ÓȝE, -ÓȝA, *f.*, a small sheaf; a little broom; o'ól ré r., he went on the spree.

Scuabta, *indec. p. a.*, swept, brushed; snatched away.

Scuabtaét, -a, *f.*, sweeping, dusting, brushing.

Scuabín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small broom; a clothes brush; a roulette table; a game of cards; the final game played at a card-table; the stake which the professional card-player exacts for the use of his cards; *as imirte ar scuabín*, playing free, in consequence of owning the cards and table; the sweep of a ball into the goal, by what is termed *poaching*.

Scuab-líon, *m.*, a drag-net, a sweep-net.

Scuabliún, *m.*, an oven-sweep (*O'R.*).

Scuaine (cuaine), *g. id., pl. -nróe, m.*, a litter of pups; a litter of pigs; a sept or tribe; a family; not always used in contempt, often employed poetically; *scuaine buile reo an feilt*, this mad and treacherous tribe.

Scuan, in *phr.* ní't pceál ná pcan uairó, there is no tidings whatever of him (*Con.*).

Scuapóaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I rush through, I flee, I run away.

Scubós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small quantity of butter; a handful; a particle, a speck (*U.*).

Scuo, -uro, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a ship, a smack. See SCOV.

Scuotál, -arl, *pl. id., m.*, a useless fish, resembling a mackerel, said to be the ugliest fish in existence; a canoe-shaped piece of wicker-work, pointed at both ends, used for straining potatoes (*bioptós in W. Ker.*; *rciatós in E. Ker.*)

Scuouróe. See PCOURÓE, and add: *r. Siupriúe=Siupreac a beac cor-táirneac, loipnaca paca caola uiréi, asur i óana go maic asur geabac (Don.).*

Scuibín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a pinch (of snuff).

Scuóte, *a.*, scarce; niggardly; skimp (of dress); mean (of conduct); scant of (food, etc.).

Scuúim, *vl. rcuú and rcuúao, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cease, desist, halt, stop; I leave off (followed by *oe*); I unloose, unbind; unyoke (as horses); *rcuú pcarra oeo' plár*, cease now from your flattery.

Scuúteos. See PCÚPTÓS.

Scúit, -e, *f.*, an intense feeling of ill-will, or rather desire to attack one; *tá rcúit aige cuúam*, he bears intense dislike to me; he is eager to attack me.

Scuúreáil, -ála, *f.*, scutching; *as r. lín*, scutching flax (*A.*).

Scuúreoir, -ora, -oiróe, *m.*, a scutcher (of flax); a hatcheller.

Scúíte, *p. a.*, worn away, frittered; made into fine pulp; *pcuú rcúíte*, a man of attenuated features; eager to attack, eager to make an onset on (as on delicious food, etc.); *an scúitneann míl leac; ní scúitneann, ir oóig!* *táim rcúíte cúicé*; do you like honey: I suppose not, indeed! why, my teeth are on edge for it.

Scunnaé. See PCONNAÉ.

Scuú, -uú, *pl. id., v. m.*, the act of ceasing, desisting, stopping, halting; separation, unyoking.

Scuúac, -aig, *m.*, a youth (*Con.*).

Scút, *m.*, the bark, the rind, what can be peeled off.

Scútam (rcuúam), *vl. rcuúao, v. intr.*, I pass, go, proceed.

Scútam, *vl. rcút, v. tr.*, I peel, strip; I reduce to fine pulp (as with a grater); I grind the teeth through anger or ill-feeling; I fritter away.

Scútar, -air, *m.*, brambles used as a fence.

So-. For words beginning with *ro-*, see *rc-*.

Sé, *per. prn.*, 3 *sing., m.*, he, it; *f. rí*; *pl. ríao (iao)*; in *acc.* and with

verbs pass. and with the *assertive verb* the initial *r* is omitted, as *ir é rin an fear*, he is the man; *buaileadh é le cloic*, he was struck with a stone; *ro buail-eár é*, I struck him.

Sé, *personal, six.*

Sé, straying, wandering; *ruime ré nó reacháin*, an odd (occasional) one (*Con.*). See *réad*.

'S é = *ir é*, it is he, he is, it is it, it is.

-Se, *emphatic suffix*, applied to *prn. 1st sing.*, *mire*, myself; *mo riáirde-re*, my words; *uaim-re*, from myself; *demonstr.*, *an comairde báir-re*, this sign of death; to *prep. prns.*, *3rd sing. fem.* and *2nd pl.*: *áic-re*, at or with herself; *asáir-re*, with yourselves.

Seadhac, -aic, *pl. id., m.*, a tray or trough in which labourers carry mortar (*P. O'C.*).

Seadhac, -aic, *pl. id., m.*, a hawk, a falcon; *poet.*, a champion, a soldier; *r. oróche*, a night-hawk; *reachac* is a very commonly used in modern poetry to express a soldier, a hero, etc.

Seadhaz, *m.*, the spleen; *reachógz, f., id.*

Seadhair, -e, *f.*, a wandering or strolling.

Seadhairéac, -rige, *a.*, strolling, excursive.

Seadhcamail, -míl, *a.*, hawk-like, falcon-like, fierce; applied to the eyes by *Fer.*

Seadhcamlaect, -a, *f.*, likeness to a hawk.

Seadhcan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young hawk; the caul of a hawk; a place where a hawk is kept.

Seadhcoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a fowler, a falconer.

Seadhcoireact, -a, *f.*, the act of hawking, fowling.

Seadhóir, -e, *pl. -íre* and -eacá, *f.*, an error; nonsense, folly.

Seadhóireac, -oigz, -oigze, *m.*, a straying, wandering, or foolish person.

Seadhóireac, -oigze, *a.*, wandering, foolish; discursive.

Seadhóireact, -a, *f.*, a straying, wandering; tendency to go astray.

Seadhóirim, -reacó, *v. intr.*, I wander, I err; I stray, I ramble.

Seadhriac, -aigze, *a.*, hearty, lively, sprightly, vigorous; *tá ré zo reachriac*, he is hearty and vigorous. This word is still used in Kerry. *P. O'C.* gives the meanings here given, which correspond to the spoken use; *P. O'C.* quotes *ziolla reachriac roctáim raor, 7c.* *O'Br.* (whom *O'R.* follows) gives the meaning as "certain, sure, true," quoting *beairt ir i zo reachriac*, an action that was certain; but this meaning does not correspond to the living use of the word; of a hale old man we say, *tá ré zo reachriac*, he is vigorous; it is opposed to *roirbte*.

Seadhrián, -áin, *m.*, the reeling or stunning caused by a blow (*Con.*).

Seac, beyond, beside, side by side with, by, apart; past (*ad.*), farther than, rather than, before, in preference to, in comparison with, aside, else, otherwise, moreover, forward, onward; *rá reach*, by itself, separately, individually, by turns, respectively; *reach a céile*, (any one) more than another; in *phr.* *iméighe reach geal le pán an traozail*, wandering aimless in life; in *M. sp. l.*, *reach ir: ir maic i an foirne reach ir beic as tpoir*, patience is good in comparison to being contentious.

Seac, *g. id., m.*, a turn; the quantity taken at a time; *reach tobac*, a smoke of a pipe, i.e., the quantity smoked at a time.

Seaca, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, aside, beside them.

Seacáo, *ad.*, away, aside, astray.

Seacáoacó, -aíó, *pl. id., m.*, tradition, a delivering; a present.

Seáchnaó, -cánta, *m.*, act of avoiding, evading, passing by, shunning, fleeing from; being on one's guard against.

Seáchnaim, -naó and -cáint, *v. tr.*, I avoid, shun, pass by, evade, reject, abstain from; flee, am on my guard against; seáchain tú féin (the stress is not laid on the monosyllables), mind yourself, look out, be on your guard; seáchain an uhoó-uine, beware of an evil person; seáchain an leanó ari an oteinó, keep the child from the fire.

Seáchnóin, *pr.*, throughout (with *gen.*).

Seáchnac, -naíge, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

Seáchnacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winter-nosed person; a frost-bitten potato (*W. Ker.*).

Seáchnaó, -aó, *m.*, dirt, filth.

Seáchnaóeaó, -a, *f.*, filth, dirt.

Seáchnaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I soil, pollute, stain.

Seáchnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of wandering, straying; error, delusion, deception; ari seáchnán, astray, straying, wandering; uine pé nó seáchnán, an odd (occasional) person (*Con.*); an r. rímanac, the chain puzzle; tá r. oíre, you are astray, on the wrong road. *See Séao.*

Seáchnánac, -aíge, *a.*, straying, full of error, wrong, wandering, erring.

Seáchnánaó, -a, *f.*, a tendency to go astray, error.

Seáchnaim, -chnán, *v. intr.*, I err, wander, stray.

Seáchnánta, *p. a.*, gone astray, fallen into error.

Seáchnaúró, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óce, *m.*, a wanderer, a rover.

Seáchnóo, *m.*, a bye-road, a lane.

Seáó, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), seven.

Seáótarí, *ad.* and *prep.*, without, before, beyond.

Seáótarí, seven (of persons or personified objects); móirí-féir-eaí (*M. and Con.*).

Seáó-uéas, *indec. num.*, seventeen.

Seáó-íllte, *indec. a.*, sevenfold (seáó-óúbalta, *id.*).

Seáó-ícéimneac, -níge, *a.*, of seven steps or rungs (as a ladder).

Seáómaó, *num.*, seventy, whence seáómaó-uéas, seventieth.

Seáómaó, *indec. num. a.*, seventh.

Seáómaó-uéas, *indec. num. a.*, seventeenth; an seáómaó lá uéas, the seventeenth day.

Seáómain, -e, *pl. id.* and -róe, *f.*, a week, seven days; Seáómain an luáíreámain, Ember Week; Seáómain na háócuínge, Rogation Week; ó'na treáómain go céile, from week to week; ó í. go céile, *id.* (*Con.*).

Seáó-mí, *f.*, September.

Seáómoósa, seáómoósaó, *num.*, seventy.

Seáómoósaó-uéas, *indec. num. a.*, seventieth.

Seáómaó, -aíge, *a.*, extreme, external, outside (seáómaó-ué, *id.*).

Seáó réilteann, Seven Stars (*Ursa Major*).

Seáó-ílioríac, -aíge, *a.*, heptagonal.

Seáóuósaó, -uáíge, *m.*, the act of drying, withering, parching, freezing.

Seáóuáíge, -uósaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.

Seáóuáíge, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, parched, shrivelled, decayed.

Seáó, -eíre, *f.*, used in *Con.* somet. like neaó, a nest; cf. uó íeíre, a nest-egg; cf. also seáóacáin, which see.

Séao, a louse, a parasitical animal, a sort of worm; cf. ííolla na seáo nó ííolla na íeáírtán; *dim.* seáoán, *id.*

Séao, *g. íeíre, m.*, a jewel, a present, a favour; goods; *gpl.* na seáo, often used in *U.* poetry

=precious, dear; and frequently after a place-name without much meaning, e.g., *Θοίρε να πέας, γ.*
See *peoio*.

Séao (?) *g. réioe* (ré?) *d. réio* and *peoio*, *f.*, a straying, a wandering, a rambling; esp. in the expression *αἱ réio* (*Louth, Arm.*), *αἱ peoio* (*Mon.*), astray, rambling; *ἰ νόεῖο ἄ θεῖτ αἱ peoio* (*i.e.*, *αἱ peacín*, *αἱ οἰβήτ*), after (his) being a-rambling (*i.e.*, astray, banished, exiled) (*Mon.*); cf. *οἰνε ré nó peacín*. See *ré*. It may be *O. Ir. réc*, a path.

Seo, *m.*, attention, care, esteem, respect (for *i*); *ζαν peo* *ζαν ruim* *i* *παοζαττατ*, without care or concern for worldly things.

'*Seo* = *ἰρ εαῶ*, it is, yes; '*peaῶ anoip*, really now, see that now; '*peaῶ anoip, ἰρ οἰγ*, dear me! really! how very good! '*peaῶ*, '*peaῶ*, *interj.* of satisfaction, very good, well done, "hear, hear."

Séaoac, *-aiže*, *a.*, abounding in jewels, goods, or chattels.

Seaoacán, *-am*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nestling, a preparation for a nest; said of geese when making a nest preparatory to laying.

Seaoaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -riōe*, *m.*, a dolt; a silly, mean, insignificant fellow; a warrior (*N. Con.*).

Seaoaireac, *-a*, *f.*, silliness, meanness, insignificance.

Seoat, *-ail*, *m.*, a short time: a loitering (*peaao*, *O'N.*).

Seoamail, *-mīa*, *a.*, courteous.

Seoán. See *peo*, a louse, etc.

Seoán, *-án*, *m.*, a buzz, wheeze, or hum; asthma or shortness of breath; *pean-peoán*, an old asthma (*Vel. MS.*, quoted by *P. O'G.*).

Seoánac, *-aiže*, *a.*, noisy, talkative.

Seoḡ, *g. reōže*, *f.*, sciatica or hip gout; hence a swelling or bloating (*P. O'G.*).

Seoḡair, *-aire*, *a.*, attentive (to, *re*).

Séaoair, *-aire*, *a.*, rich in jewels or ornaments.

Seoairil, *-áia*, *f.*, senseless talk or prattle; *r. camnte* = *camnt* *ζαν áiall* (*Don.*).

Seoairōe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ōče*, *m.*, a rover, a Rambler; a pet (*Don.*).

Seoairisim, *-uḡaḡ*, *v. intr.*, I remain; *peoairis ré 'pan áit*, he remained or settled in the place (*Don.*).

Seapair, *-e*, *-iōe*, *f.*, a heifer; somet. *peapair*.

Seapairoac, *-oiže*, *a.*, heifer-like.

Seapal, *-ail*, *m.*, a fan (also *peapal*).

Seapnaim, *-naḡ*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, I breathe, I fan.

Seapnuisim, *-uḡaḡ*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, breathe, fan. See *peapnaim*.

Seapóio, *peapóioeac*. See *peaḡ-óio*, *peaḡóioeac*.

Seag. See *peaḡ*.

Seag, *m.*, a hawk; whence *peaḡōa*, hawk-like, bold, dauntless; *peaḡac*, *id.* Hence *peaḡóip-eac*, *γ.*

Seáḡa, *m.*, a saw.

Seagac, *-aiže*, *a.*, hawk-like, brave, courageous.

Séagac, *-aiže*, *a.*, courteous, sensible, stately.

Seagao, *-aio*, *-aḡa*, *m.*, a cormorant; *fig.*, a lean, lank person (*Ker.*).

Seáḡaim, *-aḡ*, *v. tr.*, I saw, cut with a saw.

Seagam, *f.*, a deer-stalker (*O'R.*).

Seáḡam, *-e*, *a.*, beautiful, comely (*O'R.*); tender, slender (*Mon.*).

Seáḡair, *g. peáḡra* and *-aire*, *f.*, pleasure, joy, delight; *ζεοḡα tú r. ann*, you will find it pleasant, it will be pleasing to you (*Mon.*); *αḡur oisḡriōe an peḡōa ζαν r. παοι liōḡ v'air ḡcomair*, and the heirs of the Few without joy under (the) flag near us (*Art MacC.*); *Coḡri-ḡliac na peáḡra*, the pleasant(?)

Curlew Mountains (*T. O' Carolan*). It is a close synonym of *putt* (*M.*). The medial *ǵ* is fully pronounced (*shey-ish*).

Seagat, -ait, *m.*, rye.

Seagán an cáipín, *m.*, a bird called "blackhead" (also *Donncaó an cáipín*).

Seagán báiríote, *m.*, a kind of long sea-weed.

Seaganta, *indec. a.*, stately.

Seagat, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood.

Seagóda, *indec. a.*, hawk-like; resolute, dauntless, brave.

Seagóda, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.

Seaglan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man. See *raoḡslan*.

Seagmáil, -ála, *f.*, act of sawing.

Seagmar. See *raoḡmar*.

Seal, -a, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, time, duration, moment, a while, course or space of time, interval of time; once; for a time; awhile; a portion (*e.g.* of one's life); at one time . . . at another; *real* *zeárr*, a short time; *real* *má*, used in *U.* and *N. Con.* for *put*, before; *real* *an muilinn*, a turn of the mill; *mo real 'ran traoḡat*, my span of life.

Séala, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a mark, a seal, a signet; an impression, a result; *beir 'na féala oir*, you will have the sign or stigma of it, you will have to bear the consequence; *pá f. an diabail*, under the devil's seal; *ar an tréala rin*, on that account (*Don.*).

Seala; used of persons, *ní' l ionnta aḡt reala san maic*, they are a useless lot.

Sealao, -aio, *m.*, a while, a space of time, a long while, time, a moment; for a time; often pron. *realao*.

Séalaó, -lta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of sealing or signing.

Sealaó, -lta, *m.*, the act of cutting down, hewing, felling.

Sealaoaḡ, -aighe, *a.*, alternate, periodical, transitory.

Sealaoeacḡ, -a, *f.*, vicissitude, alternate change; acting by turns.

Séalam, -lao, *v. tr.*, I seal.

Séalán, 7c. See *riochtán* (*réalán* a strainer; *réaltuigim*, I strain; *oo réaluiḡ ré*, he died, *Con.*).

Sealán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe; a halter, a rope used for execution, a hangman's rope.

Sealánaḡ, -aighe, *m.*, a hangman, an executioner; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

Sealánta, *indec. a.*, rigid, rigorous.

Sealántaḡ, -a, *f.*, rigour, rigidity; strangling.

Sealb, *g. reilbe*, *pl. realba*, *f.*, a herd, a flock, a drove; a field; land (these things considered as property).

Sealb, *g. reilbe* and *realban* (*Ker.*), *pl. realba*, *f.*, possession; one's right, portion; inheritance; colour or pretence; *tá ré ar a realb*, he is pretending (*O'N.*); in *sp. l.*, *nom. reilb*.

Sealbáḡ, -aighe, *a.*, possessive, possessing.

Sealbáḡar, -ait, *m.*, possession, enjoyment.

Sealbáó, -bta, *m.*, act of possessing or enjoying.

Sealbaróir, -óira, -óiruie, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, drove, flock of small cattle; a multitude.

Sealb-éuairio, *f.*, a long visit (*O'N.*).

Sealbóḡ, -óighe, *f.*, sorrel; *realbóḡ* *rioda*, wood sorrel.

Sealbtoir, -óira, -óiruie, *m.*, an owner, a possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealbuḡaó, -uighe, *m.*, the act of obtaining possession, owning, taking possession.

Sealbuirio, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite*, *m.*, an owner.

Sealbuigim, -uigib, *v. tr.*, I possess, I inherit, I own.

Sealbuíste, *p. a.* possessed; grounded, confirmed; *táim sealbuíste air*, I am certain of it (*M.*).

Sealbuísteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealg, *g.* *reitse* and *reilge*, *pl.* *reilge*, *f.* a hunt, a chase; hunting; also fowling; what is killed in hunting or fowling. See *reilge*.

Sealg, -eilge, *f.*, the milt or spleen in man or beast; a stomach-ache. See *reabag*.

Sealgac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to hunting; fond of hunting.

Sealgao, -sta, *m.*, kneeling, or bending the knee (*O'R.*).

Sealgaim, *vl.* *realtaim*, *v. tr.*, I hunt, I fowl.

Sealtair, *g. id., pl.* -uirí, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman, a fowler, a sportsman.

Sealtairíocht, -a, *f.*, the act of hunting, fowling; business of a huntsman or fowler.

Sealg-bata, *m.*, a hunting pole.

Sealg-tur, *m.*, the herb stone-wort (*O'C.*).

Seallao, -aio, *m.*, a sight, a view, a prospect; a cell (*O'R.*).

Seallaim, -laio, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I see, I behold, I look at.

Sealltain, -e, *f.*, inspection (from *reallaim*, I see).

Sealtuir, -e, -río, *f.* (?), a sword, a knife (from *reallaim*, I cut).

Séaltuao, -uigte, *m.*, act of sealing, branding, marking.

Sealturío, *g. id., pl.* -ríoite, *m.*, a hewer, a dissector, one who cuts down.

Sealturío, *g. id., pl.* -ríoite, *m.*, one that takes a turn about at work, etc.

Séaltuigim, -uigao, *v. intr.*, I breathe my last, expire (?).

Séaltuigim, -uigao, *v. tr.*, I seal, stamp, sign, brand, mark.

Seam, *g. -a, pl.* -anna and -a, *m.*, a small nail, a rivet (*reamar id.*).

Seamair, -e, *f.*, a straw, a blade of grass (*reamar id.*).

Seamairí, *g. id., pl.* -ríoite, *f.*, a blade of grass (*Aran*); somet. *reamairí*.

Seamair, *indec. (?) f.*, substance; used esp. of hay that has lost its substance; ní'l *p. air* bí't ann, also ní'l *rú's ná* *reamair* ann (*Don.*); cf. *reabrac*.

Seamair, *g. reamair, pl. reamair*, *f.*, trefoil, clover, honeysuckle; *reamair bán*, white clover (*trifolium repens*); *reamair óearig*, red-flowered clover; *reamair éapailt*, purple trefoil, broad clover (*trifolium pratense*); *reamair bó*, cow clover; *ream-air coille*, wood sorrel; *reamair éiré*, male speedwell (*veronica officinalis*); *reamair mhuirí*, female pimpernel, yellow wood loose-strife (*anagallis femina*).

Seamair, -air, *m.*, good luck.

Seamairíac, -aige, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

Seamairíait, -míla, *a.*, fortunate.

Seamlar, -air, *m.*, the shambles; dirt, filth, nastiness (*P. O'C.*).

Seamlairc, -urca, *m.*, something worthless, applied to liquids such as tea, whiskey, etc., when of an inferior quality (*Don.*).

Seamróg, -ógie, -ógá, *f.*, the shamrock; trefoil, clover; a bunch of green grass; an herb that brings luck to the bearer; *reamróigín, id.*

Seampá, *g. id., pl.* -anna, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet.

Seampaíct, -a, *f.*, act of nailing, rivetting.

Seampaim, -aio, *v. intr.*, I nail, peg, rivet.

Seampairíac, -aige, *a.*, quick, immediate (*O'N.*).

Seampóg, -ógie, -ógá, *f.*, wood sorrel (*oxalis acetosella*); *reampán, id.*

Seampóg, -ógie, -ógá, *f.*, a small nail, a peg, a rivet (*reampán id.*).

Sean, *m.*, an old person, an ancestor, an ancient; *roim ós 7 sean*, both young and old (people); with *neg.*, *an sean ná ós*, (neither) on young nor old.

Sean, *rime, a.*, old, aged, ancient; it precedes the noun, as *sean-bean*, an old woman; it frequently induces a new meaning when used as a *prefix*, implying good, oft-repeated, perfected, long-continued, and may be prefixed to nouns or participles: *sean-aithne*, knowledge of old, thorough knowledge; *an bfuil aithne astat air? tá maire, sean-aithne*, do you know him? I do, indeed, know him of old. I know him quite well; *sean-eolap*, thorough acquaintance; *sean-taiste*, constant practice; *tá ré léiste 7 sean-léiste astat*, I have read it and re-read it frequently; *tá ré seana-béanta anoir astat*, you have done it thoroughly now, you have done and re-done it; *an bfuil an t-uipce beibhíste? tá, astat sean-beibhíste*, is the water boiled? it is and over-boiled, it is boiled long since, or, in Anglo-Irish, it is and *seana-bhoiled*; *sean* is also used as *prefix* in a sense much resembling the use of "old" in English; *cf. an seana-éairc*, our old friend, thirst; often expressing merely contempt; *oún do sean-béal*, shut your mouth.

-Sean, *emphatic affix, 3rd sing. masc.*; *aige-sean*, at him, with him; for *-an* after slender vowel.

Séan, *g. réin, m.*, good luck, prosperity, fortune, happiness, success; magical source of protection in battle, a charm; vicissitude; *a pteuáine an tréin*, oh, happy maiden; *ir iomróa réan air époit mé lán leir*, many's the vicissitude I had.

Seanač, *-aige, a.*, wily, cunning, crafty.

Séanač, *-aige, a.*, happy, prosperous.

Seanač, *-aib, -aibe, m.*, a synod, a senate.

Seanač, *-aib, pl. id., m.*, a senate; *seanaib, id.*

Séanač, *-nta, m.*, act of blessing, hallowing; a blessing; a charm.

Seanač, *m.*, the act of growing old (*obs.*).

Séanač, *-nta, pl. id., m.*, act of denying, refusing, concealing; abandoning; *aš tabairt seanta*, denying (*Don.*).

Seanač-éair, *m.*, parliament house.

Séanačóir, *-óir, -óirí, m.*, a charmer, i.e., one who sets charms for cures, etc.

Seanaíre, *g. id., pl. -oirí, m.*, an antiquary (*O.N.*).

Seanaíre-íur, *f.*, a decree or law of the senate.

Séanam, *-ač, v. tr.*, I deny; I hide the truth; I refuse, decline, conceal; I avoid.

Séanam, *-ač, v. tr.*, I bless, sanctify, hallow; I set a charm.

Seana-aimpeair, *-íre, -íre, f.*, old time, old days; 'r an tréan-aimpeair, in the old times (often signifying the previous generation).

Seanaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, one that fowls or catches birds with nets.

Seanaíreacht, *-a, f.*, bird-catching with nets.

Séanamail, *-má, a.*, prosperous, happy, lucky, fortunate, propitious; *go rona seanamail*, most luckily.

Seanánač, *-aš, -aige, m.*, a wasp

Seana-oir, *f.*, old age.

Séanar, *-air, m.*, a hare-lip; a wide chasm between the teeth; any stain or blemish; a stigma; short-sightedness.

Séanarác, *-aige, a.*, hare-lipped; blinking, short-sighted.

Seana-éair, *m.*, a grandfather; an ancestor; an elder; a senator.

Seán-baile, *m.*, an old village; an old city; a capital; a permanent abode; often a place-name, with *art.*, Shanbally.

Seán-bálcair, *e*, -ríde, *f.*, an old garment.

Seán-bean, *f.*, an old woman.

Seán-beanaí, *-a*, *f.*, anility.

Seán-blaí, *m.*, a musty taste; contempt; tá sean-blaí aige oí, he has contempt for you; *cf.* ní'l don blaí anoir aige oí, he does not care for you now at all; *genly.* seana-blaí. *See* blaí.

Seán-bolaí, *m.*, a musty or stale smell.

Seán-bhós, *f.*, an old shoe; as véanam sean-bhós ve, treating it as an old story.

Seánbhut, *m.*, venison or game (taken in nets) boiled, or rather the hot broth thereof (*P. O'C.*).

Seána, *g. id.*, *m.*, a historian. *See* seanchúro.

Seánaí, -cháí, *pl. id.* and *-a*, *m.*, history, registry, genealogy; antiquity, pedigree, ancient law, knowledge of any kind; an ancient tale or story; act of story-telling, conversing, gossiping; as r. le céite, gossiping with one another; the act of inquiring (after one's state of health, condition, etc.); as seánaí aih, inquiring about him (*Der.*); r. bhéige, a lying story, a false pedigree; éigre ír ruada an tseánaí, the poets and learned men who deal in matters of history or genealogy (*E. R.*).

Seán-cómair, *m.*, an old token or mark, an old sign or monument.

Seán-connraí, *m.*, an old covenant, a long-standing agreement.

Seán-córan, *m.*, an old path.

Seán-éionna, *a.*, prudent, wise, intelligent (*esp.* of the young); éionna is not used in this sense in *M.* though it is elsewhere; in *M.*, éionna means old. sean-

éionna, prudent, prematurely sensible or wise, old-fashioned (of children); sean-éionna, *id.* (*Don.*).

Seán-éionnaí, *f.*, great subtlety, cuteness, commonsense, precocity.

Seán-éut, *m.*, a withered body, a wasted form.

Seánéuró, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éuróte, *m.*, a historian, an antiquary.

Seán-éimne, *f.*, an old remembrance, the memory of ancient days, a reminiscence, a tradition.

Seána, *indec. a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique.

Seánaí, *-a*, *f.*, antiquity, old age.

Seánaíreáí, *-a*, *f.*, state of being old or ancient.

Seán-óair, *f.*, an ancient oak.

Seán-óman, *m.*, an old world.

Seán-ómaí, *m.*, an ancient druid, a druid such as lived in the old times; used in modern folk-tales simply in the sense of ómaí; I never heard ómaí in the popular tales, but always sean-ómaí (pron. seann-ómaí); *fig.*, a wizened or precocious child.

Seánouine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ouaine, *m.*, an old person, an old man; sean-fear is used in contempt in parts of *M.*, while seanouine is the ordinary word for an old man, sean-bean for an old woman; in *Don.* sean-ouine, an old person, has *pl.* seanoimíre, while in the sense of old man seanouine is pron. seannouine, with *pl.* seannouimíre (pron. seannouimíre).

Seán-éar, *m.*, an old garment; old clothes.

Seánaí (pron. seanaí), -aí, *g.* -aí, *pl.* also -aí, *f.*, a three-year-old cow (also seanpó).

Seán-fear, *m.*, an old man (often in *M.* it implies contempt); an old-fashioned child. *See* seanoimíre.

Seán-fíann, *f.*, the ancient Fenians.

Sean-focat, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying; sean-focat é, it is an old saying (said when a proverb is quoted by one's self or another), *tá an r. aih, id.*
 Sean-foclac, -aige, *a.*, proverbial.
 Sean-foineann, *f.*, an old crew, an old race or tribe; *pl.* sean-foinne, aborigines, old inhabitants.
 Seanḡ, -a, *a.*, thin, slender, lean; graceful, slender-waisted; subtle.
 Seanḡa-coirp, *m.*, a graceful body or figure.
 Seanḡa-ḡruḡ, *m.*, a graceful shape or body.
 Seanḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, slenderness, leanness, gratefulness.
 Seanḡaḡ, -ḡḡa, *m.*, a growing thin or slender, a wasting; act of making thin or wasting; *ai* seanḡaḡ 'ran uḡn poim uam, mo ḡeannaḡo ó poim níorí péaḡaḡ, since I grew thin in that stronghold, I have not since been able to get stout (*Bard Ruadh*).
 Seanḡaim, -ḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I diminish, I squeeze, I make slender; I waste, grow thin.
 Sean-ḡaill, *m.*, one of the old English settlers in Ireland.
 Seanḡamail, -mḡa, *a.*, wise, provident, like the ant.
 Seanḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ant; a pismire; *fig.* a worthless weak fellow; *rioḡán id. (Con.)*; *cf.* uam uḡaḡt an ḡrioḡáin, by the ant's will.
 Seanḡa-poc, *m.*, a slender buck.
 Seanḡ-eac, *m.*, a race-horse (*N. Con.*).
 Seanḡuḡḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I make slender, I become slender.
 Sean-láibín, *m.*, old leaven.
 Seanmac, -aige, *a.*, melodious.
 Séanmaíneacḡ, -a, *f.*, prosperity, happiness; *ḡeánmaíne, id.*
 Séanmaí, -aíne, *a.*, happy, prosperous, contented.
 Séanmaímac, -aige, *a.*, happy, prosperous.

Sean-máḡair, *f.*, a grandmother, a female ancestor.
 Seanmóin, *f.*, a sermon; *ḡeannmóin* is the word in *M.* See *ḡeannmóir* and *ḡeannmóin*.
 Seanmóir, -óma, *pl.* -óimíre and -ómaḡa, *f.*, a sermon, a preaching.
 Seanmóimíre, *g. id., pl.* -óḡe, *m.*, a preacher; in *M.* *ḡeannmóin-tuimíre, pl.* -óḡe.
 Seanmóimim, -neacḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I preach, proclaim (also *ḡeannmóinim, neacḡ*).
 Seanmómac, -aige, *a.*, preacher-like, eloquent.
 Seanmroir, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, a a player of musical instruments, such as pipes, etc.; the chanter of the bag-pipes; *pron.* *ḡeannmóim (N. Con.)*.
 Sean-námair, *f.*, an old enemy.
 Sean-nór, *m.*, an old custom.
 Seanóir, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, a senior, an old person, an old man, an elder; an old druid, a bard.
 Seanóineacḡ, -a, *f.*, old age, seniority (also *ḡeannóineacḡ*).
 Seanóimá, *indec. a.*, senior-like, aged.
 Seanpá, -páir, -páimíre, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying.
 Séan-ḡann, *m.*, a prosperous division.
 Sean-ḡioḡt, *m.*, old form or fashion.
 Sean-ḡeac, *m.*, an old story, a folk-tale.
 Sean-ḡeacac, -aige, *a.*, archæological.
 Sean-ḡeacacḡ, -a, *f.*, archæology.
 Sean-ḡeacaimíre, *g. id., pl.* -óḡe, *m.*, an archæologist, relater of stories of the olden time.
 Sean-ḡoiteac, *m.*, an old vessel, an old barrel; *fig.*, a slovenly person.
 Sean-ḡḡeapraoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a very old tree (*Don.*).
 Sean-ḡoc (ḡeana-ḡoc), *m.*, an ancient race or stock.
 Séanḡa, *indec. a.*, happy, prosperous; holy, sacred.

Séanta, *p. a.*, denied, abandoned.
 Sean-talam, *m. and f.*, old land ; fallow land.
 Sean-tairc (seana-tairc), *m.*, ancient thirst ; an seana-tairc, the old thirst, thirst, that old friend of ours (*E. R.*).
 Sean-tiomna, *f.*, the Old Testament.
 Sean-uḡoir, *m.*, an old author.
 Seanuḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡe, *m.*, an antiquary, a senator, a member of parliament.
 Sean-uḡóro, *f.*, an old offence ; old villainy.
 Séapaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I sneak off.
 Séapaim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡe, *m.*, a sneak, a runaway.
 Seapab, -aḡ, *m.*, a seraph.
 Seapabóir (seapabóir), -óir, -óir, *m.*, a towel.
 Seapacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece of string tied round the knees to bind the trousers when one is labouring ; a string tied on the sinews above the hough on cattle to prevent their wandering (*Don.*).
 Seapb, -eipbe, *a.*, bitter, sour, disagreeable ; grievous, severe ; tired of, sated with (with *be*) ;
 as éipbe seapb *be*, becoming disgusted with ; seapb is opposed to *m. l. r.*
 Seapbap, -aḡ, *m.*, bitterness, sourness, severity.
 Seapbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any bitter grievance, as rack-rent, heavy, taxes, etc.
 Seapbán, -áin, *m.*, oats, oat-corn ; dandelion.
 Seapbán muc, *m.*, endive, succoury ; somet. also dandelion.
 Seapbar, -aḡ, *m.*, bitterness, severity, sourness ; contempt, disgust ; pron. seapúr in *M.*
 Seapb-caoḡ, *f.*, a sour berry.
 Seapbḡóantair, *g. id.*, *m.*, a servant.
 Seapb-ḡlóir, *m.*, a shrill or harsh voice.
 Seapbḡḡ, -ḡḡe, -ḡḡa, *f.*, a bitter drink.

Seapb-ḡuac, *m.*, a bitter stream.
 Seapbuisim (seapbaim), -uḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I embitter, I make bitter, I become bitter.
 Seapc, *g.* seipce, seipic and seapca (*poet.*), *pl.* seapca, *m. and f.*, love, affection, fondness ; wooing ;
 seapca seapca, arrows of love (*E. R.*) ; céao-seapc, dearest or first love. Seapc is more a poetical or ornamental word than ḡráḡ ; it is also more peculiar to sexual love ; ḡráḡ is an every-day word ; seapc is used in exclamations like mo seapc tú, and in poetry.
 Seapcaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, beloved, loving.
 Seapcain, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I love.
 Seapcain, -aḡ, *a.*, affectionate, loving, amiable.
 Seapc-ḡumann, *m.*, charity, universal love.
 Seapc-ḡráḡ, *m.*, intense love.
 Seapc-naoḡean, *f.*, a loving or tender maiden (*E. R.*).
 Seapcḡḡ, -ḡḡe, -ḡḡa, *f.*, a sweet-heart.
 Seapc-oḡbḡoneac, -nḡḡe, *a.*, venerable.
 Seapc-ḡnúac, *a.*, love-envious, exciting envious love.
 Seapcḡóir, -óir, -ḡḡe, *m.*, a lover, a gallant.
 Seapcḡóir, -aḡ, *f.*, wooing, courting (*O'N.*).
 Seapcuisim (seapcain), -caḡ, *v. tr.*, I love ; I am in love with (better ḡráḡuisim).
 Seaprán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swan (also seaprán).
 Seapḡ, *g.* seipḡe, *f.*, decay ; dryness ; consumption ; state of being withered (*nom.* also seipḡ).
 Seapḡ, -eipḡe, *a.*, withered, dry, shrivelled.
 Seapḡaḡ, -ḡḡa, *m.*, act of withering, drying up, shrivelling, blasting, scorching.
 Seapḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wither, wither away, dry up, languish ; dry, shrivel, blast ; become dry or withered, grow languid.

Seapḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a shrivelled or dried fruit, etc.; a person that is dried up or withered (seapḡánac, *id.*).

Seapḡánac, -aḡe, *a.*, dried up, withered; as *subs.*, a shrivelled person or thing, a consumptive person.

Seapḡta, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, shrivelled, blasted.

Seapḡtaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, causing dryness; causing to wither or fade.

Seapḡtaḡt, -a, *f.*, dryness, want of sap or juice, state of being withered or shrivelled.

Seapmóim, -óna, -óna, *f.*, a sermon, a lecture; an exhortation. *See* seapmóim.

Seapmáim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I loose, untie, unbind, scatter (*obs.*), whence seapmá, seapmaie, seapmá, *tc.*

Seapm, -a, *pl. id., m.*, the timid and flighty young of all things that follow the dam, as a foal, a child at the mother's heels, etc. (*P. O'G.*).

Seapm, -a, -aḡe, *m.*, a stretching of the limbs, a distending or blowing of a ball, etc.; aḡ baḡt seapma ar pém, stretching his limbs, distending his muscles.

Seapmaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, a foal, a colt.

Seapmaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, flighty, timid.

Seapmaḡmaḡ, -má, *a.*, foal-like, like a filly; flighty, timid.

Seapmaḡ, -má, *m.*, act of stretching the limbs, act of extending the limbs as in yawning; act of blowing or distending a ball, etc.; seapmaḡseacḡ, *id.* (*Mayo*).

Seapmaḡ (comann seapmaḡ), *m.*, the herb foal favourite or foal's bit; pilewort is improperly called comann or comann seapmaḡ (*P. O'G.*).

Seapmaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I mow, reap, cut; slaughter.

Seapmaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I distend, I stretch my limbs to ease myself, I stretch the limbs as in loud yawning; said of persons or animals, tá pé o'a seapmaḡ pém, he is stretching his limbs

to ease himself (a sign of convalescence); I blow or distend, as an india rubber ball, etc. (also seapmaim).

Seapmós, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a bottle: a fish of a brownish colour with little claws at both sides of the mouth.

Seapm-ḡm, *f.*, a squinting eye; as *adj.* squint-eyed.

Seapm-ḡmleac, -liḡe, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Seapm-ḡmleacḡ, -a, *f.*, state of being squint-eyed.

Seapmḡaḡ (seapmaḡ), -uḡḡe, *m.*, the act of stretching the limbs, yawning, act of distending a bladder, etc.

Seámpa, *g. id., m.*, a race, a charge; a short run (*Con.*, = charge?); in *Al.*, pémpa, r. meáta, a run, a charge.

Seap, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a seat, a bench; a board for stepping into or out of a boat, or for sitting on in a boat; a pile of sheaves arranged for threshing: a bench made in a hayrick by cutting away some of the hay; *nom.* also somet. pép.

Seapaḡar, -ar, *m.*, a cessation, a truce; a sitting.

Seapam. *See* seapmaḡim.

Seapal, -al, *pl. id., m.*, a fan.

Seapalaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, a fan-maker (*O'N.*).

Seapam, *g. -am and -ta, m.*, act of treading, standing, rising up, remaining erect; tolerating; demeanour, bearing; defence, footing; endurance, stability, resistance; im' seapam, while I stand erect; o'émpḡ ré 'n-a seapam, he rose to his feet; táim imḡḡḡe ar mo seapam, I am wasted away to nothing; oéan é pin ar vo seapam, do that at once, before you sit down; seapam le ouine, to support one, help one on; seapam le teanḡ, to act as sponsor to a child at Baptism (*r. rao. l., Don.*); ní féacopam seapam, we shall be unable to

hold out; *ἔμπερ* *πέ* *ἀρ* *ἄ* *ῥεαράμ*, he fainted or fell dead from a standing position, "he fell out of his standing."

Seapamáç. See *peapamáç*.

Seapç, -*εἰρça*, *a.*, barren, fruitless, sterile, as a cow that has neither calf nor yields milk, or as a well that runs dry; the word is applied to a cow, etc., not yet arrived at the prolific stage: *βα* *ῥεαρça*, dry cows; *ῥεαρç*, in the sense of barren, is applied to males as well as females, and to human beings in *poet.*, *cf.* *ἄ* *ῥαδ* *αἰρτ* *ναç* *ῥεαρç* *ἄ* *ἑαίτῃρ* *βαοῖρ* *τ'οῖγε* (*McD.*); *ῥεαρç* is also applied to a nut without a kernel, an egg without fecundation, a net drawn empty, a hand at cards without a trick, etc.

Seapçaç, -*αῖγε*, -*ἄçá*, *f.*, a barren cow, etc.

Seapçaçt, -*ἄ*, *f.*, barrenness, sterility; a herd of barren cattle.

Seapçao, *indec. num.*, sixty.

Seapçaoμάç, *indec. num. a.*, sixtieth.

Seapçaiðeáčt, -*ἄ*, *f.*, barrenness.

Seapçaiṛ, -*e*, *a.*, comfortable, easy, at ease, quiet, sheltered, cosy, calm, dry and warm, snug, pleasant.

Seapçaiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ῃῥe*, *m.*, a snug comfortable man, a bachelor.

Seapçaiṛeáčt, -*ἄ*, *f.*, convenience, comfort, ease, warmth, quietude, cosiness, snugness; also state or condition of a bachelor.

Seapçán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shock or handful of gleaned corn; gleaned land.

Seapçán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bird with a red speck on its breast (*Der.*).

Seapçánaç, -*αῖç*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bachelor; one who is barren (*peapçán*, *id.*).

Seapçaiççe, *p. a.*, barren.

Seapmáç, -*αῖγε*, *a.*, firm, steadfast, faithful, standing, established, durable, fixed, constant, resolute,

binding, persevering, valid, staid, lasting, reliable.

Seapmáçt, -*ἄ*, *f.*, durability, steadfastness, fixedness, firmness, constancy, trustworthiness.

Seapmáim, *vl.* *ῥεapmáç*, *v. tr.*, I uphold, I support.

Seapmáigim, *vl.* *ῥεap* and *ῥεapám*, *pf.* and *imper.* *ῥεap*, also *ῥεapáim* (*M.*, also found in *Kea.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stand, raise up, bear with, tolerate, uphold, maintain; I endure, last; I become sponsor to (*le*); *an* *ῥáio* *ῥεapóçáiç* *ῥé*, *ῥóṛṛiç* *ῥé*, while it lasts it will give relief; *ní* *ῥεapóçáinn*, *muna* *mbeaç* *tú*, were it not for you I could not hold on.

Seapún, *ῥεapúnaç*. See *ῥεapúṛ* *ῥεapúṛmáç*.

Seapúṛ, -*úṛ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, season, esp. the spring or harvest; also the juice or sap natural to things in season; *ἑam* *ῥεapúṛ*, out of season.

Seapúṛmáç, -*αῖγε*, *a.*, belonging to the season, seasonable.

Seatbósç, -*óῖge*, -*óçá*, *f.*, marjoram.

Sé-oéasç, *indec. num.*, sixteen.

Séib, -*e*, -*eaçá*, *f.*, a hole, an orifice; *béat* *ῥéibe*, the entrance to a hole.

Séibín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ṛiðe*, *m.*, a little mug, a quart; inferior ale, whence the word sheebeen, sheebeen-house, used to denote an ale-house; also *ṛibín*.

Seiðte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*tiðe*, *m.*, shift, plan, contrivance, a providing; *nom.* also *ṛeiðt*, *ṛeiðt*; *múin-eann* *çáðao* *ṛeiðt*, necessity is the mother of invention (*A.*).

Seiðteamait, -*máç*, *a.*, skilful in planning, of many contrivances.

Seiðteamlaçt, -*ἄ*, *f.*, foresight, frugality, contrivance.

Seiðtiçim, -*iuçáç*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I eke out, I shift; *ṛliçge* *máim-eáčtála* *oo* *ṛeiðtiçiuçáç*, to eke out a livelihood (*Con.*).

Seic, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*eanna*, *m.*, a cheque, a money-order; *ṛeicín*, *id.* (*A.*).

Seiceadúir, -úir, -úirí, *m.*, a ghost, a phantom, a skeleton-like person.

Seiceadúir, -úir, -úirí, *m.*, an executor.

Seiceat, -cít, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle, a flax-comb.

Seicm, -cne, -cni, *f.*, the peritoneum, the membrane that covers the bowels; the membrane that wraps the brain (*O'N.*); the skull or brain pan (*P. O'C.*); maíom seicne, a rupture, hernia.

Seicim, -eas, *v. tr.*, I hackle.

Seicneac, -nige, *f.*, a disease of the intestines.

Seicnéro, -e, -eas, *f.*, a secret, a mystery.

Seicnéroac, -oige, *a.*, private, secret, mysterious.

Séiceas, -ote, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of blowing, a blast, a breathing, a puff; ar séiceas, panting through running; bí ré as séiceas leir, he was proceeding at a great rate (*Don.*).

Séiceat, *m.*, a fan to draw wind; a puffing, a blowing; a hissing.

Séiceán, -áin, *m.*, a squall, a storm; rneacsa séiceán, drift snow; a quicksand; panting from over exertion.

Séiceos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a blast, a strong puff of the breath; cuir sí r. faoi n-a rúil, she blew at her eye.

Séiceosac, -aige, *a.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séiceosac, -a, *f.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séiceasí, -e, *f.*, the act of blowing, spouting (*M.*); tá an miol móir as séiceasí, the whale is spouting.

Séicim, -eas, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, breathe, sound, pant, puff; I incite, tempt (with fá): as séiceas fám, inciting me, tempting me; with le, I move with vigour; réo leat ar rin, be off with you (*Don.*); réioró

ré ar as obair, he dives into his work (*Don.*).

Séicme, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a man who blows, a blower.

Séicneán, -áin, *m.*, a hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Séicneacsa, *m.*, drifted snow.

Séicte, *p. a.*, blown, blown up, blasted, puffed, exhausted, out of breath, weak, worn out; esp. exhausted from hunger.

Séictean, *m.*, exhaustion, esp. from hunger.

Séicre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a spiritless person; also seicre (*Con.*); seicre (*N. Con.*).

Séicléacsa, *indec. a.*, spirited, cheerful, contented (*W. M.*); also seicléacsa.

Séicneán, -áin, *m.*, hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Seilb, *g. -be, pl.* seilb, possession, inheritance. See seilb; seilb not seilb is the usual *nom.* now; an bfuiseas seilb? are you going to give me possession? (said by a landlord or bailiff in asking formal possession of a tenant).

Seilceas, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a snail.

Seilceas, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*, a snail (seilceas, *id.*). See seilceas.

Seile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*, a spit, spittle.

Seileac, -lige, *a.*, spitting, salivous, mucous.

Seileacsa, *m.*, a handkerchief, a napkin (seileacsa, *id.*).

Seileir, -eas, -rí, *m.*, a cellar.

Seilg, *g. -e and -eas, pl.* -eas, *f.*, act of hunting; a chase, a hunt; seilg is the more usual *nom.* now. See seilg.

Seilgme, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman.

Seilre seilgeas, *f.*, liver complaint (*Mayo*).

Seilg, -e, *f.*, the spleen. See seilg.

Seilgim (seilm), *vl.* -uiseas, and seileas, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spit.

Seilín. See seilín.

Séilugadó, -igíte, *m.*, act of shedding saliva, spitting.
Seilme, *g. id., pl. -oíde, m.*, a snail.
Seilt, -e, *f.*, the act of shedding (tears); dropping, drivelling, salivation.
Séim, -e, *a.*, mild, delicate, modest, tender, smooth, quiet, calm, gentle, placid.
Seimóite (also *seimíoe*), a beetle or mallet (*P. O'Cl.*).
Séim-óreas, *m.*, gentle form or appearance.
Séim-óreas, *m.*, of gentle form or countenance.
Séime, *g. id., f.*, mildness, modesty, civility, clemency, smoothness.
Séimeáct, -a, *f.*, quietness, calmness, gentleness, kindness, smoothness, clemency.
Séim-ímuíat, *m.*, mild or gentle speech.
Séim-ímuíat, *m.*, a gentle brow or face.
Séim-ímuíat, *m.*, a gentle little mouth (*Kea.*).
Séimró (*Don.*). See *seim*.
Seimíoe, *m.* See *seamaríoe*.
Séimísim, -iugadó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I quiet, calm, soothe, smooth, become quiet or calm, become kind or gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, I aspire.
Seimiléar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney, a vent.
Seimín, -íne, -íneáca, *f.*, a black-headed bog-rush.
Séimíugadó, -igíte, *m.*, act of quieting, calming, taming, civilizing; act of becoming tame, quiet, gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, aspiration.
Séim-leaca, *f.*, a mild or gentle cheek or face.
Seimné, *g. id., pl. -éite, m.*, a chimney.
Séim-énoiğ, *f.*, a smooth, delicate foot.
Sein-, for *sean-* before a slender vowel, old.
Séin (*gs. of séan*), *a.*, prosperous, happy.
Sein-éirt, *f.*, an old rag.
Sein-éion, *m.*, original sin (*Kea.*).

Sein-éipionna, *gc.* See *sean-éipionna*.
Seineáct, -a, *f.*, old age.
Sein-éíobal, *m.*, an old clout, a worthless rag.
Seim, *g. seanna*, *m.*, the act of playing music; singing, warbling; ringing (of a bell); minstrelsy; *lucc seanna*, musicians; *g.* also *seimne*.
Sein-meá, *m.*, old mead.
Sein-níó, *m.*, an old thing.
Seinnim, *vl. seim*, *v. tr.*, I play (music), I sing.
Sein-seacá, *m.*, an old, inveterate sin (*Kea.*).
Sein-seáct, -a, *pl. id., m.*, the old law, the Old Testament.
Sein-tíomna, *g. id., f.*, the Old Testament.
Séipéal, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a chapel, a church; *seipéal* is a common word for a Catholic church or chapel in recent times, as during the era of persecution Catholic devotions had to be conducted in small chapels; a large church or cathedral is called *seipéal móir*; *teampall* is understood to mean a Protestant church, even without the epithet *ḡall-ua* being added, that is, since the establishment of Protestantism in Ireland; cf. *táim ag iompáil cum teampall mairi a labhrann ouib-ḡaranaig*, I am veering towards the church where black Protestants hold forth; in *Mea.*, *propóit*, and at Ventry, *seipéal*, are heard; *teac pobuit*, a chapel (*Don.*).
Seip, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a heel (also *seipíó*).
Seipíó-óeo, *f.*, a bitter drink.
Seipíe, *g. id., f.*, bitterness, sourness, moroseness, asperity.
Seipíeáct, -a, *f.* See *seipíe*.
Seipíir, -e, -íoe, *f.*, service, bondage, a ministering; work, labour; profit, advantage, use. In the last sense it becomes *seipíir* in the Rosses and Tory, Co. Don.

- Seirbireac, *g. -rís, pl. -ríge* and *-peaca, m., a servant, an assistant, an ally.*
- Seirbireac, *-ríge, a., serviceable, useful, profitable; diligent, industrious.*
- Seirbírísim, *v. tr. and intr., I serve.*
- Seirbítean, contempt, disgust (*B.*).
- Seirceín, *g. id., m., a darling, a beloved.*
- Séirtoín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m., the fish called pilchard.*
- Séirne, *m., food, a banquet, a meal, a supper.*
- Seirne, *g. id., f., sea-anemone; bun-tóin leirce, id. (Con.).*
- Séirneac, *-ríge, a., having plenty of food.*
- Seirneac, *-ríge, a., having heels; well heeled.*
- Seirís, *-e, f., a fading away, withering, shrivelling, decaying, consumption; nom. also seiríge.*
- Seirís-earnac, *-naíge, a., lean-ribbed.*
- Seirísim, *-gead, v. tr. and intr., I wither, wither away, dry up; I waste, consume. See seirísim.*
- Seirís-líge, *f., a withering or wasting away, consumption.*
- Seirísce, *p. a., withered, dried up.*
- Seiric, *-e, f., fine silk.*
- Seiriceac, *-cíge, a., silky (seiriceamail, id.).*
- Seiriceán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a silk-worm.*
- Seirínig, *-e, pl. -ríoe and -eaca, f., a belt; a girdle; a rope; p. cnáíbe, hemp rope.*
- Seir, *-e, -ríoe, f., tumult, noise, bustle; ir páda ó seirib uacine agur ó chonair an pobail é, he is far from the tumult of men and the bustle of congregations (O'Br., P. O'G., etc.). See seir.*
- Séir, *-re, pl. id., f., a strain (of music, a breath, a sigh; ba binne seir a tana-šuib 'ná, i.e., the melody of her slender mouth was sweeter than, etc. (E. R.); i seir cómptáir, in serious conversation (Con.).*
- Séir-binn, *-e, a., of harmonious strains.*
- Séir-binneap, *m., music-melody.*
- Seirc, *-e, f., a coarse grass or sedge that grows in a marsh, widely used for making grass ropes or rúgáin.*
- Seirc (=rearc), dry, barren; *ir seairi out i gceirt 'ná out seirc, it is better to be asked in marriage than to be childless (Con. prov.).*
- Seirceac, *-cíge, a., sedgy, abounding in bog reeds.*
- Seirceac, *-a, f., dryness, barrenness, sterility (seirce, id.).*
- Seirceatac, *-aí, m., coarse sedgy grass (also seirceatac).*
- Seircinn, seirceann, *g. -inn or -inne, m. or f., a marsh, a fen, a boggy place.*
- Seirc maora, *m., burr-reed, burr-flag, reed grass.*
- Seire, *g. id., f., pleasure delight, solace (P. O'G.); seirceac, id.*
- Seire, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m., a comrade, a match, an associate, a companion, a darling.*
- Séiréac, *-ríge, a., tuneeful, musical, harmonious.*
- Seiréad, *num. a., sixth.*
- Seiréad óeas, *num. a., sixteenth.*
- Seiréal, *-éil, pl. id., m., a chisel (A.).*
- Seiréan, himself, he himself; the form *ar*, not *arra*, of the defective verb *ar* is used with seiréan; *ar seiréan, said he.*
- Seiréar, *-rí, m., six persons; móir-seiréar, seven persons.*
- Seiréon, *-óin, pl. id., m., a session, assizes; ceathrama-seiréon, quarter sessions (Ker.); in W. Ker. ceathrama-róine.*
- Séir-šob, *m., a small musical mouth.*
- Seirín, *-úin, pl. id., m., a session, assizes. See seiréon.*
- Séirneap, *-rí, a., musical, melodious.*
- Seir-mí, *f., Sextilis Mensis, the month of August.*

Seirneac, -nige, -neaca, *f.*, a plough team of six horses; *p.* feamainn, plough-land; *p.* Seirneac tacair (or acair?), a borrowed plough team (*Mon.*).

Seirte, *f.*, the sixth hour of the day.

Seirt, -earta, *f.*, talk, speech, tumult, bustle, clatter. See *reir*.

Seirte, *g. id.*, and -tearó, *pl.* -teirte, *f.*, skin, hide; commonly an ox-hide, the skin of a sheep being *cuiceann caoiac*.

Seirteadóir, -óir, -óirte, *m.*, a skinner.

Seirteam, -teime, *f.*, rest, quiet, tranquillity (*Kea.*).

Séirleac, -lige, -lige, *m.*, a weakling; a driveller; an old or lazy person; a term applied to Cupid (*E.R.*); often applied in *W. Ker.* to the police because of their laziness.

Seirneac, -nige, -neaca, *f.*, the act of braying, neighing, sneezing; *as* reirneig, neighing in a subdued manner.

Seirneac, -nige, *a.*, strong, stout (*reirir, id.*).

Seirneact, -a, *f.*, strength, stoutness, firmness.

Seirneigim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I neigh, bray, sneeze.

Seo (ro), this; this place, here; this time; here is; reo, here! reo úir, here is . . . for you; an éuáinn, next, before us; an éuáinne reo éuáinn, next May; reo éuáinn Tomás, Thomas is approaching; an áir reo, this place; go úir reo, up to this present time; a leirte reo, just this, something of this kind; *as* reo reuáinn Tomás, the following is Thomas's reply; é reo, this one of whom we were speaking, the important person; *7* reo ra *as* réabáir ar a céile, and then they began beating one another; reo líb, come along, begin, "here goes"; maí reo, thus, also at the present time; maí reo 'ra

brogmaí, just in the autumn; maí r., this way! (direction).

Seó, -is, *m.*, a show; a great number, a great quantity; *as* reo áirre áise, he has a lot of money; bí reo óaoime ánn, there was a multitude of people there, quite a show of people; *as* im' reó, I am in a frightful state, I am quite a show, *ir* méán reó bócair, *id.*; reair reoir, a showman, also an excellent man (*M.*). In *B.* *as* im' reó = I am excellent (at doing a thing); *as* raín 'na reó ásat, you have that in grand order (*ibid.*). See reoir.

Seo, *g.* -oro and -oir, *pl. id.* and -ora, *m.* and *f.*, a jewel, a precious stone, anything valuable; substance, property. See réao and reoir.

Seoacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a repository or box for jewels; a museum.

Seoáca (réaoáca), *f.*, a storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury.

Seo-óiméadóir, *m.*, a storekeeper, a treasurer.

Seo-óimáca, *m.*, a valuable token; a splendid monument; a coin; an attribute.

Seoóir, -óir, -óirte, *m.*, a jeweller.

Seoóirneact, -a, *f.*, the trade of a jeweller.

Seoóirigim, -uáir, *v. tr.*, I adorn or deck with jewels.

Seoir, -e, -ora, *f.*, a jewel, a gem, an article of value; a pretty young girl (*U.*); *ir* breá *as* reoir anam rá éirí, a soul in grace is a beautiful jewel; reoir áonáir, a fairing. See réao.

Seoir. See reoir.

Seoir, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bit, a morsel, a jot, a tittle; with *neg.*, nothing; ní'l reoir áise, he has nothing; ní'l reoir óir, you have no complaint, you are quite well; ní raib reoir áir, he had nothing on, he was per-

- fectly naked (*M.*, used only with *neg.*); *nom.* also *peioo*.
Seoiuie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*uioe*, *m.*, a jeweller (*O'N.*).
Seoiuieac̃t, -*a*, *f.*, polishing jewels (*O'N.*).
Seoiš, *a.*, strange, wonderful, excellent (from *peó*, which *see*); *ba peoiš an obaiu í*, it was a wonderful work; *tá pé šo peoiš*, it is very good, or he is very well (*M.*); *tá pé aš peap̃t̃ainn šo peoiš*, it is raining terribly; *táio r̃iav aš aibiušav šo peoiš*, they are ripening wonderfully (said of crops).
Seoiu-peim, *f.*, sail-power.
Seoinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*uioe*, *m.*, a shoneen; one who apes English manners, fashions, etc.
Seol, -*oile*, -*oileta*, *m.*, a sail, a loom; a method of doing a thing; direction, guidance; *r. topaiš*, fore-sail; *r. mói*, main-sail; *r. veiuio*, mizen; *ai peol*=in motion, esp. in graceful motion, as a ship sailing; *ai lán an tpeoil*, in full sail, full swing; *lán-tpeoil*, *id.*
Seol, -*oile*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weaver's loom.
Seol, *g. peoil* and *riuile*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bed; child-bed; *i n-a leabair̃ riuile*, lying-in (*O'N.*).
Seolav, -*leta*, *m.*, the act of sailing, steering, directing, guiding, conducting, teaching, instructing; a sailing; the first or "leading" pair of lines of a quatrain in *oán oíneac̃*, or Irish syllabic metre (the last pair are called the *comav*); address (of a letter) (*recent*); act of driving or leading (as cattle).
Seolav, -*leta*, *m.*, act of lying in bed; *bean peolta*, a woman in labour; *šan neap̃t̃mná peolta*, without even the strength of a woman in labour (prop. *after* childbirth).
Seolavóiu, -*óia*, -*óiuioe*, *m.*, a pilot, a steersman; a director, a conductor.

- Seolavóiuieac̃t*, -*a*, *f.*, pilotage, steering, act of directing or conducting.
Seolaim, -*lav*, *v. tr.*, I sail, send, steer, drive, lead, direct, conduct, guide, point out, teach, expound, instruct, declare; I sail into land; in *pass.*, I am directed to a place, I reach a place; *peol pé t̃iu*, he landed.
Seolán, -*án*, *m.*, sorrow (*Der.*).
Seol-bata, *m.*, a goad; a staff, a club.
Seol-biait, *m.*, the sail of a ship or boat.
Seoil-biéio, *f.*, a ship's sail.
Seoil-čiuann, *m.*, a mast.
Seoil-šut, *m.*, a guiding, accompanying voice.
Seolta, *p. a.*, steered, conveyed, conducted; despatched, directed; spruce, neat, trim; educated, gentle; taught, instructed; *peolta ai*, skilled at.
Seolur̃oe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óče*, *m.*, a guide, a director.
Seom̃ia, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ioe*, *m.*, a room, a chamber.
Seom̃iač, -*aiše*, *a.*, of many mansions; having roomy houses.
Seom̃iaavóiu, -*óia*, -*óiuioe*, *m.*, a chamberlain.
Seom̃iaavóiuieac̃t, -*a*, *f.*, the office of chamberlain.
Seom̃iaioe, *m.*, *pl.*, ornate, descriptive, roundabout passages in story-telling, e.g., *bí an láiu bán aš uil ai r̃cát na capóize 'ran čapós aš teičeaṽ uaiče, 7c.*; *so čaillear na peom̃iaioe*, I lost the descriptive passages (of the story); *i r̃maič an r̃ap r. a čui leir̃ t̃u*, you are well able to add descriptions to it; *ambages*, a long or tedious way of telling a tale; *čui uait na peom̃iaioe*, come to the point (*M.*).
Seom̃ián, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustling noise, buzzing, hissing.
Sé peo (*é peo*), this man, this.
Sé rin (*é rin*), that man, that.
Sé r̃iúo (*é r̃iúo*), yon man, yon; yonder, that man.

SΣ-, for all words beginning with
rΣ, see under rΣ-.

Sí, *per. pr.*, *f.*, she, it; *emph.* rípe,
rírí; rí peo, this; rí rín, that;
rí ríúo, yon, yonder (person or
thing).

‘Sí, for ír í, she is, it is she, it is,
etc.

S1A, longest, farthest; farther,
longer (of time or space), more
remote, more distant; *compar.*
of pava, long.

S1Aðað, -ðta, *m.*, act of wiping or
rubbing; the act of blowing; a
drifting; ríobað (*U.*).

S1Aðaim, -ðað, *v. tr.*, I wipe, rub;
I blow.

S1Aðair, -e, *a.*, ghastly, goblin-like.

S1Aðarða, *indec. a.*, fairy-like,
phantom-like, fantastic.

S1Aðarðact, -a, *f.*, delusion, phan-
tasy. See ríaðmarðeact.

S1Að-ðearðaim *f.*, small rain with
wind (*Con.*).

S1Aðia, *g. id., pl.* -aðie, *m.*, a spirit,
a fairy. See ríaðmarð.

S1Aðmarð, -ðarðta, *m.*, act of grow-
ing ghastly; necromancy, sor-
cery; delusion, deception.

S1Aðmarð, -ðarðta, *m.*, a phantom,
a spectre, a goblin; a spectre-
like mortal; créao é an ríað-
marð neime peo arí pórta (*O’Ra.*,
according to some MSS.); the
word is pron. ríopmarð in *Ker.*

S1Aðmarðeact, -a, *f.*, state of being
phantom-like, ghastliness; sor-
cery, necromancy.

S1Aðmarim, -að, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
delude, deceive, as a phantom;
I become ghastly or phantom-
like.

S1Aðmán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, visions;
a delusion, raving; a symptom,
a slight attack; an indication,
“notions”; tá ríaðmán pópta
ort, you have “notions” of
marriage, is said to a widower,
a very young person, etc., by
relatives who do not desire the
marriage; éurí mé ríaðmán
cinnir díom an tpeactmáin
reo éuarð éart, “I put a slight

soud (skiff) of sickness off me
last week”; tá r. ríaðmarí arí,
he has a touch of fever; tá r.
arí or tá r. arí a mcinm=tá
meat arí a mcinm, his mind is
getting weak; aΣ r., having
delusions, raving (*Don.*).

S1Aðmánact, -aðie, -aðie, *m.*, a raving
person (*Don.*).

S1Aðmánact, -aðie, *a.*, raving, mad
(*Don.*).

S1Aðmánact, -a, *f.*, state of raving;
bí ré aΣ r. arí a leicéto rín, he
had a delusion about such a
thing; droning: tá ré aΣ r.
céorl, he is droning a song
(*Don.*).

S1Aðún, -úin, *m.*, soap (*O’N.*).

S1Aðúnaç, -aðie, *pl. id., m.*, a soap-
boiler (*O’N.*).

S1Að, *per. pr.*, they, them; *emph.*,
ríað-ran.

S1Að (ríact), -a, *pl. id., m.*, a
tumour, or swelling.

S1Aðað, -ðta, *m.*, act of being
distended, swollen.

S1Aðaim, -að, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
puff or swell up.

S1Aðán, -ám, *m.*, confusion, hurly-
burly; naç ueap an ríaðán oð
óeinir oð’n teaΣlaç, what a
nice mess you made of the
household (*Ker.*); arí ríaðán, in
confusion; í ríaðán, *id.*

S1Að ro, *emph. prn.*, these.

S1Að rom, *emph. prn.*, those.

S1Að rúo, *emph. prn.*, yon, yonder
(persons or things).

S1Aðtaç, -a, *f.*, swelling, puffing.
S1amra, *g. id., pl.* -aðie, *m.*, sport,
amusement; a friendly gather-
ing.

S1amraíal, -ríla, *a.*, merry;
sportive, amusing.

S1amrán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, merri-
ment, making merry; r. céorl,
a song (*Mon.*); bí ré aΣ r.
orðta, he was “joking at them”
(*Don.*).

S1amránact, -aðie, *a.*, merry,
mirthful, jolly.

S1an, *g. réine, pl.* ríanta, *f.*, a
voice, a sound, a cry.

SÍAN, weather, storm, etc. *See* pÍon.

SÍANAC, -aíge, *a.*, sounding, resounding; as *subs.*, one that cries or bawls out.

SÍANÁDÉAC, -a, *f.*, yelling, bawling.

SÍANGAÍL, -e, *f.*, wailing, weeping, howling.

SÍAN-ŠÁIR, *f.*, a cry, a shout, a wail: pÍAN-ŠÁIR ÉANTÁITE AEIR, the chattering of the birds of the air.

SÍANP, -a, *pl. id., m.*, "sense" of the soul; passion, concupiscence (*Kea., T. S.*); cúis pÍANPA hanma ašur na cúis céarfaóda compairóda, the five "senses" of the soul and the five senses of the body; ró nbeáirna šac aon ašaimn a róiceall píe n-a pÍANPAIB ró cúp pá n-a cúmar píen, if each of us endeavour to subdue his own passions (*Kea., T. S.*). O'N. gives also pÍANPAc, wise; pÍANPAc, wisdom; pÍANPUIŠIM, I make wise, etc.

SÍANPA, *g. id., pl. -aíde, m.*, harmony, melody; pleasure, wit, humour; ŠIAOAP pÍANPA na n-éan, the noise and harmony of the birds (*O'Ra.*). *See* pÍANPA.

SÍANPAc, -aíge, *a.*, wise.

SÍANPAc, -aíge, *a.*, harmonious, melodious, pleasant.

SÍANPÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a buzzing or humming noise; a breeze; pÍANPÁN ŠAOITE, a gale of wind; pÍANPÁN na šcon ari píab, the crying of hounds on the moorland.

SÍANPÁNAC, -aíge, *a.*, resounding, resonant.

SÍAR PÍEIBE. *See* píóean píEIBE.

SÍANPÓE, *g. id., pl. óte, m.*, a bawler, a crier out.

SÍANPUIŠIM, -ušaó, *v. intr.*, I cry out, shout out, weep, lament.

SÍAP, *a. and ad.*, west, westward, western, to the west, westerly; back, backward; taóB ŠIAPI OE, behind; ŠAIRŠIAPI OE, behind;

ŠIPAO PÍAP, far to the west; PÍAP BA ÓEAP, south-west; PÍAP BA ŠUAÓ, north-west; ÓL PÍAP É, gulp it down, drink it up; TÁM AŠ OUT PÍAP ANNPO (with emphasis on PÍAP), I am going a little to the west, or to a house near at hand to the west (in Anglo-Irish, "I am going back here"—with emphasis on *back*); PÍAP IP ANPAP, backwards and forward; PÍAP TEAT, move back.

SÍAP-ŠUAc, *f.*, the north-west.

SÍAT, *m.*, a tumour or swelling (also PÍAO).

SÍATAc, -a, *f.*, dropsy; tumours; swelling.

SÍATAIM, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I swell or puff up (*O'N.*); also PÍATAIM.

SÍB, *per. prn., pl.*, ye, you; *emph.* píB-re.

SÍBÉALTA, PÍBÉALTAc. *See* píB-IALTA, PÍBIALTAc.

SÍBIALTA, *indec. a.*, civil, polite, affable, gracious, obliging, courteous, complaisant.

SÍBIALTAc, -a, *f.*, civility, obligingness, affability, courteousness.

SÍBÍN. *See* píEIBÍN.

SÍBINN, -e, *f.*, a bulrush.

SÍCÍN, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a chicken (*A.*).

SÍÓ, *g. -íte and -e, pl. id. and -íóda, f.*, a fairy; a sprite; a fairy abode or mansion; a fairy hill or hillock (as containing such abodes); PÍÓ-ŠEAN, a fairy woman (also ŠEAN PÍÓE).

SÍÓ-ŠEAN, *f.*, a fairy woman.

SÍÓE, *g. id.*, a blast, a puff, a swoop, a rush, an attempt, a strong forcible endeavour, a leap, a bound; PÍÓE ŠAOITE, a sudden blast of wind, whirlwind; PÍE, *id.*

SÍÓEŠMAÍL, -mía, *a.*, fairy-like, fantastic; romantic.

SÍÓEAN PÍEIBE, *m.*, foxglove, an herb dedicated to the fairies (*P. O'C.*).

SÍÓEOŠ, -oíge, -oša, *f.*, a fay.

Σιό-φεαη, *m.*, a fairy man.
 Σιό-λιον, *m.*, a fairy fort.
 Σίς, -ε, -ιοῦσα, *f.*, peace; also a bound, a spring. See *πίοε*.
 Σίγεαμάρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb which bears resemblance to the onion (*Eng.*, cive).
 Σίγεος, -οῖς, -οῦσα, *f.*, a stack of corn, usually erected in rows in the corn-fields.
 Σίση, -ῆς, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sign, a token, a mark; *nom.* also *πίση* and *πίσην* (*Kea.*, Lat. *signum*).
 Σίση, -ῆς, -ῆς, *f.*, a kind of silk.
 Σίση πῖς, *f.*, an earwig (*Clare*).
 Σίσην, -ῆς, *m.*, act of marking, signing, sealing; a sign.
 Σίσην, -ῆς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a signet (*πίσην*, *id.*).
 Σίσην, -ῆς, *v. tr.*, I sign, mark, streak.
 Σίσην, -ῆς, *v. tr.*, I mark, sign, seal.
 Σίσην, -ῆς, *m.*, act of signing, marking, sealing.
 Σίσην, -ῆς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silk-worm.
 Σί, -ε, *f.*, a little drop or trickle, a drip.
 Σίς, -ῆς, *a.*, causing to blink, eye-closing (of sleep, *E.R.*).
 Σίς, -ῆς, *m.*, act of shedding, dropping; matter oozing from a wound, pus; τὰ ἡ δὲ αὐτοῦ χεῖρ, his hand hangs down lifelessly.
 Σίς, -ῆς, *m.*, weakness from hunger.
 Σίς, -ῆς, *f.*, procrastination; τὰ ἡ δὲ αὐτοῦ ἔτι οὐκ ἐμπίσθη, the work is being put off (*Con.*).
 Σίς, -ῆς, -ῆς, *a.*, dilatory, procrastinating.
 Σίς, -ῆς, *See* ποιεῖται.
 Σίς, -ῆς, *v. tr.*, I cut down, hew, fell.
 Σίς, -ῆς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shed (tears); drip, drop away, drop, melt, fall in drops, distil.

Σίς (for *πίοις*), -ῆς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I think, fancy, deem, suppose, expect, imagine; usually followed by *σο* or *νά*; *πίοις* ἡ *πίοις* ἡ *πίοις*, things are not as they seem.
 Σίς, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cherry, a cherry tree; *an* τὸ αὐτὸ ἡ *an* πλῆμα ἡ *an* πλῆμα *an* πλῆμα *an* πλῆμα, the plum and the fragrant sweet cherry (*song*).
 Σίς, -ῆς, *m.*, act of looking, seeing, beholding, staring.
 Σίς, -ῆς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I look, see, behold.
 Σίς, -ῆς, *a.*, apt to stare or gaze.
 Σίς, *g. id.*, *f.*, the sperm, spawn, or seed of animals (*P. O.C.*).
 Σίς-πίοις, *m.*, seed-sin, original sin.
 Σίς, *p. a.*, fashioned, formed; *πίς* *le* *πίοις*, ably or vigorously formed.
 Σίς, *p. a.*, hewn, cut down, felled; *πίς* *an* *πίοις*, laid low in the tomb.
 Σίς, -ῆς, *a.*, running (of streams); running, yielding, dropping, oozing, issuing (as from a sore).
 Σίς-πίοις, *f.*, generation, a family, race, tribe.
 Σίς, -ῆς, *m.*, a chimney.
 Σίς, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chimney.
 Σίς, *pl. id.*, *indec. a.*, simple, plain, unaffected; silly.
 Σίς, -ῆς, *f.*, simplicity, singleness, plainness, unaffectedness.
 Σίς (πῶς, πῶς), that, those, is used after the article and substantive, or after article, substantive and adjective: *an* *πίοις* *an* *πίοις*, that poor man; or after pronoun: *πίοις* *an* *πίοις*, those; or independently, in sense of that thing, time, place, etc.; in many phrases: *an* *πίοις* *an* *πίοις*, there; *an* *πίοις* *an* *πίοις*, such and such;

annpoin, then, there, in that; an oipeao poin, so much, so many; an t-am poin, an tan poin, at that time, then: ar an áobair poin, wherefore; cóin... rin, so; cóin fáda poin, so far; gonaó air rin, wherefore; iao poin, those; leir rin, with that, thereupon; mar rin, as that, in that manner, like that, so, thus, then, if so; mar rin oe, therefore, however, so on; 'na óiair pain, after that; ó poin amac, from thence forward; ré rin, ri rin, that (person or thing); uime rin, therefore, wherefore; rin é, rin í, rin iao, that is he, she, those are they; rin é atá uaim, that is what I want; rin é also means very good, just the thing; buail é, rin é, strike him, bravo! ó poin, since that time; in *sp. l., M.*, an fear pan, an uime rin, *gc.*, caol le caol being *genly.* observed; there are exceptions, such as mar rin; similarly, an fear po, an uime po; iar poin, after that; ar poin, from that, thence; rin, when used as an independent *pron.*, is always *pron.* pan in *M.*, as óanpáir pan an gnó, ní beas pan, *gc.*

Sín, weather, etc. See ríon.

Sine, *g. id., pl. -níoe, f.*, a teat, dug; nipple, pap; a wen, a wart.

Sine, *g. id., f.*, old age (*reine, id.*).

Sineac, -níš, -níše, *m.*, a wen, esp. on the teats of cattle.

Sineao, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of stretching, stretching out, extending, lengthening, prolonging; reclining at full length; motion; pineao fáda, an accent on long vowels in Irish, like that on i in the word pineao.

Sineao peata, *a.*, with difficulty, with much ado (*Don.*).

Sineán, -eáin, -nta, *m.*, a blast; r. saóite, blast of wind.

Sine riabáin, *f.* (often written pine seaáin), the uvula.

Singil, -e, *a.*, singular; single, unmixed; "private"; distressed, miserable, destitute, wretched, unheeded; póca ringil, an empty pocket; raišóir ringil, a private soldier, full private (*ringilte, id.*).

Singilin, *m.*, "one-shot" whiskey; singlings; applied to bad whiskey generally.

Singlaect, -a, *f.*, singleness, thinness; distress (*ringile, id.*).

Sinicin, *f.*, a house leek; a little round hill or monument (*O'R.*).

Sinim, -neao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, hand, arrive, stretch (to, cum), cast, lengthen, prolong, extend, lie at full length; I cross over from; I apply to (with le); rinim amac, I mark off, I design; oo rin mé tarim, I lay down; oo rin an tríó-bean taoib liom ruar, a fairy woman came from afar up close to me (*McD.*); an bean ó'n mbeinn 'n-ar rin mac néill 'n-a óeoir, the woman from the mount whom the Son of Niall pursued (*M. O'Longan*); oo rin ré pánt cušam, he handed me a pound; a riáo náir leir ré an báir le héinne óair rin 'n-a óomair, to say that he did not allow himself to be beaten by any one of all those who came against him (*M. O'Longan*); rin leir i n-a trí riomáin 7 mar ruasair peata, he made off in his three blasts (?) and like a runaway rambler (a common saying in *U.* folk-tales); pinear le buille é, I laid him prostrate with a blow; rinim amac (catain, *gc.*), I mark off land for draining, building, etc.; bearta ar rin riomat, the feats of all your ancestors.

Sinin, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a little nipple; *dim.* of pine.

Sinn, *per. pr.*, we, us; *emph.*, rinn-ne or rinne, ourselves, we ourselves; rinn péin, we ourselves (also inn, now rare).

Sinnim, rinm, 7c. See reinnim, reinm, 7c.

Sinnreap, -rín, *pl. id., m.*, an elder person, an elder, a chief or head of a family; the eldest of a family; ancestors, ancestry; le hanmann na reáct rinnreap v'fás tú, for the souls of the seven generations that went before you (left you); peacaó an trinnrín, original sin, *also* the sin of the eldest or head of the family (*Fer.*); earcaine an trinnrín, the malediction pronounced on Adam, and hence on the human race; le rinnreap-áib, for generations; ó'n rinnreap sup an róireap, from the eldest to the youngest.

Sinnreap, -áir, *m.*, antiquity; long standing in a place.

Sinnreapóáct, -a, *f.*, seniority, eldership, antiquity, superiority; a long period, generations; le rinnreapóáct, during generations.

Sinnrínreáct, -a, *f.* See rinnreapóáct.

Sinte, *indec. p. a.*, stretched out, lengthened, extended, razed; rínte amaó, marked out (as the foundations of a building).

Sinteá, -tíge, *a.*, long, stretching, stretched, tall, growing fast in stature.

Sinteáap, -áir, a stretching of indefinite length; an ruo a téirdeap i b'ao téirdeann ré i rínteáap, what is prolonged or procrastinated is apt to be indefinitely put off (*Con.*).

Sintealá, -áig, -áige, *m.*, a lanky, tall, lazy person; uaine faoa, ruar, fallra (*Don.*).

Sinteamar, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, an offering made by hand; what one gives at a "hand-reach"; a subscription; commonly spelt ríntáir; rínteann (*Don.*); often r. láime.

Siobós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a puff of the mouth, a whiff.

Siobóro, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a chibbot, a small onion (*P. O'C.*).

Siobóreá, -óise, *a.*, drunken (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 18).

Sioc, *g. reaca, m.*, frost; the act of freezing; óioša žac pine an ríoc, 'r ír reáir ríoc ná ríor-báirreá, frost is the worst of all weathers, but even frost is better than a constant down-pour; ríoc láé, hoar frost; ríoc ouó, black frost; oo ruš an ríoc ar ná ríácaíoró, the frost has got hold of the potatoes, in Anglo-Irish, the potatoes are carried by the frost; ní luša oim an ríoc ná é, I hate him as much as I hate frost.

Siocair, -craó, -craóca, *f.*, motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity; ar an tríocair rín, for that reason (*Don.*); ar ríocair mar bí mé 'mo šaeóeal, because I was an Irishman (*P. Walsh*); cinn-tríocair, the prime mover in an affair, the person who is responsible for a thing; ríocair žo raib ré, or ríocair é beir, because it was (*Don.*).

Siocaire, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a small, contemptible creature.

Siocamail, -má, *a.*, frosty.

Siocán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, hoar frost; hard, long-continued frost (*Don.*), as in bliaóan an tríoc-ám, the year of the great frost, about which there are traditions in *S. Don.*; cf. 'r žup i mbl. an tr. auóairre tupa an "žadaim" le mnaoi, for in the year of the great frost you said "I will" to a wife (*Tadhg O Tiománaidhe, Don. poet*); the bird called field-fare. See reacán rneácaró.

Siocuíšte, *p. a.*, frozen, dried up, obdurate.

Sióó. See ríoc.

Sióca, *g. id., pl. -áíoe, m.*, silk; *g. used as a., silken.*

Siócamail, -má. *a.*, silky, silk-like, silken; gentle, polite.

Síota móna, *m.*, bog cotton; cotton grass; bog silk; also canaó móna.

Síotán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fairy, a goblin; a fairy abode; *dim.* of ríó.

Síotán rléíbe, *m.*, foxglove, digitalis.

Síotóirí, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a fairy, a weakling; a very delicate person. See ríadhaí.

Síotóirí, *m.*, a fairy covering or garment.

Síotóirí, -óise, -óise, *f.*, a fairy.

Síotóirí, *m.*, a fairy mansion.

Síotóirí, *f.*, a fairy maiden.

Síotóirí, -óise, -óise, *f.*, the silk-worm.

Síotóirí, *f.*, a fairy harp.

Síotóirí, *indec. a.*, silky, silk-like, silken.

Síotóirí, -a, *f.*, silkiness.

Síotóirí, *f.*, fairy wind.

Síotóirí, *g. id., pl. -óise, m.*, a fairy phantom, a goblin; commonly pron. ríotóirí.

Síotóirí, *g. ríse, pl. ríotóirí, f.*, a streak, a shock; a rick of corn.

Síotóirí, -aí, *a.*, streaked, striped, dirty; lazy, idle; abounding in shocks of corn or hay.

Síotóirí, -aí, *a.*, streaked, striped.

Síotóirí. See ríotóirí.

Síotóirí. See ríotóirí.

Síotóirí, -aí, *a.*, hungry, half-starved (*W. Ker.*).

Síotóirí, -óise, -óise, *f.*, a small rick of corn, a "stook" of corn; *dim.* of ríotóirí.

Síotóirí, *g. rí, pl. -aí, m.*, seed; issue, progeny; race, tribe, clan, descendants; ríotóirí, grass-seed; ríotóirí, seed-potatoes; ríotóirí na teine, a spark to kindle a fire with; ríotóirí, flax seed; and in tribal names as Síotóirí, the Maguires; Síotóirí, the O'Kellys, etc.

Síotóirí, -aí, *m.*, act of sowing, disseminating, descending (of

race, children), propagating, breeding.

Síotóirí, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a sower, a seedsman.

Síotóirí, -a, *f.*, employment of sowing, business of a seedsman.

Síotóirí, *f.*, race, descendants.

Síotóirí, -a, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sow (as seed), I spread or lay down seed, I propagate, I descend (as offspring).

Síotóirí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a colander, a filterer.

Síotóirí, ríotóirí. See ríotóirí, ríotóirí.

Síotóirí, -aí, a seed-bag worn at the side in sowing corn (*B.*); somet. ríotóirí.

Síotóirí, -aí, *m.*, seed, issue, offspring.

Síotóirí, -aí, *m.*, a nursery.

Síotóirí, *v. intr.*, I sow, put in seed.

Síotóirí, *g. -aí, m.*, the act of sowing seed, sowing.

Síotóirí, *p. a.*, sown, planted.

Síotóirí, *m.*, running of the reins.

Síotóirí, -a, *v. tr.*, I pick, choose, cull.

Síotóirí, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a picker, a chooser.

Síotóirí, -a, *f.*, act of picking and choosing.

Síotóirí, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a syllable; a whiff of wind; a glint of sunlight.

Síotóirí, -aí, *pl. (prop. dat.) -aí, pron. á, as is usual in E. and S. U.*, a syllable; ríotóirí, words of love (*Om.*); an older form of ríotóirí.

Síotóirí, -aí, -aí, *m.*, blast, puff, quick motion; smiting, striking; tá ré á r. ríotóirí, he is very mirthful (*Don.*).

Síotóirí, -a, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite.

Síotóirí, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a smiter, a striker; a sturdy fellow; an articulator; a dex-

- terous harper; a good singer (*P.O'C.*); a carper, a dictator (*O'N.*); *p. mná* = bean mhóir, ábalta, bheáí, bóiríseamail (*Don.*).
- Siollairéad*, -a, *f.*, striking, beating; playing the harp, etc.; singing, chanting.
- Sioll-áiréam*, -aim, *m.*, act of scanning verse by counting the syllables, as in *oán oíreac*.
- Sioll-áirim*, -imeam, *v. tr.*, I scan a verse by counting the syllables, as in *oán oíreac*.
- Siollán*, -áin, *m.*, trouble (*Der.*).
- Siollánta*, *indec. a.*, strong, stout; *tá mé go siollánta* = *tá mé go láirí*, I am quite strong (*Don.*).
- Sioll-íoinn*, *f.*, diæresis or the separation of syllables.
- Siolmaic*. See *siolbac*.
- Siolmairead*, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness, productiveness, fertility.
- Siolmar*, -aire, *a.*, abounding in seed, fertile, fruitful, prolific.
- Siolpac*, -aíge, -aéa, *f.*, a stout, thick-witted young woman; also -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a stout, growing lad.
- Siolpac*, -aíge, *m.*, progeny, race, tribe.
- Siolpac*, -aíge, *m.*, posterity, offspring; act of breeding; propagation; state of being descended from (ó):
- Siolpuad*, -uige, *m.*, the act of seeding; breeding, propagating.
- Siolpuigim* (*siolpuim*), -uad, *v. tr.*, I breed, generate, propagate; sow seed; I spring, am descended from.
- Siolpuigteoir*, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a propagator.
- Sioltá*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a teal, a sort of small duck.
- Sioltac*, -aíge, *a.*, apt to sow or plant; fruitful, seed-bearing.
- Sioltac*, -aíge, *a.*, given to beating or smiting.
- Sioltán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer, a colander; *sioltán* (*Don.*).

- Sioltuigim*, -uad, and -toad, *v. tr.*, I filter, I strain.
- Sioluróe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a breeder; in Scotch Gaelic, a stallion.
- Siomac*, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eel-like trout with a large head: a slender, tall man.
- Siomaro*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oróe, *f.*, a mallet, a rammer, a beetle.
- Siomán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blast of wind (?) (*U.*). See *pinim*.
- Siomán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strap used to bind a sheaf (*U.*).
- Siománaic*, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprite, a wretch; *oic an t-ácar piorma le siománaic*, he fares ill who contends with a miserable fellow (*McD.*).
- Siomanaíre*, *pl.*, tricks, pranks, pretences; *if oit atá na siomanaíre*, what tricks, or pranks, you play (*Ker.*).
- Siomantaic*, -a, *f.*, simony.
- Siompa*. See *piampa*.
- Sion*, *g. pine*, *pl.* -nta, *f.*, weather, a season, any weather good or bad, esp. a blast, storm, rain; *am taob na pine am uéadac o'n uoié-pin*, on the unsheltered side, when foul weather comes (*McD.*); *boza pin*, a rainbow; *lá na uirí pion*, the day of three storms, rain, wind, and snow; in *Don. m.*, *g. pin*.
- Siona*, *g.* -ainne and -ann, *d.* -áinn, *f.*, the Shannon.
- Siona-éirí*, *m.*, a violent trembling; *cf.*, *batla-éirí*, *tonn-éirí*. See *ronn-éirí*.
- Sionsó*, -nta, *m.*, motion, upheaval, storm; *ni't pionad ar an bparíge i noiu*, there is not a stir on the sea to-day, the day is quite calm (*Aran.*).
- Sionasóis*, -e, -ósa, *f.*, a synagogue (*Kea.*).
- Sionamail*, -mála, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous, rainy.
- Sionán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a breath, a breeze, a blast; *p. cuapais*, a whirlwind (*Con.*). See *pineán*.

Sion-buailte, *p. a.*, weather-beaten (*C.*). *P. O'C.* gives rion-bualadó, weather-beating.
 Sionnac, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fox.
 Sionnacamail, -míla, *a.*, fox-like, cunning.
 Sionnacuisim, -uḡadó, *v. intr.*, I play tricks, I act the fox.
 Sionnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a censor.
 Sionnra, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stay, delay, a pause; tediousness, prolixity.
 Sionnrae, -aíge, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; rionnranac, *id.*
 Sionnruiḡim, -uḡadó, *v. intr.*, I linger, loiter, delay.
 Sionróir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a chanter.
 Siopa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a shop.
 Siopadó, -péa, *m.*, the act of sweeping, being swept (*e.g.* by the wind). *See* ríobadó.
 Siopadóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a shop-keeper.
 Siopáire, *pl.*, *m.*, pretension, bombast, conceit, overbearing manners; péac na siopáire atá faoi, see the conceited airs of the fellow.
 Siopluir, -e, *f.*, a sweet drink; treacle (*Clare*).
 Sior, *ad.*, everlasting, lasting, perpetual, continual, ever, long, constant; ḡo ríor, for ever, always, continually; ro ríor, always, for ever, continually, perpetually, permanently, eternally.
 Sior- (rí-), used as *prefix*, continual, ever, perpetual, long, continuous, lasting; aḡ ríor-ḡuiré ar ro fion, praying eternally for you.
 Sioraim. *See* ríaim.
 Sior-atarrnac, -aíge, *a.*, ever fluctuating, ever shifting.
 Sior-báirceas, *f.*, a constant downpour; ir péirir ríoc 'ná r., frost is better than a constant downpour.
 Sior-blorcadó, -cía, *m.*, a continual clatter or report.
 Sior-bhaoilleadó, *m.*, a constant rustling or rattling noise.

Sior-buailtear dóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a continual persecutor, a persistent mischief-maker.
 Sior-bualadó, -aíte, *m.*, a continual striking, constant thumping.
 Sioric, -a, -anna, *m.*, a jerk; a rapid toss, as of a marble (*Ker.*).
 Sioricadó. *See* ríoric and ríoricaim.
 Sioricaim, -adó, *v. tr.*, I throw rapidly and with nice aim, as in playing marbles (*Ker.*).
 Sior-éainnt, *f.*, garrulity, constant prating.
 Sior-éainnteas, -tíge, *m.*, a babbler, a constant tattler, a persistent meddler.
 Sior-éainnteas, -tíge, *a.*, prating, extremely garrulous, constantly talking, meddling.
 Sior-éaiream, *m.*, act of continually eating, consuming, wearing (as clothes); spending, extravagance; act of constantly throwing.
 Sior-éantain, *f.*, act of constant chanting.
 Sior-éaoimeadó, *m.*, act of continuously bewailing, lamenting.
 Sior-éaradó, *m.*, act of completely expelling, overthrowing or casting away.
 Sior-éaraim, -raó, *v. tr.*, I twist continually, turn constantly.
 Sior-éorláo, *m.*, a continuous sleep, very deep repose, lethargy.
 Sior-éomnuiré, *m.*, place of constant abode; an everlasting dwelling place.
 Sior-éur, *m.*, the act of continually putting. *See* cuirim in all its meanings; aḡ r. láoó ró oiréoir, continually destroying warriors; act of constantly raining.
 Sioréa, *indec. a.*, continual, perpetual, infinite, eternal.
 Sioréas, -a, *f.*, continuity, perpetuity, infinity, eternity.
 Sior-éubadó, *m.*, utter darkness, despair.
 Sior-éár, *m.*, the act of growing a long time; long-sustained growth.

SÍOP-ŠARŠ, -aíŋe, *a.*, ever fierce.
 SÍOP-ŠLACAM, -aò, *v. tr.*, I grip,
 I handle thoroughly or con-
 stantly; I touch, take, receive
 continually.
 SÍOP-ŠLÓIH, *f.*, eternal glory.
 SÍOP-ŠNÁTUŠAò, -uĩšte, *m.*, act of
 constantly practising or ire-
 quenting.
 SÍOP-ŠNÁTUŠIM, -uŠaò, *v. tr.*, I
 use continually, practise fre-
 quently.
 SÍOP-IAPIIAM, -iaò, *v. tr.*, I im-
 portune, I petition constantly.
 SÍOP-IAPIIAP, -taip, *m.*, impor-
 tunity, constant petitioning.
 SÍOP-LÁM, *f.*, a long hand.
 SÍOP-LOIPIM, -loipaò, *v. tr.*, I
 burn perpetually or eternally.
 SÍOP-MARITANAC, -aĩge, *a.*, ever-
 lasting, immortal.
 SÍOP-OBAM, -aò, *v. tr.*, I flinch or
 refuse constantly.
 SÍOPÓIP, -e, -opa, *f.*, a syrup (*A.*).
 SÍOP-ÓL, -óil, *m.*, the act of
 continually drinking; hard
 drinking.
 SÍOPPA, *g. id., pl.* -aíòe, *m.*, a sharp
 rock in the sea rising nearly to
 the water's surface, and hence
 dangerous to boats; *pioŋpa*
caíŋŋe, id.
 SÍOPPAò, -aíò, *m.*, blast, breeze;
 tá r. móp ŋaóite ann (*Dor.*).
 SÍOPPAíòe, *indec. a.*, everlasting,
 eternal; ŋataŋ paòa ní
 abŋann pioŋpaíòe bŋéaŋ, a
 long disease does not always
 deceive, i.e. it brings death at
 last; often pron. pioŋpaíòe; ŋo
 r., always, ever.
 SÍOPPAíòeaòt, -a, *f.*, eternity, per-
 petuity; 'ran tŋioŋpaíòeaòt,
 in eternity, in the next life.
 SÍOP-PCòt, *f.*, a genuine flower, a
 true offspring; also a fine top or
 edge.
 SÍOP-ŋLÁMTE, *f.*, perpetual health.
 SÍOP-ŋMUAINEAM, -nte, *m.*, act of
 thinking perpetually, long medi-
 tation.
 SÍOP-ŋUÍÓIM, *v. intr.*, I linger,
 loiter.

SÍOPTAM, -aò, *v. tr.*, I smite; I
 execute, slay.
 SÍOPTAM, -ana, *f.*, the act of en-
 quiring, seeking, asking.
 SÍOPTAIME, *g. id., pl.* -ŋíòe, *m.*, an
 executioner; a low fellow.
 SÍOPTÓIH, -óia, -óihíòe, *m.*, an
 enquirer, an asker; a beggar.
 SÍOPUŠAò, -uĩšte, *m.*, the act of
 making permanent.
 SÍOPUŠIM, -uŠaò, *v. tr.*, I make
 permanent, I cause to endure.
 SÍOP-UIPCE, *m.*, constant rain;
 constant water.
 SÍOP, *ad.*, down (with motion),
 downward; below, following;
 aŋ cuŋ pioŋ aŋ, treating of,
 descanting on; éuaòar pioŋ ŋo
 ŋoíŋe, I went down to Derry;
 oo íátuĩŋ íé pioŋ an bioŋ, he
 stuck the spike down; aŋ uol
 pioŋ amaò, going down into the
 country; aŋ tuicim pioŋ,
 falling down (from the point of
 observation); aŋ tuicim anuaŋ,
 falling down (from above); an
 tŋááct ŋo pioŋ, the following
 discourse or tract; pioŋ leat,
 go down; éioŋ (ŋioŋ) is used of
 a state of rest or permanency;
 ŋioŋ ruar, topsy-turvy, in con-
 fusion; aŋ uol pioŋ annpo
 (emphasis on pioŋ), going just a
 little down, Anglo-Irish, going
 down here (emphasis on down).
 See éioŋ.
 SÍOPA, *g. id., pl.* -aíòe, *m.*, a hiss,
 a whizzing or buzzing sound.
 SÍOPAM, -ŋma, *v. intr.*, I contend.
 SÍOPAIME, *g. id., pl.* -ŋíòe, *m.*, a
 whisperer, a hisser.
 SÍOPAíeaòt, -a, *f.*, a hissing, a
 whispering.
 SÍOPÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a whisper
 (used in Clare); a murmur,
 buzzing or whizzing.
 SÍOPÁNAC, -aĩge, *a.*, hissing.
 whispering, muttering.
 SÍOPAPMAC, -aĩge, *f.*, a whisper-
 ing; aŋ pioŋapmaĩŋ, whisper-
 ing.
 SÍOPCAò, -càa, *m.*, a dropping, a
 trickling, shedding.

SÍR-*féadaim*, -*féadain* (c), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look steadily at (aí), I behold with fixed gaze.

SÍR-*féadain* (c), *f.*, the act of long gazing, of looking steadily at.

SÍR-*im*, -*reá*, *v. tr.*, I seek, ask, demand, entreat; I search; *rírim* ír *áit* éim, I demand and entreat; *as ríreá* na mbeann, searching the headlands.

SÍR-*imice*, *g. id.*, *f.*, constant migration. See *imice*.

SÍR-*iomá*, -*áim*, *m.*, act of carrying perpetually; constant burthen.

SÍR-*í*, -*í*, *f.*, a cherry. See *í*.

SÍR-*leó*man, *m.*, a true hero.

SÍR-*líonaim*, -*na*, *v. tr.*, I fill up, fill continually.

SÍR-*neic*, *f.* or *m.*, a constant selling, frequent sales.

SÍR-*na*, -*áim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an officer, a sheriff (also *rína*).

SÍR-*í*leá. See *rí-í*.

SÍR-*í*leá, *f.*, eternal dropping, constant shedding.

SÍR-*é*, -*é*, *a.*, begging, craving; as *subs.*, one that begs or craves, hence a scout, one that seeks for plunder.

SÍR-*é*, -*é*, *m.*, a petitioner, a beggar.

SÍR-*é*leá, -*á*, *f.*, importunity, begging.

SÍR-*í*, *í*, *emph. per. pron.*, she, herself, she herself.

SÍR-*é*, -*é*, -*é*, *m.*, a chisel; *í*leá (Don.).

SÍR, a time, a while; *dim.* *í*leá (P. O'C.), *id.*

SÍR-*é*, *m.*, a cistern (O'N.).

SÍR-*é*, -*é*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flax hackle, a flax comb, a wool comb (also *í*leá).

SÍR-*é*leá, -*á*, *f.*, a hackling or carding of flax or wool.

SÍR-*é*leá, -*é*, -*é*, *m.*, a flax dresser, a wool-comber, a hackler.

SÍR-*é*, -*é*, *m.*, a little time, a little while.

SÍR, *interj.*; *í*, *í*, whist, hark!

SÍR, -*e*, *m.*, stability, permanence, perpetuity, constancy, duration; often the prefix is a compound like *í*leá, *í*leá.

SÍR, the last remnant of life, the remains of vital strength, in *phr.* *tá an í*leá *áim*, my strength has nearly left me, I am almost famished (of hunger).

SÍR-*é*, *a.*, permanent, perpetual. SÍR-*é*leá, *indec. a.*, ever lively or sprightly.

SÍR-*é*leá, -*á*, *f.*, perpetuity, permanency.

SÍR-*é*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*í*leá, *m.*, a switch, a bulrush.

SÍR-*é*, *a.*, fairy-sweet (of music) (*Kea*).

SÍR-*é*leá, *m.*, a treaty of peace. SÍR-*é*leá, -*á*, *v. tr.*, I ratify a peace.

SÍR-*é*, *m.*, constant or lasting shelter.

SÍR-*é*, -*é*, *a.*, peaceful. See *í*leá.

SÍR-*é*leá, -*á*, *f.*, peaceful alliance. SÍR-*é*leá, -*á*, *a.*, lasting, enduring.

SÍR-*é*leá, *indec. p. a.*, peaceful, polite, affable.

SÍR-*é*leá, *m.*, mocking laughter (Don.).

SÍR-*é*, -*é*, *f.*, act of neighing, etc. See *í*leá.

SÍR-*é*leá. See *í*leá.

SÍR-*é*leá, -*á*, -*é*, *m.*, a husbandman (O'R.).

SÍR-*é*leá, *m.* and *f.*, constant or enduring love.

SÍR-*é*, -*é*, *m.*, the act of walking, traversing, travelling, moving, going on or away, departing; a march, journey, flight; *í*leá, a wandering beggar, a tramp; *í*leá, in progress, off, away (U.); *cá* *tá* *í*leá *á*leá? what are you saying, doing, etc.; frequentation, recourse: *í*leá *á* *í*leá *í*leá *í*leá, I am in the habit of frequenting that place; *á*leá *í*leá *í*leá, night-walking, strolling by night; used with

an in the sense of going amongst, frequenting, visiting, like *πῆ*; a measure in music between fast and slow (*O.R.*); *πυθαλ* οἷός ἐστιν ἐσθλόν, unprofitable night-walking (*Mea.*).

Συβλάς, -αῖς, *α.*, fleet, nimble, swift; -αῖς, *α.*, sliding; travelling, moving, walking, departing, strolling; transient; frequenting, having recourse to.

Συβλάς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *α.*, a traveller.

Συβλάω, *υ.*, *πυθαλ*, *υ.* *tr.* and *intr.*, I walk, I move, I go, I travel, I go on with a thing; march, roll, traverse, pass over, depart, vanish; I frequent, have recourse to (with *an*); *an* *πυθαλ*, going on, in progress, on one's way, gone off; *οὐ* *πυθαλ* *an* *ποικίλεαν* *an*, the wheel rolled over him.

Συβλόω, -ε, *α.*, journeying, travelling, walking; a walk, a journey.

Συβλόω *α.*, -αῖς, *α.*, given to travelling or walking.

Συβλόω *α.*, -αῖς, *α.*, walking, journeying (*Mayo.*).

Συβλόω, -όω, -όω, *α.*, a walker, a traveller, a wayfarer, a stroller.

Συδάω, *υ.* *id.*, *π.* -αῖς, *α.*, sugar (in *pl.*, kinds of sugar); in *M. sp. l.*, *πυδαίω*; in *Don.*, *πυδαίω* and *πυδαίω*.

Συδαίω, *υ.* *α.*, saccharine, sweet, of or belonging to sugar.

Συδαίω, *α.*, sugar (*Don.*); also *πυδαίω*. See *πυδαίω*.

Συό, *dem. prn.*, that, usually connected with *ἐ*, *ί*, *ρέ*, *ρί*, *γ*.; *πυό* *οἷ*, here's to you (in drinking to one's health); *πυό* *υ* *ζο*, granted that, although; *πυό* *cum* *πυθαλ* *ἐ*, he is on his journey, he started off; *πυό* *πυα* *ἐ* *λο*, it goes up. See *πυό*.

Συμνέω, -έω, -έω, *α.*, a joiner, a carpenter (*A.*).

Συμνέω *α.*, -αῖς, *α.*, carpentry, joinery, art of house-furnishing (*A.*).

Συλπαός, -αῖς, -αῖς, *α.*, a stout, sturdy boy (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).

Σύντα, *υ.* *id.*, *π.* -αῖς, *α.*, a strait, a sound; the joining of the boards in boat-building; *cf.* *νί* *hé* *an* *ραοῖ* *α* *βί* *κονταός*, *αῖς* *an* *πύντα* *βί* *παρῖν* (= joint?).

Σύνταρ, in *phr.* *εὐς* *μέ* *πύνταρ*, I noticed (*Con.*) (for *πυαίεαν* *ταρ*?).

Σύρ, *υ.* *α.* *ρεατάρ* (also *ρεατμάς*, *πύμα*), *π.* *πυρεατάρ* (also *ρεατμάς*, *πύμας*), *α.*, a sister, a female relative. See *οἰμῶ* *πύρ*.

Συρῶν, -άμ, *π.* *id.*, *α.*, a rattling, a rustling noise.

Συρῶν *α.*, -αῖς, *α.*, rattling, rustling, noisy.

Συρταός, -αῖς, -αῖς, *α.*, a harlot, a concubine.

Συρταός, -αῖς, *α.*, concubinage.

Συρταίω, *υ.* *id.*, *π.* -αῖς, *α.*, a strumpet.

Συρτός, -όω, -όω, *α.*, a bound, a bounce, a sudden sally, a skipping.

Συρτός *α.*, -αῖς, *α.*, bouncing, capering, skipping, frisky.

Συράν. See *πυράν*.

Συραπνάς. See *πυραπνάς*.

Συρκαί, -άμ, *α.*, wagging (?) ; in *phr.*, *πυθαλ* *πυρκαί*, used of a plausible, conciliatory person (*Con.*).

Συταρῶν, -αῖς, *υ.* *tr.*, I wander, stroll.

Συταρῶν, -αῖς, *α.*, wandering, strolling.

Σταβ, -αῖς, *α.*, mud, mire; a soft-fleshed person.

Σταβουίς, in *phr.* *τάμ* *πταβουίς* *λεῖ* *an* *οἷμα*, I am famished with hunger (*Con.*); *cf.* *πταμαίω*.

Σταβίω, *υ.* *id.*, *π.* -αῖς, *α.*, a chain, a fetter.

Σταβουίς, -αῖς, and -αῖς, *υ.* *tr.*, I chain, I tie up, I fasten, I fetter.

Σταίω, *υ.* *id.*, *π.* -αῖς, *α.*, a batterer, a bruiser, a beater.

SLACAPHEACT, -a, *f.*, a battery, a beating, a bruising.

SLACAPET, -apēa, *f.*, a beating, a drubbing, a battering, a bruising, a mauling.

SLACT, -act, *m.*, good appearance, neatness, tidiness, completeness, adornment, trimness; *plact* vo *cup* an an otis, to furnish and adorn the house.

SLACTMAP, -ame, *a.*, in good condition, well-favoured, deft, tidy, handy, neat, finished, adorned.

SLACTUIGIM, -uḡaō, *v. tr.*, I make neat or tidy, I finish, deck, adorn.

SLAO, *g. plao* and *plaoča*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, robbery, theft, larceny.

SLAOAC, -aige, *a.*, given to plundering.

SLAOAO, -oča, *m.*, act of plundering, robbing, stealing.

SLAOAOEACT, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder, thievery.

SLAOAIM, -aoō, *v. tr.*, I rob, steal, plunder.

SLAOAIE, *g. id.*, *pl. -piōe*, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber.

SLAOAIEACT. See *plaoaoeact*.

SLAOAN, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clamp used in gelding.

SLAO-MAIBAO, *m.*, murder and robbery.

SLAO-MAIBAIM, -baō, *v. tr.*, I murder and rob.

SLAO-MAIBOIT, -ōma, -ōpiōe, *m.*, a highway robber, a murderer, a freebooter.

SLAOMOI, -ōma, -ōpiōe, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a plunderer.

SLAOMOIEACT, -a, *f.*, robbery, thievery.

SLAOČAC, -aige, *a.*, robbing, spoiling, plundering.

SLAOČOI, -ōma, -ōpiōe, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a highwayman.

SLAOČOIEACT, -a, *f.*, robbery, theft, plunder.

SLAOUIOE, *g. id.*, *pl. -ōče*, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber; *paoleann* ḡauioe na ḡcuuac ḡup *plao*-uioe an *pluag* (*U. prov.*).

SLAḡOAN, a cold. See *plaoan*.

SLAIB, -e, *f.*, mud or mire left on the sea-shore or on a river's bank. See *plab*.

SLARO, -oe, *f.*, theft, robbery; what is stolen or concealed. See *plao*.

SLARO, -e, *f.*, a disrespectful term for a woman.

SLAROE, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of smiting; killing, slaying, slaughtering.

SLAḡČEAC, litharge, *i.e.*, the scum, froth or spume of metals (*P. O'C.*).

SLÁMIN, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe*, *m.*, a small flat roll of wool, etc.; a little handful; a dirty, untidy person.

SLÁM-ČNEAOAC, -aige, *a.*, having one's wounds perfectly healed; *plám* - čneapac, *id.*; *plám*-čneactac, -aige, *a.*, *id.*

SLÁMEACT, -a, *f.*, entireness, fullness; health, soundness of body; *pláme*, *id.*

SLÁM-IC, *f.*, complete cure, salvation; a healing salve, a precious or rare medicine.

SLÁMTE, *g. id.*, *pl. -teača*, *f.*, health, soundness, healing, salvation; a health, a toast; *plámte* mat! good health! *eaḡlámte*, ill-health; *foč*-*plámte*, balm, healing-balm, balsam; (*aḡ*) *peo* vo *plámte*! here is a health to you! *olaḡmír* *plámte* na *mná*, let us drink the woman's health; *ir* *milir* an *puo* an *tplámte*, health is a delectable commodity.

SLÁMTEAC, -aige, *a.*, sound, healthy.

SLÁMTEAMAIL, -mā, *a.*, healthy, healthful, salutary, wholesome, salubrious.

SLÁMTEAMLAČT, -a, *f.*, healthfulness, benignity.

SLAICIN, *g. id.*, *pl. -niōe*, *m.*, a sprig, a twig, a little stick; *plaicin* *opaioeacta*, a magic wand.

SLÁM, -áme, -áma, *f.*, a lock or handful of wool, tow, etc.; a flat, loose roll of carded wool;

plám pneaçtaro, a flake of snow.
 Slámaç, -aige, *a.*, teasing, plucking, combing, carding.
 Slámacaím, -caò, *v. intr.*, I bend down; I lodge, as corn or grass.
 Slámacán, -áin, *m.*, lodged corn or grass.
 Slamáò, -mèa, *m.*, eating greedily (*P. O'C.*).
 Slamáò, -mèa, *m.*, act of carding loosely (wool, etc.); act of making wool into loose, flat rolls.
 Slámam, -aò, *v. tr.*, I card loosely (wool, etc.); léis roib é cíoiaò maí a plámaio riao é, let them card it (wool) according as they tease it (*i.e.*, prepare it for carding; that is to say, let them get out of the difficulties they themselves create, I will not interfere (*Ker.*); *cf.* maí cíoiaioiseann riao plámaò riao (*Don.*); cíoiaioisio 7 plámaioisio easoiaio féin é, comb and card it between yourselves, *i.e.*, settle the dispute between you (*Don.*).
 Slámaice, *g. id., pl.* -cíoë, *f.*, a wreath, a bunch of grass, etc.
 Slámaice, *g. id., pl.* -rioë, *m.*, a voracious eater.
 Slámaicé, -aicea, *f.*, voracious eating.
 Slámán (plámán), -áin, *m.*, curdled milk (*P. O'C.*).
 Slámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow).
 Slámós, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, a small lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow); an untidy woman.
 Slámra, *g. id., pl.* -raioë, *m.*, a layer, tuft of grass, etc.; a soft roll, as of wool, etc.
 Slámraç, -aige, *a.*, in soft layers, in rolls (as wool).
 Slámraim, -raò, *v. tr.*, I eat voraciously.
 Slán, *g. pláin, pl.* -a, *m.*, safety, security, guarantee, surety, pro-

tection; farewell; challenge, defiance; plán leat (*sing.*), plán tib (*pl.*), farewell! plán beo aça (*sing.*), plán beo açaib (*pl.*), *id.*; o'pás ré plán aç, he bade farewell to; a plán rá, in defiance of; a plán rúit! I defy you to do (or say) it! oub-plán, challenge, defiance; beirim oo o., I defy you (*Con. and U.*); a distinction is drawn between plán leat and plán aça, the former being said by the people of the house to their departing visitor, and the latter by the visitors to the host of whom they are taking leave; to the person setting out is said pás plán aca, bid them farewell, take your leave of them; plán beo cum Domhnail, may Domhnall prosper, God be with Domhnall (who is in America, etc.); mo cúis céao plán cum oútaig m'átaí, five hundred adieus to my father's district ("An Spairpín Fánaç").
 Slán, -áine, *a.*, whole, healthy, healed, secure, safe, sound, well, perfect, complete, entire, uninjured; talaín plán a óéanain oe'n rcéal, to accept the tale as true; so plán, well; so oteró tú plán, may you go (home, etc.) safely, success attend you.
 Slánaò, -nta, *m.*, surety, bail, protection.
 Slánaioeact, -a, *f.*, a guarantee, a surety, a passport; act of saving.
 Slánlur, *g. -lur and -lura, pl. id., m.*, rib-wort, rib-grass, plantain; plánlur na muice, swine's cresses (*O'C.*); in *sp. l.* plán-our.
 Slánuçaò, -uige, *m.*, act of curing, healing, saving; salvation; the secundine of a woman after childbirth; the cleaning off or getting rid of the secundine; plánaò, *id.* (*Con.*).
 Slánuigim, -uçaò, *v. tr.*, I cure, I heal, I save, I complete, I

make whole; I attain the age of;
 ʋo ɽlɔnuŋ ɯɽtɛ, she was
 safely delivered, she was safely
 rid of the secundine (of a woman
 in childbirth).

Στάνουϊστεοι, -οι, -οι, *m.*,
a saviour; ἀρ Στάνουϊστεοι,
our Saviour.

Σταρόν, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swath, a layer, a pile; a smooth sweeping mass, a flowing mass of hair; 'n-α *πλαοσιθ*, in heaps, in layers or wreaths; in torrents.

Slaoob, -A, *pl. id., m., a raft, a float, a trail.*

Stoop, *m.*, a fool, a dull-witted fellow (*Om.*).

Σταροάδ, -αίσε, *a.*, in layers, in tresses; flowing, floating, sweeping.

Σλαοῦαο, -οῦα, *m.*, act of dragging or trailing after one; act of slipping, sliding.

SLA0040, -004, *m.*, act of mowing down in layers; act of murdering, destroying.

Ἰδουαῖρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, act of idling, wasting time (*Don.*); also Ἰδουαῖρεαῖτ.

ΣΛΑΘΩΔΑΙμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drag or trail after me; I slide, slip.

ΣΛΑΘΩΔΑΙΝ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I reap or
mow down in swaths or layers;
I slay, murder, destroy.

ΣΛΑΘΑΪΝ, -αΐν, *m.*, a cold (the disease), a hoarseness; *pron.* πλᾱθοᾱίν (*M.*); *cf.* ταοθαίν, *pron.* ταῶθαίν, *etc.*; *P. O.C.* writes this word πλῆγεαθαίν, and says it=λυῖγεαθαίν or λυῖγεακάιν, *prop.* any sickness that confines one to bed, but the etymology is far-fetched.

ΣΙΔΟΥ-ΧΑΛΛΑÇ, -αῖγε, α., dull-witted.

Στασπιδά, -αῖς, -αῖς, *n.*, a hinge;
pl. ρασπιδά, hinges, founda-
tions.

Slaoonab, -oapta, a sliding,
floating, trailing.

SLAODĀN, -Ān, *m.*, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).

Slacourbe, *g. id., pl. -ôte, m., a*
lazy, idle person (*Don.*).

Staoirdeam, *m.*, act of inciting
(dogs, etc.) (*Clare*).

SLAORO-ŋeine, *f.*, a funeral pile
(*Kea.*, *T. S.*).

Slapač, -ašice, *a.*, slovenly, awkward, untidy, dirty; lukewarm; brackish (plaopač, *id.*).

Slapác, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, awkwardness, untidiness, dirt.

Slapaine, *g. id., pl. -pibe, m., a*
sloven, a sluggard, an awkward
untidy fellow, a drawler.

Slapapiesact, -a, *f.*, untidiness, slovenliness; act of wading: $\Delta\zeta$ p. $\tau\rho\iota\omicron$ an uirce, wading or pawing water; prating (*N. Con.*).

Slapam, -am, *pl. id., m.*, a skirt, a trail, the train of a long robe.

Σλαφφᾶς, -ας, α., having a long skirt or train (as of a robe); unwieldy; untidy, unkempt (also ρλαφφᾶς).

Slapaynac, -aige, *f.*, act of splash-
ing, as water.

Σταρός, -όηε, -όηα, *f.*, a slut, an untidy woman.

Σταππαρό, -αρό, *m.*, lavishness of
of dress; τὰ π. μόνη αὐτοῦ, his
dress is lavish or proves he is
well-to-do.

Star, -a, m., a cutting or hacking;
slaughtering.

Slaparoéact, -a, *f.*, continual
cutting or hacking; a private
grudge.

Slat, *g.* pláite, *pl.* pláta, *f.*, a rod, a yard measure, a yard in length; a switch, a fishing-rod, a reed, a wand; *p.* dhroie, a goad; *p.* dhaoiteacra, a magic wand; *p.* shom, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*); *p.* shunna, *p.* iapcais, fishing-rod; *p.* marna, tangle sea-rod; *p.* niošóa, sceptre; *p.* phiocra, goad; *p.* feoil, a halyard; *p.* fuaitéanair, mace, flag-staff; *p.* tomar, wand for measuring, yard, ell; *plac* fuinneoirge, a window-sill; *plac* dhóicíro, the parapet of a bridge.

SLÁTAC, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, slime in water; in some places, LÁTAC (*Don.*). See SLÓTAC.

SLATAÓ, -tá, *m.*, a switching.

SLATAÍOÍ, *f. pl.*, the lines or curves on which a vessel is built.

SLATAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I switch.

SLATAÍME, *g. id., pl.* -íuío, *m.*, a tall, nimble, grown-up boy; also any young animal approaching maturity; *cf.* *p. muice, p. céipe.*

SLAT-BUAILIM, -aí, *v. tr.*, I switch, I beat with a rod.

SLAT-BUAILÁO, *m.*, the act of smiting with a rod.

SLAT-CÚL, *m.*, a long lock of hair on the back of the head.

SLAT-FÓLT, *m.*, hair in long locks.

SLAT-ŠOIM, *f.*, bitter-sweet, woody nightshade.

SLATÓŠ, -aíge, -óŠa, *f.*, a twig.

SLEABAC, -aí, *m.*, a sort of edible sea-weed, often cooked and used for food; the matter in the inside of a horn; *rlabac* (*Don.*). See *rlabacán*.

SLEABÁCÁN, -áin, *m.*, slock; an edible sea-weed, often cooked and used as food; a kind of syrup made from this weed; the matter inside a horn.

SLEÁCT, -a, *m.*, adoration, bowing down, falling down.

SLEÁCTAC, -aíge (from *rlíoct*), *a.*, having offspring or progeny.

SLEÁCTAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, scar, gash, hew, fell.

SLEÁCTAIM, *vl.* -táó and -tain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I kneel, I worship, I adore, I bow down, I fall or hang down (of a covering); *rléáctaim* *oi*, I salute her with a bow.

SLEÁCTAIN, -tana, *f.*, worship, adoration, bowing down, kneeling.

SLEÁCTANAÍ, -aíge, *a.*, bowing down in reverence or adoration.

SLEÁCTANAP, -aí, *m.*, act of bowing, kneeling, falling down with reverence; *rléáctanaíct, id.*

SLEÁŠ, -eíge, -a, *f.*, a spear, a lance, a javelin, a pike; also a

long, thin thorn or little slice of wood, such as may enter the flesh of the fingers, etc.

SLEÁŠAC, -aíge, *a.*, armed with a spear or dart; like a spear or dart.

SLEÁŠAC, -aíge, *a.*, sneaking; drawling.

SLEÁŠAIM, -aó, *v. intr.*, I drawl; I sneak off.

SLEÁŠAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, wound, strike, smite; *cf.* *aš rleáŠaó na rluáŠ (Féis Tighe Chonáin, apud P. O'C.).*

SLEÁŠAÍME, *g. id., pl.* -íuío, *m.*, a drawler; a sneak.

SLEÁŠÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a turf-spade; a kind of spade with a wing at one side, or at both sides.

SLEÁŠÁN, See *rlíošán*.

SLEÁŠOÓIR, -óira, -óíuío, *m.*, a man who cuts turf.

SLEAMAC, -aí, *m.*, an inclined position or motion of the head; an angry or careless attitude.

SLEAMÁCÁN, See *rlabacán*.

SLEAMÁCÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slap or cuff on the side of the head.

SLEAMÁIN, -leimne, *a.*, smooth, sleek, unruffled, plain; slippery; unleavened; politic, diplomatic, plausible; treacherous, unreliable; *beirteann fear rleamáin ríaca leir*, a plausible man goes off with debts (*Con. prov.*).

SLEAMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, elm; *chann rleamáin*, horn-beam tree (*P. O'C.*).

SLEAMNÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, smoothness, sliding, slipperiness; *carri rleamnáin*, a sledge, an old-fashioned Irish car; *carra r, id.*

SLEAMNÁNUÍO, *g. id., pl.* -uío, *m.*, a plausible villain, a trickster.

SLEAMNUŠAÓ, -uíge, *m.*, the act of sliding, gliding, slipping, going quietly, escaping (from, ó).

SLEAMNUŠIM, -ušaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slip, I slide, I stumble, I make slippery or smooth; I glide away, go quietly, escape (from, ó); *oo rleam-*

núis̃ ré anonn, he went over quietly, he "slipped" over, went without fuss or attracting attention; ná léis̃ uo'n lá pleamnuas̃ uas̃t, do not let the day pass from you as if unnoticed, that is, do some work while it is still day; uo pleamnuis̃ ré uaim, he dodged me.

Sleannas̃, -as̃, *pl. id., m.*, a flake, a collection of flakes; a slice; pleannas̃ feola, a slice of flesh.

Slépas̃, -ps̃a, *m.*, boasting (*Der.*).

Sleas̃ac̃, -as̃e, *a.*, having borders, coasts or sides.

Sleas̃cam, -cas̃, *v. intr.*, I crack.

Sleibe, in *phr.* so pleibe, for ever (*Con.*).

Sleibteas̃, -tis̃e. See pleibteas̃ail.

Sleibteas̃ail, -áil, *a.*, hilly, mountainous, marshy.

Sleibteas̃, -as̃, -tis̃e, *m.*, a water-flag; the flower that grows on the water-flag.

Sleimne, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, slipperiness, polish, diplomacy, treachery, deceit.

Sleimneas̃, -as̃, *f.*, slipperiness, unsteadiness; polish, diplomacy; treachery, deceit.

Sleogac̃, -as̃e, *a.*, apt to nauseate. Sleogaim, -as̃, *v. tr. and intr.*, I nauseate.

Sleogaim, I smite, cut, wound. See pleogaim.

Slíab̃, *g. pléibe, pl. pléibte, m.*, a mountain, a range of mountains; a mountainous district, *e.g.*, Slíab̃ Ruas̃. the Dublin mountains; Slíab̃ luas̃ma, an extensive mountain district in Kerry, etc.; a moor, a marsh; a heathery upland or even plain; a wild bog; ar̃ pán cum pléibe, scattered far away. Slíab̃ means both a high hill or mountain, and wild heathery bog or moorland, as distinct from arable land. In Anglo-Irish a piece of a "mountain"

means a piece of moorland, whether level or undulating. In *W. Ker.* plíab̃ often implies the idea of low-lying, hence the *phr.* as̃ teas̃t aníor ó'n plíab̃.

Slíac̃t, -as̃, *m.*, a swallowing.

Slíap̃. See plíap̃as̃.

Slíap̃as̃, *g. plíapta and pléirte, pl. id., f.*, the loins, the thigh; so nuise na pléirte, to the thigh; also the coarse part of a thread; *nom.* also plíap̃as̃ and plíap̃.

Slíap̃t, *g. pléirt, pl. id., m.*, the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Slíaptaac̃, -as̃e, *a.*, awkward, knock-kneed.

Slíaptaas̃, *m.* See plíap̃t.

Slíaptán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Slíap̃ne, *g. id., pl. -nóre, m.*, a tall, gaunt man.

Slíap̃b̃in, *g. id., pl. -nóre, m.*, a sly-mannered fellow, a schemer, a trickster.

Slíge, *g. id., pl. -s̃íre, m.*, a shell, a grisset. See pleog̃a.

Slíge, -eas̃, -s̃te, *f.*, a way, a road, a track, a path, a passage; room, space; a manner, a method, a means, a contrivance; ar̃ a plígs̃r, on his way; ar̃ an tplígs̃r, wrong, criminal; a plíge péin, his own way, according to his own will; so noeápnas̃r óia an tplíge ip̃ feápñ, óá anam, may God put his soul in the most favourable state (a prayer for one who is dead); plíge beas̃as̃, a way of living, a means of livelihood; óeán plíge óam, make room for me; *pl.* also plígs̃teas̃a, and in *sp. l.* plígs̃te; *cf.* plígs̃te.

Slígeas̃, *m.*, a vessel containing melted tallow to dip rushes in for candles; a hollow piece of a large pot. See plíge and plíog̃a.

Slígeas̃óir̃, -óir̃a, -óir̃ne, *m.*, an artful, scheming fellow.

Slígeas̃óir̃neas̃t, -as̃, *f.*, a wile; artfulness, cunning; fertility in schemes and stratagems.

Sligean, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mussel, a shell. See *plioḡán*.

Sligheac, -nig, *m.*, a collection of scales; scales.

Sligheac, -nig, *m.*, a collection of fragments, as of broken shells, pieces, bits of broken glass or other ware; slate debris; little thin plates; *pligheacó, id.*

Sligín, *g. id.*, *pl. -gíníre, m.*, a thin small shell, any thin plate, a fragment of a slate, a thin pebble, often applied to coins (gold or silver); in *pl.* also the pendants of a watch chain; fragments into which a watch, etc., may be broken.

Sligheac, -tighe, *a.*, artful, cunning, sly, fraudulent, wily, designing; wayward; resourceful; as *subs.*, "a fly body," a tricky person (*Don.*).

Sligheaoir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, an artful, cunning, designing person.

Sligheaoiríneac, -a, *f.*, cunning, strategy, artifice.

Sligheoir. See *pligheaoir*.

Sligheoiríneac. See *pligheaoiríneac*.

Slím, -e, *a.*, smooth, unleavened, slender, well-groomed, thin, spare, miserable, wretched.

Slím, frequently used in poetry as an intensive in compounds like *plím-plíogac, plím-buairíneac*.

Slím, a small quantity, a handful (*Don.*); *plíomán, id. (U.)*.

Slím-báir, *m.*, a graceful ship.

Slíme, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, slinness, thinness (*plímeac, id.*).

Slím-ḡállac, *m.*, lip service, as distinguished from genuine homage (*Kea.*).

Slínn, -e, -leanna, *pl.* also *pleann-ḡacá (Con.)*, *f.*, a weaver's sley or reed; a tile, a slate, a flag, a flat stone; *teac (tig)*, *plínn*, a slated house; a light, flat board for scutching flax.

Slínn, -e, *a.*, flat.

Slínnéán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shoulder, the shoulder blade; *bor an*

ḡrínnéán, the flat part of the shoulder-bone; *plínnéán ḡraig*, the front beam of a spinning-wheel; a border.

Slínníneac, -tig, *m.*, a tiling; slates, tiles, shingles.

Slínníneac, -a, *f.*, sleet (corrupt for *clóiríneac*) (*Don.*).

Slíobac (plíomac), -bá, *m.*, act of rasping, filing, grinding; act of smoothing, polishing.

Slíobac, -bá, *m.*, act of scraping away, extracting or taking away from; *amair do plíobac ḡac ḡocair uair*, as each gain was drawn away from him (*Kea.*); *beir cuínnne acá air plíobac a ḡeolḡa; bḡóirḡe Sebaḡḡian*, they will remember how their sails (or ships) were carried away at Port Sebastian (*McD.*); act of licking (*W. Cork*).

Slíobaim (plíomaim), -ac, *v. tr.*, I rasp, file, grind; I smoothe, I polish.

Slíobaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I rub or scratch off, I scrape away; I rasp, file, grind; I extract, draw, or take from; I lick (*W. Cork*).

Slíobair, -air, *m.*, anything that hangs loose or untidy; somet. applied to a cow's udder; *liobair, id.*

Slíobairnigí, -e, *f.*, hanging from, suspended (*N. Con.*); a variant form of *liobairnac, dat. (ḡḡ) liobairnigí*, the change being caused by prosthetic *r* and the substitution of the terminal *-ḡair* for *-ac*, often found in *Con.*

Slíobac, -baḡḡ, *m.*, act of dragging along.

Slíobaim, -ḡac, *v. tr.*, I draw, drag, pull, trail.

Slíobac, *p. a.*, polished, sharp-pointed.

Slíocaim, -ac, *v. intr.*, I slip off or out, leave quietly; *plíoc ré leir amac ḡ oimḡíḡ ré*, he slipped out quietly and went (*Don.*).

Slíoc, *g. pleacá, pl. id.*, *m.*, race, lineage, tribe, seed, clan,

- offspring, posterity, descendants, family, family stock; track, vestige; extract, portion; a troop or company; a multitude; *τάς ῥιόετς αἰψ*, "sign is on it," this is a proof (*Con.*); *τάς ῥιαν αἰψ* (*M.*); *τάς ῥιόετς αἰψ*, he is marked or has a mark (scar), on him (*Mon.*); *ῥο ῥουπρό ὅτις ἀν ῥατ ἀν ὅο ῥιόετς*, may God prosper your progeny: the result or produce of anything.
- ῥιόετςμαρ*, -αἰε, *a.*, having many descendants; prolific, populous.
- ῥιόσα*, *g. id.*, *pl. -αῖε, m.*, a shell; a cow's udder, when large and loose, is called a *ῥιόσα* or *ῥιόβα*; *fig.* a very large, ungainly vessel; a big-headed, clownish fellow.
- ῥιόσαε*, -αἰε, *a.*, pertaining to shells, abounding in shells.
- ῥιόσαε*, -αἰε, *a.*, smooth, glossy, silky, sleek, caressing, fawning.
- ῥιόσαῖο*, -ῥετς, *m.*, act of smoothing or polishing; *ῥιόσαῖο* (*Don.*).
- ῥιόσαιμ*, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I rub down, caress, smooth, foment, polish, gloss, lubricate.
- ῥιόσαιε*, *g. id.*, *pl. -αἰε, m.*, one who smooths or polishes.
- ῥιόσάν*, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shell; a scale (of a balance); a bomb; a kind of shell-fish used as manure; a shell-like spoon; *ῥιόσάν κρεατάν*, scallop-shell; *ῥιόσάν νέμαιν*, mother of pearl, the Irish pearl oyster; *ῥιόσάν τομαρ*, the scales of a balance; *ῥιόσάν οὐτς*, a mussel.
- ῥιόσάε*, -αἰε, *a.*, abounding in shells; pertaining to shells.
- ῥιόσάν μαρς*, *m.*, a scallop (a kind of fish) (*Ker.*). See *ῥιόσάν*.
- ῥιόσάν μαιρεαῖαε*, *m.*, a scallop-shell.
- ῥιόσῥετς*, *p. a.*, smooth, polished, glossy.
- ῥιόμαῖοι*, -όμα, -όμῃε, *m.*, a flatterer, a deceiver, a thief.
- ῥιόμαῖοιρεατς*, -α, *f.*, flattery; thievery, deception.
- ῥιόμαιμ* (also *ῥιόμαιμ*), *ῥιόμαῖο*, *gc.* See *ῥιόβαιμ*, *ῥιόβαῖο*.
- ῥιόμαιμ*, -μαῖο, *v. tr.*, I flatter, I soothe, I gloss over (also *ῥιόμαιμ*).
- ῥιόμαιε*, *g. id.*, *pl. -αἰε, m.* See *ῥιόμαῖοι*.
- ῥιόμαιρεατς*, -α, *f.* See *ῥιόμαῖοιρεατς*.
- ῥιόμα-ἀράν*, *m.*, unleavened bread.
- ῥιόμα-ῥαρ*, *a.*, fine and twisted (of the hair).
- ῥιόμα-ῥιαν*, *m.*, a slender or graceful tree; *ῥιόμα-ῥιαννα* *ρεῖοι*, graceful ship-masts (*McD.*).
- ῥιόπαε*, -αἰε, *m.*, numbness, faltering (*Don.*); *τάς ῥιόπαε ἀν μο ἰάμαῖς*, my hands are numbed.
- ῥιόπαε*, -αἰε, *a.*, benumbed; tongue-tied, silent (*Don.*); blubber-lipped (*O'R.*).
- ῥιόρ*, *g. ῥεαῖα*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a side, a border; margin of a country or district; a seat, a bench; a mark, a sign; *αῖς ῥεαῖαῖς βύμῃς*, (seated) along the sides of the table (*McD.*); *ῥεαῖα*, a side-board in a dining-room.
- ῥιόρ-βουαῖμ*, -αῖα, *v. tr.*, I impinge against, touch.
- ῥιόρ-βουαῖο*, -βουαῖε, *m.*, a touching, a coming into contact with.
- ῥιόρ-βουαῖε*, *m.*, contact.
- ῥιόρ-ῥαῖο*, -ῥαῖε, *a.*, having rough sides.
- ῥιόρ-μῥαῖε*, *m.*, the double mesh which runs along the foot of a net; the border mesh.
- ῥιόρε*, -ῥε, *a.*, sharp, piercing.
- ῥιόρ*, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a washboard for beetling clothes; a beetle, a scutching handle, a wash-staff; a chip, a thin lath.
- ῥιόρ-ῥεῖμνῃς*, -ῥεῖα, *v. intr.*, I border or touch on anything.
- ῥιόρεάν*, -εάν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chip, a slice, a lath.
- ῥιόρεος*, -οῖε, -οῖα, *f.*, a chip, a slice, a lath, a thin board, a shaving.

Slipne, *g. id., pl. -eaca, m.*, a chip, a thin wedge, a lath; a scale; *rlipne lín nó cnáibe*, a "strike" or handful of flax or hemp; *éug ré oualgar an rlipne óó*, he beat him as one pounds a handful of flax (also *rlipne*).

Slipneac, -nis, *pl. id. and -neaca, m.*, a collection of scales; also a quantity of wood-shavings or chips; the horizontal sticks of the warping tree.

Slipneáil, -ála, *f.*, act of beetling (clothes, etc.); also *rlipneáil*.

Sluóacán, -cáin, *pl. id., m.*, a horn; prop. the bone on which the horn is set; also *pleab-acán*.

Sluóacánaic, -aige, *a.*, of or belonging to a horn, horned.

Stoc (rloc), *g. rluic, pl. id., m.*, a hole, a pit, a hollow, a slough; *rlóc guail*, a coal pit; *Stoc na mara*, the channel between Rathlin Island and the mainland in Co. Antrim; also *rlóc*.

Stocac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in pits, hollows or caverns.

Stocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a socket, a hollow, a little pit (also *rlócán*).

Slóct. See *rluac*.

Slóctán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the sow-thistle.

Stoo, *g. rluo, pl. id., m.*, puddle, a little pool of stagnant water.

Stooán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small pool of standing water (also *plooán, cf. plooa*).

Slóg (chiefly poetic). See *rluag*.

Stog, -uis, *pl. id., m.*, a sudden swallow, the amount of liquid taken at a swallow, a gulp.

Stog, a pit, etc. See *rlóc*.

Stogac, -aige, *a.*, full of pits or hollows, cavernous (also *rlocac*).

Stogaó, -éta, *m.*, act of swallowing, gulping; a drink, the amount swallowed at a time: *bíonn rlogaó ró-faoa aici*, she takes too long a drink.

Stogaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I swallow. See *rlógim*.

Slogaire, *g. id., pl. -ruoe, m.*, a swallower; a glutton; a gulf; a quagmire (*B.*); a cave.

Slogaireac, -a, *f.*, gluttony, extravagance; quaffing, drinking.

Slogós (also *rlógios*), -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a small draught or potion; the quantity taken at a draught.

Slog-póll, *m.*, a whirlpool.

Slogtán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a whirlpool, quagmire; a vortex.

Stoic, -e, -eaca, *f.*, booty, spoil, prize (*Eochair-sciath*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Stoigeaóal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a quagmire, quick-sand; a place in the mountains of East Kerry so named (corruptly *rlóigeaóal, Aran*).

Stoigim, -ogaó, *v. tr.*, I swallow, devour, engulph; *rlóigim riam*, I swallow down.

Stoigín, *g. id., pl. -ruoe, m.*, the neck of a bottle; *rluigín, id.*

Stoigteac, -tíge, *a.*, devouring, swallowing, engulphing.

Stoinne, *g. id., pl. -nte, m.*, a name, a surname; a clan, a tribe; *a ainm 'r a ftoinne*, his name and surname.

Stoinneó, -nte, *m.*, act of naming, recording, repeating, recounting.

Stoinnim, -neao, *v. tr.*, I surname, I give a name to; name, mention, relate.

Stoinnteamail, -mía, *a.*, genealogical, skilled in or fond of genealogy.

Stoinnteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a genealogist.

Stoinnteoireac, -a, *f.*, the act or habit of tracing genealogies.

Stoit, -e, *f.*, roguery, villainy; battery.

Stoitim, *vl. rlot, v. tr.*, I rob; I beat.

Stoitire, *g. id., pl. -ruoe, m.*, a rogue, a villain.

Stoitireac, -a, *f.*, roguery, villainy.

sluaáct, -a, -aíðe, *m.*, hoarseness; *τᾶ ρλυάκτ οἶμ*, I am hoarse; a hoarse person or beast; the Connemara people are called *ρλυάκτ-αἰðe* by the Aran Islanders.

sluaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id.*, and -aḡce, *m.*, a host, a legion, an army; a multitude, a crowd.

sluaḡac, -aḡe, *a.*, abounding in hosts.

sluaḡmaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, populous, multitudinous; abounding in hosts.

sluaḡeáct, -a, *f.*, a military expedition; *ρλυαḡeáð*, *id.*

sluaḡ-ḡíol, *m.*, a numerous progeny.

sluaḡað, -uaḡce, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shovel, a paddle; a measure; *g. -aḡe (Don.)*.

sluc, -uice, -uiceanna, *f.*, a pulley, the "traveller" of a mast. *slucám*, -að, *v. tr.*, I stifle, overwhelm.

sluro. *See* *plaro*.

sluḡeacán. *See* *luḡeacán*.

slupaḡc, -e, -aḡca, *f.*, a wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

slupaḡmac, -aḡe, *f.*, act of wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

slupað, -ḡca, *m.*, act of dissimulating; dissimulation.

slupað, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dissembler, a wheedler.

slupaím, -að, *v. intr.*, I dissemble, counterfeit.

slupaḡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡíðe, m.*, a dissembler.

smácaíl. *See* *mácaíl*.

smáct, *g. -a* and *ḡmaict*, *pl. -a, m.*, restraint, command, subjection, control, correction, chastisement, authority, sway, discipline, awe; *ḡmact oo cuḡ aḡ páḡce*, to chastise a child, to keep it under subjection rather than administer a single chastisement.

smáctám. *See* *ḡmactuíḡim*.

smáctamáil, -má, *a.*, authoritative, commanding, overbearing, peremptory, corrigible (*O'N.*).

smáct-ðann, a penal law, a penalty (*O'N.*).

smáctlann, *f.*, a house of correction, a bridewell (*O'N.*).

smáctlannað, -aḡ, *m.*, a bride-well man (*O'N.*).

smáctuíḡað, -uḡce, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of punishing, chastening; correction, severe reproof, awe, subjection.

smáctuíḡim, -uḡað, *v. tr.*, I keep in subjection, tame, chasten, afflict, correct, punish, rebuke.

smáctuíḡce, *p. a.*, chastened, corrected, punished, brought under subjection, rebuked.

smáctuíḡceoir, -oir, -oiríðe, *m.*, a corrector, a chastiser, a re-prover, a ruler.

smáictín, *g. id.*, *pl. -nir, m.*, a short baton or club, a mallet or cudgel; *ḡmaictín cḡón*, a kind of tobacco formerly smuggled into Ireland, and hence the name of a popular air.

smáil, -e, *f.*, grief, vexation; a stain, a spot; *cf. ḡan ḡmúit ḡan ḡmáil. See ḡmáil and ḡmáilc.*

smáilc, -ce, -ceaca, *f.*, a blow; a chunk, a mouthful, a little bit; *dim. ḡmaílclín, id.*; *cait ré ḡ. móḡi ðe'n ḡíopa*, he had a good smoke (*Don.*); *bḡaic* is also so used in *Don.*

smáilc, -ce, *f.*, a stain, a spot; *ná ðon ḡmáilc ó'n ḡaoḡal ro*, or any stain from this life (*The Beggarman's Petition*, as current in *Ker.*). *See ḡmáil.*

smáilceac, -cḡe, *a.*, offensive (*a poet. equivalent to ḡmáilceac*). *See ḡmáil.*

smáilcim. *See* *ḡmaílcam*.

smáireoḡ, -oir, -oḡa, *f.*, a sucking kiss, a smack.

smáil, *g. -áil, pl. id.*, *m.*, a stain, a spot; darkness, eclipse; a blot, a blemish, a cloud, obscurity, dimness, decay; snuff of a candle; the ashes covering the fire; a small live coal of fire. *See ḡmól.*

Smatán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a log of wood; **pmatán** **ῥιμαίρε**, a little log of bogwood. *O'B.* derives **matán**, a hillock, thus: **malá**, **malán**, **pmatán**.

Smalcaró, -cía, *m.*, a greedy eating; devouring; a smiting.

Smalcaim, -caó, *v. tr.*, I eat greedily; smite, thump. *See* **pmaitc**.

Smalcaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a beater, a bulleter; a stout, strong man.

Smallós, -ós, *f.*, a fillip.

Smaoinísim, **pmaoínim**, **pmaoineám**, **pmaoínitísim**, **pmaoitísim**, *gc.* *See* **pmuainísim**, **pmuainim**, **pmuaineám**, *gc.*

Smaoir, -e, *f.*, juice, marrow; the gristle or cartilage of the nose; **bí a lioca 'r a pmaoir éasraim-alta**, his (*i.e.* Death's) cheek and nose were awful (*Mea. song*). *See* **pmúraç**.

Smaoiréac, -rí, *a.*, juicy, full of marrow.

Smaol, -oíl, a thrush (*Der.*). *See* **pmól**.

Smaolac, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a thrush (*Louth, Mon., etc.*); a **pmaoilaí** **éleáib**, dear little thrush (*Art MacC.*).

Smaoríac, -aí, -aí, *m.*, cartilage, gristle, marrow.

Smaíraçaro, -aíre, -aí, *f.*, an emerald (*nom.* also **pmáíraç**).

Smeac, -a, and -eí, *pl. id., m.* and *f.*, a fillip, a kick, a fling, a blow; also the chin; a smack or kiss (*O'N.*); the same as **rpeac**.

Smeacáó, -cía, *pl. id., m.*, a beating, kicking spurning; palpitation, panting; smacking with the lips, kissing.

Smeacáíre, *g. id.*, a live coal. *See* **pméacóro**.

Smeacáíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a kicker, a filiper; a kisser (*O'N.*).

Smeacán, -án, *m.*, a little taste, a little quantity, as of drink, etc. (**pméacáimín**, *id.*); an **óiré** **oeoc?** **maíre**, **óiré** **pméac-**

áimín, will you have a drink? well, I will take a little drop (also **pméacán**). *See* **pméac**

Smeacáírl, -e, *f.*, a spurning, a kicking, a smacking.

Smeacóro, -re, -rí, *f.*, a spark of fire, an ember.

Sméar, *g. -éir and -éire, pl. -a and -cía, f. and m.*, a blackberry, a berry, a bramble, any fruit resembling a blackberry; a daub, a blur; used in *Don.* with *neg.*=nothing, **níonnúis nac** **oírúíreac** **oám** **pméar**, **oá** **breiceac** **ré mé 'páçail báir**, he swore he'd give me nothing, even if he saw me dying (*James Walsh*).

Sméarac, -aí, *a.*, abounding in blackberries, mulberries or brambleberries.

Smeáíraó, -rí, *m.*, an oiling, a greasing; a daubing.

Smeáíraim, -aó and -íac, *v. tr.*, I daub, grease, besmear (also **pméarísim**).

Sméaríam, *pl. pméaríac, v. tr.*, I grope, I paw, I feel, I fumble, I finger awkwardly.

Sméaríó, *f.*, a blackberry.

Sméaróro, -e, *pl. id.*, and -rí, *f.*, a burning coal, a hot ember, a coal.

Smeárca, *p. a.*, oiled, greased, soiled, daubed, battered.

Smeárcaán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a lick-plate; a greasy fellow.

Smeárcaó, -a, *f.*, greasing, greasiness; daubing, besmearing.

Smeárcaó, -a, *f.*, act of groping, fumbling.

Sméreac, -re, *pl. id., m.*, a wink, a nod, a private sign, an act of beckoning; act of hissing (*nom.* also **pméroe** and **pméro**).

Sméreacínac, -aí, *f.*, a winking, a nodding; **r. cooalca**, slumber, slumbering.

Sméroim, -reac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wink, nod, beckon, make a private sign.

Smeis, -e, *pl. -isre and -seanna*, the chin; **pméisín**, *id.*

Smeiγeαθ̄, -γῑό, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a smile; mirth.
 Smeiγ-εαοᾱ, *m.*, a chin-cloth.
 Smeiγ-γῑαλλ̄, *m.*, the juncture of the jaw and the chin.
 Smeiγin, *g. id., pl. -νῑοε, m.*, the chin; a chin-whisker. *See* pmeiγ.
 Sméiγle, *g. id., pl. -λῑοε, m.*, a clownish person; a wretch.
 Smio, -ε, -ῑοε, *f.*, a word, a syllable; a puff of breath; a breath (*Mon., Con., and Don.*).
 Smioγin, *g. id., pl. -ρῑοε, m.*, a small fragment.
 Smil na hor̄ōce, twilight (*N. Con.*).
 Smioαθ̄, -ετα, *m.*, act of slaughtering (*Con.*).
 Smioγap̄nac̄, -αῑγε, *f.*, muttering to one's self.
 Smioγeta, *p. a.*, extinguished (*N. Con.*).
 Smioγaοān, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the juncture of the neck and shoulders (*P. O' C.*); the collar-bone.
 Smionaγap̄, -αῑγ, *m.*, dust of broken glass, etc.; *βυρεαθ̄ an* γλοine 'na p̄, the glass was broken into dust (*Don.*).
 Smioγ, *g. pmeaγa, m.*, marrow, pith; strength, pluck; the best part of anything.
 Smioγam̄ail, -m̄la, *a.*, manly, active, brisk, lively; marrow-like.
 Smioγam̄lāc̄, -α, *f.*, activity, manliness, briskness, liveliness.
 Smioγ caill̄eac̄, *m.*, a poor, puny fellow; the spinal marrow.
 Smioγ. *See* pmut.
 Smiγte, *g. id., pl. -τῑοε, m.*, a pestle, a mallet, a club or bat; a strong person, a smiter.
 Smiγteā, -τῑγ, *pl. id., m.*, a smiter, a beater.
 Smiγteā, -τῑγε, *a.*, smiting, beating.
 Smiγtim, -teaθ̄, *v. tr.*, I smite, beat, cudgel.
 Smiγtin, *g. id., pl. -νῑοε, m.*, a heavy stick (*dim.* of pmiγte).
 Smóit, -e, *f.*, sulkiness.
 Smóiteac̄, -τῑγε, *a.*, sulky.

Smól, -óit, *pl. id., m.*, a stain, a spot; an eclipse of the sun or moon; the snuff of a candle; a small spark of fire; a fault; p̄mól teineac̄, a little spark of fire; γan p̄mól, without stain, immaculate. *See* p̄mát.
 Smól, -óit, *pl. id., m.*, a thrush.
 Smólac̄, -αῑγε, -α, *f.*, a thrush. (*O' R.* gives this word *m.*, but it is usually *f.* in *sp. l.*); in the form p̄maotāc̄ it is *m.* in *Louth, Mon.*, etc.; p̄mólán (*Don.*).
 Smólaοān, -ain, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.
 Smólaοóγi, -óγia, -óγiῡοε, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.
 Smól-γ̄lan̄toγi, *g. -óγia, pl. -óγie and -óγiῡοε, m.*, a pair of snuffers.
 Smól-m̄ala, *f.*, a black brow (*Kea.*).
 Smóltāc̄, -τᾱῑγ, -τᾱῑγε, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle.
 Smot, p̄motán, γc. *See* pmut, pmután, γc.
 Smuaine, *g. id., pl. -nte, m.*, a thought. *See* p̄muaineac̄.
 Smuaineac̄, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of thinking; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination (followed by *ar* or by *gen.*).
 Smuainiγim, -iȳaθ̄, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, imagine, desire; p̄muaintiγim is a later formation from p̄muainte, *gs.* and *pl.* of p̄muaineac̄.
 Smuainim, -neaθ̄ or -neām, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, meditate, imagine, desire.
 Smuainiȳaθ̄, -iȳc̄te, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting, considering; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination; p̄muaintiȳaθ̄, is a later form from p̄muainte, *g.* and *pl.* of p̄muaineac̄.
 Smuainteac̄, -tīγε, *a.*, thoughtful, pensive, considerate, prudent, reflecting.
 Smuainteam̄ail, -m̄la, *a.* *See* p̄muainteac̄.
 Smuainteop̄ac̄, -α, *f.*, musing, contemplating, consideration.
 Smuaintiγim. *See* p̄muainiγim.

Smuáiniciústeoir, -oia, -oirí, *m.*,
a thinker, a cogitator.

Smuáiniciúsaó, -ciúste (in *Don.*
rmaoiciúsaó). See rmuáin-
iciúsaó.

Smuáir, -e, *f.*, marrow, juice. See
rmúrac.

Smúcaíl, -ála, *f.*, act of snoring ;
snoring (*O'R.*).

Smúsa, *g. id.*, *m.*, soot, dust ; a
ciúste 'na rmuása bhúiste ar
don-baíl, their houses crushed
together into soot (*O'Ra.*).

Smúsaín, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the turtle-
fish.

Smúsaín, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes, soot.

Smúsaí, -aí, *m.*, mouldered straw ;
dust, soot, ashes ; powder (*Con.*).

Smúg, *g. -uig*, and -uša, *pl. -uša*
and -ušaí, *m.*, spittle, saliva,
an oozing from the nose ; r. na
gcuac, cuckoo-spittle, wood-
seare ; rmuš an uóin, a kind of
jelly-fish (*Don.*). See rmušaíle.

Smúga, *g. id.*, *pl. -aí*, *m.*, the
dropping of the nose ; salivation ;
the snuff of a candle. See rmuš.

Smúgać, -aíge, *a.*, mucous ; having
a habit of spitting ; having the
nose constantly dropping ; dirty-
faced ; careless.

Smúgaóir, -óia, -óirí, *m.*, a
pocket-handkerchief.

Smúgaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I spit,
blow the nose.

Smúgaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a
person whose nostrils are given
to dropping.

Smúgaíle, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*,
spittle, saliva ; a person whose
nostrils are given to dropping ;
rmušaíle uóin, a kind of
jelly thrown up on the beach.

Smúgáil, -e, *f.*, a snivelling ; act
of dropping from the nostrils.

Smúg na gcuac, *m.*, woodseare,
cuckoo's spittle.

Smúg-íle, *m.*, catarrh.

Smúro, -e, *f.*, smoke, vapour, fume,
mist, fog ; dust, defect ; sorrow
(also rmuíre).

Smúroac, -oíge, *a.*, smoky,
vaporous ; faulty ; sorrowful.

Smúroamail, -má, *a.*, smoky,
vaporous ; defective ; sorrowful.
Smúroim, -roaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I
exhale, I fume, I smoke ; I grow
dull, darken.

Smúgeall, -gáil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
bream (*Mayo.*).

Smúgín, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe*, *m.*, a lazy
lounger (*dim.* of rmuš) ; rmušín
pallra, a lazy boy ; rmušín
gáirín, *id.* (*Der.*).

Smúicín, *g. id.*, *pl. -nóe*, *m.*, a
short snout or nose.

Smúigeaóán (*Der.*, *Tyrone.*). See
rmúigeaóán.

Smúire, *f.*, dirt, dross, refuse.

Smúit-ćeo, *m.*, a cloud of smoke.

Smúiteán, -áin, *m.*, powder, dry
soot ; the ashes of half-burnt
straw (also rmuíteán).

Smúit-ćeine, *f.*, smoking fire.

Smúic, -uic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nose,
a snout ; also rmuíic, -e, *f.*

Smúicac, -aíge, *a.*, having a
prominent nose ; rmuíicac,
id.

Smúicacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one
with a prominent nose ; a surly-
looking person.

Smúicairé, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a
person with a big nose ; a dogged-
looking person.

Smúigaóán, -áin, *pl. id.* (*Don.*).
See rmuígaóán.

Smúir, -úir, *m.*, embers, cinders ; a
cloud of dust, vapour, mist ;
a shower. See múir.

Smúirabán, -áin, *m.*, soot, dust,
cinders ; vapour, mist. See
múirabán.

Smúiac, -aíge, *m.*, black dust, dry
soot, smouldering ashes.

Smúiaó, -íća, *m.*, act of burning
to embers, complete destruction
by fire.

Smúiam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I burn to
embers, I demolish by fire.

Smúióg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a black
swarthy-faced girl (*Sup.*).

Smúiać, -a, *f.*, sniffing or smell-
ing as a dog along the track of
game, or a cow over bad fodder
(*Don.*).

Smúitannac, -aís, -aíse, *m.*, a half-dead-and-alive person; a dead-head (*Don.*).

Smúitógín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, one that wallows in the ashes, etc., as a child; *cf.* rmúíós, etc.

Smúrac, -aís, *m.*, the inmost marrow; the core; *fig.*, steam, dust; bain ré rmúrac ar, he knocked steam out of it, he beat it violently; oo éogain fionn a oíróis ó'n bfeoil go uci an cnám, ó'n gcnám go uci an rmuí, ip ó'n rmuí go uci an rmúrac, Finn chewed his thumb from the flesh to the bone, from the bone to the marrow, and from the marrow to the inmost marrow or core (Scéal Fianndáiréacta).

Smúracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sniffer; uine caoc-fhíonac.

Smuc, -uit, *pl. id., m.*, a stump; a piece or portion of anything; a large flat nose, snout, projecting nose and mouth; a peaked chin; tá smuc oe'n éairt agat, you are partly right, I am inclined to agree with you; a surly grin; tá smuc air, he looks displeased, he wears an angry look. *See* rmóit.

Smuca, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a bit, a portion; smuca záipe (rmúta záipe, *Béara*), a slight laugh. *See* smuc.

Smutac, -aíse, *a.*, short, curtailed; snouty, flat-nosed; sulky; uine rmutac, a sulky person. *See* rmóiteac.

Smutacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a flat-nosed person, or one with prominent lips.

Smután, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a short block or log of wood; a stump.

Smutáil, -e, *f.*, act of giving away in fragments.

Smutuáó, -uísté, *m.*, act of shortening or truncating.

Smutuáim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I contract, shorten, truncate.

'Sna, the, *pl. of article*, after certain *preps.*; also for agur na, and the.

Snab, -aíb, *m.*, an end, a fragment; rñab comnte, a candle's end (*B.*).

Snácáil, -ála, *f.*, going at a snail's pace; coming unawares, as a fox (*W. M.*); *cf.* sneak.

Snácánáíoe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a sloth; anything moving at a slow pace (*W. M.*).

Snaş, -aís, *pl. id., m.*, hiccough; a snarl, a stammer; tá r. air, he has a hiccough.

Snaş, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a snail or any slow creeper; a little fish found in pools and fissures when the tide is out; a very contemptible term as applied to a person.

Snaşac, -aíse, *a.*, slow, tardy, creeping, crawling snail-like.

Snaşaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I creep, crawl, or move slowly.

Snaşaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I hiccough.

Snaşaipe, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a stutterer, a stammerer, a low, creeping fellow.

Snaşaipeact, -a, *f.*, stammering, stuttering, trembling, shaking.

Snaşán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.

Snaşainac, -aíse, *f.*, stuttering or stammering in speech; convulsive coughing; şloine a bain r. ar, a glass that caused him to cough convulsively (*Tory*).

Snaşainrac, -aíse, *f.*, equivocating, making excuses or evasive explanations (*P. of Glenties, Don.*).

Snaş breac, *m.*, a magpie (*O'R.*); the wood-pecker (*O'N.*); *O'R.* gives rñaş = the wood-pecker.

Snaş oarac, *m.*, a wood-pecker (also rñaşaipe oarac). *See* rñaş breac.

Snaşáil, -e, *f.*, act of hiccoughing; act of stuttering or stammering; also act of creeping or moving slowly.

Snaş-laóiam, -laíit, *v. intr.*, I stammer or hesitate in speech.

Snaşóir, -óia, -óiuíoe, *m.* *See* rñaşaipe.

Snaróm, -e, -meáca, *f.*, a knot, a tie, a bond; a difficulty, a puzzle; an tSnaróm, the name of a town in Kerry (Sneem).

Snarómeac, -míge, *a.*, voluted, bayed, knotty; knotted, interwoven, twisted (of the hair, etc.).

Snarómeaó, -míóte, *m.*, the act of binding, tying, knotting, knitting together, uniting; marrying; union, conjunction.

in-arómeannac, -aíge, *a.*, knotty, binding.

Snarómeannac, -a, *f.*, knottiness.

Snarómm, *vl.* rnarómeaó, and rnaómaó *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I knot, unite, connect, marry, I join with (le).

Snarómte, *p. a.*, knit, spliced, knotted, bound, connected (also rnarómmíge and rnaómta).

Snarí, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a nit (*nom.* also rnaró).

Snarígeac, -ííge, *a.*, creeping, crawling, trailing, scenting.

Snaríim, *vl.* rnarígaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I creep, I crawl, I grovel, I trail, I track.

Snarímteoir, -oíra, -oíróe, *m.*, a swimmer, a good swimmer.

Snaríte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a single thread, a filament, a line; oo íeárrr átróprr rnaríte a íaóíáil, Atropos cut the thread of his life; ían rnaríte bhrós, without a stitch of shoes, barefoot; áí obairr nóróó (oo íéir) an t-rnaríte, working according to one's strength.

Snarítim, -íeaó, *v. tr.*, I use as kitchen (of a liquid); tá bainne a óíferom oíann a rnaríteamuir leir na íréataíóíó, we need milk to use as kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

Snaríteoirac, -a, *f.*, kitchen condiment (of liquids only) (*Don.*).

Snám, *g. rnarím, m.*, the act of swimming, floating; the sea as an element to float on or swim in; a passage by sea, a voyage; a part of a river usually crossed by swimming or floating;

the track of a snail on the ground (*f., O'R.*); beró an rnarím íaóa, the passage will be long (*Om.*); ar rnarím, afloat; áí rnarím, swimming, somet. floating; íuóáil ar rnarím, let us go for a swim (*Gah.*); íuóíuís a' rnarím, *id.* (*M.*); ar a' t-rnarím is common in Ulster poetry = on the sea (of a boat or any floating thing); *cf.* also óa ótuítréa' ía t-rnarím, if you fell into the sea (*U. song*); *cf.* also íre' ía t-rnarím, she being in the sea (*M. song*); íong oo óur ar rnarím, to float or launch a ship.

Snámá, -aíge, *a.*, floating, swimming; prone by nature to swim.

Snámáim, *vl. rnarím, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swim, I float.

Snámáíre, *g. id., pl.* -íróe, *m.*, a low, mean, cringing fellow.

Snámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a float, a slow swimming or sailing; a creeping, a crawling.

Snámánróe, *g. id., pl.*, -róe, *m.*, a crawler, a loiterer.

Snám-énaoi, *m.*, slow consumption, decay.

Snámíáil, -e, *f.*, a creeping, a crawling; a floating, a sailing.

Snám-éurím, *f.*, act of falling down, as water into a river (*Kea.*); íreáíra áí rnaríge ír áí í. (*Kea., T. S.*).

Snámróe, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a swimmer, a good swimmer; a crawler; a slow person; a thin, lanky, gritless fellow (*Don.*).

Snaoir, -e, *f.*, snuff, powder (rnaoir is the word in *M.* generally, rnaoirín in *Con.* and *U.*); a slice.

Snaoirín, *g. id., m.*, snuff, a pinch of snuff, powder. *See* rnaoir.

Snaománac, -aíí, *m.*, a stout jolly fellow.

Snaománac, -aíge, *a.*, stout, hearty, jolly.

Snap, -áí, *m.*, a snatching, a sudden assault or seizure; a bite; óí íé ínap oíim, he broke in

suddenly on me, he "barked" at me (in conversation) (A.).

Snapaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I snap, snatch violently; I growl (A.).

Snapall, -αἰτ, *m.*, the iron staple in the βρόστιν into which the handle of a spade fits (N. Con.).

Snap, -ρα, *m.*, gloss, ornament, polish, varnish, appearance, look; the green substance seen on the walls of old houses; a kind of light crust or scruff that accumulates on anything stale; scruff, rust, fur, dandruff, grain in wood; order, decency, elegance, neatness; τὰ ρναρ ἀν ὁραῖτα αἰτ, it has the look of being in English construction (U.).

Snapac, -αιγε, *a.*, glossed, varnished; neat, trim, elegant, regular, tidy.

Snapact, *f.* See ρναρ.

Snapadōm, -όμα, -όμιρε, *m.*, a refiner, critic, trimmer, analyser.

Snapadōmēact, -α, *f.*, the act of ornamenting, refining, analysing.

Snapaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I colour, gloss, varnish.

Snapán, -άν, *pl. id.*, a louse; a small insect (P. O'C.).

Snapán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow, a stroke, a slap; ρναράν πεῖγε, a fit of anger (P. O'C.).

Snap-δουρε, *a.*, yellow, swarthy; gilt, golden.

Snapmā, -αιτε, *a.*, coloured, glossed, varnished; neat, elegant, decent, accurate, trimmed, lopped, dainty, ornamented.

Snapta, *p. a.*, varnished, glossed, coloured; neat, trimmed, lopped, elegant.

Snapact, -α, *f.*, gloss, polish, varnish; neatness, trimness, elegance.

Snapuḡim, -ρυζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, I ornament, I trim, lop tastefully (as a hedge or tree), dissect, analyse, criticise.

Snāt, -αῖτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thread, yarn; ζαὐ-ρναῖτ, housewife thread; ρναῖτ υαμα, thread of the seam (Kea.).

Snačau, -αῖτε, *m.*, a supping or drinking by little and little; sipping.

Snáčau, -čau, *pl. id.* and -čau-rou, *f.*, a needle; cpo na ρναčau, the eye of a needle; obaḡ ρναčau, needlework; ρναčau mapa, the needle-fish; ρναčau lín, a net-needle; ρ. ταιγεαυ-όμα, a thatcher's needle.

Snáčauán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a needle-case; a sand-eel; a kind of fly or insect that flits about lighted candles at night (P. O'C.); a very thin person (Don.).

Snáčauōm, -όμα, -όμιρε, *m.*, a needle-maker.

Snačaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I sup.

Snáčaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I thread or string.

Snáč-čau, *a.*, of fine, delicate threads.

Sneact, -α, *m.*, snow. See ρneačta.

Sneačta, *g. id.* and -αῖρε, *m.*, snow; sleet, hail, in cloic-ρ, hailstones; ρύζán ρneačtau, a rope of snow, an unstable bond; cloča ρ, hailstone (Don.).

Sneačtač, -ταιγε, *a.*, snowy, snow-like, pertaining to snow.

Sneačtamā, -μά, *a.*, snowy; snow-white, bright.

Sneačtrō, *indec. a.*, snowy.

Sneačtrōact, -α, *f.*, snowiness.

Sneač, -čau, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a nit; in Gal. it is *m.*, *g.* and *pl.* ρneačau.

Sneačac, -αιγε, *a.*, full of nits, like nits, nitty.

Snř, -e, *pl. řmire* and ρneačau, *f.*, a nit. See ρneač.

Sniḡ, in *phr.* veamān ρniḡ ann, he is quite dead, there is not a drop (of blood) in him (Con.); cf. ρnuḡau.

Sniḡe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of dropping, dripping.

Sniḡeac, -čaiḡe, *a.*, dropping; tearful, mournful; also ρniḡ-teac.

Sniḡim, *v.* ρniḡ, *v. tr.*, I drop. I drip, I shed; I wring the hands.

Sníom, *g.* -a and -ta, *pl. id., m.*, act of spinning, twisting, winding, twirling (*e.g.*, a distaff), curling, twining.
Sníom, -a, *m.*, sorrow, anguish, affliction, distress.
Sníomac, -aíge, *a.*, spinning, twisting, twining, tending to twist or twine.
Sníomacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a spinning, twisting, twining.
Sníomadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.
Sníomadóireacht, -a, *f.*, the business of a spinner or twister.
Sníomaim, *v. tr.* **sníom** and -macán, *v. tr.*, I spin, twist, curl, twine, wind.
Sníomairt, -airt, *pl. id., a* spindle (*obs.*).
Sníomta, *p. a.*, spun, twisted, twined, involved, united.
Sníomúirí, *g. id., pl. -óirí*, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.
Snípin. See **pnáoirín**.
Sníuadó, -gá, *m.*, the last and richest part of an animal's milk; the act of milking the very last drop; "stripping" follows the ordinary milking, **pníuadó** follows the "stripping" (so in *W. Ker.*, but **pníuadó** is genly. identical with "stripping").
Sníuaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I milk the very last drop, I drain completely.
Snóó. See **pnuaó**.
Snóóamail, -má, *a.*, well-featured.
Snóó-áilce, *a.*, white-hued, marble-coloured.
Snóó-óub, *a.*, dark-hued.
Snóó-ghaol, *f.*, complexion.
Snoíge, -gá, *m.*, act of hewing, carving, slicing, lopping off; cutting into chips; reducing, filing down.
Snoígeadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a hewer, a carver, slicer, lopper.
Snoígeadóireacht, -a, *f.*, act of hewing, carving, cutting into chips.

Snoíggáin, -áin, *m.*, act of planing, fretting, smoothing, slicing, filing down; *fig.* act of contesting, fighting with, constantly meddling with; ná bí ag **pnóíggáin** leir na páirtíobóirín, do not contend or meddle with those children (*Ker.*).

Snoísim, -ge, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hew, I carve, I slice, lop, chip, diminish, reduce, file down; I waste away:

tr **adcuirreac** gáirín mo **pcéal**, fáiríon,

I **ganfior** do'n **tráogal** le **tréimhe** am' **pnóige**.

Alas, sad and distressful is my story,

For a time wasted away, unknown to all the world (*E. R.*).

Snoíte, *p. a.*, carved, cut into chips; delicately or finely cut; neatly carved; worn out, emaciated (as from sickness, etc.); cáim **pnóíte** ó obair, I am emaciated from work; neat, comely (pron. **pnéite** in *Der.*).

Snuacáir. See **po-nuacáir**.

Snuao, *g.* -aí and -á, *pl. id., m.*, hue, aspect, colour, appearance, complexion, visage.

Snuao-óireac, *m.*, expression of countenance.

Snuao-óub, -óub, *a.*, dark-complexioned.

Snuao-ghlan, -ghlane, *a.*, of pure countenance.

Snuao-mair, -air, *a.*, well-looking, personable, comely, elegant.

Snuao-geat, -gite, *a.*, of bright complexion.

Snuisim. See **pnóisim**.

Snuíte. See **pnóíte**.

So, this; somet. the *e*; used after *subst.* with *article*; after *attrib. adj.*; after *prep. pron.*; when the last preceding vowel is slender, becomes **reo**; somet. **reo**=this is; **ag reo**, here, here is, see here, take it; **annro**, here, in this; **an t-am ro**, this time; **an tan ro**, now; **ar ro**, hence, from this place, out of

this; an *Domnác ro éugainn*, next Sunday; *é* *peo*, *pé* *peo*, this (person or thing); *íao ro*, *riao ro*, these (persons or things); *í* *peo*, *rí* *peo*, this (person or thing, *fem.*); *maí* *peo*, in this manner, so, at this time; *peo é*, this is he; *peo í*, this is she; *peo íao*, these are they; *peo ónir*, here is . . . for thee; an *Domnác ro éuairé* *éorainn* (or an *Domnác ro óimtiš éarainn*), last Sunday; *roime* *peo*, before this, at a former time; *peo* is the word in *Con.* generally; used prosthetically in *U.*; *cáinn* *peo tú?* what is this your name is? *cf.* the *U.* use of *rin* and *riúo*: *ní'l rin áir*, *óá maírfearó riúo m'áirí*, *gc.*

So-, *roi-*, *preñz*, implying, when prefixed to a noun, ease, facility, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness; when prefixed to a participle it implies the feasibility of the action implied by the participle; *roi-óéanta*, easily done; *ro-éarócta*, that can be drained; it is opposed to *oo-*, *ooi-*.

So-áicneac, *-niže*, *a.*, easily known or recognized, conspicuous.

So-ámairc, *m.*, an agreeable prospect, view or look.

So-árpúžaró, *-užče*, *m.*, alterableness, flexibility.

So-árpuižte, *p. a.*, moveable, changeable.

Sobaclac, *gc.* See *rócamlac*, *gc.*

Soba cmaob. See *ruša cmaob*.

Sobaó, *m.*, sorrell. See *rámaó*.

Sobal, *-aíl*, *m.*, soap suds, froth.

Sobalac, *-aže*, *a.*, full of or like suds; as *s. m.*, suds.

So-balaó, *m.*, sweet smell, fragrancy (*ro-balcanar*, *id.*).

Sobalan, *-ám*, *pl. id.*, a frothy-mouthed, untidy person.

Sobalta, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet-smelling.

Sobalta, *indec. a.*, impudent, bold, impertinent (*Don.*).

So-baréameac, *-niže*, *a.*, happy, fortunate, prosperous.

So-baréan, *-ame*, *f.*, prosperity, happiness.

Soba talman. See *ruša talman*.

So-béarac, *-aže*, *a.*, well-mannered, polite, decent.

So-blap, *m.*, savour, good taste.

So-blapca, *indec. a.*, palatable, well-tasting, of good taste, well-tasted, savoury, delicious.

Soblom, *-lum*, *m.*, a liquid food become cold and tasteless (as soup, etc.) (*Don.*).

So-žóžta, *p. a.*, easily moved, pliable, portable.

So-žóžact, *-a*, *f.*, movableness, pliability.

So-žrón, *m.*, pleasing melancholy; pleasure, whence *ro-žrónac*, *ro-žrónaim*, *gc.*

Só-žhorcužte, easily provoked, easily moved to action.

So-žuaíte, *p. a.*, easily beaten or struck.

So-žuaíteact, *-a*, *f.*, facility in striking.

Soc, *g. ruic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plough-share, share, coulter, sock, beak, snout, point, a facial expression of great grief, anxiety, or eagerness; *éuiri rí roc uirié* *péin*, she put on a pouting face.

Socac, *-aže*, *a.*, beaked, snouted, pointed; like a coulter, beak or snout.

Sočaro, *-e*, *-röe*, *f.*, a multitude, a company, a society (*ročaröe* also in *nom.*).

So-čaröirö, *-e*, *a.*, courteous, friendly, kindly.

Sócam, *pl. -niröe*. See *rócamainn*.

Socairi, *-cra*, *a.*, quiet, safe, easy, comfortable, secure, tranquil, smooth, calm, steady, even, plain, manageable, at rest; *žo rocam*, quietly, at rest; somet. used for *ročuižte*, *p. a.*, settled, arranged; slow.

So-čaitne, *a.*, good for eating, drinking, consuming, etc.; potable, pleasant to drink, savoury (of food).

Sócamail, -míla, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle.

Sócamal, -ail, *m.*, ease, rest, comfort, liberty.

Sócamlaç, -aige, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle; cataoirí pócamlaç, an easy chair (*Mea.*); contracted in pron. to róclac in *Mea.* and *U.*

Sócamlaçt, -a, *f.*, facility, easiness, gentleness.

Soçap, -ap, *pl. id., m.*, wealth, gain, emolument, profit, advantage; relief, obliging deed, prosperity, comfort, ease, benefit; interest on money, commission; credit; roçap na mbó, the produce derived from cattle.

Soçapac. *See* roçpac.

So-çapta, *indec. a.*, pliable, windable.

So-çlaoiríte, *p. a.*, easily conquered, vincible, easily defeated.

Soçlaonaó, -nta, *m.*, aptness to bend, flexibility, towardness.

Soçlaontaçt, -a, *f.*, state of being easily bent, inclined or altered.

So-çloirte, *a.*, easily heard, audible; common.

Soçma, *a.*, easy, gentle, sprightly, affable, cheerful, meek, tranquil, calm. *See* next word.

Soçmaró, -e, *a.*, meek, gentle, Soçmaróeac, -a, *f.*, affability, cheerfulness, ease, tranquility.

Sócmáinn, -e, *pl. -níóe, f.*, a make-shift, the next best thing; a resource; something to fall back on; a substitute for a thing; assets; the farmer calls his cattle, hay, etc., as means of making money, pócmáinníóe:

ní'le aipçeo ná p. aipçio açam, I have neither money nor the means of making money; ip maic an tç. aipçio na muca çain, these pigs are a good means of making money (*W. M.*): =po-máoin?

So-çompiçte, *p. a.*, commensurable, comprehensible.

So-çompiçteac, -a, *f.*, comprehensibility.

So-çómapiçteac, -lize, *a.*, easily advised, docile, tractable; cf. ouine pona p. (*Don.*).

So-çompiçt, *a.*, affable.

So-çonnpiçt, *m.*, cheapness; good bargain, a good market.

So-çonnpiçteac, -a, *f.*, agitation, instability.

So-çonnpiçte, *p. a.*, easily agitated, passionate.

So-çopçta, *a.*, easily fatigued.

So-çopac, -aige, *a.*, swift-footed.

So-çopç, *m.*, a welcome.

So-çormail, -ramíla, *a.*, conformable.

Soçpac, -píaze, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.

Soçpac, -a, *f.*, ease, rest; smoothness, plainness; aip a ç., at his ease.

Soçpac, -a, *f.*, comfortableness, ease, affluence.

Soçpao, -e, -eac, *f.*, a funeral cortege, a funeral; multitude; reinforcements, army, troop, host; pron. roçpao (*N. Con.*).

Soçpao, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Soçpao, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Soçpao, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Soçpao, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Soçpao, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Soçpao, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Soçpao, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Soçpao, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Soçpao, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Soçpao, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Soçpao, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Soçpao, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Soçpao, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Soçpao, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Soçpao, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

- lish, found, appoint; compose, assuage, appease; I plain, level, adjust; with *te*, I come to terms with one, I make a bargain with; *iron.*, I pay off one's scores, I wreak vengeance on one (*te*); with *am*, I gossip about (somet. used without *am*); tell tales about one: *śiōōam aš ročmušāō omt*, they were gossiping about you.
- Socmušēte*, *p. a.*, founded, established, settled, placed on a firm footing; determined.
- Socēt*, *-oiēt*, *m.*, silence, quiet; stupefaction.
- Socētāc*, *-aiše*, *a.*, silent, quiet; stupefied.
- Socētam*, *-āō*, *v. intr.*, I become silent.
- So-čumōuišēte*, *p. a.*, easily clad (*Don.*); *cf. ro-čōšēta*, *r.*, easily fed and easily clad.
- So-čumēta*, *p. a.*, easily formed or shaped.
- So-čumēta*, *p. a.*, that may be driven, pushed, or moved.
- Sov*, *g. ruō*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fishing-weir.
- So-čāit*, *f.*, good news.
- Sooamē*, *g. id.*, *pl. -mōe*, *m.*, a stout man; a clumsy, awkward fellow; a person with an ambling gait; a trotting horse.
- Sooat*, *roōatāc*, *7c.* See *roōat*, *roōatāc*, *7c.*
- Sooān*, *-āin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short, thick person.
- Sooāntāc*, *-aiše*, *a.*, wanting in tact, simple-minded (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).
- Sooāntācēt*, *-a*, *f.*, simple-mindedness, want of tact (*Don.*).
- Sooam*, *-aiš*, *m.*, act of trotting, a trot; "fuss."
- Sooamāc*, *-aiše*, *a.*, able to trot; fussy; disposed to exaggerate (*W. Ker.*).
- Sooamnušit*, *-e*, *f.*, moving about pompously; rushing about in imitation of others who may be better circumstanced; *roōamāit*, *id.*
- Sooamčōiē*, *-ōmā*, *-ōmōe*, *m.*, a trotter; a fussy person.
- Sooōš*, *-ōiše*, *-ōšā*, *f.*, a bouncing young woman (*Con.*).
- Soo-ōitā*, *a.*, luscious, pleasant to drink.
- Soom*, *Sodom*; *peacāō Soom*, *sodomy*.
- Soomāc*, *-aiš*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Sodomite.
- Soomōā*, *indec. a.*, Sodomitic.
- Soomōācēt*, *-a*, *f.*, sodomy.
- Sootmāc*, *-aiše*, *a.*, trotting; fussy.
- Sootmam*, *v. roōam*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I trot, I pretend to be very busy, I grope.
- So-ōmūōte*, *indec. p. a.*, easily closed (as a door), easily moved.
- So-ōmūōtācēt*, *-a*, *f.*, facility of shutting or closing (of a door, etc.).
- Soōruē*, *-uē*, *m.*, fatness, lusciousness.
- Soōruēāc*, *-aiše*, *a.*, fat, luscious.
- So-eamūāroāc*, *-oiše*, *a.*, easily led astray, fallible.
- So-šāšēltar*, *-aiš*, *m.*, a good acquisition.
- Sō-šaicrin*, *-riona*, *f.*, visibility, conspicuousness.
- Sō-šaicriona*, *indec. a.*, visible, conspicuous.
- Sō-šaicrionar*, *-aiš*, *m.*, visibility, conspicuousness.
- So-šāit* (*gs. of ro-šār* used as *adj.*), *a.*, vegetative, apt to grow.
- So-šōlāc*, *-aiše*, *a.*, easily hidden, concealable.
- So-šulānš*, *-e*, *a.*, patient, enduring.
- So-šulānš*, *m.*, good patience or endurance.
- So-šulānšēāc*, *-šēše*, *a.*, easily endured, tolerable.
- Sōš*, *g. rōiš*, *m.*, joy, gladness, pleasure, comfort, ease, happiness, riot, luxury, luxurious ease, sumptuousness, prosperity; a dainty; good cheer; *am rōš*, with joy (*Cāc Čēme an řiārō*); *anřōš*, misery; *cf. ní řiōnn rōš šan anřōš*, there is no pleasure unconnected with pain; *čā čū*

pá róš aip, you are comfortable (at ease) in it (*Don.*); aip
 a páimín róš (*Mayo*), aip a
 páimín róš (*Don.*), at their ease.
 so-šabála, *indec. a.*, easily taken,
 capable, capacious.
 sóšac, -aige, *a.*, pleasant, happy,
 tranquil; at ease, having good
 cheer.
 sóšacarp, -aip, *m.*, pleasure, de-
 light.
 sóšamail, -míla, *a.*, luxurious,
 sumptuous, fond of dainties or
 delicacies; pleasant, cheerful;
 prosperous; áic í. téasapác,
 a comfortable, warm place
 (*Don.*).
 sóšamílaict, -a, *f.*, luxuriousness,
 sumptuousness.
 sóšarp, -aip, *m.*, pleasure, delight,
 happiness; dainties, good cheer.
 so-šlacca, *p. a.*, easily grasped,
 caught or taken; easily handled;
 acceptable.
 so-šlaccaict, -a, *f.*, acceptability-
 ness.
 so-šluairce, *a.*, swiftly passing,
 transient; easily moved, easily
 affected; wavering; movable;
 docile, tractable, easily led, esp.
 in the paths of virtue; réil
 ró-šluairce, a movable feast.
 so-šluairceact, -a, *f.*, state of
 being transitory; movableness;
 docility, tractableness.
 sóšmar, -aige, *a.*, prosperous,
 luxurious, sumptuous.
 sóšmlarp, -aip, -aipríoe (*cf. róš,*
supra.), *m.*, choice or dainty
 food; móráin oo róšmílaipríoe
 maíce, a great amount of ex-
 cellent dainties (*song*); pron.
 rónlarp (*M.*).
 so-šnaró, -e, *a.*, fortunate, lucky,
 handsome, comely (also ró-
 šnaroí).
 so-šnaróeac, -óige, *a.*, well-
 featured, lucky.
 so-šnúip, *f.*, a good countenance.
 so-šnúipeac, -píge, *a.*, well-
 featured.
 so-šoince, *a.*, easily wounded,
 vulnerable.

So-špáb. *m.*, commendable love.
 So-špábac, -aige, *a.*, acceptable,
 tenderly beloved, affectionate.
 So-špábúigim, -ušac, *v. tr.*, I
 love commendably.
 Soi- (ró-), prefix implying ease,
 fitness, aptness, suitability,
 goodness, etc. See ró-.
 Soi-béap, *m.*, good custom, man-
 ners.
 Soi-béapac, -aige, *a.*, well-man-
 nered, mannerly, well-bred,
 courtly.
 Soi-búipce, *a.*, easily broken,
 brittle, frail.
 Soi-búipceact, -a, *f.*, brittleness,
 fragility.
 Soibpceáluíoe, an Evangelist.
 See roipceáluíoe.
 Soiceactáil, -ála, *f.*, act of reach-
 ing; also roipceactáil, used
 somet. as verbal root (*Don.*)
 Soicéao, -éio, *pl. id. m.*, a socket
 (*A.*).
 Soi-céapapó, *m.*, strong, sensuous
 organism; good sense.
 Soiceall, -cíl, *m.*, joy, gladness,
 cheerfulness, welcome to stran-
 gers; opposed to roiceall,
 which see.
 Soicim, *v. tr.*, I reach, I attain to,
 I reach out; I bestow; roic oo
 lám oo'n boét, extend your
 hand to the poor; roic oo
 máoin, bestow your means (*Kea.*,
T. S.); *vl. roiceactáil* (*Don.*).
 Soi-cinéal, *m.*, a good kind or sort.
 Soi-cinéalta, *indec. a.*, of good
 kind or sort, high-born; aor
 roic-cinéalta, the nobility.
 Soi-cinéaltarp, -aip, *m.*, nobility,
 nobleness (roic-cinéaltacact, *id.*).
 Soi-cpíoeam, *m.*, good or sound
 faith.
 Soi-cpíoeamail, -míla, *a.*, credu-
 lous.
 Soi-cpíoeameac, -míš, -míge, *m.*, a
 good believer, a credulous per-
 son.
 Soi-cpíoeopin, -píona, *f.*, credi-
 bility.
 Soi-cpíoeute, *p. a.*, easily believed,
 credible.

SOI-*θεαλδὰς*, -*αι*ζε, *a.*, well-formed, handsome, comely, of good appearance.

SOI-*θέαντα*, *a.*, easy of accomplishment, easily done, possible, practicable.

SOI-*θέαντα*ς, -*α*, *f.*, possibility of making or doing.

SOI-*θέαρι*ς, *a.*, easily proved, evincible, easily demonstrable.

SOI-*οἰθεαντα*, *a.*, easily defended, defensible.

SOI-*φεισπονὰς*, -*αι*ζε, *a.*, visible, easy to be seen; also, esp. in the *lit.*, *ρο-φαισπονὰς*.

SOI-*φίλι*ς, *a.*, pliable, flexible, easily folded.

SOI-*φίλι*ς, -*α*, *f.*, flexibility, pliability, state of being easily folded.

SOI-*στοι*ν. See *παιστο*ν.

SOI-*στούρι*ς, *p. a.*, trained, disciplined, brave; also *παιστούρι*ς.

SOI-*σε*ν. See *παισε*ν.

SOI-*σε*ν, *See* *παιστο*ν.

SOI-*σνι*ον, *m.*, a good deed, a commendable action.

SOI-*σνι*ον, -*α*ιζε, *a.*, of good deeds; as *subs.*, a benefactor.

SOI-*σε*ς. See *ποισε*ς.

SOI-*ς*, -*e*, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable.

SOI-*θε*ς, -*α*, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour; *ροιθε*ς, *id.*

SOI-*θε*ς, *f.*, a sunbeam, lightning, thunderbolt (*Plunket*) (= *οιθε*ς ?)

SOI-*θε*ς, -*α*, *f.*, joy, comfort, pleasure (*C.*).

SOI-*θ*ν, in *phr.* *θε*ν *α*ν *α* *ρ.* *ρ*υιτ *pron.* *ρ*υιτ), to have all he desires (*Tory*).

SOI-*θ*ν, -*θ*ς, *a.*, cheerful, merry, happy.

SOI-*θ*ς, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour.

SOI-*θ*ς, -*α*, *f.*, cheerfulness, merriment, good humour.

SOI-*θ*ς, -*α*, *f.*, cheerfulness, merriment, good humour.

SOI-*θε*ς, *m.*, a willow, sallow. See *παιθε*ς.

SOI-*θε*ς, *a.*, fusible, easily melted, easily digested.

SOI-*θε*ς, -*α*, *f.*, fusibleness, facility in melting, digestibleness.

SOI-*θε*ς, *m.*, comfort, blessing, benefit, interest, advantage; a good time; *ρ*ιννε *ρ*ε *ρ.* *μ*όρ *ο*αμ, he did me a very good turn.

SOI-*θε*ς, -*α*ιζε, *a.*, useful, serviceable.

SOI-*θε*ς, -*α*ι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh flag; *ροιθε*ς, -*α*ις (*Don.*).

SOI-*θε*ς, *a.*, easily read, legible.

SOI-*θε*ς, -*e*, *a.*, bright, clear, quite clear, lucid, plain, evident, manifest, clear, transparent, intelligible, conspicuous, apparent, explicit, incontestable; *pron.* *ροιθε*ς in *Don.*

SOI-*θε*ς, -*α*, *f.*, clearness, brightness, effulgence, perspicuity.

SOI-*θε*ς, -*π*ς, *m.*, a manifesting or showing clearly.

SOI-*θε*ς, -*π*ς, *v. tr.*, I manifest, evince, develop, show, make clear.

SOI-*θε*ς, -*ο*ιζε, -*ο*ς, *f.*, a willow (also *παιθε*ς).

SOI-*θε*ς, *a.*, easily wounded.

SOI-*θε*ς, *g. id.*, *f.*, ease, agreeableness, facility.

SOI-*θε*ς, *m.*, ease, pleasure, contentment, comfort; opposed to *ροιθε*ς.

SOI-*θε*ς, -*ι*ζε, *f.*, easy, agreeable; opposed to *ροιθε*ς.

SOI-*θε*ς. See *παιθε*ς. (The *pron.* is *ροιθε*ς, in *M.* at least.)

SOI-*θε*ς, -*ε*ι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cellar.

SOI-*θε*ς, *g. id.*, *f.*, light, brightness, clearness, effulgence; a light, lamp, luminary; *ροιθε*ς *να* *ρ*ύτ, *Euphrasia*, eyebright herb.

SOI-*θε*ς, -*ρ*ιζε, *a.*, bright, shining, clear, transparent, causing light, luminous, light-some, effulgent, radiant; as a *noun*, a bright or beautiful person; somet. a fair female.

SOI-*θε*ς, -*α*, *f.* See *ροιθε*ς.

Soillpeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a torch, a taper, a ray of light.

Soillriúim, -iúḡḡḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I show, I enlighten; I shine, brighten, gleam, shew forth.

Soillriúḡḡḡ, -iḡḡḡ, *m.*, act of shining, brightening, enlightening, gleaming.

Soimeánma, *f.*, magnanimity.

Soimearḡḡḡ, *a.*, estimable, valuable.

Soimian, *f.*, a laudable desire, a noble passion.

Soimianac, *m.*, a good ore or mine of metal; good stuff; good character (of a person).

Soimianuḡḡḡ, *a.*, desirable.

Soimlir, *a.*, quite sweet.

Soin, this, that; ó foim, since then, ever since, from that time out; ago, since; ó f. amac, ó foim i leir, from that time out, thenceforward; fao ó foim, i bfao ó foim, long ago, long since, a long time ago; tá fao ó foim, *id.* (S. U. and Mea.). See rin.

Soineac. See oineac.

Soineacar, -air, *m.*, bounty, liberality, generosity (= oineacar).

Soineamail, -míḡḡ, *a.*, special; exquisite; bíad réim poineamail, pleasant, delightful food (Kea. T. S.).

Soineann, -ninne, *f.*, good weather, fair weather, sunshine, cheerfulness, gaiety, serenity of mind.

Soineannḡḡḡ, *indec. a.*, quiet, pleasant, peaceable, meek, gentle, calm, even-tempered; the form is poineannta in U., where it very often means "innocent" both in the sense of simple-minded, guileless, and innocent as opposed to guilty, e.g., "bíod ré poineannta nó soineannta, cnoḡḡar é," ar' an bpeiceam, "whether he be innocent or guilty, he'll be hanged," said the judge (Mon.).

Soineannḡḡḡ, -a, *f.*, calmness, fairness, serenity, gentleness, innocence; poineanntacḡḡ (U.); poineannḡḡḡ, *id.*

Soimneac, -míḡḡ, *a.*, happy, charming, delightful; successful, prosperous.

Soimniúḡḡḡ, -iḡḡḡ, *m.*, act of pressing, urging, forcing (G. J., V., p. 110).

Sóinpeáil, -áil, *f.*, change, change (of money), any change (of weather, etc.); a small quantity of cash, as for change, etc. (*A.*).

Sóinpeálaim, -áil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I change, I vary, I exchange (as silver for gold, etc.); so sóinpeálar púnt, I changed a pound (*A.*).

Soir, *a. and ad.*, east, eastern, eastward, easterly; forward, over (motion from the speaker); táim ag out soir, I am going eastwards; soir go oí an cnoḡḡ-bóḡḡḡ, to the cross-road in the east; leac-ir-toir, lár-toir, in the east (but not necessarily in the far east; it may be only a few hundred yards); soir ó óear, south-easterly; soir ba óear, south-east; ḡḡḡ soir (pron. reir) cúis an temir, go over to the fire (Mon.).

Soirb, -e, *a.*, easy; prosperous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, affable, calm, quiet.

Soirbe, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, affability, ease, calmness, quietness; prosperity.

Soirbeac, *f.* See soirbe.

Soirbeart (soirb-beart), *f.*, a noble deed.

Soirbear, *m.* See soirbe.

Soirbearac, -aḡḡ, *a.*, prosperous, successful, thriving.

Soirb-bear, *m.*, an affable man.

Soirbḡḡḡ, -iúḡḡḡ, *v. tr.*, I prosper, succeed, thrive; go soirbḡḡḡir óia óuit, may God prosper (all your care) for you, make it pleasant for you, God speed you (give you a safe journey); 'na áruir óó soirbḡḡḡ réan, speed prosperity to him in his dwelling (Carswell).

Σοιμβυζαρό, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of succeeding, prospering; act of becoming cheerful.

Σοιτέ, *g. id., f.*, brightness, clearness.

Σοιπέρω, -ε, *a.*, agreeable, condescending.

Σοιπέρωεσθ, -α, *f.*, agreeableness.

Σοιρέωτιζτε, *a.*, reconcilable; extricable; easily solved; soluble.

Σοιπάρτα, *a.*, easily served or attended, easily managed.

Σοιπάρταεσθ, -α, *f.*, the being easy to serve or wait on.

Σοιπ, -ε, -εσθ, *f.*, a pile or heap of fire; a furnace; an oven; a kiln. See *ροπ*.

Σοιπν-τιά, *m.*, a baker's peel.

Σοιπéal, *m.*, good news, the Gospel.

Σοιπéalαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, evangelical, belonging to the Gospel.

Σοιπéalαρωεσθ, -α, act of evangelizing or preaching the Gospel.

Σοιπéalυζαρό, -ιζτε, *m.*, preaching; good news.

Σοιπéalυρθε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, an evangelist: also one given to gossip.

Σοιπéalυζιμ, -υζαρό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I preach, I publish, preach the Gospel.

Σοιπερι, -ριμ, *pl. id., m.*, a younger person, a junior; opposed to *πινπερι*; cf. *πεαρό αν τρινριμ*, *ελαομε αν τρώριμ*, the sin of the elder, the perversity of the younger (*Fer.*).

Σοι-πιντε, *a.*, ductile, pliable.

Σοι-πιντεεσθ, -α, *f.*, ductility, pliability.

Σοιτ, *interj.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Con.*).

Σοιτεαδ, -τίς, -τίγε, *m.*, a vessel; a vessel of any size, even a large ship; a barrel, a cask; a pot, pitcher, bushel; *ποιτεαδ* ime, a cask of butter containing two firkins, a cwt. of butter (*V.*); *ποιτεαδ* οά ερισν, a brig with two masts; *fig.*, a fat, bloated animal, thus fat pigs are called

ποιτίγε; the "vessel" or womb in which young animals are generated, as *ποιτεαδ* αν *ζαμνα*, the womb of a cow, the calf's "vessel"; *ποιτίγε*, small vessels, as china ware; pron. *ρεαδ* in *M.*, *ρόε* in *Om.*; also *ποιττεαδ*.

Σοιτεαδ, -τίγε, *a.*, fragile, easily broken.

Σοι-τεαζαιρ, *a.*, easily taught, tractable.

Σοιτιμ, -τινε, *a.*, quiet, calm.

Σο-λαβαιρ, *f.*, affability, eloquence.

Σο-λαβαιρτα, *p. a.*, affable, eloquent, pleasant, cheery.

Σο-λαβαιρταεσθ, -α, *f.*, affability, eloquence.

Σολαζταδ, -ταίγε, *a.*, slight, trivial; an uncomplimentary epithet for an old man (*E. R.*). See *ρο-λοζταδ*.

Σολαρ, -αιρ, -οιτρε, *m.*, light, knowledge, enlightenment; *ρ. να οπλαϊτεαρ*, the happiness of Heaven.

Σόλαρ, -άιρ, *pl. id., m.*, comfort, satisfaction, pleasure, joy, consolation, happiness, gratification.

Σολαράδ, -ραίγε, *a.*, bright, luminous, shining.

Σόλαράδ, -αίγε, *a.*, joyous, comfortable, happy.

Σολαρ-θριατμαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, of luminous speech.

Σολαρ-θροζ, *m.*, a lightsome mansion.

Σολαρμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, luminous, bright; clear; solving a difficult point: *βα ρ. αν ρρεαζμα αζ παομαϊς ε*, it was a luminous answer on Patrick's part.

Σολαρτα, *indec. a.*, bright, radiant, brilliant.

Σο-λαρτα, *a.*, inflammable.

Σο-λαρταε, -α, *f.*, ease in lighting, inflammableness; brilliancy.

Σόλαρπιζιμ, -υζαρό, *v. tr.*, I comfort, I console, I gratify.

Σολάταρ, -αιμ, *m.*, what is provided, provision, earning, gathering.

Solátmaç, -aıze, *a.*, industrious, provident.
 Solátmaım. See polátmaıışım.
 Solátmaıışım, *vl.* -átar and somet. -átarıt, *v. tr.*, I provide, procure, get together, prepare, furnish.
 Sollamaın, *g.* -ına, *pl. id.*, and -ınaó, *f.*, feast, solemnity, rejoicing, hearty welcome; *p. na* Cápa, the feast of Easter; lá pollama, feast day, festival.
 Sollamanta, *indec. a.*, solemn.
 Sollamantaç, -a, *f.*, a solemnity, a festival.
 Sollamıışım, -uşıó, *v. tr.*, I solemnise, I celebrate.
 Solmar, -aır, *m.*, kitchen or condiment with potatoes, esp. many kinds of vegetables; a kind of soup; ní' l mópán polmaır aıze, he hasn't much of anything good (*Don.*).
 So-loşıta, *indec. a.*, easily pardonable, venial; peacaó ro-loşıta, a venial sin.
 So-loşıtaç, -a, *f.*, easiness of pardon, slightness; ro-loşıtaç an ǵnım, the slightness of the fact.
 Soloırcte, *p. a.*, easily burned, combustible.
 So-lúbta, *a.*, flexible, pliable, easily folded; exorable.
 So-lúbtaç, -a, *f.*, flexibility, etc.
 Somaç, -aış, *pl. id., m.*, a youth, a stripling.
 Somaçán, -áın, *pl. id., m.*, a soft, innocent child or person; a lusty, well-developed fellow.
 So-maıre, *f.*, beauty.
 So-maıreac, -rıze, *a.*, beautiful, commendable.
 So-maom, *f.*, much wealth, riches.
 So-maomeac, -rıze, *a.*, rich, wealthy, opulent.
 So-maıbta, *a.*, mortal; easily killed.
 So-maıbtaç. See ro-maıbta.
 So-maıbtaç, -a, *f.*, mortality.
 Sómar, *indec. m.*, rest, ease: tá pé aş tabaırt rómar óó péın, he is taking things easy (*Don.*).

Sómapaç, -aıze, *a.*, easy-going: ouıne r., *sl.* ouıne naç mbéaó an paóşal aş cuı buaóarıta aım (*Don.*).
 Somós, -óıze, -óş, *f.*, a clout, a rag, a tatter.
 So-molaım, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I praise, extol.
 So-molta, *a.*, praiseworthy
 Sompla, *g. id., pl.* -ıóe, *m.*, example, form, pattern; a portent; a wretched creature (*Con. and Don.*), e.g., rompla boçt, rompla paıac: an rompla boçt, the poor thing (esp. of females).
 So-múıte, *a.*, docile, manageable, easily taught, apt.
 So-múnaó, -úıte, *m.*, good education; also ro-múıneáó.
 Son, *m.*, sake, account, cause, behalf; ability, power; aır ron, for the sake of, on account of, for; although, because, on the head of, on the score of, instead of; aır ron a óéanta, able to do it (*Mon.*), aır ron a óul ann, able to go there (*Om.*); takes *gen.* or *pos. prn.*: aır mo (ro, etc.) řon, for my, thy sake; aır a řon roın péın, even though it be so.
 Sona, *indec. a.*, fortunate, happy, prosperous, lucky, contented; şo rona, comfortable, contented; opposed to rona; ronaıóe, *id.*
 Sona-çú, *f.*, a prosperous hound; a chieftain.
 Sonaıóeaç, -a, *f.*, good luck, happiness, prosperity.
 Sonaııac, -aış, *m.*, ringing (of bells) (*Der.*).
 Sonar, -aır, *m.*, fortune, luck, good fortune or luck, prosperity, happiness, blessedness.
 Sonaıta, *indec. a.*, happy.
 Sonn, used as an *intensive prefix*, as: ronn-láıoır, very strong, etc.
 Sonn, *ad.*, here.
 Sonnaó, -aıó, *m.*, rampart, pali sade.

Sonnað, -nta, *m.*, act of contending; a conflict.

Sonn-ðrið (sonna-ðrið), *m.*, vibration, violent trembling; *mo láma* *ðri* *sonn-ðrið* (*sonna-ðrið*), *oðari* *mé* *faon-las*, my hands are violently trembling, I am a feeble powerless invalid (*O'Ra.*) (text has *sonna-ðrið*).

Sonnöa, sonnoð, *7c.* See *sonnta*, *sonntað*, *7c.*

Sonn-ðaoð, *f.*, a violent wind; a blasting or blighting wind; *sonn-ðaoð* *na* *raunnta*, the strong wind of avarice (*Kea., T. S.*).

Sonn-láruð, *a.*, very violent, powerful.

Sonnnið, -ðið, *a.* See *sonnniðað*.

Sonnnið, *m.*, speciality, particularity, detail; whence *reopnið* (= *sonnnið*).

Sonnniðað, -ðið, *a.*, special, particular, specific, exact, accurate; *so* *sonnniðað*, precisely, exactly.

Sonnniðað, -ð, *f.*, speciality, particularity.

Sonnniðsið, -ðsið, *v. tr.*, I notice, I perceive; I particularise, specify; *pron. rómniðsið*, in *Don.*; *ná* *cuið* *mé* 'un *rómniðsið*, do not perceive me (*Don. song*); *ná* *cuið* *sonnniðsið* *oðri*, *id.*; *cuið* *ré* *p. ionnta*, he noticed them (*Om.*).

Sonnniðsið, *p. a.*, particularised, specified.

Sonnta, *indéc. a.*, bold, impudent, saucy, confident; rash, indiscreet, simple, credulous.

Sonntað, -ðið, *a.*, merry, joyful; indiscreet, improvident; foolish, innocent, bold, courageous.

Sonntað, -ð, *f.*, mirth, jollity; indiscretion, improvidence; boldness, courage.

So-nuðari, -ðri, *pl. id., m.*, a good partner in marriage, a bride, a spouse; *if* *oðr* *an* *ro-nuðari* *ingean* *na* *máðari* *éarparið*, the daughter of an active mother makes a bad wife (*Con.*), *pron. rnuðari*; *ro-nuðari* *ðuðat*,

also *ro-nuðari* *maðr* *ðuðat*, a good spouse to you (*M.*); *réan* *7* *ronuðari* *leat*, I wish you happiness and a happy spouse (*O.*); *r. maðr* *ðuðat*, is an ordinary expression in *M.*

Sonuðað, -ðsið, *m.*, act of thriving or prospering.

Sonniðsið, -ðsið, *v. tr.*, I bless with good fortune or good luck.

Sop, *g. ruið, pl. id., m.*, a wisp or handful of hay, straw, heather, etc.; a torch made from bog-deal splinters; bed straw, bedding; *rop* *pið*, a wisp of heather, etc., used in scouring dairy vessels; *'ré* *an* *rop* *i* *n-ionar* *rcuðibe* *é*, it is merely a wisp instead of a broom, it is but a poor substitute; *rop* *féið*, *ropið* *féið*, a handful or armful of hay, used genly. for any quantity of hay; in English, a "sop" of hay; *cf.* a "drop" of milk; *rop* *cuið*, the crest of a hen; *dim. ropið*; *mac ropið*, a miserable person (*Con.*).

Sopað, -ðið, *a.*, full of wisps.

Sopaðan, -ðin, *m.*, the moss of which little birds' or bees' nests are made; moss or fine litter collected for a lair of any kind; an unkempt person.

Sopán, -ðin, *pl. id., m.*, a little wisp.

Soplað, -ðið, *m.*, a wisp of hay or straw.

Sopóð, -ðsið, -ðsið, *f.*, a wisp, a handful of hay, straw, etc.; a bundle of straw in thatching; a torch made of bog-deal splinters; in *W. Ker.* *ropóð* is the word for torch, in *E. Ker.* *rop*; *liam* *na* *Sopóð*, Will o' the Wisp (*Mon.*). See *rop*.

Sop, *g. ruið, pl. id., m.*, a louse, particularly applied to lice of pigs, as *rop* *muice*, a pig louse; *ropán*, *id.*

Soparð, -ð, *f.*, blessing; farewell; *róparð* *ropið* *so* *halðam* *uðim*, a farewell eastwards from me to

Scotland (*Oidhe C. U.*); rópaio leat, farewell, good-bye; mo rópaio plán go pionn aipio, my farewell to Fiunary (*Sc. song*).

ΣΟΦΙΑΤΟ, -e, a., agreeable, civil, courteous.

ΣΟΜΑΙΩΕΑÇ, -ὄγιε, *a.*, good, remarkable, distinctly good; οὐδ' αὖ ῥόμαιωεαÇ, distinctly useful work (*Don., C. S.*); prop. ρονηαὶωεαÇ.

ΣΟΦΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, agreeableness, civility, courtesy.

Sopaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πῖοε, a stammerer.

Σόφωμάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*: ruine & béat θεσπτασθας νεαμ-αιρεας 1 η-α ξηνατε, one who is forgetful and negligent in his business (*Don.*).

Soḥán, -án, *pl. id.*, a pig's louse.

Сопѣа, a., bright, clear, conspicuous; opposed to топѣа.

Sorča, f., Sarah or Clare, a woman's name.

Sopćaineaṭ, -nte, *m.*, a satire, a lampoon.

Soṛcān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a small stool; an eminence (*O'R.*).

Sorcuğım, -uğav, *v. tr.*, I make
clear or manifest, I declare.

Տօրն, *g.* րտրն, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kiln,
a furnace, an oven; chimney or
flue of a furnace; րտրն, *id.*

Sober, rufine, -s, *f.*, a lump; a snout; an ugly, forbidding countenance.

Сорѣѣ, -ѣѣѣ, *a.*, snouty, of disagreeable visage ; ill-humoured, surly.

Σοφναίη, *g. id., pl.* -ηῖοι, *m.*, one that attends a furnace or pile of fire.

Σοφναίμαστ, -α, *f.*, attending or
building furnaces or piles of
fire.

Soṛṇán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a lump
or hillock; a skate-fish (*Ker.*).

Сопн-пáса, *m.*, an oven rake.

Σοπίος, -όϊς, *f.*, a pig louse.

So-πoζ4, *m.*, the choice or best of anything.

So- μ oinnte, α ., divisible, separable.

So- ρ oinnee, α , divisible, separable.
So- ρ oinnteact, -a, f , divisibility,
separability.

So-nnonnāc, -aṣṣe, a., agreeable,
civil, easily dealt with; also
ro-nannāc.

So-nnonaċt, -a, *f.*, agreeableness,
civility, condescension.

SÓPT, *g.* róipt, *pl. id., m.,* a sort, a kind; species; manner (*A.*);
 ꞑac uile róipt (an uile róipt),
 every kind of thing, everything;
 in *W. Cork* it becomes rópo.

Sor, -a, *m.*, cessation, relief; an easing of pain in sickness: τὰ ῥορ θεαζ φαζάλτα αἰγε, he has got a little relief from his pain; νίοη ῥορ νό, he got no rest; νίοη ῥορ νό έ, *id.*; οο buαίλεαδ τομάρ, ἱρ οαη ηνόδζ νίοη ῥορ νο Σεαζάν, Thomas was struck, and, indeed, John was not spared, *i.e.*, he got a beating also; *cf.* ην ταἱρη νό; ῥορ κοημαῖε, a truce.

Сораѡ, *g. rorca, m.*, a resting, a cessation, an easing; act of ceasing: an abode, a dwelling, a resting-place.

So-í-á-ro-te, *a.*, easily stuck or
planted.

Σοφίστε, *indec. a.*, comfortable
(*Der.*).

Σοράμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I cease,
desist, leave off.

Σόραη. See ρόιρεαη.

Σοῦτάν, -άν, *m.*, a noise, a shout.

Σορᾶνάδς, -αῖζε, α., clamorous,
noisy.

Sotat, -at, *m.*, pride, arrogance, flattery; cajolery; ní ɾat̪ (níon lu:ʒ) mé ɾaon ɾotat aɾ biʔ oó = níon ʒéit̪ mé oó 'oʔon aɾ biʔ, I did not give way to him in the least (*Don.*); pron. ɾat̪al (*Don.*).

Sočalač, -ašje, *a.*, proud, arrogant;
fawning, flattering.

Sozalıŋım, -uŋaŋ, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I grow proud, saucy, indepen-
dent; I boast, brag; I flatter.

So-tōjtā, a., eligible, easily
chosen.

So-čóŕčā, *a.*, easily raised or lifted; easily reared.

So-čnuailiŕčē, *a.*, corruptible.

So-čuiŕŕe, -ŕiona, *f.*, comprehension, intelligence.

So-čuiŕŕeac, -ŕiŕe, *a.*, easily understood, comprehensible, intelligible.

So-čuiŕŕiona, *indec. a.*, intelligible, simple.

So-čuiŕimeac, -miŕe, *a.*, liable to fall or stumble; fallible.

So-uirceac, -ciŕe, *a.*, moist, watery, irriguous (*po-uirceamál id.*).

Spávo, -ávo, *m.*, a spade (*A.*).

Spávo, -ávo, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clod, a wet heavy lump of earth. *See* *rpávo*.

Spávoac, -áŕe, *a.*, cloddy; as *subs.* wet, heavy turf sods.

Spávoaiŕe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ŕiŕe, *m.*, a dullard.

Spávoal, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a paddle-staff; a plough-staff.

Spávoalac, -áis, *m.*, any soft and unshapely object, such as soft turf, etc.; a heavy, dull, awkward person.

Spávoán, -áin, *m.*, lea-land on which potatoes are sown by spreading them on the unprepared surface and covering them over with soil taken from the furrows (*Con.*); poor, fallow ground; a dull, lazy, sluggish person.

Spávoánta, *indec. a.*, dull, sluggish, lazy, niggardly; stiff, gruff, dogged.

Spávoántačt, -a, *f.*, dullness, sluggishness, laziness; niggardliness; gruffness, doggedness.

Spávoántar. *See* *rpávoántačt*.

Spávoar, -áir, *m.*, wet, heavy turf, as last year's turf left on the bog exposed to the weather (*Don.*).

Spávočiuarac, -áŕe, *a.*, large-eared, flat-eared, dull of hearing.

Spávočopac, -áŕe, *a.*, flat-footed.

Spávočoclac, -áŕe, *a.*, ostentatious.

Spávočŕ, -čŕe, -čŕa, *f.*, a filip.

Spávo-ŕŕónac, -áŕe, *a.*, flat-nosed.

Spáŕ, -áŕe, -áŕa, *f.*, a paw; a club-foot; a long, flat foot; a clumsy leg; *rpáŕŕin*, a slender, mis-shapen leg.

Spáŕa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -áŕe, *m.*, a purse; *rpáŕŕin*, *id.*; *nom.* also *rpáŕ*.

Spáŕŕac, -áŕe, *a.*, having paws; club-footed, broad-footed; *ŕeapŕámín* *rpáŕŕac*, a broad-footed nag.

Spáŕŕaiŕe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ŕiŕe, *m.*, a club-footed fellow, a fellow with an awkward gait.

Spáŕŕaiŕeac, -a, *f.*, sprawling; a shambling; an awkward gait.

Spáŕŕaiŕe tuinn, *m.*, the little grebe (bird), dab-chick (*podiceps minor*).

Spáŕŕainn, -e, *f.*, ostentation (*O'E.*).

Spáŕŕainneac, -niŕe, *a.*, ostentatious.

Spáic, -ce, -ciŕe, *f.*, a stick bent like a hurley.

Spáivo, *g. -e, pl.* -ávoa and -eanna, *f.*, a clod; also a sluggard; a dull, lazy fellow; an eunuch; a chasm (as in yawning).

Spáivo, -e, -ávoa, *f.*, a spade (*U. and Con.*); *nom.* also *rpávo*.

Spáivoeamáil, -má, *a.*, sluggish, lazy, dull, inactive; cold, dull (of weather).

Spáivoeamláčt, -a, *f.*, sluggishness, laziness, dullness, stupidity.

Spáivo-ŕiáŕac, -áŕŕ, *m.*, intermittently hunting; *ás r. ár na lučáib* (*O'D.*).

Spáivo-ŕŕion, *m.*, vapid or flat wine.

Spáivo-ŕŕiúč, -ŕŕiúč, *a.*, intermittently raining.

Spáivoim, -veáŕ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I benumb, become dull or vapid.

Spáivoín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mŕe, *m.*, a heavy lifeless person or thing.

Spáivo-činnear, -niŕ, *m.*, lethargy, apoplexy.

Spáivo-uáim, *f.*, the side lop of a foot, etc. (*B.*); also lock-jaw in sheep, etc.

- Spáigíllíneac̃, -a, *f.*, an awkward or clumsy style of walking or dancing (*Don.*).
- Spáil, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, the little hole at the stern of a boat, through which water may escape or be admitted (*Tory.*).
- Spáil, -e, *f.*, relief, the crisis in fever (*Kilk.*).
- Spáilleac̃, -lir̃, *m.*, check, abuse, reproof, shame; surprise; *baire r̃e r̃. móir̃ ar̃*, it surprised him much (*Don.*).
- Spáillim, -leac̃, *v. tr.*, I check, reprove, rebuke.
- Spáilp, -e *f.*, pride, self-esteem; a kiss, a smack; a notable or palpable oath or assertion (*P. O'C.*), a turn, a spell: as *r̃. cáir̃oe*, a bout of credit (*Clare.*). See *ppalpaím*.
- Spáilpin, *g. id., pl. -nir̃oe, m.*, a labourer, a common workman; a labourer that goes to distant places to work for the sake of higher wages; a mean worthless fellow; "An Spáilpín Pánac̃," "The Itinerant Labourer," the name of a well-known and most pathetic song.
- Spáin, -e, *f.*, Spain (used with the article).
- Spáineac̃, -nig̃, -nig̃e, *m.*, a Spaniard.
- Spáineac̃, -nig̃e, *a.*, Spanish.
- Spaiñ, -e, *f.*, spirit, energy, courage.
- Spáinip, -e, *f.*, the Spanish tongue.
- Spáinnéar̃ip, -éir̃ip, *pl. id., m.*, a spaniel.
- Spáir̃ip, *g. ppair̃ipa, pl. id., f.*, act of contending, wrestling, labouring; contest, struggle, rivalry, distress.
- Spáir̃ineac̃, -nig̃e, *a.*, sharp, violent, bitter, contentious.
- Spáir̃inim, *vl. ppair̃ip, v. tr.*, I wrestle, strive, struggle, contend.
- Spáir̃ip, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, wet, heavy clod; turf, particularly the turf of last year left exposed to the rain on the bog; a splash of water.
- Spáir̃iteac̃, -tir̃ig̃, *m.*, wet heavy turf, etc. See *ppair̃ip*.
- Spáir̃iteoir̃ip, -oir̃ip, -oir̃ip̃oe, *m.*, one who walks backwards and forwards for amusement.
- Spáir̃iteoir̃ineac̃, -a, *f.*, act of walking, promenading, parading, strolling, sauntering; *áir̃ ppair̃iteoir̃ineac̃ta*, a gallery (*ionas r̃. id.*).
- Spáir̃itim, -eac̃, *v. intr.*, I walk or pass backwards or forwards for recreation (*cf. Eng. pace, space.*).
- Spálla, *g. id., pl. -ar̃ip̃oe, m.*, a wedge, a pinning in a building, a fragment of a stone or wall; *cf. oir̃eann ppalliar̃ip̃oe o'palliar̃ip̃oe cóir̃ mair̃ le cloca móir̃a (B.)*.
- Spállac̃, -ar̃ig̃, *m.*, fallow ground = *brianar̃ip*.
- Spállac̃, -lta, *m.*, act of fallowing, that is, of burning the dried surface of the lea, and spreading the ashes over the land for manure.
- Spállar̃ip̃oeac̃, -a, *f.*, act of playing with (*S. Con.*); a slight or chance acquaintance with a person; *níl ac̃t ppállar̃ip̃oeac̃ agam air̃ip̃*, I know him but slightly (*N. Con.*); a "snatch" of a song, a smattering of a thing: *ex. ppállar̃ip̃oeac̃ beas̃*.
- Spálluig̃im, -luig̃ac̃, *v. tr.*, I wedge, put in fragments of stone in a wall or building.
- Spálóg̃, *f.*, -óig̃e, -óga, *f.*, a pod, a cod or husk of any leguminous vegetable.
- Spálpac̃, -p̃ta, *m.*, a beating or striking; a bursting forth; a sudden coming out (as of the sun); a positive assertion; a reckless swearing or cursing; an alternating.
- Spálpaím, -ac̃, *v. tr. and intr.*, I beat, strike; I burst forth, dry up, parch; *oo ppáir̃ip an g̃ealac̃ amac̃*, the moon came suddenly out; *tá r̃e ag̃ ppálpac̃ r̃uar̃*, the weather is clearing up (after rain);

I give out recklessly, as oaths;
I assert positively; 45 ppalp-
aò leabap, recklessly swear-
ing; 45 ppalpaò mionn, reck-
lessly cursing or swearing; cáim
ppalpuigíte (ppalptá) 45 an
otaip, I am parched with
thirst; lá ppalpuigíte, a dry
day; tá an talam ppalpuigíte
ó'n shéin, the land is parched
by the sun.

Spalpaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*pi*re, *m.*, a strong, well-formed, active man; a spruce fellow, a beau, a fop; an intruder.

Spalpánta, *indec. a.*, conceited,
spruce, snug.

Spalpužim, -pužat, *v. tr. and intr.*, I strike, beat, obtrude, burst, etc. See Spalpaım.

Spang, -ainge, -a, *f.*, a fit, a whim,
a freak.

Spangac, -aŋge, *a.*, fitful, whimsical, freakish.

Spárail, -áil, *f.*, act of sparing,
economy (*A.*).

Spáráilim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I spare, save up, economize (with *acc.* and *an*); ná r páráil fion Spáineac *an* mo Roisín Dubh, do not spare Spanish wine but give it in plenty to my Roisin Dubh (*A.*).

Spáráلتاτ, -α, *f.*, act of sparing,
economy.

Spanán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a purse,
a bag for money, a pouch; the
scrotum.

Spaṛṇač, -aṣṣe, *a.*, quarrelsome.
See ϣραιηναč.

Σπαρταριόεακτ, -α, *f.*, wrestling, contention.

σπαρδαιμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I struggle, quarrel, contend.

Spαrηn-αrηm, *f.*, a wrestling place
(rραrηn-άιτ, *id.*).

Spaynāmāil, -mīla, a., quarrelsome, wranglesome.

Spangail, -e, f., wrestling, contention, quarrelling.

Spaynlan, *f.*, a wrestling house.

Sparrnpupa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, a prize-fighter; a champion.

Σπαρτιώτης, *g. id., pl. -ῶτες, m., a*
wrestler, a combatant, an ath-
lete (σπαρτιώτης, *id.*).

Σπαρρα, *g. id., pl. -αιρε, m., a spar,*
 nail, wedge; the bar or bolt of
 a door; the gate of a town or
 city; ρπαρρα ιαταινν, an iron
 bar (also ρπαρν).

Spαttnαō, -tē, *m.*, a fastening,
nailing, bolting, barring.

Σπαρρῆναιμ, -παρὸ, *v. tr.*, I fasten, drive or push forward, nail, rivet; enforce, inculcate.

Σπαρρίαν, -άιν, *pl id., m.*, a peg, a nail; ρσπαρρίαν τσοναίρ, a door-bolt, a door-nail.

Sparrán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the dew-lap of a beast; the craw of a fowl; a purse (also rpuarrán).

Spaηtaç, -a1ç, -a, *m.*, heavy, wet
sods or clods.

SPANT-CLUAPAC, -aige, *a.*, hard of hearing.

Spant-plucač, -aŕže, a., large-cheeked.

spár, -ár, *m.*, an interval of space or time; relieve; an extension of time as in paying a debt; ζαν ppár, suddenly, without delay, instantly; πυσιπ an cáiproeár ppár a vótain, friendship has had a long enough turn (*Per.*).

Sparpar, -ar, *m.*, confusion, abashment; fear, dread (also barpar).

Spap̄papaċ, -aġġe, a., abashed, confused (also bap̄papaċ).

Spατ, -αιτ, *m.*, a flap, as in ρπατ-
 ἑλυσας, flap-eared, etc.

Speāþþaoriorē (so pron. *M.*), ravings, phantoms rising up before the imagination (for ppeallþaoriorē?). See ppiuoriorē.

Speak, -eic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bar, a spoke; ʔS cʰuŋ ɾɕeic oŋm, accosting me, nodding to me, noticing me.

Speak, -eíce, -eáca, *f.*, a backward kick; *peacé* *ῥεαπίαιν*, a snapping of the fingers, esp. of the thumb and forefinger; *lit.* a nag's kick (*M.*).

Spečatō, -čta, *m.*, act of kicking, spurning.

Speácam, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kick, I spurn.

Speáçáil, -e, *f.*, kicking, spurning.

Spéacla, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a glass, an eyeglass, in *pl.* spectacles (*sic* in *M.*, but *somet.* *ppéacla*, -aíoe), *cf.* Lat. *speculum*.

Spéaclóir, -íe, -íuoe, *f.*, an eyeglass, a spy-glass, a glass; *pl.* glasses, spectacles; usually used in the plural (also *ppéacláir*).

Speat, a space, a while. *See* *reat*.
Speat, *g. -eile, pl.* -a and -ta, *f.*, a scythe, a mowing-hook.

Speatáó, -laíoe, *m.*, act of shedding, flinging to waste, scattering abroad.

Speatadóir, -óir, -óiuoe, *m.*, a mower.

Speatadóiréact, -a, *f.*, the act of mowing.

Speatáim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spread or scatter out; I shed, let fall, as ears of corn shedding grain: *tá an t-athair ag speatáó*, the corn is shedding; I grow thin or poor.

Speatáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I mow down with a scythe; I shell or peel.

Speatán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shaving, a chip.

Speatlánta, *indec. a.*, acute.

Speatlántact, -a, *f.*, acuteness.

Speatg, a splinter. *See* *speitg*.

Speatgáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I split, shave, cleave (*ppéatáim, id.*).

Speatóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a shell, a peel, a husk. *See* *ppatóg*.

Speán, -áin, *m.*, in *phr.* *ní't tapa an rpeáin ann*, he has no energy.

Speánac, -aige, *a.*, thin, sparse, scattered; *tá na púatáíoe rpeánac go leor*, said of a sparse crop of potatoes as they appear on the ridge after digging (*B.*).

Spéar. *See* *ppéir*.

Spéar-lann, *f.*, a bright sword-blade.

Spéaróg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a sparrowhawk (*O'R.*).

Speartac, -aig, *m.*, a fetter for cattle.

Speartac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a muzzle, a snaffle; *ppéartac, id.* (*P. O'C.*).

Speic. *See* *ppéac*.

Spíce. *See* *ppíce*.

Spíceac, -aige, *a.*, having corners or points.

Speicim, -ceao, I prop, support; I strike.

Speio, -e, *f.*, employment, business.

Speioeamail, -míla, *a.*, busy, industrious.

Speil, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a flock, a herd of cattle; a drove of swine.

Speitg, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a pointed rock (*Louth*); *nom.* also *ppéatg*.

Speitgeac, -aige, *a.*, full of pointed rocks (*Louth*).

Speitp, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a belt.

Speitp, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a hough, a ham; *tá ríao ag bainc na rpeíreaca óá ééile*, they are in close rivalry; *dim.* *rpeitín, id.*

Spéir, -íe, -éaríta, *f.*, sky, firmament, heaven; sphere; liveliness; *ní't rpeir im' gnaoi*, my countenance has become dull; *amuis fá'n rpeir*, under the canopy of heaven; *an talamir breáçta fá'n rpeir*, the finest land in the world.

Spéir, *g. rpeíre, f.*, a beautiful girl, a fair lady; *cia tárlaíó óam acé rpeir beag*, whom did I meet but a little fair one (*S. U. song*); *náir beag mar rpeir*, who was no trifling beauty (*Don. version of old U. song*); *cia tárlaíó inr a' móo oim acé rpeir mo éiuíoe?* (*Don. song*); it is an abbreviation of *rpeir-bean*; *cf.* *rtáio = rrtáio-bean*.

Spéir-bean, *f.*, a beautiful woman, a goddess, a fair lady, a universal song-word.

Spéir-bhuinneall, *f.*, a fair lady.

Spéir-coinneall, *f.*, a bright candle-light.

Spéir-óeio-geal, *f.*, a white-toothed one, a fair lady.

Spéireamail, -míl, *a.*, sprightly, interesting, brilliant, pretty, beautiful; caílin ppéireamail, a bright, pretty girl; buacáil ppéireamail, a gay, handsome lad.

Spéireat, spade (at cards); also ppeairtar.

Spéir-éad, *g. id.*, *f.*, a spheroid.

Spéir-gealaic, -aige, *f.*, a bright moon; oíche ppéir-gealaige, a bright, moonlight night; oíche péir-gealaige, *id.* (*Don.*); *cf.* oíche mór-gealaige, a hazy or murky moonlight night (*Ker.*), and oíche rmúir-gealaige (*Don.*); *cf.* also oíche mór-gealaige, a foggy night; oíche múirúnta, a vapoury night (*Ker.*).

Speirim, -eas, *v. tr.*, I hough.

Spéiríng, -e, -sír, *f.*, storm, violence; a combat.

Speir-éadac, *m.*, a sparrow-hawk, (*P. O'U.*); also ppéir-éadac.

Speirín, a rope or cord fastened round a cow's hough to impede her movements.

Spéir, -e, *f.*, regard, liking, fondness, affection, love, attachment, endearment; esteem, respect, confidence, heed, importance; used like ruim: ir maíng cuí-eann ppéir i peosaib, woe to the man who sets his heart on treasures; ní' ppéir ar bí agam ann, I have no liking for it; in *M.* it often becomes ppeoir, esp. in poetry.

Spéireamail, -míl, *a.*, esteemed, fond, seemly, cleanly, tidy.

Spéireamlact, -a, *f.*, fondness, attachment, tidiness, cleanliness.

Speirílt, *indec. a.*, special, particular (*A.*).

Speiríltact, -a, *f.*, specialty.

Spialac, -aige, *a.*, snatching, plucking, tugging.

Spialadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, one who plucks or tugs; also a pair of pincers or nippers.

Spialadóireact, -a, *f.*, a continued plucking or tugging.

Spialam, -as, *v. tr.*, I pluck, pinch, tear away, snatch, tug.

Spice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eas, *f.*, a glance, a glimpse, a ray of light, a transient view; ná peiceann don ppice, who do not see a glimpse, who are blind (*E. R.*), see *P. O'U.* who regards this word as distinct from ppice or ppíce, a spike, but *cf.* the English use of the word *spike* in Tennyson:

"The Northern morning o'er thee shoot
High up in silver spikes."

Spíce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cise, *f.*, a spike, a long nail; a prop, a support; a tall awkward fellow (*A.*).

Spiro, -e, *f.*, spite, grudge, ill-nature (*nom.* also ppíoe); a fault; ní' loct ná ppío agam aii, I have no fault whatever to find with it; as págail ppíoe aii = as págail loct aii, but from the standpoint of a fault-finder (*Don.*).

Spro, -e, *f.*, motion, life.

Spióal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an hospital, whence the place name Spiddal in Co. Galway.

Spíreamail, -míl, *a.*, spiteful, scornful; censorious, fault-finding (*Don.*).

Spíreamlact, -a, *f.*, spitefulness, contempt, contumely, oppression.

Spíacán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an icicle; a sharp stone (*Con.*).

Spióeas, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a robin; a little bird; a tiny, delicate person.

Spióeas muipe, the robin red-breast.

Spióeoir, -oia, -oimí, *m.*, a spy, a scout, an informer.

Spióeireact, -a, *f.*, act of spying, scouting; secret information.

Spiro tuióam, the cornerake (*Mea.*).

Spióim, -eas, *v. tr.*, I spite (ppío-ísim, *id.*).

Spile, *g. id., pl.* -άδα, *f.*, a wedge put into a split made in the end of a plug.

Spiléari, -έρι, -τά, *m.*, a kind of fishing-gear, a "spiller" (ρπιλέριο in *Mayo*); ιρ μινικ α χυιη ουινε αμαδ ρπιλέριο (ρπιλέρι) α μαιριβ colamóiri, one often sets a "spiller" net that kills a hake; ρπιλέριο (*Don.*).

Spinnc, a *Don.* form of ρπινnc, which see.

Spiočan, -άιν, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat, hoarseness; somet. piočan.

Spiocnáro, -νάριο, *m.*, spikenard. Spiozós, -όριο, -όριο, *f.*, a thin, slender leg (*Don.*); cf. *English* spigot.

Spiołaim, -λαδ. See ρπιλαίμ.

Spion, -ίνε, -τα, *f.*, a thorn, a spiny or thorny shrub, as a buck thorn, a gooseberry or barberry bush; cpiann ρpine, a thorny shrub or tree; coριόin ρpine, a crown of thorns (as in the Passion of Christ); *nom.* also ρpin.

Spionáo, -ντα, *m.*, the act of searching, examining, pulling, plucking, stirring up, ransacking; teasing a bed (*Don.*); it becomes ρπιúναδ in *East M.*

Spionaim, -άδ, *v. tr.*, I examine, search; pluck, comb, tease; I toss (as hay); somet. ρπιúναim.

Spionán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a gooseberry bush, a gooseberry; θαιν-ρεαδ θεαλζ ρπιονάin ρuil άram, a thorn of a gooseberry bush would draw blood from me (said by one who is fat and full-blooded); θειρορινιζ θεαζ na ρπιονán, little Virginia of the gooseberries, i.e., Virginia, Co. Cavan, where a gooseberry fair was formerly held; ρπιονός (*Don.*).

Spionán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a purse; τά p. μαιτ άιηζιο άιζε (*Don.*).

Spionnaó, -άιο, *m.*, strength, force, prowess, vigour, might; ιρ mó 'ρpionnaó χυιηρεαδ ρέ

άι λάι mo χpιοιθε 'νά, γc., it would give me more vigour in my heart's core than, etc.

Spionnaoác, -άιζε, *a.*, strong, vigorous, active.

Spionnamáil, -mía, *a.*, strong, vigorous, mighty.

Spionnpap, -άιρ, *m.*, wealth; ρpionnpap θpείζε, unreal wealth (*D. R.*).

Spionóz. See ρπιúνόζ.

Spionta, *indec. p. a.*, exhausted, spent; combed, woven; τά an olann ρpionta, the wool is combed.

Spiontós, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a splinter, a spale; ρpiontósα θε ζιυμάιρ, chips of bog-fir; ρinn ρiao ρpiontósα θεαζα θε, they made small splinters of it (*Don.*).

Spiohao, -hao, -hao, *m.*, spirit, life; a ghost. See ρpιοhao.

Spiohaoáлта, *indec. a.*, spiritual, ghostly, incorporeal.

Spiohaoamail, -mía, *a.*, strong, stout, vigorous; high-spirited, magnanimous.

Spiohao, -θε, -οιθε, *f.*, a spirit, a ghost.

Spiohaoeamail, -mía, *a.*, spirited, magnanimous, chivalrous.

Spiohao neanntós, a caterpillar, a nettle-worm (also ρpιοhao neannta).

Spiohán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little rod, a little dry stick (*P. O'C.*); a little piece of a wreck.

Spiohós. See ρπιozós.

Spioρ, a spice, as cloves, etc.

Spioρpa, *g. id., pl.* -ριο, *m.*, a spice.

Spiočairc, *g. id., pl.* -μιο, *m.*, a spy.

Spiočaircact, -a, *f.*, spying.

Spiočós, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a little stone, a small particle of anything; a small snow-flake.

Spikin. See ρpιοhán.

Spiohoaróe, ravings; phantoms rising up before the imagination.

Spiohup, -e, -ριο, *f.*, a couch, a hammock, a hen-roost.

Spírreros, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a spar-row-hawk.

Spíúnaim. *See* ppíonaím.

Spíúnoí, -óige, -óíga, *f.*, a spoon (also ppíonoí).

Spíúntar, -air, *m.*, earliness (?); pacaíre ppíúntair, early potatoes, such as "flounders" (*Aran*).

Splangaoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a thin, cold-looking, long-legged person (*Don.*).

Splannc, *g. -ainnce, pl. -anncaí* and -anncaíca, *f.*, a flash of fire, a sparkle, a blaze; a spark; a flash of lightning; a ray (of reason); ní'l rplannc aige, he has not a ray (of reason), he is stark mad.

Splanncaim, -caó, *v. intr.*, I emit sparks, I flash forth.

Spleáó, -a, *pl. id., m.*, flattery, vain-glory, fiction, romance, boasting, a tale told with a view to flatter; dependence; ní'l rpleáó agam le haoinne, I am independent of everyone, I have no reason to flatter or be servile to anyone.

Spleáóac, -aige, *a.*, dependent; flattering, vainglorious, boasting; fictitious. *See* neim-rpleáóac.

Spleáóacair, -air, *m.*, dependence; flattery; boasting; romance, exploits; san rpleáóacair, independent, regardless of consequence.

Spleáóaoóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a flatterer, a boaster (rpleáóair, *id.*).

Spleáóuigim, -uigáó, *v. tr.*, I flatter, boast, tell falsehood with a view to flattering.

Spleangao, -e, *f.*, mucus, phlegm.

Spleangaoeac, -oige, *a.*, phlegmatic.

Spleanncaoán, -áin, *m.*, mucus.

Spleátán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small division or portion of land; rpleotán, *id.*

Spleotair, -air, *m.*, glee, joy, cheerfulness.

Spleotairac, -aige, *a.*, gleeful, joyful, cheerful.

Splín-éiab, *f.*, poor, thin hair.

Splinnc, *g. -e, pl. -íre* and -eacá, *f.*, a high, projecting, pointing rock, (usually over a precipice); a sharp, rough rock.

Splíonaé, -aige, *a.*, hippish, splenetic; as subs. a hippish person, a poor meagre person or beast.

Splíonaéct, -a, *f.*, carrion; poor flesh.

Splíontaíreacéct, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, great hardship, overwork (*Con.*).

Splíonuigéte, *p. a.*, carrion-like, dead, helpless; na cora 'n-a rpaíreó rplíonuigéte, the feet being lifeless clods (of the dead).

Splíúcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pouch, a bag, a leathern purse; a buoy, a bladder-buoy; a blister (*U.*); ná leis rpuac ná rplíúcán a dóigéte air, do not let it get blistered in the cooking.

Splíutairac, -aig, *m.*, bad beer, swipes, offal.

Splíóair, -air, *m.* *See* rpleotair.

Splíóirac. *See* rpleotairac.

Spoáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I rob, I plunder, spoil, provoke, affront; I emasculate.

Spoáta, *p. a.*, robbed, plundered, despoiled; emasculated.

Spóóla, *g. id., pl. -aóla, m.*, a piece of flesh, a piece of meat. *See* rpoóla.

Spóilín *g. id., pl. -niré, m.*, a small joint of meat; rpoilín aonair, a small joint of meat used at a fair.

Spóirreac, -rige, -reacá, *f.*, a blazing fire (rpoirreac éimeáó, *id.*).

Spóirreacáil, -mála, *a.*, sportful, sportive, funny, deriding, jeering.

Spóirreacáilacéct, -a, *f.*, sportfulness, conceitedness, habit of jeering or deriding.

Spól, -óit, *pl. id., m.*, a weaver's shuttle, rather the spool or quill enclosed in the shuttle (pron. rmól in parts of *Con.*).

Spóla, *g. id., pl. -aré, m.*, a piece of meat, a shoulder (of mutton, etc.).

spóla λαοῖς, a loin of veal.
 Spóláil, -ála, *f.*, the cutting up of meat.
 Spólaím, -aó and -áil, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mince; *fig.*, I cut up one's character.
 Spólaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a butcher, one that cuts up meat.
 Spólaíreáct, -a, *f.* See ppóláil.
 Sponn, *g. rpuinn, m.*, the herb called colt's foot.
 Sponn, *g. rpuinn, pl. id., m.*, a sponge; a tinder, touchwood; cón tium le rponnc, as dry as touchwood.
 Sponnacá, -aíge, touchwood-like; spirited, spunky.
 Sponnacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, touchwood, etc.; *dim.* of rponnc (also *dim.* of rponnc, colt's foot).
 Sponnacánca, *indec. a.*, dry like touchwood, combustible.
 Sponnacáncact, -a, *f.*, dryness, combustibility.
 Spór, *g. rpuir, m.*, a spur.
 Spórám, -aó, *v. tr.*, I spur (a horse); I provoke.
 Spóirt, -óirt, *m.*, act of sporting; sport, pleasure, diversion, fun, pastime, mookery; with the article, unlawful sexual pleasure: le géill oo'n ppóirt, yielding to unlawful pleasure (*E.R.*); in *Con.* and *Don.* often ppóirt; in *U.* more usually ppóir, which is also the Scottish form.
 Spóirtáil, -míla, *a.*, sporting, full of sport.
 Spota, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a spot, a patch; ari an ppocta, on the spot (*A.*).
 Spotaó, -oíte, *m.*, the act of castrating; playing; a gelding.
 Spotaóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a gelder, a letter of blood.
 Spotaóiríreáct, -a, *f.*, the business of a gelder, emasculation, letting of blood.
 Spotaím, -taó, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; splay; let blood; rob, de-spoil. See ppoctám.

Spotuíte, *p. a.*, spotted, dotted, speckled; maíra mbeaó an boígaó, r an riabhar ppoctuíte, were it not for the small-pox and scarlet or spotted fever.
 Spráic, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a frown, a reprimand; fá mo rpráic, under my control.
 Spráic, -e, *f.*, strength, vigour, effort; sprightliness.
 Spráiceamail, -míla, *a.*, strong, active, persevering, energetic, virile.
 Spráiceamíla, -a, *f.*, activity, exertion, perseverance.
 Spráio, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a blast, a puff, a report of a gun, etc.
 Spréacáó, -cta, *m.*, a scattering, dispersing, sprinkling; as r. mo óeoir (*P.F.*).
 Spréacáó, -cta, *m.*, life, strength, vigour, exertion, effort, boldness, courage.
 Spréacám, -aó, *v. tr.*, I enliven, invigorate. See rpruicám.
 Spréacám, -caó, *v. tr.*, I scatter, disperse, sprinkle; tá an bó as rpréacáó, the cow while taking her food (mashed, semi-liquid food) is every now and then lifting her head in the air and thereby scattering her food far and wide; also I lift the head or kick in an aggressive manner.
 Spréasáó, -cta, *m.*, provocation, admonition; act of stirring up, incitement; blame, reproof; encouragement; exciting the string of a musical instrument, playing music; of a language, talking fluently.
 Spréasám, -saó, *v. tr.*, I stir up, provoke; incite, urge; I play music, play on a musical instrument; I reprove, rebuke; I speak fluently (of a language).
 Spréasáiríre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a provoker, a reviler.
 Spréasáiríreáct, -a, *f.*, urging, pressing (as of a musical instrument in playing); reproving, rebuking.

Spneasamail, -m̄la, *a.*, spirited, active, bold.

Spneamar, -air, *m.*, a contortion of the face; cūir ré rppneamar air péin, he frowned, he made a face (*Don.*); cf. cūir ré pur air péin, he frowned, he looked sulky.

Spnean̄s, -an̄sa, in *phr.* cá rppnean̄s agam uair̄, I am related to him (by blood) (*Clare*).

Spnean̄sar̄, -e, *pl. id., f.*, in *pl.* thin legs, spindle-shanks (*Con.*).

Spnear, -uir, *m.*, a twig or wicker; a useless heap; a useless, unprofitable, or barren person; r̄inte 'n-a rppnear, stretched helplessly or unprofitably; cf. go mber̄ r̄i 'n-a rppnear san l̄uige le fear̄ (*O'Ra.*); im' rppnear 'r im' rppionlac (*McC.*).

Spnearán, -án, *pl. id. m.*, a small twig; a wretched, good-for-nothing person; also rppnearán.

Spnéir̄, -e, -óeanna, *f.*, a dowry, a fortune, a wife's portion; cattle; san rppnéir̄ míolac, without a dowry of cattle.

Spnéir̄, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a spark of fire, a flash of fire.

Spnéir̄im, -ér̄, *v. tr.*, I scatter, spread; spread a table-cloth; separate, dismiss, disband, burst suddenly.

Spnéir̄ote, *p. a.*, scattered, separated, dismissed, disbanded, dispersed.

Spneilt, -e, -ealta, *f.*, a contemptible set; ir̄ sanair̄ oo rppneilt an feilt, alas for the contemptible, treacherous tribe, etc. (*T. G.*).

Spneoil, -ola, -olta, *f.*, a bobbin. See rppól.

Spniata, *g. id., pl.* -air̄e, *m.*, a withered, gnarled log, a stump; often a tree or deal scorched or burned at one end; r̄. oe'n pórc, a lump of pork; a wretch, a lazy person: cūion-rppniata, a miserable wretch (*T. G.*); also rppneota.

Spr̄iocar̄, -c̄ta, *m.*, an incitation; an urging.

Spr̄iocaim, -ar̄, *v. tr.*, I urge on, excite.

Spr̄iocair̄, -air̄, *m.*, a sting.

Spr̄iogair̄, -air̄, *m.*, a trifling, fiddling, fingering (*P. O'C.*).

Spr̄ionn-l̄as, -l̄aise, *a.*, weak and miserly.

Spr̄ionn̄l̄os, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a miser, a stingy person; *dim.* -óisin.

Spr̄ionn̄l̄oir̄, -óma, ómir̄e, *m.*, a miser, a skinflint, a stingy person.

Spr̄ionn̄l̄uige, *indec. a.*, mean, miserly.

Spr̄ionn̄l̄uigeoir̄, -oma, -oir̄e, *m.*, a miser, a stingy person.

Spr̄ior̄, a small fire beside a fence (*B.*).

Spr̄ior̄, *m.*, a twig or wicker. See rppnear.

Spr̄ior̄án, *g.* -án, *pl. id., m.*, a small twig; a bramble; also a good-for-nothing person; a fopling.

Spr̄ipeac̄, -r̄is, -r̄ise, *m.*, an upstart.

Spr̄iúcam, -ar̄, *v. tr.*, I pitch, toss, etc.; scatter; cf. rppiocaim. See rppéacaim.

Spr̄iúair̄, -ála, *f.*, rooting up the ground with claws or hoofs; as r̄. le n-a corair̄, tearing up the ground with his feet.

Spr̄iocaire, *g. id., pl.* -uir̄e, *m.*, a robber, a dun.

Spr̄ioct̄, -oict̄, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, dejection.

Spr̄ioct̄amail, -m̄la, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, dejected.

Spr̄iogail̄eac̄, -l̄ise, *a.*, having a large dewlap; double-chinned.

Spr̄iogair̄, -air̄e, *f.*, the crow of a bird, the gills of a cock, the pendant over the nose of a turkey cock; the dewlap of a cow, a double chin (*nom.* also rppiogair̄e.) See rppieair̄e.

Spr̄iot̄, -ruir̄, *pl. id., m.*, sprat; a rabble.

Spr̄uan, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, brushwood, firewood.

Sp̄ruaṣar, -ar, *m.*, dust, mould; also **pp̄ruaṣar**.

Sp̄ruaṣar, -ar, *m.*, bits, scraps, crumbs, remnants; **pp̄ruaṣona** (*pl.*), *id.* See **pp̄ruaṣar**.

Sp̄rúille, *g. id., pl.* -leac̄a, *m.* or *f.*, a fragment, a small scrap, a crumb, a mite; it is a variant form of **b̄rúille**, **b̄rúire**, **blúire** (with *r* prefixed).

Sp̄rúilleos, -oige, -oṣa, *f.*, small scrap, crumb, fragment.

Sp̄rúilleac̄, -lis̄, *m.*, crumbs, leavings of a meal.

Sp̄rúillim, -leao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I crumble.

Sp̄rúiream̄ail, -m̄la, *a.*, spruce, neat, tidy, trim.

Sp̄rúiream̄laṣ̄t, -a, *f.*, spruceness, tidiness, neatness.

Sp̄rur. See **b̄rur**.

Sp̄rur-ṣaineam̄, *f.*, gravel or coarse sand.

Sp̄uac̄, -e, -eanna, *f.* a welt, a callous tumour, a blister on the hand or foot; the pinnacle of a tower; a huff, a fit of ill-temper; **tá pp̄uac̄ ar**, he is in a huff.

Sp̄uac̄eac̄, -c̄ige, *a.*, pettish; also callous (as a tumour); pinnaled.

Sp̄uac̄o, -c̄ta, *m.*, act of inciting or exciting; **ná bí aṣ pp̄uac̄o ar**, don't excite him.

Sp̄uac̄aṣe. See **puac̄aṣe**.

Sp̄úneaoṣ̄ir, -oṣ̄a, -oṣ̄ir̄e, *m.*, a robber, a plunderer.

Sp̄únim, -neao, *v. tr.*, I rob, I spoil, I plunder.

Sp̄uir̄e, *g. id., f.*, spurge, milk-wood (*euphorbia*).

Sp̄úct, -úct, *pl. id., m.*, a particle; **ní'l pp̄úct aṣe**, he has not an ounce of sense (*Der.*); a spout (*A.*).

Sp̄uct, -uict, *m.*, a bob-tail, etc.; **pear pp̄uict**, a eunuch. See **pm̄uct**.

Sp̄iacc̄o, -c̄ta and -c̄uiḡe, *m.*, the act of tearing, snatching, rending, pulling; spoiling; a rent, fissure, thrust, jerk; extortion;

a young twig, a sprout, a scion torn from the parent stock for re-planting; time, turn: **an r̄. reo**, this time (*Don.*); **rt̄iacc̄o**, *sp. l. (M.)*.

Sp̄iacc̄am, -c̄ao, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, rob, spoil, extort.

Sp̄iacc̄aire, *g. id., pl.* -ir̄e, *m.*, a puller, a dragger; a strong, vigorous man; an extortioner.

Sp̄iacc̄aireac̄t, -a, *f.*, a habit of tearing, taking by force, snatching; act of ravening; extortion.

Sp̄iacc̄-ṣúil, *f.*, a wry eye, a distorted eye.

Sp̄iacc̄-ṣúileac̄, -lis̄e, *a.*, wry-eyed, squint-eyed.

Sp̄iáoir̄e, *g. id., pl.* -oṣ̄e, *m.*, an idler, a street-walker.

Sp̄iacc̄-ṣéac̄am̄t, *f.*, a hasty, wry look.

Sp̄iáir̄o, *g.*, -e, *pl.* -e, -eac̄a, and -eanna, *f.*, a street; **ar leac̄-taoib̄ pp̄iáir̄e**, on the side-walks of a street; a village, esp. one with a single street; *cf.* **Sp̄iáir̄o an m̄uirlinn**, Millstreet; **Sp̄iáir̄o na C̄at̄rac̄**, Miltown - Malbay, *gc.*

Sp̄iáir̄eos, -oige, -oṣa, *f.*, a mat, a coverlet; a bed on the floor, a shake down; a cake of bread spread out thinly.

Sp̄iáir̄oín, *g. id., pl.*, *m.*, the herb shepherd's purse.

Sp̄iáir̄oín, *g. id., pl.* -nir̄e, *m.*, a little street, a lane.

Sp̄iact̄, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a fen, moor, or morass bordering on a river or lake; a holm.

Sp̄iact̄, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a layer, a swath of hay or corn cut down by the scythe; **ṣéar ar pp̄iact̄**, grass in the swath.

Sp̄iact̄, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -c̄ir̄e, -eanna, *f.*, a fine, tax, amercement; a quartering of soldiers; **pp̄iact̄** is stronger than **c̄ior**.

Sp̄iam, **pp̄iamaṣ̄**, *gc.* See **pp̄iamaṣ̄**, *gc.*

Sp̄iamair̄e, *g. id., pl.* -oir̄e, *m.*, a useless person; a tippler (*Don.*).

Spán, -áin, *m.*, a dash, a clutch, an attempt to grasp; *éus ré rrián anonn uipéi*, he reached across to clutch her; *a rriáro-ríe san éipeáct éus rrián ar mo rriáo (= éipeáo) boct (Arm. song)*; also *rriann*.

Spánaó, -nta, *m.*, the act of spreading out (*Don.*).

Spáns, rriansáire, *gc.* See rrieanS, rrieanSáire, *gc.*

Spánsáire, *g. id., pl.* -rriíe, *m.*, a crane or pulley; an untidy person.

Spánn, -áinne, -anna, *f.*, a snore, a snort; *san rriuan san rriann*, without sleep or snore; a humming noise made by wind; the strain of a bag-pipe, the snorting of cattle; *r. oo éarriainS*, to take a nap.

Spánn. See rrián.

Spánnáó, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, act of snoring, snorting, neighing; continued hum or whizzing.

Spánnaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I snore, snort, hum, rustle (as wind).

Spánnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, great hoarseness, whizzing noise, rattling in the throat; an indistinct speaker; *r. an báir*, the death-rattle.

Spánnac, -aíge, *f.*, the act of snoring; *aS rriannfaiS*, snoring (*Arm. and Don.*).

Spánnpaó, -aíó, *m.*, a snoring or snorting.

Spánnpaóac, -aíge, *a.*, snoring, snorting.

SpánnpaóSáil, -e, act of snoring, snorting.

Spánnfaiet. See rriannpaó.

Spánnfaietac, -aíge, *f.*, the act of snoring; *aS rriannfaietacáS*, snoring.

Spánnfaietac, -aíge, *f.*, the act of snoring, snorting (this is a *M.* form). See rriannpaó, which is heard in *Der. and Om.*

Spásoo, -a, *pl. id., m.*, lining.

Spáoilte, *g. id., pl.* -líe, *m.*, an awkward, clownish person, a dolt.

Spáoilteac, -líge, *a.*, slovenly; muddy, slushy (of roads, etc.) (*Wat.*).

Spáoilteáct, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness.

Spáoilteáó, -líe, *m.*, the act of trailing, dragging after one, tearing to pieces.

Spáoilteán, áin, *pl. id., m.*, an untidy person or thing.

Spáoilteánac, -aíS, -aíge, *m.*, a scullion.

Spáoilteos, -oíge, -osá, *f.*, a slut, a slovenly woman.

Spáoineac, -níge, *a.*, defeating, victorious; angry, displeased.

Spáon, -a, *m.*, a bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; error, deflection. See rriáonaó.

Spáonaó, -nta, *m.*, bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; wandering, straying; *ar rriáonaóó r ar rriacáin rriacáin pápáS an rriáoSáil reo*, wandering and straying throughout the desert of this world (*Kea, T. S.*, as quoted in *P. O'C.*); subduing, vanquishing, putting to flight; *tal na bléite rriáon mo luáóáil*, distilled spirits that have subdued my vigour (*Condon*); the impetus of one walking fast (*O'R.*).

Spáonaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bend aside, turn; *oo rriáonaó an cat roirra*, the battle went against them, *lit.* was turned against them (*O'Br.*); I repel, put to flight, subdue, vanquish; *oo rriáonaó oirca*, they were defeated.

Spáonmáir, -aíre, *a.*, enraged, exalted.

Spáot, -a, *pl. id.*, sneezing.

Spáotáirac, -aíge, *f.*, act of sneezing (also *rriáotfaietac, f.*); *rriófaietac (Don)*.

Spáetac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in fens or low, marshy places.

Spáetáiréac, -a, *f.*, strolling; *mar oo beáó Sauríe aS rriáetáiréac oirce*, strolling by night like a robber.

Spačaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I tax, amerce.
Spačaimē, *g. id., pl.* -mīōe, *m.*, a stroller, a lounge.

Spačaimēačt, -a, *f.*, act of strolling.
Spačar, -čmač, -čmača, *f.*, a straddle, a pack-saddle.

Spačnušim, -ušāč, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend; scatter, sprinkle, sow (corn, etc.).

Spačnušim, -ušāč, *v. tr.*, I straddle.

Spačnušim, -ušāč, *v. tr.*, I tax, cess, amerce.

Spačnušim, -ušāč, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend, arrange in rows, draw out, plant in rows or ranks.
See ppačnušim.

Spēab, -eibe, -a, *f.*, a stream; a brook, a brooklet; the stream of milk drawn from a cow's teats at each tug; *d. ppeib (M.R., 104)*.

Spēabāč, -bča, *m.*, a streaming, flowing.

Spēabaim, -ač, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stream or flow, I pour out.

Spēablač, -aš, -aše, *m.*, a shrimp; a little trout found in pools along the shore (*Mayo*).

Spēab-luač, -aite, *a.*, swiftly streaming (*Kea. T. S.*).

Spēabnarōe, *indec. a.*, glittering, shining, sparkling, glossy; léne ppeabnarōe pīōva le n-a zeal-čnear, a sparkling silk chemise next to her fair skin.

Spēao, -éio, -éioa, *m.*, a flock; p. caomač, a flock of sheep (*U.*, common in *B. U.*; rare in *Don.*).
See under ppač.

Spēaovūōe, -e, -eanna(īb), *m.*, a shepherd (*U.*).

Spēam, ppeamāč, *gc.* See ppeab, ppeabāč, *gc.*

Spēam, *g. -eime and -ma, pl. id., f.*, matter running from the eyes; ó pīorcač na ppeama lép ōeacaim ōuit ppeibinn blāit, from the running of matter from your eyes on account of which you found it hard to write a fair hand (*O'Keeffe*).

Spēamāč, -aše, *a.*, dropping (as the eyes), bleary-eyed, pūil

ppeamāč, a dropping or running eye, a bleary-eye.

Spēamāč, -ač, *m.*, matter running from the eyes; ó'r ppeum-ealca ppeamair leo' ppeamāč mo ppeibinn blāit, since you have disfigured and besmeared my fair writing by the dropping of your eyes (*McD.*). See ppeam.

Spēang, -einge, -angā, *f.*, string (of a bow), strap, rope, cord, a wheel-band (for a wool or flax wheel); mile cor ppeinge oit, a thousand placings of a rope round your neck (a *Don* curse).

Spēangāč, -aše, *a.*, strangled.

Spēangaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I draw or extend; pull, tear.

Spēangān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a string, a chord, a wire, a wire rope, a strong binding; p. cnāibe, the cord by which an individual net is fastened to the rope which connects the whole chain (*Mayo*); ppeangān baip-črōe, a tongue grip, a natural impediment in speech.

Spēangaimē, *g. id., pl. -mīōe, m.*, a pulley, a crane; a tall, weak, ungainly-looking man; a dragger, a puller, an extortioner.

Spēanglomān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a person who is constantly ailing but not seriously ill (*Don.*); ppeanglomān and ppeanglomān are also heard in *Don.*, but they often signify a long, thin, awkward-looking person.

Spēanglomānač, -a, *f.*, keeping half-ill; feigning illness (*Don.*).

Spēang-pūil, *f.*, a distorted eye.

Spēang-pūileāč, -līše, *a.*, wry-eyed, squint-eyed.

Spēang-čaraimāš, *f.*, a pulling or dragging with a cord.

Spēangčarit, -aipit, *m.*, a magnet, a loadstone.

Spēangčaritač, -aš, -aše, *m.*, a raw-boned fellow; (also ppeangčaritač or ppeangčaritač).

Spēat. See ppaat in its various meanings.

Spēatnušim. See ppaatnušim.

Spemg-líon, *m.*, a casting-net.
Spíam, *g.* -*piam*, -*pién*, *pl.* -*ta* and *pién*, *m.*, a bridle, a bit, a curb; restraint; in *pl.*, the bridles of a seine; a kind of fishing-net (*Ker.*); now genly. *f.*, *g.* *piéine*, *nom.* an *epíam*.
Spíamach, -*ai*ge, *a.*, bound with ribbons, fillets.
Spíamach, -*nta*, *m.*, the act of bridling, restraining, keeping back, curbing.
Spíamaim, -*ach*, *v. tr.*, I bridle, curb, restrain.
Spíamta, *p. a.*, curbed, bridled, checked.
Spíil, -*e*, -*ea*ca, *f.*, a slattern; *piílin*, *id.*
Spíimle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*li*oe, *m.*, an awkward person.
Spíiro, -*e*, *f.*, the passage of milk from the breast (*O'R.*).
Spógal, -*ail*, *m.*, a whip, a rod.
Spóicim, *v. tr.*, I reach, attain; *vl.* -*aint* and *pióic* (*piop*); *bi ré pióicíte agam*, I had reached it (the place) (also *pióicíte*); *put am pióic leir*, before he was able to, etc. (*pióicim* is the more common form); *na píacir ro piop* (ro *pióicint*), to reach or gain heaven.
Spóinóin, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -*ri*oe, the bridge of the nose (*O'R.*).
Spóimín, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -*ri*oe, *m.*, a snout-ring; *p. muice*, a pig's snout-ring.
Spón, -*óine*, and -*ac*, *pl.* -*a*, *f.*, the nose, the nostrils; a promontory; common as a place-name, as an *epíon*, Shrone, in *E. Ker.*
Spónach, -*ai*ge, *a.*, nasal, large-nosed, sharp-nosed, sharp-scented, harsh, snarling, inhospitable.
Spónamail, -*ail*, *a.* See *piónach*.
Spón-bhat, *m.*, a pocket-handkerchief.
Spónlann, -*ainne*, -*a*, *f.*, a covering for the nose.
Spón-múach, -*cha*, *m.*, a difficulty in breathing through the nose.
Spón-poll, *m.*, a nostril.
Spot, a stream. See *piut*.

Spotach, -*ai*ge, *a.*, streamy.
Spotán, -*án*, *m.*, a stream, a streamlet, a rivulet.
Spotánach, -*ai*ge, *a.*, full of streamlets; like a rill; purling, gurgling.
Spotuach, -*ai*ge, *m.*, a streaming, a flowing.
Spotuáim, -*u*ach, *v. intr.*, I flow, I rush in streams.
Spuac, -*e*, -*ea*ca, *f.*, a pimple, a pustule.
Spuamach, -*ai*ge, *a.*, abounding in streams; as *subs.*, a confluence of rivers.
Spuan, -*aine*, -*a*, *f.*, a triangular frame against which bread is set to bake before the fire.
Spuib, -*ai*ge, -*uib*eanna, *f.*, a snout; also a stream.
Spuib, liquor, drink, whiskey; *puam opíuiri*oe *piut ann maí tuilte* lá bárlige, hostlers got liquor there like floods on a rainy day (*Pádraig Dall O Mearáin*, *Mon. poet*); cf. syrup, sherbet, from the same Arabic word.
Spuibaim, -*ach*, *v. tr.*, I inhale, suck in.
Spuibán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cake; a cockle.
Spuibán na muc, great hawkweed (*piut na muc, id.*).
Spuibóis, -*óis*, -*óis*, *f.*, a mouthful of liquid.
Spuib-geat, -*geat*, *a.*, sharp-nosed, pointed.
Spuill, -*e*, -*li*oe, *f.*, a stream.
Spuimealta, *a.*, daubed, smeared.
Spuimile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*li*oe, *m.*, an awkward, untidy person.
Spuilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ri*oe, a woman awkward both in walk and dress.
Spuir, *g.* *piota*, *pl.* *piota*, *piotanna*, *g. pl.* *piotann*, *m.*, a stream, a river, a fountain, a current, a rivulet, a flood, a brook.
Spuir, -*uit*, *pl.* -*uit*, *m.*, a clerk, a man of letters, a poet, a sage, a senior, an elder.

Σπυτάδ. See πποτάδ.

Σπυτάιη, *g. id., pl., -πυόη, m., a vagrant, a stroller; an unbidden guest.*

Σπυτάιηεάτ, *-α, vagrancy, strolling; living on others.*

Σπυτ-βυιννε, *m., stream-water, a torrent.*

Σπυτ-έλαιρ, *-ε, pl. -αφα and -ρε, f., a channel; the deeper part of a stream or river.*

Σπυτλάδ, *-αίγε, f., act of rinsing; also ππυτλάδ.*

Σπυτλόζ, *-όίζε, -όζα, f., a rivulet, a rill; water conducted through a pipe; a small spout of water falling from a pipe.*

Σπυτλνίγim, *-υζαδ, v. tr., I rinse, I cleanse, wash, scour; i ππυτ-λυζαδ έπίο αν άβαιnn, to rinse it in the river (Don.).*

Σπυτ-ήαοβαδ, *m., a gulf, a whirlpool, an eddying stream (P. O'C.).*

Σπυτ-ήλαοο, *m., the channel left by a stream.*

Σταβ, *-α, pl. id., m., a drinking cup, an iron vessel chained to the side of a well.*

Σταβας (or πταβς), *m., a stick, a lifeless trunk; οο όειν πέ πταβας όiom, he paralyzed me (M.).*

Σταβας, *-αίγε, a., bow-legged, knock-kneed, halting, hobbling, limping.*

Σταβζαίλ, *-ε, f., hobbling, halting, limping; πταβζαίλ έυζατ άγυρ πταβζαίλ υαιτ, .i. οο ζλίvine έυζατ άγυρ οο πάλα υαιτ (P. O'C.).*

Στάβλα, *g. id., pl. -αίόη, m., a stable, a manger, a stall.*

Σταβνίγim, *-υζαδ, v. tr., I straddle.*

Στάκα, *g. id., pl. -αίόη, m., a stack (of hay, corn, etc.); a shock; also a stake or post; also a pawn or pledge; a stake.*

Στακαδ, *-αίγε, a., stiff, rigid, horned; ζάλαρ πτακαδ, priapis-mus; also πτοκαδ.*

Στάκαδ, *-αίγε, a., full of shocks or stacks; pillared; full of heaps.*

Στακάιλλε, *f., a strumpet, whence πτακάιλλεαδ and πτακάιλλεατ.*

Στάκαim, *-αδ, v. tr., I pile up, heap, make into shocks or stacks.*

Στακάn, *-άim, pl. id., m., a thorn, a stump, usually the sharp stumps of mown-down plants that are met with in meadows; a knot in wood; one of the "thorns" on a blackthorn stick (dim. of πταίς).*

Στάκυζαδ, *-υίζε, m., a piling, heaping, forming into stacks or shocks.*

Στάκυζim, *-υζαδ, v. tr., I pile into stacks or shocks.*

Σταο, *-αio, pl. id. and -anna, m., a stay; an allaying (of thirst), a delay, a stop, a pause, a period, an interruption, a hindrance, the stay of a ship, an impediment (in speech), e.g., τά πταο ionnat; πταο οο όέαναim, to stay, to make a delay; πταο οο έυι leiρ, to put a stop to it; ζαν π., instantly.*

Σταοας, *-αίγε, a., stuttering; given to pausing.*

Σταοaim, *vl. πταο, v. tr. and intr., I stop, pause, stand, stay, wait for, cease to go forward; cease, hinder.*

Σταοαίη, *g. id., pl. -πυόη, m., a stammerer.*

Σταόαίη. See Σταζαίη.

Σταόζ, *-αίόζ, pl. id., m., a staff, or stick to walk with.*

Σταόζαίλ, *-ε, f., act of staying, stopping, delaying.*

Σταοτάδ, *-αίγε, a., apt to stop or pause.*

Σταο-υήπαδ, *m., a daring, presuming confident fellow.*

Σταο-υήπαδαρ, *m., confidence, presumption.*

Σταο-υήπαδαραδ, *-αίγε, a., presumptuous, impudent, confident.*

Σταρ, *-αίρ, pl. id., m., a staff (E. E.); a stiff, staff-like person (Ker.).*

Σταρόζ, *-όίζε, -όζα, f., a staff, stick, club, crutch.*

Σταζα, *g. id., pl. -αίόη, m., a "stag;" a potato softened and*

spoiled by frost, or otherwise rotten and worthless; *dim.* *ṛtaṡín*, applied to a horse or person in a disparaging sense; *ṡuit ṛé 'n-a ṛtaṡa*, he fell into a faint or swoon.

ṡtaṡaṡ, -*aṡṡe*, *a.*, useless, lumber-some.

ṡtaṡún, -*ún*, *m.*, a potato cake; a frost-bitten potato; a horse that fails at the moment of danger, as in the *Ker.* prov. *ṛtaṡ ṛtaṡún i mbéal beáṡṡan*, the stop of a *stagún* in front of a gap; a stubborn horse, *ṡá an beaṡaṡaṡ ṛin 'na ṛtaṡún*, that horse is a stubborn one (*Don.*).

ṡtaic, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, a stake, a post, a short stick; a stake driven into the ground to which an animal is tied; a strong, thick-set person; stiffness, obstinacy (*Louth, Mon.*); *ex.* *ṡuirṡeaṡ ṛtaic i n-a muineál o'á ṡineáṡ*, who would become stiff-necked when giving it (alms) (*old song*).

ṡtaio, *pl.*, the stays of a ship.

ṡtáio, -*oe*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a furlong.

ṡtáio, -*e*, *pl. id.* and -*áio*, *f.*, state, rank; *an ṛtáio na ṡṡáṡ*, in the state of grace (*M. ṛtaio*).

ṡtáio, -*e*, *f.*, a handsome, queen-like, stately woman, often used loosely=fair lady, fair one; *'ṛé ṡeaṡmuṡṡ oam an ṛtáio*, I met the fair one (*Peter O'Dornin*); *b'ṡeaṡṡ liom aṡṡ é 'ná na ṡáinte oá mbéinn ṡ an ṛtáio mná i n-inṡ eoṡáin*, I would rather have it again than herds (everything) if only I and the beautiful woman were in Innishowen (*Don.* version of old song); *ṛtáio* is an abbreviation of *ṛtáio-bean*.

ṡtáio-bean, *f.*, a steady or stately woman.

ṡtaio-ṡáinnṡeaṡ, -*ṡṡṡe*, *a.*, faltering, stammering.

ṡtáio-eaṡ, *m.*, a stately steed.

ṡtáioeaṡaṡ, -*mṡa*, *a.*, stately, portly, pompous, lordly, magnificent.

ṡtáioeaṡmṡaṡṡ, -*a*, *f.*, stateliness, self-importance.

ṡtaioéṡṡ (*Leath-Chuinn*). See *ṛtaioéṡṡ*.

ṡtaioṡ, -*e*, -*eaṡa*. See *ṛtáioṡ*.

ṡtáioṡeaṡ, -*mṡṡe*, *a.*, stately, serious, solemn.

ṡtaṡín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ṡoe*, *m.*, a nag, an enfeebled old horse; *fig.*, a worthless or mean character.

ṡtaṡṡṡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*mṡoe*, *m.*, stairs, staircase, a terrace.

ṡtaṡ, *g.-e* and -*aṡaṡ*, *pl.* -*aṡtaṡaṡ*, *f.*, a stallion; *fig.*, a gay spark, a paramour (*nom.* also *ṛtaṡ*; *ṛtaṡán*, *id.*).

ṡtaṡc, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, an impediment, a stop; a sulk, sulkiness, stubbornness; *ṡáinṡ ṛtaṡc ann*, he became stubborn.

ṡtaṡceaṡaṡ, -*mṡa*, *a.*, stubborn, self-willed, sulky.

ṡtaṡcṡeaṡṡ, -*a*, offence, act of being offended; *o'ṡṡṡṡeaṡaṡ cum ṛtaṡcṡeaṡṡa*, they grew sulky.

ṡtaṡnnc, -*e*, *f.*, incivility, discourteousness, vexation; a grudge.

ṡtaṡnncṡeaṡaṡ, -*mṡa*, *a.*, uncivil, discourteous.

ṡtaṡnncín, *g. id.*, *m.*, incivility; sourness of temper; a grudge; *dim.* of *ṛtaṡnnc*.

ṡtaṡṡ, -*mṡe*, -*aṡṡa*, *f.*, a story, a history, a passage from an author; a poem; *léṡṡ ṛtaṡṡ oáinn*, read a passage for us; in poet. used loosely of any composition.

ṡtáṡṡ, -*e*, *f.*, a bout, a run; a running before a leap; *ṛeinnṡeaṡ ṛtáṡṡ aṡ ṡláṡṡṡṡṡ ṡeoṡ*, let a bout be played on a musical harp (*McD.*).

ṡtaṡṡeaṡaṡ, -*mṡa*, *a.*, historical; versed in history.

ṡtaṡṡ-ṡéaṡaṡ, *f.*, a wry look.

ṡtaṡṡ-ṡiaṡaṡ, *f.*, tusk, gag-tooth.

ṡtaṡṡ-ṡiaṡaṡaṡ, -*aṡṡe*, *a.*, having tusks or prominent teeth.

ΣΤΑΙΗΘΕΑΤ, -α, *f.*, story-telling ; a harangue ; records, chronicles, history.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑ, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, anything stiff or solid.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΪ, -αίγε, *a.*, stiff, stubborn, rude.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΘΕΑΤ. *See* ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΘΕΑΤ.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΜ, -αός, *v. intr.*, I grow stiff.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, a fowler, a deer-stalker ; a starrer, a gazer ; also a stiff, stubborn, rude, fellow (*nom.* also ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΡ ; *cf.*, *Eng. stalker* of deer, etc.).

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΡΕΑΤ, -α, *f.*, the occupation of a fowler, deer-stalking ; habit of staring or gazing ; stubbornness, stiffness, rudeness.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΡΕ, -ε, *f.* = ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΡΕΑΤ, *e.g.*, ὁ ἐμὲ σταίλαιρε ἐν τάλαιρ.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑ, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, a stall (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΪ, -αίρ, *m.*, a warming drink.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΪΑΤ, -αίγε, *m.*, act of making stale or old ; act of seasoning timber, etc. (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΣΙΜ, -αίσο, *v. tr.*, I make stale or old (*A.*) ; I season timber, etc.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΣΤΕ, *indec. a.*, stale, old, withered ; seasoned (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΪ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, drought ; τὰ π. μόρι σταίστε ἄνν, there is a very dry wind ; τὰ σταίλαιρ, a day of drought (*Rosess, Don.*).

ΣΤΑΜΠΑ, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, a stamp, an impression (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΜΠΑΙ, -άλα, *pl. id., f.*, a stamping, prancing (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΝ, -άν, *m.*, tin, pewter ; a vat, a barrel ; impertinence, impudence ; μὴνν πέ τάν οἶμ, he was impudent to me (*U.*).

ΣΤΑΝ, *poet.* for ΣΤΑΝ.

ΣΤΑΝΑΪ, -ατα, *m.*, a beating, a hammering ; τὺς πέ ἀν-τάνανό τό, he beat him severely ; also *poet.* for ΣΤΑΝΑΪ, which *see*.

ΣΤΑΝΑΪ, -αίρ, *m.*, staring, gazing earnestly ; ὅι πέ ἀς τάνανό οἶμ, he was staring at me.

ΣΤΑΝΑΪΟΡΙ, -όρι, -όριος, *m.*, a tinker.

ΣΤΑΝΑΙΜ, *vl.*, -αός, *v. tr.*, I stare (at, αἶ) ; τάν πέ οἶμ, he stared at me, he stared me out (*Don.*).

ΣΤΑΝΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, a tin merchant.

ΣΤΑΝΣ, -αίγε, *pl. -αίγε, f.*, a ditch ; a pin, a peg ; the square perch ; τανς πέσπαιμν, a square perch of land ; a portion of time or space ; *pron.* τῶ in *Mon.*

ΣΤΑΝΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, a plank bridge.

ΣΤΑΝΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, a loiterer, a lazy, suspicious person (*Don.*) ; one hard to deal with ; one slow in paying his debts (*Con.*) ; τανςαίρε μνά, an obstinate woman ; μννεαός π. οἶ, he was transfixed (*Don.*).

ΣΤΑΝΝΑ, *g. id., pl. -αίρ, m.*, a vat, a barrel ; also τάν.

ΣΤΑΝΝΑΪ, -αίγε, *a.*, pettish, self-willed.

ΣΤΑΝΝΑΝ, -άν, *m.*, vexation ; difficulty, intricacy ; delay ; a tedious waiting inflicted on a person left without by one who has called at a house ; μὴνν τὺ π. οἶμ, "you delayed too long ;" in *Glenties district* the word is ταννάν, in *Townavilly (Don.)* and in *Om. ταννάν*, but in *Glengesh, Don.*, ταννάν, all in the last sense ; *cf.* τανς-αίρε.

ΣΤΑΝΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, a bold person ; hussy ; τὰ ὄρεϊρεά ἀν π. 'να πέσπαιμν λάμν λιόμ. (*E. U. song*) ; some understand it as "tinker."

ΣΤΑΟΝ, *a.*, oblique, awry, askew.

ΣΤΑΟΝ, -α, *m.*, firmness, compactness ; τταον βάρο, the caulking material used in a boat.

ΣΤΑΟΝΑΪ, -ατα, *m.*, act of yielding, finching, bending ; cessation ; bias, inclination.

ΣΤΑΟΝ - ΑΪΑΙΡΤ (also εταον-αΪαίρτ), *f.*, a crick or cramp in the neck got during sleep (*P. O'C.*) ; somet. τταον-αίρτ.

σταναίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
yield, refrain from; decline,
curb.

σταον-ἀπο, *m.*, a slant, a declivity;
a crick in the neck. See *ῥταον-ἀπο*
ἀπο.

σταυρῶν, -αιε, *a.*, staunch, firm,
σταυρῶν, -αῖτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a link-
torch, a flambeau.

στάπατ, -αίτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a staple;
 ρτάπατ σταίρ, the staple of a
 lock (*A.*).

σταματῶντες, -α, f., humbug-
ging (?); ἴταὺ σο σο ἴ., cease
your humbugging (?) (*Tom. an
Aighe, Don. poet.*)

στὰρος, -όγς, -όσα, *f.*, a female who stares at things intently, craning her neck in so doing; ἡ μόνη ἡ στὰροσί (Don.) (*A.?*).

σταρόζαετ, -α, *f.*, staring and
craning one's neck in looking at
things; τὰ ρί ριν ας ρ. (*Don.*).

ΣΤΑΥΡΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ, -όγραφ, -όγραφος, *m.*, a historian, a chronicler, a storyteller.

σταυροῦ, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m., a*
historian, a story-teller; a
writer; σταυροῦ πρὶν ἢ π. μνά
are used in *Om.* as an un-
complimentary epithet.

στᾶτ, -άιτ, *m.*, a state; an estate (*A.*).

STATĀIM. See rtoṭāim.

Στέας, -έας, *pl. id., m., a steed*
(*A.*).

στéαυαč, -αιše, *a.*, of or belonging to steeds or horses.

Stéjo-ešč, *m.*, a steed, a fine horse.

Steall, *g.* -a and -ille, *pl.* -a, *f.*,
a dash or splash of water, etc.;
as ṣabáil rēalla, dashing,
splashing, vehemently operating.

Steallac, -aĩe, a., squirting,
splashing.

Στεῖλλω, -ιτα, *m.*, act of splashing, pouring out, squirting out, etc.; **ἡ ἡμέρα ἡ στεῖλλω**, a day in which there are short sudden showers. See **ῥεῖλλω**.

Steallaim, -laò., *v. tr. and intr.*,
I spurt, I squirt, I splash, I pour
violently.

Steallaine, *g. id., pl.* -*núðe, m.*,
a squirt, a syringe, a spout, a
pipe, a tap; a tattler.

Steallapeact, -a, f., the squirting, dashing, splashing of water. etc.

stealla-maḡaḡ, *m.*, act of mock-
ing very derisively.

Steall¹sal, -e, f., act of squirting,
splashing, pouring out violently
(as water).

STEANNCÁN, -áin, *m.*, a sting, a sort of bad drink (*P. O'C.*). See *PEANNCÁN*.

STeANNZ. See rTANZ.

στεφνῆ, -ῆ, *m.*, a bittern; a
butter lump; *r.* τῆς ὀρτᾶ, *m.*,
an innkeeper's sign (*O'R.*).

Στέρος, -ζε, -ζεα, *f.*, a beef-steak, a slice of meat; a portion (as of land, etc.); a small gut; a gullet or windpipe; πτέρως βράζον, the gullet or throat steak; in *pl.* entrails; πτέρως θεας, the small intestine; πτέρως κόμης, the colon; πτέρως βράντις, the great omentum and transverse colon.

Steirle-beatā, *f.*, genuine life or reality; a living or real image of another: 'pé Seasán 'na pteirle-beatāro é, he is the exact image of John, he is John again alive (*M.*); state of being thoroughly alive: τά pé 'na pteirle-beatāro = τά pé lán-beo; somet. pteirle-beatā in *M.*

STIALL, -táll, -ács, *m.*, a streak, a strip, a stripe; a board, a plank; a piece of anything; a belt, a girdle; a stroke, a slap; *cf.* *ir umat rtáll ve leatari* *úune eile*, one gives freely a piece of another's leather; also *f.* as in *Don*.

στιαλαῖ, -αι, *a.*, streaked, striped, brindled; tearing in shreds or stripes; *ῥαταρ στιαλαῖ*, a certain human disease (*Don.*).

ΣΤΙΛΛΑΔΕ, -αῖς, *m.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure (*Con.*).

στῆλασθ, -λτα, *m.*, the act of rending, tearing in pieces; ἄσπρὸλασθ ἢ ἄσπρ. ἀπὸν ἐὸν ἀπὸν, backbiting the neighbours (*Don.*).

στῆλασμαι, -λασθ, *v. tr.*, I rend, I cut into stripes; I burst.

στῆλασμαι, *g. id., pl.* -μῖος, *m.*, a tearer, a beater, a buffer.

στῆλλός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a small bit or stripe of anything.

στῆβιν, *m.*, a little dibbling stick (large ones have a "rest" for the foot).

στῆβιν, for ἰστῆβιν, in, within, inside; ἐστῆβιν ἰστῆβιν, inner heart; an expression of endearment.

στῆβιν, -ε, *f.*, a still; τεσσάρων στῆβιν, fermentation (*C. S.*, vol. ii., p. 721); καὶ στῆβιν, the "worm" of a still.

στῆβιν, *g. pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a distiller (of poteen).

στῆβιν, *g. id., pl.* -εἰς, *f.*, a scab.

στῆβιν, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a hinge of a box; a hasp.

στῆβιν, -αἰσ, *pl. id., m.*, a steward.

στῆβιν, -α, *f.*, stewardship.

στῆβιν, *g. id., pl.* -μῖος, *m.*, a miser, a niggardly fellow.

στῆβιν, -α, *f.*, miserliness, avarice.

στῆβιν, -αἰσ, *m.*, a niggard, a narrow-hearted fellow, a miser.

στῆβιν, -αἰσ, *u.*, niggardly, miserly.

στῆβιν, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῆβιν: ἄσπρ. στῆβιν, dying (*Don.*).

στῆβιν, -ε, -ίος, *f.*, a stirrup (*A.*).

στῆβιν, -έιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sturgeon.

στῆβιν, *g.* -ε and -ίος, *pl.* -μῖος and -μῖος, *f.*, a rudder, a guide, a rule, a helm, the stern; appearance, aspect, esp. rakish appearance; ἄσπρ. στῆβιν, coming towards him with a very vicious appearance; ὅτ' ἀπὸν ἔστιν ἀπὸν στῆβιν, since you are my guide (*Oss. poem*).

στῆβιν, -ίος, *u.*, steering, guiding.

στῆβιν, -ίος, *m.*, the act of steering, guiding.

στῆβιν, -α, *f.*, direction, obedience; βίος στῆβιν, be obedient, respectful (*Der.*).

στῆβιν, -ίος, *v. tr.*, I steer, I guide, direct, manage, rule, reign over.

στῆβιν, -ίος, *m.*, a steering-ship, a rudder-ship (the epithet is poetical).

στῆβιν, -ίος, -ίος, *m.*, a steersman, a pilot, a guide, a director, a manager; στῆβιν, -ίος and στῆβιν, *id.*

στῆβιν, -ίος, -ίος, *m.*, act of steering, guiding, directing.

στῆβιν, -ίος, *v. tr.*, I direct, guide, steer; ὅτ' στῆβιν, may God direct you.

στῆβιν, -ίος, *m.*, a stew, a mess (στῆβιν, I stew); τὰ πέ'να στῆβιν, you have quite confused him.

στῆβιν, -ίος, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of fish.

στῆβιν, -α, *v. tr.*, I stew.

στο, *g. πτω, pl. id.* and πτω, *m.*, a trumpet; a stock, a root, a bulb; πτω of a tree; a pillar; πτω τεσσάρων, a bedstead; πτω λιν, a gunwale: βί πέ'να στῆβιν πτω τεσσάρων ἀπὸν μερ, he was uproariously blind drunk (*Don.*).

στο, *g. πτω, pl. id., m.*, stock, store, means; cattle; the ordinary number of cows that a farmer has on his land is called a πτω or a κύριος πτω; εἰς πτω, cattle, live stock; ἄσπρ. πτω, buying live stock (*A.*).

στο, *g. id., pl.* -ίος, *m.*, a stocking, a sock; a bag, a wallet.

στο. See πτω.

στό, -ίος, *pl. id., m.*, a stake, a pole; a ship's mast; *fig.*, a tall young fellow; an idler; one who lives on others; the person

that accompanies a man looking for a wife at Shrovetide (*Ker.*); *ῥτόκαδ ῥῖρ*, a thin, tall man; *ῥτόκαῖς ἐπὶ οὐκ τέρο τὰρ ἑσπῖ*, O thou black mast that goeth beyond the sea (*Fer.*); in *N. Con.* an ordinary word for a young man.

Stócáilte, *a.*, ready, prepared (*Con.*); "stoked" (*A.*).

Stocáire, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, m.*, a trumpeter; a lazy idler, interloper; a "sponger" (*Don.*); a person purposely left without a partner in a certain dance current in Donegal, hence a name for the dance itself.

Stocáireacht, *-a, f.*, business of a trumpeter, act of trumpeting; self-praise, blowing one's own trumpet; lounging, laziness; sponging (*Don.*).

Stocatác, *-aḡ, -aḡe, m.*, an upright, a pillar, a standard; *ῥ. oe úine*, a person standing like a pillar in the road (*Don.*); *ῥ. cloiche*, a standard of a stone (*Don.*); *qf. corḡatác (M.)*, from *corḡ*.

Stocuḡim, *-uḡad, v. intr.*, I grow stiff or numb.

Stoo, *g. ῥuir, pl. id. and -aḡe, m.*, a tooth; *dim. ῥuirín, id.*

Stooác, *-aḡe, a.*, forward, sulky, surly.

Stooaḡe, *m., pl.*, large long teeth; one having long teeth. See *ῥtoo*.

Stooaire, *g. id., pl. -ḡire, m.*, a person with big teeth; a bold, peevish person.

Stooamail, *-mḡa, a.*, restive, testy.

Stoor, *-ood, f.*, forwardness, sulk, displeasure.

Stóinḡim, *-iuḡad, v. tr.*, I make sound or strong; *níor ῥtóm-ḡead ḡiam i ḡearc é*, he never became strong in health (*Cork*) (*A.*).

Stóinḡe, *indec. a.*, sound, strong, healthy (of persons and animals); also staunch, sound (of such things as timber, etc.) (*A.*).

Stóin-ḡirte, *g. id., pl. -ḡire, m.*, a hoarded treasure.

Stóinín, *g. id., pl. -nḡe, m.*, "little treasure," a term of endearment.

Stóim, *-e, -eaca, f.*, a storm, tempest.

Stóimeác, *-mḡe, a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

Stóimeamail, *-mḡa, a.*, tempestuous, stormy.

Stól, *-ól, pl. id.*, and *-ólta, m.*, a stool; *ῥtól coire*, a foot-stool.

Stollat, *-lta, m.*, act of tearing, rending, lacerating; a tear, a rent; blowing (*Con.*).

Stollaim, *-lad, v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate.

Stollaire, *g. id., pl. -ḡire, m.*, a strong, robust churl.

Stópa, *g. id., pl. -ḡe and -nna, m.*, a can, a pail (*U.*, prob. = English stoup, as a stoup of wine).

Stopaim (*vl. ῥtop and -pad*), *v. tr.*, I stop, close, cause to cease, prevent; *intr.*, I cease, desist (*A.*).

Stopós, *-ḡe, -ḡa, f.*, a careless or slovenly woman; *qf. ῖr olc an boodḡ nac ḡruḡead ῥtopós a ḡmúpad í (Con.)*; a stopper or cork.

Stóir, *-ḡir, pl. id., m.*, treasure, store, wealth, ammunition, hoard, quantity of goods; a storehouse; a term of endearment.

Stóimác, *-aḡ, m.*, a beloved one; a term of endearment.

Stómar, *-air, pl. id., m.*, store, a repository.

Stóic, *g. ῥuiric, pl. id., m.*, a large animal, a bullock, a thick-set person, a *stunk*; the corpse of one who dies in an upright posture (*Con.*).

Stóḡánair, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a trumpeter, a minstrel.

Stóin, *-uir, pl. id.*, a pin or peg; *ῥtoin ḡmaḡac*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of hampers, baskets, etc., from.

ΣΤΟΡΜΑΝΑΙΤ, -μῆλα, *a.*, sturdy, bold, daring, resolute.
 ΣΤΟΡΜΙΑΝ, -ῆιν, *m.*, an angry fit, a tempest of passion (*P. O' C.*).
 ΣΤΟΤ, -ῆ, -ἄννα, *m.*, the unkempt hair of the head, fur, bristles; *πτοῦαλλ*, *m.*, *id.*; *πτοῦαννα* *ἔκφυαίσε*, unkempt tufts or bushes of hair.
 ΣΤΟΤΑΘ, -οῖττε, *m.*, a plucking, pulling, tearing.
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΛΛΙΝ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοε, *m.*, a ragged head of hair; one having his hair unkempt.
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΜ, -ἄθ, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, drag, rend; tear from the roots, I eradicate.
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΜΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοε, *m.*, a wild, careless person.
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΜΙΝ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοε, *m.*, a little, wretched horse, etc., with long hair; a *πταίσι*ν; somet. applied to a person.
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΤ, -ἄιλλ, *pl. id.*, a torn or unkempt head of hair.
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΛΛΑΔ, -ἄις, -ἄις, *m.*, a strong, rough, careless fellow; a "tear away."
 ΣΤΟΤ-ῖνόναδ, -ἄις, *a.*, having a turned-up nose.
 ΣΤΡΑΒΑΡ, -ἄρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very big mouth (*Mayo*).
 ΣΤΡΑΒΟΡΙΟ, -ε, -εἰς, *f.*, a prostitute (also *πταβάρ*).
 ΣΤΡΑΔΑ, *m.*, a stratum, a layer; a row, a series (*Sup.*).
 ΣΤΡΑΚΑΘ, -εῖα and -εῖς, *m.*, the act of rending, dragging forward, tearing, bursting; a piece torn or rent from anything; *βαίμ πέ πτακαθ ἄραμ*, he pulled me violently. See *πτακαθ*.
 ΣΤΡΑΚΑΙΜ, -ἄθ, *v. tr.* (somet. *intr.*), I tear, pull, drag; rob, spoil, extort; *τά πτασ ἄς πτακαθ*, they are rowing with vigour (of boatmen); *πταόκαίμ* (*Don.*). See *πτακαίμ*.
 ΣΤΡΑΚΑΙΤ, -ἄτα, *f.*, drudging, the being engaged in heavy work; *ἄς πτακαίτ τιόν*, struggling on in life.

ΣΤΡΑΔΑΙΛΛΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοε, *m.*, a lazy, ragged, unkempt person.
 ΣΤΡΑΚΑΙΜΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοε, *m.*, a snatcher, tearer, griper, extortioner; a strong, vigorous person; one who runs or frisks about.
 ΣΤΡΑΚΑΙΜΕἈΤ, -ἄ, *f.*, pulling, dragging, drawing; extortion; act of playing, sporting.
 ΣΤΡΑΚΑΙΜ, -ἄθ, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, extort.
 ΣΤΡΑΘΑΙΝ, -ε, *f.*, a fit of temper, a nervous fit, nervousness; this word is often used in English: he has some wild *πταθαίμ*, *i.e.*, is of a wild, fitful temper; *τά πέ ἄρ τεᾶτ-ρ.*, he is half mad (*Eng. strain*).
 ΣΤΡΑΕ, *m.*, wandering (*A.*); *ἄρ πταε*, astray, wandering.
 ΣΤΡΑΕΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοε, a wanderer, a Rambler; *πταερε πᾶιν*, *id.* (*E. R.*).
 ΣΤΡΑΕΡΕἈΤ, -ἄ, *f.*, act of wandering.
 ΣΤΡΑΙΔ, -ε, -εἰς and -νῖοε, *f.*, a tape or riband, a streak, a garter, the list or a stripe of cloth cut off; a portion of anything involving length, as of a cake of bread; *πταίς ἄραίμ*, a piece of bread; *πταίς τοβας*, a good length of tobacco; *πταίς κοίς, ἑ.*, a portion of a field in which corn is sown, etc.; *πταίς πῖρ*, a tall man; *dim.* *πταίς*, *id.* (*nom.*). also *πταίς* and *πταίς*, *m.*; *cf.* *streak*.
 ΣΤΡΑΙΔ, -ε, *f.*, pride, haughtiness, conceit; *τά πταίς ἡόρ τεῖρ*, he is very haughty or conceited (*Don.*); it is a synonym of *πτεῖρ* in this phrase.
 ΣΤΡΑΙΔ, a tape, etc. See *πταίς*.
 ΣΤΡΑΙΔΕἈΔ, -εῖς, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited.
 ΣΤΡΑΙΔΕΜΑΙΤ, -ἄτα, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited, gay.
 ΣΤΡΑΙΛΛΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοε, *f.*, a mat, a carpet. See *πταίλλε*.

- Στράιιτε, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m. or f.,*
 a tall, lazy, inactive person (male
 or female); *στράιιτε* *ῥι*, a tall,
 lazy, worthless man; *στράιιτε*
μνά, a tall, lazy woman; somet.
στράιιτε involves the idea of
 vagrancy, delay, neglect.
 Στρίαιμέαο, -έιο, -έιοῖοε, *m.,*
 a strip, a stripe, a tape, a garter,
 a strip of cloth, etc. (*P. O'C.*
 gives the meanings, a stripe, a
 stroke, a clap, and *στρίαιμαιο*,
f. has this meaning in *Don.*
 Στρίαινιν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.,* a
 cullander or strainer (*A.*).
 Στρίαινν, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.,* a wry face,
 a grimace. See *Στρίαινν*.
 Στρίαινρέιη, *g. id., pl. -έριῶε, m.,*
 a stranger (*M. στρίαινρέιη*).
 Στρίαιπλεαῖ, -ιῖς, -ιῖς, *m.,* any-
 thing unkempt; rough straw;
 a lazy, able-bodied fellow;
στρίαιπλεαῖ *κοῖρ*, coarse
 oaten straw of irregular length.
 Στρίαιτ, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.,* a sloe bush,
 the name of the letter "z" (also
στρίαιτ).
 Στρίανζαίη, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.,*
 a lazy, contentious fellow.
 Στρίανζαίηαῖτ, -α, *f.,* laziness,
 indolence; strife, contention.
 Στρίαιιτε, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m. and*
f., a girth, a belt or garter; an
 untidy person.
 Στρίαιιτεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a
 loiterer, a slovenly person.
 Στρίαιιτεοῖς, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.* See
στρίαιιτε.
 Στρίαιιτμ, -τεαῖ, *v. tr.,* I pull,
 pluck, draw after, trail; tear in
 pieces.
 Στρίαιιτλιν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.,* a
 garter, a tape, a swathe or band;
dim. of *στρίαιιτε*.
 Στρίαιοπάν, -άιν, *m.,* the after-birth
 of a cow (*Sup.*). See *στρίαιοπάν*.
 Στρίαια, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.,* a strap,
 a latchet (*A.*).
 Στρίαιτ, -α, -αῖοε, *m.,* the stay be-
 tween the topmast and the fore-
 mast.
 Στρίαιτνιῖςμ, -νιῖς, *v. tr.,* I
 spread.
- Στρεαῖλαῖ, -αῖς, *m.,* a drag, a
 pull.
 Στρεαῖλαμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.,* I drag,
 pull, tear; *στρεαῖλνιῖςμ, id.*
 Στρεαῖλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a
 band, a garter, swaddling
 clothes; anything untidy, an
 untidy person (*Don.*).
 Στρεαῖλνιῖς, -νιῖς, *m.,* tearing,
 dragging, pulling; sport;
στρεαῖλνιῖς, id.
 Στρεαῖλνιῖςμ (*στρεαῖλνιῖςμ*), -αῖ,
v. tr. and intr., I pour out, scat-
 ter, cast away; *intr.,* I jump
 out.
 Στρεανζ, *στρεανζαίη, γ.* See
στρεανζ, στρεανζαίη, γ.
 Στρεαννῖν, -άιν, *m.,* a tune, a
 lilt; also a rush, a flow, a quan-
 tity of fluid (milk, etc.) in a
 vessel; *στρεαννῖν* *βαιν*, a
 considerable quantity of milk
 in a vessel (*Ker.*; also
στρεαννῖν in this sense; it is
 the original form).
 Στρεο, -ῖο, -οῖα, *m.,* a difficulty,
 an obstacle; *νίτ στρεο* *αῖ* *βίτ*
αῖ *έ* *οῖα* *αῖ* = he finds it
 feasible; a delay, an agreeable
 diversion; *στρεο* *οῖ* *έ* *οῖα* *αῖ*
αῖ *οῖα*, to delay one agree-
 ably; *στρεο* *οῖ* *έ* *οῖα* *αῖ* *οῖα*,
 to accost one who would pre-
 fer to be walking on, owing to
 his being in a hurry, etc.
 Στρεαπαῖ, -αῖς, -α, *f.,* a harlot; as
m. a fornicator.
 Στρεαπαῖα, -αῖ, *m.,* fornication,
 harlotry.
 Στρίτεομάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a
 long, lank, nerveless person
 (*Don.*).
 Στρίτλιν, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, a gar-*
 ter; anything that dangles.
 Στρίοβάρι, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.,* a harlot
 (also *στρίοπαρι*).
 Στρίοκ, -ῖε, -ῖοα, *f.,* a streak,
 stripe, strickle.
 Στρίοκαῖ, -αῖς, *a.,* streaked,
 stroked, in lines.
 Στρίοκαῖ, -εῖα, *m.,* act of falling,
 yielding, submitting, capitulat-
 ing.

Στρίοκασιμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I fall; I desist from, yield, submit to (oo).

Στρίοκλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a rag, a tatter, any worthless remnant; a windfall.

Στρίοζ, -α, -αῖοε, *m.*, a small drop (*Don.*).

Στρίοζάν, -άιν, *m.* See *στρίοζ* (*Don.*).

Στρίοπαδ, στρίοπαδαρ, γc. See *στρίοπαδ*, *στρίοπαδαρ*.

Στρίοπάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, act of taking off one's coat; act of undressing (*A.*).

Στρίοπάλτα, *indec. a.*, stripped (e.g., of one's clothes); having one's coat off (*A.*).

Στρίοπαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a stripe.

Στρίό, *indec. m.*, prodigality, extravagance, affluence, conceit; *νά ρέαν στρίό αρ*, be not conceited about it (*Aran*); *ἵρ μόρ αν στρίό α μαῖθ ρισο ανν*, they were in great affluence (*Don.*); *ζαν μόρ αν στρίό*, without much ado (*Con.*); *μο μέσo-υζαὐ ἰ στρίό*, to make me richer (*P. O'Dornin*); *στρίό ρ'ά ῑόρτ ρο ῑλασαρ μαρ μέον*, an extravagance of this kind did I take up as a notion (*John O'Connell*); *αρ θεαζάν στρίό*, wretchedly poor, esp. in dress or appearance.

Στρίόκ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, an iron keel band (*Tory*).

Στρίόκ, -όκ, *m.*, a stroke; *αζ ρυβαλ αρ α βοζ-στρίόκ*, walking slowly or listlessly.

Στρίόδαίρ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a prodigal, a spendthrift, a conceited or arrogant fellow.

Στρίόδαμáιλ, -μίλ, *a.*, prodigal, extravagant, conceited, arrogant.

Στρίόδαμíλακτ, -α, *f.*, prodigality, extravagance, conceit, haughtiness.

Στρίόκίμ, -όκαὐ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend; I strike, smite.

Στρίόκτε, *p. a.*, torn, struck, smitten.

Στρίόνρ, *g. id., pl. -ρῖοε, m.*, lubber, a good-for-nothing person; *ρ. καίλῑζε*, an untidy, useless hag (*στρίύνρ* in *S. Con.*).

Στρίοπάν, -άιν, *m.*, anything that hangs down; the afterbirth of a cow.

Στρίύνρ. See *στρίόνρ*.

Στρίμπυῑζε, *p. a.*, rigid, stiff from cold, or from remaining too long in the same position (*Aran*).

Στρίρ, -υίρ, *m.*, capital, means, substance; *νί'λ δον στρίρ οῖτα*, they are not well off; *μáιρ, ζαν οῖρεσo μο βοτάνίν ρε στρίρ íá ρο δáίρ οῖτ*! ah, may you not have means to the amount of my little cabin on your dying day (said by a poor man whom a landlord evicted from his cabin).

Στρίρ, *m.*, an ostrich (*στρίρ-čamáll, id.*).

Στυακαδ, -αῑζε, *a.*, gruff, light-headed, boorish, stumpy, frivolous, conceited, excessively sensitive.

Στυακαίρ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.*, a fool, a dolt, a prying person.

Στυακαίρεκτ, -α, *f.*, act of playing the fool, going about aimlessly; act of prying.

Στυακάν, -άιν, *pl. id., a fig. word* for a half-blind fool (*Clare*).

Στυακαναδ, -αῑζε, *a.*, prone to take offence (*Don.*).

Στυαὐ, -αὐ, -αὐαδ, *m.*, an arch, a rainbow, a volume, a text, a scroll, a sheet, a gable, a wall, a pinnacle, a ridge; a pen; a hero; a *fig.* expression for a tall, handsome person, esp. a female, whence *ρτυαὐαίρ* or *ρτυαίρ*, and *ρτυαὐ-βαν*.

Στυαὐαδ, -αὐαῑζε, *a.*, vaulted, arched.

Στυαὐαίρ. See *ρτυαίρ*.

Στυαὐάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a loop, a clasp, a hinge.

Στυαὐ-ῑράζαῑρεαδ, -οῑζε, *a.*, stiff-necked.

Στυαὐ-ῑρμυζ, *m.*, an arched castle.

STUÁIC, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a little hill; a wall, a pinnacle, a small, projecting promontory; an inclining to one side; a huff; the crown of the head (*Om.*); the head (*Don.*); *tá rtuáic ort*, your head is inclined to the side, *also* you have taken offence (*Om.*); *táim im' rtuáic* (= *rtobad*) *aige*, *fig.*, he has struck me dumb, he has me in a corner; *rtuáic* is applied to the slanting position often necessary in Irish dancing, *esp.* the reel.

Ćior i mbáig uáctair tá an ruarcar pá'n am reo,
San riú 'Donncairó Ruairó nac
bfuil rtuáic ari dS uam-
ráó.—(*Don. song*).

STUÁICEANUIÓE, *g. id., m.*, one prone to take offence (*Don.*).

STUÁICÍN, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a little stake, a stump, a stumpy fragment of anything; the top or summit of a thing (*rtuáicle, id.*).

STUÁIR, -e, *f.*, a fair lady; abbr. of *rtuáir-bean*.

STUÁIR-BEAN, *f.*, a fair lady; frequent in poetry.

STUÁIM, -ama, *f.*, modesty, prudence; artifice, device, air, mien; ingenuity, wiles; *bain ré ar a rtuáim féin é*, he invented or composed it himself (*Om.*); *dS cur rtuama ar an nshanntan*, planning to counteract the famine (*Colm Wallace*); *tá ré ar a rtuáim*, he is out of his senses, he is mad (*Don.*).

STUÁIRIE (RTUÁIRIE), *g. id., pl. -írie, f.*, a tall, handsome person, *esp.* applied to a female; a common poet. term for a beautiful and stately maiden.

STUÁLÁIT, -ála, *f.*, piling turf in big heaps (*Mayo*; *C.S.*, Vol. I., p. 310.)

STUÁLÁIRE, *g. id., pl. -írie, m.*, a peak (*Don.*); *also* *rtolair*; hence a visitor who does not show any sign of leaving his

host's house at a late hour (*Don.*).

STUÁLÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a simpleton.

STUAMAC, -aige, *a.*, handy, accomplished; steady, firm, constant; ingenious; *mí-rtuamac*, clumsy;

tá'n hármónium so huáigneac; *ní feinneann ré don uairi*
óuin;

ní'l buine ar bit cónh rtuamac
So mbainfead ar ceol.
—(*Don. caoinead*).

STUAMÓA, *indec. a.*, modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.

STUAMÓACT, -a, *f.*, modesty, moderation, prudence, sobriety, temperance, discretion; ingenuity, cleverness.

STÚCA, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a stook (of corn).

STUCAC, -aige, *a.*, horned, stiff, rigid, hilly, rugged, stubborn, rude.

STÚCÁN, -áin *pl. id., m.*, a stook (of corn, etc.), a pile of turf-sods in the form of a stook.

STÚCÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a stook (of corn, turf, etc.).

STUIÓEAR, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, meditation, a study; steadiness, sobriety; *dS véanaím ruióeir ar*, studying (as *tr. v.*); in *N. Con., U. and Louth* it becomes *rtuóeir* (*g. -eir*?).

STUIÓEARAC, -aige, *a.*, studious.

STUIÓEARACT, -a, *f.*, study, steadiness.

STUIR, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m.*, matter, stuff, cloth; vigour, substance, grit of character; stuff of any kind; *i n-dgaíó an rtuir*, against the grain; *pl.*, *rtuir-eanna*, often applied to medical concoctions, as drugs, etc.; the word is old, and occurs in medical treatises in the sense of vigour, force (written *rtor* or *rtut*); *ní'l don rtuir ionnam*, I have little vital power, I am unable to withstand hardship.

STUIPÍN, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.,* a young pollock, the fry of the pollock; a small tuft or thicket (*Aran*); a bush (*ṛtoitín*), *pl. ṛtuirín-íóe*, trashy food (*Con.*).

STUIPÉAO, -ÉIO, -ÉAOA, *m.,* a mortar used for milling tobacco to snuff.

STUIPC, -e, -eACA, *f.,* pride, sulkiness, moroseness.

STUIPCÉAMAIL, -mLA, *a.,* proud, stately, sulky, morose.

STUIPCÉAMLAÉT, -A, *f.,* pride, sulkiness, stateliness, moroseness.

STULPAC, -AIGE, *a.,* cold, dry (of the weather), (*Don.*).

STULPARINAC, -AIGE, *a.,* boisterous, windy; LÁ P., a stormy but dry day (*Don.*); LÁ P. ṢAOITE, *id.*; also ṛTULPARÍOE.

STÚMPA, *g. id., pl. -AíOE, m.,* a stump, a stock, a post; ṛTÚMPA AMAOÁIN, a dolt, "a stump of a fool."

STÚPUIÓE, *g. id., pl. -ÓOE, m.,* a bold, impudent person (*Don.*).

SUACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.,* a pot; ṛUACÁN CUIAÓA, an earthen pot.

SUÁÓ, *g. ṛUÁÍÓ, pl. -ÓA, m.,* a seer, a poet, a learned man (*prop. g. of ṛAOI*).

SUÁÓAMAIL, -mLA, *a.,* refined, polished, gentlemanly.

SUÁÓ-ÉIGRE, *f.,* the bardic tribe.

SUÁÓ-FLAIC, *m.,* a wise, learned prince.

SUÁÓ-OILTE, *p. a.,* learned in bardic lore.

SUAS, -AÍS, *pl. id., m.,* a rope, a cord; *cf. ṛÚGÁN.*

SUÁICNÍÓ, -e, *a.,* well-known, illustrious; remarkable, wonderful.

SUÁÍÓTE, *p. a.,* weary, weak, pale, exhausted; shaken; mired; kneaded, mixed together; tired, exhausted after hard labour, *etc.*; ṛUÁÍÓTE MAIB, deadly pale.

SUÁÍÓTEACÉT, -A, *f.,* a tempering, mixing together.

SUÁÍÓ-TIONÓL, *m.,* a meeting of sages or poets (*O' Tuomy*).

SUÁILCEAC, -CIGE, *a.,* cheery, mirthful, pleasant (*U.*). *See ṛUÁILCEAC.*

SUÁILL, *f.,* a little.

SUÁILL-MÉAPAIM, *v. tr.,* I make light of, I esteem but little.

SUÁILL-MÉAPCA, *indec. a.,* little esteemed; homely, ordinary.

SUAIM. *See* UAIM.

SUÁIMNEAC, -NIGE, *a.,* quiet, peaceful, at rest, calm, tranquil, easy, gentle, peaceable, secure; *mío-ṛUÁIMNEAC*, uneasy.

SUÁIMNEAP, *g. -NIP, and -NEAPA, m.,* rest, happiness, comfort, peace, ease, repose, tranquility, quietness.

SUÁIMNEAPAC, -ṛAIGE, *a.,* peaceful, quiet, calm.

SUÁIMNIGIM, -IUṢAÓ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I rest, repose, am at rest, take my ease; put to rest, please, charm.

SUÁINEAPTAC, -AIGE, *a.,* torpid, lethargic.

SUÁIN-LIOP, -LEAPA, -IOPANNA, *m.,* a dormitory.

SUÁINPEÁN, -EÁIN, *m.,* tittle-tattle, palaver; *bṛÉASA LUET ṛUÁINPEÁN ASUR TOIMNEAPC*, the lies of gossips and lovers of discord (*M. O' Longan*).

SUÁIN-FLIOÉT, *m.,* a quiet, peaceful race.

SUÁIPC, -e, *a.,* pleasant; civil, kind, affable, gracious; meek, gentle, agreeable, complacent, contented.

SUÁIPCEAP, -CIP, *m.,* wit, drollery, mirth, jollity; also ṛUÁIPCAP.

SUÁIPC-ṘEAP, *m.,* a pleasant man.

SUÁIPC-ṘHIOTAL, -AÍL, *m.,* a pleasant saying.

SUÁITEANTAC, *p. a.,* emblazoned, decorated; *ṛÉAO-COMAPTARÍOE ṛO-AITEANTAC* (*ṛUÁITEANTAC*), decorated memorials (above a grave) (*Kea.*).

SUÁITEANTAC, -AIGE, *a.,* painted, parti-coloured, emblazoned, diversified, mixed, variegated; armorial.

SUÁITEANTAP, -AIP, *m.,* a prodigy;

a show, a portent; an uncommon event; an enormous amount; *bí ruaitéantar daoine ann*, there was a great crowd of people there; *óeim ré ruaitéantar oim*, he destroyed me, gave me a great scolding, made a show of me; blazonry, a badge, livery, heraldry, coat of arms, scutcheon, a streamer, a standard, a flag, a banner, a sign-post; often pron. *ruaitéantar*.

Suaicim, -*átaó*, *v. tr.*, I knead, mix, shake, shuffle violently; I trouble, disturb, upset; I shuffle (cards before a deal).

Suaicneam, -*nme*, *f.*, a river confluence.

Suaicnío, -*e*, -*íoe*, *f.*, a string, a loop.

Suaicníó. See *ruaicníó*.

Suaicnígim, -*iuḡaó*, *v. tr.*, I variegate, embellish, blazon.

Suaicníuḡaó, -*ighe*, *m.*, act of painting, colouring, variegating, embellishing.

Suaiteaḡt, -*a*, *f.*, a mixing together, a tempering.

Suall, *m.*, wonder.

Suallac, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, wondrous, famous, renowned.

Suan, *ruain*, *m.*, rest, sleep, slumber, deep sleep; *i ruan*, at rest; *tiom-ruan*, heavy sleep, lethargy; *níoi tiom-ruan ró*, he slept only lightly (*Cork*).

Suanac, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, sleepy, quiet, drowsy.

Suanam, -*áó*, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber.

Suan-aim, *f.*, a dormitory; a place for repose or sleep.

Suanán, -*áin*, *m.*, slumber, a nap.

Suan-ḡalar, *m.*, lethargy.

Suanmaíre, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness, lethargy.

Suanmaí, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy, peaceful, contented.

Suanmaíḡt, -*a*, *f.*, drowsiness, sleepiness, rest.

Suantmaíoe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness; a sort of music which produced sleep.

Suantmaíoeaḡt, -*a*, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness, repose.

Suaḡac, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, trivial, insignificant, light; contemptible, mean, trifling, abject, vile, poor-spirited, frivolous, servile; low in health, sick, weak; *tá ré ḡo ruḡac*, he is very ill; *ir r. an ruo a ḡoilḡeáó aḡi*, very little would upset him or affect him.

Suaḡacar, -*aḡi*, *m.*, insignificance; meanness, contempt, servility.

Suaḡaíoeaḡt, -*a*, *f.*, insignificance, triviality; badness, meanness, littleness.

Suar, *ad.*, up, upwards, above (with movement); *ḡuar*, *ruar*, up, above (without movement); in life, *rás ruar é*, leave him alive, do not kill him; *ḡáinḡ ré ruar liom*, he overtook me; *ḡuail ré ruar liom*, *id.* (*Mon.*), but in *M.*=he struck up an acquaintance with me; *ruo ro ḡaiteam ruar*, to vomit something; *ruar aḡi ro láim*, hold, restrain your hand, do not strike; *ruar le píce púnt*, up to twenty pounds, nearly twenty pounds; *ná bí aḡ uol ruar ir anuar leir*, do not contend with him, do not put yourself on terms of equality with him; *tá na páirtíoe aḡ éirḡe ruar aḡat*, your children are advancing in size and age, are coming to maturity; *aḡ bḡeir ruar aḡi*, gripping him; *tós ruar róim*, let go thy hold of me, let me go; *tá ré aḡ ḡlanáó (nó aḡ rḡalpaó) ruar*, the weather (or the day) is clearing; *ir oeacairi beir ruar leat*, it is difficult to match you, to be clever enough for you; *aḡ cuir ruar aḡi*, preventing; *oime ro cuir ruar cum a óeanta*, to incite a person to do it; *cuir ruar*, to promote; also to incite; *tabairt ruar*, education: *tá r. ruar móir aḡi*, he is highly educated.

SUAR-*mólaím*, -*ad*, *v. tr.*, I praise, applaud, magnify, extol. (*Bar.*).

SUAR-*rinead*, -*nte*, *m.*, lying or stretching supinely. (*Bar.*).

SUAR-*pinim*, -*nead*, *v. intr.*, I lie or stretch supinely. (*Bar.*).

SUA*tad*, -*aióte*, *m.*, the act of kneading, working (*e.g.*, clay), mixing together; a severe shaking; a shuffling of cards before a deal.

SUA*táim*. See *ruaítim*.

SUA*tár*, -*air*, *m.*, mirthful intoxication, tipsiness; *bí r. maic meirce air*, he was pretty drunk, but in a mirthful state (*Don.*).

SUA*táin*, -*áin*, *m.*, intoxication, giddiness, confusion of intellect.

SÚB. See *ráš*.

SUB*a*, *g. id.*, *m.*, pleasure, mirth, gladness.

SUB*ac*, -*aiše*, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, merry.

SUB*acár*, -*air*, *m.*, gladness, happiness, mirthfulness, mirth, cheerfulness, joy, pleasure.

SUB*aióeac*, -*a, f.*, mirth, merriment, gladness.

SUB*ailce*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aióe, f.*, virtue, mighty work, praise, moral excellence; joy, contentment; *hoinneann Dia na rubailceíóe*, God distributes good qualities, *i.e.*, gives some to one and some to another; also *ruaílce*.

SUB*ailceac*, -*aiše*, *a.*, virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant, contented, pleasing, satisfying.

SUB*ailceár*, -*air*, *m.*, happiness, pleasantness, contentment.

SUB*al*, -*ait*, *m.*, suds of soap and water (also *robal*).

SUB*án*, -*áin*, *m.*, sap, juice; *rubán ríéibe*, *ambrosia* (*O'C.*).

SUB*šail*, -*e, f.*, merriment, good humour.

SUB*lač*, -*aiš*, *m.*, suds; as *adj.*, suds-like. See *rubal*.

SUB*rtáinnt*, -*e, f.*, substance, solidity, strength, endurance; means, goods (*A.*).

SUB*rtáinnteač*, -*aiš*, -*aiše*, *m.*, a substantial person.

SUB*rtáinnteač*, -*aiše*, *a.*, substantial.

SUB*ušim*, -*ušad*, *v. tr.*, I exhilarate, cheer up.

SUC, *m.*, a word used in calling a young calf; a calf.

SÚO (*riúo* in *sp. l.*, except when following a broad syllable), that, yon, yonder; lo! used after prons., *é riúo*, that, as opposed to *é seo*, this; *iao riúo*, they; used also after nouns, when the nouns are preceded by a poss. pron. in the 3rd person: *a bpoat riúo*, their word; *a clann riúo*, his children; it is somet. used without pron. expressed: *tašaro riúo im' leab-aió čušam*, that (vision) came to me as I lay in bed (*M. O'Longan*); *annriúo*, there, yonder; *riúo é an feair*, behold the man! *riúo iao*, those are they; *riúo ruar é*, lo! up he goes; *riúo oit*, here is to your health; *riúo ir šo, 7c.*, granted that, etc.; used prothetically or anticipating a noun, subject, or object: *oá mbeit riúo ašam-ra arišeo 'r óri*, if I had (that) silver and gold (*Poets and Poetry of Munster*, p. 211, l. 21), in this usage it imparts an emphasis that cannot be translated into English.

SÚO*aire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aióe, m.*, a flatterer; a tanner.

SÚO*amán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, sleepy-looking fellow (*Clare*).

SUO*š*, -*óš*, -*óša, f.*, a cake; a lazy woman.

SÚš, -*a, pl. id.*, *m.*, juice or sap; a grape or berry, esp. a strawberry or raspberry; *riša čriann*, the berries of trees; *riša čriaoš*, raspberries; *riša lai* and *riša talman*, strawberries (in *Don. riš palman*); *riš na heopinan*, whiskey (*Arm.*, etc.); also *riš*.

SÚš*a, g. id.* and *rišaió, m.*, soot; *riša rioláin*, falling soot; *lán*

οε ῥύζα, full of soot; ῥυϊοῖν
 ῥύζαῖο, a filthy or mean person
 (*gs.* ῥύζαῖο, pron. ῥύζαῖς, *M.*;
 somet. *nom.* ῥύζ); εἰβὶν ῥύζ-
 αῖο, a shabby hat (*S. W. Cork*).
 Σύζαε, -αῖς, *a.*, juicy, sappy,
 fertile.
 Σύζαε, -αῖς, *a.*, merry, cheerful,
 glad, joyous, jocose, frolicsome,
 playful, mirthful; half-drunk;
 ζο ῥ., merrily.
 Σύζαε, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a bream.
 Σύζαεῖν, -αῖν, *m.*, a sucking or
 imbibing.
 Σύζαεῖν, -αῖν, *m.*, cheerfulness,
 mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game;
 semi-inebriation.
 Σύζαο. *See* ῥύζαεῖν.
 Σύζαο, *g.* ῥύζαε, *m.*, act of suck-
 ing, imbibing, drawing in, ex-
 tracting.
 Σύζαοεῖν, -α, *f.*, sootiness.
 Σύζαοεῖν, -α, *f.*, joyousness,
 sport, play, pastime.
 Σύζαῖν, -αῖν, *v. tr.*, I suck, I im-
 bibe, swallow up; I attract.
 Σύζαῖν, *g. id., pl.* ῥύζαε, *m.*, a
 swallow, a gulph, a whirlpool,
 a quagmire; anything that draws
 or sucks in, a leech (*ῥύζαῖντε*,
id.).
 Σύζαῖν, *g. id., pl.* ῥύζαε, *m.*, a
 droll fellow, merry andrew.
 Σύζαν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a hay or
 straw rope; a straw collar for
 draught horses.
 Σύζαν, *m.*, small beer or ale (*Kea.*);
 sap, juice, moisture.
 Σύζαν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a sucker,
 a soaker; a young pig.
 Σύζαναε, -αῖς, *a.*, fatty.
 Σύζαοῖα, *m.*, wild sorrel.
 Σύζαοῖα, *m.*, the mistletoe.
 Σύζαῖν, -ε, *f.*, joyousness, sport.
 Σύζαε, -αῖς, *m.*, juice, sap, the
 liquid essence of a thing; ῥύζ-
 αε βύρθε να ζαοῖαν, the
 yellow juice of the intestines,
 what is thrown up in sea-sick-
 ness, after the stomach has been
 emptied.
 Σύζαῖν, -αῖν, *v. tr.*, I sup (sip),
 suck, draw, take in.

Σύζαῖν, *g. id., pl.* ῥύζαε, *m.*, a
 horse leech, a blood-sucker;
 a serpent, a crawler; *fig.* a slow,
 dilatory person; anything that
 draws or sucks in; a swallow or
 gulph (also ῥύζαῖν).
 Σύζαῖν, -αῖς, *a.*, juicy, sappy,
 moist.
 Σύζαῖν, *m.*, a gulf, a whirlpool.
 Σύζαῖν, -α, *f.*, juiciness, sap-
 piness, succulence.
 Σύζα να μβαν μίν, ladies' berries,
 a kind of red berries produced
 by a bramble called the stone
 bramble.
 Σύζαε, *m.*, act of sucking.
 Σύζαεῖν, -ζαε, *v. tr.*, I suck.
 Σύζαε, -α, *f.*, merrymaking;
 ῥύζαοεῖν, *id.* (*Con.*).
 Σύζαε, -ζαε, *m.*, act of play-
 ing, sporting; sport, diversion,
 mirth, play.
 Σύζαῖν, -αῖν, *v. intr.*, I sport,
 I play.
 Σύζαε, *m.*, a strawberry.
 Σύζαν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, substance
 (*Don.*).
 Σύζαε, -αῖν, *m.*, applied to
 worthless liquids, such as over-
 drawn tea (*Don.*); ῥύζαε, *id.*
 Σύζαε, -ε, -εαε, *f.*, a strawberry
 plant.
 Σύζαε, ῥύζαε, *See*
 ῥύζαε, ῥύζαε.
 Σύζαε, *g. id.* and ῥύζαε, *m.*, act of
 sitting; a sitting, a session, an
 assize; a seat, a couch; a sit-
 ting posture, as opposed to
 lying down: as τὰ ῥύζαε ῥύζαε,
 he is up, out of bed;
 ῥύζαε ἀναῖν ῥύζαε, a sit-
 ting up in bed; τὰ ἀν ῥύζαε
 ῥύζαε, the moon is up; οὐτ
 ἐμ ῥύζαε ῥύζαε, to wrangle or
 argue with him.
 Σύζαε, *m.*, a settle, lid; in
Script. the lid of the Ark of the
 Covenant, the mercy seat; act
 of planting, setting.
 Σύζαε, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a seat;
 an abode; ῥύζαε, ῥύζαε, the
 headquarters of troops
 (*MacD.*).

SURĖAM, -vīm, *m.*, fixing, settling; position, construction; formed ranks (of an army).

SURĖAMĖIL, -mīla, *a.*, calm, settled, quiet, sedate; of good deportment.

SURĖOŠ, -oīge, -ośa, *f.*, the thwart of a boat (*Tory*).

SURĖIŠIM, -iūśaō, *v. tr.*, I set, plant, arrange, dispose; I prove, certify.

SURĖIM, -vė, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sit; I fix, settle; sow; prove; seat, encamp.

SURĖIRTE, *g. id., pl. -tirė, f.*, seat; matted boss to sit on. See **PIURĖIRTIN**.

SURĖIRTIN, *g. id., pl. -tirė, m.*, a round seat made of matted straw; **PIURĖIRTEOŠ**, *id.*

SURĖIUŠAŖ, -iśte, *pl. id., m.*, act of seating, placing, arranging, planting, setting, setting down, proving; position, situation; supposition, proof.

SURĖIRTE, *g. id., pl. -tirė, m.*, a long, broken, curling wave (*Don.*, etc.).

SURĖTE, *p. a.*, well fixed, placed, settled; staid, neat.

SURĖMĖIN, *g. id., pl. -tirė, m.*, a sip or little sup drawn or sucked in.

SURĖITE, *p. a.*, soaked up, swallowed up.

SURĖTEAČ, -tirge, *a.*, soaked in, mixed through (of a liquid); **ČA NA PIĖATARĖ** *p. a.* **ŠAMNE**, the potatoes are soaked through with milk (said of **PIURĖIRTIN**, or champ) (*Don.*)

SUIT, -e, *pl. id., f.*, the willow-tree; the name of the letter **ŕ**. See **ŖAIL**.

SUIT, -e, *pl. id., gpl. Ŗūt, f.*, an eye; **ĄI** **LEAČ-ŖUIT**, having but one eye; **ČUIŖŖINN** **ĄI** **ČA ŖUITĖ** **ŖOŖ** **ŠO**, *ŕc.*, I would make it clear to them that, etc.; **ČIM** **TEM' ŖUITĖ** **CINN**, I see for myself; **ŖUIT** **ŖNÁČARĖ**, the eye of a needle; a small eye-like bubble, as appears in broth, etc.;

ŠAIN **ŖE LÁN** **ČA ČÁ ŖUIT** **ĄRAM** (*Don.*, *Mayo*), in *Muns.* **ŠAIN** (**ČOŠ**) **ŖE LÁN** **ČA ČÁ ŖUIT** **ŖIOM**, he gave me a good staring; **ÓI** **ANŖHUIČ** **MAIŖT** **AN** **ČAIO** **ČA ČIŖŖI** **ŖUIT** **ANN**, drink beef broth while you can see a globule on its surface; **ŖUIT** **ČŖIOM**, a grudging or bewitching look; **LEIŠ** **ŖI** **ŖUIT** **ČŖIOM** **ĄI** **AN** **LEANŖ**, she cast a bewitching glance on the child, she bewitched him; **ŖUIT** **ŖŖOIČIO**, an arch of a bridge; used *idiom.* to mean one, like *ceann, esp.* in speaking of fish; **NI'Ŗ** **ŖUIT** **Ŗ'ÉIŖ** **NA** **HORČE** **ĄŠAM**, I have not a single fish after the night; **NI** **LEIŠPEAŖI** **ŖUIT** **ĄI** **ŖO** **ANOČT**, you will not be allowed to take one (fish) from here to-night (*W.M.*); **CNAŖ-ŖUIT**, a large protruding eye; *g.* and *pl.* also somet. **ŖÚLA**.

SUIT, -e, *f.*, hope, confidence, expectation (*te*); **ČÁ** **ŖUIT** **ĄŠAM** **ŠO** **ŠŖEICEAO**, *ŕc.*, I hope I will see, etc.; **ČÁ** **ŖUIT** **TE** (*Ŗe*) **ŖIA** **ĄŠAM** **ŠO**, *ŕc.*, I hope, with God's help, that, etc.; **ŖI** **ŖEÁŖI** **ŖUIT** **TE** **ŠĖAR** **NA** **ŖUIT** **TE** **HUAIŠ**, there is more hope for one who is in prison than for one who is buried; **MAŖI** (**ĄI**, *te*) **ŖUIT** **ŠO**, hoping that; **ČÁIM** **ĄŠ** **ŖUL** **ANN** **TE** **ŖUIT** **ŠO** **ŠŖAŠAO** **É**, I am going there in the hope that I will get it; **MAŖI** **ŖUIT** **ŠO** **ŠŖAŠ-ANN** **ĄIŖGEAO** **VAIT**, in the hope that I might get money from you; **ĄI** **ŖUIT** **ŠO** **ŠŖUIŠINN**, *ŕc.*, hoping I might get, etc. (*Mayo*); **ČÁIM** **ĄŠ** **BAINT** **ŖUIT** **ŖIOT**, I have given up expecting you (*Don.*); **MO** **ŖUILE** **ČŖIŖ** **ŖIOT** **ŠO** **ŠŖÁČ**, to give up any expectation of you; **BIOČ** **ŖO** **ŖUIT** **ŖUAP**, keep up your expectation, you may still expect it from me (*S.W. Cork*).

SUIT-ABAIŖ, *a.*, of sprightly eyes, keen-sighted.

SUIT-BÉIM, *f.*, an eye-sore; bewitching with the eye.

SUITĖIŖ. See **ŖOIĖIŖIŖ**.

Súil-bheac, -bhuice, *a.*, having spotted eyes.

Súileac, -liḡe, *a.*, ocular, like an eye; sharp sighted; having many eyes; of or belonging to the eye; Gleann tsúilḡe, Glenswilly.

Súileacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a thing full of eyes, spots, holes, etc.; a trout.

Súileos, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a little eye, orifice; a bubble in the water; a globule (as on broth, etc.).

Súileos, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, the willow.

Súil-féadaint, *f.*, a glance.

Súilróaect, -a, *f.*, expectation; act of expecting.

Súilim, *vl. rúiliróaect, v. tr.*, I expect.

Súilín, *g. id., pl. -niróe, m.*, a little eye, a little orifice; a globule (as on broth, etc.).

Súilíneac, -niḡ, *m.*, the essence, the juice. See rúḡlac.

Súil-faiḡbír, *f.*, eye-service, as contrasted with genuine obedience.

Súil-filteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, having dropping or watery eyes.

Súil-filteact, -a, *f.*, a running or dropping of the eyes.

Suim, -e, *f.*, sum, quantity, amount; a consideration, price, value; care, attention, heed; regard, respect; an abridgment, a summary; the pith; ruim oo cúir . . ., to heed, pay attention to; ir maḡs a cúiréann don tpuim 'ran tpaosal, woe to the man who sets store on the world; tá pé aḡ oul cum ruime óam, it is turning out to my advantage, I am improving by means of it; ruim móir aḡsro, a large sum of money; cúiréar i ruim méir a peirce óó, she made known the greatness of her love for him (*Kea.*); cóirpuim, total (*Con.*).

Suime, *g. id., f.*, greatness, vastness, richness, abundance.

Suimeamail, -míla, *a.*, regardful, respectful, considerate, attentive.

Suimeamílaect, -a, *f.* importance, consideration, attentiveness.

Suimivóin, *g. id., -iróe, m.*, a small stack (corn or hay).

Suimleuḡaó, -iḡte, *m.*, an indifferent or careless method of doing work; cúḡ pí r. niḡe aḡ na roitḡ, she washed the vessels in a sort of a way (*Don.*).

Suimneac, -niḡ, -niḡe, *m.*, a gross, ungainly man.

Suinḡe, *g. id., m.*, a worthy, a gentleman; a ruinḡe fáin, kind sir (*A. McC.*).

Suimneán, -áin, *m.*, a blast, wind; also roimneán.

Suipéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, supper (*A.*).

Suipín, *g. id., pl. -niróe*, a small wisp of hay, etc., a little torch; *dim. of pop.* See pop.

Suipḡe, *g. id., f.*, courting, wooing; courtship, a suit; páirce ruipḡe, an illegitimate child.

Suipḡeac, -ḡiḡ, -ḡiḡe, *m.*, a sweet-heart, suitor, lover.

Suipḡeac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, courting, loving, wooing.

Suipḡim, -ḡe *v. tr.*, I woo, court, sue.

Suipiró, -e, *pl. id., m.*, a fool, a madman.

Suipiró, -e, *a.*, hasty, ready, expeditious.

Suipirḡ, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a surcingle, belt or girdle.

Súipín, *g. id., pl. -niróe, m.*, a little rug or coverlet; a bed; a settled.

Súirce, *g. id., pl. -tiróe, -teanna, m.*, a flail, a threshing instrument (*nom.* also rúirce).

Súirceact, -a, *f.*, threshing.

Súirceos, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a hassock, a little chair or seat of plaited straw (*Don.*).

Súirceoir, -ora, -oiriróe, *m.*, a thresher with a flail.

Súirctim, -úircaó, *v. tr.*, I flail, I beat violently.

Súirteim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I thresh with a flail.

Súirte, -úirte, *m.*, the act of
beating with a flail.

Súirteal, -lúirte, *a.*, prudish.

Súil, *conj.*, ere, before, before that;
rúil éainis (rúil [rúil] ar
éainis, *M.*), before he came;
rúil oo mallúis Cúirte an
cúann, before Christ cursed
the tree; rúil is not heard
in the *sp. l.* genly; (in *M.* rúil
and rúil are used instead);
rúil ma,
rúil ra,
rúil a, } before (of time)
rúil ra oíi go, } (*U.*);
rúil a oíi go,

ḡeoba tú oíol ann rúil a oíi
maoin, you will be paid for it
before morning (*Meath*); roma
(rúil má) (*Om.*).

Súilcáir, -e, *a.*, affable, pleasant,
agreeable, hospitable.

Súilcáir, *g. id.*, *f.*, affability,
agreeableness, kindness; rúil-
cáir, *id.*

Súil-máir, *m.*, foresight.

Súil-puibe, *m.*, a snare.

Súil, *g. rúil*, *m.*, pleasure, mirth,
joy, delight; voluptuousness;
fatness; rúil ré rúil ann,
he was pleased with it; rúil
oo báirt ar an rúil, to enjoy
life; satisfaction (of a meal);
rúil rúil 7 cá ré rúil rúil,
that's a meal, and there is no
satisfaction in it (*Don.*).

Súilcáir, *g. id.*, *f.*, mirth, face-
tiousness, jocoseness.

Súilcáir, -a, *f.*, fatness;
joyness, pleasantness; (*also*
rúilcáir).

Súilcáir, -a, *jolly*, pleasant,
jocose; succulent, fat

Súilcáir, *gc.* See rúilcáir, *gc.*

Súilcáir. See rúilcáir.

Súilcáir, -óir, -óir, *f.*, a rag, a
clout, a patch; a soft, lazy
person.

Súilcáir, -e, -eáir, *f.*, a wave, a
billow, a ridge; trouble, vexa-
tion.

Súilcáir, -óir, *a.*, billowy,
stormy, vexatious.

Súilcáir, *f.*, the herb lovage; *lig-
usticum levisticum*.

Súilcáir, *g. id.*, *m.*, a push, a thrust,
a shove, a butt; *nom.* also
rúilcáir.

Súilcáir, -áir, *f.*, act of pushing
or shoving, act of butting.

Súilcáir, -cáir, *v. tr.*, I push,
shove, thrust, beat, smite.

Súilcáir, -áir, *m.*, a push, a shove.

Súilcáir, *f.*, a blast; a boast,
gasconade (*also* rúilcáir).

Súilcáir. See rúilcáir.

Súilcáir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óir, *m.*, a rug,
a coverlet, a blanket; a bed, a
settle-bed; cáirleáir an rúilcáir,
the hag of the settle-bed.

Súilcáir, soot. See rúilcáir.

Súilcáir, -e, *a.*, perpetual, ever-
lasting; prosperous; connúil
rúilcáir, an everlasting covenant;
beáir rúilcáir, life everlasting.

Súilcáir, -e, } *f.*, eternity, per-
Súilcáir, -a, } petuity; óir
na rúilcáir, from all eter-
nity.

Súilcáir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -móir, *m.*, a
greedy person (*Clare, Sup.*).

Súilcáir, rúilcáir, *gc.* See rúilcáir,
rúilcáir, *gc.*

Súilcáir, -áir, *m.*, sap (*Mayo*); rúil-
cáir, sappy (*ibid.*). See rúilcáir.

Súilcáir, -óir, -óir (rúilcáir), *f.*,
anything dry or shrivelled up;
rúilcáir rúilcáir rúilcáir rúilcáir,
a man, shrivelled up, without
flesh or blood (*Aran*).

τ (teitne, furze, *genista spinosa*),
the name of the sixteenth
letter of the Modern Irish
Alphabet.

τ-, after the article, is prefixed to
masculine nouns beginning
with a vowel, when they are in the
nom.-acc. case. The article also
prefixes τ- to nouns beginning
with r followed by a vowel or by
l, n, r, in the *nom. sing. fem.*
and in the *gen. sing. masc.*

τ', τ' = το. thy, before a vowel :
cά θρῦλ τ' αταίρ? where is your
father?

τά. See ατάμ.

ταβας, -αις, *m.*, an eruption;
act of forcing, exacting, compell-
ing, pressing.

τάβαςτ, -α, *f.*, substance, validity,
substantiality, value.

τάβαςτας, -αις, *a.*, weighty, ser-
viceable, substantial, essential,
valid, important.

τάβαςταρ, -αις, *a.*, substantial.

ταβαίτ, -βια, *a.*, stiff, independ-
ent; ναc ταβαίτ α λαβανν τῷ,
how independently you speak.

ταβαίτ, 2 *s. imper.* of το-βείμ.

See το-βείμ and ταβαίτ.
τάβαινε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νις, *m.*, a
tavern, an ale-house (in *M.* pron.
τάινε); *f.* in *U.*

τάβαινεοίτ, -οίς, -οίμυς, *m.*, an
innkeeper.

ταβαίτ, -αις (v. of το-βείμ),
f., act of giving, granting,
bestowing, conferring; act of
giving freely; it is often
strengthened by *prep. pnn.* ναίμ,
ναίτ, γc., when the recipient is
not mentioned; it is used with
various prepositions, as ατ, ατ,
το, το, πά (παοί, πέ), ι, le, ó,
cύμ: cατ το ταβαίτ, to wage
war, to fight; ας ταβαίτ αν
πάραϊς, growing grass, dead
and buried; ας ταβαίτ πά
νοεατ, observing; ας ταβαίτ
πολα, yielding blood, bleeding;
πυρcλατ το ταβαίτ ατ τῷνε,
to release one; βυρεατ το
ταβαίτ ατ, to overthrow, de-
feat; υετ το ταβαίτ ατ πτο,
to set about a thing earnestly;
αίμ το ταβαίτ ατ τῷνε, to
give one a name; όια το ταβ-
αίτ, to swear by God; αίς το
ταβαίτ το πτο, to mind or
guard a thing; cονγατ το
ταβαίτ τό, to help him; é
ταβαίτ cύμ na cύπτε, to
bring him before the court;
ποζα το ταβαίτ πά, to attack;
ζηατ το ταβαίτ το, to love;

πτο α ταβαίτ ι ζcυμνε, to
recall a thing to mind; πcίλλιγ
το ταβαίτ ατ λεαβαί, to pay
a shilling for a book; αcμυραν
το ταβαίτ το τῷνε, to revile
one; ταβαίτ πυρ, education;
also surrender (*mil. term*); τας
αίτ ινγεαν υί ραζαλλαίς το
λείγεαν γ α ινγεαν πέμ το
ταβαίτ, he induced him to put
away O'Reilly's daughter and
marry his own daughter (*F. M.*,
A.D. 1365).

ταβαίτ, -αις, *m.*, a sling; a plank of
a boat; a roof, a loft; cπανν ταβ-
αίτ, a sling; the shaft of a sling.

ταβαίτ, *p. a.*, given, granted,
brought, taken, etc., with the
various meanings of το-βείμ;
λεαντ ταβαίτ, an illegitimate
child; αν ταβαίτς οεμεατ é?
was he illegitimate? exhausted,
jaded, worn-out; jumbled up;
τ. οά cέιτε, mixed up together;
in the sense "illegitimate," it is
pron. τοζαίτς genly. in *M.*

ταβαίτας, -αις, *a.*, giving, liberal,
generous.

ταβαίταρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.* and -αίρ-
τῷς, *m.*, a gift, an offering, a
sacrifice.

ταβαίτcόίτ, -όίς, -όίμυς, *m.*, a
giver, a donor.

ταβναιμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.* (prop.
encl. form), I give; ταβαίτcόμ,
give me (somet. shortened, in
speaking, to τπμ in *M.*). See
the various meanings of το-
βείμ and ταβαίτ.

ταca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a peg, pin, or nail;
a fastening; a prop, support;
security, bail; a person who can
be relied on to do a thing; ταca
cύμ τείρ το cανατ, one well
able to compose verses (*E. R.*);
cυίτ ταca λείρ αν cπυαί, prop
up the rick (*Don.*); an obstacle;
an impediment in speech: ταβ-
αίτ ζαν ταca, to speak freely
or without an impediment;
fore-part of a sail (*Aran*); ι
οταca le, as to, as for (*Don.*);
ι οταca λείρ πιν οε, as to that,

as for that (*Don.*); εἰς πέτ. ὁαή, he gave me assistance (*Don.*).
 ΤΑCΑ, *indec.*, but somet. *dat.* ΤΑCΑΙΟ (*Ker.*), *m.*, a period of time, a point of time; ἂν ΤΑCΑ ΡΟ ἰ μβάρια (also um ΤΑCΑ ΡΟ ἰ μβάρια), this time to-morrow; τὴν μείων ἂν ΤΑCΑ ΡΟ ἀνυμνῶ, about this time last year; Πᾶν ΤΑCΑ ΡΕΟ ὁ'οῦρε, at this time of the night (*Don. song*); ἴρ ἂν οἴτ' ἡ ἂν ὁεῖμαρ ἄ βρεαCΑ ὅι ζο ΤΑCΑ οὐβ ἡ ἡοῦρε, and I saw nothing whatever of her until the dark time of night (*Berehaven song*); βλῖαῶαἰν ἂν ΤΑCΑ ΡΟ, this time twelve months (past), in *W. Ker.* βλῖαῶαἰν ἰ ὁΤΑCΑΙΟ ΡΕΟ, *lit.* a year (past) at this time; in *Kerry* it sometimes assumes the form ΤΑΙCΕ (ΤΑΙCΙ), in βλῖαῶαἰν ἂν ΤΑΙCΕ ΡΕΟ; um ἂν ὁΤΑCΑ ΡΑΙΝ, at or by that time, *e.g.*, βεῖρ πέ ἂν um ἂν ὁΤΑCΑ ΡΑΙΝ, he will be there by that time or by then.
 ΤΑCΑΘ, -CΤΑ, *m.*, act of going bail or surety for another (*O'Br.*). See ΤΑCΑ.
 ΤΑCΑΙΘΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, a surety; bailing, propping, upholding; ἰ ὁΤ., as a security.
 ΤΑCΑΙΗ, *α.*, artificial. See ΤΑCΑΗ.
 ΤΑCΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΑ, *α.*, firm, solid, staunch; also timely, seasonable, opportune.
 ΤΑCΑΜΛΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, firmness, solidity; also timeliness, opportuneness; an utmost effort or endeavour.
 ΤΑCΑΗ, -ΑΙΗ, *m.*, fight, contest, engagement.
 ΤΑCΑΗ, -ΑΙΗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection; a provision; gleanings; a heap; a contrivance, an art, pretence; ΤΙΞΕΑΗΝΑ ΤΑCΑΗ, a middleman, an under landlord (*Sup.*).
 ΤΑCΛΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, anything twisted; a rope, a cable, a pulley; a curl or plait of hair; *pl.* ΤΑCΛΑΙΘΕ (lunze), a ship's

rigging; trappings for horses (*pl.*); gear; *cf.* *tackle*.
 ΤΑCΛΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *α.*, curled, twisted; having ringleted hair (an epithet of a woman, but more generally of hair).
 ΤΑCΛΕΥCΑΘ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *m.*, a craving desire, longing for.
 ΤΑCΛΕΥCΙΜ, -ΥCΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I desire, long for, crave, demand (ΤΑCΛΑΙΜ, *id.*).
 ΤΑCΟΙΟ, -Ε, -ΕΑCΑ, *f.*, a tack, a nail, a peg.
 ΤΑCΡΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *α.*, plentiful; artificial.
 ΤΑCΡΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an orphan, infant; sprite, ghost; a feeble child, a weakling (a usual word in *Don.*).
 ΤΑCΤΑΘ, *g.* -ΤΥΙΞΕ and -ΤΕCΑ, *m.*, act of strangling, stifling, choking.
 ΤΑCΤΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I choke, strangle; *p. p.*, ΤΑCΤΕCΑ and ΤΑCΤΥΙΞΕ; ζο ΤΑCΤΥΙΞΕΑΗ, τῷ, may you be strangled (as from ΤΑCΤΥΙΞΙΜ).
 ΤΑCΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, hoarseness; the quinsy (also ΤΟCΤΑΝ).
 ΤΑCΤΥCΑΘ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *m.*, quinsy.
 ΤΑΥΑ, a jot; with *neg.*, nothing. See ΤΑΥΑ.
 ΤΑΥΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flesh hook. See ΤΑΥΑΙ.
 ΤΑΥΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of touching; sense of touch, hurt, smart, pain; ἂν βεαCΑ ΤΑΥΑΙ, the life on earth, sensitive life (*Kea.*); ἰ μβεαηαῶ ἂν ΤΑΥΑΙ, close behind in pursuit, almost touching.
 ΤΑΥΘΑCΤ, ΤΑΥΘΑCΤΑC. See ΤΑΥΘΑCΤ, ΤΑΥΘΑCΤΑC.
 ΤΑΥΘΑC ΤΑΙΡC, a noisy melee or wordy scuffle. See ΤΑΜΑC ΤΑΙΡC.
 ΤΑΥΘΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, ΑΙΡΙΘΕ, *m.*, a phantom, ghost.
 ΤΑΥΘΑΡΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *α.*, ghastly, horrible.
 ΤΑΥΘΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *α.*, a touching, feeling, handling, pawing; pleasant or painful to the touch or feeling.

ταόλαδ, -αις, *m.*, a pain or swelling in the wrist from hard labour.

ταόλαδαι, -αιρ, *m.*, the sensation of feeling or touching, pleasant or painful.

ταόλαιμ, -αὐ, *v intr.*, I visit or call at a place.

Ταε. See τέ.

ταρann (ταῦτann, ταῦτann), *m.*, act of pressing, urging, barking at; act of banishing, driving, routing; ας ταρann (ταῦτann) αἰ ὕμνε βιαὶ νό ὅεος ὅο ἑλααὶ, urging one to take food or drink; ἵρ αἰατ ατά αν ταρann (ταῦτann), how you require to be pressed; in Gal., τόβαιντ; ας αἰατῆαμ αἱ is used in the same sense in Don.

ταρnαιμ, *υλ.* ταρann, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I press, I urge; I bark, yelp at; I urge to take food, etc.; I solicit eagerly (with αἱ); I banish, expel, rout, chase.

ταρτα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, the thwart or cross-beam of a boat; the seat of a boat (*Tory*). See τοῦτ.

τασα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a teasel.

τασαιμ, I come; (τασαιμ, τασανν πέ, etc., are often used, esp. in M.). See τισιμ.

τασαιπτ, -αιπτα, a pleading, debating, speaking, telling, referring or alluding to (το); ας τ. ὅο'η ρέαλ ατάιμ, I am only alluding to the matter.

τασαιπτάδ, -αισε, *a.*, giving uncivil answers, argumentative, contentious; fond of making allusions.

τασαιπτόρι, -όρια, -όριουε, *m.*, a pleader, a debater, an arguer.

τασαιαὐ, -σαιπτα, *m.*, act of pleading (with, τε), disputation, argument, alluding to (το).

τασαιμ, -σαιπτ, -πιαὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead, reason, argue, dispute, debate, pursue, refer to, describe, sue, prosecute; ας τασαιπτ ὅο'η ρέαλ, just referring to the matter, drawing a similitude from the narrative; τασαι ὅαμ ζυη, I think that;

also I challenge, bring to an account.

ταῖβειπτ, -εαπτα, *f.*, disparagement, disgrace.

ταῖβλε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε and -εαα *f.*, a reckoning, score, amount of bill; table (in counting); αῦτ αἰατρεαὐ ρί αν τ. πάσαιλ ζαν πλείοε ναίμ (*D. R.*).

ταῖβλέαο, -έιο, *m.*, a tablet.

ταῖβλειρ, -ε, *f.*, backgammon table, game of backgammon; ταῖβλειρ θεας, game of draughts.

ταῖβλεοπαῦτ, -α, *f.*, a playing, a gaming.

ταῖὀβρεαὐ, -πιο, *m.*, a vision, a dream; act of dreaming, of seeing visions; the Apocalypse; also ταῖὀβρεαμ; πιννε πέ τ., he dreamt.

ταῖὀβριζιμ, -ρεαὐ or -ρεαμ, also -πιοζαὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I see in a dream; I dream, used in *pass.*: it appears to me in a dream; ταῖὀβριζεαὐ ὅομ, *7c.*, it was shown to me in a vision, I dreamt.

ταῖὀβρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρεαα, -πιοε, and -ρεαννα, *f.*, a phantom, a spectre, a ghost; a show; a large amount; a good appearance.

ταῖὀβρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, bulky, showy, vain; considerable; ἵρ ταῖὀβρεαδ ατά πέ ασατ (*iron.*), how much you have of it, what a show you can make with it; ἵρ μόριταῖὀβρεαδ ἱαὐ αὐαρια να μὀδ ταρ λεαρ, the horns of cows beyond the sea are large and showy.

ταῖὀβρεαμῑλ, -ῑλτα, *a.*, ghostly, spectral.

ταῖὀβριζιμ, -ιουζαὐ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I appear or show.

ταῖὀζιμ, *g. id., pl.* -πιοε, *m.*, a small vessel, a small sub-division, a small vesselful; βαίμνε ὅο εἰβαιπτ ναίμ ἰ ὅταῖὀζιμιοῖ, to give milk in small quantities, small vesselfuls at a time (*Ker.*); ταῖζεανν ταὀς ταῖὀζιμ, one rogue understands another (*prov.*).

τάδιον. See τάδιον.

τάδιεός, -ίγε, *a.*, bright, resplendent; also strong, stout, stiff.

τάδιεός, -α, *f.*, brightness, splendour; also strength, stoutness, stiffness.

τάδιεοίη, -οίη, -οίη, *m.*, a messenger, an ambassador; a spy or scout.

τάδιον, -λεός, *v. tr.*, I feel, touch, handle.

τάδιον, -νιός, *v. tr. and intr.*, I belch, I banish, etc. See τάραν.

τάδιεός, -ίη, *a.*, resourceful; *τάρ τ. (M.)*.

τάδι, -ε, *a.*, strong, stout, stiff; *να μβέμεανν τάδι*, of strong blows, an epithet of a person (*O'D.*).

τάδι, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength, force, power; *τάδιεός* and *τάδιεός*, *id.*

τάδιεός, -ίη, *m.*, adze-head (?), used of St. Patrick.

τάδι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίη, *f.*, fee, wages; a fee paid with an apprentice. See τάδι, of which the present form is prob. a bad spelling.

τάδιεός, -ίη, -ός, *f.*, a loft (*L.*).

τάδι, -ίη, -ίη, *m.*, a tailor (in *U. τάδι*, *g. id.*).

τάδι, -ίη, *f.*, tailoring.

τάδι, -ε, -εός, *f.*, a sling, a hurling staff; an attempt at striking; a blow; *τάρ τ. τ. τ.*, he made an attempt at (*Berehaven*).

τάδι, -ε, -εός, *f.*, a bunch, a bundle.

τάδι, -ε, -εός, *f.*, plague, pestilence; death, mortality. See τάδι.

τάδι, dead, still, quiet. See τάδι.

τάδι. See τάδι. For a full treatment of the idiomatic uses of τάδι and of τ, the student is referred to grammars and special treatises.

τάδι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίη, *f.*, a shred, a particle; *τάρ τάδι*, *amán* τάδι, without a single atom of their senses.

τάδιεός, -α, *m.*, a gravestone; a cairn over a grave.

τάδιεός, -ίη, *a.*, lazy, slothful, torpid.

τάδι-νέας, *m.*, (death-cloud), fainting fit, swoon, death trance, slumber, faint, trance; ecstasy; slumber betokening death.

τάδι-νέας, -ίη, *a.*, slumberous, trance-like.

τάδι-νέας, -ίη, *v. intr.*, I slumber, am in a trance or ecstasy, I faint away.

τάδι, -ίη, -ίη, *f.*, cattle, flock, herd; cattle-spoil, spoil, raid; the story of a cattle spoil or raid; a company (of heroes), a tribe (in contempt); *τάρ τάδι*, a bull common to a herd, a ring-leader; a large number: *τάδιεός*, a large number of quarts; *να τάδιεός*, like shoals, troops, crowds; and in *Eng.*, is used in mentioning vaguely large numbers, often followed by *g. pl.*

τάδι-ίη, -ίη, *a.*, having shoals of fish.

τάδι, -ίη, *m.*, reflection, censure, reproach: a satirical abuse; *να τάρ τάδιεός* τύ αν τάδιεός? do you not hear the reproachful speech?

τάδιεός, -ίη, *a.*, abounding in herds.

τάδι, -ίη, -ίη, *f.*, a carpet.

τάδι, -ίη, *f.*, tables; draughts, backgammon; *τάρ τάδι*, draught-board, backgammon-table; also *τάδιεός*.

τάδι, for τάδι, *a.*, mean, base, vile; somet. used as intensive prefix. See τάδι.

τάδι, -ίη, *f.*, contempt, disgrace, evil, wickedness. See τάδι.

τάδι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίη, *m.* and *f.*, profit, benefit, advantage, fruit, gain; interest, commission; *τ. τ. τ. τ. τ.* to profit

ἑαί-ἑαυαῖ, -ἑαί, -ἑαί, *m.*, a winding sheet, a shroud; also ἑαί-ἑαυαῖ.

ἑαί-ἑαυαῖ, -ἑαί, *a.*, soft, moist.

ἑαί-ἑαυαῖ, -ἑαί, *v. tr.*, I moisten or sprinkle with water.

ἑαί-ἑαυαῖ, -ἑαί, *v. tr.*, I wet, moisten, damp, soften.

ἑαί-ἑαῖ, -ἑαί, *f.*, moisture.

ἑαί-ἑαῖ, -ἑαί, *m.*, moisture.

ἑαί-ἑαί. See ἑαί-ἑαί.

ἑαί-ἑαί, -ἑαί, *v. tr.*, I moisten, I wet.

ἑαί, *g. id., pl. m.*, an accident; ἑαί, ἑαί, an accident happened to him (*Don.*); also ἑαί, ἑαί, a calamity; also ἑαί.

ἑαί-ἑαί, *m.*, a fainting, a swooning. See ἑαί-ἑαί.

ἑαί-ἑαί, -ἑαί, *m.*, beginning to sweat, becoming moist from sweat.

ἑαί, *g. id., pl. f.*, a tack, a clasp, a grasp; a tassel.

ἑαί, *g. id., f.*, description, knowledge, information.

ἑαί, -ἑαί, *pl. id.*, a journey, a march, a voyage; act of journeying, marching, voyaging; ἑαί, ἑαί, it is the place I frequent.

ἑαί, -ἑαί, *pl. id., m.*, a hackle for combing flax; ἑαί, ἑαί, the flax-hackler.

ἑαί, -ἑαί, *pl. id., m.*, a wayfarer, a wanderer, a voyager.

ἑαί, -ἑαί, *a.*, itinerant, wandering, voyaging.

ἑαί, -ἑαί, *v. tr. and intr.*, I travel, I traverse, I journey; I frequent (a place); I spring; I am descended from (with, ἑαί).

ἑαί, -ἑαί, -ἑαί, *f.*, a tack, a clasp; a button.

ἑαί, *prefix*, close, closely.

ἑαί-ἑαί, *p. a.*, closely bound.

ἑαί-ἑαί, *m.*, a close, staunch union.

ἑαί-ἑαί, *m.*, exchange, traffic.

ἑαί, *g. id., m.*, a moment, an instant.

ἑαί, *a.*, excellent; in *phr.* ἑαί, ἑαί, that tea is excellent (= ἑαί) (*Don.*).

ἑαί, -ἑαί, -ἑαί, *m.*, a fornicator.

ἑαί, -ἑαί, *m.*, sleep, rest; the sleep of death (also ἑαί); *dim.* ἑαί.

ἑαί, -ἑαί, *a.*, momentary.

ἑαί. See ἑαί.

ἑαί, -ἑαί, -ἑαί, *m.*, one engaged in picking potatoes after a digger (*N. Con.*); ἑαί, ἑαί (*Don.*), corrupt for ἑαί, one who selects.

ἑαί-ἑαί, -ἑαί, *m.*, heavy honey-suckle or woodbine; ἑαί, ἑαί, as tough as the woodbine.

ἑαί, -ἑαί, -ἑαί, *a.*, substantial (*M.*). See ἑαί.

ἑαί, *g. id., f.*, act of frequenting, haunting; acquaintance, practice, habit, experience (ἑαί, of); ἑαί, ἑαί, making familiar; also ἑαί.

ἑαί, -ἑαί, *a.*, familiar, conversant with.

ἑαί, -ἑαί, *f.*, familiarity, use, frequentation, practice.

ἑαί, -ἑαί, *v. tr. and intr.*, I join (with, ἑαί), I bind firmly, I unite, solder, glue.

ἑαί, *g. id., pl., m.*, a little tuft, a small sheaf or roll; ἑαί, ἑαί, a little sheaf of flax, the quantity combed at the time.

ἑαί-ἑαί, -ἑαί, *a.*, long and close-set (of the hair).

ἑαί, -ἑαί, *m.*, an excuse, exculpation, apology. See ἑαί.

ἑαί, -ἑαί, *m.*, peace, quietness; as a, quiet, peaceable.

ἑαί, -ἑαί, *m.*, acknowledgment of a fault, apology for wrong; meekness, mildness.

ἑαί, -ἑαί, *f.*, peace, quietness.

ἑαί-ἑαί, *m.*, surgery.

ἑαί-ἑαί, *m.*, a surgeon.

ταίετιζίμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I appease, mitigate.

ταίτνεαή, -νίη, *m.*, act of shining on (αη), act of pleasing, giving satisfaction to (λε); splendour, brightness; affection, love, pleasure, satisfaction; ζηάό 'ζυρ ταίτνεαή, love and affection; μο έταίτνεαή τύ, a term of endearment; ταίτνεαή na ζήνε, sunshine; έυζ πέ ταίτνεαή οι, he fell in love with her (*M.*); in *M.* pron. ταίτνεαή.

ταίτνεαμάς, -αίγε, *a.*, bright, resplendent, pleasing, agreeable, satisfying, interesting, pleasant.

ταίτνεαμάςτ, -α, *f.*, pleasantness, brightness, agreeableness, amiability.

ταίτνεαμάι, -μίτα, *a.*, bright, shining; pleasant, agreeable, delightful; acceptable, amiable.

ταίτνεαμάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, pleasantness, amiability.

ταίτνιμ, -νεαή (ταίτνιζίμ), *v. intr.*, I shine; I please (with, λε), I give satisfaction to; ní έταίτνεαή πέ λιόμ, I do not like it, I do not like how it has been done (a book, etc.), it does not please me, but ní ηέρóτίζεαή πέ λιόμ (the food) does not go well with me.

τάίεττε, *p. a.*, joined, cemented, united, glued, soldered, firmly bound, closely connected; interwoven, intermixed; βείτ τ. λε μαρκαταίεζ, to be joined in wedlock to a woman.

τάί, -άίτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooper's adze or axe; τάί οειρ and τάί cté, adzes used by coopers and carpenters for the right and left sides *resp.*; τάί cúτ, a back or one-edged adze; τάί πυήν, a hoe.

τάί, -άίτ, *m.*, act of yielding (milk, juice, sap, etc.); act of pouring forth; flowing, issuing, springing; the yield of milk, by an animal; άζ τάί ζο πυώεαέ ό m' βάλλαβ, yielding breast-

milk freely (*E. R.*); άζ τάί na νοεοη, pouring forth tears; άζ τάί αη, yielding milk to, suckling; τάί na βλέίτε, spirits distilled from corn.

ταλάιρ, -ε, -ίρε, *f.*, a beam (*Om.*).

τάλαίμ, *vl.*, τάί, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour forth, shed, yield freely, as a cow yields milk (αη, to); I flow or spring forth; οο έάλαραη ά ζείοα βάιννε, they yielded freely their breast-milk.

τάλαίή-έηιτ, *m.*, an earthquake.

τάλαή, -αίή, -αίίή and -λίήν, *pl.* -λίήντε, ταίίτε and ταίτα, *m.* and *f.* (in *Ker.* περην έαίίή, a farm of land, but τίζεαήνα ταίίήν, a landlord; the *m.* and *f.* form are used in the south somewhat indiscriminately); earth, soil, ground, land, country; the earth; αη όηυίμ na ταίίήν nó αη όηυίμ ταίίήν, on the face of the earth; τά ά όά έεαή έυμ ταλαίή, he is bent to the ground (of a person); ταλαίή πλάή οο όέαήν όε ηυο, to accept a statement as a fact; ό έταλαίή, fundamentally, entirely, completely, ό όονή, *id.*).

τάλαή βάν, grass-land; ταλαίή οεαήε, ploughed or tilled land.

τάλαή κυίρ, *m.* and *f.*, land producing crops; τ. κυίτα and τ. βηίρτε, *id.*

τάλαή-έυμπευζαό, -υίεττε, *m.*, an earthquake (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).

τάλαήός, -όίγε, -όζα, *f.*, a nest or burrow in the earth, especially a nest of honey-bees.

τάλαή οίηεαέταίρ, conacre (*B.*).

τάλαή ρκόίη, *m.* and *f.*, "score" ground, conacre.

τάλα, *g. id.*, *m.*, force, vigour, courage; ταίίε, *id.*; also ταίε.

τάλκαίρ, -ε, *f.*, contempt, disapproval.

τάλκαντα, *indec. a.*, strong, stiff, stout.

τάλκανταέτ, -α, *f.*, strength, force, stoutness.

Ταλκαη, -αιη, *m.*, strength, force, stiffness.

Ταλκατα, ταλκαταετ. See ταλκαντα, ταλκανταετ.

Ταλκαηαι, -αιη, *a.*, stout, sturdy; ταλκαηη, *id.*

Ταλκωγε, *p. a.*, compressed, hardened; πεοιλ ταλκωγε, compressed meat; *cf.* ταλκαη, *γc.*

Ταλκαη, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I quiet or appease.

Ταλλ, *adv.*, on the other side (opp. to ι βρυρ), beyond, over yonder, yonder, over there; hereafter, in the next world; αν πεαι ταλλ, the stranger, anyone outside the family; ας ουλ ρά λαιμ αν ρηι ταλλ, to go out to service; αν ταοδ ταλλ, the other side; 'ρα' οειρεαδ ειαη ταλλ, at long last; ταλλ 'ρ ι βρυρ, here and there; ταλλ ι Σαρανα, in England which lies over on the other side, "over" in England; similarly, ειαη ι ζCιλλ αιηηη, in Killarney to the west; εοιη ι ζCοηραις, in Cork in the east; there is no corresponding phrase in English; ο εαιρεαλ ζο τωιηη ελιοδνα ιρ ζο τωαμαιη ταλλ, from Cashel to the waves of Cliodhna and across to Thomond (*O'Ra.*); ταλλ αζαιβ-ρε, over at your place; ταλλ seems to be used chiefly when some geographical barrier as the sea or mountains or even a river separates the place alluded to from the speaker, but is often used when the distance is only a few yards; αι αν οταοδ ταλλ ο'αβαιηη, on the other side of the river.

Ταλλαιη, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob, deprive, bereave; I cut, lop, spoil.

Ταλλαιηη, -αιηη, -αιηη, *f.*, a fit, turn, or spell of anything; often a fit of work: ηιηη ρε τ. οιβη; ες ρε 'να ταλλαιηαιβ αιη, it (the work) comes in fits on him, he works fitfully; a "turn" in

one's disposition or character: τα τ. ηαιε ανη 'να οειρε ρηη, "there's a good turn in him after all"; βι τ. ζηιηη αιζε, he had a spell of fun; τ. ζαιηιρε, a fit of laughing; βι τ. μοηι αδυ, they had great fun or mirth; εαιηι ρε ας οειρεαδ να ταλλαιηη, he came when the merriment was just over (*Don.*).

Ταλλτοηι, -οηη, -οηιρε, *m.*, a thief, a robber.

Ταλμαρε, *a.*, earthy; stout; πεαι τ., a thick-set man, a stout wrestler, one who keeps his feet firmly on the ground; ειαη ρε ειαζε ζο τ., he attacked him stoutly; ηυς ρε ζο τ. αιη, he grappled with him boldly.

Ταλμαρεαετ, -α, *f.*, the tilling of land; also earthliness; steadiness, stoutness.

Ταλμαντα, *a.*, earthy, terrestrial, mineral.

Ταλμυρε, *g. id., pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a husbandman, a landowner.

Ταλός, -οζε, -οζα, *f.*, a roach.

Ταλόιρ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a loft, a scaffold, a gallery.

Τατπα, *g. id., pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, a mole. (*See O'B.*, under τατπα.)

Τάμ, *g.*, τάμη, *pl.*, -άμηεαδ, *f.*, a plague; rest, death, repose; a weakness, a trance; τά ρε 'να εαιη, he is at rest (*Con.*).

Τάμ, τάμη, *a.*, still, quiet, dead; in a trance or swoon, often in *comps.*, as τάμ-λας.

Τάμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, plaguy, pestilential, mortal, dull, sluggish, drowsy, silent, still, motionless; τηομ τάμαδ, the nightmare.

Τάμαδ εαιρε (also τάμαδ εαιρε; and τωιηε εαιρε, *Teelin*), the sound of voices raised in fun or revelry, when people are gathered together; βι τ. ε. μοηι αδυ, *γc.* (*Don.*).

Τάμασαν, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a stupid, inert, dull, sluggish fellow.

Τάμαζε, *g. id., f.*, dullness, inertness, sluggishness; also pestilence, plague.

τάμαίλτ, -ε, *f.*, sloth; disgrace, reproach, shame; thoughtlessness, indifference.

τάμαίλτε, -τιόε, *a.*, slothful, weak; shy, curious; undesirable; unworthy, thoughtless; βα τάμαίλτε αν θαριτ άγασ έ, it was an unworthy action on your part; tough, sticky (of dough, etc.).

τάμαίλτσατ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, sluggishness; faintness, weakness.

τάμαίμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I remain mute; am slow, dull, sluggish; also I die, perish.

τάμαίρε, *g. id., pl.* -μίοε, *m.*, a sluggard, a slothful person.

τάμαίτ, -αίτ, *m.*, a space of time, a while, a time; a distance; ι ζσιονν ταμαίτ, after a short time; παοι έιονν ταμαίτ, *id.* (pron. παοί'νν ταμαίτ, *U.*); άμ πεαό ταμαίτ, for a time; ταμαίτ υαίτ, a distance from you, some time from you; ταμαίτ ό ποιν, some time ago; τε ταμαίτ, for some time past; *dím.* -αίτλιν, -αίτλιν, -αίτλιν (W. Ker.).

τάμαν, -αιν, -ντα, *m.*, a block, stump, stock; the trunk or body of anything; a dolt, a block-head.

τάμάν, -αιν, *m.*, the spleen in animals; the milt in fish.

τάμάν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a nap, a snooze; bí τ. couλατα άμ, he was having a nap (*Cruach Ghorm, Don.*).

τάμάνατ, -αίτ, -αίτ, *m.*, a block-head, a dolt.

τάμαν μυice, *m.*, sweet hogshead (*O.C.*).

τάμάντα, *a.*, sluggish, slow, stupid.

τάμάντατ, -α, *f.*, stupidity, slowness; τάμάντατ, *id.*

τάματ, -άμτ, *m.*, death, destruction; explained "ρίν α' έαίτ" (death, loss, hardship); έάμνιc τάματ άμ, ι. "ζυμ μαμθαό έ," he was killed; αν άίτ α

τάμνιc αν τάματ όμτ, where death snatched you away (*Eoin óg Mac Niallghuis, Don. poet.*). There is another word used in Glenties district, άματ, *e.g.*, νυαίμ α πυαίμ πέ άματ άμτ, θυαίτ πέ θυαίτ άμτ; άματ = παίτ, opportunity (also άμάμ, άμόμτ, probably from *Eng. aim*). τάματc, -άμτ, *pl. id., m.*, a fool; a dwarf.

τάμβατ, *g. id., m.*, tobacco (*Der.*).

τάμ-έουλαό, *m.*, a deep sleep, a trance.

τάμζάιτ, -ε, *f.*, idleness, laziness, slothfulness.

τάμ-λάτ, -λάίτ, *a.*, weak, faint, feeble.

τάμνατ, -αίτ, -αίτ, *m.*, a cultivated or arable spot in a waste; a green field; common in place-names in the North and West; cf. Tamney in Co. Donegal.

τάμναίμ, -ναό, *v. tr.*, I behead, lop off.

τάμπαε, *g. id., m.*, tansy.

τάμ-φαν, -αιν, *m.*, a trance, a deep sleep.

τάμ-τμίρε, *f.*, excessive weariness, great exhaustion.

τάμ-τμίρεατ, -ρίτ, *a.*, very weary, very exhausted.

τάμυζαό, -υίτ, *m.*, act of causing; ní cóim υuit α leit-éio oe θυαίόμπαό έ. υό, you shouldn't cause him such trouble (*Don.*) (orthog. uncertain).

τάμυζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I cause, bring about; lay out; ιτ tú αν άιμνίμ α τάμυζ υαμ αν cπάό, you are the maiden that has caused me the anguish (*song, Don.*); ιτ tú τάμυζ αν ρυθαί υαμ, it is you who have caused me the journey (or trouble); ιτ tú τάματcαό αν ρυθαί υuit πέιν, you yourself would be the cause of your trouble (*Don.*) (orthog. uncertain).

τάν, *m.*, time, occasion; αν τάν, when; αν τάν ρίν, at that time, then; αν τάν ρο, at present, now.

taná, *a.*, thin, spare, slender, slight; diluted, inferior; shallow. tanás, *tanac*, I came. *See* tīgim.

taná-ḡob, *m.*, a fine, slender, well-shaped mouth.

tanairē, *indec. a.*, thin, slender, spare, lean; diluted; shallow.

tanairēāct, *-a, f.*, thinness, leanness, rarefaction; shallowness.

tanairē. *See* tanairē.

tanairē, *a.*, second, middle; an doir tanairē, the second age of the world, the second stage of human life, and reckoned from seven to sixteen years; an méair tanairē, the middle finger (*O'R.*); near, next.

tanairē, *g. id., pl. -tirē, m.*, a tanist, a lieutenant, second in command; heir presumptive to prince, lord, or dynast; nearness, proximity to, state of being next to; an bpuil vo muc-ra cōm móir le muc ōinnail? ní'l, áct tá pí i tanairē vī, is your pig as large as Domhnall's? no, but very near it; ar cūipir an cloic i marc cōmáir? mar ar cūipir, vo cūipir i oc. óó í, did you cast the stone as far as Thomas's mark? if I did not, it was very near it; i tanairē an anama, for the bare life (*W M.*).

tanairēāct, *-tirē, a.*, swaying, ruling like a prince or tanist.

tanairēāct, *-a, f.*, tanistry; or the law of succession formerly observed in Ireland, according to which the oldest and most experienced of the family was entitled to the sovereignty or principedom after the king's or prince's death; during the prince's lifetime the tanairē was commander of the forces; territory, dominion.

tanalāct, *-aig, m.*, shallow water (*Tory*).

tanar, *-air, m.*, lordship, dominion.

tanarairē, *-airē, f.*, making merry (*Der.*).

tanálāct, *-lā, m.*, the frequent bellowing of a cow through pain; i oc. an báir, in the throes of death (*O'B.*).

tanuḡāct, *-uigē, m.*, act of growing thin, of making thin, of diluting; rarifying.

tanuigim, *-uḡāct, v. tr. and intr.*, I make thin, I become lean, attenuate, rarify, dilute.

taob, *g., -aob and -aobē, pl. -a, m. and f.*, a side, a flank; direction, quarter, region; support, favour, trust, confidence; vo taob, in reference to, on the score of; taob amuig, outside; ve'n taob amuig, at most, at the utmost; píce púnt ve'n taob amuig, twenty pounds at the most; taob irig, inside; taob irig ve céao púnt, under a hundred pounds; i vtaob or i vtaob, in reference to; v'á taob or v'á taob, about, concerning him, it; taob tair ve, behind; le n-a taob, beside it or him, with, along with, it or him; cao 'n-a taob? why? for what cause? i vortaoib le muo, relying or trusting solely to a thing; vo tōg ré mo capall uaim ir mé i vortaoib leir, he took my horse from me, though I was entirely depending on it, though I had nothing else (the compound vortaoib in this idiomatic use is very common in *M.*, see vortaoib), some think ág tabairt taob the correct expression; somet. without tabairt, taob or taob le (re), relying solely on; taob le cairp beas, depending solely on a little cap (*C. M.*); add. bí ré ar buile liom vtaob out a-baile, he was quite angry because I went home; anroin taob leat, there beside you; pá vtaob vo, concerning (*Don.*); pá vtaob ve, concerning it; ir veimín ná tabairt taob me mnaoi tar t'éir, certainly I

will trust no woman after thee (*McD.*); բն շաօն եմ, leave him alone with me, or in my care; ի տաօն եմ, relying on (*E. M., Aran*); ան տաօն ամսից օր, at most, at furthest; ան տաօն րիցից օր, at least (of time); տաօն մսից, fitch of bacon.

Տաօն, *g. id., m.,* trust, reliance, a commission. See տաօն.

Տաօնաճ, -աճից, *a.,* lateral, having sides, partial, friendly.

Տաօնաճէ, -ա, *f.,* presumption.

Տաօնաճում, -անա, *f.,* act of trusting, assenting.

Տաօնում, -աճ; տաօնաճ եւ տօնաճից (*Don. prov.*). See տաօնաճից.

Տաօնան, -ան, *pl. id., m.,* one of the small cross-beams on the roof of a house; in *pl.* the ribs; ribs of a vessel; տաօնան մտնից, the plank along the ridge of the roof of a house; տաօնան is evidently *dim.* of տաօն, side, etc., yet it is pron. in *M.* տաօնան, this "twist" in the pronunciation of words in *ao* is not uncommon, and should be borne in mind in all questions relating to the spelling and etymology of such words; տաօնին, a side-patch on a shoe, is another *dim.* of տաօն, a side.

Տաօն-նալ, *m.,* a side-wall; տաօն-նալ (*Don.*).

Տաօնոճ, *indec. a.,* trusting, confiding in, relying on.

Տաօն-ճանալ, *f.,* partiality, kindness.

Տաօն-լոտ, *m.,* act of wounding in the side, staving in.

Տաօն-նոճ, *a.,* stark-naked.

Տաօնոճի. -ճի, -ճիմ, *m.,* a creditor, one who confides in another.

Տաօն-նոմ, -նոմից, *a.,* pregnant.

Տաօն-նալ, *a.,* green-bordered.

Տաօնից, -ից, *v. tr. and intr.,* I incline, join, take part with, favour, side with, approach, am partial to, trust, confide in,

depend on; I utter, give forth; ան եմ իմ տաօնից մոմ, her small mouth that uttered no imprecations (*E. R., passim.*); իմ հաճ օրն անա մե տաօնից օր, I am none of the tribe whose names you have yet spoken (*Id.*); I approve, recommend (*O' Gall.*); I command, order, enjoin; I attack.

Տաօն, -ոմ, -ոմ, *f.,* a sudden start; stubbornness, impulsiveness; ան ճիւղն ան տաօն, O, headstrong youth (*Om. song*); ճա տաօն մաճ ան, there is a good turn in him—he has good and bad turns of temper (*Don.*); somet. an inordinate desire, such as covetousness, gluttony (*Don.*).

Տաօնաճ, -աճից, *a.,* subject to starts (spasmodic), stubborn, fierce, violent, urgent, pressing.

Տաօնում, -աճ, *v. tr.,* I urge, press, force.

Տաօն, յ. See տաօն, յ.

Տաօն. See տաօն.

Տաօնին, *g. id., pl. -նից, a little patch on the side of a shoe, etc., dim. of տաօն. See տաօն.*

Տաօն-ից, -ից, *a.,* remiss, slothful, procrastinating (*Kea.*).

Տաօն-իցից, *f.,* remissness, slothfulness, procrastination.

Տաօն, *g. id., pl. -նալ, f.,* the tide, the sea; in *Om.* տաօնալ.

Տաօնում, -նից, *a.,* tidal, fluctuating.

Տաօնից (տաօն), *g. id., pl. -նից, f.,* the tide (*Don.*); իմ թե 'նա տաօնից ան, he works at it by fits (*Teelin, Don.*); also տաօնից.

Տաօն, *g. id., m.,* the thread passing between the fingers while in the act of spinning or twisting it; տաօն իմ նոմ, a linen or woollen thread in the act of being spun (*P. O' C.*). See տաօն.

Տաօնան, -ան, *pl. id., m.,* a small twisted thread.

Տաօնում, -նալ or -նալ, *v. tr.,* I twine, spin, twist, curl.

ἑΑοινnte, *g. id., pl., -εαδα, m.*, a stitch, a thread; ἑΑοινnte Ἀ ἱαοζαίλ, the thread of his life.

ἑΑοιρεαδ, -ῖς, -ῖγε, *m.*, a chief, chieftain, leader, general, commander.

ἑΑοιρδεαδ, -Α, *f.*, leadership.

ἑΑοιρλεαδ, *m.*, a heap, a lump (of dough, etc.).

ἑΑοιρλεανν, -λινν, *m.*, a mass of dough, a loaf.

ἑΑοιρνιζιμ, -νιυζαδ, I knead (ἑΑοιρνιμ, *id.*).

ἑΑοι-ἑεανγδαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, silent, mute, tongue-tied.

ἑΑοι-ἑεανγδαδτ, -Α, *f.*, silence, muteness.

ἑΑοιλαδ, -ιτα, *m.*, act of abating; τὰ Ἀν ἱεαῖτἈινν Ἀς ἑΑοιλαδ, the rain is abating (*N. Con.*).

ἑΑοιλόμαδ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, one who slays a near relative, as father, mother, brother, etc. (read ἑΑοι-οῖμαδ, *P. O' C.*).

ἑΑοιμ, -Α, *m.*, a bit, a scrap, a least particle; with *neg.*, nothing; ἑΑοιμ ζαδ ἑΑοιμ εαζλα εῖ, he was not the least thing afraid.

ἑΑοιμ, -Α, *pl. id. and -αννα, m.*, a fit, a weakness, a disease, an attack, a sudden attack of illness; a freak, a whim, a caprice, a fancy; a rumour, a flying report.

ἑΑοιμ, -Α, -αννα, *m.*, a leak, an overflow, a torrent.

ἑΑοιμαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, fitful, subject to fits; capricious, whimsical, freakish, skittish; also emptying, apt to overflow.

ἑΑοιμαδ, -μτα, *m.*, act of pouring out, pumping, overflowing; τὰ ῖε Ἀς ἑΑοιμαδ ῖεαῖτἈιννα, it is "teeming" rain (*Don.*); Ἀς ἑΑοιμαδ να ὅπαταῖ, "teeming" the potatoes (*Con.*); τὰ ῖε Ἀς ἑΑοιμαδ, it is pouring rain (*Don.*); similarly ὅρταδ and ῖεαῖτἈιν are used.

ἑΑοιμαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I pour or teem forth; I drain.

ἑΑοιμαῖτε, *g. id., pl. -μῖδε, m.*, a pumper, a drawer; a pump.

ἑΑοιμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a bailing vessel; a pump, a ladle.

ἑΑοιμ-ζοιμῖδεαδ, -οῖγε, *a.*, causing pain with disease (*McD.*).

ἑΑοιμναδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, subject to fits, ill, diseased; ὅῖαζ ἑΑοιμναδ ὅῖεοῖτε λἈς ῖινν, which made me diseased, sick, and weak (*song*).

ἑΑοῖ, -οῖρ, *m.*, dough, paste.

ἑΑοῖαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, dough-like, paste-like; doughy.

ἑΑοῖαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a kneader, a baker.

ἑΑοῖρ, -Α, *pl. id., m.*, a stream; a flowing, an outpouring of fluid.

ἑΑοῖρκαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, flowing, full to the brim.

ἑΑοῖρκαδτ, -Α, *f.*, pouring out, vomiting.

ἑΑοῖρκαδ, -ετα, *m.*, act of bailing out liquid; act of draining, emptying, pouring out, vomiting; act of shovelling clay on ridges from the furrows. *See* ἑΑοῖρκαμ.

ἑΑοῖρκαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I empty, I bail, I pour out; I pour into small vessels from casks, etc., as at a drinking-table; I vomit; I shovel clay from the furrows on the beds of potatoes, etc.

ἑΑοῖρқан, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, act of flowing; state of being pretty full or more than half-full (as a vessel with liquid, or even with solids); τὰ Ἀν ζαλύν Ἀς ἑΑοῖρқан, the gallon is fairly full (of milk, etc.), the milk is mounting up well above half the vessel; ἑΑοῖρқан Ἀν ζαλύν ὅε ὅαιννε, a gallon fairly filled of milk; the word is also applied to the solids a vessel may contain, as ἑΑοῖρқан ῖμε, a vessel of butter pretty well filled; also to a cart-load of hay, etc.: ἑΑοῖρқан ῖεῖρ, a fairly large cart-load of hay, a "thassқан" of hay; hence a load, not quite full, of anything; a considerable quantity of any substance, solid or liquid, usually measured in vessels; ἑΑοῖρқан

βαινne, a fair quantity of milk ;
 ταορcán is the name of a
 cliff in Valentia Island, at which
 the sea mounts up to a con-
 siderable height, a moaning
 sound made by the waves is a
 sign of an approaching storm ;
 the word is pron. ταορcán in
M. See remarks on pronuncia-
 tion of ταοβάν (the usages given
 here are *Ker.* or *M.* usages).
 ταορc-ήlim, -λεαδ, *v. tr.*, I pour
 out profusely (as tears) (*E. R.*).
 ταορc-ήmut, *m.*, a full or flowing
 tide.
 ταορcτόim, -όim, -όimυde, *m.*, a
 pumper, a drawer, a bailer.
 ταορcua, a flesh pie, a mutton pie
 (*O'R.*).
 ταοτнар, *m.*, disrespect, mock-
 ery, ridicule, insult (*M.*) ; cf.
 ατнар in phr. ας ατнар οim,
 mimicking me, ridiculing me.
 ταρ, chance, hap, accident. See
 ταρiδ, ηc.
 ταρa. See ταρiδ.
 ταρiδ, -e, *f.*, swiftness, activity,
 vigour ; *nom.* also ταρa and
 ταρiδ (*Don.*).
 ταρiδ, -e, *a.*, quick, active, dex-
 terous ; *pron.* ταρiς (*M.*) ;
 σο ταρiδ, quickly.
 ταρiδεαcτ, -a, *f.*, haste, activity,
 cleverness, manliness.
 ταρiμαil, -mīa, *a.*, active, im-
 petuous ; prompt.
 ταρiμiαcτ, -a, *f.*, agility, quick-
 ness.
 ταρián, -án, *pl. id.* *m.*, a tuft of
 wool, a tuft of flax or tow on a
 distaff.
 ταρiánta, *indec. a.*, apt to slip,
 blunder, drop, let fall.
 ταρiαc, -aiςe, *f.*, a wallet ; a
 place in which small things are
 stored.
 ταρiς, -όiςe, -a, *f.*, an accident,
 a slip, a blunder ; chance ; luck.
 ταρiςim, -uςad, *v. intr.*, I hasten
 or hurry.
 ταρi, *prep.* [in pronom. combin.,
 ταρim, ταρic, ταρimυ, (*m.*), ταρimre,
 and ταρimτε (*f.*), ταρiann,

ταρiδ, ταρiα, the τ is now
 genly. pron. as if aspirated, and
 the forms τοιc, etc., are somet.
 used ; before the article somet.
 it becomes ταρi], beyond, over,
 across, above, past, by, round,
 through, over and above ; in
 spite of, in preference to, rather
 than, notwithstanding, over the
 head of ; ταρi αιr, ταρi η-αιr,
 back, backwards ; ταρi μ' αιr,
 back, backwards (on my part) ;
 ταρi cεann, instead of, in
 preference to, beyond, besides,
 for the sake of, moreover ;
 ουl ταρi a cεann, to take
 his place ; ταρi cεann σο,
 notwithstanding, though, al-
 though, despite ; ταρi εiρ, ηiρi,
 after (in time), past, afterwards ;
 ταρi εiρ μαr, after that ; ουl
 ταρi, to transgress, exceed ; ταρi
 a cεiτε, crosswise (*e.g.*, of the
 hands) ; ταρi ζαc ηiδ, above all ;
 ταρi a cοpc, in spite of his for-
 bidding ; οο τοζαρ ταρa ταρi na
 mancαιb eite, I chose thee
 over the heads of the other
 monks (*Kea., T.S.*) ; ταcτ ταρi,
 to come upon, speak of, refer to ;
 ηiαcτ ταρi, *id.*, ná bioδ aon
 ταcτ ταρimυ αςac, keep it
 secret, do not speak of it ; ταρi
 μαr ba ζάβαδ όam, beyond
 what I had need of ; ηcαιoιl
 εaiηc é, let him pass, do not
 take any notice of his action ;
 ταρi οéiτιb na cηuinne, léan
 οηc-ηa, a Cúpio, ruin seize
 thee, O Cupid, beyond the gods
 of the world ; ηiαcαo anonn
 ταρi ηiτε, I will cross the sea ;
 ταρi αβαιnn, across the river
 (with verb of motion) ; ηi
 αιtneoβαιnn ταρi a cεiτε ιao,
 I could not distinguish one from
 another ; ζαβαρ εaiημυ, I passed
 him (on the road) ; εαβαηβαιnn
 an bioβla, a βpuil pé αςur
 εaiημυ, I would swear by the
 Bible, and by all that is beneath
 and beyond it (*song*) ; cηiηeap
 mo lám anonn εaiημυ, I

stretched my hand across him ;
 ní ματαίνω ταῖς μαρ θιαῶ, I
 think it good enough as food ;
 ταῖς (ταῖς) is used impersonally
 or absolutely in *U.* and in
 parts of *C.* and τοῖς in *Clare* ;
 τὰ πέ ριν ταῖς, that is past ;
 τὰ ἀν ciot τοῖς, the shower is
 over (*Clare*) ; in *M.* one says,
 ἀν τρεαῖταιν ποε ῥαῖβ ταῖ-
 αιν, last week ; τόμπα, τόμπα
 is often used for ταῖς, esp. in
poet.

Τάρ, -άμπε, *f.*, contempt, insult,
 reproach. See τάρ.

Τάρ, -άμπε, *a.*, mean, low, con-
 temptible, disgraceful.

Τάρ, *g.* τάρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spoke
 (1 Kings, vii., 33 c.).

Τάρ, τάρη, lower part, bottom,
 foot (e.g. of tree) ; belly ; ἀρ ἄ
 τάρ ἰ η-ἀμπε, lying on his back ;
 τάρ-νοῦτ, stark naked.

Τάρ or τῖς, *v.*, *imper.* of τῖς ;
 τάρ υαῖτ (or τάρ λεατ), come on,
 come along, come away ; τάρ
 ἀναρ, get off (a horse, etc.), dis-
 mount ; τάρ ρλάν, come safe,
 welcome, bravo.

Τάρ, for τάρ=ρῦλ, lest, that not,
 before ; τάρ ἄ η-μῖτεοῦτ εἰν-
 νῖτ ἀρ, lest anything may
 happen to him (*M.*).

Ταράτάρ, -έρμα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an auger ;
 πόλλ or toll ταράτάρ, an auger-
 hole ; *nom.* also ταράτάρ, *m.*

Ταράτ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, over or
 beyond ye. See τάρ, *prep.*

Ταράν, *prep. prn.*, 1 *pl.*, over or
 beyond or across us. See τάρ
prep.

Τάρβ, *g.* -αῖρβ, *pl. id.* and -αῖρβαῖε,
m., a bull ; τάρβ τάνα, a parish
 bull, a bull common to a whole
 district, *fig.* a leader ; τάρβ
 υῖρσε, a sea-bull.

Τάρβα. See ταῖς.

Τάρβάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young
 bull.

Τάρβάντα, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern,
 grim ; bull-faced ; cf. ἡμπερσάι
 ἑρμαῖτ τάρβάντα, of the folk-
 tales.

Τάρβάντατ, -α, *f.*, grimness,
 sternness, fierceness.

Τάρ-ῶμαρ, *m.*, a passage over a
 ravine ; a ferry.

Τάρῶμυμ, -ῶμ, *v. tr.*, I send
 over or across.

Τάρῶμπε, *g. id.*, *f.*, contempt,
 scorn, abuse, disparagement,
 insult ; a line of action that
 begets contempt ; folly, silliness,
 naïf ῥόμ ἀν τ. ῶμα ἄ
 λεῖτεῖο ἄ ῶεανῖν, how silly it
 was for me to do such a thing
 (*W. Ker.*).

Τάρῶμπεῖ, -νῖς, *a.*, abusive,
 contemptuous, offensive, insult-
 ing.

Τάρῶμνῖς, -νῖς, *v. tr.*, I
 insult, offend.

Τάρῶμνῖςτεοῖ, -οῖ, -οῖν, *m.*,
 reviler, abuser, detractor ;
 τάρῶμνῖς, *id.*

Τάρῶν, -άιν, *m.*, a giving, yield-
 ing (?).

Τάρ εἰρ, after, seeing that, with
gen. τάρ εἰρ ἡα ἡοῖτε, after
 night ; τάρ ἄ εἰρ, after or be-
 hind him, etc. ; τὰ πέ τάρ εἰρ
 ῥάιν, he is just dead, he has died.

Τάρῶν, -άιν, *m.*, a dream, a
 vision.

Τάρῶν, ; *old past pass.*, it was
 revealed to me, *cf.* :

"1 ῥεῖρ τάρῶν ἀν τῶντ
 λέῖσερ
 Σομνυ ρμῦτ ἀρ ρῦλῖν
 ῥαονῖα."

—Εοῖαν ἀν ῥεῖρῖν.

Τάρ-ῥυννεοῖ, *f.*, casement.

Τάρ-ῥαῖάι, -άις, *a.*, transitory.

Τάρ-ῥαῖ, -ῥαῖ, *m.*, a belly-band
 (in a horse's harness).

Τάρῥαῖ, -ῥαῖ, -ῥαῖν, *m.*, a
 redeemer, a rescuer.

Τάρῥαῖ, -ε, -ῖν, *f.*, a target, a
 shield.

Τάρῥαῖεῖ, -ῖς, *a.*, like a target,
 armed with a shield.

Τάρῥαῖ, -ε, *f.*, deliverance, pro-
 tection, aid, assistance ; act of
 delivering, protecting. See τάρ-
 ῥαῖ.

ТАРЛА, ТАРЛА, *defect. v.*, 3 *sing.*, *past tense, pl.* ТАРЛАВАР, it befell, came to pass, fell out, chanced, happened (to a person); he came; when used with АР, also *le, vo*, followed by *subject, it means* met; ТАРЛА РЕ, met with; О ТАРЛА, since, whereas; VO ТАРЛАВАР АР МЕЙРСЕ, they happened to be drunk.

ТАРЛАИ, -е, *f.*, act of casting a line (in fishing).

ТАРЛАИМ, *vl.*, ТАРЛАИ, *v. tr.*, I hurl, fling; I cast a line (in fishing; also ТАРЛАЧАМ).

ТАРЛАИМ, ТАРЛОӨ, *v. tr.*, I draw, gather together; lay hold on.

ТАРЛЕЯМ, -аїзе, *a.*, foreign, transmarine.

ТАРЛОӨ, -луїзе, *m.*, a draught; a drawing in to the haggard of corn or hay.

ТАРЛУИЖ. See ТАРЛА.

ТАРМ, *prep. pr.* 1 *sing.*, over or beyond me; *emph.* -РА, also ТОРМ. See ТАР, *prep.*

ТАРМАН, -аїж, *m.*, the bird termagant.

ТАРНА (=ВАНА), *numeral a.*, second; AN ТАРНА CEANN, the second (ТАРНА is the word usually heard in *M.*).

ТАРНЗАИ, -е, *f.*, a prophecy, act of prophesying.

ТАРНЗАИЕАТ, -а, *f.*, prophecy.

ТАРНЗАИМ, *vl.*, -ЗАИ, *v. tr.*, I prophesy.

ТАР-НОЦТ, *a.*, quite naked, stark naked; as *subs.*, the private parts of the body; ТАРНОЦТЭ, *id.*

ТАРНОЦТАТ, *f.*, nakedness.

ТАРП, -аир, -аиреанна, *m.*, a clod, a lump.

ТАРП, -аїзе, *a.*, bulky, clod-like, heavy.

ТАРПАТ, -а, *f.*, bulkiness, heaviness.

ТАРПАН, -аин, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish. See ПАРТАН.

ТАРПАН, -аин, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cluster; a sod of bog turf (*Der.*); also ТОРПАН (*Arm.*).

ТАРМ. See ТАР.

ТАРМ, -аїче and -аїс, *m.*, act of drawing, pulling, bearing, carrying; great demand; АЖ ТАРМ НА МОНА АБАІТЕ, carting home the turf; АЖ ТАРМ НА АНМА АРАМ, squeezing the very life out of me; ТАРМ АНУАР, introduction of a subject in conversation; б'фэаїр оуїтзан é ТАРМ ОРТ, you had better let him pass, not turn his ire on you; ТА ТАРМ АР ЧОЙСЕ ИОІО, there is great sale or demand for oats to-day, it is being snatched up; ТА ТАРМ АР АИЖЕАВ АИЖЕ, he has plenty of money to draw on; ТА ТАРМ АР ЧУИЖЕ АИЖЕ, he has abundant resources; *simly.*, ТА ТАРМ АР ЧУЖАМ АЖАМ, *тс.*; ТА ЧАИИТ АР ТАРМ АИЖЕ, he has plenty of talk; ЧУЖ РЕ ТАРМ НА ТЭ АР АН ЛУИӨ, he cooked the herb as one draws tea; a ground-swell or waves dashing against rocks; БА ЧОИЖ ЛЕАТ ЖУР РЕАӨМ А БЕАӨ РЕАІОТЕ ТАР ЕІР ТАРМАІС, you would imagine that it was a seaweed stump shorn of its leaves by a ground swell (*Ker.*); a draught, as of a chimney; ТАРМ is used in *W. M.* for ТАРМАИЖ.

ТАРМА, -аїзе, *a.*, big-bellied, stout-paunched, pregnant; cf. нї іоррар а туїллеаө, ТАИМ ТАРМА ЧУАІӨ, I will eat no more, I am full of it (food); the more modern word for pregnant is ТРОМ.

ТАРМААН, -аин, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stunted, big-bellied fellow.

ТАРМАТ, -а, *f.*, roundness, plumpness.

ТАРМАТАИ, -ана, *f.*, revenge, vengeance; rescue.

ТАРМАТАИ, it happened.

ТАРМАИ, -е, *f.*, draft chains.

ТАРМАИЖЕАТ (ТАРМАИЖЕАТ), -ЖИЖЕ, *a.*, frugal, economic.

ТАРМАИЖ, -е and -че, *f.*, a drawing, draught, pull; attraction,

enticement; derivation, extraction, distillation. See тармаc.

Тармагсеаc, -сiге, *a.*, attractive, alluring.

Тармагсеаiт, -аia, *f.*, a drawing, a tracery.

Тармагсим, *pl.* тармагс, тармаc, *тс.* (*E. M.*, *Con.* and *U.* тармаит, *M.* genly. тармаc), *indic. pres.* тармагсим or тарингсим, *fut.* stem, тармеонс-*v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, lift, pull, pluck; draw near; drag, bring on; анал оо тармаиc, to draw breath; ас тармаиc а-баile, аи аи мбаile, coming home. See тармаc.

Тармаиcте, *p. a.*, drawn, stretched; graceful, well-shaped; drawn, traced (as on canvas, etc.). See тарингс.

Тармаpтaт, it happened; with *liom*, I met or meet; тармаpтaт *linn pcaot* бpуннеаll poibиpуаиc, I met a company of charming playful maidens (*O'Ra.*).

Тарпeаc, -аиcе, *a.*, protective.

Тарпeаcоои, -оia, -оиpоc, *m.*, a saviour, defender; a helper.

Тарпeаiт, -аia, *f.*, deliverance, salvation; preservation; help; eуc pе c. oиm, he delivered me (*Don.*).

Тарпeуиcим, *cl.* тарпeаiт, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help, I save, I deliver, defend; лaи na тарпeаia, deliverance (*Mayo*).

Тарп. See тар.

Тарпа, тарпa, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, beyond them; over, across, round, through, past by, etc., them; also тарпa, тарпа, cоipa. See тар, *prep.*

Тарпанн, -аинн, *pl. id.*, *m.*, kitchen, condiment, sauce; нi'л eаoаil тарпанн агаинн, we haven't much kitchen (*Mon.*); бeрo pи 'na c. oо'n жобaиpce, it will be kitchen for the cabbage (*Mon.*); бeрo c. агаинн leiр na pпeаcai, we shall have kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

Тарпа, *prep.*, across; тарпа na жноc, across or over the hills; аи тарпа, obliquely, cross-wise; also тpеapна and тpаpна.

Тарпанн, -аин, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cross-beam; a cross lath or rope; тарпанн poа, a spoke of a wheel.

Тарпоилpеаc, -pиcе, *a.*, transparent; тарпоibeаc, *id.* (*O'Ra.*).

Тарпоиллpиcим, -иуао, *v. intr.*, I shine through.

Тарп-ppиoт, -ppиuit, *m.*, a mean, contemptible tribe.

Тарп, *g.* тарп and тарпa, *m.*, thirst, drought; eager desire.

Тарп (тарп), *prep. pr.*, 2*s.*, beyond thee; over, across, round, through, past, by, etc. thee, often used *adverbially* after verbs of motion=along, by, past, over, round, away; оул тарп, going past; cуи тарп, to turn (a thing) round; тарп тимceаil, round about, in view; аи тpеacтмаиn pео жaб тарп, or аи тpеacтмаиn pео тарп, last week; pcaoил бeаpт тарп, let some things pass unnoticed, do not flare out at everything; eуаio pе тарп, he went on; (the adverbial or absolute use of тарп is little used in *M.*, they say тармаинн, or use a different phrase); та аи теileаn ас оул тарп, the wasp is flying about (*Mon.*); тиocrаio pе тарп, he will recover (*Don.*).

Тарпaлуioe. See тарпeаcоои.

Тарпaмaил, -мia, *a.*, thirst-provoking; greedily; eager.

Тарпaн, -аин, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a child; c. жиппpиcе нo c. жapуи, a female or male child of about seven years (*U.*); it is the *Don.* form таcпaн metathesised; cf. pеapтaн (*Mon.*)=pеacпaн.

Тарп бpиuteаcаин, *m.*, a disease in cattle.

Тарпмап, -аиe, *a.*, thirsty, dry; parched.

Тарпмапaцт, -a, *f.*, thirstiness.

Тарпpеоpиcим, -иуао, *v. tr.*, I lead or guide over or across.

Ταραίμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I rest, pause, cease, stay, dwell.

Τάρκ, -αίρκ, *pl. -αнна, m.*, a task, work set by the job; πέαι α βυαίντ αι τάρκανναιβ, to cut hay by task-work (*E. R.*); also written τεαρκ (*A.*).

Τάρκ, -α, *m.*, fame, character, report, rumour, knowledge (esp. of the dead as opposed to τυαίμυρκ, an account of the living).

Ταρκαίμ, *g. id., pl. -μύρε, m.*, a slave or servant.

Τάρκαναίλ, -ήλ, *a.*, renowned, famous.

Τάρκανηλατ, -α, *f.*, fame, renown, reputation,

Ταρκαν, -αίμ, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; a cavalcade; a military expedition; a family on migration; a sept, a tribe; a dinner party; (also τερκαί).

Ταρκόμ, -όμα, -όμύρε, *m.*, a tasker, a worker by task; τερκαίμ, *id.*

Τάρτάιλ, -άιλ, -άιλτα, *f.*, a trial, an examination, a testing (*A.*); τ. οο βαιντ αρ, to test, try (*W. Ker.*).

Τάρτάιλμ, *vl. τάρτάιλ. v. tr.*, try, make trial of (*Ker.*), (*A.*).

Τάτ, -άιτ, *m.*, a lock of hair; a tuft of flax, hemp, etc., such as is combed at a time. *See τάιτίν.*

Τάτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and τάτanna, *m.*, a weld; a soldering; fornication.

Τάταβα βάν, *m.*, the plant, water dropwort or hemlock dropwort (*P. O'C.*).

Τάταβα ουβ, *m.*, great bastard black stinking hellebore, improperly so called (*P. O'C.*).

Τατακ, -αίκ, *m.*, strength, substance; ní'λ δον τατακ αν, he has no strength, he is very weak.

Τάτακ, αίγ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fornicator. Τάταίρεακτ, -α, *f.*, act of soldering, cementing, joining together; weaving, union, coalescence.

Ταταίγε. *See ταιίγε.*

Τάταίμ, -έαό, *v. tr.*, I weld, solder, cement, join, etc. (τε, to, with). *See τάιτίν.*

Ταταίμίν, *g. id., pl. -μύρε, m.*, a short doze.

Τάταίμ, *g. id., pl. -μύρε, m.*, welder, solderer; a miserable, lazy, trifling fellow; a mean, miserly fellow.

Τάταλλ, -αίλλ, *m.*, an inference; an omen; βαιν πέ ομοκ-τ. αρ, he derived a bad omen from it.

Ταταμ. *See ταιτεαμ.*

Ταταμμ, *vl. ταιτεαμ or ταταμ*, I sleep; I sleep the sleep of death, die; also ταιτεαμμ.

Ταταντ. *See ταραντ.*

Ταταοίμ, *gen. -ε, and -εακ, f.*, reproach, insult, contempt; grief, heaviness.

Ταταοίμμ, -μιαό, *v. tr.*, I condemn, despise, insult, reproach.

Ταταρμακ, -αίγε, *f.*, a nodding or falling asleep.

Τατλυαό, -υίγτε, *m.*, a settling (one's self) to rest (of man or beast); act of subduing, pacifying.

Τατλυίμ, -υγαό, *v. tr.*, I tame, subdue, pacify, set to rest.

Τατ-μαοί, -αοίλε, *a.*, having bushy hair.

Τατοζ, -όίγε, -όζα, *f.*, a clash, a slap.

Τάτμυίμ, -υγαό, *v. tr.*, I join, solder, weld, unite; im' cúipéim αζ υέαναμ ζακ άμταίγ, 'ά υαταυγαό τε έείλε ζο binn, 7c., as a cooper, making all kinds of vessels, joining (the component parts of) them together deftly (*song*). *See τάταμ.*

Τατμυίμ, -ταίγε, *v. tr.*, I habituate myself to; I dwell in; I practice; also ταιίγμ.

Τέ, αν τέ, he who, the individual who, the person who, he that, whosoever (with *art.*): 'Donncaó ua hícróe an té, Donogh O'Hickey is he (*O'R.*).

Τε, *gsf. and compar. τεο or τεοζα, a., hot, warm; passionate, apt to lose one's temper.*

τέ, *g. id., pl. téiteanna, m. or f.,* tea (also téi); it is *f. in M.*

τέαδ, *g. téie, d. τίξ, pl. τίξτε and τίξε, m. (in M. τίξ, pron. τίξ genly, is the usual nom. form; τεαδ in poetry in nom. and dat.; in Con. and Don. τεαδ is nom. and dat.), a house, a mansion; τεαδ τε τεοταίρε, a warm, comfortable house; ιρτεαδ, in (after verbs of motion); ιρτίξ, inside (of rest); τεαδ οιβηίρε, a labourer's cottage.*

τέακτα, *g. id., m.,* tackle, gear, harness. *See τάκτα.*

τέαδ όρτα, *m.,* an inn.

τέαττ, -α, *pl. id., m. and f.,* act of coming; arrival, approach; agreeing; increasing (in all the meanings of τίξιμ, which see); a description, an account; τεαττ αμ δξαιό, getting on; σο κυη-εαό τεαττ αιη, he was sent for; τεαττ ανιαη, stay, stamina; τεαττ πέ, oozing of water under a floor; τεαττ τε έείτε, concord, agreement; δξ τεαττ ανυαη αη, finding fault with.

τέαττα, *g. and pl. id., m.,* a messenger, a courier, an ambassador, a delegate.

τέατταό, *g. -ττα and -ταιξτε, m.,* a curdling, a congealing.

τέατταμ, -ταό, *v. intr.,* I curdle, I congeal.

τέατταμ, -αό, *v. tr.,* I possess, hold, enjoy.

τέατταη, *g. id., pl. -ηιρε, m.,* a messenger; an ambassador, a courier; ηυαη ιρ ηυαη έ αν τεατταη, ιρ ηυαη έ αν ηρεαξ-ηα, when the messenger is inconsiderable or negligible, so is the reply.

τέατταηεαττ, -α, *f.,* an errand, a message.

τέατταη, -αιη, *m.,* legality, legitimacy.

τέαττ ιρτεαδ, income

τέαττμαη, -αιη, *a.,* legal, legitimate.

τέαττ ρίοη, a shake-down, a straw bed; lodging (*S. Ch. M.*).

τέατττα, *p. a.,* thick, congealed, frozen; *cf. μυηη τέατττα.*

τέαττταό, *See τέατταό.*

τέαττταίρε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m. a* common haunter, a visitor.

τέαττταίξιμ, -υξαό, *v. intr.,* I congeal, thicken, curdle.

τέαο, *g. τέιρε, pl. τέαοα, f.,* a rope, a string, a cord; a chord; the string of a musical instrument; a harp; ceol τέαο, the music of a stringed instrument.

τέαοαδ, -αιξε, *a.,* stringed.

τέαοαίρεαττ, -α, *f.,* harp-playing; τέαοαηεαττ, *id.*

τέαοαη, *g. id., pl. ηιρε, m.,* a rope maker; a string maker; a harper.

τέαοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a little rope; a little string or chord.

τέαο έρηάξαο, *f.,* a collar, a neck-lace.

τέαο-έλοδ, *f.,* a stone for holding fishing nets.

τέαοιρε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.,* one who plays on a stringed musical instrument, a harper.

τέαξαη, -αιη, *pl. id., m.,* compilation; ηεαη τεαξαη αν τεαδαιη-η, the compiler of this book (*D. MacFirbis*); ná bíoó á é. oητ, don't go to the trouble of doing it (*Don.*); *cf. εαξαη.*

τέαξαη, -αιη, *m.,* shelter, substance, strength, bulk, stoutness; provision; purchase; warmth, love; a dear object, a term of endearment, as mo τέαξαη tú; ξαν τέαξαη, without substance; καο έ αν τέαξαη έ? what does it signify? (*Kilk., Sup.*); ní'í τέαξαη αη bíe ionnat, you have no affection (*Mayo.*).

τέαξαηαμ, -αό, *v. tr.,* I cover, thatch, protect.

τέαξαητα, *indec. a.,* strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.

τέαξαηταδ, -αιξε, *a.,* strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.

τέαξαηταττ, -α, *f.,* strength, stoutness, substance; shelter, warmth.

τεαζαρ, -αιρ, -αιριόε, *m.*, a tabernacle, a mansion, a habitation.
 τεαζαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing, directing; instruction; doctrine; direction; *an* τεαζαρ *Christiote*, the Christian Doctrine, the Catechism.
 τεαζαρцаи, *pl.* τεαζαρ, *v. tr.*, I teach, I instruct.
 τεαζαρctóιr, -όrα, -όριυόε, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor; a spiritual instructor, a preacher.
 τεαζόαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a closet or small room; also a case or drawer for keeping things safe in (*P. O'C.*).
 τεαζλας, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, a household; a hearth, a fireplace; the fireplace in a forge; a fireside; a family.
 τεαζλαςάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a domestic.
 τεαζλαςαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, what belongs to the household.
 τεαζλαςαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, flattery, soothing; acting the parasite.
 τεαζλαи, *m.*, a collection; recapitulation. *See* τεαζλαиαθ.
 τεαζλαиαθ, -иτα, *m.*, the act of collecting, assembling.
 τεαζλαиαи, -иαθ, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, assemble.
 τεαζиáιr, -иáιr, *f.*, act of meeting (with, *le*), coming into contact with, clashing against; with *i*, falling into the hands of; act of befalling, happening (to, *oo*), occurring (spelled also τεαζбáιr, and pron. τεαζиáиáιr).
 τεαζиáιrεας, -ιζε, *a.*, contentious, striving; knocking up against.
 τεαζиαи, *See* τεαζиáιrαи.
 τεαζиαиρεας, -ριζε, *a.*, accidental, at random; also τεαζиαиpας.
 τεαζиáιrας, -αιζε, *a.*, contending, striving, knocking up against.
 τεαζиáιrαи, -иáιr, *v. intr.*, I meet with, happen, chance; strive with, contend against (*le*); pεáςαιθ *an* οτεαζиόςαθ *tiθ*, *gc.*, see whether ye can do it (*O'D.*).

τεαζиáιrιόε, *g. id., pl.* -όε, *m.*, a meddler; one who meets another; ομοό-ε, one whom it is a sign of ill-luck to meet when starting on a journey (as a woman with red hair); a bad associate; *τ.* μαίε, one whom it is a sign of good-luck to meet.
 τεαζиαи, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an accident, a chance, a venture, a meeting, a contingency.
 τεαζиαиpας, -αιζε, *a.*, accidental, at random.
 τεαζиииζиαи, -иáιr, *v. intr.*, I meet, I happen, I chance; I happen to be.
 τεαζииpας, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, a pur-chaser.
 τεαζииpας, -αιζε, *a.*, warm, sheltered.
 τεαζииαи, -ζαиrε and -ζиαθ, *v. tr.*, I store, I provide shelter.
 τεαиlας, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, a hearth. *See* τεαζиlας.
 τεαиlαςάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything cooked in the ashes of a fire; *τ.* πpεáςαιθ, potatoes so cooked (*Rosses, Don.*).
 τεαиlαи, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder; also *ταиlαи*.
 τεαиlαиe, *g. id., pl.* -иιόε, *m.*, a robber.
 τεáιrεα, *g. id., pl.* -иόε, *m.*, an im-provised hut or tent (nautical).
 τεáιrεός, -αиζε, *m.*, a creeping unawares, a stealing in or out. *See* éαииζиαи.
 τεáиииζεας, -εζε, *a.*, silent, quiet, unnoticed; ζαοταи ζο *τ.* πláиrε, *gc.*, health, etc., is silently stolen (*Kea., T. S.*).
 τεáииζαθ, -α, éαιόθ. *See* éαиииζиαи.
 τεáиииζиαи, -иζαθ, *v. intr.*, I escape, I go unperceived, I elope. *See* éαиииζиαи.
 τεáиαθ, -αи, *m.*, reliance; *αζ* *иαииαи* τεáиαи, "looking for promotion over"; *τά* *иόиáи* τεáиαи *ann*, you could depend on him (*Der.*).
 τεáииαи, -ииpας, *f.*, an elevated place, from which a good view

is obtained; Tara, the name of a few places in Ireland, esp. the ancient seat of the Irish kings in Co. Meath, and Teamhair Luachra in North Kerry.

TEAMPARÓ, -e, *f.*, sport, amusement, jocoseness; mockery; ní'l ann a dt téamparó, it is only sport (*Der.*); a5 iarparó téamparóe, "making fun" (*Om., Arm.*); o'ápparóinn 50 leor téamparóe, I would tell a great many yarns (?) (*Mon., in song*); cf. téamaó.

TEAMPÁN, -áin, *m.*, trouble.

TEAMPÁNAC, -aige, *a.*, troubled.

TEAMPÁNTA, *indec. a.*, troubled (?).

It occurs in eáctra 7 imteácta boadaí an cota láctna.

TEAMPULL, -uill, *pl. id., m.*, a temple, a church; a churchyard, a burying-place; teampull 5allóa, a Protestant church. For the last couple of centuries teampull, without 5allóa, came, in many places, to mean a Protestant church, just as, with English speakers, church came to signify a Protestant place of worship, and was opposed to chapel, a Catholic place of worship; teampull enters largely into place-names, as an teampull móir, Templemore, etc.

TEANANT and teanantuiróe, *g. id., pl. -ntuiróe (M., teanóntuiróe), m.*, a tenant, an occupier.

TEANANTAC, teanantuiróeáct, -a, *f.*, tenancy, holding, possessing.

TEANAPÉANAP, -air, *m.*, the counter tenor in music (*P. O'C.*).

TEANCAIR, -cárac, -cárica, *f.*, a smith's tongs, a pair of pincers.

TEANÓAIL, -áila, *pl. id., f.*, a firebrand; a fire, a torch.

TEANGA, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -5ta, teang5aca, and teang5epaca*; also *g. -ó, d. -aio, pl. -5ta* (the second form of declension is that of *Kea*, and is still used in *Con.* and *U.*; the -n declension is used in *M. sp. l.*, and more genly. in

modern books), *f.*, a tongue, a language; speech; teang5a beas, the uvula.

TEANGAC, -aige, *a.*, tongued, speaking many languages; loquacious.

TEANGA cait, *f.*, a sole, a species of fish (*Acchill*).

TEANGA cón, *f.*, the herb hound's tongue.

TEANGAÓDRI, -ória, -óriuóe, *m.*, an interpreter.

TEANGA éanáin, *f.*, little bird's tongue, an herb.

TEANGA fiaóa, *f.*, hart's tongue, *vulgo.* cneam mucfiaóa.

TEANGAIRI, *g. id., pl. -riuóe, m.*, a linguist, an orator, a loquacious person.

TEANGAIRIAC, -a, *f.*, oratory, talkativeness.

TEANGA mion, *f.*, dead nettle.

TEANN, -einne, *a.*, tight, firm, stiff, strong, bold, stout, powerful, severe, hardy, well-contested.

TEANN, *g. teinne, pl. -ta, m.*, oppression, violence, strain, distress, effort; strength; teann na n5all, the violence or oppression of the foreigners (*Fer.*); le teann peir5e, by dint of anger.

TEANNAC, -nta, *m.*, act of tightening, embracing, pressing, staunching; a5 teannacó leir, closing up to him, closing in upon him, approaching him; also embracing him; force, power.

TEANNAM, -nac, *v. tr.*, I press, urge, tighten, strain, strengthen; staunch, approach; o teann riir é roir a óá láim, he embraced him between both his arms; teann mé an oir5eacó leir, I pressed on the legal proceedings against him (*Don.*); muir 5teanna tú 'nall o mo cómar, if you won't come over near me (*Don. song*).

TEANNAIRI, *g. id., pl. -riuóe, m.*, a press, tightener; an oppressor; a stout, stiff, impudent fellow.

TEANNAIRIAC, -a, *f.*, stiffness, tightness.

Teannamail, -míla, *a.*, stiff, tight; bold, daring, impudent.
 Teannamlaót, -a, *f.*, stiffness; boldness, impudence.
 Teannar, -air, *m.*, independence, austerity, firmness, strength (teanntar, *id.*).
 Teann-arnac, -aige, *a.*, strong-ribbed. *See* tinnearnac.
 Teann-olúit, -úite, *a.*, firm and close (of cloth).
 Teann-fárcam, -caró, *v. tr.*, I press, or squeeze firmly.
 Teann-gháire, *m.*, the roaring of the sea in a cave (perhaps better, tonn-gháire, *P. O'C.*).
 Teann-obair, *f.*, as great a work as can be performed (*P. O'C.*).
 Teann-fáit, *f.*, an abundance, sufficiency, surfeit.
 Teannta, *g. id., pl.* -aire, a support, a prop, a surety, bond, engagement; a fix, a difficulty; i teannta, along or together with; i n-a teannta roin, in addition to that; im' teanntara, in my company, with me; i teannta asat, puzzled by you, put into a fix, cornered; i teannta a céile ir feárríao, it is best to have them together, to have them all; cuir teannta leir, prop it up; cuir teannta leir rin, put a prop to that; iao go léiri i teannta a céile, the sum total of them; tá an uair in 'oo teannta, the time is near you (*Don. song*); bí an teac rin in mo teannta as oul éaric uam, that house was near me as I was passing there (*Don.*).
 Teanntaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I straighten, stiffen, prop up, grasp, seize, hold, put into difficulties, urge, force.
 Teanntán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a press, a squeezer; a belly-band.
 Teanntár, -ár, *m.*, audacity, forcefulness, push.
 Teanntárac, -aige, *a.*, audacious, forceful, pushing.
 Teanntuigim, -uśaó, *v. tr.*, I straighten, prop up, hold, grasp,

seize; put into straits or difficulties, urge, force.
 Teap, a wooden shed (*Leitrim, Sup.*).
 Teapic, *gsf.*, teipice, *a.*, scarce, few, rare; ir teapic uaine, *gc.*, there is scarcely a person, etc.; ir teapic dá éiríre ná fuair léan, there are few men, be they never so brave, who do not meet mishaps; tá iarc ana-teapic i mbliadóna, fish is very scarce this year (*S. Cork*).
 Teapicáó, -aíó, *m.*, want, scarcity.
 Teapic-múinte, *p. a.*, poorly taught, ill-educated.
 Teapic-ól, *m.*, scarcity of drink.
 Téapma, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a term; law term, period, a fixed period of time; a word, an expression; téapmaíóe béapla, grandiloquent English phrases or words.
 Teapmann, -ainn, *pl. id.* (*Kea.* makes this noun *masc.*; *P. O'C.* makes it *fem., nom.* teapmann, *g. -mann*), *m.*, protection; guarantee; refuge; glebe-land; *Lat.* terminus.
 Teapmanntóir, -óir, -óiríóe, *m.*, a protector, a patron; teapman-naó, *id.*
 Teapmannuío, *g. id., pl.* -óce, *m.*, a patron, a protector. *See* teapmanntóir.
 Téapnam, -naó and -nam, *v. intr.*, I pass away, descend, evade, escape, recover from; I approach, come close to; I become convalescent; escape sickness or death; ir í as téapnam im' óáit, while she glided up towards me (*E. R.*). *See* téapnuigim.
 Téapnuigim, *vl.* -uśaó, -éapnaó or -éapnam, *v. intr.*, I die, depart, vanish, steal, pass or glide away; I recover or escape from sickness or death; dá ótéapnuiginn, were I to recover from my sickness (*Scannell*).
 Teapir, -a, *m.*, pitch, tar.
 Teapiraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I tar, smear, bedaub.

Teap, -a, *m.*, heat, warmth; sultriness; shelter; artificial heat (as from a fire); *cf.* *vá mbeaó an shian asrcollaó na shmann ba maít leir an bpuairtéó an teap.*

Teap, *a.* and *ad.*, south, southward; *teapí shoncaig*, in Cork in the south; *ní'l ré ann toirí, teap ná tuaid*, it is not there east, south or north, it is not there at all. *See* *veap.*

Teapac, -aig, *m.*, fever; great heat.

Teapacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heat-producing drink; anything tending to produce heat.

Teapáire, *indec. a.*, warm, hot; *uice bog*, luke-warm water; *u. te*, hot water; *u. t.*, moderately hot water; the milk just drawn from the cow is said to be *teapáire*.

Teapáireacht, -a, *f.*, warmth, heat, sultriness.

Teapairgaim, aó, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, deliver.

Teapbac (teapbac), -aige, *f.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; exuberance of spirits, unrestrained flow of animal spirits, wantonness; *tá teapbac (teapbac) aih*, he has more animal spirits than he knows what to do with, his blood is too hot; a condition of the body resulting from high feeding and idleness, applied to animals and human beings; there is no corresponding English word (in *M.* the *b* is pronounced unaspirated, and is rather *p* than *b*); *ní'l aon t. aih*, he is not very well off.

Teapburóe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a grass-hopper.

Teapc. *See* *tapc.*

Teapc, the sudden palpitation of an artery (*Kilk. Sup.*); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

Teapcaó, -cés, *m.*, a lopping off, a slaying; cutting down; an incision; destruction.

Teapcáim, -caó, *v. tr.*, I lop off, cut down, destroy.

Teapcuíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a cutter, a lopper-off.

Teap-shaó, *f.*, a scorching wind.

Teap-sháó, *m.*, fervent love, ardent affection.

Teap-sháóac, -aige, *a.*, zealous, ardently affectionate.

Teapmáac. *See* *teapbac.*

Teap-molaó, *m.*, ardent praise.

Teaptaíl, -ála, *f.*, deficiency, want.

Teaptamáin, -mna, *f.*, want, loss, absence.

Teapcar, -air, *m.*, a proof, testimony, certificate, attestation, character, fame.

Teapcbáil, -ála, *f.*, state of wanting, needing, being without; *tá aihgeao as teapcbáil uaim*, I want money (*M.*); also *teapcbáil*.

Teapcuíao, -uigce, *m.*, act of proving, trying; a proof, a trial.

Teapcuíao, -uigce, *m.*, condition of being lacking, wanting, need, want, deprivation.

Teapcuigim, -cáil, -cbáil, and -uíaó, *v. intr.*, I am wanting, am missed; am needful to; I die; *má teapcuigeanm ré uairt*, if you need it; *tá púnt as teapcáil (teapcbáil) uaim*, I am in need of a pound; *teapcuig an fear rim fá beirceao*, in the end that man died (*Om.*); this is also heard in *Ker.*, it means a person was wanted (by the fairies perhaps) and swept away.

Teapcuigim, -cuíao, *v. tr.*, I prove, tempt, try.

Teapcún, -úin, *pl. id.*, a fourpenny piece, fourpence (*It.* testone, *Eng.* tester); pron. *tipcún (M.)*, *toipcún* (stress on first syllable) (*U.*); *Sc. G.*, *tasdan*=a shilling.

Téatair, -taac, -taaca, *f.* (*m.*, *O'R.*), a rope, a binding, a tether.

Téib, -e, *f.*, somet. used for *réib* (for *réib* in this sense *see* additions and corrections at end of volume), a chase, hunt.

Téibe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bíre, *f.*, the paunch, the stomach; *shu lion*

- ré ruar a téibe=till he filled up his paunch; prop. réibe=réib. See réib.
- Teibeasó, -θῖρ, -ῶτε, *m.*, a drawing or taking away.
- Teibeaprain, -αν, *f.*, the act of flowing, dropping (also teibeaprain).
- Teibim, -beasó, *v. intr.*, to fail, to disappoint, frustrate, shun; always followed by *ap*; *oo* teib *ap*, it failed him; *oo* teib *oim*, it failed me (pron. in *M.* and often written *teipim*; in *Mon.*, *tiobaim*, -asó); *reipim* (*Glengarr.*, etc.); *vl.* also *teib* (*teip*).
- Teiceasó, -ῆτε, *m.*, flight, escape; act of escaping, fleeing, running away; *ap* a teiceasó, "on the run," as an outlaw.
- Teicim, -ceasó, *v. intr.*, I flee, shun, avoid (with *ó*); *teicim* is the technical word for avoiding rent fallen due, by quitting the farm privately and settling elsewhere; *teic* *leat* *féin*, be off, make your escape.
- Teicmeasó, -mῑς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fugitive, a runaway.
- Téicr, *m.*, a text, a sentence; the word is used loosely by the poets to mean poetry, history, etc.
- Téicreasó, -rῑς, *a.*, fond of aphorisms, learned.
- Téicr-foiim, *f.*, a sentence (*poet.*).
- Téicr-fnuirte, *indec. a.*, with polished sentences (*E. R.*).
- Téio-binneap, *m.*, string-melody, or the melody of the harp or other stringed instrument.
- Téio-éleapuirte, *m. a.*, a rope-dancer.
- Teiveal, -oil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a title.
- Teiveallap, -air, *m.*, salamander.
- Téirom, *vl. out. v. irreg. intr.* (see Paradigms), I go, proceed; used with various prepositions as *ap*, *ap*, *oe*, *oo*, *so*, *i*, *ó*, *reasó*, *tap*, *tré*; *as* *oul* *ap* *reasóan*, going astray; *as* *oul* *ap* *ceal*, perishing; *as* *oul* *ap* *an* *donasó*, going to the fair; *ta* *an* *bó* *as* *oul*

ap, the cow is getting reduced in condition; *ní* *an* *éaoi* *oul* *ap* *asat*, you have no chance of escape; *téio* *Cuioirt* *a* *hamaic* *éaic*, Christ disappears from view (*Kea.*); *as* *oul* *oo'n* *éatairi*, going to the city; *as* *oul* *o'fior*, to visit; *téio* *a* *blac* *oe*, his bloom departs; *éuairé* *so* *Corcais*, he went to Cork; *éuairé* *i* *luings*, he embarked; *éuairé* *re* *irteasó* *i* *otis*, he entered a house; *éuairé* *an* *uairteasó* *uata* *i* *mbátaó*, their nobility became submerged (*Kea.*); *as* *oul* *i* *n-olcar*, getting worse; *as* *oul* *i* *otpeire*, growing stronger; *éuairé* *re* *amuza*, he went astray, or it was lost; *éuairé* *an* *bliaóaim* *i* *noit* *óó*, the year was to his disadvantage; *éuairé* *ann*, it shrank; *ir* *veacairi* *oul* *uair*, it is difficult to escape you, or to resist you; *éuairé* *re* *ó* *nár* *so* *Cill* *Daia*, he went from Naas to Kildare; *cuma* *a* *óéanam* *i* *noiré* *an* *tí* *téio* *uairé*, to lament for a friend who dies (*Kea.*); *as* *oul* *tap* *fairrige*, going across the sea; *as* *oul* *tap* *teorainn*, going over the border; *uila* *maite* *iréasó* *as*, *ní* *macainn* *éairra*, they are good apples, I would wish for none better, "I would not go past them"; *macasó* *oo* *éuro* *bíó* *éum* *puime* *óuit*, *óá*, *ic.*, your food would be beneficial to you if, etc.; *ta* *re* *as* *oul* *te* *n-a* *atairi*, he resembles his father; *cia* *leir* *so* *bfuil* *re* *as* *oul*, whom does he resemble (said of a child, etc.); *éuairé* *re* *anonn* *so* *Sapana*, he went over to England; *so* *otéiré* *re* *i* *n-úir* *leat*, may it go to the grave with you, may you die with it in your possession; *éuairé* *an* *lá* *onra*, they were beaten (as in battle); *macasó* *an* *gasó* *rin* *tré* *élar* *oapaise*, that wind would pierce an oak

plank; éuaíó aḡam aḡi, I overcame him or it (usual in the *lit.*, and still used in *Con.* and *U.*); cóiríḡ an leabaíó uam nó maḡaó-ra mnte maḡi tá ri, make the bed for me or I will go into it as it is; ní'l aon uol aḡe aḡi é rin uo déanam, he cannot do that at all, he has no chance; ní'l aḡe aḡt púnt aḡur iḡ zéaḡri le uol aḡi é, he has only a pound, and it will not go far for his purposes; the 3rd sing., pres. indic. in *U.*, is still commonly téio, téio, elsewhere the later form téioéann is used; b'féioiri ḡo maḡaó ri leat, perhaps she would take a fancy to you (*Om.*); tá an obaíri aḡ uol ḡo maíḡ óó, the work "agrees" well with him; aḡ uol uíom, surpassing my powers, I failing to, etc.; beíóeao-ra i ḡCoḡcaíḡ; mbámaḡ nó maḡaó uíom, I'll be in Cork to-morrow, or my best effort will fail; uol uo (a), to begin at, set to (*U.*); aḡ uol éaḡim, passing me.

Téioim, -óeao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I warm, I heat, I grow warm; with *le*, I grow pleased with or fond of a person or thing; somet. the word cḡoíóe is used as the subject, as téioéann mo éḡoíóe teir, I grow fond of him in my heart; an ólpa líonn? u'ólaḡ bḡaoínín éana u'e'r níoi téio pé líom, would you drink ale? I have already drunk a little of it and I did not relish it.

Téioim. See taom.

Téio-ḡiubal, *m.*, walking on a rope.

Teile, *g. id., pl.* -líóe, *f.*, a lime tree; a sail, a deck, deck of a ship; teile topaíḡ, the fore-sheet; the poop of a ship; also titeao.

Teilgeac, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, sparing, stingy.

Teilgean, -ḡin, *m.*, act of throwing, flinging, casting; matter thrown up, such as earth in furrows, clay used in "moulding"

crops; aḡ cuḡi teilḡin, the first moulding of potato-stalks; aḡ ḡaoḡḡuḡaó, the final moulding (*W. Ker.*); in *E. Ker.* aḡ cuḡi éḡé, first moulding of potatoes, etc., while aḡ ḡaoḡḡuḡaó only means cultivating or tilling in general.

Teilḡim, -ḡean, *v. tr.*, I fling, throw, cast, cover, upset, condemn (*Con.*), but pron. teilḡim, teilḡim, such being the *U.* form also; aḡ teilḡint ḡola, bleeding (*Om.*).

Teilḡint. See teilḡean.

Teilḡ-líon, -lín, -líonta, *m.*, a casting-net.

Teilḡte, *p. a.*, flung, cast, thrown, upset, destroyed.

Teilḡteoiri, -oḡa, -oḡiúe, *m.*, a founder, moulder, caster; a thrower; a farm-labourer.

Teime, *g. id., f.*, dusk, gloom, darkness, obscurity; teimeac, *id.*

Teimeal, -míl, *m.*, dullness, gloom, shade; a shadow, a stain or flaw; rust, scruff, tarnish; sign; teimeal báir, shadow of death; ḡan teimeal, faultless; ní ḡeicim aon teimeal u'e, I don't see any sign of him (of a person's coming) (*E. M.*), the word in this sense being pron. teiúol (eíó like eye in *Eng.*), whilst it is tíol in *W. M.*

Teimeac, -líḡe, *a.*, dark, obscure, shadowy; rusty, scruffy, tarnished.

Teimeac, -a, *f.*, a darkening, eclipsing, shading.

Teimlíḡim, -líḡaó, *v. tr.*, I darken, shade, obscure; I sully, tarnish.

Teimlíḡaó, -ḡte, *m.*, act of becoming overclouded, dull; sully-ing, tarnishing; darkness, obscurity.

Teimne. See teime.

Teime, *g. id. and teimeao, d. teimíó, pl. teimte, f.*, fire; obaíri teimeao, firework; i uemíó an lae, in the heat of the day; caoḡi-teime, lightning sparks, sparks such as are struck

from flint or stone; τὰ ἀν
capall αἵ οὗτ' ἵνα καὶ
τείνῃ, the horse is striking
sparks from the road, i.e., going
very fast (*Con.*).

Teine doil, *f.* a lime-kiln.

Teine čnám (pl. teinte čnám),
a bonfire.

теине чїар, *f.*, a fire produced by flint and a cross struck together; fire produced casually on the stones of a road by a horse's hoofs, etc. (in *M.* теине чїар and теине чїедрѧ).

Teine-ḫḫiḏ or teine-ḫiḏ, *f.*,
wild-fire, a kind of scab.

Teine žestān, a light emitted from putrid fish or rotten wood, luminous track of ship or boat in summer through the sea; phosphorescent light.

Teine žėalrėdėm, a kind of phosphorescent light, like the Jack o' Lantern (*Don.*).

Τεῖνε μαλαρό πυρό, a kind of
phosphorescent light; a con-
temptuous word for a small fire
(*M.*).

Teine tanaide, a phosphorescent light on the teats and udder of a cow in wet weather (*Don.*).

TEINN. See TINN.

Τεινν-βέαλας, -αίς, α., perverse, obstinate, strong-willed, headstrong.

Teinne (from teann), *g. id., f.*,
stiffness, tightness, stoutness.

Teinne, teinneact (from τινη).
See teinneap.

teinneap, -nir, *m.*, pain, ache, sickness, soreness, disease ; teinneap píscal, a toothache ; teinneap cinn, a headache ; teinneap cloinne, the pains of child-birth ; tá an bó i steinneap, the cow is in the throes of parturition ; teinneap áilt, the gout ; teinneap cioróide, heart-ache ; teinneap omoma, back-ache ; teinneap goile, indigestion, stomach ache ; teinneap páillige, sea-sickness ; teinneap móir, the falling sick-

ness; teinneap na gealaíge, lunacy; teinneap ríógan, scrofula, king's evil; teinneap rcám-óige, lung disease; teinneap rúl, disease in the eyes.

τεῖντεᾶς, -τιζε, α., fiery.

Teinteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hearth,
a fire-place; aingeo teinteáin,
hearth-money; the kitchen floor.

ΤΕΙΝΤΙΘΕΑΚΤ, -α, *f.*, fieriness, vast heat, torridness.

Τειντρεαδ, -τιζε, -α, *f.*, fire,
lightning; a blaze, a flash; as α.,
fiery.

Τειντηρὸς, *indec. a.*, hot-tempered
(*Don.*).

Teintuŕışım, -ıuŕaŕ, *v. intr.*, I flash forth, I cast lightning; I brighten, I glisten.

Τειντηυζαδῶ, -ιζτε, *m.* the flash-
ing or casting of lightning.

Teipim, *v. intr.*, I fail, etc., with
an. See teibim.

Tepidum, -e, *a.*, tepid, tasteless, insipid.

Τεπλίμνεα, -α, *f.*, tepidness;
tastelessness, insipidity.

τειναι, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, want ;
τειναιδε, *id.*

Τειν-πειν, *f.*, thin, scarce, scant
flesh: the lean meat.

Τετρεῖν, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fail,
wear, spend, discontinue.

τεῖρτε, τεῖρce, a., famished,
perished, as with cold or hunger
(otherwise τεῖλτε).

τεῖρε, *g.* τεῖρε and τεῖρα, *pl.*
τεῖρα, *f.* testimony, character,
recommendation, fame; τὰ τεῖρε
μόρι ἀνι, he has great fame
(*Ker.*).

Τεῖρτιμέρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, evidence,
testimony, character (used in
M.).

τεῖτ. See τε, hot, etc.

Teičim, 7c. See teičim.

Τεῖχνη, *g. id., f.*, furze; the name of the letter τ.

Teo, teoḡa, teoča, *compar.* and
pl. of te. hot, warm.

θερδᾶσθαι, -αι, *f.*, heat, warmth;
 οὐλ 1 οὐλ., getting hot (of
 weather) (*Ker.*).

TEOLAIOE, *indec. a.*, plentiful; snug, comfortable; TEAC TEOLAIOE, a warm, comfortable house (*Aran*); the word is also common in *Kerry* and *Mayo*.

TEOLAIOEACT, -A, *f.*, abundance; snugness, comfort.

TEOLMAI, -AIE, *a.*, warm, comfortable (*Mayo*).

TEOIA, three, thrice; TEOIA IÁ AΣYI OIOCE, three days and nights.

TEOIA, *g. -nn, pl. -nta and -nna, f.*, a boundary, a limit, a border; ní'l don TEOIA leir, he cannot be beaten.

TEOIANTA, *a.*, definite, limited, bounded.

TEOIANTAET, -A, *f.*, boundary, bounding, boundaries.

TEOTACÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, a warming pan, a chafing dish.

TÍ, in phr. *an tí*, with *g. of vl.* or *g. of object of vl.* on the point of, about to, *an tí beir*, on the point of being, about to be; *an tí oo maibéa*, about to kill thee; *go oí*, up to the point of, until, as far as (of time or place); *ó noé go oí noiu*, from yesterday till to-day; *ΣHIA' PAOA go oí rin*, may it be a long time till then; *ní cneac go oí é*, there is no robbery worth mentioning except it, it surpasses all other robberies; *go oí go bpórfaii*, until you get married; *oú go oí an tobaí*, to go to the well; except: *an t-aiiŋeao go oí ríillŋ*, the money all but a shilling; *go oí reo*, until this time, till now; *an ŋalaí bíoí an á tí*, the disease that is attacking him (*Kea.*); (*an tí in M. sp. l.*); *ruí á oí, ruí má oí*, before (*Con., U. and Mea.*), *e.g.*, *ruí á oí maioin*, before morning.

TÍ, *g. an tí*, person, individual; *an tí*, he who, the person who. See *TE*.

TÍ, used for 'TÍ in parts of Ulster, it is from the literary form *atí* (*cf. gen. pron. of coitceann*), *atí* being used in the rel. construction. See *ím*.

TIAĆ, *g. téice, d. téic, pl. -A, f.*, a bag, a wallet, a budget, a satchel.

TIAĆAI, -ĆIA, *a.*, angry, peevish, froward.

TIAĆÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a satchel, wallet, budget, a little bag, scrip or purse; the scrotum; a testicle (also *tiaŋán*).

TIAĆÓΣ, -ÓIΣE, -ÓΣA, *f.*, a bag, a satchel; a pouch; a bag made of sheepskin; a bag for hens to lay in. See *tiaĆán*.

TIAĆIA, *g. id., m.*, anger; peevishness, frowardness, soreness.

TIAĆT, See *TEACT*.

TIAΣ, TIAŋÁN. See *tiaĆ*, *tiaĆán*.

TIAI (TIAI), *a.*, west, western, westward, behind; *beiré pé tiai oit*, you will not succeed in doing it, you will suffer by it, you will be at a disadvantage by it; *go maib pé tiai an mac an ríioŋ*, that the king's son could not perform it; *an ruo oo bí tiai aií*, the thing that was beyond his power; *tiai, ŋCill Áiŋne*, in Killarney in the west; *tiai'ran páiŋc*, in the field to the west (said of a field only a little distance away); *paŋaŋt r'ŋaŋne tiai ŋaŋne*, our priest over here, a *Don*. shibboleth, the pronunciation in *S. W. Don.* being *paŋaŋt r'ŋaŋne tiai ŋaŋne*; *o'pás pé tiai é*, he swallowed it (*Don.*); *tá an oiaíal tiai oit*, you are an unfortunate or wicked fellow (*M.*).

TIAIAC, -AIΣ, -AIΣE, *m.*, a crupper, buttock, tripe, tail-band, the back or hinder part.

TIAIIPA, *g. id., pl. -AIOE, m.*, a hump, back load, a postern or backside.

TIAIIPAC, -AIΣE, *a.*, relating to the hinder parts.

ΤΙΔΗΡΑΝ, -ΔΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a round hump, back burden, postern, backside; a hind testicle (as of a bear).

ΤΙΔΗ-ΤΟΤΤ, *m.*, the breach or hough-joint; the buttock or ham-piece.

ΤΙΘΡΙΑΣΑΙ, *f.*, the fore-teeth (*O'R.*).

ΤΙΘΗΜ, -ΗΕΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I spring (as a well), flow.

ΤΙΣ, -Ε, -ΤΕ, *m.*, a house, *See* ΤΕΑΔ.

ΤΙΣ ΒΟΥΝ, a cow-house (*Sligo*); for ΤΙΣ ΟΟ ΒΟΥΝ, a house for a cow (?).

ΤΙΣΕ, *g. id., f.*, thickness, density (from ΤΙΣ).

ΤΙΣΕΑΔΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, house-work; domesticity.

ΤΙΣΕΑΔΤ. *See* ΤΕΑΔΤ.

ΤΙΣΕΛ, -ΣΙΛ, *m.*, the part of a spade out from the body that turns the sod; the sod or layer in digging.

ΤΙΣΕΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΙΛ, *a.*, domestic.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΘΕ, m.*, a lord, a landlord, a master, a chief, a proprietor, a chief ruler; ΑΡΟ-ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑ, supreme lord, sovereign lord; ΒΑΙΝ-ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑ, *f.*, lady; ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑ ΤΑΙΜΑΝ, landlord.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΙΛ, *a.*, imperious, lordly, haughty, domineering.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑΜΙΛΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, lordliness, lordship.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, lordship, dominion, chieftaincy.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑΙΣΙΜ, -ΝΑΣΑΘ and -ΝΑΙΘ-ΕΑΔΤ, *v. intr.*, I reign, I preside.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡ, -ΣΙΡ, *m.*, household, house-keeping, husbandry.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, domestic.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, housekeeping, husbandry.

ΤΙΣΙΜ, *vl. τεαδ, v. irreg. intr. (see Paradigms)*, I come; used with various prepositions; with ΑΡ, chiefly to denote strong feelings coming over one, also calamity; ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΥΑΘΑΡ ΟΥΜ, I got a fit of wounded pride; ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΒΗΘΕΙΟΤΕΑΔΤ ΑΡ ΝΑΘΑΟΙΝΕ, sick-

ness fell upon the people; ΤΙΟ-ΠΑΙΘ ΙΟΜΑΡΘ ΑΙΡ, a calamity will come upon him; ΤΙΟΠΑΙΘ Α ΕΠΟΙΘΕ ΟΥΤΑ, his tenderness will come upon them (*Kea.*); with ΘΕ, I result from; ΤΙΟΠΑΙΘ ΟΥΘΟ-ΟΒΑΙΡ ΘΕ, mischief will result from it; with ΟΟ, ΑΣ ΤΕΑΔΤ ΟΟ Μ' ΠΕΑΔΑΙΝΤ, coming to see me; with ΣΟ, it is used to denote the point to which a person or thing comes; ΑΣ ΤΕΑΔΤ ΣΟ ΒΑΙΛΕ ΑΤΑ ΟΥΙΔΑΤ, coming to Dublin; with Ι, ΑΣ ΤΕΑΔΤ ΙΡΤΕΑΔ, coming into the house; Ο ΕΙΣ ΑΝΑΜ ΑΝΝ ΣΟ ΠΑΣΑΙ ΒΑΙΡ ΟΘ, from the time a soul is given him till his death; with Ο, to denote the point of departure, also to denote the source, cause, or origin; ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΠΕ Ο ΣΑΡΑΝΑ, he came from England; ΙΡ Ο'Ν ΒΡΕΑΘΑΘ ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΑΝ ΒΑΡ, death came as the result of sin; with ΙΕ, ΝΙ ΕΙΣ ΙΟΜ Ε ΘΕΑΝΑΜ, it does not suit me to do it, I cannot do it; ΟΟ ΠΕΙΡ ΜΑΡ Α ΕΙΟΠΑΙΘ ΙΟΜ, as I shall find convenient; ΠΥΣΑΡ ΑΡ ΑΝ ΟΤΕΡΟ ΙΡ ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΠΕ ΙΟΜ, I took hold of the rope, and it yielded freely to me, it required no effort to pull it away; without prep. and chiefly future, I grow up, prosper, succeed (grow as grass, plants, etc.), as opposed to fail, decline, ΤΙΟΠΑΙΘ ΟΥΘΟ-ΑΙΜΠΙΡ, severe weather will come; ΜΟΤ ΑΝ ΟΙΣΕ ΙΡ ΤΙΟΠΑΙΘ ΠΙ, commend the young and they will thrive; ΤΙΟΠΑΙΘ ΑΝ ΟΥΙΣΕ, the oats will grow and *not fail*; ΑΣ ΤΕΑΔΤ ΤΑΡ, treating of, discoursing about. In *Don.* usually ΕΙΣΙΜ.

ΤΙΣΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΝΙΘΕ, m.*, a little house (dim. of ΤΙΣ, pron. ΤΙΣ).

ΤΙΛΕΑΘ, *m.*, act of returning (usual in *Om.* and *Arm.*); ΟΥΙΡ ΟΥΜ ΟΜΠΑΙΣΕ 'ΑΝ ΤΙΛΕΑΘ ΠΛΑΝ, wish me a safe return (*Arm. song*); somet. in *Don.*, but ΠΙΛΕΑΘ is the common form. *See* ΠΙΛΕΑΘ.

Τιλλίμ, -λεαθ, *v. intr.*, I return (still colloquial in *Om.* and *Arm.*; in *Don.* in songs). See *τίλλιμ*.

Τίμ, *g. id.*, *m.*, thyme; also time.

Τίμ- (τίομ-), a prefix in composition implying tender, soft, as τίομ-ἐπιόρε, a tender heart.

Τίμ, -ε, *f.*, fear, honour, pride, estimation. See *time*.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, spiritless, fearful, timid.

Τίμδεαλλ, *prep.* and *adv.*, around, about, concerning; with reference to (with *gen.*); ἰμ' τίμδεαλλ, around me; ἐὰν τίμδεαλλ, round about, in view; *pron.* τίμπεαλλ; often with *te*.

Τίμδεαλλ, -τίλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a circuit, a round, a compass, an ambit, the long way round as distinct from the near way; ζαθ ἂν τίμδεαλλ, go the round long way, not the short or direct way; τίμδεαλλ ἰ τίμδεαλλ, round about; ἵρ μόρι ἂν τ. το κύρι πέ αἵρ πέιν, he took a very round-about road.

Τίμδεαλλεαδ, -αἵζε, *a.*, circuitous, circular.

Τίμδεαλλεαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I compass, or surround.

Τίμδεαλλάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a circle, a globe, etc.

Τίμδεαλλεζαθ, *g.* -αἵζε, and -λεα, *m.*, the act of surrounding.

Τίμτίλλ-ζεαίρμαθ, *m.*, circumcision.

Τίμτίλλ-ζεαίρμαίμ, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.

Τίμτίλλ-ζεαίρμαθ, *m.*, circumcision (*Kea.*); this is a better word than τίμτίλλ-ζεαίρμαθ.

Τίμ-ἐπιε, *m.*, trembling from terror.

Τίμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, fear, terror, dread; also tepidity; ζαν τίμ ζαν ταίρε, without fear or scruple (*E. R.*); βα ἐάμαδ λαζ τρέιε τε τίμ μίρε, I was weak, faint, and spiritless through fear (*E. R.*).

Τίμ ρίοζαδ, laced thyme (*O' C.*).

Τίμ-ζεαίρμαίμ, -καθ, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.

Τίμτίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μίοε, *m.*, a minister, a servant, an agent.

Τίμτίμ, -α, *f.*, act of serving, ministering; a band of attendants, ministers, etc.

Τίμτίμ, -α, *m.*, a name for a pair of tongs.

Τίμτίμ, -α, *f.*, ministration, service, agency.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λάμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ μείορε, I am sick), but τὰ μείορεα τίμ no μείορε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λάμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ μείορε, I am sick), but τὰ μείορεα τίμ no μείορε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λάμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ μείορε, I am sick), but τὰ μείορεα τίμ no μείορε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λάμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ μείορε, I am sick), but τὰ μείορεα τίμ no μείορε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λάμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ μείορε, I am sick), but τὰ μείορεα τίμ no μείορε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λάμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ μείορε, I am sick), but τὰ μείορεα τίμ no μείορε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λάμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ μείορε, I am sick), but τὰ μείορεα τίμ no μείορε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λάμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ μείορε, I am sick), but τὰ μείορεα τίμ no μείορε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λάμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ μείορε, I am sick), but τὰ μείορεα τίμ no μείορε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λάμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ μείορε, I am sick), but τὰ μείορεα τίμ no μείορε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λάμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ μείορε, I am sick), but τὰ μείορεα τίμ no μείορε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λάμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ μείορε, I am sick), but τὰ μείορεα τίμ no μείορε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λάμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ μείορε, I am sick), but τὰ μείορεα τίμ no μείορε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λάμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ μείορε, I am sick), but τὰ μείορεα τίμ no μείορε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λάμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ μείορε, I am sick), but τὰ μείορεα τίμ no μείορε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λάμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ μείορε, I am sick), but τὰ μείορεα τίμ no μείορε, if you were sick or sore.

Τίμ, -ε, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* τίμ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say τὰ μο λάμ τίμ, my hand is sore, but τὰμ μείορε, I am sick), but τὰ μείορεα τίμ no μείορε, if you were sick or sore.

τιόχ, *pl.* -ια, *m.*, a bag, a purse; a pore in the skin, a drop of sweat that rests on the skin; *dim.* τιόχος (pron. τιόχος, *Don.*).

τιοθαλ. See τειροθαλ.

τιοῦλασθ, -λαίστε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gift, donation; a yielding, delivering, presenting, conducting, conveying.

τιοῦλασθαι, -λασθ, *v. tr.*, I give, grant, bestow, present, offer.

τιοῦλαίστεαδ, -τίξε, *a.*, plentiful, bountiful.

τιοῦλαίστεοι, -οι, -οιυῖο, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

τιοῦλασθαι. See τιοῦλασθ.

τιόξθ, τιόξθραδ. See τιξεθ, τιξεθραδ.

τιολα, -αι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a second chin (*Der.*).

τιολασθ, -όρ, -όριυῖο, *m.*, a cut-purse, a robber.

τιολασθ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I snatch, grasp, cut away.

τιολασθ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιυῖο, *m.*, a snatcher, cut-purse, thief; censor, caviller.

τιομασθ, -αντα, *f.*, offering, bestowing, giving, yielding; bequeathing, consigning; cursing.

τιομασθαι. See τιομασθ.

τιομασθ, -αι, *m.*, victuals.

τιομασθ, -όρ, -όριυῖο, *m.*, a glutton.

τιομασθ, -άιντ, *v. tr.*, I drive, urge, dispatch; send in haste (as a messenger). See ιομάν-αι.

τιομαντα, *p. a.*, dedicated, bequeathed, consigned.

τιομαντόι, -όρ, -όριυῖο, *m.*, one who bequeaths, a testator.

τιομάνυο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a driver, a hurler. See ιομάν-υο.

τιομαρζαθ, -ζθα, *m.*, the act of gathering; ιρ φαγίμα θύινν τιομαρζαθ ρεμυρα ηά α θύ-ζαθ αμ βόρ, it is better for us to amass wealth than to drink it all at the table (Σαζάν na ράιτνεαδ); αζ τιομαρζαθ ρηάταρθε γ αζ βαλιυζαθ θιορ-

cán, gathering potatoes and gleanings ears of corn (*S. Cork*); τιομαρζαθ, *id.*

τιομαρζαθ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather,

τιομαρζαθ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I command.

τιομαρζαθ, *f.*, circumlocution.

τιομαρζαθ, -μαρζαθ, *v. tr.*, I eat.

τιομνα, *g. id.*, and -μαντα, *pl.* -μνα, *m.*, a will, a testament, a gift, a bequest; an imprecation, a curse; αν τιομνα ηναθ, the New Testament; in *Don.* often ιομνα, but τιομνα (τιομνα) in *Glenties* district.

τιομνα, -ναθ, *v. tr.*, I leave, bequeath, grant, bestow, consign; I curse; τιομνα αν λεαθαι ρο ράθ, comarice, I dedicate this book to thee (*McCurtin*).

τιομνα, *v. tr.*, I commit, resign, dedicate. See τιομνα.

τιομνα, -οι, -οιυῖο, *m.*, a testator.

τιομπάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.* a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; drum of ear; a roasting jack.

τιομπάναθ, -α, *f.*, playing on a timbrel.

τιομπάνυο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a timbrel player, a harper, a minstrel; τιομπάναθ, *id.*

τιομπάνυο. See ιομπάνυο.

τιομπάνυο, -ρ, -ρ, *m.*, the act of assembling, gathering together; a collection, congregation; a heap; αζ τ. na θρό, tearing up the sods (*Don. song*); τιομπάνυο (*Arm.*).

τιομπάνυο, -ρ, -ρ, *v. tr.*, I press together, gather, collect, congregate, bring together; τιομπάνυο (*Arm.*).

τιομπάνυο, *p. a.*, pressed together, gathered, collected.

τιομπάνυο, *m.*, rest, sleep; slumbering, dozing.

τιομπάνυο, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber, doze.

τιομπάνυο, -αθ and -αι, *v. tr.*, I accompany, conduct, accompany in procession or funeral (a

form equivalent to *τιοῦλακαίμ*.
See *τιοῦλακάθ*.

Τιοννλακαίμ, *g. -αῖα, f.*, accompanying, conducting, attending in procession, funeral, burial; *τιοννλακαίμ* ἂν *δομναίς*, a Sunday burial (*M.*); also *τιοννλακ*: *τιοννλακ* ἡ *ν-όμπεακ*, friends escorting and re-escorting one another through reluctance to part.

Τιοννρκαὸλ, *-αίλ, m.*, a beginning or projecting; plotting; instruction; design; purpose; project; industry; management; *τέαῖνα τρεαδλιυρ* *τιοννρκαὸλ*, the irksomeness of labour vanished (*Fer.*).

Τιοννρκαίμ, *-αῖα, m.*, purpose, design, plot, arrangement.

Τιοννρκαίλ, *-αίλ, pl. id., m.*, instruction, design, etc.; *καίλλεακ* *ζαν* *τιοννρκαίλ*, a careless ignorant hag (*G. M.*); pron. *τιύρκαίλ* (*W. M.*). See *τιοννρκαὸλ*.

Τιοννρκαντακ, *-ταίσε, a.*, industrious, ingenious, diligent, adventurous.

Τιοννρκαντόρ, *-όρᾱ, -όρῖτοε, m.*, a beginner, deviser, contriver.

Τιοννρκαὸλ. See *τιοννρκαὸλ*.

Τιοννρκαίμ, *-αίμ (or -αὸ), v. tr.*, I begin.

Τιοννρκανίμ, *-αίμ, m.*, the act of beginning, beginning, inception; a device, a project, a plot; a preface; an arrangement.

Τιοννρκαίσετσοίμ. See *τιοννρκαντόρ*.

Τιοννρκαίᾱ, g. id., pl. -ίτοε, m., a portion, a dower, a reward, wages.

Τιοννρκαίσιμ, *-τόθ, v. tr. and intr.*, I turn. See *ιοννρκαίσιμ*.

Τιονόλ, g. -όιλ, -όίτα, pl. id., m., assembly, assemblage, meeting, gathering.

Τιονόλαίμ, v. τιονόλ, v. tr., I gather, collect, assemble, convene.

Τιονύρ, -ύρ, pl. id., m., a tanyard (*A., tan-house?*).

Τιοπαί, -αίλ, pl. id., m., a water-spider with six feet that runs on the top of the water without sinking; *παβάν νό* *τιαμῶς* *υίρρε* (*P. O' C.*); cf. *tipula*, a crane-fly.
Τιομακαίρ, *-αίρ, m.*, colonization, planting.

Τιομακῶ, -ῖτα, m., drying, simmering, scorching corn for the mills; seasoning, toasting, smoking.

Τιομαμάιλ, -μάιλ, a., sheltered, warm, snug; convenient; national.

Τιομαμάλακτ, -α, f., homeliness; convenience, commodiousness.

Τιομάνακ, -αίς, -αίσε, m., a tyrant, an oppressor.

Τιομάνακτ, -α, f., tyranny, oppression (also *τιομάντακτ*).

Τιομάντα, indec. a., tyrannical, oppressive; *ζο τ.*, sharply (of scolding) (*Don.*).

Τιομ-ζιμάθ, m., love of country, patriotism.

Τιομμάκτ, -α, f., drought, dryness.

Τιομάν, -άμ, m., oatmeal mixed with water; crowdy.

Τιομμουζαθ, -υίστε, m., act of drying, of getting dry; drying power; *τά* *τιομμουζαθ* *μόρ'ραν* *λά* *ινου*, this day has great drying power; *τά* *άμρο-τιομμουζαθ* *ανν*, there is great drying power in the day (in *M., Con.* and *U.* pron. *τιομμουζαθ*).

Τιομμουζίμ, -υζαθ, v. tr. and intr., I dry, I go dry; *οο* *τιομμουζ* *αν* *λά* *ρυσρ*, the day became dry, the rain ceased (in *M., Con.* and *U.* pron. *τιομμουζίμ*).

Τιορτα, p. a., parched, dried; kiln-dried.

Τιορτακ, -αίς, -αίσε, m., a patriot; a countryman.

Τιορμυζίμ, -υζαθ, v. tr., I colonize.
τίορ, ad., below, beneath; *τίορ* *πά'ν* *υταλαίμ*, below, underneath the ground; *τίορ* *αννρο*, just a little way off, with the falling of ground between; *τά* *ρέ* *τίορ* *αννρο*, he or it is just a little way off, in the hollow (a small incline justifies the

phrase); *ni mire theō ēior leir*, I shall not be at a loss by it, it will not be laid to my charge, I shall not be blamed for it; *ēior a5 an noōmar*, below at the door (the fireplace being the point from which the door is regarded as being *below*); *ēpui lē ēior a5at*, have you written it down? *also* have you it below? *also* have you it on the fire? *ēior im' pōcarō*, in my pocket.

τίρ, -e, -iorēa (*g. tīreac* is somet. heard in *M.*, and I have even heard in *poet.* *ar boctarō na tīreann*), land, country, nation, region, district; *τίρ mōr*, the mainland; *ceann tīre*, headland, promontory; *mac tīre* (pron. *mac tīre*), a wolf; *ouine tīre*, a peasant; *ar utīr*, ashore (*also* *utīr*); *ceol tīre* or *ceol luēt tīre*, traditional vocal music, *also* *ceol plēibe* (*Don.*); *cā an t-eap a5 cup* *utīrēta*, the waterfall is in great volume and is roaring (*Don*); *taob tīre*, a "country side," a place of vast extent.

τίρεac, -iū5, -iū5e, *m.* See **τιαριac**.

τίrim, *gaf.* *tiōrima*, *a.*, dry, sere, sapless; *τίrim* is opposed to *pluē*; *bīeac-τίrim*, half-dry; *pēar τίrim*, *m.*, hay.

τίρ-teac, *m.*, a mansion, a country seat.

τίuc, an *exclam.* oft repeated in calling hens.

τίuc, *7c.* See **τιoc**, *7c.*

τιucam, *vl.* *tiucāil*, *v. tr.*, I tuck, I mill, I fill out; I clasp tidily.

τιucāluibe, *g. id.* -ōte, *m.*, a tucker.

τιu5, *gaf.* -a, -i5e, and *tiui5e*, *M.*, *a.*, thick, thick-set, close, solid, plentiful; quick, fast (*M.* and *Don.*): *riu5ail 5o t.*, *rciōb 5o t.*, *7c.*; *5o tiu5*, in plenty; *le raparāib tiu5a*, with numerous or frequent darts; abundant (as hair, etc.); pron. *tiub* in *sing.*

τιu5aopar, -ai5, *m.*, thickness, closeness, denseness, grossness. See **τιu5ar**.

τιu5aim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thicken, condense, grow thick.

τιu5ar, -ai5, *m.*, thickness, grossness; state of being thick-set; frequency, abundance, plentifulness.

τιu5lac, -ai5, *m.*, the thick or gross part of liquids, the dregs.

τιu5-lacēt, *m.*, thick milk.

τιu5lai5, -e, -iōe, a phlegmatic, thick-headed person (*Clare*).

τιuim, *f.*, a tune; *utīrim*, in tune, in order, well-regulated.

τlacēt, -aiēt and -a, *m.*, a fair, market, a meeting; *also* the earth, the ground; both meanings enter largely into compounds.

τlacēt, -aiēt and -a, *m.*, a garment, vesture; veil, screen, garb of sorrow; a dye or colour; varnish, gloss, finery; *also* pleasure, delight, will, inclination.

τlacēt-aiim, *f.*, a fair or market-place.

τlacēt-boē, *f.*, a tent or booth at a fair.

τlacēt-5rābācēt, -a, *f.*, geography; *also* **τlacēt-eplap**.

τlacēt-5rābuiōe, *m.*, a geographer.

τlacētmac, -ai5, *m.*, firmness, courage.

τlacētmar, -ai5e, *a.*, handsome, comely, goodly, delightful, pleasant.

τlacētmaracēt, -a, *f.*, comeliness, pleasantness.

τlacēt-5u5, *m.*, a strawberry.

τlacēt-tōmar, *m.*, geometry.

τlacēt-tu5im, -u5aō, *v. tr.*, I bury or inter; *also* I dye, colour, give gloss to.

τlām, -e, -eacā, *f.*, a handful of flax, wool, etc. See **plām**.

τlāit, -e, *a.*, weak, languid.

τlāite, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness; **τlāit-eacēt**, *id.*

τlāit-neim, *f.*, weakening venom, benumbing poison.

τλάμαι, -αθ. I tease, comb. See *τλάμαι*.

τλάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, weakness, timorousness, weak-spiritedness, defeat.

τλάταρ, -άιρ, *m.*, softness, weakness. See *τλάρ*.

τλάτουμε, -ουαθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reduce, I weaken.

τλοετ, -οιετ and -α, *m.*, hoarseness, catarrh.

τλοετάν, -άν, *m.*, a slight hoarseness or catarrh.

τλοετάναε, -άιγε, *a.*, somewhat hoarse, having a slight cold.

τλούζ, *g.* -ύζ and -ύζε, *d.* -ύζ, *m. and f.*, a pair of tongs (in *M.* the *f. dat.* τλούζ, pron. τλούζ, is used as *τεῖρ* an *οτλούζ*, with the tongs); τλούζ *lin.* or τλούζ, flax-tongs; in *Glengar.* τλούζ, flax-tongs, *υπρῦτ*, fire-tongs.

τλουρεαθ, -ριθ, *m.*, fright; *φύαιρ* *ρέ τ.* = *εἰς τὸν φόβον αὐτοῦ*, he got frightened (*Teelin, Don.*); perhaps for *τλουρεαθ*.

τνάιτε, *p. a.*, exhausted, jaded, worn-out, weary.

τνάταίμ, -τάθ, *v. tr.*, I exhaust, tire out; *αἰς τνάταθ* a *δέιτε*, tiring one another out.

τνύτ, -α, *m.*, envy, jealousy, desire, longing, expectation; quarrel, contention; followed by *te*.

τνύταε, -άιγε, *a.*, envious, jealous; contentious, quarrelsome; as *s.*, an envious person, a rival, a bigot.

τνύταίμ, *υλ.*, τνύτ, *v. intr.*, I long for; I envy; *αἰς τνύτ* an *λαε*, looking eagerly for the day.

τνύτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hope, desire, expectancy (*te, of, for*); a zealot; often pron. *τηνύπάν* in *Con.*

τνύτόιμ, -όιμ, -όιμυε, *m.*, an envious or covetous man; a jealous lover.

τνύτουμε, -ουαθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I envy, covet, grow jealous.

τνύτουμεοιμ, -οιμ, -οιμυε, *m.*, one who is jealous or envious.

τοβα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a burdock, a clod-bur (*P. O' C.*).

τοβαε, *g. id.*, *m.*, tobacco.

τοβαε, -άιζ, *m.*, act of levying, demanding, importuning, forcing, wresting.

τόβαετ, substance, sterling goodness. See *τάβαετ*.

τοβαίμ, -βαε, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wrest, compel, induce, importune.

τοβαινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness; *ι οτ.*, quickly, soon (*U.*).

τοβάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tub, a vessel.

τοβαίμ, *a.*, sudden; *σο τοβαίμ*, suddenly (*U.*). See *οβαίμ*.

τοβάτα, *indec. a.*, important (*U.*).

τοβαίμ, -άιμ, *pl. id.* and *τοίμρεαε*, *m.*, a well, a spring; *τοβαίμ* *πέιτε*, a well of hospitality (applied to a person).

τόε, *m.*, act of digging, delving, rooting up the ground, etc.; *αἰς τόε* na *τῖζε*, rooting up or ransacking the straw (*U. R.*); *αἰ* *φύαιρ* *ζαίμρεαε* *ιρ* *οἰονν* *οἰεα* *αἰς* *τόε*, with bent backs in the potato gardens rooting up the potatoes. See *τόεταίμ*.

τόεαίμ, -αίμ, *f.*, act of delving, mining, rooting, etc.; a hollow. See *τόε* and *τοεταίμ*.

τόεταίμ, *υλ.*, τόε and *τοεαίμ*, *v. tr.*, I dig, delve, root up or scoop out the earth, etc.; I dig into the earth, make a hole and throw up clay, as distinct from regular digging; I root, as swine do.

τοεατάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an excavation.

τόεταίμ, -άιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a causeway; a pavement; a road or passage.

τοεταίμ. See *τοεταίμ*.

τοεταίμ, -οἰε, *m.*, a winding or reeling of thread.

τοεταίμ, -άιμ, *m.*, itch, the itch; prurience; act of scratching, itching.

τοεταίμ, -εταίμ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, itch.

τόεταίμ, -άιγε, *a.*, stately, majestic; *αἰς* *τηνύπάν* *σο* *τόεταίμ*, marching in triumphal procession (*Kea., T. S.*).

τόϑλαϑ, -αῖϑ, *m.*, a pit, a grave, a dyke; also act of digging up, rooting. See τόϑαιϑ.

τόϑλαῖμ, -ϑλαϑ and -ϑαῖϑ, *v. tr.*, I dig deeply and irregularly, I throw up earth, I root, make holes as swine do. See τόϑαῖμ and τόϑ.

τόϑῆαῖμ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖμϑ, *f.*, marriage-treaty.

τόϑῆαῖμ, *m.*, a marriage treaty; a wooing, courting.

τόϑῆαῖϑ, *m.*, grief, sorrow, vexation.

τόϑῆαῖμ, -ϑαῖμ, *v. tr.*, I wind up, wind thread.

τόϑῆαῖμ, -ῖμ, *v. tr.*, I wind yarn, I roll up anything.

τόϑῆαῖμ, -αῖμ, *m.*, winding yarn; rolling up anything.

τόϑ, -α, -αῖμ, *m.*, a cross-board in a boat, used as a seat; also τόϑα.

τόϑ, *g.* -α, *pl.* -αῖμ and -αῖμ, a bed tick; an oppression (of the heart) on account of sorrow; emotion; a fit of grief; a swoon or trance; silence, stillness; a fit of any passion as τόϑ βυῖτε αἰσῶν ἑλῶν, a fit of frenzy and jealousy (*E. R.*); τόϑ! silence! (*Neilson*).

τόϑα, -αῖμ, *a.*, still, silent.

τόϑαῖμ, -αῖμ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I silence; I keep silence, am still.

τόϑαῖμ, -ῖμ, *a.* See τόϑα.

τόϑαῖμ, *m.*, urinary difficulties.

τόϑα (τόϑαῖμ), *g. id.* and τόϑα, *f.*, a choice, the act of choosing; an election; ὅτι τόϑα να κόνα αῖμ, he had perfect justice on his side; τόϑα να βρεῖμ, the best of men.

τόϑα, -αῖμ, *a.*, chosen, select, choice; choosing, selecting. See τόϑα.

τόϑαῖμ, -αῖμ, *f.*, act of taking; act of raising, erecting, building, taking up, lifting up; τόϑαῖμ ἑμ, appearance (of a thing formerly invisible) (*U.*, but found in *Mid. Ir.*). See τόϑαῖμ and τόϑαῖμ.

τόϑαῖμ, -αῖμ, -αῖμ, *f.*, act of destroying, destruction, demolition; the story of the destruction or demolition (of a castle, etc.). See τόϑαῖμ.

τόϑαῖμ, -α, *a.*, forward, presumptuous (*Ker*).

τόϑαῖμ, -αῖμ, *a.*, destructive.

τόϑαῖμ (τόϑαῖμ), *pl.* τόϑαῖμ (τόϑαῖμ), τόϑαῖμ (the latter form is the one now used in *M.*), *v. tr.*, I raise, lift, erect, elevate, take up, build, rear, bring up, take, found, maintain, bring away; collect (rents, etc.); I impute something (*acc.*) to one's fault (αῖμ with *dat.*), ná τόϑ οἱμ ἑ, do not blame me for it; I lift up, as above poverty, etc.; τόϑαῖμ ἑμ τ-αῖμ, ἑμ τῖν ἑ, that money will make you; τῖμ τόϑα ἑ τ' ἑμ, your present has enriched me. (This idiom is often used ironically); I arrest, seize, lay hold on; τόϑ αῖμ ἑ, take it away from me (of something proffered, but refused); γαῖμ ὅ τόϑαῖμ, to rear a calf; αῖμ, ὅ τόϑαῖμ τῖν ἑμ, to raise a loan in the bank; ní τόϑαῖμ ῖμ ἑ ἑμ ἑμ, he will never be clear of social obloquy (one who has committed a crime); I arrest, seize, imprison; τόϑαῖμ ὅμ, it appears to me (*E. U.*).

τόϑαῖμ, -αῖμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I choose, select.

τόϑαῖμ, -α, *f.*, the act of taking, arresting, etc.; ὅ ἑμ ῖμ τ. αῖμ, he got him arrested; τόϑαῖμ ἑμ, an uprise, social advancement. See τόϑαῖμ.

τόϑαῖμ, -αῖμ, *v. tr.*, I summon up, invite, I pray, beseech.

τόϑαῖμ, -αῖμ, *f.*, the act of summoning; an invitation; a prayer or petition, a request.

τόϑαῖμ, -αῖμ, *a.*, erecting, building, raising, taking; sensitive, touchy, fault-finding, carping; contagious.

τοζαίταδ, -ταίζε, *a.*, desirous, wishful, having a bias or propensity, eager.

τοζβάιλ. *See* τοζάιλ and τοζαίμ.

τοζβάιμ. *See* τοζαίμ.

τοζβάλαδ, *a.* *See* τοζάβαδ.

τοζλαθ, -ζαλτα, *m.*, the act of destroying, demolishing.

τοζλαίμ, *vl.* τοζλαθ and τοζαίλ; *v. tr.* I destroy, I demolish.

τοζλυαίρεαδ, -α, *f.*, a moving or motion; a miscarriage or abortion.

τοζλυαίριμ, -ρεαδτ, *v. tr.*, I set in motion; I reanimate.

τοζηα, *g. id., m.*, a purpose, desire, will, inclination.

τοζηαίμ, *vl.* τοζαίητ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, seek, resolve; attempt.

τοζτα, *p. a.*, raised, lifted, built, bettered, improved; ναδ τά ατά τοζτα λειρ, have you not been benefited by it? τά πέ τοζτα ζο ρεο, he is set on his legs for ever; arrested, seized, captured.

τοζτα, *p. a.*, selected; as *subs.*, a choice or select person; αζ τοζταιβ ζαδ παηηάιρτε, by the choice men of each parish.

τοζτα, *p. nec.*, with αη = to be blamed; νί τοζταοημ έ, I am not to be blamed for it (*M.*).

τοζταδ, -αίζε, *a.*, electing, choosing.

τοζταδτ, -α, *f.*, choice, choosing, selection; ζαν τοζταδτ = without hesitation; without question.

τοιβέιμ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εαννα, *f.*, a blemish, reproach, stain, scandal.

τοιβέιμεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, blemished, stained, scandalous.

τοιβήζιμ, *ic.* *See* ταιβήζιμ.

τοίσε, *g. id., pl.* -οίρε, *f.*, a girl, a wench; ρκοίλ να τοίκοίρε, the girls' school (*Cork*); somet. applied to a pert, forward girl, a hussy. τοίσε, like wench, ranges in meaning from tenderness to contempt.

τοίσε, *g. id., f.*, wealth, riches; ζαν τάβαδτ τοίσε μέ πυνν,

while I am without much wealth or means (*Fer.*), abbreviated to τοίε in *Don., Rosses.*

τοίσεαδ, -οίζε, *a.*, wealthy, prosperous.

τοίσεαο, *m.*, licence, liberty, toleration.

τοίσεαοαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

τοίσεαοιζιμ, -υζαο. *v. tr.*, I tolerate; I grant, permit.

τοίσεαίλ, -έίλ, *m.*, a going or departing; also victory, conquest.

τοίσεαίμ, -μία, *a.*, rich, wealthy.

τοίσεαρταλ, -αίλ, *pl. id. m.*, a muster, an assemblage; an army.

τοίσεαρταλαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, in military array; proud, stately.

τοίκοίρε, *g. id., pl.* -οίτε, *m.*, a person of means.

τοίκιμ, -έμε, *f.*, a walking or stepping; gait; proceeding; going; a guise, plight, weary plight; incident, adventure; ρά'η τ. ριν, under that guise.

τοίκιν, *g. id., pl.* -οίε, *m.*, a wench, a hussy, etc. *See* τοίσε.

τοίπλιμ, *g. id., f.*, luke-warmness, tepidity, insipidity; toughness; τοίπλιμιαδτ, *id.*; also τοίπλιμ.

τοίπλιν, -υιμ, *a.*, luke-warm, tepid, tough; also τοίπλιν.

τοίζοεαο, *m.*, act of searching for, esp. by deep digging, as for a treasure (*M.*).

τοίζεαο, -ζιρ, *m.*, the act of searching for (*S. Ch. M.*); also τοίζοεαο (πέ, for). *See* τοίζοεαο.

τοίλ, *g.* -ε and τοία, *pl. τοία, f.*, the will; a wish; willingness, consent, inclination; αν-τοίλ, excessive desire; ιρ τοίλ λειρ, he is willing, he wills, he wishes; λεο' τοίλ, by your leave, with your permission; μά' πέ οο τοίλ έ, if you please; ιρ τοίλ λε οία, it is God's will; Σεαζάν αη α τοίλ πέιν, self-willed John.

τοίλεαδ, -λίζε, *a.*, willing, voluntary; τοίλτεαδ.

Τοιλεάδαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, will, consent, acquiescence ; *τ.* intinne, contentment.

Τοιλεάετ, -Α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.

Τοιλεαμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, willing, wilful, deliberate.

Τοιλεαμίλετ, -Α, *f.*, willingness, wilfulness, obstinacy.

Τοιλιόεαετ, -Α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.

Τοιλιζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I agree, I assent, I like, I admit, I am satisfied, I am pleased.

Τοιλιρεατ, -ιρτε, *a.*, obedient, humble.

Τοιιτε (τυιιτε), *g. id., f.*, hollow-ness, voidness.

Τοιιτεαετ (τυιιτεαετ), -Α, *f.*, hollow-ness, voidness.

Τοιιλιν *g. id., pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a little hole, a small cave ; *dim.* of τοιι.

Τοιιτεαυαε, -ναίγε, *a.*, willing, voluntary, deserving ; *ζο τ.* willingly.

Τοιιτεαυαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, willingness ; desert, merit.

Τοιιμρεαε, *m.*, a measure (of land) ; τοιιμρεαε τηεαδάρ and τοιιμρεαε τηεαδάρ, a fee-farm (*P. O' C.*).

Τοιιμρεαεάν, -άν, *m.*, a measure. a balancing, riddle, conjecture ; also a niggard, one who weighs or measures things minutely.

Τοιιμρεαμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, judicious, sagacious, calculating, sensible.

Τόιν, -ε, *f.*, a tone or accent ; a note.

Τόιν. See τόν.

Τοιμέαλλ, *m.*, a swoon, a trance, an ecstasy.

Τοιμεαμ, -νιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a salmon.

Τοιμν-ειοε, *m.*, a violent shower.

Τοιμν-εαυαζαό, -αίγε, *m.*, skin-dressing, hide-dressing, or hide-tanning.

Τοιμν-εαυαυιζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I dress or tan hides or skins.

Τοιμν-εαυαυιζετοῖρ, *m.*, a carrier or tanner.

Τόιν, -όιν, -εαεα, *f.*, pursuit, rout in battle, chase, search, persecution ; noise, uproar, commotion ; το εἰρὴν ῥέ αν τόιν αῖρ, he pursued him ; τὰ αν-τόιν αῖγε αῖρ, he pursues or prosecutes it greatly ; τὰ αν τόιν αῖρ μο μνιλαε ζο μνιμ ο εἰγεαῖρνα αν σταίτ, oft the. Landlord persecutes me (*McD.*).

Τοῖρ, τοῖρ, *ad.*, east, eastward, in the east, to the east ; αν Ὀομαν τοῖρ, the Eastern world. As is the case with similar words, a place or thing is said to be τοῖρ, even when only a short distance away : τὰ αν ὅ τοῖρ ῖραν πάιρ, the cow is in the field to the east, just a little way off ; τοῖρ ι ζκοῖραίς, in Cork, in the east.

Τοῖρδεατ, -βῖρτε, *pl. -Α, f.*, the act of giving, bestowing, offering ; oblation, a tradition, delivering up ; pregnancy.

Τοῖρδεατταε, -Αίγε, *a.*, generous, liberal, munificent.

Τοῖρδεατταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, goodness, bounty, liberality, a gift, munificence.

Τοῖρδῖμ, -βῖρτ and -δεατ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I deliver, offer, yield, transfer.

Τοῖρδεαρ, -εῖρ, *m.*, fruit, conception, pregnancy ; *τ.* βῖρεγε, moon-calf, false pregnancy ; foetus ; offspring, progeny.

Τοῖρδεαρεαε, -Αίγε, *a.*, pregnant.

Τοῖρδεαμνιζιμ, -νιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I strut, walk in a stately manner.

Τοῖρδεζιμ, -εῖυζαό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I cause to conceive, impregnate.

Τοῖρδεμ. See τοῖρδεζιμ.

Τοῖρδεμ, -ε, *f.*, numbness, stupor, deadness, heaviness, drowsiness ; τοῖρδεμ ῖραν, a dead sleep.

Τοῖρδεμιαε, -μῖγε, *a.*, drowsy, sleepy, numb, trance-like.

Τοῖρδεμιαετ, -Α, *f.*, stupidity, drowsiness.

Τοῖρδεμνιζιμ, -νιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I sleep soundly, I lie in a trance.

τοῖς κυσῶν, -έστε, *m.*, a conception; act of conceiving.

τοῖς καρῶν, -εῖς, -α, *f.*, the caul of the heart, a heart-string; the midriff (*P. O' C.*).

τοῖς περὶ, -α, *f.*, pursuit.

τοῖς περὶ, -μῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw; *le τοῖς περὶ αἰῶν*, with saws (*I. Kings*, vii., 9); *pron. τοῖς περὶ*, in *E. U.*; "an τῶν νό ἂν τοῖς περὶ, *so πῶ να εἶς*" (*U. song*).

τοῖς περὶ, -εῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sawyer; *pron. τοῖς περὶ αἰῶν* in *Lismore* district.

τοῖς περὶ, -εῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pursuer.

τοῖς περὶ, *v. tr.*, I pursue; follow closely.

τοῖς περὶ, -ε, *f.*, the act of leaping down, descending.

τοῖς περὶ, -εῖς, *v. intr.*, I alight, descend.

τοῖς περὶ, -ε, *f.*, noise, din.

τοῖς περὶ, -μῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of hindering, hindrance, impediment, obstacle, opposition, mischief, destruction; obstructing; a row; *τοῖς περὶ αἰῶν*, he raised a row amongst them (*W. Ker*).

τοῖς περὶ, -εῖς, *m.*, an obstructor, a destroyer, a busybody, a mischief-maker.

τοῖς περὶ, *pl. id.*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I disappoint, shun, forbid; I am in the way.

τοῖς περὶ, *m.*, an explosion, a loud noise such as thunder, applause, etc.; *τοῖς περὶ αἰῶν*, *id.*

τοῖς περὶ, -ε, *f.*, thunder.

τοῖς περὶ, -μῖς, *m.*, the act of pressing down; act of lowering, humbling.

τοῖς περὶ, -ε, *f.*, a commotion, excitement, great noise of people gathered in a town, etc.; *τοῖς περὶ αἰῶν*, such a commotion was never seen (*Don*).

τοῖς περὶ, *v. intr.*, I thunder, make a loud noise (also *τοῖς περὶ*).

τοῖς περὶ, -εῖς, *v. tr.*, I pull down, lower, humble, destroy. *See* *τοῖς περὶ*.

τοῖς περὶ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, house-leek.

τοῖς περὶ, -εῖς, *v. intr.*, I make a tumult, racket, noise, uproar.

τοῖς περὶ, -εῖς, *v. intr.*, I move or go in state.

τοῖς περὶ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -εῖς, and -εῖς, *f.*, a torch; also *poet.* for *τοῖς περὶ*. *See* *τοῖς περὶ*.

τοῖς περὶ, -εῖς, *a.*, lamp-like, torch-like.

τοῖς περὶ, -ε, -εῖς, *f.*, size, quantity; value, respect; a cake; *τοῖς περὶ*, on the spot, instantly; *τοῖς περὶ αἰῶν*, it is very small; *τοῖς περὶ αἰῶν*, it is only the size of my thumb; *τοῖς περὶ αἰῶν*, a big man who cannot be depended on to do much work (*Don*).

τοῖς περὶ, -ε, -εῖς, *f.*, a bush, a tuft.

τοῖς περὶ. *See* *τοῖς περὶ*.

τοῖς περὶ, -εῖς, *a.*, bulky, stout, of large size.

τοῖς περὶ, -ε, *f.*, pride; great joy (followed by *τοῖς περὶ*).

τοῖς περὶ, -εῖς, *a.*, proud, pompous; excessively pleased; very glad; *τοῖς περὶ αἰῶν*, I am very proud of him (*W. Ker*).

τοῖς περὶ, *f.*, proud flesh.

τοῖς περὶ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, -εῖς, *m.*, a small cake; a little quantity (genly. used with *neg.*); a dwarf.

τοῖς περὶ, *f.*, a tortoise.

τοῖς περὶ, -ε, -εῖς, *f.*, a journey, an expedition; work, business; a circumstance; the amount of a thing done at a time; *τοῖς περὶ αἰῶν*, the circumstances of the case; *τοῖς περὶ αἰῶν*, it puts me in a sad plight; *τοῖς περὶ αἰῶν*, he has put me in a sad plight; *τοῖς περὶ*, on account of, owing to, on the score of; *τοῖς περὶ*, with

special aim, exclusively, deliberately :

ἡ ἁβλαὰ τὰ τὰ ῥηματὸς ἀρ
ἡ ἐέιλε

ἄς μαθηαῖς σακραν σο σεα-
ζαὸς ὅσον τοῖρε ;

Her carcass is being torn
asunder

By Saxon curs treacherously,
with deliberate intent.

—(O' Ra.) ;

τοῖρε ζαν θεῖτ ἀνν, because
of not being there ; τὰβαι
τοῖρε υἱρε ἐυζαμ, bring me a
vessel of water (as much as
you can bring at a time)
(Don.).

τοῖρε, -ε, *f.*, will, pleasure, desire.
See τοῖρε *supra*.

τοῖρε-θεο, *a.*, quick, ready, expedi-
tious.

τοῖρε-θεοῦδατ, -α, *f.*, quickness,
activity, expeditiousness.

τοῖρεαῖναι, -ῖναι, *a.*, left, sinister
(O' R.).

τοῖρεαδ, -ριζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
leader, a chief ; τ. λυιγε, a
sea-captain ; τ. ρλυαῖς, a field-
marshal.

τοῖτ, -ε, *f.*, smoke, vapour, fume,
agitated dust ; ἄς ὀεανῶν
τοῖτε, smoking, act of smoking ;
τὰ ἀν τοῖς ἄς ὀεανῶν τοῖτε,
smoke is rising from the house-
top (*Rathlin I., G. J.*) ; καῖτ τοῖτ,
take a draw, whiff ; ἄς τοῖτ
τὰμβακ, smoking a pipe (*U.*) ;
παν σο ν-όλαιὸ μέ τοῖτ ἀρ ἀν
πῖοπα, wait till I take a draw
out of the pipe (*Don.*) ; a bit, a
crap, a fragment.

τοῖτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, smoky, smutty,
vaporous.

τοῖτεαδῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
chimney.

τοῖτεαῖναι. See τοῖτεαδ.

τοῖτεῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burn-
ing, a conflagration ; a steak or
piece of meat broiled (or to be
broiled) on the embers. See
τοῖτῖ.

τοῖτεῖν, -τεαδ, and τοῖτ, *v. tr.*, I
roast, roil, smoke, perfume.

τοῖτῖν, *g. id. pl.* -νῖοε, *m.*, a small
toast, a small bit of meat broiled
on embers, a small quantity of
snuff made of singed or half-
burned tobacco ; a cigarette
(*recent*).

τοῖτῖν, *g. id. pl.* -νῖοε, *m.*, a por-
poise.

τοῖτ-λεανῶν, *m.*, a concubine.

τοῖτρεαδ, -ριζε, -ρεαδ, *f.*, smoke,
fume, incense, perfume ; a con-
flagration (*nom.* also τοῖτρε.)

τοῖτρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.* smoky, fumy,
perfuming.

τοῖτρυζιμ, -ρυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I burn,
scorch, broil.

τοῖταῖρε, *g. id. f.*, barrenness,
nakedness, exposure, want of
clothing, cover, or shelter. (*P.*
O' C.).

τόταῖν ; ἡ τόταῖν, always (*Con.*
and *W. U.*) ; the form in *Co.*
Mayo is ἡ τότάῖν, which is
probably the best existing.

τοῖτα, *g. id. pl.* -ῶε, a hill or
mountain ; a surge, a high wave ;
nom. also τοῖτ. See τοῖτα.

τοῖτς, *g. ταιτς, m.*, strength, force,
effort, attempt ; pride, haughti-
ness.

τοῖτς, *g. ταιτς, pl. id.*, *m.*, a bed,
a couch.

τοῖτσαδ, -ῶε, *a.*, proud, haughty.

τοῖτσαδ, -ζαδ, *m.*, act of tearing,
breaking, smashing ; a rupture,
a breach ; act of taking (a dis-
ease) (*Con.*).

τοῖτσαῖν, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rack,
smash ; I take (a disease).

τοῖτῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, straining, dis-
tressing, exerting strength
(*P. O' C.*).

τοῖτῶναδ, -ῶε, *a.*, straining,
distressing.

τοῖτῶα, *indec. a.*, of or belonging
to a bed, couch, etc. ; also proud,
haughty, strong, stiff. See τοῖτς
in its various meanings).

τοῖτ, *gsf. ταιτ, a.*, hollow.

τοῖτ, *g. ταιτ, pl. id.*, *m.*, a hole,
a hollow, cavity, pit, pond ; the
hind quarters ; also the head,
cf. τοῖταῖα, the temples (of the

head); *μυσ α ευν ι τοτλ α* *έελε*, to arrange a thing, to make it up; *cf. ι τοόιν α έελε*. See *poll*.
τοτλας, -αιζε, α., having holes, perforated.
τοτλας, -α, f., state of being perforated.
τοτλασόη, -όηα, -όηης, m., a piercer, a borer.
τοτλαμ, -λαδ, v. tr., I pierce, I bore, I penetrate; *οο τοτλασ μέ τηé m' αεσθ-ρε*, I am pierced through the heart.
τοτλαμ, g. id., pl. -ης, m., a piercer, a borer; a strong, brave man; also a skulker in holes.
τοτλ-βοη, -βυης, α., strong, stout, daring, positive.
τοτλόη, -όηα, -όηης, m., a piercer, a borer.
τοτλτα, p. α., pierced, perforated.
τοτλτας, g., -αιζε, α., piercing, boring, penetrating.
τομ, g. τμ, pl. id., m., a bush, a tuft; a thicket, a grove; a knoll, an eminence, a small bank; *τομ ρεανζάιν*, an ant hill; *ραοι θυαδ να οτομ*, at the edge of the thickets (*Rev. Paul O'Brien*).
τομας, -αιζε, α., bushy, tufty; full of bushes, tufts or thickets.
τομασ, -μτα, m., a dipping or immersing.
τομασόη, -όηα, -όηης, m., a diver, a dipper.
τομασóm, -αóμα, m. and f., a bursting forth of water.
τομασómim, vl. τομασóm, v. intr., I burst forth.
τομασlt, -e. f., the act of eating.
τομαμ, -αó. v. tr., I dip, immerse.
τομαμιας, -α, f., dipping, diving, plunging into water, etc.
τομαμim, -μαρ, v. tr., I measure, weigh, estimate; I guess, unriddle.
τομασταμ, -τιμ, m., swaggering, threatening (*P. O'C.*).
τοματτας, -αιζε, greedy, voracious, gluttonous; also hospitable; as subs. a glutton, a great eater.

τοματτόη, -όηα, -όηης, m., a great eater, a glutton.
τοματταρ, -αιρ, m., victuals, eatables.
τομάν, -αιν, pl. id., m., a small bush.
τομαρ, -αιρ, m., in phr. ι τομαρ, ραοι τομαρ, in store for; οο έοιμασρα έ ριν ιο' τομαρ πέμιο, I kept that for you specially; βιασ οο βετ οτλαμ ι τομαρ έαζάιν, to have food ready for John; αν ιμ' τομαρ-ρα, is it for me? οο έλυαιρ ραοι τομαρ βαητρεαδς, he went to the aid of widows (Condon).
τομαρ, -αιρ, pl. id. and -αιρεαννα, m., act of measuring; a measure, a weight = 21lbs.; a fathom; weighing scales, a balance; a riddle; *τομαρ λαόαιη, a measurement by the hand, an approximation to a measurement; a mode or mood in music.*
τομαρ-ήλατ, f., a measure yard.
τομπα, g. id., pl. -αις, m., a tomb.
τομλαμ, -αó, v. tr., I eat, devour, consume.
τομτας, -αιζε, α., apt to plunge in water, given to diving.
τομτας, -αιζε, α., threatening, swaggering.
τόν, -όνα, -όντα, f., a bottom, a foundation; the end; the lower or hinder part; the fundament, *ζαν τόιν, bottomless; ο'όταρ ριαρ ζο τόιν έ, I drank it to the bottom; ι οτόιν αν τζε, in the lower part of the house, the part most distant from the fire-place; λεατ-τόν, the flak; έυαιό αν τονζ ζο τόιν πηλλ, the ship went to the bottom, sank (M., Con.); έυαιό αν τονζ ζο τόιν εαζάιν, id. (Om.); έυαιό αν τονζ ζο τόν, id. (Don); ι οτόιν να κταρς in the bottom of the pit (Con.); τόν αν ποτα, the bottom of the pot; τόν λινγε, a ship's keel; τόν τίη, lowlands. See *ωνν*.*

Tonn, *g. tuinne, pl. tonna, tonnra,* and *tonnraca, f.,* a wave, a billow; *tonn tuile,* the waters (*McD.*).

Tonn, *g. tuinne, f.,* low-lying land, fallow land, pasture land; a level marsh; *tonn ar bogad,* a quagmire; *tonn cheada* or *tonn chaitir, id.; nom.,* also *tuinn;* in parts of *M. tón ar bogad, 7c.,* is used for *tonn ar bogad, 7c.*

Tonn, *gsf. tuinne, a.,* quick, nimble, active; used somet. as an *intensive prefix.*

Tonna, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.,* a ton; a tun, a tub.

Tonnaç, -aige, *a.,* glittering, waving, billowy, tempestuous.

Tonnaç, -aige, *m.,* a bulwark.

Tonnaçad, -éta, *m.,* act of cleansing, washing; act of preparing a corpse for waking; *also* somet. preparation of a person for death, such as closing the mouth, etc.

Tonnaçaim, -éad, *v. tr.,* I wash, bathe; I lay out a corpse for waking; *also* somet., I close the mouth of a dying person, and prepare him for death.

Tonnad, -nta, *m.,* act of rising in waves; vomiting, belching, convulsing.

Tonnaim, -ad, *v. intr.,* I vomit, belch forth, rise in waves.

Tonnaim, -ad, *v. tr.,* I skin, flay, curry, tan.

Tonnán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a little wave.

Tonn-aoir, *f.,* in *phr. tá tonn-aoir maít aige,* he is of a good age (*Con.*); *cf. root-aoir;* *also* *tonn aoire;* *cf. níor póir ré go maít tonn maít aoire aige (Aran folk-tale).*

Tonn-éipead, *m.,* a great smashing (*McD.*).

Tonn-éneac, *f.,* great robbery (*McD.*).

Tonn-éitím, -éit, *v. intr.,* I tremble violently; *o* éitím-éit m'incinn, o'méitís mo phíom-óócar, my brain re-

ceived a violent shock, my chief hope has departed (*O'Ra.*); *also* *ronn-éitím.*

Tonna, *indec. a.,* aged, hoary.

Tonn-foia, *gen. used as adj.,* of bloody waves (*Kea.*).

Tonn-šad, *f.,* a strong fierce wind.

Tonn-luapad, *m.,* act of wave-stirring, raging, tossing, foaming.

Tonn-maíom, *m.,* the bursting or breaking forth of water.

Tonnós, -óige, -óga, *f.,* a duck.

Tonnórc, -óirce, -óirceada, *f.* an accident, a misfortune, a calamity; *also* *tionórc* and *teang-óirc.*

Tonnraét, -a, *f.,* inundation, wave-likeness.

Tonn-raopad, *m.,* a puking or vomiting.

Tonn-raopaim, -ad, *v. tr.,* I puke, vomit.

Tonn-réad, *f.,* a strong race (*McD.*).

Top, *g. tuip, m.,* a spongy, mossy body or substance; *top teinead,* a volume or blaze of fire; *cf., šac top teinead go coitceann méavuištea.*

Topáir, -e, -ròe, *f.,* a topaz.

Top-naicim, -arad, I bind or tie a bundle.

Top, *g. tuip, pl. id. and -ta, m.,* a bush; the root of a tree; *top cabáirce,* a head of cabbage; *top aicinn,* a furze-bush; *top luacha,* a bunch of rushes.

Topaçar biaðaim, *m.,* celery-leaved crow-foot, *ranunculus sceleratus.*

Topad, -ad, -pta, *m.,* fruit, profit, produce, increase, result, reward, advantage; *tá topad o* éitím oibne ašat, you have the fruit of your labour (*iron.*); *fig.,* virtue; *o* éitím mo pta, by virtue of my agility; *o* éitím pta *also* = by dint of running, and in *Don.* in the form *a* éitím pta it is the common expression = hardly, scarcely, *e.g.,* *a* éitím pta

- εὐς μέ ε, I hardly understood it (τοῖς altered from τοῖαθ through influence of α (=oe) εἰρηθε?); in *Teelin, Don.*, α ηῖςιν α' ηεατα (=either οε ηῖςιν αν ηεατα or αη εῖςιν αν ηεατα) = hardly, scarcely; οο λειγεαταρ ιαο φῖν ι τοῖαθ ηεατα, they ran with all their might (in *Don. λειγ ριαο ιαο φῖν ια οός ηεατα*).
- Τοῖαθ, *g. -ητα, and -αθ, m.,* respect, regard, heed, care; νῖ εὐς ρε τοῖαθ οῖμ, he gave me no "return" (i.e., heed, reply); νῖλ αον τοῖαθ αῖγε οῖμ, he heeds me not; τοῖαθ αν ματομαρ, the heed paid to a dog, disregard, disrespect; αο ε αν ιονηαθ ουνε ας αιννε αετ ουνε νά φῖγεαθ αον τοῖαθ, it is not strange that any one should speak except one whom nobody minds.
- Τοῖαρεαε, -οῖγε, *a.,* fertile, fruitful, prolific.
- Τοῖαρεαετ, -α, *f.,* pursuit, or search after; ας τ. αη ματαθ ηααθ, hunting a fox (*Louth song*).
- Τοῖαμ, -αμα, *f.,* a heavy load or amount; εἰνις τοῖαμ ἡόρ αοατα αη, he fell into a deep slumber.
- Τοῖαμλ, -ηλα, *a.* See τοῖαθ-εαε.
- Τοῖαμλαετ, -α, *f.,* fruitfulness.
- Τοῖάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a species of white, red-headed maggot, destructive to corn, to the stomachs of horses, and to potatoes.
- Τοῖαν, -αν, *m.,* sound, report, noise.
- Τοῖανναε, -αῖγε, *a.,* heavy rolling (of waves).
- Τοῖαρ. See τυαρ.
- Τοῖαταρ, -αη, *pl. id., m.,* a monster, a misshapen creature.
- Τοις, *g. τυις, pl. id., m.,* a wild boar; a hog, a boar; a shaggy rough head of hair (=μοεαλλ): τά τοις ηηαῖγε αη (*Mon.*).

- Τοῖεαημ (τοῖεαημ), *vl. τοῖεαητ, v. tr. and intr.,* I slay, I fall; I am killed.
- Τοῖεαη, -αη, *m.,* fall, departure, death.
- Τοῖεαη, -αη, *m.,* wealth, riches, abundance.
- Τοῖεαημ, -εαη, *v. tr. and intr.,* I fall or perish; I slay.
- Τοῖεαηῖμ, -υῖαθ *v. tr. and intr.,* I engender, I fructify.
- Τοῖμαε, -αῖς, *m.,* increase, expansion; state of being pregnant, springing (of animals); increase, added strength; *g. τοῖμαῖς, used as adj.,* as βό εῖμαῖς, a springer.
- Τοῖμαηεαε, -ηῖγε, *a.,* watchful, on guard.
- Τοῖμάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a roaring sound, a rumbling noise; a whirlwind; τοῖμάν ηαοιτε, a whirlwind; νῖλ αν αετ τοιτ αςυρ τοῖμάν, he is of no account, I do not fear anything he can do to me (*Don.*).
- Τοῖμαναε, -αῖγε, *a.,* noisy, rumbling, turbulent.
- Τοῖμαρ, -αη, *m.,* act of grumbling, murmuring, esp. grumbling at one's food; αῖο αν τοῖμαρ ι μβεαλ αν οαῖαῖς, the grumbler's portion in the mouth of the hungry.
- Τοῖμαρῖοε, *g. id., pl. -οε, m.,* a grumbler; one who is dissatisfied with his food; a calf, etc., that refuses to drink its milk.
- Τοῖμαῖςῖμ, *vl. -ημαε and -υῖαθ, v. intr.,* I grow, increase, augment.
- Τοῖν, an oven; a kiln. See ροῖν.
- Τοῖνα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m.,* a lord, a prince, a sovereign; a proper name.
- Τοῖνάλ, -άλα, *f.,* a turning, a striking one thing against another.
- Τοῖνάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a heap (*Mon., Sup.*).
- Τοῖναρ, -αη, *pl. id., and -απαῖοε, m.,* a turnip (*M., A.*).

Τορνός, -όγζε, -όζα, *f.*, a lime-kiln; *dim.* of τορν; prop. ρορνός.

Τορνόη, -όηα, -όηηόε, *m.*, a turner with a lathe.

Τορρ, *g.* τυρρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round paunch, a big belly.

Τορραέ, -αίγε, *a.*, having a round paunch, big-bellied.

Τορραέάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round-paunched fellow.

Τορράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a frog; also a kind of edible sea-weed (somet. pron. τιοράν); a lump of earth, a clod.

Τορρόζ, -όγζε, -όζα, *f.*, a stout, strong girl; *νῖλ* ρεαρ ζο mbíonn βορόζ αίγε ná ζο bpaζann τορρόζ α έμύόανη í (*Ker. prov.*).

Τορραέ. See ταρραέ.

Τορραέταμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I make round.

Τορραό, -ηέα, *m.*, heaping or piling; amassing.

Τορραμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile, amass.

Τορραή, -αή, *m.*, a "wake," a visit to a sick or dead person, a watch, a guard; a funeral (*U.*).

Τορραήαμ, *vl.* -ηαή, I visit, call to see, wake, watch, guard.

Τορράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap, a pile, a hillock.

Τόρρα (for ταρρα), over them, beyond them; τόρρα is used in *M.*; also τόρρα, τάρρα.

Τορτ, τορτ. See ταρτ.

Τορταέ, -αίγε, *a.*, fruitful, productive.

Τορταέταέ, -αίγε, *a.*, fruitful (*Don.*).

Τορταήαίλ, -ήίλ, *a.*, fruitful, prolific.

Τορταήλαέ, -α, *f.*, fruitfulness.

Τορταοβ, -αόβε, *f.*, confidence; sole dependence on; *θερτ* ι *σορταοβ* le *ρσίλλινζ*, having nothing but a shilling; ι *σορταοβ* le *hson mac amám*, depending solely on one son; *P. O'C.* says *τορταοβ*=*σορταοβ*; some think *θερτ* ι *σορταοβ*=

θερτ αζ *ταδαητεταοιβ*, certainly the verb *σοβεημ* is used with *ταοβ* in the sense of confiding in, depending solely on; the common pron. is ι *σορταοβ* in *M.*; *cf.* ι *σοταοιβ* le.

Τορταοβαέ, -αίγε, *a.*, faithful, reliable, to be depended on.

Τορταοβαίμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I trust, confide in, depend upon.

Τορταοβέαέ, -αίγε, *a.*, confiding in, relying on, trusting; *ass.*, one that trusts or confides in another.

Τορταοβέαέτ, -α, *f.*, confidence, reliance, dependence.

Τορτυζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I compel, force.

Τόρτιυόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -όέε, *m.*, a pursued person, a tory, a robber, a highwayman; a persecuted person.

Τόρτιυζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I pursue, search for, seek, enquire for; I persecute.

Τόρτιυζέοη, -οηα, -οηιόε, *m.*, a pursuer.

Τορτυραί, -αίη, *m.*, massacre, slaughter, destruction.

Τορ, beginning. See τάρ.

Τοραέ, -αίγ, *m.*, commencement, beginning, front, face; origin, foundation; *αη* τοραέ, in front, in the foremost place; *gs.* as *a.*: *αν* έορ τοραιγ, the fore-leg; τοραέ *να* λάιμε, the thumb side of the hand; 'un τοραιγ, first, at first (*Don.*)=*αη* τάρ; *τεαέτ* 'un τοραιγ, coming on, proceeding, getting on (*Don.*).

Τοραίυεαέτ, -α, *f.*, chieftaincy, leadership.

Τορцаίηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηιόε, *m.*, an ambassador.

Τορцаη, -αίη, *pl. id.*, an army, a host, a military expedition; a sept, a tribe, a family on migration.

Τορнуζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I begin (with *αη*), 'οο *τορнуζ* *ρέ* *αη* *έ* *ό* *ε* *ά* *α* *η* *μ*, he began to do it; 'οο *τορнуζ* *ρέ* *αη*, he began to attack or scold him; *τορнуζμίρ* *να* *ηυηηαίγέε* *ρεο*

- 7c., let us begin these prayers, etc. (a formula at the opening of family prayers).
- τορτ, *m.*, silence; τάιμ ιμ' τορτ, I am silent; βί το' τορτ, be silent, hold your tongue!
- τορταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, silent, mute; taciturn.
- τορταιμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I cease, am silent or mute.
- τόρταλ, -αιλ, *m.*, arrogance, pride, το ἐμάτταδ αι ε. comóιταιρ le παρταδoin, who would presume to compare themselves with champions (*E. R.*). See τοίδεαρταλ.
- τόρταλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, presumptuous, arrogant.
- τορτουξιμ, -υζαδ, *v. intr.*, I stop, rest.
- τορτουζαδ (τορτουζαδ), -υιζε, *m.*, beginning, introduction, onset; origination.
- τορτουξιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I begin, commence (with αι). In *Con.* it is often followed by αζ, in *U.* by α (το) with *vl.* See τορτουξιμ.
- τοτ, feminine, female, often as a prefix; τοτ, τοτ-βαλλ, *membrum fœminæum*.
- τοτα, *g. id., pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, the rower's seat in a boat (*O' Br.*). See τοττ.
- τοταλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, precipitous.
- τοταρναδτ, -α, *f.*, a stuttering, a tottering.
- τοτбуαριαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, rushes pounded and prepared for the making of a буаριαд, or spancel (*Don.*).
- τοτлуξιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I desire, wish for, have an appetite for; τοτлаим, *id.*
- τпа, indeed, in truth, however; indeed, then, just, also, to wit, *videlicet*, likewise; тпа . . . ιαπαμ, used like Lat. *quidem* . . . *vero*; Gr. μέν . . . δέ; τп (тп) тпа аττ, however, howbeit, albeit; тпа, used by Connacht writers for тпáт = an тпáт, when; in *Con.* and *U.*

- poetry тпáт = when, is usual: тпáт жеобайм мо рсáтá, when you get the word.
- тпáтлай, -e, *f.*, things in an untidy condition; trash; тá an тeáд na тпáтлай, the house is in disorder (*N. Con.*).
- тпáтτ, -а, *m.*, act of treating of, speaking, talking of, recounting; discussion, treatise; bargaining, trading; demand, custom, trade: тá т. мóи айe, he has great custom, does a great trade (*Cork*); act of journeying, travelling; recourse; тaтáо тпáтτ, a trading port (*O. Wal.*).
- тпáтτ, -а, *m.*, a bank or shore of a river; the foot-sole; тпáтτ тoca, the vamp of a stocking, ó баτap го bonn-тпáтτ, from head to foot.
- тпáтτáо, -айр, *m.*, a tradition, a discourse, a treatise, a description; a contract, the act of bargaining.
- тпáттáи, -áтá, *f.*, a negotiation, a trade.
- тпáтτáи, *vl.* тпáтτ, *v. intr.*, I discuss, treat (of, αι), discourse about, I describe, announce.
- тпáтτáиτ, .i. тпáтτ, act of journeying through, passing over.
- тпáтτáиpе, *g. id., pl.* -иpе, *m.*, one that treats of or discourses on a subject, a recorder, an historian.
- тпáтτáтуйрe, *g. id., pl.* -рe, *m.*, a negotiator.
- тпáтáи, -áи, *pl. id., m.*, a back load, a back burthen; тпáт-уáтáд, *id.*
- тпáтáи. See тпáтáи.
- тпáт. See тпáтáи.
- тпáтáо, *g. тпáтáиτe, pl. id., m.*, act of draining, emptying, ebbing, subsiding, act of drawing liquid; аζ тпáтáо, ebbing (of the tide), аζ лóиáо, flowing (of the tide).
- тпáтáиpе, *indec. a.*, mournful, tragic.
- тпáтáиpеáдτ, -а, *f.*, tragedy in general; a tragedy.

Τράζαιμ, -ζαῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I drain, dry up, I ebb.

Τράζ-βαίτε, *m.*, a town on the strand or shore; a name for Dundalk, orig. Τράιζ Βαίτε (Baile's Strand), surviving as Βαίτε na Τράζα = Seatown, portion of Dundalk.

Τράζλας, -αίς, *m.*, a want, a lacking; dryness, drought.

Τράζ-πόο, *m.*, a road or way by or through a strand or shore; a strand-road.

Τραζυιῶς, *g. id., pl. -ῶς, m.*, a tragedian.

Τράιζ, -άζα *pl. id., f.*, the shore, the strand, the beach.

Τράιζ-θιολαί, -αίη, *m.*, scurvy-grass.

Τράιζεάνας, -ναίς, -ναίς, *m.*, a lazy person.

Τράιζε, *p. a.*, dried up, drained out, ebb.

Τραίζεας, -αίς, *m.*, a foot; somet. *collect.*, the feet.

Τράιλεας, -αίς, *m.*, a stiffness in the wrist caused by manual labour, etc. (*Clare*); in *Aran*, τραλάς. *See* τσόλας.

Τραϊρνίν, *g. id., pl. -νῶς, m.*, the horizontal rope which retains the other ropes used in binding a thatched house, a hay-stack, etc., in their places; also a lath in roofing.

Τράιρνίν, *g. id., pl. -νῶς, m.*, a withered stalk of meadow grass, usually one of the strong blades in a tuft of grass; a "thranneen" or grass blade, somet. used to free the stem of a smoking pipe; the herb bennet; a dart, an arrow, anything that pierces or bores (τραϊρνίν, *id.*).

Τράλ, -άλ, -άλτα, *m.*, a fishing net that drags the very bottom of the bay (*A.*).

Τραντλαμ, -αίμ, *m.*, bustle, confusion, disorder, hurrying to and fro; conflict.

Τραοαῶ, -αῶ, *m.*, abating, exhaustion; ζαν τραοαῶ, without ceasing.

Τραοαῖμ, *vl. τραοαῶ, v. tr.*, I lessen, abate, drain, subdue, exhaust; I weary, worry, wear out; τὰ an leanῶ ὁὰ τραοαῶ, the child is becoming exhausted, is on the verge of expiring.

Τραοαῖ, *p. a.*, worn out, exhausted, worried.

Τραοοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse. *See* τροιζεοοάν.

Τραοίλλε, *g. id., pl. -ίλλε, f.*, the tide (*Don.*).

Τραονα, *g. id.*, and -αίς, *pl. -ῶς, m.*, a cornerake; κοῦλαῶ an τραονα ἔϋζατ, may you sleep as the cornerake, that is an all-night watching.

Τραοουῖς, *g. id., pl. -ῶς, m.*, an idle, lazy fellow; τραοναίς, *id.*

Τραορλυσίμ, -υζαῶ, I congratulate (with ὅο): ὅο πόραῶ ὅο τραορλυσῶ ὅουτ, to congratulate you on your marriage (*Bearra*).

Τραπάν (ταπράν), -άν, *m.*, a bunch, a cluster, an edible seaweed.

Τραπλαί, -ε, *f.*, a mixture of food; bad food. *See* τρατλαί.

Τραρκαίτ, -αίτ, *f.*, act of overthrowing; prostrating; overthrow, destruction.

Τραρκαίμ, *vl. τραρκαίτ, v. tr.*, I overthrow, I knock down, lay low, defeat.

Τραρκαίτ, -αίτ, *a.*, causing to fall, prostrating, defeating.

Τραρκαίτ, -αίτ, *m.*, one that overthrows or lays prostrate.

Τραρνα, *prep. and ad.*, athwart, across, from side to side, as *prep.* with *gen.*; τραρνα na πλείβε, across the mountains; ας ζαβίλ τραρνα, crossing over, stretching across; also τραρνα.

Τραρνας, -αίς, *a.*, cross, forward.

Τραρνατ (ταρρνατ), -α, *f.*, crossness, forwardness.

Τραρναίτ, -α, *f.*, interruption in conversation (*Mayo*).

Τραρνάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a ledge, cross-beam, a joist, a bearer.

τραρννισίμ, -υξάδ, *v. tr.*, I contradict, forbid, oppose, gainsay.

τρίάρτα = τριάτ-ρο, this time or season; ζο τριάρτα, hitherto.

τριάτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -αννα, *m.*, time, occasion, season, the time of day, canonical hour, prayer time; a natural day, 24 hours: an τριάτ, τριάτ (commonly τριάτ, τριά in *O.* and *U.*), when, as soon as; τριάτ έίςιν, at some time or other; an τριάτ ριν, then, at that time; αντριάτ, untimely; ας οέαναν τριάτα, keeping the canonical hours; i n-am 'r i οτριάτ, in good time; uain αςυρ τριάτ, just then; ζαc με τριάτ, every other day; τριάτ βίό (also τριάτ), a meal (*Don.*).

τριάταμιαί, -ήλα, *a.*, timely, seasonable; τριάταc *id.*

τριάταμιαcτ, -α, *f.*, timeliness, seasonableness.

τριάτνόνα, *g. id., pl. -ντα and -αιόε, m.*, evening; um c., at eventide; c. i νοιυ, this evening; c. ινóε, last evening; c. ι mβάριάc, to-morrow evening; άρτο-τριάτ-νόνα, afternoon; -όινίν, *dim.*, evening late.

τριάτριάc, -αις, *m.*, stalks, stems of grass; darts, arrows, piercers, or borers.

τριάττιόε, *g. id., m.*, an idle, helpless person (*Killc., Sup.*).

τριάττιόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a cock who crows regularly at the same hour every morning.

τρίε, *prep.* [in *pronom.* combinations, τριόμ or τριμ, τριτ or τριот, τριό (*m.*), τριτε (*f.*), τριnn, τριб, τριόcα, with *art.* often τριέρ an, τριέρ na, also τριό an (prefixes n to *rel.* or *poss. adj. pron.*)], through, by means of; τριé n-α cέίτε (τριό a c., *U.*), mixed up, in confusion; τριé n-α cριотé, through his heart; τριό an ζcorruac, through the swamp; τριό an άβαιnn, through the river; τριé cнеар-таcт, by means of gentleness; it denotes a state of permeation,

as, τά an cοιλλ τριé cεινιό, the wood is on fire; cá бpиor naс τριόm-pa ac á ριν, who knows but this is through me; τριé n-α ζcorruac óóиt, while they were speaking; oo'n mbannτριάcт beannuicεар τριό бéарта, I greeted the women in English (*Mon. song*); somet. governs a clause: τριé na oaoime reo beic ann, on account of these people being there; τριé ζan beic an meice, on account of not being drunk. In such clauses, τριé = i oaoиb, map ζeall an, 7c.; with map, inasmuch as; τριé map cuit ré, inasmuch as he fell; τριé is now *pron.* τρι, and the latter form is found in *O. Ir.*

τριάб, -еіbe, -а, *f.*, a tribe, a family, a race; a house, a home, as in *phr.*, ní'л тiς ná тpеab айe, he has neither house nor home (*Ker.*). See also *Sup.*

τριάбac, -айe, *a.*, pertaining to a tribe or family, as *subs.*, a householder.

τριάбac, -айς, -айe, *m.*, a ploughman.

τριάбac, -айς, *m.*, winter cresses, winter rocket.

τριάбacар, -ай, *m.*, great feats; also a tribe, a family (*M.*).

τριάба cнуic, *m.*, a plough (*E.R.*).

τριάбаб, -бта, *m.*, the act of ploughing.

τριάбабóи, -óиa, -óииóe, *m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; тpеabбóи, *id.*

τριάбаим, -баб, I plough, make furrows in; ας тpеabбó na oтoнн, ploughing the waves (*McD.*).

τριάбаиe, *g. id., pl. -иóe, m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; also a householder.

τριάбаиeacт, -а, *f.*, ploughing tilling.

τριάбáн, -áи, *pl. id., m.*, a tribune (*Plunket, O'R., etc.*).

τριάбантар, -ай, *m.*, a syllabub, sour milk (*Plunket, P. O'C.*).

τρεῦδαρ, -αινε, *a.*, strong, firm, robust; *also* discreet; *μι-τρεῦδαρ*, indiscreet.

τρεῦδλόρο. *See* τριουδλόρο.

τρεῦδ-λυῦτ, *m.*, a tribe, a family, a household.

τρεῦδλυῖσμ, -υῖσθό, *v. tr.*, I trouble, disturb; *τρεῦδλῑμ*, -αῖο, *id.*

τρεῦδρῑτ, -αιτ, *m.*, a pair of trousers (*A.*).

τρεῦδῑαῖ, -αιῖ, -αιῖε, *m.*, a ploughman, a husbandman.

τρεῦδυῖοε, *g. id. pl.* -ῑοε, *m.*, a ploughman.

τρεῦδῑῑρ, -ε, -ῑοε, *f.*, a disordered rabble, as a crowd of men returning drunk from the fair escorted by others not drunk; *τά τ. ῑῑρ* αῖ *τεαῖτ* αῖ *ῑῑρ* ῑῑαῖο (*Don.*).

τρεῦο, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, a flock, a drove.

τρεῦοαῖ, -αιῖε, *a.*, rich in flocks, abounding in troops.

τρεῦοαῖοεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, the herding of cattle, *τρεῦοαῖτ*, *id.*

τρεῦοαῖ, -αῖν, *m.*, a fast for three days; the ember days.

τρεῦοαῖαῖ, -αιῖε, *a.*, lasting for three days; *τριῑραῖο τ.*, three days' fast.

τρεῦοαῖαῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a fast, esp. a fast of three days.

τρεῦο-ῑνε, *m.* and *f.*, a tribe, race (*poet.*).

τρεῦοῖοε, *g. id., pl.* -ῑοε, *m.*, a shepherd.

τρεῦο-ῑοῖαῖ, *gc. See* τριῑο-ῑοῖαῖ.

τρεῦῖ, -α, -αῖνα, *f.*, a spear; trident; a spear used in fishing; anything that pierces or bores.

τρεῦῖαῖο, -ῖῑα, *m.*, a piercing or boring.

τρεῦῖαῖμ, -ῖαῖο, *v. tr.*, I pierce with a spear, I bore, perforate.

τρεῦῖαῖνε, *g. id., pl.* -ῑῑοε, *m.*, a drill-borer, a piercer.

τρεῦῖαῖῑοεαῖ, -ῑῖε, *a.*, triumphant, exulting.

τρεῦῖαῖῑοεαῖρ, -ῑῑρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a triumph, royal triumph.

τρεῦῖαῖῑοῖσμ, -ῑῖσθό, *v. intr.*, I exult, I triumph.

τρεῦῖοαῖο, -ῑῑα, *m.*, the act of piercing.

τρεῦῑ, -α, *pl. id.* and -αῖνα, *f.*, a short space, an interval, a pause; a fit; a "turn" in one's character; *ῑῖ ῑῑ ῑῑα* *τρεῦῑ* -αῖναῖο αῖ *ῑῑ*, it (the work) comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*P. of Glenties, Don.*); *τά ῑῑοῖο-τρεῦῑ* *ῑῑ ῑῑ ῑῑαῖ*, "there is something in the man that cannot be relied on" (*Don.*).

τρεῦῑ, *in phr.* *ῑῑ ῑῑ ῑῑοῖ* αῖ *ῑῑ ῑῑαῖ* αῖ *ῑῑ*, he failed utterly (*N. Con.*); *ῑῑ ῑῑ ῑῑοῖ* αῖ *ῑῑ ῑῑαῖ* αῖ *ῑῑ*, *id.* (*Galway*); *ῑῑοῖ* *pron.* *ῑῑῑῑ*. The latter form shows that *ῑῑοῖ*, *ῑῑοῖ* are merely repetitions of the principal word *τρεῦῑ*.

τρεῦῑ, -α, *m.*, battle.

τρεῦῑαῖνε, *g. id., pl.* -ῑῑοε, *m.*, one who works by fits and starts; an eye-servant.

τρεῦῑαῖν, -αῖν and -αῖνα, *m.*, apparel; military weapons.

τρεῦῑαῖναῖ, -αιῖε, *a.*, armoured, accoutred for battle.

τρεῦῑαῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a short space of time. *See* *τρεῦῑ*.

τρεῦαῖμῖσμ, -υῖσθό, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten.

τρεῦαῖ, *g. τρεῖν, m.*, strength; it occurs in *Oss. Poems*, and is in spoken use in *Don.*; *τά τρεῦαῖ* *ῖαῖοῖ* *αιῖε*, he has plenty of Irish; the common answer to *τά μέ* αῖ *ῑῑῑν* *ῖο* *ῑῑῑ* *ῑῑῑ* *ῖαῖοῖ* *αιῖε* *ῖαῖ* in *Don.* is *τά τρεῦαῖ*.

τρεῦαῖ, -ῑνε, *a.*, strong, mighty, brave, valiant, impetuous, powerful, vigorous, virile; *ῖο ῑῑο-τρεῦαῖ*, very bravely.

τρεῦαῖ (τρεῖαῖ, a third), thirds, a triduum, *τρεῦαῖ* *ῑῑ* *ῑῑῑῑῑ*, the three days before or after Whit Sunday, esp. three days of prayer or fasting; the Rogation Days. *See* *τρεῦαῖ*.

τρέανας, -αις, *a.*, in thirds, tripartite.

τρέανας, -αις, *a.*, skilled, expert: *τρέανας ἀπὸ παντὸς τέχνης*, skilled in everything (*U.*).

τρέανος, -ντος, *m.*, a lamentation, wailing.

τρέαν-διότρεος, -ρις, *a.*, terrible in might.

τρέαναιμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I lament, wail, cry.

τρέαναρ, -αρι, *m.*, strength, power, bravery, valour, chivalry.

τρέαναρας, -αις, *a.*, lamenting, wailing; *σο τρέαναρας*, mournfully.

τρέαν-κόσλας, *m.*, a profound sleep.

τρέαν-κοι, *m.*, a mighty twist or turn.

τρέαν-κόπος, -αις, *a.*, firm-footed, active-footed.

τρέαν-κύμαρ, *m.*, great power.

τρέαν-φόβαι, *f.*, violent seizure, robbery with violence.

τρέαν-λάμας, -αις, *a.*, strong-handed.

τρέαν-λαός, *m.*, a strong warrior, a champion, a brave hero.

τρέαν-λαρμας, -αις, *a.*, fiercely flaming (*Kea., T. S.*).

τρέανμαρ, -αρι, *a.*, strong, valiant.

τρέαν-μυρ, *f.*, a strong sea.

τρέαν-πλῆμας, *m.*, a brave host.

τρέαν-πρῆμα, *f.*, heavy weight.

τρέαν-πυρραίν, -αν, *f.*, act of beating or smiting bravely.

τρέαν-πυλ, *f.*, an inundation, a strong flood.

τρέαρις, *g. id., m.*, art, science; knowledge; deeds; qualifications, accomplishments, gifts.

τρέαρ, -α, *m.*, treason, treachery; *Ἀβρολὸμ ὁ ὀμιτῆς ἱστρέαρ*, Absolom who became a traitor (*M. MacArde*); *ἀπὸ κύριου τρέαρ ἐστὶν ἡ ἀδελφότης τῶν ἀνδρῶν*? was it a traitorous business against the brave men? (*A. MacC.*).

τρέαρ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a stroke, a battle, a fray, a skirmish; a battle-rank.

τρέαρ, *num. a.*, third: *ἀν τρέαρις*, the third day.

τρέαρ, *comp.* *τρέαρ, a.*, strong (*obs. except in comp. and super.*).

τρέαρ, through, etc., form of *τρέ* (which see), used before the article *ἀν, να*.

τρέαρος, -αις, *a.*, of or belonging to a fight, fray, or battle; warlike.

τρέαρμαίλ, -ίλ, *a.*, delighting in battle or fray; warlike.

τρέαρ-βαν, a middle-aged woman.

τρέαρ, *m.*, a saw; *τρέαρ, ζεαρις* *τρέαρνα*, a circular saw (*Om.*); *τρέαρ (Arm.)*; *prop. τρέαρ, which see.*

τρέαρκαίμ, *τρέαρκαίμ, γ.* See *τρέαρκαίμ, τρέαρκαίμ, γ.*

τρέαρ-δέας, *num. a.*, thirteenth.

τρέαρ-λόβας, *m.*, soreness between the toes caused by perspiration, etc. (*Aran*).

τρέαρνα, *adv. and prep.*, crosswise, across, over. See *τρέαρνα*.

τρέαρνάν. See *τρέαρνάν*.

τρέαρ-πυρραίν, -αρι, *m.*, a battle rout.

τρέαρπυρραίν, -αρι, *v. tr.*, I fight, contest; *πῶς ἐστὶν ὁ κύριος σου τρέαρπυρραίν ὅτι ἐστὶν*, that is the reason why I contested it against you (?).

τρέατα, *g. id., pl.* -ίος, *m.*, a plaster, poultice.

τρέαταν, -αρι, *a.*, vast, huge, enormous.

τρέαταν, -αρι, *pl. id., m.*, a foot; a track, a trace; as *a.*, strong-footed.

τρέαταν, -αρι, *pl. id., m.*, a billow, wave, high water.

τρέαταν-μόρ, -μόρι, *a.*, enormous (of a fire).

τρέατῆρ, -ῆρ, -ίος, *m.*, a traitor; *nom.* also *τρέατῆρ*.

τρέατῆρ-δέας, -α, *f.*, treason.

τρέ-βαναρ. See *τρέαβαναρ*.

τρέβ. See *τρέαβ*.

τρέβ-βαν, *f.*, a tribe-commanding woman.

τρέβ-βαν, -βαν, *m.*, a space of three days; *τρέβ-βαν τρέβ-βαν*, a three days' fast (*Aran*). See *τρέβ-βαν*.

τρέις-μί, *m.*, a king of companies.
τρέις-πνεύμα, *-α, f.*, inspiration
(from τρέις, a blast, a puff,
Lat. *crepitus*).

τρέις-εαν, *-ζινη, f.*, act of for-
saking, abandoning.

τρέις-εανναρ, *-αιρ, m.*, desertion,
abandonment.

τρέις-ιο, *-ζοε, -εαννα, f.*, a click,
a stitch, gripe, a shooting pang;
fig., trouble, tribulation: *mo*
τρέις-ιο, oh woe, alas!

τρέις-ιμ, *υλ. -ζεαν, -ζιν, -ζριν* and
-ζιντ, v. tr., I forsake, abandon,
desert, leave, fail; I fade; in *U.*
the *υλ. τρέις-θεατ* is used.

τρέις-ριν, *f.* See τρέις-εαν and
τρέις-ιμ.

τρέις-τε, *π. α.*, forsaken, abandoned;
faded.

τρέις-τεοιρ, *-οια, -οιηρ, m.*, a
deserter, a forsaker.

τρέις-ιρ, *-ε, f.*, waste, refuse;
ὅειν πέ τρέις-ιρ ὅεις-ιρ οὐ, he
converted it into refuse; ἵρ μόρ
λιον ἀν τρέις-ιρ ἀτά ἰμ' ὅιαρ
ἔεαννα, I think it too much I have
wasted or destroyed already.

τρέις-ιμπε, *g. id., f.*, a space of time,
season, period; ἵ νῶεις-εαὶ να
τρέις-ιμπε, at the "heel of the
hunt," at last; *pron. τρεῖς-ορε*
(*M.*, except in *poet.*).

τρέις-ιμπεατ, *-α, f.*, change, vicis-
situde.

τρέις-ιμπε, *m.*, a strong scion or
champion.

τρέις-ιμπε, *g. id., f.*, strength; might,
power.

τρέις-ιμπεαρ, *m.*, a strong man, a
champion, a brave man, a mighty
man.

τρέις-ιμπε-ιμ, *-ιμτ, v. intr.*, I run
vigorously.

τρέις-ιμπε-ιμ, *-άιρ, pl. id., m.*, a
wooden plate, a trencher (*A.*).

τρέις-ιμπε-ιμ, *m.*, a powerful pro-
geny.

τρέις, *-ε, f.*, victory, triumph
(*Aran*); strength (*Don.*): ὅο
ἔαυρὸ ἀ τρέις ὁρ κίονν ἀν
ναῶιρ, its strength was super-
natural.

τρέις-ιν, *-ε, f.*, a compound used
by weavers to prepare warp;
also τρέις-ιν and τρέις-ιν.

τρέις, *g. id., f.*, might, power,
force, strength; also *comp.* and
super. of τρέαρ, strong (*obs.*).

τρέις-εατ, *-α, f.*, strength; ὅα
τρέις-εατ ἔ, how strong soever
he may be.

τρέις-εατ, in *phr.* ἀρ ὀειρεατ νό
ἀρ τρέις-εατ, on right or left
side (*Con.*). See ὀειρεατ.

τρέις-εαματ, *-ήλα, α.*, strong,
powerful, vigorous.

τρέις-ζιμ, *-ιυζαὶ, v. intr.*, I over-
come, prevail against (with ἀρ)

τρέις-λεάν, *-άιν, pl. id., m.*, a tress
of hair; in *pl.*, tresses.

τρέις, *-ε, α.*, weak, disabled, faint,
feeble.

τρέις, *g. id., f.*, weakness, ignor-
ance; τρέις-εατ, *id.*

τρέις, *pl. f.*, good qualities, ac-
complishments; also qualities,
whether good or bad (the word
is not used in *sing.*).

τρέις-εατ, *-έις, α.*, accomplished,
virtuous.

τρέις-εαματ, *-ήλα, α.*, accom-
plished, gifted.

τρέις-λας, *-λαίς, α.*, weak, ex-
hausted.

τρέις-εατ, *-ίς, α.*, weary
to exhaustion.

τρέις, through my (τρέ μο).

τρέο, *g. id., m.*, status, position,
accommodation, direction, way,
vicinity, dwelling-place, resi-
dence, address (*i.e.*, postal ad-
dress); ἵ ν-αον τρέο, in any
place about; ἵ ὀτρεο ζο, so
that; ἵ ὀτρεο ἀν ὀοματ,
towards the door; πέ ἔτρεο,
under the patronage of; τρέο
τεαττα, sleeping accommoda-
tion; τρέο τε μίλε, about a
mile; ζαν ταταμ ζαν τρέο,
without land or dwelling, desti-
tute; ἀς ζαβάν ἀν τρέο, pass-
ing by; ζαβ πέ ἀν τρέο, he
passed by, he visited (a place);
ἔάνις πέ ἰμ' ἔτρεο, he came my
way or in my direction; κυτ ἵ

Τηιολλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a spell, a fit; esp. τηιολλάν οἰβη, a fit of work; ἐς τὴν ῥά τῆς τηιολλάιν αἰτ, the work comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*Townswilly, Don.*).

Τηιομ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, through me; *emph. -ῥα.* See τῆς, *prep.*

Τηιομάς, *ord. num.*, third (τῆς is also used, but τηιομάς is the ordinary word in *M. sp. l.*); τῆς is used in *E. U.*, τηιομάς in the other parts of the country.

Τηιομπάλλαν. See πηιομπάλλαν.

Τηιονόρι, -ε, *f.*, the Trinity.

Τηιονόριεας, -οῖς, *a.*, of or belonging to the Trinity; as *subs.* a Trinitarian.

Τηιοπαίρ, -ε, -οῖς, *f.*, a tripe.

Τηιοπάλλ, -παίλλ, *m.*, a cluster, festoon; a bundle of *rushes*; a cluster of *hair*; *fig.* *rushes*.

Τηιοπάλλας, -αῖς, *a.*, clustering, hanging in festoons or curls, tidy.

Τηιοπάλλ-ἐλὺτῆμα, -αῖς, *a.*, in sheltering bunches or clusters (of the hair).

Τηιοπλός, -οῖς, -όσα, *f.*, a fairy spell (the same as ζαυρός); εἰς τὴν ναυαοῖν βεῖσα τ. ποῖν, the fairies laid a spell for him (*Don.*).

Τηιοπλός, -οῖς, -όσα, *f.*, a tuft or small sod of grass (*Don.*); *dim.* of τηιοπάλλ.

Τηιορ. See τηιαρ and τηιύ.

Τηιοράς, -αῖς, *a.*, three-fold, triple.

Τηιορ, a local (*U.*) form of τηιρ-εαρ, a saw. See τηιρ-εαρ.

Τηιορ, -α and -ηαρ, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash; να μὲν αἰνῶν ῥεῶν ἵεσιν ἀν τηιορ, it is the silent pigs eat the hog-wash.

Τηιορᾶν, -άιν, *m.*, furniture; lumber, used contemptuously, and also applied to a crowd of people: οἱ τ. μόρ ἀδᾶ ἀν. See τηιορᾶν.

Τηιορᾶν, -αῖς, *m.*, sea-weed; τηιορᾶν να ζῶς, blistered sea-weed.

Τηιορῶς, -αῖς, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash.

Τηιορῶς, -οῖς, -όσα, *f.*, a long pace, long jump; also τηιρ-εαρ.

Τηιορ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, through thee; *emph. -ῥα.* See τῆς, *prep.*

Τηιορ, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, through them; *emph. -ῥαν.* See τῆς, *prep.*

Τηι-ῥι-οῖρ-αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, trilateral.

Τηι-ε, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s.*, through her; *emph. -ῥε.* See τῆς, *prep.*

Τηι-εἰς, -εἰς, *pl.* -εἰς, *m.*, a fit of coughing, convulsion, violent agitation; τ. ζῶν-οῖς, a fit of laughter.

Τηι-εἰς, -αῖς, *pl.* -αῖς and τηι-εἰς, *m.*, breeches, trousers, pantaloon; *dim.* τηι-εἰς, *id.*; τηι-εἰς is somet. used as sing. in *Don.*

Τηι-εἰς, *pl.* -αἰς (τηι-εἰς, *Con.*), *m.*, whooping cough; also τηι-εἰς.

Τηι-εἰς, the club (at cards); οἱ εἰς 'τηι-εἰς, ten of clubs; οἱ εἰς 'τηι-εἰς, it is not worth the ten of clubs, it is useless (pron. τηι-εἰς); ῥηι-εἰς (*Don.*).

Τηι-εἰς. See τηι-εἰς.

Τηι-εἰς, -εἰς, *f.*, a fit of coughing; a fit of the chin cough.

Τηι-εἰς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a cause, a reason; prop. τηι-εἰς.

Τηι-εἰς, -αῖς, *m.*, a wretched, miserable person.

Τηι-εἰς-οἰς, *m.*, a wretched body (*poet.*).

Τηι-εἰς, -εἰς, *a.*, poor, needy.

Τηι-εἰς, -αῖς, *f.*, poverty, indigence.

Τηι-εἰς, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a trumpet.

Τηι-εἰς, *g.* τηι-εἰς and τηι-εἰς, *m.*, three (of persons or personified objects).

Τηι-εἰς, -αῖς, *a.*, three by three; in threes.

Τηι-εἰς. See τηι-εἰς.

Τηι-εἰς, -οἰς, *a.*, wretched, miserable; as *subs.*, a wretch.

τρωαίστε, *p. a.*, very weary, broken down, worn out, exhausted, wasted, wretched.

τρωάιμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I pine, decay, die.

τρώαίη, *g. id., f.*, mercy, pity, compassion; οἶαν τρώαίη, have mercy.

τρώαίηδ᾽, -ῖη, *a.*, merciful, compassionate; νεαῖμ-τρώαίηδ᾽, unmerciful.

τρώαίηδ᾽, *indec. a.*, merciful, kind.

τρωέλυζιμ, -δαίτε, *v. tr. and intr.*, I profane, I taint, I rot, I tire.

τρωοᾶδ᾽, -αῖη, *a.*, quarrelsome, riotous.

τρωοαίη, *g. id., pl.* -ῖη, *m.*, a quarrelsome fellow.

τρωοαίηδ᾽, -α, *f.*, bickering, fighting.

τρωοάν, -άν, *m.*, a skirmish or wrangle, *dim.* of τρωο.

τρωοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a file for papers.

τρωοάναδ᾽, -αῖη, *a.*, given to bickering or quarreling.

τρωουῖη, *g. id., pl.* -ῖη, *m.*, a fighter, a quarrelsome person, a disturber.

τρωο, -οοα, *pl. id., f.*, a fight, a struggle, a contest; the act of fighting; a wrangle, a quarrel, a conflict.

τρωοε᾽, -ῖη, *a.*, quarrelsome.

τρωοιμ, *vl. τρωο, v. intr.*, I fight, quarrel, I contend with (te); ἄς τρωο te céite, fighting with one another; οὐ τρωοεαρ teip, I fought or contended with him; é οὐ τρωο (*tr.*), to fight him, meet him in single combat.

τρωοιμεαρ, -ῖη, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome.

τρωῖ, *g.* -e and -te, *pl.* -te, *f.*, a foot; a foot in length, a foot in measure; ní ματαῖο τρωῖς οἶον ann, I won't plant a foot there, won't go there at all; ríor zo méapav a τρωῖη, down to her toes (*pron. τρωῖς in M.*).

τρωῖς-οἶν, the pith or resin of bog-deal (*W. M.*). See ὕρ.

τρωῖςεαὐάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse (τρωῖς, a foot, *Lat. pediculus*?).

τρωῖςεαν, -ῖη, *f.*, the redness of the rising sun; τρωῖςεαν ἡμέη, the rising of the sun.

τρωῖς-εἰρκαῖο, *a.*, swift-footed.

τρωῖς-λεᾶταν, -λεῖη, *a.*, broad-footed.

τρωῖςτῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖη, *m.*, a little foot or sole; a soleless stocking worn without shoes.

τρωῖμ-βαν, *f.*, a pregnant woman; also a patroness.

τρωῖμ-εἰρκαῖο, -αῖη, *a.*, heavy-headed, dizzy; sedate.

τρωῖμ-εἰλ, *f.*, a church asylum, a sanctuary.

τρωῖμ-οἰοῖαλεαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, great revenge.

τρωῖμεδ᾽, -α, *f.*, heaviness, weight, steadiness; irksomeness; judgment; τρωῖμε, *id.*

τρωῖμείρ, -e, *f.*, pride, importance, consequence.

τρωῖμείρεδ᾽, -ῖη, *a.*, walking with heavy steps; proud, consequential, important.

τρωῖμ-ἰρλυᾶο, -ῖη, *m.*, the act of strongly abating.

τρωῖμ-λεαρ, *m.*, great benefit.

τρωῖμ-εἰονόλ, *m.*, the act of assembling in great numbers.

τρωῖπλεαρ, -eῖρ, *f.*, tumult, stir, great noise, battle (?). See τρωῖπλεαρ.

τρωῖρτῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖη, *m.*, the "dressing" used by weavers to stiffen the cloth; cod-ling, *dim.* of τρωῖρ; also τρωῖρτῖν.

τρωῖμ, *g.* τρωῖμ and τρωῖμε, *m.* and *f.*, a charge, burden, blame, rebuke; bíot an τρωῖμ τρωῖμ οἶτ, be the heavy heavy weight on you (said in a fireside game).

τρωῖμ, -ῖη, *a.*, heavy, weighty; pregnant; sad, oppressive; severe, grave, serious, sorrowful, melancholy; close, sultry (of weather), τρωῖμ-νέατ, a heavy fit of sleep; a heavy cloud, τρωῖμ-εἰοῖαο, nightmare; βαν τρωῖμ, a pregnant woman; an

βαν ἐτρομί ? is she pregnant ?
 not, ἀν θρουί ρί τρομ ? (which
 = is she heavy) ; τρομιοε,
 is a second *compar.* with
 οε, all the heavier, ἢ τρομιοε
 ἀν πεαατὸ το ριννε α υπατ
 οὐ ἀν ρόζρια εὐς οἶα οὐ το
 εοιμέατο, the sin he committed
 was all the greater for the ease
 with which he could have kept
 the commandment which God
 gave him (*Kea., T. S.*).
 τρομ, -α, *m.*, the elder tree ; *dim.*
 τρομάν, *id.*
 τρομαδάν, *g. id., m.*, act of aggra-
 vating, oppressing, burthening.
 τρομ-αιρόβεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, terribly
 heavy.
 τρομαίβεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of making
 heavy or burthensome ; a speak-
 ing ill of or slandering one ;
 oppressing, aggravating ; ας τ.
 αη, slandering him.
 τρομαμ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I make heavy,
 load, burthen, weigh down.
 τρομ-αινίεαδ, -νίζε, *a.*, greatly
 blemishing.
 τρομάν, -άν, *m.*, a great weight ;
 a weight, as in a clock ; a
 woman's pregnancy ; backband
 of plough-traces (= τρομάν) ;
 the part of the spindle in which
 the wheel-string works.
 τρομάν, -άν, *m.*, dwarf elder, or
 bore tree ; τρομάν na habna,
 honeysuckle. See τρομν τρο-
 ομν.
 τρομ-εοοτατ, *m.*, the night-
 mare.
 τρομ-εομαιηλε, *f.*, sedate council ;
 grave admonition, discouragement.
 τρομ-εονάδ, *m.*, great prosperity.
 τρομ-εοιβεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, heavy-
 hearted, disconsolate.
 τρομ-εύη, *f.*, an important
 matter.
 τρομ-εύηρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, impor-
 tant.
 τρομ-εα, *indec. a.*, heavy, weighty,
 serious.
 τρομ-εατ, -α, *f.*, gravity, heaviness,
 seriousness.

τρομ-εάμ, *f.*, a meeting or
 assembly of bards, etc.
 τρομ-εαοιηρε, *f.*, severe bondage
 or slavery.
 τρομ-εεαντα, heavily built in
 body, heavy in flesh (τρομ ι
 θεοιτ) (*Dor.*).
 τρομ-εόιβεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, heavy-
 sodded ; heavy, weighty, ponderous,
 massy.
 τρομ-εάη, *f.*, a loud shout.
 τρομ-εομ, *f.*, act of severely
 wounding ; a severe wound.
 τρομ-εοντα, *a.*, severely wounded.
 τρομ-εα, -αίς, *m.*, a weight, a
 burthen ; the greater part of
 anything ; weight, oppression.
 τρομ-είος, *f.*, a heavy stone.
 τρομ-εόο, *m.*, a heavy load
 (*Kea. T.S.*).
 τρομ-εαιζε, *g. id., pl.* -εζε, *a*
 nightmare ; act of overlaying.
 τρομ-εεαρεαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, abound-
 ing in fruits.
 τρομ-εόγλαδ, *m.*, a client, a servant.
 τρομπα, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a
 trumpet ; a jew's harp ; *dim.*
 τρομπόιο, *id.* ; ní εἰυβραιν
 τρομπα (or τ. ζαν τεανζα)
 αη, I would not give a straw
 for it.
 τρομπόη, -όηα, -όηηοε, *m.*, a
 trumpeter ; τρομπαοόη, *id.*
 τρομπόηρεατ, -α, *f.*, a playing
 on a trumpet.
 τρομ-ελυαδ, *m.*, a great multi-
 tude.
 τρομ-εοαη, *m.*, great prosperity.
 τρομ-ευαν, *m.*, a heavy sleep, leth-
 argy ; νίον ε. οὐ, he had not
 slept much or heavily (until, etc.).
 τρομ-εάμ, *f.*, the night-mare ; a
 heavy or sound sleep.
 τρομ-εοιηρεαη, *m.*, heavy preg-
 nancy.
 τρομ-εοματ, *m.*, heavy fruit.
 τρομ-εατ, -αίζε, *m.*, the act of
 making heavy, intensifying,
 speaking ill of, slandering (with
 αη).
 τρομ-εαίς, -αίς, *v. tr. and intr.*,
 I make heavy, burdensome ; I
 speak ill of, slander (with αη).

τρυφάδ, -ῥτα, *m.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).

τροφαίη, -αῖα, *f.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).

τροπαίμ, -αῖ and -αῖν, *v. tr.*, I
truss or gird up (*A.*).

τριορε, *g.* τριυιρε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a codfish; τριορεΐν, *dim.*, a codling.

τῆρος, *g.* τῆυρος, *pl.* τῆορα, a recess; τῆος ἀν τῆς, a room of the house (*Om.*).

τρωρεαῖ, -αιγε, α., fasting, ab-
 stinent; τρωρεαῖαι, *id.*

Τηγορά, *g.* τηγορέε and -αρό, *m.*, the act of fasting; fast, abstinence; a prohibitive law on food or drink; τά τηγορά αἱ φέρι ινοῦ, flesh-meat is forbidden to-day; an ὅπου τηγορά αρό αἱ ἀν λά ινοῦ; is there a fast to-day? εἰμ ἰμ' τηγορά, I am fasting, have not breakfasted; but εἰμ ας θέαναι τηγορά, I am fasting, that is, observing the fast.

τῆς ἡμέρας, -α, v. *intr.*, I fast, abstain; ὃ οἱοιρε πέ, he fasted; this verb which is found in *Kea*, is scarcely used now, we say τάμ im' ἐπορεάο ὁ ἡμῶν, I am fasting since morning, ὃ οἱε πέ τῆς πορεάο, he fasted, instead of ὃ οἱοιρε πέ.

Τῆγοράν, -άν, *m.*, goods, furniture, chattels; a suit of clothes, body-clothes.

Τηορσαν, -αιη, *m.*, the sea-shore;
sea-wrack; a kind of shell-fish.

Ṭropṛ, -oirṛ, -oirṛteanna, *m.*, a stick, a staff, a rod; *also* noise, sound. report.

Τροτταμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, noisy,
sounding, rustling, rattling.

$\tau\rho\omicron\rho\tau\alpha\mu\lambda\acute{\alpha}\kappa\tau$, - α , $f.$, noise, rustling, rattling.

τροπᾶν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a crutch,
a prop, a support, a pilgrim's
staff.

τροπ-βυλαδ, m., act of beating
with a rod.

τρωαλταατ, -α, f., dissolution,
corruption, decay.

Τρόφιμα, -δια, *m.*, rubbish.

Τροτλυσάο, -υίστε, *m.*, act of rotting, decaying.

ἑρπύλλισιμος, -υῖα, *v. tr. and intr.*,
I perforate; introduce; decay,
corrupt, waste.

Трошлугъте, *p. a.*, rotten, decayed,
tainted.

Τῆς, *m.*, a wretch; ἄ τῆς, thou wretch.

τῆρας, *g.* τῆραςις, *pl. id., f.*, pity,
 woe, wretchedness; lament; an
 object of pity; as *interj.*, woe!
 alas! ἢ τῆρας! what pity! alas!
 woe! *mo* τῆρας, *id.*, a *μῦνη*,
 ἢ τῆρας, O Mary, 'tis pity,
 "wirrasthrue"; τῆρας σο, pity
 for: τῆρας *μῦνη*, an object of
 pity, one to be much pitied.

Τρυσάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a miserable man, a wretch.

τρυφᾶντα, *indec. a.*, wretched,
miserable.

Τῆρα δ' ἄντα δὲ, -α, *f.*, misery,
wretchedness.

τῆρας, -ας, *m.*, leanness;
misery; pity, compassion (also
τῆρας).

ΤῠΛΑΓ-ΜΑΙΗΣ, *f.*, melancholy, woe,
grief, sorrow.

ἔρπυζαίμην, *m.*, a wretched per-
 son, one deserving of pity; ἔρ-
 πυζαίμην μέ ἰμ' ἔρπυζαίμην,
 which made me sad and wretched
 (*Seáshán na Ráitíneac*).

τρυφῶντις, *v.l.* τρυφᾶς, *v. tr.*
and *intr.*, I grow lean, I make
lean.

ԵԽԱԾԼԻՃԻՄ. See ԵԽԱԼԼԻՃԻՄ.

Труаіс, -е, а., wretched, miserable, sad, pitiable, pitiful, dismal, sorrowful.

τρυαιζε, *g. id., f.*, wretchedness,
misery (τρυαιζεαδτ, *id.*).

τῖναισιναεῖατ, -α, *f.*, craving pitifully; also τῖναισιναεῖατ (*Béarra*).

ΤΗΥΔΙΣΤΕΑΝΑC, -ΔΙΣ, -ΔΙΣΕ, *m.*, a
miser.

Τρυαιστεάνακτ, -α, *f.*, niggardli-
ness, misery.

τῆρας, τῆρας, -e, f., wretchedness, calamity, pity, woe, compassion (*nom.* also τῆρας, τῆρας).

Τρουαῖςμέιλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, miserable, clement, compassionate.
 Τρουαίλλ, -ε, *pl. id.*, and -εαδ, *f.*, a carcass, a body; corruption, rottenness.
 Τρουαίλλ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εαδ, *f.*, scabbard, sheath; τ. ταίρε, *id.*
 Τρουαίλλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, corporal, bodily.
 Τρουαίλλεαδ, -λίγε, *a.*, sheath-like; scabbard-like; full of sheaths and scabbards.
 Τρουαίλλεαδ, -α, *f.*, corruption, depravation.
 Τρουαίλλεαδ, -λίγε, and -ίτε, *m.*, corruption; a stain, slur, pollution, defilement.
 Τρουαίλλεαντα, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.
 Τρουαίλλιρε, *indec. a.*, corrupt, polluted, soiled.
 Τρουαίλλιρεαδ, -α, *f.*, corruption, wretchedness, niggardliness.
 Τρουαίλλίσιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I corrupt, defile, pollute, profane, adulterate.
 Τρουαίλλίστε, *v. a.*, defiled, corrupted, tainted.
 Τρουαίλλιυζαδ, *m.* See τρουαίλλεαδ.
 Τρουαίλλεαδ, *m.* See τρουαίλλεαδ.
 Τρουαίλλίσιμ, *v.* See τρουαίλλίσιμ.
 Τρουαίλλιρ, -ε, *f.*, faux pas, a mistake, an error, a false move in a game; also τρουαίλλιρ.
 Τρουδ, τρουδαίμ. See τρουδ, τρουδαίμ.
 Τρουκαίλ, -λεαδ, -λίρε, *f.*, a cart.
 Τρουοαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυρε, *m.*, a stammerer, a stutterer.
 Τρουοαίρεαδ, -α, *f.*, stammering, stuttering.
 Τρουοεαδ, -α, *f.*, a mob, a rabble.
 Τρουοεος, -οιγε, -οσα, *f.*, a stare, a starling (*U.*).
 Τρουιλλεάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow of a stick (*Don.*).
 Τρουιμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, weight, heaviness.
 Τρουιμιρε. See τρουιμ.
 Τρουιμιρεαδ, -α, *f.*, weight.
 Τρουιμ-πλέαρ, *f.*, an explosion, a fulmination.

Τρούιρεαδ, -πίγε, *a.*, abounding in troops; gregarious.
 Τρούιρ, -ε, *f.*, trews, trousers, dress (*sic, Kea.*, now pron. τρούιρ. See τρουιδαρ, τρούιρ).
 Τρουιρεαδ, -νις, -νιγε, *m.*, a spoliation, a mess (*Don.*).
 Τρούρ, -ύιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a troop, an army; a company, often in *pl.* τρουιρ, in *poet.*, *cf.* βερό γεαίρεαδ cloiόim ιρ ραίρεαδ τρουιρ ιρ τηέαν-τρεαρκαίρε νάμαο γο. (*W.R.*); possibly τρουιρ is a separate *f.* form (*A.*).
 Τρουρ, -υιρ, *m.*, noise, clatter; in particular, the noise made by knocking kitchen utensils together in cooking, etc.; τά τρουρ μόρι αιγε; οά μβουαίρεά μσοαίρε αμ α céιτε θέανρά τρουρ ας οβαίρε ιε οο λάμαιβ (*Don.*); *cf.* τρουιρεαρ.
 Τρουράιρ, -ε, *f.*, noise, clatter; esp. noise made in cooking; βί τρουράιρ μόρι αα, they had great noise or rattle (*Don.*).
 Τρουράιρεαδ, -πίγε, *a.*, noisy, clamorous, esp. in work, cooking, etc.; ουιμε τ., ουιμε α μβέαδ μορίαν τρουιρ ιρ τορμάιν αιγε ας κόαίρεαδ νό ας θέανάμ οαοαίρε (*Don.*).
 Τρουπλάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, clatter, noise (*Teelin, Don.*). See τρουρ and τρουιρεαρ.
 Τρουρταίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, filth; dust; a boor; noise such as the stamping of feet, knocking chairs about, etc. (*Clare*).
 Τύ, *per. pron.*, 2 s., thou; *acc.* and *nom.*, with *pass.* τύ; *emph.* τυρα; τύ πέιν, thou thyself.
 Τυαβαί, -αίλ, *m.*, burdock or clot-bur.
 Τυαζ, -αίγε, -αίστε and -ζα, *f.*, an axe, a hatchet; τυαζ cúιρ-λεαν, a lancet.
 Τυαζ-μόο, *m.*, a bye-road, a "boreen."
 Τυαίρε, -ε, *m.*, the north, northern, baile an Tyaíre (*i.e.*, the town of the north), Ballintoy, a town in the far north of County

Antrim; ó t_uaíó, to the north; a t_uaíó, from the north; an t_uaíó t_uaíó, the northern side, the northern part; an t_uaíó a t_uaíó, the north wind, *fig.* misfortune, calamity; an bótaí ó t_uaíó, the road leading northwards.

t_uaím, -ama, *pl. id. f.*, a dyke, a fence, a hedge, a fort, a village; a fortified town; a townland or farm.

t_uaím, -ama, and -e, *f.*, a sound; the Northern form of f_uaím, as t_ull is of p_ull, tobann of obann, etc.; whilst t_ull, however, belongs chiefly to *E. U.*, and tobann is found throughout both *U.* and *Con.*, t_uaím appears to be confined to *W. U.* or *Don.*

t_uaímneac, -níge, *a.*, loud-sounding (?); caoíóeam 'na t_uaír t_uaíge, t_uaímneac (*Fer.*).

t_uaíplir. *See* t_uaíplir.

t_uaírt_uim, -aírt_uim, *v. tr.*, I strike, beat.

t_uaírt_uín, *g. id., pl. -níóe, m.*, a washing beetle; a mallet, as for pounding flax, for mashing potatoes, etc.; *fig.* a low-sized, stout, chubby fellow; also t_uaírt_uín.

t_uaírt_uneac, -níge, *pl. id., m.*, a commander, a general; a victorious hero or champion.

t_uaírt_uneáil, -áil, *f.*, a mauling, a beating, a pounding.

t_uaírim, -ríme, *f.*, a guess, a hint, a conjecture, an aim, an intent; an idea, an opinion; about, nearly, almost; fá t_uaírim, with the intent or drift, in the direction of, towards; about, concerning, in expectation of; at random; fá t_uaírim óo pláinte, here's to your health, a toast; buille fá t_uaírim, an attempt, a sally; a guess (in *Don.* buille fá t_uaírim, also meaning a blundering or random blow in a fight, *e.g.*, t_uz mé b. fá t_u. óó; with fá t_uaírim *cf.* fá t_uaíó, common

in *Don.*); t. le ríce púnt, about twenty pounds.

t_uaírin, *g. id., pl. -níóe, m.*, "lay" land, a sheep-walk, a green, a bleach-yard; *dim.* of t_uaí, often used in topography; t_uaírin na mól_u, the pasture land of the wethers (a townland in Kerry).

t_uaírt_uir, -e, *f.*, a description, information, news, tidings, account, detail, notification, report; a trace; a_u cur t_uaírt_uir, inquiring for, in search of; a_u cur óo t_uaírt_uir, enquiring about you; ír a_u t_uaírt_uir t_uíom' éíoróe t_uaí a t_uaírt_uir a_u, it is grief through my heart that no trace (or tidings) of them remains (*O'Ra.*); t_uaí t_uaírt_uir, without a trace or tidings; níom' fá a t_uaírt_uir a_u, he was wasted to nothing in appearance (also t_uaírt_uir, esp. in *U.*).

t_uaírt, -e, -eáa, and -eanna, *f.*, a heavy fall, a violent blow.

t_uaírt_uáil, -áil, *f.*, act of violently throwing or striking.

t_uaírt_ueaírt, -cír, *m.*, the north, north part; the left-hand side; awkwardness, rudeness.

t_uaírt_ueaírtac, -aíge, *a.*, north, northern; sinister, awkward; rude, uncivilized.

t_uaírt, -e, -aírt, *f.*, territory, rural district; country as opposed to town; fá'n t_uaírt, in or through the country.

t_uaírt, -e, *a.*, rustic; crooked, sinister, left, wrong, perverse.

t_uaírt-éaírt, *f.*, a rustic art, craft, or trade (also magic or druidical art).

t_uaírt-éleap, *m.*, a sinister or perverse prank or trick.

t_uaírt-éleap, *f.*, perverse company or band.

t_uaírt_uéaí, -éil, } *m.*, the left hand
t_uaírt_uéaí, -éil, } side, the north, the north side; the wrong side of clothes, etc.; an error, a mistake; rudeness, incivility; cor t_uaírt_uéil, the whirling of an

- eddy or maelstrom; *ciop tuait-bil*, topsy-turvy, all wrong, *e.g.*, *tá pé 'na ciop tuait-bil*.
- Tuaitéalac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, sinister, awkward, wrong, incorrect, rude, uncivilized; left-handed; north, northern; *cf.* *tuaircear-tac*.
- Tuaitéalán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward or rude fellow.
- Tuaitéalmaí*, -*míla*, *a.*, rude, rustic, boorish.
- Tuaitéalmaíct*, -*a*, *f.*, rusticity, boorishness.
- Tuaitíl*, *a.* (*gs.* of *tuaitéal*), retrograde, backward, awkward; *poil tuaitíl*, a whirlwind. *See tuaitéal, tuaitbeal*.
- Tuaitín*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a churl (*Don.*); *túitín*, *id.*
- Tuaitleáct*, -*a*, *f.*, magic, druidism.
- Tuaitleap*, *m.*, slander, calumny; *opóc-bolaó na opoic-méine as bhuictar a bhuictar luicta an tuaitleapa*. (*Kea., T.S.*)
- Tuaitleapac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, slanderous, calumnious.
- Tuaitleapóḡ*, -*óiḡe*, -*óḡa*, *f.*, a female slanderer. (*P. O'C.*)
- Tuaitleapóir*, -*óira*, -*óiríre*, *m.*, a detractor, one who sets people at variance. (*P. O'C.*)
- Tuait-lior*, *m.*, a country seat, a country court, a "lior."
- Tualainḡ*, -*e*, *a.*, able, capable; effective; *tualainḡ caḡa*, able to take part in a battle; *ním tualainḡ ruan*, sleep is not possible to me.
- Tualanḡ*, -*ainḡ*, *m.*, patience, suffering, power of endurance; strength, power (*nom.* also *tulainḡ*).
- Tualanḡaim*, -*anḡ*, *v. tr.*, I suffer, endure.
- Tualanḡáct*, -*a*, *f.*, possibility, easiness of bearing or suffering.
- Tualap*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumour, a report, tidings, news; *a' b'paca tú nó 'ḡcuaba tú tualap ó ḡháó mo c'poróe*, have you seen or heard tidings from my

- heart's love (*song, E. U.*); *Sc. G.* has *tuaitéap* in the same use; and in *Don.* the form is *tuatápc* (*cf.* *reanápc=reanápc, táopc=táopc*); *níl t. air bíc asam pá oḡaob oe*, I have no tidings of him; *cf.* *tuaitleap*.
- Tuam*, a burdock, a clot-bur. *See tuabál*.
- Tuama*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aité*, *m.*, a tomb, a sepulchre, a grave.
- Tuamánac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, rude, rash, surly, violent (*P. O'C.* quotes *Aodh MacCuirín*).
- Tuamánta*, *a.*, fierce, ferocious, violent.
- Tuamántáct*, -*a*, *f.*, rudeness, rashness, surliness, sulkiness.
- Tuan*, -*aine*, *a.*, whole, entire; *bí pé tuan 'ran aoir*, he was advanced in years (*Cork*); *bí tuan-aoir aiḡe*, *id.* (*Con.*). *See tonn and tonn-aoir*.
- Tuanáirce*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mauling (*Con.*).
- Tuap*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an omen, a presage, foreboding, foretaste, precursor, prophecy; act of getting, acquiring, gaining; way of getting, act of producing; *as tuap na noeop*, producing or shedding tears (*McD.*); *as tuap an fiaḡair*, nursing, fostering, or showing signs of fever (said of the patient in the initial stages of the malady); *tuap ceata*, a rainbow (pron. somet. *tuas ceata, Don.*); *tá pé as tuap fearḡanna*, it is threatening rain; *ir p'ada mé o'á tuap ouit*, I am long foreboding it for you (in your case); *tá mé as tuap, 7.*, I forebode, expect, etc. (*Don.*).
- Tuap*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a night-field for cattle; a field, land, pasture, sheep-walk; a bleach-yard, a bleach-green; act of bleaching; *air tuap*, spread out to bleach, *e.g.* *tá an lín-éadaḡ air tuap*, the linen's a-bleaching.
- Tuap*, -*air*, *m.*, dung, ordure; *tuap na mbó*, cowdung.

tuāpāčān, -ān, *m.*, a bleacher.
tuāpām, *pl.* tuāp, *v. tr.*, I bleach
or blanch.

tuāpām, *pl.* tuāp, *v. tr.*, I fore-
bode, presage, prophesy, show
signs of something to come (as
fever, etc.); I get, acquire, pro-
duce (as tears, etc.). *See* tuāp.
tuāpamāč, -āiše, *a.*, guessing,
supposing.

tuāpārbāil, -āla, *pl. id., f.*, de-
scription, a rumour, a history,
a character; account, report,
repute; the *ā* is silent.

tuāpārtāil, -āil, *pl. id., m.*, wages,
hire, stipend; *peāp* tuāpārtāil
ōō čuileām, a daily labourer.

tuāpārtāil, *g. id., pl.* -ōče, *m.*,
a hiring; also a man who hires.

tuāpāšām, I knock, I smite, I
beat. *See* tuāpāšim.

tuāpāšām, -āna, *f.*, the act of
beating, smiting; slaughter
(tuāpāšāō is also used); pron.
tuāpāšām in *Don.*

tuāpāšan, -ān, *m.*, noise, tumult,
discontent.

tuāpāšanāō, -šanā, *m.*, sedition,
discontent.

tuāp, *fuāp*, *ad.*, above, on high;
in the south; tuāp āp neām,
in heaven above; nīl pé ān
čior na tuāp, it is not there
above or below, it is not there
at all; tuāp āp na cnocāb, on
the hills; tuāp 'pan tpeompa,
in the room above, that is in
the room next the fire-place, but
in the same flat, as contrasted
with the room leading from the
end of the house farthest from
the fire-place with regard to
which we say čior 'pan tpeompa
or 'pan tpeompa čior: nī tuāp
berō tuāp leip, it is not you
will profit by it. *See* fuāp.

tuāpāō, -e, *f.*, tumult, quarrel.

tuāpāpāč, -ōiše, *a.*, noisy,
tumultuous, quarrelsome.

tuāpāpāšim, -ušāō, *v. tr.*, I re-
lease, deliver.

tuāč, -āte, *pl.* -ā, *f.*, a territory,
a tract of land, country, district,

lordship, country (as opposed to
town); race, people, laity; tribe,
clan.

tuāč, -āte, *a.*, left-handed,
crooked, perverse, sinister;
usually precedes *noun*. *See*
tuāč.

tuāčā, *indec. a.*, rustic, rude,
awkward, sinister.

tuāčā, *g. id., pl.* -ōče, *m.*, a rustic,
a layman, a plebeian.

tuāčāč, -āiše, *m.*, a lord.

tuāčāč, -āiše, *a.*, unlearned,
boorish, ungainly, awkward.

tuāčāč, tuāčāčāč, *gc.* *See*
tuāčāčāč, tuāčāčāčāč, *gc.*

tuāč-māōile, *g. id., f.*, the having
hair on the left side of the head;
also side-baldness of the head;
tuāč-māōileāč, *id.* (*P. O'C.*);
cf. tuāč-māōil.

tuāč-māōil, -māōile, *a.*, bare or
bald on the left side of the head
(*P. O'C.*); *cf.* tuāč-māōil.

tuāčōš, -ōiše, -ōšā, *f.*, a rustic,
an awkward person.

tuāč-pōll, -pōll, *pl. id., m.*, a
whirlpool.

tubāipte, *g. id., f.*, mischief, mis-
fortune, mischance, accident;
būille tubāipte, an evil stroke,
misfortune.

tubāipteāč, -tiše, *a.*, unlucky,
unfortunate, injurious, destruc-
tive.

tubān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a tub.

tup, *g. tuipe* (toipe), *f.*, a stench,
a foist; āpt čuile na tuipe
bēme (*Mon.*, in a satiric
tuipeāō).

tupšāil, -e, *f.* foisting, fizzling,
emission of stench.

tuplāip, -e, *f.*, trash, corrupt
matter, waste, slush; a slovenly
person.

tupōš, -ōiše, -ōšā, *f.*, a puff, a
gust, a foist, stench, convulsion.

tupōšāč, -āiše, *a.*, foisting,
fizzling, stench-emitting.

tuš, tuš-. *See* ōō-beipim.

tušām, *pl.* tabāip, *v. tr.* (a
modern formation in present
tense from root tuš, the *perf.*

of oo-beirim, but now in common use), I give, etc. See oo-beirim.

TuS^{ta}, *p. a.*, given, granted, brought, taken, devoted, willing, obedient, zealous, prone.

Tuise, *g. id., f.*, straw, thatch, covering, roof; fodder; aS cupr tuise ruar, thatching.

Tuiseavóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a thatcher.

Tuiseavóirneact, -a, *f.*, the art of thatching.

Tuise fearc, *f.*, sedge (*M.*).

Tuigim, *vl.*, tuise, *v. tr.*, I thatch.

Tuigim, -grin, -grint [*vl. pron. tuircin, tuircint (tuigbeal, U.; tuigeil, Rathlin I.). v. tr.*, I understand, perceive, discern, I think, I know, I realise; I understand (a person speaking); a' tuigseann tú? do you understand, do you see? a common expletive; tuigim ir ní léigim, I understand, but do not read; an tuigseann tú SaebéalS? do you understand Irish? rin é tuigear uaró, that is what I understood him to say; tuigim, I see (in conversational answers).

Tuigre. See tuigrin.

Tuigreac, -rige, *a.*, intelligent, etc. See tuigreanac.

Tuigrin, -riona, *f.*, intellect, understanding, act of understanding, sense, reason; ir tpeire toil 'ná tuigrint, the will is stronger than the understanding; tuigrpim (*Don.*); also tuigrint, pron. tuircint.

Tuigrionac, -aige, *a.*, prudent, sagacious, intelligent, rational, skilful. See tuigrin.

Tuigte, *p. a.*, known, understood; as *p. nec.*, to be understood: ir tuigte óuit ar pain, you may understand from that (still usual in *M.*).

Tuile, *g. id., pl., -lte. f.*, a flood, deluge, torrent, tide; t. ruaró, the deluge; beát tuile, 'bow oar (*Béarra*); tuile san clár, a constant flood.

Tuile talman, *f.*, a buttercup, bulbous crowfoot.

Tuilegim, -uigab, *v. intr.*, I overflow, increase.

Tuilegte, *p. a.*, overflowed, abounding, inundated.

Tuilm, -leab, *v. intr.*, I sleep, I doze, fall asleep; an g'laip-lios pá otuileann mo laoc, the grey stone underneath which my hero sleeps.

Tuille. See tuilleab.

Tuilleab, -lir, *pl. id., m.*, an increase, an addition, something more than full measure, often used with a helping a; a tuilleab, with *neg.*, nothing more, never more; tuilleab 'en tubairce tugat, an increase of misfortune to you; ní bfuigir a tuilleab, you will get nothing more; ní tiocpar annpo a tuilleab, I will come here no more; dá míle bliabán ir tuilleab, two thousand years and more; tuilleab eile, more-over, besides; tuilleab agur bliabáin, more than a year; tuilleab ceangail, an additional bond; in pts. of *M.* a tuilleab is pron. a heilleab; pron. tilleab (*W. Don. and Con.*).

Tuilleam, *g. -lin and -leamna, m.*, the act of earning; wages, earning, merit, desert.

Tuilleamain, -inna, *f.*, act of earning, deserving, meriting. See tuilleam.

Tuilm, *vl. -leam, v. tr.*, I earn, deserve, merit.

Tuillte, *p. a.*, earned, merited, increased, enlarged.

Tuillteopact, -a, *f.*, merit, desert.

Tuillte, *p. a.*, overflowing (with); tuillte de neart, overflowing with strength (*McD.*).

Tuillteac, -rige, *a.*, overflowing, flooding.

Tuinn, -e, *f., dat. of tonn*, a marsh, etc.; the surface of anything; a skin, a hide.

Tuinníre, *g. id., pl., -óre, m.*, a den.

Tuinnín, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.,* tunny (a kind of fish).

Tuinnce, *7c. See* *taoinnte, 7c.*

Túin-póirt, *m.,* a musical tune.

Tuinreamail, *-míla, a.,* strong, powerful.

Túir, *-e, f.,* a tower; also *túr, 7c; dim., túirín.*

Tuir-bheoó, *-oíóte, m.,* act of bruising, crushing.

Tuirce, *-e, f.,* Turkey (*Don.*); an *Tuirce 'r an Shéis 'r* *ḡac réasún 'ó á bfuil le páḡail*, Turkey, and Greece, and every region that exists (*P. Walsh*).

Tuircéir, *-e, f.,* Turkey (*Bourke's Easy Lessons*).

Tuirce, *g. id., f.,* dryness, want of sap; want of sauce, kitchen, or condiment; sourness, surliness.

Tuiream, *-rím, m.,* a counting, a repeating, a reciting; *cf. áiream.*

Tuiream, *-rím, m.,* a dirge, an elegy.

Tuireann, *-rinn, m.,* a spark of fire, a flash of lightning; a fit of sickness.

Tuireann, a troop, etc. *See* *foir-eann.*

Tuirleacán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a roller.

Tuirling, *-e, f.,* the act of descending; descent; a gathering, an assembling; *bionn tuirling luét riubail ann*, travellers congregate there.

Tuirling, *-e, -íde, f.,* a spot on the shore not touched by the sea; a high, stony shore, where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; *cóir hiomaḡamail le cloḡaib na tuirlinge*, as numerous as the stones on the beach thrown up by the tide; also *uiriling*.

Tuirlingim, *vl. tuirlingis, v. intr.,* I descend, dismount, get off, come down; I rest, stop from a journey; in *M.* the *u* is long, and the forms are often *túirlingim, vl. túirlac, túirlacan; cf. fairsioḡ=fairring, tairiac=tairiaing.*

Túir-píob, *f.,* a long throat.

Tuirpe, *g. id., f.,* sadness, weariness, depression, sorrow, affliction, anguish.

Tuirpeac, *-rḡe, a.,* sad, mournful, woeful, depressed, sorrowful; tired, weary.

Tuirpeamail, *-amíla, a.,* mournful, woeful, sorrowful; tired, weary.

Tuirriḡim, *vl. -riḡaó, v. tr.,* and *intr.,* I weary (with *oe*, I grow tired of).

Tuirteamail. *See* *toirteamail.*

Tuircin, *g. id., pl. -íde, f.,* a cake; a little bulk. *See* *toirt.*

Túir, *-e, f.,* incense.

Túir. *See* *túr.*

Tuir, a bird or beast of some kind; *ḡ méaḡal ḡs tuir ḡs féacaint ḡ blair (O'D.).*

Tuir, *-e, f.,* size, bulk; *cf. naḡ beas an tuir féacann long i bpaḡ uait; ba beas an tuir an uair ḡo tú, you were but of little size then; tá tuir máit anoir ionnat, you are of good size now; ní'le don tuir 'ran uan póir, ní riú é maḡbaó, the lamb is of scant size yet, it is not worth killing (M.); cf. tuirce and toḡar.*

Tuirce, *compar. and super.,* sooner, before, rather, soonest, as soon as; *ní túirce, no sooner; ir túirce oeóḡ 'ná rcéal, a drink before a story, i.e., a traveller should be treated to a drink before asked to narrate his adventures; níor túirce 'ná, rather than: níor túirce 'ná tuitreáḡ ḡ leiréio amaḡ aḡir, rather than that the like should happen again (I'll, etc.); also túirca.*

Tuirce, *g. id., pl. -ríde, f.,* a measure, such as a tailor takes of one for clothes, or a shoemaker for shoes (connected with *toḡar*); *tuirce ní'le leat leir, you are not stinted in it (B.).*

Tuireal, *-ril, m.,* a stumble, a fall, a downfall; a case (in grammar).

τυπελάει, -αισε, α., apt to fall
or stumble.

Τύπειοι, -οῖα, -οῖα, m., a
censor.

ἡμετέρας, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I measure.

Turtle, *g. id., pl., -like, m.,*
a hinge.

cuirleac, -lige, a., stumbling,
helpless.

τῦπλεσθ̃, -λῖσθ̃, *m.*, a stumble, a falling, a slip; fortune, chance, emergency; an offence; somet. corrupted to τῦμπεσθ̃.

Tuipleanac, -a1še, a., stumbling.

Եւրեղիմ, -ւղծօ, *v. intr.*, I slip,
I fail, I stumble.

ταίριμε (= ταίριεαο), *g. id., pl.,*
-μίρε, *m., an accident (Don.);*
τάιρις τ. ορη, *an accident befel*
me. See ταίριε.

tuipmearò, -mìrò, *m.*, the act of bringing forth; generation; birth; descent; lá tuipmìrò, a birthday; bean tuipmìrò, a midwife.

Tuipm̃gim, -meat̃, *v. intr.*, I bear,
travail, bring forth; I spring,
I am descended from.

Tuipmĩṣṭeac, -ṭiṣe, *a.*, bearing,
breeding, begetting.

γενετήριος, -ου, οὐρανός, m., a
generator, a parent.

Τριπτύον. See τεαργτύον.

tuṭim, -tme, f., act of falling, stumbling, dropping down; a fall, a stumble, a reduction in price; See verb tuṭim in its various meanings.

tuim, v. id., v. intr., I fall, I
stumble; drop down; **vo tuim-**
tear im' covlaò, I fell asleep;
vo tuim mo covlaò oim, sleep
came upon me; **vo tuim pé**
uim, it fell from me; **vo tuim**
an min, meal fell (in price).

ΤΟΥΤΗ, *el. id., v. intr.*, I nurse, tend, mind, care (with *τε*); *μο μάταιη* ἡ *τὴν* *βίον*, *my mother who nursed me.*

Tuṭim, -*ṭme*, *f.*, act of nursing, tending, caring; nursing, fosterage; **ṣuṣim tuṭim ṭaob leat**, who was your companion in fosterage (*O'Ra.*).

Τῆς αἰτίας, -μῆς, α., apt to fall or
stumble; fallible; accidental,
casual; ὑάλας τ., falling sick-
ness, epilepsy.

Tuítimær, -mír, *m.*, the falling sickness; chance.

τύτις, *g. id., pl. -τις, m., a*
petulant, sullen person.

ṭulac, *g.* -l̄ca, *d.* -l̄aiṣ, *pl.* -l̄ca
and -l̄ca:re, *f.*, a hill, a hillock,
a little hill, a knoll, a mound.

Tutlacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a little knoll, a mound, a green eminence, the top of gently rising ground.

Tulbālpca, *g. id., pl. -αιῶς, m.,*
a spot or freckle on the face.

Tulca, *g. id.*, *pl. -nna*, *m.*, a flood,
a sudden wave; a sudden charge
with the horns.

Tulcaiteac, -tiŕe, a., in big waves.

Tulcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock or mound.

Tutćánac, -aige, a., hilly, full of mounds or hillocks.

Tullóꝑ, -óꝑe, -óꝑa, *f.*, a pollock
(*Ker.*); máꝑac, *id.* (*Don.*); pul-
lóꝑ, *id.* (*Glengar.*).

τὸ τεταρτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a big, awkward person (*Don.*).

Tumaim, tumāṓ, 7c. See tomaim, tomāṓ, 7c.

Tungc, 7c. See pungc.

ար, -ւր, *pl.* -ա, -ա, dry, hard,
 sapless, sauceless, without con-
 diment (of food), morose, cold,
 inhospitable; short in speech;
 Եւո ար, food without condi-
 ment; ի՛ն՛ ար Լե ռ-իւ Եւո
 արն ար, I have only bread
 without sauce or condiment to
 eat; Եւմար միւ Զո ար, you
 refused me morosely; բար ար
 ռամ-մաւեա՛ ր Եւո Ե, he is a
 surly, unkind man; *cf. also* *phr.*
 Եւ-ան Եւ ար, thin, meagre,
 sapless, poor (of a growing crop),
 as opposed to Եւո; ռա՛ ար
 Եւ Եւ Եւաւր րն ար ար,
 how meagre, how lean that
 cabbage is growing.

Τυμάρη, *g. id., pl. -ηιόε, m., one who eats his food without sauce*

tura, *per. pr.*, thou, thyself, thou thyself; *acc.* and *voc.* **tura**, thee, etc.

túrca, *comp.* and *super.*, sooner, first, foremost (from **torac**). See **túrce**.

turlos, a hop, skip, leap, jump; **túrlos** (*Don.*); often **trurlos**.

turlogac, -aige, *a.*, skipping, leaping, desultory, pacing.

turlogaim, -saó, *v. intr.*, I skip, I leap, I jump.

tút, -úit, *m.*, dirt, filth, stench.

tútaó, -aige, *a.*, uncouth; petulant; stinking, filthy; ungainly.

tútaóar, -air, *m.*, petulance, huffiness (*Don.*).

tútaint (*Con.*). See **tapann**.

tútairce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uirce, *m.*, a clumsy fellow; a dirty fellow.

tútgaíl, -e, *f.*, clumsiness, awkwardness; also dirtiness, filthiness; **rcannraicán ná tútgaile**, a mean fellow.

tútmaí, -airce, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foetid.

U (**uq**, heath), the name of the seventeenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

ua=ó, *prep.*, from, out of. See ó.

ua or **ó**, *g. uí*, *i*; *d. ó*, *ua*; *voc. a*, *uí*; *pl. uí*; *gpl. ua*; *d. pl. uib*, *ib*; *voc. pl. a*, *uí*, *m.*, grandson, male descendant; used in surnames, as **Comár ua Briaín**, Thomas O'Brien.

uabair, -air, *m.*, pride, pomp, vain-glory; wounded pride, keen sense of an indignity offered: **táinig uabair orm**, I felt keenly the offence offered me; **áingil an uabair**, the Fallen Angels.

uabair, -air, *m.*, act of making merry; **as uabair**, frisking (*U.*).

uacair, -e, -íre, *f.*, a cover, a lair, as of a fox, etc.; a hole worked into the ground from the surface; **oó óein an muc u. ra farraróe**, the pig scooped out a hole in the potato garden; **ruacair**, *id.*

uacongáil, -áil, *f.*, a repository of men, a dormitory (*P. O'C.*), the name of several churches, graveyards, etc.; often written with an initial *n*, as **nuacongáil** (Nohavil), a village near Knocknagree, Co. Cork.

uactar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, upper part, top, summit; surface; cream; bosom; the south; **air uactar**, on the surface; **uactar na héireann** (also **cionn na héireann**, *Don.*), the south of Ireland.

uactarían, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a superior, one in authority, a president, a leader (also **uactarían**).

uactaríanaó, -a, *f.*, rule, dominion, principality; chairmanship, leadership, presidency, superiority, sovereignty.

uactaríanaim, *v. tr.*, I master, rule, govern (*O'N.*).

uactraó, -aige, *a.*, upper, higher, superior; southern.

uactraó, -a, *f.*, act of mastering, becoming superior.

uaó. See **uairó**.

uaóac, -a, *f.*, a will or testament (also **uóac**): **rágaím le uaóac**, I bequeath by will, I solemnly declare or protest.

uaóacruaó, -uirce, *m.*, act of willing or bequeathing.

uaóacruigim, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I bequeath by will; **uaóacruigim** is often used instead of **rágaím le uaóac**.

uairb, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, from you, *emph.* -re: **tá solas uairb**, ye want or lack or demand light. See **ó**, *prep.*

uairneac, -uirce, *a.*, proud; pleasant, gay; as *subs.*, a proud man.

uairneac, -a, *f.*, pride, arrogance, haughtiness.

uairneap, -uir, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; **uairneap náíre**, pride.

uairbíreac, -a, *f.*, pride, vain-glory, haughtiness.

uairbíigim, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I grow proud, I make proud.

uΔ1ō, *prep. prn.*, 3 s., from him; τὰ ἀπὸ τοῦ uΔ1ō, he wants, needs, lacks, or demands money; ὅτι πέ εἰς εἰς uΔ1ō, he was talking, though no one addressed a word to him for or against him; εἰς τοῖς uΔ1ō, leaking. *See* ὁ, *prep.*

uΔ1ḡ, *g.* uΔ1ḡe, *d.* uΔ1ḡ, *pl.* uΔ1ḡa and -eanna, a grave, a tomb, a vault, a den, a cave.

uΔ1ḡ, -e, -eΔ1a, *f.*, a sea-cave; a cave-like indentation in cliffs on the coast, having the appearance of a small bight or inlet; uΔ1ḡ-eΔ1a an ῥηΔ1η, Maghera Caves, near Ardara, of which one is called uΔ1ḡ na n'ḡoime, because, being dry, it can be visited at any time, and another uΔ1ḡ an uṛce, because the floor of it is always covered with water; in the second sense an uΔ1ḡ is the name of an inlet beside Malinbeg, there is also a cave in connection with this uΔ1ḡ (*Don.*); cf. *M.* pron. of uΔ1ḡ.

uΔ1ḡneΔ1, -nḡe, *a.*, lonely, lonesome.

uΔ1ḡneΔ1, -nḡ, -nḡe, *m.*, a solitary person.

uΔ1ḡneΔ1án, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, a hermit.

uΔ1ḡneap, -nṛ, *m.*, solitude, loneliness, grief; secrecy, privacy.

uΔ1ḡneapΔ1, -Δ1ḡe, *a.*, lonely, solitary.

uΔ1ll, -e, *f.*, pride, vanity.

uΔ1ll, -e, *a.*, proud, renowned, illustrious; vain, trivial.

uΔ1ll, -e, -eΔ1a, *f.*, a lamentation, wailing, howling, crying.

uΔ1lleΔ1, -lḡe, *a.*, howling, yelling, roaring.

uΔ1llfeap, -Δ1, *f.*, act of howling, yelling.

uΔ1llfeapΔ1, -Δ1ḡe, *a.*, howling, yelling; also illustrious renowned.

uΔ1llfeapΔ1Δ1, -Δ1, *f.*, lamentation, mourning, howling, yelling.

uΔ1ll-ḡnōm, *m.*, a foolhardy action.

uΔ1ll-ḡnōmΔ1, -Δ1ḡe, *a.*, given to foolhardy feats.

uΔ1llḡim. *See* uΔ1llim.

uΔ1llim, -leΔ1ō, *v. intr.*, I roar, howl, scream, cry, weep aloud.

uΔ1llmian, -mēme, *f.*, high-mindedness, arrogance, ambition.

uΔ1llmianΔ1, -Δ1ḡe, *a.*, ambitious, vainglorious, arrogant; as *subs.* an ambitious person.

uΔ1m, *prep. prn.*, 1 sing., from me, *emph.* -re. *See* ὁ, *prep.*

uΔ1m, *g.* uΔ1ma, *f.*, a seam, or union, sewing, stitching, tacking, joining together; embroidery, ploughing, chains or traces; a weaver's harness (*O'N.*); fishing tackle; also uḡΔ1m.

uΔ1m, *g.* uΔ1ma, *f.*, union, concord, or alliteration in verse; often used loosely, in the more recent period, of verse in general.

uΔ1m, -e, *pl.* -Δ1ma, *f.*, a cave, cavern, den, grave, grotto, a furnace or kiln.

uΔ1m-čeanḡΔ1, *m.*, an union, a joining or fastening together.

uΔ1mneΔ1, -nḡe, *a.*, dreadful, horrid, terrible.

uΔ1mneΔ1Δ1, -Δ1, *f.*, dreadfulness, horror.

uΔ1mṛnḡim, -nṛḡΔ1ō and -neΔ1ō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I terrify, fear, become afraid.

uΔ1m čalman, *f.*, a cellar.

uΔ1m, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, time, moment, opportunity; leisure; uΔ1m ḡṣṛ τḡát, *ad. phr.*, just then, at that very time; ḡṣṛ uΔ1m, now and again; nṛ' uΔ1m ḡṣam ḡṣṛ (also čuḡe), I have not time for it; time, leisure, or respite for the return of a loan; weather, season, τὰ an uΔ1m ḡo flṛuΔ1, the weather is wet; ḡṣ uΔ1m, at leisure, free from business; uΔ1m mṛlṛm, the turn of grinding in the mill; nṛ' pé ṽuΔ1m ḡṣam ṽul an, I have not leisure to go there; a loan, anything lent or borrowed.

υαιν, uanac, uanaca, *f.*, a cave; *τόν* na huanac, the bottom of the cave; uain talman, a land cave, an excavation; u. an cinn, the back of the head.

υaine, *g. id., pl., -nīōe, f.*, a hinge, a pillar, pedestal, post, a peg or pin; *ῥαν* ann act na cēitpe uaine, he being barely alive, reduced to a skeleton; uainrōe oeatbēta, warping pins (*O.N.*).

υaine, *g. id., f.*, union, juncture, joining together; concordance in verse.

υaine (uaitēne), *indec. a.*, green, verdant; *βιατ* uaine, a green veil.

υaineac, -nīge, *a.*, giving time, leisure, opportunity, respite.

υaineact, -a, *f.*, greenness, verdure.

υaineact, -a, *f.*, vacation, adjournment; seasonableness, leisure; uainrōeact, *id.*

υaineaōōi, -ōiā, -ōiūōe, *m.*, a watch, a timepiece. *See* uait-eaōōi.

υainīim, -iuḡaō, *v. tr.*, I prop, support, bear up; *also* I join, unite.

υainīim, -iuḡaō, *v. tr.*, I colour green, make verdant.

υainin, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a lambkin; *dim.* of uan.

υainiuḡaō, -iḡē, *m.*, a uniting or joining together.

υainn, *prep. pr., 1 pl.*, from us; *emph. -ne.* *See* ō, *prep.*

υainneapiac, -aiḡe, *a.*, secret, retired.

υainneapiar, -aiḡ, *m.*, retirement.

υaiḡ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, hour, time; time = French, *fois*; occasion; uaiḡ an ēluḡ, an hour by the clock; uaiḡ, an uaiḡ, 'nuaiḡ, when; *leaē*-uaiḡ, half an hour; *ceaē*naḡa uaiḡe, quarter of an hour; *cā* huaiḡ? what time? when? *don* uaiḡ, once, at once, at the one time; *ōā* uaiḡ, twice (now genly. *ōā* uaiḡ); *tri* huaiḡe, thrice, three times; *ai* uaiḡiō, sometimes, at times;

uaiḡ ai biē, any time at all, whenever; *don* uaiḡ amāin, once, once upon a time; *an* uaiḡ iḡn, at that time, then; *adverbial pl.* uaiḡeantā.

uaiḡi, for ōiḡ, *prep. See* ōiḡ.

uaiḡēar, -ēiḡ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a cock-boat.

uaiḡeac. *See* uaiḡeacmāil.

uaiḡeacān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a time-piece.

uaiḡeaoōiḡ, -ōiā, -ōiūōe, *m.*, a watch, clock; u. *ḡainīme*, a sand-glass; u. *ḡiḡēne*, a sundial.

uaiḡeaoōiūōe, *g. id., pl. -ōē, m.*, a watch-maker, a clock-maker.

uaiḡeacmāil, -mā, *a.*, hourly, at certain stated times, horary.

uaiḡeantā, *pl.* of uaiḡ, *used adverbially*, occasionally, sometimes.

uaiḡleān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a sundial. uaiḡneact, -a, *f.*, vacation, adjournment.

uaiḡneac, -riḡe, -a, *f.*, a cow that is running dry or losing her milk (also uaiḡneac).

uaiḡ. *See* uar and uapal.

uaiḡe, *g. id., f.*, nobleness, highness; uaiḡeact, *id.*

uaiḡeac, -riḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a noble, a hero.

uaiḡ-inḡean, *f.*, a noble lady, a high-born woman.

uaiḡle, *g. id., f.*, nobility, generosity, rank, gentility; thenobles, the gentry.

uaiḡleact, -a, *f.*, nobility, gentility, generosity.

uaiḡliḡim, -iuḡaō, *v. tr.*, I ennoble, exalt, dignify.

uaiḡneac, -nīge, *a.*, skittish, easily startled by a sudden noise (*Tory*).

uaiḡte, uaiḡti, *prep. pr., 3 s., f.*, above her, over her, it. *See* uaf, *prep.*

uaiḡ, *prep. pr., 2 s.*, from thee, etc.; *emph. -re.* *See* ō, *prep.*

uaiḡ-bēalḡa, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed; awful.

uaiḡ-bēalḡar, -aiḡ, *m.*, awfulness, frightfulness.

uaiti, uaitē, *prep. pr.*, 3 s., *f.*, from her; tã . . . uaiti, she wants, demands, needs, lacks. *See* ó, *prep.*

uaitib, *prep. pr.*, 2 pl., from you; also old form of *prep. pr.*, 3 pl. *See* uaið.

uaitne, *indec. a.*, green, greenish. *See* uaine, green.

uaitne, a prop, etc. *See* uaine.

uaitniðim. *See* uainiðim.

uailac, -aið, -aiðe, *m.*, burden, load; heavy charge, obligation.

uail, *f.*, a wail, a lament. *See* uaili.

uailac, -laiðe, *a.*, arrogant, haughty, vain, proud, boastful.

uailacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coxcomb, a fop, a gallant; a term of endearment.

uailacár, -air, *m.*, silliness, conceit, airiness, ostentation, coquetry, vanity; uailacár aiðnið, vanity (*L. R.*).

uailarðeact, -a, *f.*, conceitedness, ostentation, coquetry.

uailparit, -arita, *f.*, a yell, a scream, a growl. *See* ulparit.

uailparitac, -aiðe, *f.*, act of roaring, yelling.

uail-ðol, -ðuil, *m.*, a roaring, loud wailing.

uail-maorðeám, *m.*, boasting, bragging.

uail-maorðim, -maorðeám, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast or brag ostentatiously.

uailól, -ól, -ólá, *f.*, a coquette.

uailiðim, -uðar. *v. tr.*, I load, burthen, encumber.

uam. *See* uaim and uðaim.

uam. *See* uama.

uama, -ar, -aró, *f.*, a cave, den, or grot; a grave, a tomb, a sepulchre; an oven, a kiln, a furnace.

uamav, -mã, *m.*, a uniting, joining, sewing, stitching, tacking together.

uamaim, -ar, *v. tr.*, I unite, join, sew, stitch, close, or tack together.

uamán, -ain, *m.*, fear, terror, dread, amazement.

uamanóir, -óir, -óiríðe, *m.*, a handstitcher or embroiderer.

uamcaraim, -par, *v. tr.*, I encompass, surround.

uamnac, -naiðe, *a.*, fearful, dreadful.

uamnacaiðe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, dismay, awe.

uamnuðim, -uðar, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dismay, terrify, shock.

uan, *g. uain, pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a lamb; uan Cársa, a paschal lamb.

uan, -ain, *m.*, froth, foam; uan na bóchna, the foam of the sea; uan tuinne, the froth of a wave.

uanarðeact, -a, *f.*, rest, leisure; the act of taking work by turns: so ðeim na raiðoiríðe u. ai a céile, the soldiers took the watch by turns; also uainiðeact.

uanamail, -mã, *a.*, lamb-like.

uanán, -áin, *m.*, froth, as of milk, beer, etc., but esp. milk-froth; irria (téirðeann) an t-uanán'ná an t-anðuir, froth lasts longer (or goes further) than broth, i.e., a cow living and milk-producing is more serviceable than if slaughtered and broth-producing (*M. saying*).

uar, -aire, cold. *See* ruar.

uarac, -aiðe, *a.*, temporary, of short duration.

uarac mullaiz, *m.*, the herb devil's bit.

uarán, -áin, -ánta, *m.*, fresh water; a well, a fountain (also ruarán); uarán móir, Oranmore, Co. Galway.

uapar, uapar na maipte, new milk (*Der.*).

uaróð, ruaróð, *g. id.*, *m.*, cold, a cold place; the northern regions, as Iceland, Norway, etc.

uarðeact, -a, *f.*, coldness (also ruarðeact).

uar, ór, *prep.* (in *pronom.* combinations: uaram, uarat, uara, uairte or uairti, uarainn,

uairib, uarta, above me, thee, etc.), over, above; the *pronom.* combinations are now becoming obsolete.

uar, *ad.*, above, on high; anuar, down from above.

uar, *g.* uair, *a.*, noble, high, superior; also uair. See uarat.

uarač, -aige, *a.*, noble, superior.

uaračt, -a, *f.*, superiority, nobility.

uarat, *g.* -ail, *pl.* uairle, *m.*, a nobleman, noble, gentleman; uairle rióe, fairy nobles.

uarat, *gsf.* uairle, *a.*, noble, gentle, well-descended, high-born, precious (as jewels, etc.); bean uarat, a lady; oíne uarat, a gentleman; áit uarat, a fairy region; íreál *pl.* uarat, lowly and noble, "gentle and simple."

uarcán, -áin, *m.*, a hogget, year-old ewe.

uarpairieáct, -a, *f.*, practice; uarpairieáct a gniór máisir-chieáct = practice makes perfect.

uat, fear, dread, terror; in *composition*, fearful, dreadful, terrible.

uat, -a, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, the white-thorn, the name of the aspirate "h" in the Irish alphabet.

uata, *indec. a.*, singular (as distinct from plural); an uimhir uata, the singular number; also uat or uat. See uataó.

uata, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from them. See ó, *prep.*

uatáct, -a, *f.*, singularity, oneness (O'N.).

uatató, -at, *m.*, a few, a small number or quantity; singularity of number; ní fuair ann áct uatató beas, there was only a small quantity (or number) *there; an uimhir uatató, the singular number.

uatamarl, -mla, *a.*, single, solitary.

uatbár, -áir, *m.*, fear, terror, horror, dread, dismay, astonishment, surprise.

uatbárač, -raige, *a.*, terrible, horrible.

uatbáram, *v. tr.*, I intimidate, I terrify.

uat-čomráó, *m.*, soliloquy; uat-labráó, *id.*

uatémaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, horror.

uatémair, -aire, *a.*, dreadful, terrible, fearful, horrible.

uó, *g.* uib and uibe, *pl.* uibe (pron uíbe) and uibeáča, *m.* and *f.* (*m.* generally in *M.*), an egg; uó círice, a hen's egg; cóm uaoir le óá uó air an bpinginn, as dear as two eggs a penny; the *ovarium*; also the point of anything; uó cláróim, the point of a sword; pron. ó in *M.* where the *pl.* is uibe (pron. uíbe); the *Con. phr.*, tá na huibeáča bhuíte, the eggs are boiled, would scarce be understood in *M.*, where tá na huibe (huíbe) beiríte, is said (*nom.* uib, *g.* uibe, *Don.*).

uóac, -aige, *a.*, pointed; relating to eggs.

uóail, -e, -íre, *f.*, an apple-tree; uóail fíatáin, a crab-tree; an orchard (uóail in *Don.*; uóail is wrongly set down as *indec.*; see uóail); *nom.* also uóail.

uóailín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, small apple; *dim.* of uóail.

uóall, -ail, *pl.* uóla, *m.*, an apple; uóall fíatáin, a crab, uóall grianneac, pomegranate; uóall-ğort, orchard.

uóall-ğort, *m.*, an orchard (pron. átlóro in *M.*).

uóall na leire, the hip-bone, the round of the leg; uóall oarac, a nut-gall; uóall na rúil, the apple of the eye.

uóalltóir, -órac, -óir, *f.*, an apple-tree or its wood.

uóar. See uóar.

uólač, -aige, *a.*, full of apples, apple-bearing.

uó, *interj.*, ooh, alas, oh! uó ir uó ir oíe na cléir, oh, woe, alas, the ruin of the bards! (O'Ra.).

uóaim, uóanam, *v. intr.*, I sigh (O'N.).

ŭcam, -aō, *v. tr.*, I full or tuck.
 ŭcaine, *g. id., pl.* -rīōe, *m.*, spawn of fish; ŭcaine ōeilgneac, perch. See eoēaiŕ.
 ŭcaine, *g. id., pl.* -rīōe, *m.*, a fuller, tucker (of cloth).
 ŭcaineacēt, -a, *f.*, the business of a tucker.
 ŭcamáil, -ála, *f.*, the fulling, cottoning, or napping of frieze.
 ŭcaineacēt, *id.*
 ŭcar rīaōain, *m.*, common mallow.
 ŭcar rīanncaē, *m.*, dwarf mallow.
 ŭcēaō, -aīō, *m.*, sorrow, grief, wailing, weeping.
 ŭcēaōac, -ōaīge, *a.*, sighing, groaning.
 ŭclán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sigh or groan.
 ŭclánaē, -aīge, *a.*, depressed, low-spirited, lonesome, mournful, sorrowful.
 ŭcōn, *interj.*, alas! See oōn.
 ŭcēt, -a, *pl. id., m.*, bosom, breast, lap; cābaiŕ ŭcēt, set yourself to, set to work seriously on (aŕ), ŕe huēt (or le huēt), against, with a view to, for the purpose of; ŕe huēt ionŕŕaīge na beáŕnan rīn, with a view to making an attack on that gap (*Kea., T. S.*), on the point of, at the time of; ŕe huēt an báiŕ, at the time of death; i n-ŭcēt na huaiŕe rīn, in the nick of that time; i n-ŭcēt an tŕléiōe, in the heart or middle of the mountain; a ngleacurīōe cūpa i n-ŭcēt an baōgaīl, thou wert their warrior in the face of (or against) danger (*O'Ra.*); aŕ ŭcēt ōé, for God's sake; cūŕim oŕt aŕ ŭcēt ōé, I adjure thee by God, or for God's sake; a huēt ŕuaēa, out of hatred; *O'R.* wrote óŕ huēt mūiŕe, óŕ huēt cŕiōŕt, and in *Don.* the form is aŕ ŕoēt, with the peculiar sound of *r* that follows *ŕ* in that county: aŕ-ŕoēt an tŕaōgaīl leat, for all sakes.

ŭcēac, -aīge, -aīge, *m.*, a breastplate, a stomacher, an apron.
 ŭcēac, -aīge, *m.*, a kŕful: a load which a person carries between his hands and breast.
 ŭcēac, -aīge, *m.*, extension of voice, good delivery of speech; a clef in music; courage, hope (*U. and Om.*).
 ŭcēamáil, -māla, *a.*, full-chested, carrying one's head high, erect.
 ŭcēán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sob, a groan (from ŭc).
 ŭcēán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the frontlet of a hillock; ŭcēōg, *id.*; ŭcēac *id.* (*O'N.*); ŭcēán ŕŕ ŕánaō, height and hollow (*O'N.*).
 ŭcēt-éaōac, -aīge, *m.*, a breastplate.
 ŭcētmac, -mīc, *pl. id., m.*, an adopted son.
 ŭcētmacac, -cāīge, *a.*, adoptive.
 ŭcētmacacēt, -a, *f.*, } adoption.
 ŭcētmacaō, -cēa, *m.*, }
 ŭcēt-mācanōacēt, -a, *f.*, the adoption of a son.
 ŭcēt-mācan, -caō, *v. tr.*, I adopt (as a son).
 ŭcētōg, -ōīge, -ōga, *f.*, a load carried between the hands and breast.
 ŭcēt-ŕlāta, *g. id., pl.* -rīōe, *m.*, a breastplate.
 ŭō, udder of a cow (spelled also ŭmāō). See ŭt.
 ŭō, *demonst. particle*, that, yon, yonder; an ŕeaiŕ ŭō cāll, that man yonder (ŭōaīge cāll or ŭōaī cāll, in parts of *Con.*, and shortened to ŭōaī, eāōaī, in *U.*); an ŕeaiŕ ŭō a bī aŕ ŕol mōé, the man who was weeping yesterday; with *adj.*, an ŕeaiŕ bŕeāg ŭō, that fine man; an ŕuine ŭō, that person; cōŕn ŕēŕēanaē ŭō 'ŕan oīōē, so late at night; an ŕuo ŭō aōubaiŕt an ŕile, that saying of the poet; aŕ ŕeacēt aniaŕi ŭōaīg, coming from the west (or over) yonder (*Don.*).
 ŭō, in *phr.* ó ŭō ŕo ŕimīc, from beginning to end (*O'N.*); also ŭō.

υόαετ, -α, -anna, *f.*, a will, a bequest. *See* υαόαετ.
 υόαετόρι, -όρα, -όρις, *m.*, a testator. (*See* υαόαετόρι.)
 υοαις=ύο, that, yonder, yon (*Con.* and *U.*); οο'ν βαίτε υοαις, to that townland (the vowel *ύ* is long in *Con.*, short in *U.*); also υοάν (pts. of *Con.*).
 υόμαθ. *See* υζμαθ.
 υόμαίτε (αόμαίτε), *g. id.*, *f.*, quickness, swiftness, fleetness, activity.
 υόμαίτ, -αίτε (αόμαίτ), *a.*, quick, active, strong.
 υόμαίλόρο, -ε, *f.*, a ferrying or conveying across a stream; ιομαιόεαετ, *id.*
 υόμαίλόρεαε, -οίγε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ferryman (*O'N.*).
 υόμαίλόροισ, -όρο, *v. tr.*, I wait, I ferry (*O'N.*).
 υς, *g. υίγε, pl. id.* and υίγεαεα, *f.*, an egg (*Mon., Tyrone, etc.*). *See* υθ. υζαετ. *See* υαόαετ.
 υζαζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a custard.
 υζαίμ, -αμα, -ζμαεα, *f.*, harness, hames, panniers; plough traces, weaver's traces. *See* υαίμ.
 υζαμαίμ, -μαθ, I accoutre, I harness, I yoke.
 υζαμυίγε (and υζαμεία), *p. a.*, caparisoned, harnessed, yoked.
 υζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, crow of a fowl. *See* ιοζάν.
 υζοαί, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an author; an authority; the source or origin of a story, etc.; a voucher; dun-υζοαί, source, origin (*Con.*); ριν υζοαί an ceoil, that is what brought about the composition of the song (*U.*).
 υζοαίαε, -αίγε, *a.*, authoritative.
 υζοαίεάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, authority, authenticity; boldness, assurance, presumption, self-confidence (also written υζοαίάρ).
 υζοαίεάραε, -αίγε, *a.*, authoritative, authentic; superior, powerful.
 υζοαίεάραμαί, -μά, *a.*, authoritative, authentic; bold, self-assertive.

υζμαθ, -αίθ, *m.*, a band, one end of which is fastened to a hurdle of rods, with a wooden bar through the other end for securing cattle in their enclosure; plough gear, horse trappings.
 υζμαίμ. *See* υζμυίζιμ.
 υζμυίζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I harness, caparison, yoke; υζμυίγε, *p. a.*, harnessed, caparisoned.
 υί, *g. and voc. s.*, and *n. and voc. pl.* of ό or υα, *m.*, grandson, descendant.
 υίθ, *dpl.* of ό or υα, *m.*, grandson, descendant. *See* ιθ.
 υίθι, *g.* -θίε, and θίεαε, *pl.* -θίεαε, *f.*, a number, multitude. *See* υίθι.
 υίθίεαάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a numerator, an arithmetician, the numerator (in arithmetic).
 υίθίεαάναετ, -α, *f.*, numbering.
 υιό, -ε, *f.*, care, heed, attention, thought; a step; υιό αη η-υιό, gradually, by degrees, step by step; ταθαίη ο' υιό, consider, think, estimate; m' υιό λεατ ιρ μο ρύιτ ζο μόρ λεατ, I looked forward to thee, and I greatly hoped in thee (*Fer.*).
 υιόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αεα, *f.*, a journeying, a march.
 υιόεαετ, -α, *f.*, a going, a journey.
 υιόίμ. *See* υζαίμ.
 υιόίε, *g. f.* of οόαί, dun-coloured; λεαθαί ηα ηυιόίε, Book of the Dun Cow.
 υιόίε, *g. id.*, *f.*, paleness, wanness; υιόίεαετ, *id.*
 υίγε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εαεα, *f.*, a web in the loom, or fit for the loom; *P. O'C.* adds "but not a web or pearl in the eye, nor a pearl, a jewel or precious stone, neither does it signify carded wool or the stuff to be spun for clothes, but it as well as ιηλεαετ metaphorically signifies a poem or other ingenious composition"; the bottom (of a river, etc.).
 υίζιμ, -ζεαθ, *v. tr.*, I warp; also I sound (the depths of a river, etc.).

uínneann, -pinn, *m.*, the ash tree.
uínneannac, -naíge, *a.*, ashen.

úin, -e, *f.*, earth, clay, soil, mould, ground; bóðarðo húin, burning, to the very ground.

uín- (uín-) *intensive prefix*, very, exceedingly; it is often long in *M.*, as in úinlabrú, úin-íreál, *gc.*

uín-ðeáknaim, -arð, *v. tr.*, I break, make a gap in.

uínín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íðe, *m.*, a pig, a young pig. See oírc.

úinó, *g.* of óró, *m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; *g.* and *pl.* of óró, *m.*, hammer, sledge-hammer.

uín-ðiuðarð. See uín-ðubarð.

úine, *g. id.*, *f.*, moistness, dampness; freshness, greenness, newness; liberality, generosity; úine-éact, *id.*

úin-éatorm, -trúime, *a.*, very or exceedingly light, brisk, nimble.

uín-eaðla, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror.

uín-eaðlac, -aíge, *a.*, terribly afraid.

uín-eapbac, -aíge, *a.*, defective, deficient, needy.

uín-eapbarð, -e, *f.*, want, need, deficiency; poverty; ar uín-eapbarð búrðs, wanting shoes; ar uín-eapbarð céille, wanting in sense (the word is somet. pron. uín-eapa, that is, the b is aspirated and slurred over); véanam ó'á u., to do without it (*Gal.*).

uín-íracar, *f.*, the fore tooth.

úin-íéas, *g.* -íéíge, *d.* -íéíð, *pl.* -íéígeacá, *f.*, high branch or bough.

uín-íneannac, -aíge, *a.*, beardy, hairy.

uín-íneannact, -a, *f.*, puberty, ripeness of age; the having a beard.

úinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íðe, *m.*, a little house built by children; a little model of a house which children make to amuse themselves, called in some places, a "cubby" or "cuddy" or "cabby" (*Ker.*).

uín-íreál, -íre, *a.*, humble, mean, low; vile.

uín-íre, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowliness (of estate).

uín-íreac, -a, *f.*, lowliness (of estate), humility.

uín-írlíðim, -líuðarð, *v. tr.*, I abase, humble, disparage.

uín-írlíuðarð, -íðte, *m.*, a debasement, disparagement.

uín-leapc, -eírc, *a.*, lazy, slothful, sluggish.

úin-líop, *m.* or *f.*, an enclosure; a mansion, a court, a hall; also a yard.

uínlíp, -e, -íðe, *f.*, a tool, an instrument. See úinlíp.

uín-meírneac, -nís, *m.*, (somet. *f.*), great courage.

uín-meírneamail, -míla, *a.*, very courageous.

uínmí. See uínlíp.

uínnean, -pín, -peana, *m.*, a pool of water left at ebb-tide.

uín-rcéal, *m.*, a fable, legend, famous story.

uín-rcéalrac, -racíge, *a.*, fabulous, legendary.

uín-rcéaluríðe, *m.*, a fabulist, repeater of legend.

úin-írlíðt, *m.*, a noble race.

uín-íeilgean, *m.*, a vomiting or emitting.

uín-íeilgím, -gean, *v. tr.*, I vomit, emit; I eject, cast out.

uíní, uíní, *prep. prn.* 3 s., *f.*, on her, upon her, it; *emph.* uínííre. See arípre.

uín, -e, *a.*, humble, obedient, ready, willing, condescending.

uínce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cíðe (*pl.* also -cíðeacá), *m.*, water; fioíu-ínce, spring water; uíncebeacá, whisky; áð véanam uínce rá éalam, promoting discord; uínce na gcor, water for washing the feet or in which they have been washed (much spoken of in folk-tales); ní íú uínce na gcor (or uínce na n-ub) é, he is a worthless fellow; líac-uínce, a sort of dropsy in sheep; uínce líac, water

- coloured grey with milk, used by poor people with their food ;
 uirce bog, luke-warm water,
 uirce eala-bog, *id.*
 uirceatlaç, -aig, *m.*, mixed with much water, anything much diluted.
 uirceamail, -míla, *a.*, miry, aquatic, moist, swampy.
 uirceamílaç, -a, *f.*, wateriness ; a liquid.
 uirçigim, -iuçad, *tr.*, I water, irrigate, moisten.
 uirçeaç, -a, *f.*, obedience, submission.
 uirçeamail, -míla, *a.*, dutiful, obedient, submissive.
 uirçeoç, -oiçe, -oç, *f.*, a lark. See *uirçeoç*.
 uir-iairçaim, -aró, *v. tr.*, I humbly beseech or entreat.
 uir-iairçeaç, -aig, *a.*, importunate.
 uirpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níde, *m.*, a sausage, a dressed pudding, a fat pudding, omasum (*Plunket, P. O'C.*).
 ulairó, -e, -eaça, *f.*, a stone tomb, penitential station, charnel-house, a pile of bones in a churchyard.
 ulairó, -e, -eaça, *f.*, a straddle, a pack-saddle (*O'N.*).
 ulca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, *f.*, a beard ; metathesised and shortened in *Monn.* to *luç* (pron. *lút*, with *ú* a little shortened by a following strong *t*) ; *bí a luç líaç ír a çut ó çailíim aniair*, his beard was grey, and his voice from Galway in the west, *i.e.*, he spoke with a Galway accent (in old anecdote).
 ulcábán, -án, *m.*, owl or owlet.
 ulcaç, -aig, *a.*, bearded, hairy.
 ulc-faça, *a.*, having a long beard.
 ulcóç, -oiçe, -oç, *f.*, a swelling under the jaws in the throat (*P.O'C.*).
 ulçairç, -aia, *f.*, a cry, a yell ; a cry of a wolf or dog ; a growl.
 ull-, oll-, *prefix*, great.
 ullam, -aime, *a.*, ready, prepared, finished, willing (of persons) ;

- ullam, cum uirçóioe, prone to mischief.
 ullmaç, -a, *f.*, forwardness, preparation, readiness, completeness.
 ullmáioeaç, -a, *f.*, preparation, preparedness, readiness.
 ullmóio, -e, -eaça, *f.*, something prepared or got ready, usually dressed victuals.
 ullmuçad, -uigçte, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready.
 ullmuçigim, -muçad, *v. tr.*, I prepare, get ready.
 ullmuigçte, *p. a.*, prepared, ready.
 ulóç, -oiçe, -oç, *f.*, a pulley.
 ulpóç, -oiçe, -oç, *f.*, a sickness, a severe kind of infectious cold amongst children (*Don.*)
 ultaç, aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an Ultonian ; in *Don.* one of the O'Donlevy family ; an *ulttaç* = Mr. O'Donlevy. The O'Donlevys came from the ancient *ulairó*, *i.e.*, Dalaradia, in Co. Down and S. Antrim. In parts of *M.* and *S. Con.* this word is pron. *Oul-taç*, as if the first syllable were *Oll-*, and indeed the spelling *Olltaç* is often found in MSS. and in some printed books.
 um (um, iom, im) [in *pronom.* combin., *umam*, *umat*, *uime*, *uimír* (*m.*, *M.*), *uimprí* or *uimpe* (*f.*), *umainn*, *umaid*, *umpa* or *iompa*], *prep.*, about, around, concerning, for, round about, including, along with, with regard to ; of clothes put on, etc. : *çan don ruo aigç le cupí uime* (*uimír*, *M.*), while he has nothing to put on ; *ír móir an çpuagç an cúigçair çan rnaic le cupí iompa*, how greatly are the five persons to be pitied, not having a shred of clothes to put on them (*song*) ; of *time*, *um çpáç-nóna*, in the evening ; *um noo-laiç*, at Christmas ; *uime rín*, therefore, of course ; concerning, *um an çpéagç rín o'éibíl*, concerning that Greek who died (*O'D.*).

um̃a, *g. id., m.*, copper, brass ;
com̃ie um̃a, a copper caldron.

um̃ac̃, -aṡṡe, *a.*, copper, brazen.

um̃aṡṡ, *prep. pr. 2 pl.*, about you,
around you. *See um, prep.*

um̃aṡṡe, *indec. a.*, brazen, belong-
ing to brass or copper.

um̃aṡṡ, *f.*, consideration, heed,
attention ; used in *phr.* like
c̃uṡṡ ṡé ṡ n-um̃aṡṡ ṡam é, he
reminded me of it, he drew
my attention to it, made it
known to me ; c̃uṡṡ ṡé ṡ
n-um̃aṡṡ ṡam ṡuṡṡ ṡc̃, he gave
me to understand that, etc. ;
cuṡṡ ṡ n-um̃aṡṡ ṡo = to make one
believe, to pretend to one (*Mon.*
and *Don.*).

um̃aṡṡn, *prep. pr., 1 pl.*, about us,
around us. *See um, prep.*

um̃aṡṡe. *See iom̃aṡṡe.*

um̃aṡṡ, *gsf.*, um̃aṡṡe, or uam̃aṡṡe, *a.*,
humble, obedient, submissive,
subordinate, willing, condes-
cending.

um̃aṡṡ, -aṡṡ, *pl. id., m.*, an humble
or obedient person.

um̃aṡṡóro, -e, *f.*, obeisance. *See*
um̃lóro.

um̃aṡṡóro, -e, -eac̃a, agony, pang ;
um̃aṡṡóro añ báṡṡ, the pangs of
death (*O' Br.*)

um̃aṡṡ-um̃aṡṡam, *f.*, obedience.

um̃am, *prep. pr. 1 s.*, about me,
around me. *See um, prep.*

um̃aṡṡ, -aṡṡ, *pl. id., m.*, a trough, a
font ; a press, a cup-board (*ÓN.*) ;
um̃aṡṡ añ ṡíona, a wine vat ;
ṡuṡṡim̃ ṡ n-um̃aṡṡ na haṡim̃léṡṡe,
to get into a fix or difficulty ; in
part. a stone vat ; a holy-water
font ; u. báṡṡṡe, a baptismal
font.

um̃ac̃, *prep. pr. 2 s.*, about thee,
around thee. *See um prep.*

um̃oṡṡuṡim̃ (iom̃oṡṡuṡim̃), *vl.*
id. ; *v. tr.*, I circumscribe, en-
close.

um̃oṡṡuṡoṡe, *p. a.*, circumscribed,
enclosed.

um̃ṡáṡṡim̃, -áṡṡaṡ, *v. tr.* and
intr., I embrace, squeeze closely ;
also um̃ṡáṡṡam̃.

um̃ṡáṡṡaṡṡ, -a, *f.*, act of pressing
or squeezing.

um̃ṡaṡṡ, *f.*, a whirlwind.

um̃ṡlac̃am̃, -aṡ, *v. tr.*, I grip or
grasp.

um̃la, *g. id., f.*, submission, obedi-
ence.

um̃laṡṡma, *m.*, circumlocution.

um̃laṡṡ, -a, *f.*, humility, obedi-
ence.

um̃laṡṡam̃, -laṡṡ, *v. tr.*, I roll
myself, wallow (with reflex. *pr.*),
oá n-um̃laṡṡ ṡéim̃, wallowing ;
(also iom̃laṡṡ).

um̃laṡṡac̃, -aṡṡe, *a.*, ill-bred, re-
bellious.

um̃lóro, -e, *f.*, humility, obedience ;
in the *Rosses, Co. Don.*, applied
to the pliability of osiers : ní
ṡaṡṡ u. iñṡ añ c̃laṡṡ, the osiers
hadn't bent properly ; in *P. of*
Glenies it is pron. um̃láro
(see under um̃m̃ṡ) = respect,
honour : tá u. m̃óṡṡá n-a c̃oinne,
there is great respect for him ;
aṡṡ ṡéanaṡṡ um̃lóro, showing
respect.

um̃lóroac̃, -oṡṡe, *a.*, humble,
obedient ; transitory (*Donl.*,
apud O'R.).

um̃luṡaṡ, -uṡṡe, *m.*, act of sub-
mitting, obedience.

um̃luṡim̃, -uṡaṡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
I kneel, stoop ; bow in reverence
(to, ṡo) ; make lowly, humble ;
um̃luṡṡ tá ṡéim̃, humble thyself.
um̃óroac̃, -oṡṡe, *a.*, cross, ill-
tempered.

um̃pa, *prep. pr., 3 pl.*, about them,
around them (also iom̃pa). *See*
um, *prep.*

um̃ṡuṡóim̃, -ṡuṡe, *v. tr.*, I besiege.
um̃ṡuṡeac̃, -laṡṡe, *a.*, circumspect,
wary, provident.

uñac̃ óub, *f.*, black briony ;

uñac̃ ṡeal, white briony (*O' C.*).

uñaṡṡ (phonetic spell.), congṡaṡó
uñaṡṡ aṡ añ mbáṡ, keep the boat
still ; cf. uñtaṡṡ, uñlaṡṡ.

uñoṡṡac̃, -aṡṡe, *a.*, proud, saucy,
impertinent, insolent.

uñṡaṡṡ (ioñṡaṡṡ), -e, *f.*, act of
wallowing, rolling. *See ioñṡaṡṡ.*

unpaipteac, -τιζε, *a.*, rolling, wallowing, disposed to wallow.
 unpaiptaç, -αιζε, -αιζε, *m.*, one who wallows.
 unpaiptaim, *vl.* -paipt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tumble, toss; I roll or wallow; also ionpaiptaim.
 unga. See ionga.
 ungao, -ζτα, *m.*, an unction, an anointing, ointment.
 ungaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub.
 ungaipe, *g. id., pl.* -pipe, *m.*, an anointer.
 ungta, *p. a.*, anointed.
 ungtaç, -αιζε, -αιζε, *m.*, an anointed person.
 ungtaçt, -a, *f.*, ointment, unctuousity.
 unlap, -αιp, *m.*, a windlass, a pulley (*P. O'C.*).
 unpā, *g. id., pl.* -ipe, *m.*, an ounce.
 untap, -αιp, -aipe, *m.*, a windlass. See unlap and unpā.
 untail (iontail), -ατα, *f.*, the act of turning. See ionpail.
 upta, *g. id.*, sorcery, magic enchantment.
 uptact, -a, *f.*, magic, sorcery, incantation, enchantment.
 uptape, *g. id., pl.* -pipe, *m.*, a sorcerer, an enchanter.
 uptapeact, -a, *f.*, sorcery, witchcraft.
 uptos, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a gipsy, witch, fortune-teller; a hag.
 up, *m.*, heath, the name of the letter u.
 up, mould, earth. See upi.
 up, *gñ.* upi, *a.*, fresh, moist, new; raw, tender, recent; generous, noble, liberal, free; an τοιλεάν up, America.
 up- (upi-), *intensive prefix*, very, exceedingly.
 up, *g.*, upi, *m.*, moisture; up biop i n-éavac olia, the scouring of greasy woollen cloth after the loom (*P. O'C.*).
 upac, -αιζε, *a.*, mouldy, earthy, clayey.
 upac, -αιζε, *f.*, the freshness or newness of things; upac na

collie, the freshness of the wood (*P. O'C.*).
 upacap, -αιp, *m.*, a family burying place (*P. O'C.*).
 upac batlac, *r.*, orchis, or the herb called devil's bit (*P. O'C.*).
 upact, -a, *f.*, freshness, foliage, verdure.
 up-açaiç, *m.*, the face, front, or forehead.
 upaçal, speech, language.
 upaiceact, -a, *f.*, a primer or accidence; rudiments of education.
 upaiceapt. See upaiceact.
 upaiç, i n-upaiç (a n-upaiç), last year).
 upaiç, *a.*, first, foremost, in the first place.
 upaiç, -e, *f.*, high ground.
 upaiçoeact, -a, *f.*, loftiness, stateliness; up-aiçoe, *id.*
 upamail, -mila, fresh, flourishing, juicy.
 upanaçt, -a, *f.*, cold bathing.
 up-aoibinn, -bne, *a.*, charming, delightful.
 up-aiç, *a.*, very high.
 upap, -αιp, *m.*, a base, ground, foundation, support; also a sprout, a graft.
 upapa. See upup and upupa.
 upbaçac, -oaiçe, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, baneful.
 upbaç, -e, *f.*, hurt, injury; also a ward, a custody, guard, protection.
 up-blaçt, -e, *a.*, fruitful, blossomy.
 up-blap, *m.*, a fresh taste or savour, new flavour or relish.
 up-blaçt, *m.* and *f.*, fresh blossom, new flower.
 up-boç, *f.*, a hut or cottage.
 upbionn, -bmuinne, *f.*, limit, boundary.
 upcail (=up-comail), -ail, *m.*, a spangle, fetter, shackle; upcail cuibriç, a binding shackle (the upcail is a short spangle tying the fore or hind legs together; it is now somewhat corrupted to roçail, which see).
 upcailac (up-colltac), -aiçe, *f.*, a year-and-a-half old heifer.

υπρᾶλλαιμ, -λαρό, *v. tr.*, I fetter, spangle, tether.
 υπρᾶλλεῖς, -α, *f.*, fettering, shackling, tethering.
 υπρᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id. m.*, a pig.
 υπρᾶν, -αν, *m.*, a volley, a charge, the casting or hurling of a stone; a shot.
 υπρ-ῖντε, *p. a.*, still-born (*Aran*).
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *a.*, active, nimble, dexterous.
 υπρ-ῖντε, a green hill; applied to almost any hill in *U.* poetry.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, -ῖντε, *f.*, spawn, fry.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ε, -εῖς, *f.*, damage, harm; iniquity.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *a.*, wicked, hurtful, perverse; exceedingly angry.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, -ῖντε, *m.*, a wicked or perverse person.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -α, *f.*, maliciousness, injury, mischief-making.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, -ῖντε, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure.
 υπρ-ῖντε, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure. See υπρ-ῖντε.
 υπρ-ῖντε, *f.*, a green wood.
 υπρ-ῖντε. See υπρᾶλλ.
 υπρ-ῖντε, *m.*, a preservative against evil; a charm, a spell; medicine, remedy, specific.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -αρό, *f.*, want, defect, scarcity; grief; loss; also υπρ-ῖντε.
 υπρ-ῖντε, *m.*, grief, sorrow, affliction.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *a.*, decaying,* defective, wanting, scarce.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *a.*, grievous, sorrowful, afflicted.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *a.*, tender-hearted.
 υπρ-ῖντε, *f.*, a fire-insect, a cricket, a salamander.
 υπρ-ῖντε. See υπρᾶν.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *f.*, a large share, a collection.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *v. tr.*, I confirm, establish.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *a.*, dark, dusky, obscure.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *m.*, act of darkening or obscuring, or growing dark, decline, waning, eclipse;

cf. τᾶ υπρ-ῖντε ἀρᾶν ἡγεῖται, the moon is undergoing eclipse; as a grammat. term, eclipse.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -α, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, eclipse.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *v. tr.*, I obscure, darken, eclipse.
 υπρ-ῖντε, *m.*, slavery, service.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *a.*, joyful, merry.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *m.*, arejoicing, congratulation.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *m.*, act of rejoicing, rejoicing much.
 υπρ-ῖντε, *m.*, a noble or flourishing stem or staff; a noble scion.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *a.*, fresh and green.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *m.*, a feast, an entertainment; food; act of dressing, cooking.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, -ῖντε, *f.*, a gossip, a female guest.
 υπρ-ῖντε, *f.*, ugliness, loathsomeness; aversion, disgust, abhorrence, deep loathing.
 υπρ-ῖντε, *v. tr.*, I terrify (*Kea*, *T.S.*).
 υπρ-ῖντε, υπρ-ῖντε, very ugly; loathsome; *compar. id.*
 υπρ-ῖντε, -α, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -αν, -ῖντε, *f.*, a lock of hair; the long hair of the head; *part.* the hair coming over the forehead; any long hair; οὐ ρηῖς, who was dragged far from home by the hair of the head (*E. R.*); the *pl.* υπρ-ῖντε is used in the sense of locks, ringlets, masses of hair; *u.* an ῖντε, the eave of the house.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *a.*, eloquent, oratorical.
 υπρ-ῖντε, *m.*, speech, faculty of speech, utterance; rhetoric, eloquence, oratory; a speech.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *a.*, having long hair.
 υπρ-ῖντε, *pl.* -ῖντε, -αν and ῖντε υπρ-ῖντε, *v. tr.*, I vomit.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *m.*, a vomiting.
 υπρ-ῖντε, -ῖντε, *m.*, a vomiter.

urrlacanaəɕt, -a, *f.*, vomiting.
 urrlaiceaəɕ, -ciə, *f.*, act of vomit-
 ing; τά ποιν urrlaiciə oym, I
 feel inclined to vomit.
 urrlaroə, *g. id., f.*, act of smiting,
 beating, sledging; a blow, a
 skirmish; conflict, slaughter.
 urrlaroəəɕt, *f.*, sledging, smiting.
 urrlaroəəɕt, *f.*, readiness, quick-
 ness, nimbleness.
 urrlainn-leaətan, -leətne, *a.*, with
 broad handle (*Kea., T. S.*). See
 urrlainn.
 urrlair, -e, -roə, *f.*, a tool, an im-
 plement, an instrument. See
 urrlir.
 urrlairte, an hour-glass (*Kea.,*
T. S.).
 urrlam, -aimə, *a.*, ready, quick,
 prepared.
 urrlamaim, -aə, *v. tr.*, I possess.
 urrlamar, -air, *m.*, power; posses-
 sion.
 urrlamuroə, *g. id., pl. -öte, m.*,
 a possessor.
 urrlan, -ainə, *a.*, full, complete.
 urrlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a yard,
 or lawn; urrlann leapa, a court-
 yard.
 urrlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the staff
 or handle of a missive pike, spear
 or javelin; *nom.* also urrlainn.
 urrlair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, floor;
 urrlair an buairte, threshing-
 floor.
 urrlairceəɕ, -ciə, *a.*, fervent,
 zealous.
 ūrl-luaəair, *f.*, green or fresh
 rushes.
 urrluroə, *g. id., pl. -öte, m.*, a
 smith, a sledge-hammerer.
 ūrlmaie, *g. id., f.*, freshness, cool-
 ness; -eaəɕt, *id.*
 urrlamarim, -reaə, *v. tr.*, I attain,
 reach; I propose, design; o'urrl-
 mar, he resolved.
 ūrlmar, -airə, *a.*, fresh, cooling,
 flourishing, new.
 ūrlmarəɕt, -a, *f.*, freshness, cool-
 ness.
 urrlor, very many (with *gen.*
 following); also porrlor; a
 n-urrlor, the most of them.

urruaiə, *g. id., pl. -əte, f.*, a
 prayer, a collect; act of praying
 or entreating (the *pl.* form
 urruaiəte is that generally used).
 urruaiəəɕ, -ciə, *a.*, praying,
 entreating.
 urrl-noə, *a.*, bare, naked, un-
 covered.
 urruairim, *v. intr.*, I pray.
 urruar, -air, *m.*, apparel, dress,
 etc. See iorruar.
 urruar, -air, *pl. -airə and -airte,*
m., a bail or surety; a sponsor,
 voucher; a responsible person, a
 leading man: ceann urruar
 (pron. ceann urruar, with acc.
 on last syllable, *M.*), a leader,
 a chief; urruaroə, *pl.*, sureties,
 leading men; gentlemen; urruar
 əsur banna, a surety and a
 written agreement; strength:
 níl u. páirte ann (*Don.*).
 urruarar, -air, *m.*, surety, security,
 guarantee, responsibility; cour-
 age, assurance, manliness; o'ul
 i n-u. air, to go bail for him.
 urruararəɕ, -airə, *a.*, bold, con-
 fident, daring, forward, un-
 daunted.
 urruarəəɕt, -a, *f.*, act of guaran-
 teeing or securing.
 urruar, *m.*, a principal person, a
 chief (*O'R.*). See urruar.
 urruaroəəɕt, -a, *f.*, security, bond,
 bail; o'ul i n-u. air o'ime, to go
 bail for one, to go security for one
 urruaim, -e, *f.*, respect, homage,
 veneration; taəair urruaim o'o'n
 air, give honour to age.
 urruaim, *g. -an, pl. -aineaə, f.*, a
 stay, prop, support. See urruar.
 urruamaə, -airə, *a.*, submissive,
 respectful, acknowledging super-
 iority, obedient; honourable,
 worthy; náir b' urruamaə o'o
 o'ime air b' i b'áir-šniom lám,
 who acknowledged no superior
 in true feats of manual skill
 (*O'Ra.*).
 urruamaət, -a, *f.*, homage, submis-
 sion, reverence; acknowledge-
 ment of superiority in any-
 thing.

υῆρμάντα, *indec. a.*, respected, honoured.
 υῆρμυῖς, -υῖς, *v. tr.*, I respect, honour, revere.
 υῆρᾶν, *m.*, strife, contention.
 υῆρᾶν na λειρε, *m.*, the hip-bone.
 υῆρᾶντα, *indec. a.*, bold, daring, dauntless, self-confident.
 υῆρᾶνταῖς, -α, *f.*, boldness, intrepidity, self-confidence.
 υῆρῶντες, *p. a.*, bailed, secured.
 υῆρᾶ, *g.* υῆρᾶν, *pl.* υῆρᾶνα, *f.*, jamb, doorpost, prop, stay; ἡ υῆρᾶν ἀν θάψ, in the very gateway of death.
 υῆρᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defender, one who throws stones before fish in seine-fishing. *See* υῆρᾶ.
 υῆρᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young he-bear.
 υῆρ-πολῶν, -ᾶν, *v. intr.*, I fight with a sword.
 υῆρ-ποτῶν, *m.*, a blooming flower.
 υῆρ-ποτῶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, flowery, blooming.
 υῆρ-φλοῖς, -ᾶν, *m.*, the act of engulfing; the quantity swallowed at a time.
 υῆρ-φλοῖς, -ᾶν, *v. tr.*, I swallow, engulf.
 υῆρ-φῶν, *f.*, a pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp; a tie, bond, knot.
 υῆρ-φῶν, *m.*, an attempt at swimming.
 υῆρ-φῶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, a young bear, she-bear.
 υῆρ-φῶν, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling, contention, strife.
 υῆρ-φῶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, given to wrestling or struggling; contention.
 υῆρ-φῶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, tongs.
 υῆρ-φῶν, *m.*, spleen-wort.
 υῆρ-φῶν, *m.*, the very front, the vanguard; υῆρ-φῶν, *id.*
 υῆρ-φῶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, act of moistening, making fresh, of becoming moist or fresh, act of mouldering into earth; act of taking out the yolk; act of scouring (cloth, etc.).

υῆρ-φῶν, -ᾶν, *v. tr. and intr.*, I refresh, renew, become fresh; I moisten; also I moulder into earth; make damp; I take the yolk from, I scour (as cloth).
 υῆρ-φῶν, *easy, facile, feasible, practicable; compar. υῆρ-φῶν, easy. second compar. υῆρ-φῶν.*
 υῆρ-φῶν, *easy. See υῆρ-φῶν.*
 υῆρ-φῶν, *compar. of υῆρ-φῶν, easy.*
 υῆρ-φῶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, facility, ease; ἡ υῆρ-φῶν ὅς, (considering) how easy it was for him; ἡ υῆρ-φῶν ὅς, ye may, it lies in your power (O'Br.).
 υῆρ-φῶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, use, usage, utility; ὅς, ἡ υῆρ-φῶν, he made use of it.
 υῆρ-φῶν, *second compar. of υῆρ-φῶν, easy; ἡ υῆρ-φῶν ὅς, an ἡ υῆρ-φῶν ὅς, that thou may'st all the more easily do that.*
 υῆρ-φῶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, useful; also wasteful.
 υῆρ-φῶν, *g. id.*, *f.*, usefulness; ἡ υῆρ-φῶν, and so (how) useful.
 υῆρ-φῶν, *g. υῆρ-φῶν, m.*, grease, fat, sap, juice, pith, gum, incense; the pith or juice of wood, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted; animal oil, as in ὅς, ἡ υῆρ-φῶν, the stormy petrel (Tory).
 υῆρ-φῶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, juicy, greasy, fatty, sappy, oily; belonging to incense, gums, frankincense; full of wood-sap, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted.
 υῆρ-φῶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, act of ejecting, casting out (Kea., T. S.).
 υῆρ-φῶν, -ᾶν, *v. tr.*, I eject, cast out (Kea., T. S.).
 υῆρ-φῶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, a sausage, a shapeless mass, lump, or heap; a clumsy fellow. *See* υῆρ-φῶν.
 υῆρ-φῶν, *indec. a.*, clumsy, pudding-like.
 υῆρ-φῶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, a pang, sudden pain, gasp, throe.
 υῆρ-φῶν, *m.*, a contused wound.
 υῆρ-φῶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, usury.

υρύμῃ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m., an usurer.*

υρύμῖοε, *g. and pl. id., m., an usurer (Kea., T. S.).*

ύτ, *g. ύτα, pl. ύτanna, m., an udder; ύτ bó, a cow's udder; cαῖν-ύτ, a hard, solid udder, an udder having a solid, hard corner.*

ύτάς, -αιζε, *a., having an udder.*

ύταιρτ, -ε, -εαδα, *f., a large udder, a cow's milk-bag.*

ύταιρτ, -ε, *f., the act of handling, fumbling (Don.).*

ύταρτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a small udder or cow's milk scrip.*

ύταμάιλ, -άις, *f., act of roaming or wandering about; searching;*

act of doing light work about a house; fumbling, act of doing anything in an unskilled, awkward or slovenly manner; an awkward attempt at doing a thing; βίονν αν ηατ αν αν ύταμάιλ (*M. prov.*); ransacking and upsetting things, esp. in the dark in hopeless quest of something.

ύταμάις, -ταιζε, *a., restless, wandering, roaming about; as s., a restless person, a fumbler.*

ύταμάιυρῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a roamer about, a restless person; a fumbler, one who does work in a slovenly, awkward manner; a ransacker, a searcher.*



PARADIGMS OF THE IRREGULAR VERBS



GENERAL REMARKS.

THE dependent form of the verb is that used in the imperative mood and after ní, not; an, interrog. part.; nac, interrog. neg. part.; so, that; cá, where; muna, unless; oá, if, and the relative governed by a preposition. In these verbs in some tenses the independent or absolute form is distinct from the dependent form. Thus, aiveim, I say, but ní abiam, I do not say; béam, I will give, but ní éibéam, I will not give; cá aigeas agam, I have money, but an épuil aigeas agat? have you money? The tendency of the modern development of the language is to break down the distinction between the two sets of forms and use one form in all cases. Indeed the perfection with which this distinction is observed may furnish a rough test of the purity and strength of the vernacular idiom in any district. The generation which has just passed away observed this distinction more scrupulously than the present. Thus, I remember old people say béam or béamó mé rcillng uirt, I will give you a shilling, now one hears generally cabam rcillng uirt. In West Kerry good speakers now say níor éuáó, while in East Kerry the proper form ní éeááó (éeááó) is retained. The verb aiveim has a strong tendency to part with its dependent forms, especially in the future and conditional. One hears ní abiam (present), but also commonly ní éabam (future). oo-beim still holds its own in the present (oo not being pronounced), especially in more solemn statements as (oo)-beim mo éanna óuit, I solemnly assure you; but eam and eam are also used. A perfect form oo-bei (old preterite, oo-beit, 3rd singular) is heard in Kerry.

I have ventured to supply a 1st sing. imperat. which is peculiar in its use. In using this form the speaker commands not himself but another—he commands or entreats that a certain act be performed (the verb for which is not expressed), which will result in a certain consequence to himself, this consequence being expressed by this 1st singular

form. It is used positively or negatively, and is distinct from the subj. or optat., thus: *α βάν-ένειρ πέιν, παζάιμ πάτ αν έάετ', γc.* (*E. R.*). *παζάιμ* here is equivalent to *ιnnip oam* (or *ταβαίμ oam*). *νά παζάιμ ανηρο α έυιλλεαθ έύ*, which is equivalent to saying *ιmτιγζ άρ πο ιοτρπεο* *νά παζαο αν α έυιλλεαθ έύ*, hence the speaker does not command or entreat himself, but indirectly he commands or entreats another. *νά παζάιμ ποαλ ειλε άρατ* is equivalent to *έίρη* or *ειυινιγζ*. Cf. similar uses of *ειυινιμ, πεικιμ, γc.* This form is used idiomatically in conditional sentences, thus: *άρ υαίρλιβ έονναέτ ιρ βίμ ιμ' έεανηποίτ*, let me be commander over the nobles of Connaught, that is, if I were commander, etc. This 1st sing. imper. is identical in form with the 1st sing. indic. (dependent), and this use of it is not found in Old or Middle Irish.

The subjunctive (optative) is still widely used in the spoken language. *ταβαίμ oam vo lám nó ζο παθμαο (=mbeimío) αζ τημλι*, give me your hand so that we may go on (start on our journey) (*U.*); "*τάιμ βρεοιότε*"; "*μάιρε ζο παθαίμ*"; "I am sick"; "indeed, may you be so"; "*ζο βρειοιό vo έλανν οεαίβ τά*," "may your children see you poor"; "*ζεοθαίμ ρααέτ*," "*μάιρε ζο βραζαο*," "you will catch cold," "indeed I wish I may" (a strong expression of improbability); *ταβαίμ oam άτριάς ζο βραζαο οεοδ*, give me a vessel that I may get a drink (subj. use). The past subj. is identical in form with the imperf. indic.

Only a few verbs such as *ατάιμ, ειυινιμ*, have preserved the synthetic form of the 2nd pl. pres. indicative in the *sp. l.*

The participle of necessity is still extensively used in *M.* and not quite extinct elsewhere: *ní μαοιότε ριν οητ*, you are not to be envied on that account; *ní'λ ριν μαοιότε οητ* in *Don.* = you have fully earned it, you deserved well of it. *Connur ταςι? μήιρε, ní ζεαρίαντα όαμ*. How are you? Well I have no reason to complain; *ιρ οέαντα ζυιόε, oran-dum est*, we must pray, cf. *αβαίτα (lit. to be said = witty, of a reply) (Con.)*. *ράιγτε*, in *phr.* *μά'ρ ράιγτε oam*, if it is the case that I am to be left (*U.*).

There appear to be very few survivals of the form in *U.*; in *Don.* the *ion- p. a.* is now very commonly employed instead, and, as in the case of the *Don.* use of *μαοιότε*, noted above, it is constructed with *τά* and not with *ιρ*, e.g., *τά πέ ινωέαντα αζατ=ιρ ινωέαντα όυιτ έ*, *ní'λ πέ ιον-μαοιότε οητ=ní hionmáoióte οητ έ*, having the same sense as the phrase with *μαοιότε*; "*άέτ ανοιρ ό φίλιμ ζο βρuiλ τά ιονταοότα*" (*Don. song*); cf. *Don.* construction *τά πέ υοιλιγζ 'ράζαίλ=ιρ οεααίμ έ υ'ράζαίλ*,

P. of nec. is sometimes distd. from past part. by being slender, *ειυιπέτε*, part. of nec.; *ειυιτά*, past p.; *ράιγτε*, p. nec.; *ράζτα*, p. p. But in *M.* *τόζτα = p. nec. and p. p.*, etc.

I.—IS, ASSERTIVE VERB.

INDEPENDENT FORMS:

In *present tense* *ir.* *rel.* *ir.* (old Ir. *ar*).

neg. ní, nác (verb omitted).

interrog. an (eclipsing); aib, used interrog. in Mayo; nác.

Dependent forms: suiab, suir.
 óaiab, óair.
 'n-ab, 'n-air.
 munab.
 so (nác).
 sé, sí, sí, sí.

PAST TENSE:

Independent forms: oob, buó (aspirating), fá (obs.).

rel. fá, prefixing *h* to vowels (rare).

neg. níorí b, níorí (aspirating).

interrog. airí b., airí (aspirating).

nácairí, náirí b., náirí (aspirating).

Dependent forms: suirí b., suirí (aspirating).
 óairí b., óairí (aspirating).
 'n-airí b., 'n-airí (aspirating).
 munairí b., munairí (aspirating).
 náirí b., náirí (aspirating).
 séirí b., séirí (aspirating).
 óá mbao.

Future: buó, *rel.* buir (obs. in *sp. l.*).

Conditional: buó, oo buó.

neg. ní buó.

interrog. an mbuó (obs.), nác buó (obs.).

depend. sé mbao, so mbao.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present: suiaib.

Past: suirí.

II.—THE SUBSTANTIVE VERB atáim (táim).

Present independent form.

atáim, táim

ataoi, taoi, táih, taoih

atá, tá

atámaoi, atáimí, táimí

atátaoi, tátaoi

atáim, táim

Present dependent form.

fuilim,

fuilih

fuil

fuilimí

fuilcí

fuilí

Permanent Present.

bím	bímíto
bíη	bíonn ríð
bí, bíonn	bío

relative form : bíor.

Imperfect.

bínn	bímíη
bíteá	bíteí
bíotó	bíotíη

Future.

beao (beíðeao)	beímíto (beíðmíto)
beíη (beíðíη)	beíto ríð (beíteí)
beíð	beíto (beíðíto)

relative form : beap, bíap (beíðeap).

Conditional.

béinn (beíðínn)	béímíη
béíteá (beíðíteá)	béíto (beíðeao) ríð
béotó (beíðeotó)	béíotíη

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

raðao	raðamap
raðap	raðaðap
raíð	raðaoap

Past.

Same as *Imper. Indic.*

Perfect.

to bíor (bíðeap)	to bíomap (bíðeamap)
to bíí (bíðíη)	to bíotap (bíðeapap)
to bí	to bíotap (bíðeaoap)

Imperative.

bím	bímíη
bí	bíotó
bíotó	bíotíη

VERBAL NOUN.

beíð.

Part. nec., beíte.

The *verbal noun* is generally, but not always, found with *b* aspirate, beíð: a beíð ʒan áʒ ʒan oíl (speaking of the hand, lám, a *fem.* noun), it being without hurt or injury (*Pierce Ferriter*).

The earlier form 3rd *sing.*, *conditional*, was bíotó; it is often now written beotó, and somet. pron. beac, but the spelling beíðeao seems most in accordance with the accepted pronunciation. It is also spelled béao. For *quasi-passive* forms see *Addendum*, p. 800.

III.—*beim*, I BEAR, CARRY, BRING FORTH, BEGET.

<i>beim</i>	<i>beimio</i>
<i>beim</i>	<i>beimí</i>
<i>beimó</i>	<i>beim</i>

Imperfect.

<i>beimn</i>	<i>beimír</i>
<i>beimé</i>	<i>beimí</i>
<i>beimeo</i>	<i>beimóir</i>

Future.

<i>béarfao</i> (<i>béarao</i>)	<i>béarfaimio</i> (<i>béarfaimio</i>)
<i>béarfai</i> (<i>béarai</i>)	<i>béarfaió</i> (<i>béaraió</i>) <i>rið</i>
<i>béarfaió</i> (<i>béaraió</i>)	<i>béarfai</i> (<i>béarai</i>)

Perfect.

<i>ruḡar</i>	<i>ruḡamar</i>
<i>ruḡair</i>	<i>ruḡaðar</i>
<i>ruḡ</i>	<i>ruḡaoar</i>

Imperative Mood.

<i>beim</i>	<i>beimír</i>
<i>beim</i>	<i>beimó</i>
<i>beimeo</i>	<i>beimóir</i>

Conditional.

<i>béarfainn</i> (<i>béarainn</i>)	<i>béarfaimír</i> (<i>béarfaimír</i>)
<i>béarfá</i>	<i>béarfaió</i> (<i>béaraió</i>) <i>rið</i>
<i>béarfaió</i> (<i>béaraió</i>)	<i>béarfaióir</i> (<i>béarfaióir</i>)

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

<i>beimeo</i>	<i>beimio</i>
<i>beim</i>	<i>beimí, beimó rið</i>
<i>beimó</i>	<i>beim</i>

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

VERBAL NOUN.

Ōo *beie*.

PASSIVE.

<i>Present :</i>	<i>beimear mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Imperfect :</i>	<i>beimé mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Future :</i>	<i>béarfai mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Imperative :</i>	<i>beimear mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Conditional :</i>	<i>béarfaió mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Verbal :</i>	<i>Ōo beie beime.</i>
<i>Past part. :</i>	<i>beime or beime.</i>
<i>Part. nec. :</i>	<i>beime.</i>

IV.—ἴδο-δίδωμι, I GIVE.

Present.

ἴδο-δίδωμι.	ἴδο-δίδωμις.
ἴδο-δίδωμι.	ἴδο-δίδωμι.
ἴδο-δίδω.	ἴδο-δίδω.

Imperfect.

ἴδο-δίδωμι.	ἴδο-δίδωμις.
ἴδο-δίδωμι.	ἴδο-δίδωμι.
ἴδο-δίδω.	ἴδο-δίδω.

Future.

ἴδο δέσω (ἴδο-δέσω).	ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις).
ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις).	ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις) ριθ.
ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις).	ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις).

Perfect.

ἴδω.	ἴδωμις.
ἴδω.	ἴδω.
ἴδω.	ἴδω.

Conditional Mood.

ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις).	ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις).
ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις).	ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις) ριθ.
ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις).	ἴδο-δέσωμις (ἴδο-δέσωμις).

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative Mood.

ἴδωμις, ἴδωμις.	ἴδωμις, ἴδωμις.
ἴδωμις, ἴδω.	ἴδωμις, ἴδω.
ἴδωμις, ἴδω.	ἴδωμις, ἴδω.

In *present tense* ἴδωμις, regularly conjugated, is now often used absolutely. ἴδωμις is also used.

Future.

ἴδω.	ἴδωμις.
ἴδω.	ἴδωμις ριθ.
ἴδω.	ἴδω.

Conditional Mood.

ἴδωμις.	ἴδωμις.
ἴδωμις.	ἴδωμις ριθ.
ἴδωμις.	ἴδωμις.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

ἴδω.	ἴδω (-αίμις).
ἴδω.	ἴδω (ἴδω ριθ).
ἴδω.	ἴδω.

Past.

Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT FORMS.

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Present.

ὄο-θειρεται μέ, γc.

ταθαριεται, τυγεται μέ, γc.

Imperfect.

ὄο-θειριει μέ, γc.

ταθαριταοι μέ, γc.

Perfect.

τυγαό μέ, γc.

τυγαό μέ, γc.

Future.

ὄο-θέαριεται μέ, γc.

τιυθαριεται μέ, γc.

Conditional.

ὄο-θέαριταοι.

τιυθαριταοι.

VERBAL NOUN.

ταθαριτ.

Past Part. ; ταθαριτα.*Past. Nec.* ; ταθαριτα.

The initial ὄο is generally omitted, both in writing and conversation. ταθαρι is often used as a new regular formation in *future* and *conditional*.

V.—ΔΟΕΙΡΙΜ, I SAY.

Present.

δοειριμ

δοειριμίο

δοειριμ

δοειριει

δοειρι

δοειριο

Imperfect.

δοειριμην

δοειριμειν

δοειριτεα

δοειριεαό ριθ

δοειριεαό

δοειριουιρ

Future.

δοεαριεαό

δοεαριεαμίο

δοεαριεαρι

δοεαριεαό ριθ

δοεαριεαο

δοεαριεαο

Perfect.

δουθαριτ, δουθμαρ

δουθμαμαρ

δουθμαρι

δουθμαδαρ

δουθδαριτ

δουθμαδαρ

Conditional.

δοεαριεαμην

δοεαριεαμειν

δοεαριεα

δοεαριεαό ριθ

δοεαριεαό

δοεαριεαουιρ

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

Ածիս	Ածիս, Ածիսմիօ
Ածիսի	Ածիսի, Ածիսօ րիծ
Ածիսօ	Ածիսօ

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indicat.*

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

Ածիսմ	Ածիսմիք, Ածիս
Ածիք	Ածիսօ
Ածիսօ	Ածիսօիք

Present.

Ածիսմ	Ածիսմիօ
Ածիսի	Ածիսեալ
Ածիք, Ածիսմ	Ածիսօ

Imperfect.

Ածիսմ	Ածիսմիք
Ածիսի	Ածիսօ րիծ
Ածիսօ	Ածիսօիք

Future.

Ածիսեալ	Ածիսեալմիօ
Ածիսեալի	Ածիսեալօ րիծ
Ածիսեալօ	Ածիսեալօ

Conditional.

Ածիսեալմ	Ածիսեալմիք
Ածիսեալի	Ածիսեալօ րիծ
Ածիսեալօ	Ածիսեալօիք

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present:</i>	ճօւլիւտեալ, յԵ.
<i>Imperfect:</i>	ճօւլիւթի
<i>Future:</i>	ճօւլեալի, -լիք
<i>Perfect:</i>	ճօւլիս
<i>Conditional:</i>	ճօւլեալի

DEPENDENT:

<i>Present:</i>	ճօւլեալ, յԵ.
<i>Imperfect:</i>	ճօւլեալի
<i>Future:</i>	ճօւլեալի
<i>Perfect:</i>	ճօւլիս
<i>Conditional:</i>	ճօւլեալի

VERBAL NOUN.

ՔԱՅ.

Past. part., ՔԱՅԵ. *Part. nec.*, ՔԱՅԵ.

The initial *ա* is given in these Paradigms, though it is very often omitted in the independent forms, both in writing and speaking, it is still, however, often used in the living speech, e.g., քան, ճօւլիս քան, I tell you, desist.

VI.—*Ծաօամ*, I TAKE, ETC.

This verb is regular except in *future* and *conditional*.

Future.

Ծօծաօ	Ծօծամիօ
Ծօծալի	Ծօծալօ րի՞ծ
Ծօծալօ	Ծօծալօ

Conditional.

Ծօծալոն	Ծօծամիր
Ծօծե՛ձ	Ծօծալօ րի՞ծ
Ծօծալօ	Ծօծալօիր

VERBAL NOUN.

Ծաօալ [somet. colloq. Ծաօալու].

Past part. Ծածա. *Part. nec.* Ծածա.

VII.—*Ծօ-ջեմ*, I GET, FIND.*Present.*

Ծօ-ջեմ	Ծօ-ջեմիօ
Ծօ-ջեմի	Ծօ-ջեմի՞
Ծօ-ջեմ, -ջեմեան	Ծօ-ջեմօ

Imperfect.

Ծօ-ջեմոն	Ծօ-ջեմիր
Ծօ-ջեմե՛ձ	Ծօ-ջեմի՞
Ծօ-ջեմեալօ	Ծօ-ջեմօիր

Future.

Ծօ-ջօծաօ	Ծօ-ջօծամիօ
Ծօ-ջօծալի	Ծօ-ջօծալօ րի՞ծ
Ծօ-ջօծալօ	Ծօ-ջօծալօ

Perfect.

Բալար	Բալամար
Բալալ	Բալալար
Բալի	Բալալօ

Conditional.

Ծօ-ջօծալոն	Ծօ-ջօծամիր
Ծօ-ջօծե՛ձ	Ծօ-ջօծալօ րի՞ծ
Ծօ-ջօծալօ	Ծօ-ջօծալօիր

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

Բաճաօ	Բաճամիօ
Բաճալի	Բաճալօ րի՞ծ
Բաճալօ	Բաճալօ

Past.

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

բօճմ	բօճմիր
բօճ	բօճո
բօճօ	բօճօիր

Present.

բօճմ	բօճմիօ
բօճիր	բօճեօ, բօճօ րիօ
բօճօ	բօճօ

Imperfect.

բօճմն	բօճմիօ
բօճեմ	բօճեօ րիօ
բօճօ	բօճօիր

Future.

բօճեօ	բօճմիօ
բօճիր	բօճօ րիօ
բօճօ	բօճօ

Perfect.

բօճար, Դ.

Conditional.

բօճմն	բօճմիր
բօճեմ	բօճեօ րիօ
բօճօ	բօճօիր

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present :</i>	Օօ-ճեմեմ
<i>Imperfect :</i>	Օօ-ճեմի
<i>Future :</i>	Օօ-ճեմեմ
<i>Perfect :</i>	բօճար, բօճեմ, բօճար
<i>Conditional :</i>	Օօ-ճեմեմ

DEPENDENT.

<i>Present :</i>	բօճեմ
<i>Imperfect :</i>	բօճեմ
<i>Future :</i>	բօճեմ
<i>Perfect :</i>	բօճար, բօճեմ, բօճար
<i>Conditional :</i>	բօճեմ

VERBAL NOUN.

բօճի (բօճի) or բօճի.

Instead of the forms բօճար, Դ., general in MS. and books, the more common spoken form is բօճար, Դ.

The prefix օօ is generally omitted in the sp. l. and in the MSS.

VIII.—Օօ-ճնիմ, I MAKE, DO.

Present.

Օօ-ճնիմ	Օօ-ճնիմիօ
Օօ-ճնիր	Օօ-ճնիմի
Օօ-ճնի	Օօ-ճնիօ

Imperfect.

ὄο-ḡninn
ὄο-ḡnitéá
ὄο-ḡníoò

ὄο-ḡnīmír
ὄο-ḡníoò ríð
ὄο-ḡníoír

Future.

ὄέανφαο, ὄέαν
ὄο-ḡéαναο, ὄο-ḡéαν
ὄέανφαιí
ὄο-ḡéανάíη
ὄέανφαιò
ὄο-ḡéανάíò

ὄέανφαιμίò
ὄο-ḡéανάμ
ὄέανφαιò ríð
ὄο-ḡéανάíò ríð
ὄέανφαιò
ὄο-ḡéανάíò

Perfect.

ὄο-ḡinnear
ὄο-ḡinníη
ὄο-ḡinne

ὄο-ḡinnearμαí
ὄο-ḡinnearðαι
ὄο-ḡinnearòαι

or (*Munster*).

ὄο òeinear
ὄο òeiníη
ὄο òein

ὄο òeinearμαí
ὄο òeinearðαι
ὄο òinearòαι

Conditional.

ὄο-ḡéανάínn, ὄέανφαιnn
ὄο-ḡéαντέá, ὄέανφá
ὄο-ḡéανάò, ὄέανφáò

ὄο-ḡéανάíμίí, ὄέανφαιμίí
ὄο-ḡéανάò ríð, ὄέανφáò ríð
ὄο-ḡéανάíοír, ὄέανφαιοír

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

ὄέανάím
ὄέαν
ὄέανάò

ὄέανάμ, -αίμίí, -αίμίò
ὄέανάíò
ὄέανάíοír

Present.

ὄέανάím
ὄέανάíη
ὄέανάnn

ὄέανάίμίò
ὄέάnn ríð
ὄέανάíò

Imperfect.

ὄέανάínn
ὄέαντέá
ὄέανάò

ὄέανάίμίí
ὄέανάò ríð
ὄέανάíοír

Perfect.

ὄεάínná, -άí
ὄεάínnάíη
ὄεάínná

ὄεάínnάμ
ὄεάínnάðαι
ὄεάínnάòαι

ὄεάínná occurs as 1st *stng.* in songs in *M.*, e.g., rínn á nṽeáínná òe ríòíí fór ríánn.

Future.

Now ὄέανφαο, etc.

Conditional.

ὄέανφαιnn, etc.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

Ṯéanao	Ṯéanam, -aimíó
Ṯéanaíṯ	Ṯéantaí, Ṯéanaíó ṯib
Ṯéanaíó	Ṯéanaíó

Past.

Same as the *Imperfect Indicative*.

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT.

Present.

Ṯo-ṯníṯeap, ṯc.

Imperfect.

Ṯo-ṯníṯí

Future.

Ṯo-ṯéantaí, Ṯéanpáí

Perfect.

Ṯo ṯinneao, Ṯo Ṯeineao

Conditional.

Ṯo-ṯéantaíóe, Ṯo-Ṯéanpáíóe

DEPENDENT.

Present.

Ṯéantaí, ṯc.

Imperfect.

Ṯéantaí

Future.

Ṯéanpáí

Perfect.

Ṯéanpáí

Conditional.

Ṯéanpáíóe

VERBAL NOUN.

Ṯéanaí.

Past Participle.

Ṯéanta.

Part Nec.

Ṯéanta.

'ṯnám, 'ṯníṯeap still common in *U.*, in which also the older *future* survives, as 'ṯeana me (ea pron. as e). A new regular formation *Ṯeínim* is used in most of the tenses in *M.*, the principal exceptions being *future* and *conditional*.

The *Dependent*, *Perfect*, and *Future* and *Conditional* begin with a *ṯ* in *U.*, viz., 3 *sing.* *ṯeapna* or *ṯeapn*, 3 *sing.* *ṯéanpáí*, *ṯéanpáí*. So also *ṽ.* in *Louth*, *Monaghan*, &c., is *ṯeanaí*; in *Meath* and *Cavan* *ṯionaí*, and *Imperative* 2 *sing.* *ṯeana*, *ṯiona*, respectively.

IX.—Ṯo-ṯím, I SEE.

Present.

Ṯo-ṯím (ṯíóim), aṯṯím	Ṯo-ṯímíó. aṯṯímíó
Ṯo-ṯíṯ, aṯṯíṯ	Ṯo-ṯíṯí, aṯṯí ṯib
Ṯo-ṯí, ṯíonn, aṯṯí	Ṯo-ṯíó, aṯṯí ṯíao

Imperfect.

Ṯo-ṯínn, ṯíóinn, aṯṯínn	Ṯo-ṯímíṯ, aṯṯímíṯ
Ṯo-ṯíṯeá, aṯṯíṯeá	Ṯo-ṯíóó ṯib. aṯṯíóó ṯib
Ṯo-ṯíóó, aṯṯíóó	Ṯo-ṯíóíṯ, aṯṯíóíṯ

Future.

ὄο-δίφεαο, ἀτδίφεαο	ὄο-δίφμιό, ἀτδίφμιό
ὄο-δίφῃ, ἀτδίφῃ	ὄο-δίφῶ ρῖθ, ἀτδίφῶ ρῖθ
ὄο-δίφῶ, ἀτδίφῶ	ὄο-δίφῳ, ἀτδίφῳ

Perfect.

ὄο-έονναε, ὄο-έονναεαρ, ἀο-έονναε, ἡε.	ὄο-έονναεαμαῖ, ἀοέονναεαμαῖ, ἡε.
ὄο-έονναεαιρ	ὄο-έονναεαθαῖ
ὄο-έονναε	ὄο-έονναεαθαῖ

Also ὄο-έονναε, ὄο-έονναεαρ, -αιρ, &c. (only in the *lit.*).

Conditional.

ὄο-δίφῃν	ὄο-δίφμιρ
ὄο-δίφεά	ὄο-δίφεαῶ ρῖθ
ὄο-δίφεαῶ	ὄο-δίφῶιρ

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

φεῖοιμ	φεῖοιμίρ, φεῖεαμ
φεῖο	φεῖοῶ
φεῖεαῶ	φεῖοῶιρ

Present.

φεῖοιμ	φεῖοιμίθ.
φεῖοι	φεῖεααν ρῖθ, φεῖοῖ.
φεῖο, φεῖεααν	φεῖοῖ

Imperfect.

φεῖοιην	φεῖοιμίρ
φεῖοῖα	φεῖεαῶ ρῖθ
φεῖεαῶ	φεῖοῶιρ

Future.

φεῖοφεαο	φεῖοφμιό
φεῖοφῃ	φεῖοφῶ ρῖθ
φεῖοφῶ	φεῖοφῳ

Conditional.

φεῖοφῃν	φεῖοφμιρ
φεῖοφεά	φεῖοφεαῶ ρῖθ
φεῖοφεαῶ	φεῖοφῶιρ

PASSIVE.

Present.

ὄο-δίτεαρ, ἀτδίτεαρ, ἡε.	φεῖοῖεαρ, ἡε.
--------------------------	---------------

Imperfect.

ὄο-δίτί, ἀτδίτί	φεῖοῖ
-----------------	-------

Future.

ὄο-δίφεαρ, ἀτδίφεαρ	φεῖοφεαρ
---------------------	----------

Conditional.

ὄο-δίφῶε, ἀτδίφῶε	φεῖοφῶε
-------------------	---------

VERBAL NOUN.

բարբառ, also բարբառի (Con. and U.).

Բարբ. &, U. usage (pron. Բ-տի, cf. Բարբառ, pron. Բարբառ) occurs now only in the *rel. cons.*, e.g., նստի Բարբիս ան քանար և մեղքս ան բարբիս (Mon. song). In orthot. position Բարբի is used, cf. Բարբ for Բարբի, &c.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

բարբառ	բարբառիմ
բարբի	բարբի, բարբիս քի
բարբի	բարբի

Past.

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

X.—Բարբիմ, I GO.

Present.

Բարբիմ	Բարբիմիս (Բարբիմի)
Բարբի	Բարբի (Բարբի)
Բարբ, Բարբառ	Բարբի (Բարբ)

Բարբ, 3 *sing.*, common in U., but Բարբառ also used.

Imperfect.

Բարբին	Բարբիմի
Բարբի	Բարբի
Բարբառ	Բարբի

Future.

Բարբառ, Բարբառ	Բարբառիմ, Բարբառիմի
Բարբի, Բարբառ	Բարբի, Բարբառ քի
Բարբի, Բարբառ	Բարբառ, Բարբառ

Perfect.

Բարբառ	Բարբառի
Բարբառի	Բարբառի
Բարբ	Բարբառ

Conditional.

Բարբին, Բարբին	Բարբիմի, Բարբառիմի
Բարբի, Բարբի	Բարբի, Բարբառ քի
Բարբ, Բարբառ	Բարբառի, Բարբառի

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

Բարբառ	Բարբառիմ, Բարբիմի
Բարբի	Բարբի, Բարբ քի
Բարբ օր Բարբի	Բարբի, Բարբ

Past.

Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

Τέιρόιμ	Τέιρόμιρ, τέιμιρ
Τέιρό	Τέιρόιό
Τέιρόεαό	Τέιρόοιρ.

Perfect.

Ώεάα, Ώεάαρ, Ώεάαρ	Ώεάαμαρ, Ώεάαμαρ
Ώεάαίρ, Ώεάαίρ	Ώεάαβαρ, Ώεάαβαρ.
Ώεάαίό, Ώεάαίό	Ώεάαοαρ, Ώεάαοαρ

1st *sing.* Ώεάα occurs in the poetry of *M.* Ώεάαρ, Ώεάαίρ, Ώεάαίό, γc., are the *U.* forms. For Passive forms see *Addendum* p. 800.

VERBAL NOUN.

Ώλ.

XI.—ΤΙΣΙμ, I COME.

Present.

ΤΙΣΙμ	ΤΙΣΙμίό
ΤΙΣΙρ	ΤΙΣΙί
ΤΙΣ	ΤΙΣίό

ΤΑΣΙμ is now generally used; somet. τεΑΣΙμ.

Imperfect.

ΤΙΣΙnn, ΤΑΣΙnn, regular.

Perfect.

Τάνγαρ, Τάνας, Τάνας	Τάνγαραρ
Τάνγαιρ	Τάνγαναρ
Τάνιγ	Τάναναρ

Future.

ΤΙΟCPαο, ΤΙUCPαο, regular.

Imperative.

ΤΙΣΙμ, ΤΑΣΙμ	ΤΙΣΙμίρ, ΤΙSeαμ, ΤΑΣαμ, ΤΑΣαίμίρ
ΤΑρ, ΤΙΣ	ΤΙΣίό, ΤΑΣαίό
ΤΙSeαό, ΤΑΣαό, ΤΑηαό	ΤΙΣΙοίρ, ΤΑΣαοίρ

VERBAL NOUN.

Τεάετ (τιόεάετ, *Con.* and *poet.*).

Past part., ΤΑΣεα (ΤΑΣΙγιεε).

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

ἄζαο	ἄζαμ, -αίμιο
ἄζαιη	ἄζῆσαι, ἄζαίῳ ῥιθ
ἄζαίῳ	ἄζαίῳ

*Past.*Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

XII.—ἡ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ, I HEAR.

Perfect.

ἡ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ, ἡ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ	ἡ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ
ἡ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ	ἡ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ
ἡ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ, ἡ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ	ἡ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ

VERBAL NOUN.

ἰ-ἰ, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ.

[ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ (*Don.*), ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ (*Ker.*), ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ (*Con.*)].

PASSIVE.

Perfect.

ἡ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ, ἡ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ, ἡ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ, ἡ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ, ἡ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ, ἡ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ, ἡ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ-ἰ.

ADDENDUM.

The substantive verb ἰ-ἰ (ἰ-ἰ, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ) has a set of *quasi-passive* forms: *Indic. pres.*, ἰ-ἰ; *dep.* ἰ-ἰ-ἰ, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ; *indic. habit.*, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ (ἰ-ἰ-ἰ); *imperf.*, ἰ-ἰ; *fut.* ἰ-ἰ-ἰ (ἰ-ἰ-ἰ); *cond.*, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ (ἰ-ἰ-ἰ); *perf.*, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ (ἰ-ἰ-ἰ); *dep.*, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ; *imperat.*, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ. Besides these, such forms as ἡ-ἰ-ἰ, ἡ-ἰ-ἰ are used in *s. pl.* These *quasi-passive* forms are of vital importance in the modern language. A complete enumeration of the varieties of them in living use, as well as illustrations of their application, must be reserved for a special treatise. The verb ἰ-ἰ has the passive forms: *ind. pres.*, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ; *imperf.*, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ; *perf.*, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ; *dep.*, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ; *fut.*, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ (ἰ-ἰ-ἰ, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ); *cond.*, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ (ἰ-ἰ-ἰ, ἰ-ἰ-ἰ); *imperat.* ἰ-ἰ-ἰ. The verb ἰ-ἰ has the forms ἰ-ἰ-ἰ and ἰ-ἰ-ἰ.

SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Words marked with an asterisk (*) have been omitted from the Dictionary by an oversight.

Page 2, col. 1, alphabetical order disturbed.

Page 8, col. 1., αζαρ should come before αζαρσ.

Διμρεαρ, *add.*: διμρεαρ εαιτετο κυο, meal time (*B.*).

Διμεαη, for *m.* read *f.*

Διμρ-λυααμα, read διμρ-λυααμα.

Διμρ-εααν, read Διμρ-εααν.

Διμρ-εααναρ, read Διμρ-εααναρ.

Διμρεαο, *add.*: διμρεαο λαίμε, "earnest" money, a "honorarium."

Διμρε: *add.* a fixed maintenance.

Διρ, *add.*: Διρ να εαίτε ο' εαίτε, the use of my senses forsook me (*Condon*).

Διρεαααρ, *add.*: with Διρ, βί ρέ 1 η-διρεαααρ Διρ 1 ηυτ α ραο-ζαί, he regretted it all his life.

Διμ, *add.*: νί ηαίμ μεαρ Διγε 1 η-αμ ορεα, in time he came to loose esteem for them.

Δμαα, *add.*: νίον εμρεαμαρ Δον ρινζινν αμαα ορεα, they did not lose a penny by us (*B.*).

Δμαρ, *add.*: a kind of concordance in poetry; Δμαρ ηααννα, poetical rhythm, a poem.

Δμρίαν, -α, *pl. id.* and -Διμριε, *m.*, a song: a poem in vowel assonance as distinguished from αόαν; act of singing, chanting; Δβαιρ Δ. ούινν, sing us a song.

ΔμρίανΔιρεαα, -α, *f.*, singing, chanting.

*Δμρίανταατ, -α, *f.* act of singing or chanting.

*Δμρίανριε, *g. id., pl.* -ορε, *m.*, a songster.

*Δορμειαμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I attack with the horns.

Διβε, *add.*: thunderbolt, the power which splits trees, etc., in a thunderstorm.

Διμριαρ, *add.*: εαίμ 1 η-Διμριαρ λειρ, I suspect him (*B.*).

Δοιλεαα; for Δοιλεαα εαίλαιζ, read Δοιλεαα εαίλαιζ.

*Δοιρε: βί Δοιρε ορεαααααααα Διγε Διρ ρέιν, he had incurred the penalty of hanging (*M.*) (orthog. uncertain; = ιρε?).

Δοντα, *add.*: ειζ ζο ηαοντα, special or particular house (*B.*).

Δρ, *defect. v.*, *add.*: Δρ ρί ρέιν, Δρ ρέ ρέιν, ηε, are common in the Decies and elsewhere.

*Δρσαα, -αίζ, *m.*, increase in price (*B.*).

Δρεμαα, not confined to large ships, in *Wat.*

Δρ, *add.*: Δρ α ηιορε, by design, purposely; Δρ μεον, extraordinarily.

βαααί is generally and naturally *f.*, *g.* -εαίτε.

βααάν; read treadle for threadle.

*Βαίόμεαρ, -μριε, *a.*, friendly, affectionate.

Βαίε, in phr. α ειορααο ρέ εμ βαίε, perhaps βαίε is *g.* of βαί.

- βαινιμ, *add.*: βαινιμ οε, I shorten; βαινιμ εum ηεαδα, I start off in a race; βαινεαδ na ηυαιν οε θεοι, the lambs were weaned; ες βαιντ φειμ, 7c., cutting hay, etc.
- *βαλλάν, -άν, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, a little mound.
- βάμας, *add.*: *g.* -μαίς, *cf.* τὰ παυο αν λαε ι, mβάμαίς ανη, he is very tall; ατρυζαδ ι mβάμας, the day after tomorrow (*B.*).
- βαρραιτε, for *f.* read *m.*
- βαρρλúβ, -úβε, -úβα, *f.*, a kind of pincers used to fasten rings on pigs' noses (*Ker.*).
- βαρ, for "hurling match" read "a hurley with a wide boss."
- βιούβα, read *g.* -βαν, -βαδ, 7c.
- βλάιτε, for βλάιτεαδτ, read βλάιτεαδτ.
- βλεαζαμ, also used in *M.*
- *βλέιτ, -ε, *f.*, corn; βλέιτιν, *m.*, a single grain (*B.*).
- βόρο, read αν β. (lunge).
- *βυάταιμ μόρ, a useless kind of fish, called "friary" fish.
- βυειτ: ní ηαιβ βυειτ εζαμ αιρ, *also*=I had no chance or opportunity of getting it or doing it.
- βυιτειεαδ. *add.*: hot-blooded, of sanguine temperament.
- βυοτ (also βυυτ), *add.*: the nap of cloth.
- βυιθεαδαρ, *add.*: ní'λ αον β. ααα αι α céιτε, they are eternity.
- *βύρουν, -ύν, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, a poem; Cúιτ na mβύρουν, a bardic festival held twice a year at Fanisk in *B.*
- Caipín, *prob.* = caéβαιρín, from caéβαιρ, a helmet.
- Caipéaraióe, *add.*: Caipéar and Caipréarín are also used (*E. M.*).
- Caíteam, *add.*: desire, regret; ní'λ αον Caíteam εζαμ 'na óiaιδ, I have no great desire for it; ná bí ες c. Caínnte αιρ, why! do not speak of it!

- Caítim, *add.*: Caít αν βό ζαμ-αιν, the cow gave birth to a still-born calf, *cf.* οο Caít ρί leanb.
- Calcaó, *add.*: act of hardening, becoming obstinate, &c.
- Cam-heitis, this word is not confined to the North.
- Canamain, *add.*: a witty saying.
- *Canamuióe, a sayer of witty things (*B.*).
- *Caol-eac, *m.*, a graceful steed.
- Caip, a common cart, *add.*: *nom.* more genly. Caipet.
- Céat, *add.*: *pl.* céatanna.
- Ceann, *add.*: lá cinn, a great festival; *cf.* oíóce éinn bliatóna.
- *Ceap-áipite, *a.*, particular.
- Cineál, *add.*: ες c. Cúige, becoming friendly to him.
- Clair, *add.*: regular and common *pl.* is clapa.
- *Cloánac, -aige, *a.*, stony.
- Cloó, *add.*: cloó éuinne, a corner stone.
- Cluétamróar, -air, *m.*, warmth, comfort.
- Cóo, *add.*: a code, a codex, a book; *pl.* also cóva.
- Coζai, *add.*: a term of endearment.
- Conáio, for *see* read *also*.
- Corc, *add.*: a brake.
- Cporaipe, used also in *M.*—the more common form being cporapa.
- Cpúóaim, I milk; *add.*: cpúóaim mo porc, I weep (*poet.*).
- Cpuic, *add.*: portion of a potato left after cutting the "sets" for seed (*B.*).
- Cuipicte, *add.*: having protuberances; uneven, as a field or road.
- Cuipim, *add.*: cuipead bainne αιρ, he was forced to take milk (of moral persuasion), *also* milk was put down his throat; ip oic a Cúip ré a íaoζai, he has ill spent his life; αν oíóce a Cúip ι ngeapmaet, to shorten the night; níom maic liom αον lám οο Cúip 'ran 'Oomnac, I should not like to profane the Sunday in any way; oíoc-

- lám vo cúiri i fuo, to meddle with a thing perniciously.
 Cúirtéiréact, the phr. tá ré as c., 7c., is used in *Don*.
 *Cúir leir, in phr. éiríge i n-áiríoe san cúir leir, high notions without corresponding means.
 *Oaḡairíada, *indec. a.*, breezy.
 Oaḡsean, *add.*: a contract of any kind.
 Oeapcaḡ, *add.*: the phr. oe oeapcaḡ is generally used of bad results, oe báiri generally of good results.
 *Oleatac, -aige, *a.*, legal, lawful, regular.
 Oiol, *add.*: *pl.* also -anna.
 Oionnac, *add.*: irregular or uneven as a field, a plain, &c.
 Ouaronéir, read ouarónéir.
 Oúnam, *add.*: also as *v. intr.*, I refuse to pay creditors, I become bankrupt.
 éḡam, *add.* *v. tr.*, I put to death (*poet.*).
 eapcḡam, *add.*: I leap, come quickly or suddenly.
 éileam, *add.*: ní'l don éileam aca aḡ é taḡaḡt ouit, they have no thought of giving it to you.
 éirḡim, *add.*: o'éirḡis easoiréa, a dispute arose between them.
 rátaḡ, for see feateao read see faeteam
 *féaríanaḡ, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grazier.
 *fílltín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níoe, *m.*, a plait, a fold.
 feoil, *add.*: aḡ ite na feola fuaḡe aḡ, backbiting, slandering.
 *fuḡalaḡ, -aige, *a.*, vigorous.
 ḡaḡta, *add.*: tá ré ḡaḡta 'na énáma, he is foundered.

- ḡaḡ, *add.*: tóḡaḡar ḡaḡ an éruinnḡte aḡ, they took the votes of the meeting on it.
 ḡaimbéasoir, read ḡaimbeasoir.
 ḡeáḡta, *add.*: ḡ. amaḡ, cut off, expelled.
 ḡlusaḡeact, *add.*: rate of travelling.
 ḡoin, *add.*: ḡoin ḡréme, sunstroke; ḡoin mé, lunacy.
 léar, a ray of light, etc., *add.*: léar maḡa, a lightship, a light-house.
 leat-ḡnḡinn, for leat-ḡḡne read leat-ḡḡne.
 linnḡeact, for éiríoe read éiríoe.
 mí, *add.*: a common *pl.* is mío-eanna.
 paor, *add.*: a laughing stock; aḡ oeanaḡ paorí uíom, turning me into ridicule.
 *purca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a bulge.
 Ropam, for lám read lám.
 Sáilín, *add.*: the part of a cart-shaft that juts out behind.
 Sálmaḡeact, read palmaḡeact.
 Séib, -e, *f.*, in a peculiar phr.:
 i mbéal na réibe, unawares, unexpectedly; caḡaḡ oim é
 i mbéal na réibe, I met him unawares; éoruiḡ rí aḡi i mbéal na réibe, she began at him (to scold him) unexpectedly (*Don.*).
 Sócmáin is more genly. pronounced pócmáinn, and is probably = fu-acpuinn.
 uirce, for eala-ḡos read malla-ḡos.

DICTIONARY FUND.

The Council of the Irish Texts Society, in recording the names of those friends of the Society who have come forward to aid the work of publication by donations or by contributing to the Guarantee Fund, wish to take this opportunity of acknowledging the cordial help and encouragement they have received from many friends, throughout the whole course of the undertaking. The interest shewn by Irish Students and by Irish men and women in all parts of the world, in the production of this Dictionary, has been a source of constant encouragement to all in any way engaged in pushing forward the work.

In raising the necessary funds the Council have also met with much sympathy. They wish to record their gratitude, in a special manner, to three friends who came forward at a critical moment and voluntarily offered loans of a considerable amount. These are, the Hon. Albinia Brodrick, who gave a loan of £200 ; Mr. John P. Boland, M.P., and Mr. John Hill Twigg, who each contributed a loan of £100. They are also specially indebted to the Most Rev. Dr. Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin, for constant proofs of interest and for the offer of £20, as a personal contribution to the work, if a sum of £400 could be raised in similar amounts. This offer, though it has not realized the total amount contemplated by His Grace, has produced the considerable sum of over £177 paid up, and £20 promised. The fact that several dioceses made efforts to contribute the required amount is interesting, and proves an extending concern for the advancement of Irish studies.

The names of the contributors to the Loan Guarantee Fund are as follows :—

Irish Texts Society.
Hon. Albinia Brodrick.
John P. Boland, Esq., M.P.
John Hill Twigg, Esq.

Dr. Mark Ryan.
Hon. Wm. Gibson.
D. Mescal, Esq.
C. H. Munro, Esq.

Michael O'Sullivan, Esq.	P. O'Kinealy, Esq.
Miss Ashley.	Rev. J. S. Gallagher.
Rev. T. Carey.	Nathaniel Colgan, Esq.
J. Mintern, Esq.	H. B. Jennings, Esq.
Captain de la Hoyde.	Rev. L. O'Byrne.
Rev. J. D. MacNamara.	Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
Rev. M. Moloney.	J. St. Clair Boyd, Esq., M.D.
W. A. Mackintosh, Esq.	Lady Gregory.
Miss A. Bolton.	A. O'Brien, Esq.
Hugh Sheran, Esq.	W. A. Brennan, Esq.
Richard Williams, Esq.	Rev. J. A. Anderson.
David Williams, Esq.	J. P. Kennedy, Esq.
J. P. Henry, Esq., M.D.	J. G. O'Keeffe, Esq.
Dr. Douglas Hyde.	

Donations were received from the following :—

Hon. Albinia Brodrick.	P. MacDonagh, Esq.
Rev. Maxwell Close (the late).	P. MacNally, Esq.
Edward Gwynn, Esq., F.T.C.D.	B. Hickey, Esq.
Captain Bryan Jones.	P. J. Boland, Esq.
Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language.	Owen O'Byrne, Esq.
William Nixon, Esq.	T. MacLain, Esq.
Miss E. Hull.	D. Hackett, Esq.
Rev. D. O'Dea.	P. J. Lynch, Esq.
Edward Martyn, Esq.	P. J. Foley, Esq.
D. Lynch, Esq., M.D.	G. Calderon, Esq.
Timothy M. Healy, Esq., M.P.	J. O'Leary, Esq.
T. J. Westropp, Esq.	C. S. Boswell, Esq.
M. M. Brophy, Esq.	Rev. John Power.
Rev. C. Tierney.	C. Litton Falkiner, Esq.
G. Hamilton, Esq.	J. Kiely, Esq.
D. Coffey, Esq., M.D.	Alexander Gordon, Esq.
Colum Cille Branch Gaelic League.	Cornelius O'Brien, Esq.
Gaelic League, Castleblayney.	Thomas Lyons, Esq.
Gaelic League, Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.	Rev. J. MacDermott.
Gaelic League, Bandon.	M. J. Dunne, Esq.
Gaelic League, London.	J. Murphy, Esq.
Gaelic League, New York.	Miss T. A. Fox.
Gaelic League, Brockton, Mass. U.S.A.	Miss Breen.
	Dr. Thomas Costello.
	Louis Purser, Esq., F.T.C.D.
	Mrs. Hutton.

Professor W. F. Trench.	R. N. Griffin, Esq.
Rev. L. Gilligan.	Miss C. Horsford.
Rev. πάροισις ua h-αλλημαρίαι, C.C.	William A. Power, Esq.
<i>Irish World</i> , New York.	Kilkenny Branch Gaelic League.
Anthony Stokes, Esq.	Rev. W. Dollard.
John F. Kelly, Esq.	P. W. O'Hanrahan, Esq.
R. J. O'Mulrennan, Esq.	John A. Hanrahan, Esq.
Laurence Brannick, Esq.	Rev. Stopford Brooke.
Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Bishop of Derry.	Patrick M'Manus, Esq.
H. J. MacClintock, Esq.	Dr. Michael Cox.
William John Robertson, Esq.	Rev. B. Grehan.
	Oliver G. O'Connor, Esq.
	James Duncan, Esq.

Additional in sums of £20 received in response to the offer of
Archbishop Walsh.

	£.	s.	d.
Most Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Dublin	£20	0	0
κορρε ζνότα Gaelic League, Dublin	20	0	0
O'Growney Branch Gaelic League, San Francisco (100 dols.)	20	8	2
Rev. T. Lee, Adm. (30 copies required)	20	0	0
Diocese of Raphoe, per Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe	20	0	0
Diocese of Waterford, per Rev. J. Power	20	5	0
Diocese of Ossory, per Most Rev. A. Brownrigg, Bishop of Ossory	20	0	0
P. J. Boland, Esq.	20	0	0

The following sums have also been raised or promised.

The Professors of Maynooth College,	20	0	0
Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., *	10	0	0
Diocese of Dublin, per Most Rev. Dr. Donnelly	7	0	0

*Subscriptions from the Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C.

	£	s.	d.
The Most Rev. James Browne, D.D.	1	0	0
„ Very Rev. William Codd, Pres. S.P.C.	0	10	6
„ „ „ John Kehoe, Prior, O.S.A., Grantstown	0	10	0
„ Rev. James Donovan, B.D., St. Peter's College	0	10	6
„ „ Owen Kehoe, C.C., Camolin	1	0	0

The Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., Wexford ...	...	...	1	0	0
" " David Bolger, C.C., Rathgarogue ...	...	...	0	5	0
Mr. R. Greene, N.T., Rathgarogue ...	...	..	0	2	6
The Mother Superior Convent of the Faithful Companions, Newtownbarry ...	...	...	1	1	0
The Mother Superior, Presentation Convent, Enniscorthy ...	...	...	0	10	6
" " " Convent of Mercy, Enniscorthy ...	...	...	0	10	0
" " " St. John, of God, Wexford ...	...	...	0	10	0
Loch Garmain Branch of the Caelic League ...	...	...	1	0	0
Enniscorthy ..	..	..	1	0	0
New Ross ..	..	..	0	10	0

IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

President :

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

Vice-Presidents :

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL MORAN.

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GIBBONS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD CASTLETOWN.

THE RIGHT HON. THE O'CONOR DON, D.L.

THE MOST REV. DR. O'DONNELL, Bishop of Raphoe.

JOHN KELLS INGRAM, LL.D.

THE REV. THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D.D.

Executive Council :

Chairman—DANIEL MESCAL.

J. BUCKLEY.

GEORGE GREENE, M.A.

JOHN P. HENRY, M.D.

GEORGE M'CAFFALEY

ARTHUR W. K. MILLER, M.A.

REV. MICHAEL MOLONEY.

TIMOTHY M'SWEENEY.

J. J. FINTON MURPHY.

ALFRED NUTT.

REV. T. O'SULLIVAN.

Hon. Gen. Sec.—ELEANOR HULL.

Assist. Sec.—MISS MACMAHON.

Hon. Treas.—DANIEL MESCAL, 20, Hanover-square, London, W.

Publishers to the Society.—DAVID NUTT, 57-59, Long Acre,
London, W.C.

Consultative Committee :

PROFESSOR ANWYL.

OSBOEN BERGIN.

DAVID COMYN.

T. J. FLANNERY (T. O FLANN-
GHAILE).

HENRI GAIDOZ.

REV. PROF. RICHARD HENEBRY.

REV. PROF. MICHAEL P. O'HICKEY,
D.D., M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I.

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

P. W. JOYCE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

J. H. LLOYD.

PROFESSOR MACKINNON.

JOHN MACNEILL, B.A.

KUNO MEYER, PH.D.

REV. PETER O'LEARY, P.P.

DR. HOLGER PEDERSEN.

PROFESSOR RHYS.

PROF. DR. RUDOLPH THURNEYSSEN.

PROFESSOR DR. H. ZIMMER.

The Irish Texts Society was established in 1898 for the purpose of publishing texts in the Irish language, accompanied by such introductions, English translations, glossaries and notes, as might be deemed desirable.

The Annual Subscription has been fixed at 7s. 6d. (American

subscribers, two dollars), payable on January 1st of each year, on payment of which Members will be entitled to receive the Annual Volume of the Society, and any additional volumes which they may issue from time to time.

Members joining the Society for the first time can still receive the Volumes published in 1899 and 1901, at the original Subscription of 7s. 6d. for each year, but these volumes will be shortly out of print.

Vol. 3 (1900) is now out of print.

The Committee make a strong appeal to all interested in the preservation and publication of Irish Manuscripts to join the Society and to contribute to its funds, and especially to the Editorial Fund, which has been established for the remuneration of Editors for their arduous work.

All communications should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, MISS ELEANOR HULL, 20 Hanover square, London, W.

L I S T
OF
IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS
IN HAND OR ISSUED.

1. ΣΙΟΥΛΑ ΑΝ ΦΙΥΣΑ [The Lad of the Ferule].

ΕΑΔΕΤΡΑ ΚΤΟΙΝΝΕ ΡΙΣ ΝΑ Η-ΙΟΡΥΔΙΘΕ [Adventures of
the Children of the King of Norway].

(16th and 17th century texts).

Edited by DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D.

(*Issued 1899.*)

2. ΠΕΘ ΒΡΙCΙΡΕΝΘ [The Feast of Bricriu].

(From Leabhar na h-Uidhre, with conclusion from Gaelic
MS. XL. Advocates' Lib., and variants from B. M. Egerton,
93 ; T.C.D., H. 3, 17 ; Leyden Univ., Is Vossii lat. 4a. 7.)

Edited by GEORGE HENDERSON, M.A., PH. D.

(*Issued 1899.*)

3. ΟΑΝΤΑ ΔΟΘΗΓΑΜ ΥΙ ΡΑΘΑΙΛΛΕ [The Poems of
Egan O'Rahilly]. Complete Edition.

Edited chiefly from MSS. in Maynooth College, by
REV. P. S. DINNEEN, M.A.

Issued 1900. (Out of print.)

4. ΦΟΡΑΡ ΦΕΑΡΑ ΑΝ ΕΙΡΥΝΝ [History of Ireland]. By
GEOFFREY KEATING.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

(Part I. forms the Society's volume for 1901.)

5. *Duanáire fhinn* [Ossianic Poems from the Library of the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.]

Edited by JOHN McNEILL, B.A.

(In preparation.)

6. *Leabhar Gabála* [“Book of Invasions.”]

Edited, from three recensions, by R. A. S. MACALISTER,
M.A., F.S.A.

(In preparation.)

7. *Caitiúim Congail Cláirínigis*, preserved in a paper MS. of the Seventeenth Century, in the Royal Irish Academy (23 H. 1 C.).

Edited by PATRICK M. MACSWEENEY, M.A.

(In preparation.)

8. The Flight of the Earls. By TEIGUE O'KEENAN (1607). Preserved in the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.

Edited by MISS AGNES O'FARRELLY, M.A.

(In preparation.)

9. The Second Part of Keating's History of Ireland.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

(Also in progress.)

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



124 663

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY